

2008 台灣物種多樣性

II. 物種名錄



邵廣昭、彭鏡毅、吳文哲
行政院農業委員會林務局
中華民國魚類學會
中央研究院生物多樣性研究中心
中華民國九十七年十二月

主編
出版
策劃
製作

2008台灣物種多樣性

II.物種名錄

邵廣昭、彭鏡毅、吳文哲 主編
行政院農業委員會林務局 出版
中華民國魚類學會 策劃
中央研究院生物多樣性研究中心 製作
中華民國九十七年十二月

前言

一、緣起及目的

推動生物多樣性保育的許多工作都需要正確的物種名錄作為基礎，因此物種名錄的建置是生物多樣性資料庫整合的首要工作。經由各物種惟一的有效學名 (valid scientific name)，方可查到國內外相關資料庫中該物種的所有資料，這也是整合生物多樣性資料庫最容易實現的一種方式。此外，「物種數」亦為一個國家生物多樣性豐富與否，及其變遷狀況的一個重要的量化指標。然而由於生物物種之類群甚多，各有不同專長的分類學家，資訊十分分散，分類系統及物種名也不斷地被更動及新增，因此必須建置一個動態且可隨時更新的物種名錄的電子資料庫，及其整合及修訂的機制或交換平台（網站），才能達成此一目標。此項工作又必須靠大家的共同合作才能完成。

國科會在2002年即委託中央研究院進行台灣生物多樣性資訊網之整合，亦即TaiBNET網站。過去此網站的全名是「台灣生物多樣性資訊網」，其主要內容是物種名錄，但為了和後來與全球生物多樣性資訊機構 (GBIF) 接軌所建構的TaiBIF網站的中文名稱：「台灣生物多樣性國家入口網站」作區隔，故TaiBNET網站的中文名稱現已改為「台灣物種名錄」 (Catalogue of Life in Taiwan)，其英文名亦和全球物種名錄建置的英文名稱，Catalogue of Life (CoL) 一致。中研院循GBIF的推動方式，先建置物種名錄、標本及其分佈兩項資料庫。名錄之建置工作，GBIF係委請「物種2000」 (即Species 2000)，及國際分類資訊系統 (ITIS) 二計畫合作進行；標本及分布資訊之整合機制，則由GBIF自行開發，並徵求各地博物館或研究機構加入成為資料提供者 (data provider) 來提供資料。2002年當年台灣正好開始推動數位典藏國家型科技計畫，且國內標本及其分布的資料也正好是由中研院在負責整合，故標本資料之整合工作則交由數典計畫來進行，以避免重覆。而物種名錄建置工作則由TaiBNET計畫來執行。隨後於2006年起，農委會亦開始部分支助本計畫，包括名錄的更新及照片的徵集等。國科會雖於2006~2008年再度恢復計畫之補助，但其工作主要內容係用來維護及擴充另一項在2004年之專案經費所建置完成的TaiBIF網站，作為整合跨部會資料，並與國際GBIF接軌。又為加速推動國內生物多樣性資訊跨部會之整合，2008年3月在國科會的委託中，經由中研院指導成立了一個GBIF的中華民國委員會。

TaiBNET計畫剛開始須先邀請國內頂尖或資深的各生物類群分類學家來合作，擔任各該類群名錄的召集人；再請他們推薦及邀請同行學者或研究生協助。後來就有不少熱心的學者主動直接提供名錄給TaiBNET或是修訂名錄，這些直接合作的學者總人數迄今已達一百六十餘人 (表一)。當然間接貢獻名錄的學者，也就是他們所發表的分類報告被我們引用納入的人數就更多了。由於篇幅有限，無法將其芳名一一羅列，但在網站上仍可查到每一物種的原始文獻依據或出處。本名錄資料庫中資料之徵集的方法是請大家依規定的欄位及格式，儘可能地提供資料。表二即為過去這些年來所蒐集到的各分類階層的數量，包括拉丁學名或中文名的統計表。此外，名錄的查詢、統計及下載的功能也發展的相當完備。此外，原本TaiBNET即容許使用者比對檢核自行上傳的任何名錄資料的正確性，故已具有偵錯及提升資料品質的功能，至此TaiBNET之建置可謂相當先進及成熟。(請參閱第一冊研究現況一書中TaiBNET之專文介紹)。

表三為在2004~2008年期間內，物種名錄每年所新增或修訂的數量統計表，可作為計畫執行成果自我管考及未來仍應努力的依據。又鑑於與國內的農林漁牧及與微生物的種原中心或農改場之資料庫進行合作連接及分享資料時，常因對方的許多物種均為外來種、栽培種或歸化種而無法相連。故自2006年起，我們也開始收集非本土物種的名錄資料。2007年起開始收錄同物異名的資料，以方便使用者如使用到外來物種或無效名時，同樣可以查到該物種的資料。目前的表一及表二內之數字均尚未包括到外來種及同物異名的種數。

表一、建置物種名錄資料庫之各別類群召集人及提供各子類群物種資料的學者或學生之名單
(本表係以生物類群，及各類群提供者姓氏筆畫數來排列)

生物類群	提供者姓名	類別明細	名錄筆數
病毒	葉錫東	植物病毒	121
病毒	徐亞莉(召集人)	魚貝類病毒	10
病毒	趙磐華、涂堅	動物病毒	307
病毒	吳和生、黃元品	人類病毒	51
古菌	賴美津	廣域古菌門	5
細菌	生物資源保存及研究中心 袁國芳 (召集人)	變形菌門、放線菌門、擬桿菌門、厚壁菌門	109
細菌	周瑞興	變形菌門、放線菌門	32
細菌	楊秋忠	變形菌門、放線菌門、擬桿菌門	19
細菌	徐源泰	厚壁菌門	1
細菌	黃淑芳、王建平	藍菌門	261
原生生物	王建平	鞭毛蟲、纖毛蟲、眼蟲等	1092
原生生物	葉增勇	網柱粘菌門	1
原生生物	劉錦惠	黏菌門	240
原藻界	楊天南	定鞭藻門	70
原藻界	謝煥儒	卵菌門	147
原藻界	簡秋源	卵菌門	21
真菌	陳又嘉	壺菌門	1
真菌	王也珍	子囊菌綱	375
真菌	田志仁、汪碧涵	酵母菌	44
真菌	朱宇敏	炭角菌	108
真菌	何小曼	接合菌綱	12
真菌	吳美麗	子囊菌綱	24
真菌	吳聲華(召集人)	子囊菌門、擔子菌門	442
真菌	汪碧涵	擔子菌門	5
真菌	阮列陽	子囊菌門	77
真菌	周文能	擔子菌門	588
真菌	張和喜	子囊菌門	1
真菌	張東柱	擔子菌門	259
真菌	陳金亮	子囊菌門	1409
真菌	陳桂玉	子囊菌門、接合菌門	12
真菌	陳啟楨	擔子菌門	21
真菌	陳淑芬	網黏菌門、壺菌門	95
真菌	曾顯雄	子囊菌門	495
真菌	蔡竹固	黑腐皮殼菌科	8
真菌	賴明洲	地衣	547
真菌	謝文瑞	子囊菌門	533
真菌	謝煥儒	擔子菌門	506
真菌	簡秋源	接合菌門	183
真菌	羅南德	子囊菌門	10
藻類	黃淑芳	綠藻門、褐藻門、紅藻門	462
藻類	王建平	綠藻門、紅藻門	878
植物	彭鏡毅(召集人)	植物	4654
植物	蔣鎮宇	蘚苔植物門	1090
植物	葉慶龍	野牡丹科、芭蕉科、蘭科	5
植物	王震哲	龍膽科、水玉簪科	2
海綿動物	宋克義	尋常海綿綱	65
苔蘚動物	Dennis P. Gordon	唇口目	50
輪蟲動物	張文炳	單卵巢綱、雙卵巢綱	75
星蟲動物	薛攀文	星蟲綱、革囊星蟲綱	25
棘皮動物	趙世民、李坤瑄	海星、海百合、陽遂足、海膽	261
刺胞動物	戴昌鳳	珊瑚蟲綱、水螅蟲綱	338
刺胞動物	羅文增、余淑楓	水螅蟲綱：管水母目	73
環節動物	林康捷	水生貧毛類	26

生物類群	提供者姓名	類別明細	名錄筆數
環節動物	張智涵、陳俊宏	蚯蚓	66
環節動物	謝蕙蓮	多毛綱	53
寄生蟲	施秀惠	圓形動物門、扁形動物門	25
寄生蟲	陳宣汶	鉤頭動物門、圓形動物門、扁形動物門	192
節肢動物	Zoltán Korsós	倍足綱：馬陸	58
節肢動物	石長泰	甲殼綱：端足目、橈腳類	621
節肢動物	朱耀沂	蜘蛛目	266
節肢動物	何琦琛	蛛形綱：葉蟎	2
節肢動物	林清龍	顎足綱：杯口水蚤目、管口水虱目	47
節肢動物	陳國勤	顎足綱：有柄目、無柄目	68
節肢動物	張永浩	蜘蛛目	1
節肢動物	黃坤煒	蛛形綱：蟎、蟬	663
節肢動物	趙瑞隆	唇足綱：蜈蚣	74
昆蟲綱	David Rédei、蔡明諭、林政行	半翅目：椿象	91
昆蟲綱	Jose A. Marrero Alonso、李奇峰	鞘翅目：步行蟲科	9
昆蟲綱	王清玲	纓翅目：管蓟馬科	93
昆蟲綱	石憲宗	蝨目、鞘翅目、紡足目	56
昆蟲綱	吳文哲(召集人)	昆蟲綱	2003
昆蟲綱	蔡明諭	昆蟲綱	496
昆蟲綱	吳文哲、李奇峰	鞘翅目	229
昆蟲綱	吳文哲、葉文琪	蜻蛉目	155
昆蟲綱	吳文哲、鄭明倫	長翅目	47
昆蟲綱	宋一鑫	膜翅目：花蜂	93
昆蟲綱	李奇峰	鞘翅目	3233
昆蟲綱	李奇峰、Jałoszyński	鞘翅目：蘚苔蟲科	34
昆蟲綱	李奇峰、林毓隆	鞘翅目：吉丁蟲科	82
昆蟲綱	李春霖	鞘翅目：金龜子	504
昆蟲綱	周文一	鞘翅目：天牛	932
昆蟲綱	周樑鎰	膜翅目：蜂	79
昆蟲綱	周樑鎰、陳淑佩	膜翅目：蜂	2522
昆蟲綱	陳淑佩	膜翅目：蜂	105
昆蟲綱	林宗岐	膜翅目：蟻科	218
昆蟲綱	施禮正	鱗翅目：草螟科	11
昆蟲綱	徐堉峰	鱗翅目：蝶	421
昆蟲綱	徐崇斌	蜉蝣目	65
昆蟲綱	徐歷鵬	毛翅目：石蛾	120
昆蟲綱	連裕益	鞘翅目：金龜子、球蕈甲	254
昆蟲綱	陳建宏	半翅目：蟬科	3
昆蟲綱	陳彥霖	鱗翅目：鈎蛾科	15
昆蟲綱	陳振祥、蕭旭峰	半翅目：蟬科	55
昆蟲綱	陳瑋晨	半翅目：蠟蟬科	11
昆蟲綱	陸聲山	膜翅目：胡蜂科	2
昆蟲綱	楊正澤	蜚蠊目、半翅目、直翅目	979
昆蟲綱	楊曼妙	半翅目：木蝨、葉蟬、沫蟬	459
昆蟲綱	葉文琪	膜翅目：胡蜂科	9
昆蟲綱	詹美鈴	啣蟲目	76
昆蟲綱	蔡思聖	積翅目：石蠅	21
昆蟲綱	蔡經甫	半翅目：椿象	99
昆蟲綱	鄭明倫	鞘翅目：螢、扁泥蟲	212
昆蟲綱	鄭明倫、汪澤宏	鞘翅目：龍蝨科	59
昆蟲綱	蕭旭峰	雙翅目	2924
昆蟲綱	顏聖紘	鱗翅目：蛾	4023
甲殼類	何平合	十足目：蟹	54
甲殼類	李政璋	十足目：蟹	4
甲殼類	施習德	十足目：蟹	595
甲殼類	陳天任(召集人)	十足目、等足目、糠蝦目、口足目	739

生物類群	提供者姓名	類別明細	名錄筆數
軟體動物	吳書平	陸生軟體動物	140
軟體動物	巫文隆	軟體動物	3468
軟體動物	李彥錚	腹足綱	14
軟體動物	陳文德	腹足綱	15
軟體動物	蔡政達	鳳凰螺	10
軟體動物	鄭明修	後鰓亞綱	45
軟體動物	盧重成	頭足綱	100
軟體動物	藍子樵、賴景陽、鐘柏生、李彥錚	腹足綱	209
毛顎動物	羅文增	箭蟲綱	21
尾索動物	羅文增	海樽綱	16
頭索動物	林秀瑾	文昌魚綱：文昌魚目	4
脊椎動物	邵廣昭(召集人)、陳義雄、莫顯蕃、莊守正、陳鴻鳴、陳正平、陳麗淑、江偉全、何宣慶、林沛立、廖運志、李柏鋒、李茂榮、葉信明等	輻鰭魚綱、軟骨魚綱、盲鰻綱	2915
脊椎動物	吳聲海	兩生綱、爬蟲綱	11
脊椎動物	李培芬(召集人)、呂光洋、楊懿如	兩生綱、爬蟲綱	124
脊椎動物	劉小如(召集人)	鳥綱	543
脊椎動物	李培芬(召集人)、李玲玲	哺乳綱：陸生	82
脊椎動物	王明智、姚秋如、周蓮香	哺乳綱：鯨目	31

表二、台灣物種名錄近六年變動情形一覽表，括弧內數字係有中文名的數目

	2003年	2004年	2005年	2006年	2007年	2008年
界及界中文	5	5	5	5	7	8
門(中文名)	24(12)	37(33)	44(42)	45(43)	50(50)	54(54)
綱(中文名)	41(35)	69(54)	88(73)	88(73)	116(110)	122(119)
目(中文名)	290(244)	413(290)	500(373)	519(388)	561(517)	587(542)
科(中文名)	1593(1282)	1979(1458)	2396(1820)	2538(1979)	2620(2254)	2892(2444)
屬(中文名)	11292(0)	12969(0)	14931(0)	15651(0)	15915(6439)	16618(6439)
種(中文名)	32589(18569)	39382(21921)	45040(24031)	46607(25111)	46827(23686)	49730(24363)

說明：表格內數字為各分類階層資料筆數。

表三、台灣物種名錄近六年修訂新增情形一覽表，括弧內數字係有中文名的數目

	2004年		2005年		2006年		2007年		2008年	
	修改	新增	修改	新增	修改	新增	修改	新增	修改	新增
門(中文名)	0(0)	13(11)	1(1)	7(9)	1(0)	1(1)	8(10)	5(7)	1(3)	4(4)
綱(中文名)	1(2)	28(19)	0(0)	19(19)	7(7)	0(0)	14(7)	28(37)	3(8)	6(9)
目(中文名)	4(3)	123(46)	2(2)	87(83)	12(35)	19(15)	35(32)	42(129)	15(28)	26(25)
科(中文名)	2(7)	386(176)	21(147)	417(362)	39(98)	142(159)	27(71)	82(275)	73(164)	272(110)
屬(中文名)	17(0)	1677(0)	45(0)	1962(0)	311(0)	720(0)	83(0)	264(6439)	3016(2411)	703(0)
種(中文名)	139(113)	6793(3352)	1358(79)	5658(2110)	2124(518)	1567(1080)	457(165)	220(-1425)	2985(5628)	2903(677)

說明：1.表格內數字為各分類階層之資料筆數。

2. 2007年減少1425個種中文名，原因為該1425個中文名為屬之中文名，故將此數目移至屬中文名欄位。

二、研究方法

表一為建置物種之名錄資料庫初期所邀請各別類群的召集人，以及提供或增修訂各子類群物種資料的學者或學生們的名單。在此也特別感謝這些合作者的協助，他們才是完成此冊名錄最大的功臣，也是各類群名錄的真正作者。如要引用本書名錄內各類群之資料，請直接將該類群名錄提供者視為作者，本書之編輯只是在彙整名錄資料及編輯出版而已。此外，我們也請本計畫之助理李瀚先生自行上網或到圖書館去查閱與分類相關的期刊，設法補充可能遺漏的分類群或新種、新記錄種的資訊；當然也有不少種類是來自熱心同仁的主動提供。TaiBNET網站的建置及維護則主要是由中研院林永昌先生負責，李瀚協助內容之增修訂。

為能先蒐集到一定數量的名錄，初期我們只要求提供物種的分類階層(綱、目、科、屬、種)之學名及其中文名、命名者、年代、出處或文獻或標本之依據，以及是否為特有種或保育類等少數欄位。外來物種及同物異名之資料格式欄位亦然。也未嚴格要求一定要提供所有欄位的資料予名錄，因此目前仍有甚多資料或名錄的欄位，特別是中文名及文獻內容。這也讓我們在未來仍有不少努力的空間。至於分類階層之架構及其修訂，則主要是依據Species 2000之系統。有些修訂則是依據國際上最新的資料，譬如真核生物的分界是依據：Cavalier-Smith, T. (1998). *A Revised Six-kingdom System of Life* 將黃綠藻門與矽藻門移至原藻界；被子植物則是依據：Cronquist, A. (1968). *The Evolution and Classification of Flowering Plants*；蕨類的目級分類依據為：Moran, R. C. (2004). *A Natural History of Ferns*；魚類的分類依據為：Nelson, J. S. (2006). *Fishes of the World*, 4th Edition；鳥類的分類依據為：Dickinson, E. C. (2003). *The Howard and Moore Complete Checklist of the Birds of the World*；真菌界主要依據為中華民國真菌學會及其資料庫內容，也同時參考與TaiBNET有合作之國際真菌資料庫Index Fungorum (<http://www.indexfungorum.org>)。同仁如有異議，則會請各該類群的召集人協商及作最後的認定。

為增進名錄之正確性及權威性，我們也主動將TaiBNET名錄中的資料和Species 2000每年出版光碟中的名錄資料比對，羅列出不符合的部分，再請各召集人修訂。至於同物異名的資料則是直接下載台灣已有該物種的異名錄。當然這些異名是不計入有效名的統計數字。而非本土物種與本土物種亦係分別統計。

又為配合2008年舉辦之生物多樣性推動方案成果展，林務局在2008年委託中研院的計畫中，列入年底正式出版台灣官方物種名錄之紙本及光碟的工作項目，並在八月十五、十六日在台中科博館舉辦「2008台灣物種多樣性研究現況國際研討會」，以便在名錄出版前，先聚集全國分類學者就已登錄在TaiBNET的名錄，再作詳細的討論與修訂；並就各類群目前在台灣研究的現況、困難及展望作一回顧，撰文彙編成書後正式出版，提供各界參考。本書的出版距1991年中研院植物所所主辦的「台灣生物資源調查及資訊管理研習會」也已有十七年之久。當時雖也有出版專書，但並未整理物種名錄，亦未進行物種數目的統計。因此，此書及名錄的出版，不但具劃時代的意義，也顯示近二十年來台灣生物分類研究領域的長足進步。

三、結果

迄2008年底為止，TaiBNET共收錄到8界54門122綱587目2,892科16,618屬49,730(不含病毒)本土物種。外來種及歸化種等共有8門14綱82目171科644屬1,056種。同物異名與無效名則共有35,862種。表四即為這些物種所屬各類群的全球估計種數、台灣的累計種數、以及特有種所佔的比例。其中的微生物、真菌、植物的綱及無脊椎動物等，因缺乏高階分類資料，故無法統計。目前資料較完整者仍以脊椎動物、植物及昆蟲等類群為主，故其內容尚包括特有種的比例。許多門因缺乏分類學者，故資料完全闕如，譬如已知的34個動物門中，僅14個門有資料，其餘20個門則一片空白。如苔蘚動物門的50種名錄，還是藉著紐西蘭學者Dennis Gordon兩次來台訪問及出席研討會的機會，由他鑑定並熱心提供；而病毒的命名系統因與林奈的二名法分類系統架構不同，此次研討會特邀負責全球病毒名錄資料庫的Prof. Cornelia Osmond來台指導，才得以增添資料。也由於病毒資料在最後要付梓時才加入，其數目多達489筆。但因病毒之命名規則及種之定義與其他七界不同，故暫未計入總物種之統計數目中。如果計入，則台灣物種名錄實際已突破了五萬種。

2008年8月在科博館所舉辦的「2008台灣物種多樣性研究現況」研討會相當成功，共吸引232位學者與會，邀請的國內外講者共27位(部分與會人員的團體照請參見第一冊書末)；壁報論文亦有55篇，更有75位學者主動熱心提供名錄，令人振奮與感動。這次的研討會可謂極為難得的認識台灣物種多樣性現況之精彩饗宴。為使此次的成果能被廣為流傳及引用，也可成為作者們的一項學術成績與貢獻，我們乃就研討會中與物種名錄及分類直接相關的文章，再請作者們修訂潤飾或重新編撰，名錄部份亦請各類群召集人再作審訂後，正式連同此冊名錄，一併出版另一本「2008台灣物種多樣性-I. 研究現況」一書。為能將學者們的研究成果更能廣為流傳，以促進生物多樣性的研究、教育及保育，並讓學術走入社會。故這兩本書的內容也都發行光碟，並在TaiBNET (<http://taibnet.sinica.edu.tw>)及TaiBIF (<http://taibif.org.tw>)的網站公開，供使用者查閱或下載。特別是名錄中還有許多詳細資訊，因本書之篇幅有限，無法全部印出。只有建議讀者自行上網去查閱。

表四、全球及台灣現有物種數量統計表、及若干類群台灣特有種比例之概估。

界	門	綱	目前全球 現有種數*	台灣記錄種數	估計台灣 特有種比例
病毒界	--	--	1,906	489	
細菌界	--	--	9,841	435	
古菌界	--	--	281	6	
原生生物界	--	--	6,791	1,376	
原藻界	--	--	7,504	1,927	
真菌界	--	--	34,258	5,816	2%
植物界					25%
	藻類植物	--	15,669	1,249	
	苔蘚植物	--	14,157	1,090	
	蕨類植物	--	1,068	609	
	裸子植物	--	1,529	71	
	顯花植物	--	180,075	3,985	
動物界					
	海綿動物門	--	8,368	65	
	苔蘚動物門	--	0	50	
	星蟲動物門	--	144	25	
	輪蟲動物門	--	2,234	75	
	扁形動物門	--	1,935	191	
	圓形動物門	--	3,172	6	
	刺胞動物門	--	9,937	490	
	棘皮動物門	--	1,067	247	
	軟體動物門	--	12,398	4,135	
	鉤頭動物門	--	950	23	
	環節動物門	--	4,014	157	
	節肢動物門				
		倍足綱	11,015	58	
		蛛形綱	56,841	1,025	
		軟甲綱	19,212	1,556	
		顎足綱	5,234	136	
		昆蟲綱	678,508	20,515	63%
		唇足綱	3,466	73	
	毛顎動物門	--	179	21	
	脊索動物門				
		文昌魚綱	34	4	
		海樽綱	74	16	
		鳥綱	21,397	543	18%
		哺乳綱	7,237	113	64%
		爬蟲綱	13,106	99	31%
		兩生綱	5,831	36	27%
		魚上綱	30,252	2,845	2%
合計			1,750,000	49,730	

*資料來源：The 2008 Catalogue of Life Annual Checklist. Species 2000 Website. <http://www.sp2000.org/>。

四、討論

台灣的物種總數，如用已鑑定出種名的有效物種數，49,900種來計算，除以36,000平方公里土地面積計算，則台灣每單位平方公里約有1.39個物種，遠高於紐西蘭剛出版的國家物種名錄書中53,522/268,200=0.2個物種。更是全球單位面積陸域生物物種數的100倍，而海洋生物更高達400倍之多，實在值得國人驕傲與珍惜。當然台灣現生的本土物種數必定遠高於此數目，此乃因：(1) 疑問種、尚未發表、及未鑑定種均未計入，本名錄中僅少數較確定為新種，但尚未命名的種類，會以sp.來表示；(2) 非本土或原生之外來種、歸化種、栽培種等未計入；(3) 古生物或已滅絕的化石種亦未計入；(4) 許多微細生物與無脊椎動物，因乏人研究，故均無資料；(5) 不少棲地或生態系因缺乏調查及探勘，尤其以深海、底土等環境為然。

這兩年來在行政院生物多樣性推動方案的要求下，國科會亦另撥專款推動各類群生物誌之編撰，

其內容除可在TaiBIF (<http://taibif.org.tw>) 之網站上瀏覽及查閱外，亦會陸續出版紙本。這些最新的研究成果在未來也會用來更新及增補TaiBNET中物種名錄之資料庫。

當然在資料庫建立的初期所蒐集來的資料相當不完整，格式彼此間亦不統一，譬如有些缺命名者、中文名、引用文獻之格式及內容亦不統一等。如果只是在網站上就個別物種來查詢時，並不會發覺到這些問題的存在，但在將資料庫編印成書時，這些不一致的問題則立即昭然若揭。然而因編印在即，已很難再請原來名錄的提供者仔細地再去做修訂及補遺，特別是低等生物中文名的命名、文獻標題及期刊名稱或頁碼等工作，也就只好就目前現有的資料加以編輯修整，除了分類階層外，只保留了學名、命名者、年代、中文名、是否為特有種及文獻等。文獻部份原則上只列出作者及年代，如需瞭解該文章之題目及出處，則請上TaiBNET網站自行查詢。又該篇文獻如係英文發表，則用英文，中文發表則用中文。又為了方便查詢，且許多類群之演化關係還有可能會變動，因此本書物種名錄之排序，除了脊索動物門以外，其餘各門以下之綱、目、科及種名均依字母排序。

分類的研究工作也隨著DNA定序的技術與工具不斷精進便捷，以及資訊技術的發達，使得新種及新記錄種的報導或修訂快速成長。因此名錄的修訂是一項長期且持續性的工作，必須由分類學家共同來參與才能永續經營、發揮功能。希望這件工作未來縱使沒有固定的計畫支助，分類學家也能基於學術服務社會，為了生物多樣性的保育的責任感，仍願主動熱心地提供各項資料。

由於資料庫的建置與整合純屬學術服務工作，如依目前學術之評量辦法只看SCI報告，是無法被計入成績的。因此更需要靠大家的熱心及無私的幫忙，為了我們的後代子孫及生物多樣性資源的永續，願意提供其研究的成果和資料，並能公開上網、分享資料。名錄的蒐集以及正確性之認定是件十分專業的工作，亦涉及對物種有效性的不同見解。因此這本第一版的物種名錄，必定有不少缺失與疏漏之處，但總得要跨出這第一步。因此在農委會、國科會及各界先進之鼓勵與支持下，決定先出版以激起大家共同來做補充與修訂，希望能達到拋磚引玉之效果，更祈讀者們不吝指正，以匡不逮。

目錄

Kingdom Viruses 病毒界	1	Class Granuloreticulosea 果粒性網狀根足蟲綱	37
Group +ssRNA 正鏈 RNA 病毒	1	Class Heliozoa 真正太陽蟲綱	45
Group dsDNA 雙鏈 DNA 病毒	5	Class Heterolobosea 根足蟲綱	48
Group dsDNA-RT DNA 逆轉錄病毒	7	Class Labyrinthulea 盤蝸綱	48
Group dsRNA 雙鏈 RNA 病毒	8	Class Lobosa	48
Group ssDNA 單鏈 DNA 病毒	9	Class Lobosea 葉狀根足蟲綱	48
Group +,-ssRNA ambisense 雙義 RNA 病毒	9	Class Zoomastigophora 動物性鞭毛蟲綱	48
Group -ssRNA 負鏈 RNA 病毒	10		
Group ssRNA-RT RNA 逆轉錄病毒	11	Kingdom Chromista 原藻界	51
Subviral Agents 亞病毒因子	11	Phylum Bacillariophyta 矽藻門	51
Kingdom Bacteria 細菌界	13	Class Bacillariophyceae 矽藻綱	51
Phylum Actinobacteria 放線菌門	13	Phylum Cryptophyta 隱藻門	67
Class Actinobacteria 放線菌綱	13	Class Cryptophyceae 隱藻綱	67
Phylum Bacteroidetes 擬桿菌門	13	Phylum Haptophyta 定鞭藻門	67
Class Flavobacteria 黃桿菌綱	13	Class Prymnesiophyceae 定鞭藻綱	67
Class Sphingobacteria 鞘脂桿菌綱	13	Phylum Labyrinthulomycota 網黏菌門	68
Phylum Cyanobacteria 藍菌門	13	Class Labyrinthulomycetes 網黏菌綱	68
Class Chlorobacteriaceae 綠色細菌綱	14	Phylum Ochrophyta 褐藻門	69
Class Cyanophyceae 藍藻綱	14	Class Chrysophyceae 金藻綱	69
Phylum Deinococcus-thermus 異常球菌-棲熱菌門	18	Class Coscinodiscophyceae 圓篩藻綱	69
Class Deinococci 異常球菌綱	18	Class Phaeophyceae 褐藻綱	75
Phylum Firmicutes 厚壁菌門	18	Class Raphidophyceae 針胞藻綱	77
Class Bacilli 桿菌綱	18	Class Synurophyceae 黃群藻綱	77
Class Clostridia 梭菌綱	19	Class Xanthophyceae 黃藻綱	78
Class Mollicutes 柔膜菌綱	19	Phylum Oomycota 卵菌門	78
Phylum Proteobacteria 變形菌門	19	Class Oomycetes 卵菌綱	78
Class Alphaproteobacteria 甲型變形菌綱	19	Phylum Xanthophyta 黃綠藻門	81
Class Betaproteobacteria 乙型變形菌綱	20	Class Chloromonadineae 綠胞藻綱	81
Class Gammaproteobacteria 丙型變形菌綱	20		
Kingdom Archaea 古菌界	23	Kingdom Fungi 真菌界	83
Phylum Crenarchaeota 泉古菌門	23	Phylum Ascomycota 子囊菌門	83
Class Thermoprotei 熱變形菌綱	23	Class Ascomycetes 子囊菌綱	83
Phylum Euryarchaeota 廣域古菌門	23	Class Dothideomycetes 座囊菌綱	138
Class Methanococci 甲烷球菌綱	23	Class Orbiliomycetes 圓盤菌綱	138
Class Methanomicrobia 甲烷微菌綱	23	Class Saccharomycetes 半子囊菌綱	139
		Class Schizosaccharomycetes 裂殖酵母綱	140
Kingdom Protozoa 原生生物界	25	Class Taphrinomycetes 外囊菌綱	140
Phylum Acrasiomycota 集胞黏菌門	25	Phylum Basidiomycota 擔子菌門	140
Class Acrasiomycetes 集胞菌綱	25	Class Basidiomycetes 擔子菌綱	140
Phylum Apicomplexa 頂複合器門	25	Class Tremellomycetes 銀耳綱	158
Class Gregarinae 簇蟲綱	25	Class Urediniomycetes 銹菌綱	159
Phylum Ciliophora 纖毛蟲動物門	25	Class Ustilaginomycetes 黑粉菌綱	166
Class Ciliata 纖毛綱	25	Phylum Chytridiomycota 壺菌門	167
Class Polyhymenophora 多膜口綱(多膜綱)	27	Class Chytridiomycetes 壺菌綱	168
Phylum Dictyosteliomycota 網柱粘菌門	27	Phylum Deuteromycota 不完全菌	169
Class Dictyosteliomycetes 網柱黏菌綱	27	Class Hyphomycetes 絲孢綱	169
Phylum Dinophyta 甲藻門	27	Phylum Zygomycota 接合菌門	169
Class Dinophyceae 甲藻綱	27	Class Trichomycetes 毛菌綱	170
Phylum Euglenozoa 眼蟲門	30	Class Zygomycetes 接合菌綱	170
Class Euglenida 眼蟲綱	30		
Phylum Myxomycota 黏菌門	33	Kingdom Plantae 植物界	175
Class Myxomycetes 黏菌綱	33	Phylum Rhodophyta 紅藻植物門	175
Class Protosteliomycetes 原柱菌綱	37	Class Bangiophyceae 頭髮菜綱	175
Phylum Myxospora 黏孢子蟲門	37	Class Compsopogonophyceae 真紅藻綱	175
Class Myxosporia 黏孢子蟲綱	37	Class Florideophyceae 真紅藻綱	175
Phylum Plasmodiophoromycota 根腫菌門	37	Class Rhodellophyceae 紅藻綱	181
Class Plasmodiophoromycetes 根腫菌綱	37	Phylum Prasinophyta 綠枝藻門	181
Phylum Sarcomastigophora 肉質鞭毛蟲門	37	Class Desmophyceae 縱裂甲藻綱	181
Class Filosea 絲狀根足蟲綱	37	Phylum Chlorophyta 綠藻植物門	181
		Class Bryopsidophyceae 羽藻綱	181
		Class Charophyceae 輪藻綱	182

Class Chlorophyceae 綠藻植物綱	182	Order Orthoptera 直翅目	619
Class Trebouxiophyceae	189	Order Phasmida 竹節蟲目	620
Class Ulvophyceae 石莖綱	190	Order Phthiraptera 毛蟲目	621
Class Zygnematophyceae 雙星藻綱	191	Order Plecoptera 襍翅目	621
Phylum Bryophyta 蘚類植物門	195	Order Protura 原尾目	622
Class Andreaeopsida 黑蘚綱	195	Order Psocoptera 嚙蟲目	623
Class Bryopsida 蘚綱	195	Order Siphonaptera 蚤目	625
Class Sphagnopsida 泥炭蘚綱	212	Order Strepsiptera 撚翅目	625
Phylum Lycopodiophyta 石松門	212	Order Thysanoptera 纓翅目	625
Class Lycopodiopsida 石松綱	212	Order Trichoptera 毛翅目	628
Phylum Psilophyta 松葉蕨門	213	Order Zoraptera 缺翅目	631
Class Psilopsida 松葉蕨綱	213	Class Malacostraca 軟甲綱	631
Phylum Equisetophyta 木賊門	213	Class Maxillopoda 顎足綱	655
Class Equisetopsida 木賊綱	213	Phylum Annelida 環節動物門	658
Phylum Pteridophyta 蕨類植物門	213	Class Clitellata 環帶綱	658
Class Filicopsida 真蕨綱	213	Class Polychaeta 多毛綱	659
Phylum Cycadophyta 蘇鐵門	222	Phylum Sipuncula 星蟲動物門	661
Class Cycadopsida 蘇鐵綱	222	Class Phascolosomatidea 革囊星蟲綱	661
Phylum Coniferophyta 毬果門	222	Class Sipunculidea 星蟲綱	661
Class Pinopsida 松綱	222	Phylum Mollusca 軟體動物門	661
Phylum Magnoliophyta 木蘭植物門	223	Class Bivalvia 雙殼綱	661
Class Liliopsida 百合綱	223	Class Cephalopoda 頭足綱	675
Class Magnoliopsida 木蘭綱	241	Class Gastropoda 腹足綱	678
Kingdom Animalia 動物界	287	Class Polyplacophora 多板綱	725
Phylum Porifera 海綿動物門	287	Class Scaphopoda 掘足綱	726
Class Calcarea 石灰海綿綱	287	Phylum Bryozoa 苔蘚動物門	726
Class Demospongiae 尋常海綿綱	287	Class Stenolaemata 窄唇綱	726
Phylum Cnidaria 刺胞動物門	289	Phylum Chaetognatha 毛顎動物門	728
Class Anthozoa 珊瑚蟲綱	289	Class Sagittoidea 箭蟲綱	728
Class Hydrozoa 水螅蟲綱	295	Phylum Echinodermata 棘皮動物門	728
Phylum Platyhelminthes 扁形動物門	296	Class Asteroidea 海星綱	728
Class Cestoda 條蟲綱	296	Class Crinoidea 海百合綱	729
Class Trematoda 吸蟲綱	298	Class Echinoidea 海膽綱	730
Class Turbellaria 渦蟲綱	301	Class Holothuroidea 海參綱	731
Phylum Nematoda 圓形動物門	301	Class Ophiuroidea 蛇尾綱	732
Class Chromadorea 色矛綱	301	Phylum Chordata 脊索動物門	733
Class Secernentea 胞管腎綱	301	Class Thaliacea 海樽綱	733
Phylum Acanthocephala 鉤頭動物門	301	Class Amphioxichthyes 文昌魚綱	734
Class Palaeacanthocephala	301	Class Myxini 盲鰻綱	734
Phylum Rotifera 輪蟲動物門	302	Class Chondrichthyes 軟骨魚綱	734
Class Digononta 雙卵巢綱	302	Class Actinopterygii 條鱗魚綱	738
Class Monogononta 單卵巢綱	302	Class Amphibia 兩生綱	781
Phylum Arthropoda 節肢動物門	303	Class Reptilia 爬蟲綱	782
Class Arachnida 蛛形綱	303	Class Aves 鳥綱	784
Class Chilopoda 唇足綱	320	Class Mammalia 哺乳綱	793
Class Copepoda 橈足綱	321		
Class Diplopoda 倍足綱	331		
Class Insecta 昆蟲綱	333		
Order Blattaria 蜚蠊目	333		
Order Coleoptera 鞘翅目	334		
Order Dermaptera 革翅目	424		
Order Diptera 雙翅目	425		
Order Embiidina 紡足目	469		
Order Ephemeroptera 蜉蝣目	469		
Order Hemiptera 半翅目	470		
Order Hymenoptera 膜翅目	506		
Order Isoptera 等翅目	549		
Order Lepidoptera 鱗翅目	550		
Order Mantodea 螳螂目	614		
Order Mecoptera 長翅目	614		
Order Neuroptera 脈翅目	615		
Order Odonata 蜻蛉目	617		

Kingdom Viruses 病毒界

Group +ssRNA 正鏈 RNA 病毒

[Not assigned to a family]

Genus *Hordeivirus*

Barley stripe mosaic virus 大麥條斑嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Genus *Sadwavirus*

Strawberry latent ringspot virus 草莓潛隱輪斑病毒 (Plant Virus)

Genus *Tobamovirus*

Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus 胡瓜綠斑嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Hibiscus latent Singapore virus 朱槿菸嵌病毒 (Plant Virus)

Odontoglossum ringspot virus 齒舌蘭輪點病毒 (Plant Virus)

Pepper mild mottle virus 辣椒微斑病毒 (Plant Virus)

Tobacco mild green mosaic virus 煙草微綠嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Tobacco mosaic virus 煙草嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Tomato mosaic virus 蕃茄嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Family Arteriviridae

Genus *Arterivirus*

Equine Arteritis virus 馬病毒性動脈炎 (Animal Virus)

Lactate dehydrogenase-elevating virus(mice) (Animal Virus)

Lelystad virus (Animal Virus)

Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 豬生殖與呼吸綜合症候群 (Animal Virus)

Simian hemorrhagic fever virus (Animal Virus)

Systematic disease death 系統性疾病死亡 (Animal Virus)

VR2332 virus (similar to PRRS virus) (Animal Virus)

Family Astroviridae

Genus *Astrovirus*

Bovine astrovirus 1-2 (Animal Virus)

Canine astrovirus (Animal Virus)

Duck astrovirus (Animal Virus)

Ovine astrovirus (Animal Virus)

Porcine astrovirus (Animal Virus)

Family Bromoviridae

Genus *Cucumovirus*

Cucumber mosaic virus 胡瓜嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Tomato aspermy virus 蕃茄種子不稔病毒 (Plant Virus)

Family Caliciviridae

Genus *Floating*

Enteritic infection 腸炎感染症 (Animal Virus)

Hepatitis E-like virus (a similar virus of swine) (Animal Virus)

Genus *Lagovirus*

European brown hare syndrome virus (Animal Virus)

Reptile calicivirus (Animal Virus)

Genus Unclassified

(Bovine enteritis calicivirus (Animal Virus)

Canine calicivirus (Animal Virus)

Chicken and other birds calicivirus (Animal Virus)

Lion calicivirus (Animal Virus)

Mink calicivirus (Animal Virus)

Porcine enteric calicivirus (Animal Virus)

Walrus calicivirus (Animal Virus)

Genus Unnamed

(SRSV group 1 & 2 viruses) (Animal Virus)

Swine calicivirus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Vesivirus*

Cetacean calicivirus (Animal Virus)

Rabbit hemorrhagic fever virus 兔出血病 (Animal Virus)

San Miguel sea lion viruses (Animal Virus)

Skunk calicivirus (Animal Virus)

Vesicular exanthema virus 水皰疹 (Animal Virus)

Family Closteroviridae

Genus *Ampelovirus*

Grapevine leafroll-associated virus 葡萄捲葉病毒 (Plant Virus)
Pineapple mealybug wilt-associated virus 鳳梨介殼蟲萎凋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Genus *Closterovirus*

Citrus tristeza virus 柑桔萎縮病毒 (Plant Virus)

Family Comoviridae

Genus *Fabavirus*

Broad bean wilt virus 蠶豆萎凋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Family Coronaviridae

Genus *Coronavirus*

Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 嚴重急性呼吸道症候群病毒 (Human Virus)

Genus *Coronavirus* group I

Canine coronavirus (Animal Virus)
Diarrhea 犬出血性下痢症 (Animal Virus)
Diarrhea in kitten 幼貓下痢 (Animal Virus)
Feline enteric coronavirus (Animal Virus)
Feline infectious peritonitis virus 貓傳染性腹膜炎 (Animal Virus)
Porcine epidemic diarrhea virus (Animal Virus)
Swine gastroenteritis 豬胃腸炎 (Animal Virus)
Transmissible gastroenteritis virus 豬傳染性胃腸炎 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Coronavirus* group II

Bovine coronavirus 牛冠狀病毒感染症 (Animal Virus)
Hemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus (Animal Virus)
Hepatitis, enteritis, encephalitis (Animal Virus)
Mouse hepatitis viruses (Animal Virus)
Rat coronavirus (Animal Virus)
Sialodacryadenitis (Animal Virus)
Swine vomiting, wasting, encephalomyelitis (Animal Virus)
Turkey bluecomb virus (Animal Virus)
Winter dysentery 冬季下痢 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Coronavirus* group III

Avian infectious bronchitis virus (Animal Virus)
Infectious bronchitis 傳染性支氣管炎 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Coronavirus* ungrouped

Rabbit coronavirus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Togovirus*

Berne virus of horse (Animal Virus)
Breda virus of calf (Animal Virus)
Diarrhea 下痢 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Togovirus-like particle*

Porcine togovirus (Animal Virus)

Family Flaviviridae

Genus *Flavivirus*

Border disease virus of sheep 邊界病 (Animal Virus)
Bovine viral diarrhea virus 牛病毒性下痢 (Animal Virus)
Dengue virus 登革熱病毒 (Human Virus)
Dengue viruses 1-4 (Animal Virus)
Hepacivirus (Animal Virus)
Hepatitis C and G virus (Animal Virus)
Hog cholera virus 豬瘟 (Animal Virus)
Israel turkey eningoencephalitis virus (Animal Virus)
Japanese encephalitis 日本腦炎 (Animal Virus)
Japanese encephalitis virus (Animal Virus)
Japanese encephalitis virus of human 日本腦炎病毒 (Human Virus)
Murray Valley encephalitis virus (Animal Virus)
Pestivirus (Animal Virus)
St. Louis encephalitis virus (Animal Virus)
Tick-borne encephalitis virus complex (Animal Virus)
Wesselsbornvirus of sheep (Animal Virus)
West Nile virus (Animal Virus)
West Nile virus infection 西尼羅病毒感染症 (Animal Virus)
West Nile Virus of Human 西尼羅病毒 (Human Virus)
Yellow fever virus (Animal Virus)

Yellow fever virus of human 黃熱病病毒 (Human Virus)

Genus *Hepacivirus*

Hepatitis C virus 急性C型肝炎病毒 (Human Virus)

Family Flexiviridae

Genus *Allexivirus*

Garlic mite-borne filamentous virus 大蒜蟻媒長絲狀病毒 (Plant Virus)

Genus *Capillovirus*

Apple stem grooving virus 蘋果莖凹陷病毒 (Plant Virus)

Citrus tatter leaf virus 柑桔破葉病毒 (Plant Virus)

Genus *Carlavirus*

Chrysanthemum virus B 菊花嵌紋病毒 B (Plant Virus)

Garlic common latent virus 大蒜普通潛隱病毒 (Plant Virus)

Garlic latent virus 大蒜潛隱病毒 (Plant Virus)

Garlic mosaic virus 大蒜嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Lily symptomless virus 百合隱微型病毒 (Plant Virus)

Lycoris virus T 石蒜 T 病毒 (Plant Virus)

Potato virus M 馬鈴薯 M 病毒 (Plant Virus)

Potato virus S 馬鈴薯 S 病毒 (Plant Virus)

Shallot latent virus 分蔥潛隱病毒 (Plant Virus)

Genus *Foveavirus*

Apple stem pitting virus 蘋果莖痘斑病毒 (Plant Virus)

Genus *Potexvirus*

Bamboo mosaic virus 竹類嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Cactus virus X 仙人掌 X 病毒 (Plant Virus)

Cymbidium mosaic virus 蕙蘭嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Foxtail mosaic virus 狐尾草嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Potato virus X 馬鈴薯 X 病毒 (Plant Virus)

Genus *Trichovirus*

Apple chlorotic leaf spot virus 蘋果黃化葉斑病毒 (Plant Virus)

Genus *Vitivirus*

Grapevine virus A 葡萄 A 病毒 (Plant Virus)

Family Hepeviridae

Genus *Hepevirus*

Hepatitis E virus 急性E型肝炎病毒 (Human Virus)

Family Luteoviridae

Genus *Polerovirus*

Beet western yellows virus 甜菜西方黃化病毒 (Plant Virus)

Cucurbit aphid-borne yellows virus 瓜類蚜媒黃化病毒 (Plant Virus)

Sugarcane yellow leaf virus 甘蔗黃葉病毒 (Plant Virus)

Family Nodaviridae

Genus *Betanodavirus*

Grouper Nervous Necrosis Virus 石斑神經壞死病毒 (Animal Virus)

Family Picornaviridae

Genus *Aphthovirus*

Foot & mouth disease in ruminant & swine 口蹄疫 (Animal Virus)

Foot and mouth disease virus O, A, C, SAT1-3, Asia 1 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Cardiovirus*

Encephalomyocarditis virus (Animal Virus)

Swine vesicular disease virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Enterovirus*

Avian encephalomyelitis 鳥禽腦脊髓炎 (Animal Virus)

Avian enterovirus (Animal Virus)

Bovine enterovirus (Animal Virus)

Enterovirus 腸病毒 (Human Virus)

Enterovirus encephalomyelitis 腸病毒性腦脊髓炎 (Animal Virus)

Poliovirus 小兒麻痺症病毒 (Human Virus)

Simian enterovirus (Animal Virus)

Swine vesicular disease virus 豬水疱病 (Animal Virus)

Theiler's murine encephalomyelitis virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Hepatovirus*

Hepatitis A virus (Animal Virus)

Hepatitis A virus of human 急性A型肝炎病毒 (Human Virus)

Simian hepatitis A virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Parechovirus*

Ungrouped (equine rhinovirus 2 and 3) (Animal Virus)

Genus *Rhinovirus*

Bovine rhinovirus 1-3 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Teschovirus*

Porcine teschovirus 1 (Animal Virus)

Teschovirus encephalomyelitis 豬鐵士古病毒性腦脊髓炎 (Animal Virus)

Family Potyviridae

Genus *Ipomovirus*

Sweet potato yellow dwarf virus 甘藷黃萎病毒 (Plant Virus)

Genus *Potyvirus*

Alpinia mosaic virus 月桃嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Alstroemeria mosaic virus 百合水仙嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Basella rugose mosaic virus 落葵皺葉嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Bean common mosaic virus 菜豆普通嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Bean yellow mosaic virus 菜豆黃化嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Blackeye cowpea mosaic virus 黑眼豇豆嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Calla lily latent virus 海芋潛微病毒 (Plant Virus)

Chili veinal mottle virus 辣椒脈斑病毒 (Plant Virus)

Cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus 豇豆蚜媒嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Dasheen mosaic virus 芋頭嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Glory lily mosaic virus 火焰百合嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Hippeastrum mosaic virus 百子蓮花葉病毒 (Plant Virus)

Jasmin virus T 茉莉花黃化嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Konjak mosaic virus 蒟蒻嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Leek yellow stripe virus 分蔥黃條斑紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Lettuce mosaic virus 萵苣嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Lily mottle virus 百合斑紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Lycoris mild mottle virus 石蒜微斑紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Lycoris potyvirus 石蒜 Y 病毒 (Plant Virus)

Maize dwarf mosaic virus 玉米矮化嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Melon vein-banding mosaic virus 甜瓜脈綠嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Narcissus yellow stripe virus 水仙黃化條斑病毒 (Plant Virus)

Onion yellow dwarf virus 蔥萎黃病毒 (Plant Virus)

Ornithogalum mosaic virus 天鵝絨嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Papaya leaf distortion mosaic virus 木瓜畸葉嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Papaya ringspot virus 木瓜輪點病毒 (Plant Virus)

Papaya ringspot virus type W 木瓜輪點病毒-西瓜系統 (Plant Virus)

Passion fruit crinkle virus 百香果連葉病毒 (Plant Virus)

Passion fruit mottle virus 百香果斑紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Passion fruit woodiness virus 百香果木質化病毒 (Plant Virus)

Pea seed-borne mosaic virus 豌豆種媒嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Peanut mottle virus 花生斑紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Peanut stripe virus 花生條斑病毒 (Plant Virus)

Pepper veinal mottle virus 辣椒葉脈斑紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Phalaenopsis chlorotic spot virus 蝴蝶蘭黃斑病毒 (Plant Virus)

Potato virus A 馬鈴薯 A 病毒 (Plant Virus)

Potato virus Y 馬鈴薯 Y 病毒 (Plant Virus)

Pterostylis virus Y 翅柱蘭 Y 病毒 (Plant Virus)

Shallot yellow stripe virus 分蔥黃條斑紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Soybean mosaic virus 大豆嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Sugarcane mosaic virus 甘蔗嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Sunflower chlorotic spot virus 向日葵黃化斑點病毒 (Plant Virus)

Sweet potato feathery mottle virus 甘藷羽狀斑紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Sweet potato latent virus 甘藷潛伏病毒 (Plant Virus)

Tobacco vein banding mosaic virus 煙草脈綠嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Tuberose mild mosaic virus 夜來香微嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Tulip breaking virus 鬱金香條斑病毒 (Plant Virus)

Turnip mosaic virus 蕪菁嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Zantedeschia mild mosaic virus 海芋微嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Zantedeschia mosaic virus 海芋嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Zucchini yellow mosaic virus 矮南瓜黃化嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Family Togaviridae

Genus *Alphavirus*

Chikungunya virus 屈公病病毒 (Human Virus)

Eastern equine encephalitis virus 東方馬腦脊髓炎 (Animal Virus)

Equine encephalitis virus (Animal Virus)

Equine encephalomyelitis 馬腦脊髓炎 (Animal Virus)
Sindbis virus (Animal Virus)
Venezuela equine encephallitis virus 委內瑞拉馬腦脊髓炎 (Animal Virus)
Western equine encephallitis virus 西方馬腦脊髓炎 (Animal Virus)

Genus Rubivirus

Rubella virus (Animal Virus)
Rubella virus of Human 德國麻疹病毒 (Human Virus)

Family Tombusviridae

Genus Carmovirus

Carnation mottle virus 康乃馨斑駁病毒 (Plant Virus)
Hibiscus chlorotic ringspot virus 朱槿黃脈嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Genus Necrovirus

Lisianthus necrosis virus 洋桔梗壞疽病毒 (Plant Virus)

Family Unclassified

[Not assigned to a Genus]

Duck hepatitis virus I,II,III 鴨病毒性肝炎 (Animal Virus)
Equine rhinovirus 1 (Animal Virus)

Group dsDNA 雙鏈 DNA 病毒

Family Adenoviridae

Genus Atadenovirus (Proposed)

Bovine adenovirus 4,5,6,7,8 (Animal Virus)
Egg drop syndrome virus (Animal Virus)
Fowl egg drop syndrome 家禽卵墜落症候群 (Animal Virus)
Ovine adenovirus 287 (Animal Virus)

Genus Aviadenovirus

Avian marble spleen disease 家禽大理石脾病 (Animal Virus)
Avian Pneumonitis and edema 家禽肺炎與水腫 (Animal Virus)
Fowl adenovirus 1 (Animal Virus)
Hemorrhagic enteritis of fowl and turkey 家禽出血性腸炎 (Animal Virus)
Mable spleen disease virus (Animal Virus)
Unnamed virus (Animal Virus)

Genus Mastadenovirus

Bovine adenovirus 1,2,3,10 (Animal Virus)
Canine adenovirus 1 (Animal Virus)
Canine adenovirus 2 犬第二型腺病毒 (Animal Virus)
Equine adenovirus 1 and 5 (Animal Virus)
Infectious canine hepatitis 犬傳染性肝炎 (Animal Virus)
Ovine adenovirus 3 (Animal Virus)

Family Asfviridae

Genus Asfivirus

African swine fever virus 非洲豬瘟 (Animal Virus)

Family Herpesviridae

[Not assigned to a Genus]

Abalone Herpesvirus 九孔疱疹病毒 (Animal Virus)
Cyprinid herpesvirus 3 (Koi Herpesvirus) 錦鯉疱疹病毒 (Animal Virus)
Oncorhynchus masou necrosis disease 櫻鱒病毒病 (Animal Virus)
Salmonid herpesviruses 1,2 (Animal Virus)

Genus Simplexvirus

Bovine herpesvirus 2 (Animal Virus)
Bovine mamillitis(Pseudo-lumpyskin disease) 牛假性皮炎 (Animal Virus)
Cercopithecine herpesvirus 1 胞疹 B 病毒 (Human Virus)
Monkey B-virus infection 猴 B 型病毒感染症 (Animal Virus)

Genus Varicellovirus

Bovine herpesvirus 1 牛第一型疱疹病毒 (Animal Virus)
Duck herpesvirus 1 (Animal Virus)
Duck viral enteritis 鴨病毒性腸炎 (Animal Virus)
Equine abortion 馬流產症 (Animal Virus)
Equine herpesvirus 1 (Animal Virus)
Equine herpesvirus 4 (Animal Virus)
Equine rhinopneumonitis 馬鼻肺炎症 (Animal Virus)
Herpesvirus 3, Varicella-Zoster virus 水痘病毒 (Human Virus)
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis 牛傳染性鼻氣管炎 (Animal Virus)

Infectious pustular vulvovaginitis 牛傳染性化膿性陰炎 (Animal Virus)
Pseudorabies 假性狂犬病 (Animal Virus)
Pseudorabies virus (Animal Virus)

Genus Unnamed (Marek's disease-like viruses)

Avian Marek's disease 馬立克病 (Animal Virus)
Marek's disease virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Iltovirus*

Anatid herpesvirus 1 (Animal Virus)
Avian Infectious laryngotracheitis 雞傳染性喉頭氣管炎 (Animal Virus)
Canine herpesvirus 1 犬第一型疱疹病毒 (Animal Virus)
Coital exanthema 駒疹 (Animal Virus)
Duck plague 鴨瘟 (Animal Virus)
Equine herpesvirus 3 (Animal Virus)
Feline rhinotracheitis 貓鼻氣管炎 (Animal Virus)
Feline herpesvirus 1 貓第一型疱疹病毒 (Animal Virus)
Gallid herpesvirus 1 (Animal Virus)
Gallid herpesvirus 2 (Animal Virus)
Marek's disease of chicken 雞馬立克病 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Cytomegalovirus*

Inclusion body rhinitis 包涵體鼻炎 (Animal Virus)
Porcine cytomegalovirus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Muromegaiovirus*

Mouse cytomegalovirus 1 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Rhadinovirus*

Alcelaphine herpesvirus 1 (Animal Virus)
Bovine malignant catarrhal fever 牛惡性卡他熱 (Animal Virus)
Equine herpesvirus 2 (Animal Virus)
Equine herpesvirus 5 (Animal Virus)
Ovine herpesvirus 2 (Animal Virus)

Genus Unnamed

European Eel Herpesvirus 歐洲鰻疱疹病毒 (Animal Virus)

Genus Unnamed (channel catfish herpesvirus-like viruses)

Channel catfish herpesvirus infection 河魴疱疹病毒感染症 (Animal Virus)
Ictalurid herpesvirus 1 (Animal Virus)

Family Iridoviridae

Genus *Lymphocystivirus*

Flounder virus (Animal Virus)
Lymphocystis disease 魚淋巴囊泡症 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Megalocytivirus*

Grouper Iridovirus of Taiwan 台灣石斑虹彩病毒 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Ranavirus*

Enzootic haematopoietic necrosis virus 魚流行性造血組織壞死症 (Animal Virus)

Genus Unnamed

Goldfish virus 1-2 (Animal Virus)

Family Papovaviridae

Genus *Papillomavirus*

Bovine papillomavirus (Animal Virus)
Canine oral papillomatosis virus (Animal Virus)
Cattle cutaneous papillomas 牛皮膚乳突瘤 (Animal Virus)
Cottontail rabbit papillomavirus (Animal Virus)
Mammals and birds papillomas (Animal Virus)
Rabbit papillomavirus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Polyomavirus*

Budgerigar fledgling disease virus (Animal Virus)
Murine PolyomavirusSV40 virus (Animal Virus)
Polyoma acute disease (Animal Virus)
SV40 virus (Animal Virus)

Family Poxviridae

Genus *Avipoxvirus*

Canarypox 金絲雀痘 (Animal Virus)
Fowlpox 禽痘 (Animal Virus)
Pigeonpox 鴿痘 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Capripoxvirus*

Cattle lumpy skin disease (Animal Virus)
Goatpox (Animal Virus)
Sheeppox virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Entomopoxvirus* A,B,C

Insect virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Leporipoxvirus*

Hare fibroma 野兔黏液瘤 (Animal Virus)
Myxoma virus (Animal Virus)
Rabbit myxomatosis 兔黏液瘤 (Animal Virus)
Rabbit Shope fibroma 兔 Shope 黏液瘤 (Animal Virus)
Squirrel fibroma 松鼠黏液瘤 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Molluscipoxvirus*

Molluscum contagiosum virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Orthopoxvirus*

Buffalopox 水牛痘 (Animal Virus)
Cowpox 牛痘 (Animal Virus)
Ectromelia virus 鼠痘 (Animal Virus)
Horse pox 馬痘 (Animal Virus)
Monkeypox 猴痘 (Animal Virus)
Mousepox 鼠痘 (Animal Virus)
Rabbitpox 兔痘 (Animal Virus)
Vaccinia virus (Animal Virus)
Variola virus 天花病毒 (Human Virus)

Genus *Parapoxvirus*

Bovine popular stomatitis 牛膿皰性口炎 (Animal Virus)
Orf virus 傳染性化膿性皮膚炎 (Animal Virus)
Pseudocowpox 假性牛痘 (Animal Virus)
Red deer parapox 紅鹿副痘瘡 (Animal Virus)
Seal parapoxvirus 海豹副痘瘡 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Suiopoxvirus*

Swinepox virus 豬痘 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Yatapoxvirus*

Monkey Yabapox and tanapox (Animal Virus)
Yaba monkey tumor virus (Animal Virus)

Group dsDNA-RT DNA 逆轉錄病毒

Family Caulimoviridae

Genus *Badnavirus*

Banana streak virus 香蕉條紋病毒 (Plant Virus)
Bougainvillea spectabilis chlorotic vein-banding virus 九重葛黃化葉脈帶狀病毒 (Plant Virus)

Genus *Caulimovirus*

Cauliflower mosaic virus 花椰菜嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)

Family Hepadnaviridae

Genus *Avihepadnavirus*

Duck hepatitis B virus (Animal Virus)
Heron hepatitis B virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Orthohepadnavirus*

Ground squirrel hepatitis B virus (Animal Virus)
Hepatitis B virus 急性 B 型肝炎病毒 (Human Virus)
Woodchuck hepatitis B virus (Animal Virus)

Family Retroviridae

Genus (Bovine leukemia virus & human T lymphotropic viruses)

Simian T lymphotropic virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Alpharetrovirus* (Avian type C retroviruses)

Avian blastosis virus (Animal Virus)
Avian carcinoma virus (Animal Virus)
Avian leukemia virus 家禽白血病 (Animal Virus)
Avian myeloblastosis virus (Animal Virus)
Avian sarcoma virus (Animal Virus)
Duck spleen necrosis virus (Animal Virus)
Rous sarcoma virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Betaretrovirus* (mammalian type B & type D retroviruses)

Langur type D virus (Animal Virus)
Mason-Pfizer monkey virus (Animal Virus)
Mouse mammary tumor virus (Animal Virus)
Ovine pulmonary adenomatosis virus 綿羊肺腺瘤病 (Animal Virus)
Simian type D virus 1 (Animal Virus)
Squirrel monkey type D virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Deltaretrovirus*

Bovine leukemia virus (Animal Virus)
Enzootic bovine leucosis 牛白血病 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Epsilonretrovirus* (fish retroviruses)

Similar viruses of fish (Animal Virus)
Walleye dermal sarcoma virus (Animal Virus)
Walleye epidermal hyperplasia virus 1 & 2 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Gammaretrovirus* (mammalian & reptilian type C retroviruses)

Avian reticuloendotheliosis virus (Animal Virus)
Feline leukemia virus (Animal Virus)
Feline sarcoma virus (Animal Virus)
Gibbon ape leukemia virus (Animal Virus)
Guinea pig type C virus (Animal Virus)
Murine leukemia virus (Animal Virus)
Murine sarcoma virus (Animal Virus)
Porcine type C virus (Animal Virus)
Viper type C virus (Animal Virus)
Woolly monkey sarcoma virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Lentivirus*

Bovine immunodeficiency virus (Animal Virus)
Caprine arthritis/encephalitis virus 山羊關節炎/腦炎 (Animal Virus)
Equine infectious anemia 馬傳染性貧血 (Animal Virus)
Equine infectious anemia virus (Animal Virus)
Feline immunodeficiency virus (Animal Virus)
Maedi/visna virus 慢性進行性間質性肺炎 (Animal Virus)
Simian immunodeficiency virus (Animal Virus)

Group dsRNA 雙鏈 RNA 病毒

Family Birnaviridae

Genus *Aquabirnavirus*

Infectious Pancreatic Necrosis Virus 感染性胰臟壞死病毒 (Animal Virus)
Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus of salmonid fish 傳染性胰臟壞死症 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Avibirnavirus*

Infectious bursal disease virus of fowl 傳染性華氏囊病 (Animal Virus)

Family Reoviridae

Genus *Aquareovirus*

Channel catfish reovirus (Animal Virus)
Chub reovirus (Animal Virus)
Golden shiner virus (Animal Virus)
Grass carp reovirus (Animal Virus)
Hard Clam Virus 文蛤病毒 (Animal Virus)
Landlocked Salmon Virus 櫻花鉤吻鮭病毒 (Animal Virus)
Rainbow Trout Virus 鱒魚病毒 (Animal Virus)
Salmon reoviruses (Animal Virus)

Genus *Coltivirus*

Colorado tick fever virus & Eyach virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Orbivirus*

African horse sickness 非洲馬疫 (Animal Virus)
African horse sickness viruses (Animal Virus)
Bluetongue viruses 藍舌病 (Animal Virus)
Epizootic hemorrhagic disease of deer viruses (Animal Virus)
Equine encephalosis viruses (Animal Virus)
Ibaraki virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Orthoreovirus*

Avian reoviruses (Animal Virus)
Reovirus 3 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Oryzavirus*

Echinochloa ragged stunt virus 稗草皺縮矮化病毒 (Plant Virus)

Rice ragged stunt virus 水稻皺縮矮化病毒 (Plant Virus)

Genus *Rotavirus*

Group A rotaviruses (Animal Virus)
Group C,E rotaviruses(porcine) (Animal Virus)
Group D rotaviruses(fowl) (Animal Virus)
Group F rotaviruses(avian) (Animal Virus)
Simian Rotavirus SA11 (Animal Virus)

Group ssDNA 單鏈 DNA 病毒

Family Circoviridae

[Not assigned to a Genus]

Chicken anemia virus 2 (Animal Virus)
Porcine circovirus (Animal Virus)
Porcine circovirus infection 豬環狀病毒感染 (Animal Virus)
Postweaning multisystemic wasting syndrome in swine 豬哺乳後期全身多系統性消耗性症候群 (Animal Virus)
Psittacine beak and feather disease virus (Animal Virus)

Family Geminiviridae

Genus *Begomovirus*

Ageratum yellow vein virus 霍香薊黃脈病毒 (Plant Virus)
Mungbean yellow mosaic virus 綠豆黃化嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)
Okra yellow crinkle virus 秋葵黃化皺縮病毒 (Plant Virus)
Papaya leaf curl virus 木瓜捲葉病毒 (Plant Virus)
Pepper leaf curl virus 辣椒曲葉病毒 (Plant Virus)
Pepper yellow leaf curl virus 辣椒黃化曲葉病毒 (Plant Virus)
Pumpkin yellow mosaic virus 南瓜黃化嵌紋病毒 (Plant Virus)
Squash leaf curl virus 南瓜捲葉病毒 (Plant Virus)
Tomato leaf curl virus 蕃茄捲葉病毒 (Plant Virus)
Tomato yellow leaf curl virus 蕃茄黃化捲葉病毒 (Plant Virus)

Genus *Swepevirus*

Sweet potato leaf curl virus 甘藷捲葉病毒 (Plant Virus)

Family Nanoviridae

Genus *Babuvirus*

Banana bunchy top virus 香蕉萎縮病毒 (Plant Virus)

Family Parvoviridae

Genus *Dependovirus*

Goose & muscovy duck parvovirus (Animal Virus)
Waterfowl parvovirus infection 水禽小病毒感染症 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Parvovirus*

Aleutain mink disease virus (Animal Virus)
Bovine parvovirus (Animal Virus)
Canine parvovirus 1,2a,2b 小病毒感染症 (Animal Virus)
Feline panleukopenia virus 貓泛白血球減少症 (Animal Virus)
Goose parvovirus (Animal Virus)
Mink enteritis virus (Animal Virus)
Minute virus of mice (Animal Virus)
Murine parvovirus (Animal Virus)
Porcine parvovirus (Animal Virus)
Rabbit parvovirus (Animal Virus)
Rat parvovirus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Pefudensovirus*

Hepatopancreatic virus 肝胰腺小型 DNA 病毒感染症 (Animal Virus)

Group +,-ssRNA ambisense RNA 雙義 RNA 病毒

Family Arenaviridae

Genus *Arenavirus*

Lassa virus 拉薩熱病毒 (Human Virus)
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis In mouse (Animal Virus)
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus (Animal Virus)

Family Bunyaviridae

Genus *Hantavirus*

Hantavirus 漢他病毒 (Human Virus)

Genus *Nairovirus*

Crimen-Congo hemorrhagic fever virus (Animal Virus)
Nairobi sheep disease virus 綿羊奈洛比病 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Orthobunyavirus*

Aino virus (livestock pathogen) (Animal Virus)
Akabane virus (livestock pathogen) 赤羽病 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Phlebovirus*

Rift valley fever virus 里夫谷熱 (Animal Virus)
Rift Valley Fever Virus of Human 裂谷熱病毒 (Human Virus)
Sandfly fever Sicilian virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Tospovirus*

Calla lily chlorotic spot virus 彩色海芋黃化斑點病毒 (Plant Virus)
Capsicum chlorosis virus 甜椒黃化病毒 (Plant Virus)
Melon yellow spot virus 甜瓜黃斑病毒 (Plant Virus)
Peanut chlorotic fan-spot virus 花生黃化扇斑病毒 (Plant Virus)
Tomato spotted wilt virus 蕃茄斑點萎凋病毒 (Plant Virus)
Watermelon silver mottle virus 西瓜銀斑病毒 (Plant Virus)

Group -ssRNA 負鏈 RNA 病毒

[Not assigned to a family]

Genus *Deltavirus*

Hepatitis delta virus 急性 D 型肝炎病毒 (Human Virus)

Genus *Tenuivirus*

Maize stripe virus 玉米條紋病毒 (Plant Virus)
Rice grassy stunt virus 草狀矮化病毒 (Plant Virus)
Rice stripe virus 水稻縞葉病毒 (Plant Virus)
Rice wilted stunt virus 水稻萎凋矮化病毒 (Plant Virus)

Family Bornaviridae

Genus *Bornavirus*

Borna disease virus (Animal Virus)
Vertebrate meningoencephalomyelitis (Animal Virus)

Family Filoviridae

Genus *Ebola-like viruses*

Ebola viruses 伊波拉病毒 (Human Virus)

Genus *Marburgvirus*

Marburgvirus 馬堡病毒 (Human Virus)

Genus Unnamed (Ebola-like viruses)

Ebola virus (Animal Virus)

Genus Unnamed (Marburg-like viruses)

Marburg virus (Animal Virus)

Family Orthomyxoviridae

Genus *Influenzavirus*

Influenza virus 流感病毒 (Human Virus)

Genus *Influenzavirus A*

Influenza A virus (H5N1 subtype) H5N1 流感 (Human Virus)

Family Paramyxoviridae

Genus *Metapneumovirus*

Turkey rhinotracheitis virus (Animal Virus)

Genus *Morbillivirus*

Canine distemper 犬瘟熱 (Animal Virus)
Canine distemper virus (Animal Virus)
Marine mammal morbillivirus (Animal Virus)
Measles virus 麻疹病毒 (Human Virus)
Peste des petis ruminants virus 小反芻獸疫 (Animal Virus)
Rinderpest virus 牛瘟 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Pneumovirus*

Bovine respiratory syncytial virus (Animal Virus)
Pneumonia virus of mice (Animal Virus)

Genus *Respirovirus*

Bovine parainfluenza virus 3 (Animal Virus)

Mouse parainfluenza virus 1 (Animal Virus)
Mouse parainfluenza virus 1(Sendai virus) (Animal Virus)
Semian parainfluenza virus 10 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Rubulavirus*

Avian parainfluenza virus 1 (Animal Virus)
Avian parainfluenza virus 2 (Animal Virus)
Avian parainfluenza virus 3,4,5 (Animal Virus)
Mumps virus 腮腺炎病毒 (Human Virus)
Newcastle disease 新城病 (Animal Virus)
Porcine parainfluenza virus (Animal Virus)
Semian parainfluenza virus 5,41 (Animal Virus)

Genus Unnamed(Australian equine morbillivirus)

Australian equine morbilliviruses (Animal Virus)

Family Rhabdoviridae

Genus *Ephemerovirus*

Adelaide River virus (Animal Virus)
Berrimah virus (Animal Virus)
Bovine ephemeral fever virus 牛流行熱 (Animal Virus)

Genus *Lyssavirus*

European bat viruses 1,2 (Animal Virus)
Lagos bat virus (Animal Virus)
Rabies virus 狂犬病 (Animal Virus)
Rabies virus of human 狂犬病病毒 (Human Virus)

Genus *Norirhabdovirus*

Infectious Hematopoietic Necrosis Virus 感染性造血組織壞死病毒 (Animal Virus)
Viral hemorrhagic septicemia virus of salmon (Animal Virus)

Genus *Nucleorhabdovirus*

Rice transitory yellowing virus 水稻黃葉病毒 (Plant Virus)

Genus *Vesiculovirus*

Carp Spring viremia (Animal Virus)
Grass carp rhabdovirus (Animal Virus)
Pike fry rhabdovirus (Animal Virus)
Spring viremia of carp virus (Animal Virus)
Vesicular stomatitis virus 水疱性口炎 (Animal Virus)

Group ssRNA-RT RNA 逆轉錄病毒

Family Retroviridae

Genus *Lentivirus*

Human immunodeficiency virus 人類免疫缺乏病毒 (Human Virus)

Subviral Agents 亞病毒因子

Family Dicistroviridae

Genus Unclassified

Taura syndrome 蝦套拉症 (Animal Virus)

Family Nimaviridae

Genus *Whispovirus*

White spot syndrome 白斑症候群 (Animal Virus)

Family Nodaviridae

Genus *Betanodavirus*

Viral nervous necrosis 病毒性神經壞死症 (Animal Virus)

Family Prions

[Not assigned to a Genus]

Bovine spongiform encephalopathies transmissible (Animal Virus)
BSE,Maddish cow disease 狂牛症 (Animal Virus)
Chronic wasting disease of mule, deer and elk 騾、鹿、馴鹿之慢性消耗性病 (Animal Virus)
Mink encephalopathy 貂腦病變 (Animal Virus)
Scrapie of sheep and goat 羊搔癢症 (Animal Virus)

Family Roniviridae

Genus *Okavirus*

Yellow head disease/ Gill associated virus 黃頭症及鰓相關病毒 (Animal Virus)

Family Satellites

Genus *Floating*

Delavirus (Hepatitis delta virus) (Animal Virus)

Kingdom Bacteria 細菌界

Phylum Actinobacteria 放線菌門

Class Actinobacteria 放線菌綱

Order Actinomycetales 放線菌目

Family Cellulomonadaceae 纖維單胞菌科

Cellulomonas flavigena (Kellerman & McBeth) Bergey et al. 產黃纖維單胞菌

Family Corynebacteriaceae 棒狀桿菌科

Corynebacterium glutamicum (Kinoshita et al.) Abe et al. 谷氨酸棒狀桿菌

Family Dermabacteraceae 表皮菌科

Brachybacterium phenoliresistens Jui-Hsing Chou, 2007 抗酚短狀桿菌

Family Gordoniaceae 戈登氏菌科

Gordonia alkanivorans Kummer et al., 1999 烷源戈登氏菌 Ref. Int J Syst Bacteriol. 49:1513-22.

Gordonia amicalis Kim et al., 2000 和善戈登氏菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 50:2031-6.

Gordonia hirsuta corrig. Klatte et al., 1996 披發戈登氏菌 Ref. Int J Syst Bacteriol. 46:876-80.

Gordonia malaquae Yassin et al., 2007 污水戈登氏菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 57:1065-1068.

Gordonia namibiensis Brandao et al., 2002 納米比亞戈登氏菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 52:685-90.

Gordonia soli Shen et al., 2006 土壤戈登氏菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 56:2597-2601.

Gordonia terrae corrig. (Tsukamura 1971) Stackebrandt et al., 1989 臺式戈登氏菌 Ref. Int J Syst Bacteriol. 39: 371.

Family Micrococcaceae 微球菌科

Arthrobacter citreus Sacks 檸檬節桿菌

Arthrobacter globiformis (Conn) Conn & Dimmick 球形節桿菌

Rothia denticariosa (Onishi) George & Brown

Rothia terrae Yi-Ju Chou, 2008

Family Nocardioideaceae 類諾卡氏菌科

Nocardioides fonticola Jui-Hsing Chou, 2008 泉生類諾卡氏菌

Family Pseudonocardiaceae 假諾卡氏菌科

Amycolatopsis taiwanensis Tseng, M., Yang, S. F., Li, W. J., Jiang, C. L. Ref. IJSEM 56: 1811-1815

Family Williamsiaceae 威廉西亞菌科

Williamsia serinedens Yassin et al., 2007 威廉呀氏食絲胺酸菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 57:558-561.

Order Bifidobacteriales 雙歧桿菌目

Family Bifidobacteriaceae 雙歧桿菌科

Bifidobacterium bifidum (Tissier) Orla-Jensen 比菲德氏菌

Phylum Bacteroidetes 擬桿菌門

Class Flavobacteria 黃桿菌綱

Order Flavobacteriales 黃桿菌目

Family Flavobacteriaceae 黃桿菌科

Chryseobacterium formosense Young et al., 2005 台灣金黃桿菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 55:423-426.

Chryseobacterium taichungense Shen et al., 2005 台中金黃桿菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 55:1301-1304.

Chryseobacterium taiwanense Tai et al., 2006 [特有] Ref. Int. J. Syst. Evol. Microbiol. 2006. 56:1771-1776.

Flavobacterium lutescens (Migula) Bergey et al. 淺膝黃黃桿菌

Flavobacterium multivorum Holmes et al. 多食黃桿菌

Tenacibaculum aiptasiae Jih-Terng Wang, 2008 海葵屈撓桿菌

Tenacibaculum litopenaei Shih-Yi Sheu, 2007 對蝦屈撓桿菌

Zobellella denitrificans Lin Y.T. & Shieh W.Y., 2006 Ref. Lin & Shieh, 2006

Zobellella taiwanensis Lin Y.T. & Shieh W.Y., 2006 Ref. 同前

Class Sphingobacteria 鞘脂桿菌綱

Order Sphingobacteriales 鞘脂桿菌目

Family Crenotrichaceae 泉髮菌科

Chitinophaga skermanii Kämpfer et al., 2006 斯克曼噬甲殼菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 56:2223-2228.

Family Flexibacteraceae 屈撓桿菌科

Cytophaga sp. 噬纖維菌屬

Phylum Cyanobacteria 藍菌門

Class Chlorobacteriaceae 綠色細菌綱

[Not assigned to a order]

[Not assigned to a family]

Katagnymene pelagic Lemmermann Ref. Tseng, 1969

Katagnymene spiralis Lemmermann Ref. Tseng, 1969

Pelogloea bacillifera Lauterborn Ref. Shen, 1955

Class Cyanophyceae 藍藻綱

Order Chroococcales 色球藻目

[Not assigned to a family]

Dactylococcopsis acicularis Lemmermann Ref. Schwabe 1947a

Dactylococcopsis fascicularis Lemmermann Ref. Chuang, 1984

Dactylococcopsis raphidoides Hansgirg Ref. Shen, 1950

Dactylococcopsis rupestris Hansgirg Ref. Huang, 1990

Gurleyi marssoniella Doflein, 1898

Marssoniella elegans Lemmermann Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Microcystis pseudofilamentosa Crow. 假絲微囊藻

Synechococcus sp. Ref. Lai et al., 1994

Family Chroococcaceae 色球藻科

Chroococcus cimneticus Ong Ref. Ong, 1971

Chroococcus cohaerens (Breb.) Naegeli Ref. Schwabe 1947a

Chroococcus dispersus (Keissler) Lemmermann Ref. Chen, 1989

Chroococcus dispersus var. *minor* G. M. Smith Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Chroococcus limneticus Lemmermann Ref. Shen, 1955

Chroococcus minimus (Keissler) Lemmermann

Chroococcus minor (Kützing) Nag. Ref. Lin et al., 1994a

Chroococcus minutus Lemmermann Ref. Jang, 1975

Chroococcus thermalis (Meneghini) Naegeli

Chroococcus turgidus (Kützing) Naegeli Ref. Schwabe 1947a

Chroococcus tenax Kirchn Wang 色球藻屬

Coelospharium dubium Grunow Ref. Shen, 1950

Coelospharium kutzingianum Naegeli Ref. Jang, 1975

Family Merismopediaceae

Aphanothece nidulans Richter

Aphanothece saxicola Naegeli Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Aphanothece stagnina (Spreng.) Ref. Schwabe 1947a

Aphanothece stagnina (Sprengel) Braun Ref. Schwabe 1947a

Gomphosphaeria aponina Kützing Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Gomphosphaeria lacustris var. *lacustris* Chodat Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Merismopedia arctica (Kosinskaja) Komarek & Anagnostidis

Merismopedia convoluta Brebisson Ref. Ong, 1971

Merismopedia elegans var. *major* G. M. Smith Ref. Jang, 1975

Merismopedia elegans A. Braun Ref. Shen, 1955

Merismopedia glauca var. *glauca* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Merismopedia glauca (Ehrenberg) Naegeli Ref. Schwabe 1947a

Merismopedia litoralis (Oersted) Rabenhorst

Merismopedia minima Beck Ref. Chang, 1969

Merismopedia punctata Meyer Ref. Schwabe 1947a

Merismopedia smithii De Toni

Merismopedia tenuissima Lemmermann Ref. Chang, 1969

Microcystis aeruginosa var. *aeruginosa* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Microcystis aeruginosa Kützing Ref. Negora, 1953

Microcystis calciphila Schwabe Ref. Schwabe 1947a

Microcystis elachista (W. West & G. S. West) Compere

Microcystis flos-aquae (Wittr.) Kirchner Ref. Schwabe 1947a

Microcystis incerta Lemmermann Ref. Jang, 1976

Microcystis litoralis Forti Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Microcystis smithii Komarek & Anagnostidis

Microcystis wesenbergii Komarek Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Synechocystis aquatilis var. *aquatilis* Yamagishi Ref. 同前

Synechocystis aquatilis Sauvageau Ref. Chang, 1969

Synechocystis crassa Woronichin Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Synechocystis endobiotica (Elenkin & Hollerbach) Elenkin

Synechocystis pevalekii Ercegovic Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Woronichinia compacta (Lemmermann) Komarek & Hindak

Family Microcystaceae

Anacystis compacta Gardner Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Aphanocapsa delicatissima W. & G. S. West Ref. Jang, 1975

Aphanocapsa elachista Yamagishi 細小隱球藻 Ref. Jang, 1975
Aphanocapsa elachista var. *conferta* W. & G. S. West Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Aphanocapsa endophytica Smith Ref. 同前
Aphanocapsa grevillei (Berkely) Rabenhorst Ref. Chuang, 1984
Aphanocapsa incerta (Lemmermann) Cronberg & Komarek
Aphanocapsa littoralis Hansgirg
Aphanocapsa littoralis Hansgirg Ref. Chang, 1969
Aphanocapsa pulchra (Kützing) Rabenhorst Ref. Wong et al., 1973
Aphanocapsa rivularis (Charmicheal) Rabenhorst
Aphanocapsa roeseana de Bary Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Eucapsis alpina Clements & Shantz. Ref. Shen, 1950
Gloeocapsa conglomerata Kützing Ref. Shen, 1950
Gloeocapsa gigas W. & G. S. West Ref. Shen, 1950
Trochiscia aspera (Reinsch) Hansgirg Ref. Hsu, 1993
Trochiscia reticularis (Reinsch) Hansgirg 小箍藻

Family Synechococcaceae

Cyanodictyon reticulatum (Lemmermann) Geiler Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Gloeothoece confluens Naegeli Ref. 同前
Gloeothoece rupestris (Lynb.) Born. Ref. Schwabe 1947a

Order Hormogonales 藻殖段目

Family Nostocaceae 念球藻科

Anabaena affinis Lemmermann Ref. Chang, 1968a
Anabaena azollae imbricatae Schwabe Ref. Schwabe 1947b
Anabaena azollae Strasburger Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Anabaena azollae caroliniana Schwabe Ref. Schwabe 1947b
Anabaena birgei Hong Ref. Hong & Hsu, 1977
Anabaena catenula (Lemmermann) Geitler
Anabaena constricta Hong Ref. Hong, 1988
Anabaena laxa Braun Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Anabaena cylindrica Lemmermann Ref. Hsu, 1993
Anabaena menderi Huber-Pestalozzi Ref. Huang, 1977
Anabaena planctonica Brunenthaler Ref. Chang, 1969
Anabaena raciborskii Wolozynska Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Anabaena rivularis (Carmichael) Rabenhorst Ref. Fang & Chen, 1991
Anabaena spiroides var. *spiroides* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Anabaena spiroides Klebahn Ref. Shen, 1950
Anabaena thermophila Schwabe Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Anabaena turgidus (Kütz) Nageli Ref. Fang & Chen, 1991
Anabaena viguieri Denis & Frey Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Anabaenopsis circularis Wolozynska & Miller Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Anabaenopsis raciborskii Wolozynska Ref. Negora, 1953
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae (Lemmermann) Ralfs Ref. Chuang, 1985
Cylindrospermum stagnale Born. Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Hapalosiphon hibernicus W. & G. S. West 眠狀軟管藻
Hapalosiphon luteolus W. & G. S. West 淺黃軟管藻
Nostoc linckia Bornet Ref. Jang, 1975
Nostoc muscorum Kützing fa. *crassa* Schw. Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Nostoc paludosum Kützing Ref. Huang, 1990
Nostoc punctiforme (Kützing) Hariot Ref. Shen, 1950
Nostoc sphaericum Vauch Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Raphidiopsis curvata f. *vata* Fritsch & Rich Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Richelia intracellularis J. Schmidt Ref. Tseng, 1969

Order Nostocales 念珠藻目

Family Microchaetaceae 微毛藻科

Tolypothrix distorta var. *penicillata* Kützing Ref. Schwabe 1947a

Family Rivulariaceae 膠鬚藻科

Branchytrichia quoyi (C. Agardh) Born. & Flah. Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Calothrix brevissima West Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Calothrix cylindrica Frey Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Calothrix parietina (Naegeli) Thuret. Ref. Shen, 1950
Dichothrix spiralis Fritsch Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Rivularia atra Roth ex Bornet & Flahault, 1984 黑色膠鬚藻 Ref. Huang, 1990
Rivularia haematites (D.C.) Agardh Ref. Schwabe 1947a

Family Scytonemataceae 偽枝藻科

Scytonema julianum (Kützing) Menegh. Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Scytonema sp. 1 Schwabe 1947a, p. 24, fig. 12.
Scytonema sp. 2 Schwabe 1947a, p. 24, fig. 13.

Order Oscillatoriales 顫藻目

Family Oscillatoriaceae 顫藻科

- Arthrospira gomontiana* Setchell Ref. Chang, 1969
Arthrospira platensis f. *nulata* Desikachary Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Arthrospira platensis (Nordst.) Gomont Ref. Chuang, 1984
Arthrospira platensis f. *tensis* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Jaaginema geminatum (Meneghini ex Gomont) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Jaaginema lemmermannii (Woloszynska) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Jaaginema neglecta (Lemmermann) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Jaaginema pseudogeminata (Schmidle) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Jaaginema subtilissimum (Kützing) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Komvophon constrictum (Szafer) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Leptolyngbya angustissima (W. West & G. S. West) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Leptolyngbya distincta (Nordstedt) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Leptolyngbya foveolarum (Montagne ex Gomont) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Leptolyngbya fragilis (Gomont) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Leptolyngbya laminosa (Gomont) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Leptolyngbya nostocorum (Bornet) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Lyngbya aerugineo-coerulea (Kützing) Gomont Ref. Shen, 1950
Lyngbya aestiaroo (Mertens) Liebmann Ref. Chang, 1969
Lyngbya birgei G. M. Smith Ref. Jang, 1976
Lyngbya confervoides C. Agardh, 1824 絲狀鞘絲藻
Lyngbya contorta Lemmermann Ref. Huang, 1977
Lyngbya lagerheimia (Moebius) Gomont Ref. Chang, 1969
Lyngbya lagerheimii f. *erheimii* (Möbius) Gomont, 1892 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Lyngbya limnetica var. *acicularis* Lemmermann Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Lyngbya limnetica Lemmermann Ref. Negora, 1953
Lyngbya majuscula (Dillwyn) Harvey, 1833 巨大鞘絲藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Lyngbya martensiana Meneghini Ref. Hong, 1988
Lyngbya putealis Montagne ex Gomont Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Lyngbya putealis var. *putealis* (Montagne ex Gomont) Anagnostidis & Komarek, 1988 井欄鞘絲藻 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Lyngbya semiplena (C. Agardh) J. Agardh Ref. Chang, 1969
Microcoleus chthonoplastes Thuret ex Gomont Ref. Chang, 1969
Oscillatoria acuminata Gomont Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Oscillatoria acutissima Kuff. Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Oscillatoria agardhii Gomont Ref. Chen, 1981
Oscillatoria amoena Gomont Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1982
Oscillatoria amphibia Agardh Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Oscillatoria amphibia var. *amphibia* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Oscillatoria anguina (Bory) Gomont Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1982
Oscillatoria angusta Koppe Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Oscillatoria animalis Agardh Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Oscillatoria articulata sensu Tseng Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1982
Oscillatoria beggiatoiformis (Grunow) Gomont
Oscillatoria boryana Bory Ref. Chang, 1969
Oscillatoria brevis (Kützing) Gomont Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1982
Oscillatoria chalybea var. *chalybea* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Oscillatoria chalybea Martens Ref. Chang, 1968a
Oscillatoria constricta Szafer Ref. Chang, 1968a
Oscillatoria curviceps Agardh Ref. Hong & Hsu, 1977
Oscillatoria earlei Gardner Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Oscillatoria formosa Bory Ref. Chang, 1968a
Oscillatoria geminata Meneghini Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1982
Oscillatoria granulata Gardner Ref. 同前
Oscillatoria irrigua Lai Ref. Lai et al., 1994
Oscillatoria jasorvensis Vouk Ref. Liu, 1990
Oscillatoria kawwanuruae Negoro Ref. Hong & Hsu, 1977
Oscillatoria lemmermannii Woloszynska Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Oscillatoria limnetica var. *limnetica* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Oscillatoria limnetica Lemmermann Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1982
Oscillatoria limnetica var. *acicularis* Nygaard Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Oscillatoria limosa Agardh Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Oscillatoria minima Gicklhorn Ref. Huang, 1977
Oscillatoria neglecta Lemmermann Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1982
Oscillatoria nigra Vaucher Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Oscillatoria ornata Kützing Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1976
Oscillatoria peronides Skuja Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Oscillatoria perornata Skuja Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1982
Oscillatoria princeps Vaucher ex Gomont Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Oscillatoria princeps var. *princeps* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Oscillatoria proboscidea Gomont fa. *taiwanensis* Schwabe Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Oscillatoria pseudogeminata var. *pseudogeminata* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Oscillatoria pseudogeminata Schmid Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Oscillatoria putrida Schmidle Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Oscillatoria quasperforata Skuja Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1982
Oscillatoria raciborskii var. *raciborskii* Woloszyńska Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Oscillatoria sakashitae Yoneda Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1982
Oscillatoria sancta (Kützing) Gomont Ref. Jang, 1976
Oscillatoria simplicissima Gomont Ref. Shen, 1950
Oscillatoria splendida var. *splendida* Greville Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Oscillatoria splendida Greville Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Oscillatoria splendida var. *truncata* Emoto & Hirose Wang
Oscillatoria subfusca Schwabe Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Oscillatoria subtilissima Kützing Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Oscillatoria tenuis var. *asiatica* Wille Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Oscillatoria tenuis var. *tergestina* Rabenhorst Ref. Chang, 1968a
Oscillatoria tenuis var. *tenuis* Yamagishi Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1982
Oscillatoria tenuis Agardh Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Oscillatoria terebriformis (Agardh) Gomont Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Oscillatoria tortuosa Garner Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Oscillatoria willei Garner Ref. 同前
Phormidium amoenum Kützing
Phormidium angustissimum W. & G. S. West Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Phormidium animale (C. Agardh ex Gomont) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Phormidium antarcticum W. & G. S. West Ref. Shen, 1950
Phormidium autumnale (Agardh) Gomont Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Phormidium biforme Schwabe Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Phormidium corium fa. major Schwabe Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Phormidium foveolarum (Mount.) Gomont Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Phormidium fragile (Meneghini) Gomont Ref. Shen, 1950
Phormidium interruptum Kützing Ref. Shen, 1950
Phormidium inundatum Kützing Ref. Shen, 1950
Phormidium irriguum (Kützing ex Gomont) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Phormidium laminosum Gomont Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Phormidium molle (Kütz.) Gomont Ref. Chang, 1969
Phormidium mucicola Huber-Pestalozzi & Naumann Ref. Hong, 1988
Phormidium nigrum (Vaucher) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Phormidium orientale G. S. West Ref. Chang, 1968a
Phormidium ornatum (Kützing) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Phormidium putealis (Mont. ex Gomont) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Phormidium tenue (Meneghini) Gomont Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Planktolyngbya contorta (Lemmermann) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Planktolyngbya subtilis (G. S. West) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Planktomyces bekefii Gemesi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Planktothrix agardhii (Gomont) Anagnostidis & Komarek
Plectonema nostocorum Born. Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Plectonema schmidlei Lim. Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Plectonema sp. (Marina) Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Plectonema sp.o Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Plectonema sp.r Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Plectonema sp.s Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Plectonema sp.ts Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Schizothrix sp. Schwabe, 1947 Ref. Schwabe, 1947a
Spirulina gomontiana (Setchell) Geitler
Spirulina laxissima G. S. West Ref. Chang, 1969
Spirulina major Kütz. Ref. Fang & Chen, 1991
Spirulina nordstedtii Gomont Ref. Chang, 1968a
Spirulina platensis (Nordst.) Geitl. Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Spirulina princeps W. & G. S. West 爲首螺旋藻 Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Spirulina subsalsa Oersted Ref. Chang, 1969
Spirulina thuretii Crouan. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Trichodesmium erythraeum Ehrenberg Ref. Tseng, 1969
Trichodesmium hildebrandtii (Gomont) J. De Toni Ref. Tseng, 1983
Trichodesmium sp. Ref. Wu, 1996
Trichodesmium thiebautii Gomont Ref. Tseng, 1969

Family Phormidiaceae 席藻科

Symploca caespitosa Tseng & Hua 簇生束藻 Ref. Huang, 1990
Symploca hydroides (Harvey) Kützing 蘚狀束藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Symploca muscorum (Agardh) Gomont Ref. Schwabe 1947a
Symploca robusta Schwabe Ref. Schwabe 1947a

Family Pseudanabaenaceae

Romeria elegans (Koczwara) Woloszyńska Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Order Pleurocapsales 寬球藻目

Family Chroococciaceae

Cyanosarcina burmensis (Skuja) Kovacic
Myxosarcina burmensis Skuja Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Family Pleurocapsaceae 厚皮藻科

Oncoerysa rivularis Kützing
Pleurocapsa fulginosa Hauck Ref. Chang, 1969

Order Stigonematales 真枝藻目

Family Mastigocladaceae 鞭枝藻科

Brachytrichia quoyi (C. Agardh) Bornet & Flahault 海電菜 Ref. Huang, 1999

Phylum Deinococcus-thermus 異常球菌-棲熱菌門

Class Deinococci 異常球菌綱

Order Deinococcales 異常球菌目

Family Deinococcaceae 異常球菌科

Deinococcus ficus Lai et al., 2006 菩提奇異球菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 56:787-791.

Phylum Firmicutes 厚壁菌門

Class Bacilli 桿菌綱

Order Bacillales 芽孢桿菌目

Family Bacillaceae 芽孢桿菌科

Bacillus anthracis Cohn, 1872
Bacillus cereus Frankland & Frankland 仙人掌桿菌
Bacillus circulans Jordan 環狀桿菌
Bacillus coagulans Hammer 凝結桿菌
Bacillus fusiformis (ex Meyer & Gottheil 1901) Priest et al., 1989
Bacillus licheniformis (Weigmann) Chester 地衣桿菌
Bacillus pumilus Meyer & Gottheil 短小桿菌
Bacillus sp.
Bacillus sphaericus Meyer & Neide 球形桿菌
Bacillus subtilis (Ehrenberg) Cohn 枯草桿菌
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki* de Barjac & Lemille 蘇力菌庫斯克亞種
Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis* de Barjac 蘇力菌以色列亞種
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *berliner* de Barjac & Bonnefoi
Geobacillus stearothermophilus (Donk) Nazina et al.
Virgibacillus chiguensis C. Y. Wang, C. C. Chang, C. C. Ng, T. W. Chen & Y. T. Shyu, 2008 七股芽苞桿菌 Ref. Wang et al., 2008

Family Listeriaceae 李斯特菌科

Listeria ivanovii Seeliger et al., 1984
Listeria monocytogenes (Murray et al.) Pirie 李斯特單胞菌

Family Paenibacillaceae 類芽孢桿菌科

Paenibacillus contaminans Jui-Hsing Chou, 2008 污染類芽孢桿菌
Paenibacillus fonticola Jui-Hsing Chou, 2007 泉生類芽孢桿菌
Paenibacillus taiwanensis Lee et al., 2007 [特有] Ref. Int. J. Syst. Evol. Microbiol. 2007. 57:1351-1354.

Family Staphylococcaceae 葡萄球菌科

Staphylococcus aureus subsp. *aureus* Rosenbach 金黃色葡萄球菌金黃色亞種
Staphylococcus epidermidis (Winslow & Winslow) Evans 表皮葡萄球菌
Staphylococcus simulans Kloos & Schleifer 模仿葡萄球菌
Staphylococcus warneri Kloos & Schleifer 沃氏葡萄球菌

Order Lactobacillales 乳桿菌目

Family Enterococcaceae 腸球菌科

Enterococcus faecalis (Andrewes & Horder) Schleifer & Kilpper-Balz 糞腸球菌
Enterococcus faecium (Orla-Jensen) Schleifer & Kilpper-Balz 屎腸球菌
Tetragenococcus halophilus (Mees) Collins et al.

Family Lactobacillaceae 乳酸菌科

Lactobacillus acidophilus (Moro) Hansen & Møcquot 嗜酸乳酸菌
Lactobacillus brevis (Orla-Jensen) Bergey et al. 短乳酸菌
Lactobacillus buchneri (Henneberg) Bergey et al. 布氏乳酸菌
Lactobacillus casei subsp. *casei* (Orla-Jensen) Hansen & Lessel 酪酸乳酸菌酪酸亞種
Lactobacillus delbrueckii subsp. *bulgaricus* (Orla-Jensen) Weiss et al. 德布律克氏乳酸菌保加利亞亞種
Lactobacillus fermentum Beijerinck 酵素乳桿菌

Lactobacillus helveticus (Orla-Jensen) Bergey et al. 瑞士乳酸菌
Lactobacillus jensenii Gasser et al. 詹氏乳酸菌
Lactobacillus plantarum (Orla-Jensen) Bergey et al. 胚芽乳酸菌
Lactobacillus rhamnosus (Hansen 1968) Collins et al., 1989
Pediococcus damnosus Claussen 有害片球菌

Family Streptococcaceae 鏈球菌科

Streptococcus salivarius (Orla-Jensen 1919) Farrow & Collins, 1984
Streptococcus thermophilus Orla-Jensen 嗜熱性鏈球菌

Class Clostridia 梭菌綱

Order Clostridiales 梭菌目

Family Clostridiaceae 梭菌科

Clostridium carnis (Klein) Spray
Clostridium septicum (Mace) Ford
Clostridium sporogenes (Metchnikoff) Bergey et al.

Order Thermoanaerobacteriales 熱厭氧菌目

Family Thermoanaerobacteriaceae

Moorella thermoacetica (Fontaine et al.) Collins et al.

Class Mollicutes 柔膜菌綱

Order Entomoplasmatales 蟲原體目

Family Spiroplasmataceae

Spiroplasma diminutum Williamson DL et al., 1996 Ref. Williamson et al., 1996

Phylum Proteobacteria 變形菌門

Class Alphaproteobacteria 甲型變形菌綱

Order Caulobacterales 柄桿菌目

Family Caulobacteraceae 柄桿菌科

Brevundimonas vesicularis (Büsing et al.) Segers et al.

Order Rhizobiales 根瘤菌目

[Not assigned to a family]

Pseudoxanthobacter soli A. B. Arun, 2008 accepted 土壤假黃桿菌

Family Bradyrhizobiaceae 慢生型根瘤菌科

Bradyrhizobium japonicum (Buchanan) Jordan
Rhodopseudomonas palustris (Molisch) van Niel

Family Methylobacteriaceae 甲基桿菌科

Methylobacterium extorquens (Urakami & Komagata) Bousfield & Green

Family Phyllobacteriaceae 葉桿菌科

Mesorhizobium loti Jarvis et al.

Family Rhizobiaceae 根瘤菌科

Agrobacterium sp. 農桿菌屬
Rhizobium leguminosarum Jordan
Sinorhizobium fredii (Scholla & Elkan) Chen et al.

Family Rhodobiaceae 紅菌科

Rhodobium marinum Imhoff

Family Xanthobacteraceae 紗麗桿菌科

Labrys neptuniae Yi-Ju Chou, 2007 水合歡雙面斧菌
Pseudolabrys taiwanensis Kämpfer et al., 2006 台灣假雙頭斧形菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 56:2469-2472.

Order Rhodobacterales 紅細菌目

Family Rhodobacteraceae 紅細菌科

Oceanicola marinus Kuan-Yin Lin, 2007 海洋海棲菌

Order Rhodospirillales 紅螺旋菌目

Family Acetobacteraceae 醋酸菌科

Acetobacter pasteurianus (Hansen) Beijerinck 巴斯德醋酸菌
Gluconacetobacter hansenii (Gossele et al.) Yamada et al.
Gluconobacter oxydans (Henneberg) De Ley 氧化葡糖酸桿菌

Family Rhodospirillaceae 紅螺旋菌科

Azospirillum brasilense Tarrand et al.
Azospirillum lipoferum (Beijerinck) Tarrand et al.
Azospirillum rugosum A. F. Yassin, 2008 皺紋固氮螺旋菌

Order Sphingomonadales 鞘脂單胞菌目

Family Sphingomonadaceae 鞘脂單胞菌科

Sphingobium olei Chiu-Chung Young, 2007 油污鞘脂菌

Sphingobium rhizovicinum Chiu-Chung Young, 2008 accepted 根圈鞘脂菌屬

Class Betaproteobacteria 乙型變形菌綱

Order Burkholderiales 伯克氏菌目

[Not assigned to a family]

Tepidimonas taiwanensis Tien-Lai Chen, 2006 臺灣溫單胞菌

Family Alcaligenaceae 產鹼菌科

Alcaligenes faecalis subsp. *faecalis* Castellani & Chalmers 糞產鹼菌

Alcaligenes xylosoxidans subsp. *xylosoxidans* (Yabuuchi & Yano) Kiredjian et al. 木糖產鹼菌

Family Burkholderiaceae 伯克氏菌科

Burkholderia andropogonis (Smith 1911) Gillis et al., 1995

Burkholderia caryophylli (Burkholder) Yabuuchi et al.

Burkholderia cepacia (Palleroni & Holmes) Yabuuchi et al. 洋蔥伯克氏菌

Burkholderia mallei (Zopf, 1885) Yabuuchi et al., 1993 馬鼻疽伯克氏菌

Burkholderia mimosarum Wen-Ming Chen, 2006 含羞草伯克霍德氏菌

Ralstonia pickettii (Ralston et al.) Yabuuchi et al. 皮氏羅爾斯頓氏菌

Ralstonia solanacearum (Smith) Yabuuchi et al.

Ralstonia taiwanensis Wen-Ming Chen, 2001 臺灣貪銅菌

Family Comamonadaceae 叢毛單胞菌科

Caldimonas taiwanensis Wen-Ming Chen, 2005 臺灣熱單胞菌

Comamonas composti Chiu-Chung Young, 2008 堆肥叢毛單胞菌

Comamonas odontotermitis Chou et al., 2007 土白蟻叢毛單胞菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 57:887-891.

Comamonas odontotermitis Jui-Hsing Chou, 2007 土白蟻叢毛單胞菌

Pseudacidovorax intermedius Peter Kämpfer, 2008 中型假食酸菌

Schlegelella aquatica Yi-Ju Chou, 2006 水生施萊格爾氏菌

Order Neisseriales 奈瑟氏菌目

Family Neisseriaceae 奈瑟氏菌科

Chitinibacter tainanensis Chern LL et al., 2004 Ref. Chern et al.

Chitinilyticum aquatile Shu-Chen Chang, 2007 水生幾丁質溶解菌

Chromobacterium aquaticum Chiu-Chung Young, 2008 水生色桿菌

Chromobacterium aquaticum Young et al., 2008 水生色桿菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 58:877-880.

Chromobacterium violaceum Bergonzini 紫色色桿菌

Janthinobacterium lividum (Eisenberg 1891) De Ley et al., 1978

Pseudogulbenkiania subflava Mei-Chun Lin, 2008 accepted 淡黃色假高炳根氏菌

Vogesella perlucida Yi-Ju Chou, 2008 accepted 透明藉伏氏菌

Order Rhodocyclales 紅環菌目

Family Rhodocyclaceae 紅環菌科

Azonexus hydrophilus Jui-Hsing Chou, 2008 嗜水固氮捲菌

Chitinimonas taiwanensis Shu-Chen Chang, 2004 臺灣幾丁單胞菌

Class Gammaproteobacteria 丙型變形菌綱

Order Acidithiobacillales 酸硫桿狀菌目

Family Acidithiobacillaceae 酸硫桿狀菌科

Acidithiobacillus ferrooxidans Temple & Colmer, Kelly & Wood

Acidithiobacillus thiooxidans (Waksman & Joffe) Kelly & Wood

Order Aeromonadales 氣單胞菌目

Family Aeromonadaceae 氣單胞菌科

Aeromonas caviae (ex Eddy) Popoff 豚鼠氣單胞菌

Aeromonas hydrophila (Chester) Stanier 嗜水氣單胞菌

Aeromonas jandaei Carnahan et al. 簡達氣單胞菌

Aeromonas sobria Popoff & Veron 溫和氣單胞菌

Order Alteromonadales 異單胞菌目

Family Alteromonadaceae 異單胞菌科

Marinobacter lutaoensis Shieh WY et al., 2003 Ref. Shieh, Jean & Lin, 2003

Shewanella putrefaciens (Derby & Hammer) MacDonell & Colwell 腐敗希瓦氏菌

Order Enterobacteriales 腸桿菌目

Family Enterobacteriaceae 腸桿菌科

Alterococcus agarolyticus Shieh WY, Jean WD. 1998 Ref. Shieh & Jean, 1998

Edwardsiella tarda Ewing & McWhorter

Enterobacter aerogenes Hormaeche & Edwards

Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* (Jones) Bergey et al.
Erwinia chrysanthemi Burkholder et al.
Erwinia nigrifluens Wilson et al., 1957 (Approved Lists 1980)
Escherichia coli (Migula) Castellani & Chalmers 大腸埃希氏菌
Klebsiella pneumoniae
Pantoea agglomerans (Beijerinck) Gavini et al.
Proteus vulgaris Hauser 普通變形桿菌
Providencia alcalifaciens (de Salles Gomes) Ewing 產鹼普羅威登斯菌
Salmonella choleraesuis subsp. *choleraesuis* (Smith) Weldin 豬霍亂桿菌豬霍亂亞種
Serratia marcescens Bizio 萎垂桿菌
Trabulsiella odontotermis Chou et al., 2007 土白蟻特拉布爾希氏菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 57:696-700.
Trabulsiella odontotermis Jui-Hsing Chou, 2007 土白蟻特拉布爾希氏菌

Order Pseudomonadales 假單胞菌目

Family Moraxellaceae 莫拉氏菌科

Acinetobacter baumannii Bouvet & Grimont 鮑氏靜止桿菌

Family Pseudomonadaceae 假單胞菌科

Acidovorax avenae (Manns 1909) Willems et al., 1992
Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Schroeter) Migula 綠膿桿菌
Pseudomonas andropogonis (Smith) Stapp
Pseudomonas avenae Manns
Pseudomonas cichorii (Swingle) Stapp
Pseudomonas glumae Kurita & Tabei

Order Vibrionales 弧菌目

Family Vibrionaceae 弧菌科

Vibrio aerogenes Shieh WY, Chen AL, Chiu HH. 2000 Ref. Shieh, Chen & Chiu, 2000
Vibrio damsela Love et al., 1982 熱帶魚弧菌
Vibrio mimicus Davis et al. 擬態弧菌
Vibrio parahaemolyticus (Fujino et al.) Sakazaki et al. 腸炎弧菌
Vibrio ruber Shieh et al.
Vibrio vulnificus (Reichelt et al.) Farmer 創傷弧菌

Order Xanthomonadales 黃單胞菌目

Family Xanthomonadaceae 黃單胞菌科

Arenimonas malthae Young et al., 2007 沙單胞菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 57:2790-2793.
Luteimonas aquatica Jui-Hsing Chou, 2008 水生黃色單胞菌
Luteimonas compostii Chiu-Chung Young, 2007 食物堆肥黃色單胞菌
Luteimonas compostus Young et al., 2007 堆肥綠島單胞菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 57:741-744.
Lysobacter defluvii Yassin et al., 2007 污泥溶桿菌 Ref. Int J Syst Evol Microbiol. 57:1131-1136.
Pseudoxanthomonas kaohsiungensis Jo-Shu Chang, 2005 高雄假黃單胞菌
Pseudoxanthomonas spadix Chiu-Chung Young, 2007 褐色假黃單胞菌
Stenotrophomonas maltophilia (Hugh) Palleroni & Bradbury
Xanthomonas campestris var. *vesicatoria* (Doidge) Dye
Xanthomonas campestris var. *phaseoli* (Smith) Dye
Xanthomonas campestris var. *campestris* (Pammel) Dowson
Xanthomonas campestris var. *mangiferaeindicae* (Patel et al.) Robbs et al.
Xanthomonas campestris var. *glycines* (Nakano) Dye
Xanthomonas campestris var. *citri* (Hasse) Dye

Kingdom Archaea 古菌界

Phylum Crenarchaeota 泉古菌門

Class Thermoprotei 熱變形菌綱

Order Sulfolobales 硫化葉菌目

Family Sulfolobaceae

Sulfolobus yangmingensis Jan RL et al., 1999 Ref. Jan et al., 1999

Phylum Euryarchaeota 廣域古菌門

Class Methanococci 甲烷球菌綱

Order Methanococcales 甲烷球菌目

Family Methanococcaceae 甲烷球菌科

Methanococcus voltae Lai et al.

Order Methanomicrobiales 甲烷菌目

[Not assigned to a family]

Methanocalculus chungsingensis Lai et al.

Methanocalculus taiwanensis Lai et al., 2002

Family Methanomicrobiaceae 甲烷菌科

Methanofollis aquaemaris Lai and Chen, 2001

Class Methanomicrobia 甲烷微菌綱

Order Methanosarcinales 甲烷疊球菌目

Family Methanosarcinaceae 甲烷疊球菌科

Methanosarcina mazei Lai et al.

Kingdom Protozoa 原生生物界

Phylum Acrasiomycota 集胞黏菌門

Class Acrasiomycetes 集胞菌綱

Order Acrasiales 集胞菌目

Family Acrasiaceae 集胞菌科

Acrasis rosea Olive & stoianovitch Ref. Chung & Liu, 1996

Family Guttulinaceae 班瘤菌科

Guttulinopsis niver Raper Ref. 李靜宜。1999

Phylum Apicomplexa 頂複合器門

Class Gregarinae 簇蟲綱

Order Eugregarinida 真簇蟲目

Family Lecudinidae 衣孢蟲科

Ascogregarina armigerei Lien & Levine, 1980 叢蚊簇蟲 Ref. Chen, 1999

Ascogregarina culicis Ross, 1895 家蚊簇蟲 Ref. Chen, 1999

Ascogregarina lanyuensis Lien & Levine, 1980 蘭嶼簇蟲 Ref. Chen, 1999

Ascogregarina taiwanensis Lien & Levine, 1980 臺灣簇蟲 Ref. Chen, 1999

Phylum Ciliophora 纖毛蟲動物門

Class Ciliata 纖毛綱

Order Heterotrichida 異毛目

[Not assigned to a family]

Fabrea salina Henneguy Ref. Huang, 1984

Stentorella coeruleus Ehrenberg Ref. Chen, 1982

Stentorella igneus Ehrenberg

Stentorella polymorphus Müller

Stentorella viridis Ghosh

Family Metopidae 扭頭科

Metopus striatus McMurrich Ref. 戴。1962

Family Spirostomidae

Blepharisma undulans Stein Ref. 戴。1962

Spirostomum ambiguum Ehrenberg Ref. 盧。1958

Order Hymenostomatida 膜口目

[Not assigned to a family]

Cyclidium sp. Ref. 戴。1962

Family Frontoniidae 前口蟲科

Frontonia leucas Ehrenberg Ref. 盧。1958

Family Glaucoidae

Glaucoma pyriformis (Ehrenberg) Schewiakoff Ref. Hong, 1979

Glaucoma scintillans Ehrenberg Ref. 戴。1962

Family Ichthyophthiriidae

Cryptocaryon irritans Brown, 1951 海水白點蟲 Ref. Yambot et al., 2003

Family Parameciidae 綠草履蟲科

Paramecium aurelia Ehrenberg Ref. 戴。1962

Paramecium bursaria Ehrenberg Ref. 盧。1958

Paramecium caudatum Ehrenberg Ref. 盧。1958

Paramecium multimicronucleatum Powers & Mitchell Ref. 戴。1962

Family Pleuronematidae 卷帆口蟲科

Pleuronema crassum Ref. 戴。1962

Family Tetrahymenidae 四肢科

Colpidium campylum (Stokes) Bresslau Ref. 戴。1962

Colpidium colpoda Ehrenberg Ref. 戴。1962

Colpidium sp. Ref. Chen, 1982

Tetrahymena pyriformis Ehrenberg Ref. 戴。1962

Family Urocentridae

Urocentrum turbo (O. F. Müller) Kahl Ref. 戴。1962

Order Hypotrichida 下毛口目

[Not assigned to a family]

Acineta sp. Ref. Chang et al., 1991

Ciliata sp. Ref. 同前

Ctedoctema sp. Ref. Hong, 1988

Enchelys farcimen Ehrenberg Ref. 盧。1958

Epicatilis sp. Ref. Hong, 1988

Holophrya sp. Ref. 盧。1958

Lionotus fasciola Ehrenberg Ref. 盧。1958

Podopyrya fixa O. F. Müller Ref. Hong, 1988

Stichotricha nankingensis Ref. Hong, 1988

Uroleptus piseis Ref. 戴。1962

Family Amphileptidae 裂口蟲科

Amphileptus claparedei Stein Ref. Jang, 1975

Amphileptus daparedei Ref. Hong, 1985

Family Aspidiscidae 織蟲科

Aspidisca costata (Dujardin) Kahl Ref. 戴。1962

Aspidisca furruta Ref. Hong, 1988

Family Euplotidae 遊僕蟲科

Balladyna parvula Kowalewsky Ref. Hong & Hsu, 1977

Euplotes charon (Müller) Ehrenberg Ref. 盧。1958

Urostyla sp. Ref. Hong, 1988

Family Oxytrichidae

Oxytricha fallax Hong Ref. Hong, 1979

Stylonychia mytilus Ehrenberg Ref. 盧。1958

Stylonychia pustulata Ehrenberg Ref. 戴。1962

Stylonychia steini Ref. Hong & Hsu, 1977

Order Oligotrichida 小毛口目

Family Bilidiidae

Bursaria truncatella Müller Ref. 盧。1958

Family Codoenllidae

Tintinnopsis aperta Brandt Ref. Wang, 1994

Tintinnopsis brevicollis Hada Ref. Wang, 1994

Tintinnopsis butchlii Daday Ref. Lei, 1989

Tintinnopsis campanula (Ehrenberg) Daday

Tintinnopsis cratera (Leidy) Hada Ref. Chuang et al., 1984

Tintinnopsis fluviatile (Stein) Kent Ref. 同前

Tintinnopsis gracilis Kofoid & Campbell Ref. Lei, 1989

Tintinnopsis radix (Imhof) Brandt Ref. Lei, 1989

Tintinnopsis tocaninensis Kofoid & Campbell

Family Codonellopsidae 類鈴蟲科

Cononellopsis americana Kofoid & Campbell Ref. Lei, 1989

Cononellopsis ostefeldi (Schmidt) Kofoid & Campbell Ref. Lei, 1989

Cononellopsis schabi Kofoid & Campbell

Family Halteriidae 彈跳蟲科

Halteria grandinella Müller Ref. 盧。1958

Family Mbidiidae

Strombidium sp. Ref. Hong, 1985

Family Ptychocylididae 杯狀纖毛蟲科

Favella ehrenbergii (Claparede & Lachmann) Jørgensen Ref. Lei, 1988

Family Stentoridae 喇叭科

Stentor coeruleus Ehrenberg Ref. 戴。1962

Stentor igneus Ehrenberg Ref. Jang, 1975

Stentor polymorphus Müller Ref. 盧。1958

Stentor roeseli Kahl Ref. 戴。1962

Family Tintinnididae

Leprotintinnus nordqvisti (Brandt) Jørgensen Ref. Lei, 1989

Tintinnidium fluviatile Stein Ref. Dai, 1962

Order Peritrichida 緣毛目

Family Vorticellidae 鐘蟲科

Carchesium polypinum Linne Ref. 戴。1962

Ophrydium versatile (O. F. Müller) Ehrenberg Ref. 戴。1962
Vorticella campanula Ehrenberg Ref. 戴。1962
Vorticella convallaria (L.) Ref. Chen, 1982
Vorticella microstomata Ehrenberg Ref. 戴。1962
Vorticella monilata Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962
Vorticella nebulifera O. F. Müller Ref. 盧。1958
Zoothamnium arbuscula Ref. 戴。1962

Class Polyhymenophora 多膜口綱(多膜綱)

Order Odontostomatida 齒口目

[Not assigned to a family]

Saprodinium dentatum Lauterborn Ref. Dai, 1962

Phylum Dictyosteliomycota 網柱粘菌門

Class Dictyosteliomycetes 網柱黏菌綱

Order Dictyosteliales 網柱黏菌目

Family Acytosteliaceae

Acytostelium ieptosomum Raper Ref. Hagiwara et al., 1992

Family Dictyosteliaceae 網柱黏菌科

Dictyostelium aureo-stipes Cavender, Raper & Norberg Ref. Hagiwara et al., 1992

Dictyostelium brefeldianum Hagiwara Ref. Yeh & Chien, 1983

Dictyostelium clavatum Hagiwara. Ref. Fan, Chen & Yeh, 2002

Dictyostelium coeruleo-stipes Raper & Fennell. Ref. Fan & Yeh, 2001

Dictyostelium delicatum Hagiwara. Ref. Hsu et al., 2001

Dictyostelium exiguum Hagiwara Ref. Yeh & Chen, 2004

Dictyostelium giganteum Singh Ref. Yeh & Chien, 1983

Dictyostelium lavandulum Raper & Fennell Ref. Hagiwara et al., 1992

Dictyostelium macrocephalum Hagiwara, Yeh & Chien Ref. Hagiwara et al., 1985

Dictyostelium minutum Raper Ref. Fan, Chen & Yeh, 2002

Dictyostelium monochasioides Hagiwara Ref. Hagiwara et al., 1992

Dictyostelium polycephaleum Raper Ref. 同前

Dictyostelium purpureum OLeve Ref. Wang, 1989

Dictyostelium rhizopodium Raper & Fennell Ref. Hagiwara et al., 1992

Polysphondylium pallidum Olive, 1901 Ref. Yeh, 1982

Polysphondylium pseudocandidum Hagiwara. Ref. Lin & Yeh, 1999

Polysphondylium violaceum Bref., 1884 Ref. Yeh, 1982

Phylum Dinophyta 甲藻門

Class Dinophyceae 甲藻綱

Order Dinoflagellida 腰鞭毛目

Family Gymnodiniidae

Amphidinium turbo Kofoid & Swezy 前溝藻屬 Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Gymnodinium aeruginosum Stein 裸甲藻 Ref. Dai, 1962

Gymnodinium simplex Lohmann Ref. Lu, 1958

Gymnodinium skvortzowii Chen Ref. Chen, 1987

Gyrodinium fusiforme Kofoid & Swezy Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Gyrodinium instriatum Freudenthal & Lee Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Gyrodinium sp. Ref. Anonymous 1996, p. 2-218.

Gyrodinium spirale Kofoid & Swezy Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Order Dinophysiales 甲藻目

Family Amphisoleniaceae

Amphisolenia asymmetrica Kofoid Ref. Huang, 1994

Amphisolenia bidentata Schroder Ref. Huang, 1994

Amphisolenia globifera Stein Ref. Huang, 1994

Amphisolenia schauinslandi Lammermann Ref. Huang, 1994

Amphisolenia thrinax Schutt Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Dinophysiaceae 鱗藻科

Dinophysis caudata Saville-Kent Ref. Huang, 1994

Dinophysis hastata Stein Ref. Huang, 1994

Dinophysis homunculus Stein Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969

Dinophysis meles Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994

Histioneis depressa Schiller Ref. Huang, 1994

Histioneis pulchra Kofoid Ref. Huang, 1994

Ornithocercus quadratus Schutt Ref. Huang, 1994

Ornithocercus splendidus Schutt Ref. Huang, 1994
Ornithocercus steinii Marray Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969
Ornithocercus thurnii (Schmidr) Kofoid & Skogsberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Phalacroma cuneus Schutt Ref. Huang, 1994
Phalacroma doryphorum Stein Ref. Huang, 1994
Phalacroma favus Kofoid & Mthener Ref. Huang, 1994
Phalacroma mitra Schutt Ref. Huang, 1994

Order Gymnodiniales 裸甲藻目

Family Gymnodiniaceae 裸甲藻科

Katodinium asymmetricum (Massart) Loeblich 加藤甲藻 Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Order Noctilucales 月光藻目

Family Noctilucaeae 月光藻科

Noctiluca millaris (Scintillans) Suriray Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Noctiluca scintillans (Macartney) Kofoid & Swezy Ref. Lei, 1989

Order Peridiniales 多甲藻目

Family Ceratiaceae 角藻科

Ceratium arcuatum (Gourret) Pavillard Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969
Ceratium axiale Kofoid Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium azoricum Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium belone Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium breve var. *parallelum* (Schmidt) Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium breve (Ost. & Schmidt) Schroder Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium carriense Gourret f. *ans* (Cleve) Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium caudelabrum (Ehrenberg) Stein Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969
Ceratium contortum (Gourret) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium contortum var. *saltans* (Schroder) Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium cornutum Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962
Ceratium declinatum Karsten Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium deflexum (Kofoid) Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium dens Ostenfeld & Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium euarcuatum Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium extensum (Gourret) Cleve Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969
Ceratium falcatum (Kofoid) Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium furca (Ehrenberg) Claparede & Lachmann Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969
Ceratium fusus var. *schuttii* Lemmermann Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium fusus var. *seta* (Ehr.) Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium fusus (Ehrenberg) Dujardin Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium gibberum var. *dispar* (Pouchet) Sournia Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium gibberum Gourret Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium gravidum Gourret Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969
Ceratium gravidum var. *angustum* Jorgensen Ref. 同前
Ceratium hexacanthum f. *rale* (Kofoid) Schiller Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium hirundinella (O. F. Müller) Schrank Ref. Negora, 1953
Ceratium horridum var. *claviger* (Kofoid) Graham & Bronikovsky Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium horridum (Cleve) Gran Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium humile Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium incisum (Karsten) Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium inflatum (Kofoid) Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium karstenii Pavillard Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium limulus Gourret Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium lineatum (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Lu, 1958
Ceratium longissimum (Schroder) Kofoid Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium lunulus Gourret Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium macroceros var. *gallicum* (Kofoid) Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium macroceros (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Lei, 1989
Ceratium massiliense (Gourret) Karsten Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium pentagonum Gourret Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium pentagonum var. *longisetum* (Ostenf. & Schmidt) Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium platycornia Von Dady Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium praelongum (Lemm.) Kofoid Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium pulchellum B. Schroder f. *ipulchellum* Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium ranipes Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium ranipes var. *palmatum* (Schroder) Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium sumatranum (Karsten) Jorgensen Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969
Ceratium symmetricum Pavillard Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium symmetricum var. *coarctatum* (Pavill.) Graham & Bron Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium teres Kofoid Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium trichoceors (Ehrenberg) Kofoid Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium tripos (O. F. Müller) Nitsch. Ref. Lei, 1989

Ceratium tripos var. *atlanticum* (Ost.) Paulsen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium vultur Cleve Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969
Ceratium vultur var. *japonicus* (Schroder) Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium vultur var. *sumatranum* (Karsten) St. Nielsen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratium vultur var. *recuvun* Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Ceratum bucephalum (Cleve) Cleve Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969
Ceratum gracile (Gourret) Jorgensen Ref. 同前

Family Ceratocoryaceae

Ceratocorys horrida Stein Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969

Family Glenodiniaceae 薄甲藻科

Glenodinium oculatum Stein Ref. Dai, 1962
Glenodinium pulvisculus Ehrenberg Ref. Shen, 1955

Family Gonyaulaceae

Gonyaulax pacific Kofoid Ref. Huang, 1994
Gonyaulax polyedra Stein Ref. Huang, 1994
Gonyaulax verior Sournia Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Family Heterodiniaceae

Heterodinium blackmanii (Muur. & Whitt.) Kofoid Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Oxytoxaceae

Oxytoxum scolopax Stein Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Peridiniaceae 多甲藻科

Cachonina hallii Freudenthal & Lee 薄甲藻 Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Peridinium aciculiferum Lemmermann Ref. Hsu, 1993
Peridinium apiculatum (Ehrenberg) Lindemann Ref. Shen, 1950
Peridinium bipes Stein fa. *occulatum* (Lindem.) Lef. Ref. Fang & Chen, 1991
Peridinium conicum (Gran) Ostenfeld & Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1994
Peridinium depressum Bailey Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969
Peridinium divergens Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Peridinium elegans Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Peridinium grande Kofoid Ref. Huang, 1994
Peridinium longipes Karsten Ref. Huang, 1994
Peridinium murray Kofoid Ref. Huang, 1994
Peridinium oceanicum Vanhoffen Ref. Huang, 1994
Peridinium ovum Schiller Ref. Huang, 1994
Peridinium pedunculatum Schott Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969
Peridinium pentagonum Gran Ref. Huang, 1994
Peridinium playfairi Lindemann Ref. Harada, 1933
Peridinium pusillum (Pen.) Lemm. 微小多甲藻
Peridinium sphaericum Tseng Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969
Peridinium spinipes Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Peridinium steinii Jorgensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Peridinium tumidum Okamura Ref. Huang, 1994
Peridinium volzii Lemm. fa. *vancouverense* (Wailes) Lef. 沃爾多甲藻 Ref. Negora, 1953
Peridinium willei Huitfeldt-Kaas Ref. Dai, 1962
Protoperidinium divergens Ehrenberg Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Protoperidinium leonis Balech Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Protoperidinium minutum Loeblich II Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Protoperidinium quiaecorne Balech Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Protoperidinium steinii Balech Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Family Podolampadaceae

Podolampas bipes Stein Ref. Huang, 1994
Podolampas bipes var. *reticulata* (Kofoid) Statnov. Ref. Huang, 1994
Podolampas palmipes Stein Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Pyrophacaceae

Pyrophacus horologicum Stein Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969

Order Prorocentrales 雙甲藻目

Family Prorocentraceae 原甲藻科

Prorocentrum compressum (Bailey) ab'e & Doge Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Prorocentrum minimum Schiller Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Prorocentrum triestinum Schiller Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Order Pyrocystales 梨甲叢目

Family Pyrocystaceae 梨甲叢科

Dissodinium lunula (Schutt) Pascher Ref. Huang, 1994
Pyrocystis fusiformis Murray Ref. Huang, 1994
Pyrocystis gerbautii Pavillard Ref. Huang, 1994
Pyrocystis hamulus Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994

Pyrocystis hamulus var. *inaequalis* Schroder Ref. Huang, 1994
Pyrocystis lunula Schutt Ref. Tseng & Liu, 1969
Pyrocystis pseudonociluca Murray Ref. Huang, 1994
Pyrocystis robusta Kofoid Ref. Huang, 1994

Phylum Euglenozoa 眼蟲門

Class Euglenida 眼蟲綱

Order Euglenales 眼蟲目

Family Astasiaceae 變胞藻科

Cyclidiopsis acus Korschikoff Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Distigma proteus Ehrenberg Ref. Chen et al., 1989
Petalomonas angusta (Klebs) Lemmermann Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Petalomonas mediocanellata Stein var. *distomata* Lemmermann Ref. 同前
Petalomonas phacoides Skuja Ref. 同前
Petalomonas platyrhyncha Skuja Ref. 同前

Family Colaciaceae 柄裸藻科

Colacium sp. Ref. Chang, 1969

Family Euglenaceae 裸藻科

Astasia lagenula (Schewiakoff) Lemmermann Ref. Hong, 1988
Astasia margaritifera Schmarda Ref. Jang, 1975
Euglena acus var. *acus* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Euglena acus var. *minor* Hansgirg Ref. 同前
Euglena acus Ehrenberg 梭形裸藻 Ref. Shen, 1950
Euglena adhaerens Matvienko Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Euglena caudata Hubn. 尾裸藻
Euglena chadefaudii Lai Ref. Lai et al., 1994
Euglena charkowiensis Swirenko Ref. Hsu et al., 1990
Euglena convoluta Korschikov Ref. Huang, 1977
Euglena deses Ehrenberg Ref. Jang, 1975
Euglena ehrenbergii Klebs var. *ehrenbergii* Yamagishi 帶形裸藻 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Euglena gasterosteus Skuja Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Euglena gaumei Akkirge & Kefevre Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Euglena gracilis Klebs Ref. Dai, 1962
Euglena hemichromata Skuja Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Euglena limnophila Lemmermann var. *lemmermannii* Drezepolski Ref. 同前
Euglena mutabilis Schm 易變裸藻
Euglena oblonga Jang Ref. Jang, 1975
Euglena oxyuris Schmarda Ref. Dai, 1962
Euglena oxyuris var. *minor* Prescott Ref. Chang, 1968a
Euglena oxyuris var. *charkowiensis* (Swirenko) Chu Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Euglena pisciformis Klebs Ref. Jang, 1975
Euglena polymorpha Dangeard Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Euglena proxima Dangeard Ref. Huang, 1977
Euglena rubra Dai Ref. Dai, 1962
Euglena sanguinea Ehrenberg 血紅裸藻 Ref. Dai, 1962
Euglena schmitzii Gokdics Ref. Chang, 1969
Euglena sciotensis Lackey Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Euglena spirogyra var. *spirogyra* Ehrenberg 旋紋裸藻 Ref. 同前
Euglena spirogyra Ehrenberg 旋紋裸藻 Ref. Chuang, 1984
Euglena tristella Chu 三星裸藻
Euglena viridis Ehrenberg Ref. Shen, 1950
Lepocinclis acicularis var. *acicularis* France Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Lepocinclis constricta Matvienko Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis cylindrica (Korschikoff) Conrad var. *minor* Chu 圓筒鱗孔藻 Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis fusiformis var. *minor* Chu Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis fusiformis var. *major* Fritsch & Rich Ref. Huang, 1977
Lepocinclis fusiformis (Carter) Lemmermann Ref. Dai, 1962
Lepocinclis fusiformis var. *fusiformis* (Carter) Lemm. emend. Conr., 1934 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Lepocinclis glabra var. *raciborskii* Drezepolski Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis glabra Drezepolski Ref. Huang, 1977
Lepocinclis glabra var. *glabra* Drezepolski, 1925 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Lepocinclis glabra var. *gracilicauda* Drezepolski, 1925 Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis gracilicauda Defl.
Lepocinclis longistriata var. *papilla* Chu Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Lepocinclis longistriata var. *longistriata* Chu Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis marssonii Lemmermann var. *marssonii* Chu Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis marssonii var. *sinensis* Popova Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis marssonii var. *inflata* Conrad Ref. 同前

Lepocinclis ovum var. *ovum* (Ehrenberg) Minkewicz, 1898 Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis ovum var. *angustata* (Deflandre) Conrad Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis ovum var. *obesa* Chu Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis ovum var. *dimidio-minor* Deflandre Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis ovum var. *globula* (Perty) Lemmermann Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis ovum (Ehrenberg) Lemmermann 卵形鱗孔藻 Ref. Dai, 1962
Lepocinclis ovum var. *buetschlii* (Lemmermann) Conrad Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Lepocinclis ovum var. *conica* Allorge & LEfevre Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis pseudo-ovum Conrad Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis redekei var. *redekei* Conrad, 1934 Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis reeuwykiana var. *kriegeri* Conrad Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis salina Fritsch Ref. Hong, 1988
Lepocinclis salina var. *pachyderma* (Deflandre) Conrad Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Lepocinclis salina var. *salina* F.E. Fritsch, 1914 Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis spirogyra var. *spirogyra* Korschikoff Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis steinii var. *steinii* Lemmermann Ref. 同前
Lepocinclis teres sehmitz Ref. Jang, 1975
Lepocinclis wangi var. *wangi* Chu Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Menoidium obtusum Pringsheim Ref. 同前
Phacus acuminatus var. *megaparamylica* (Roll) Huber-Pestalozzi 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus acuminatus Stokes var. *acuminatus* Yamagishi 尖尾扁裸藻 Ref. 同前
Phacus agilis Skuja var. *agilis* Yamagishi 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus angulatus Pochmann 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus ankylonoton Pochmann 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus brachykentron Pochmann 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus brevicaudatus (Klebs) Lemmermann 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus caudatus Stein 扁裸屬 Ref. Jang, 1975
Phacus circulatus Pochmann var. *circulatus* Yamagishi 扁裸屬 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Phacus contortus Bourrelly var. *contortus* Yamagishi 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus curvicauda Swirenko 扁裸屬 Ref. Chang, 1968a
Phacus cylindraceus Popova 扁裸屬 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Phacus granum Drezepolsky 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus hamatus Pochmann 勾狀扁裸藻 Ref. 同前
Phacus hamelii Allorge & LEfevre 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus helikoides Pochmann 扁裸屬 Ref. Lei, 1988
Phacus hispidula (Eickwald) Lemmermann 扁裸屬 Ref. Hong, 1988
Phacus inflexus var. *inflexus* (Kisselew) Pochmann 扁裸屬 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Phacus lefevrei Bourrelly 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus lismorensis Playfair 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus longicaudus var. *insecta* Koczwara 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus longicaudus var. *rotunda* (Pochmann) Huber-Pestalozzi 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus longicaudus var. *major* Swirenko 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus longicaudus var. *attenuata* (Pochmann) Huber-Pestalozzi 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus longicaudus (Ehrenberg) Dujardin 長尾扁裸藻 Ref. Shen, 1950
Phacus mangini var. *mangini* Lefevre 扁裸屬 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Phacus nannos Pochmann 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus obolus Pochmann 圓貨貝扁裸藻 Ref. 同前
Phacus onyx Pochm. 爪形扁裸藻
Phacus orbicularis var. *orbicularis* Huebner 扁裸屬 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Phacus oscillans Klebs 扁裸屬 Ref. Hong, 1988
Phacus ovalis (Woronichin) Popova 扁裸屬 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Phacus pleuronectes (Müller) Dujardin 扁裸屬 Ref. Dai, 1962
Phacus pleuronectes var. *pleuronectes* (O. F. Müller) Dujardin 寬扁裸藻 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Phacus pseudonordstedtii Pochmann 扁裸屬 Ref. Huang, 1977
Phacus pseudoswirenkoi Prescott 扁裸屬 Ref. Shen, 1955
Phacus pusillus Lemmermann 扁裸屬 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Phacus pyrum Stein 扁裸屬 Ref. Jang, 1975
Phacus raciborskii Drezepolski 扁裸屬 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Phacus ranula Pochmann 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus segretii var. *segretii* Allorge & LEfevre 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus skujai Skvortzov 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus stokesii Lemmermann var. *minor* Conrad 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus suecicus var. *suecicus* (Lemmermann) Lemmermann 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus swirenkoi Skvortzov 扁裸屬 Ref. Chang, 1968a
Phacus tortus var. *tortus* (Lemmermann) Skvortzov 扭曲扁裸藻 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Phacus trimarginatus Allegre & Jahn 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus tripteris Dujardin 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus triqueter var. *triqueter* 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus triqueter (Ehrenberg) Dujardin 扁裸屬 Ref. Hong, 1988
Phacus undulatus var. *undulatus* (Skvortzov) Pochmann 扁裸屬 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Phacus venustus Pochmann var. *prescottii* Huber-Pestalozzi 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前
Phacus wettsteini Drezepolski 扁裸屬 Ref. 同前

Strombomonas borystheniensis (Roll) Popova Ref. 同前
Strombomonas conspersa (Pascher) Tell & Conforti Ref. 同前
Strombomonas cuneata (Playfair) Deflandre Ref. 同前
Strombomonas deflandrei var. *deflandrei* (Roll) Deflandre Ref. 同前
Strombomonas eurystoma f. *ystoma* (Stein) Popova Ref. 同前
Strombomonas eurystoma f. *nensis* (Skvortzov) Popova Ref. 同前
Strombomonas fluviatilis var. *fluviatilis* (Lemmermann) Deflandre Ref. 同前
Strombomonas gibberosa var. *gibberosa* (Playfair) Deflandre Ref. 同前
Strombomonas girardiana var. *girardiana* (Playfair) Deflandre Ref. 同前
Strombomonas maxima (Skvortzov) Deflandre Ref. 同前
Strombomonas napiformis var. *napiformis* (Playfair) Deflandre Ref. 同前
Strombomonas praeliaria var. *praeliaria* (Palmer) Deflandre Ref. 同前
Strombomonas praeliaria var. *nana* (Palmer) Ref. 同前
Strombomonas rotunda f. *unda* (Playfair) Deflandre Ref. 同前
Strombomonas schauinslandii (Lemmermann) Deflandre Ref. 同前
Strombomonas tetraptera Balech & Dastuge var. *gallica* Bourrelly & Coute 陀螺藻 Ref. 同前
Strombomonas triquetra var. *triquetra* (Playfair) Deflandre Ref. 同前
Strombomonas verrucosa (Dady) Deflandre var. *elongata* (Skvortzov) Ref. Hsu et al., 1990
Trachelomonas abrupta Swirenko var. *minor* Deflandre 囊裸藻 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Trachelomonas acanthostoma var. *minor* Drezepolski 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas acanthostoma var. *acanthostoma* Stokes 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas aculata Dolgoff 囊裸藻 Ref. Chang, 1968a
Trachelomonas acuminata var. *amphora* Playfair 囊裸藻 Ref. Hsu, 1993
Trachelomonas alisoviana Skvortzov 囊裸藻 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Trachelomonas allia var. *allia* Drezepolski 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas armata f. *inii* Lemmermann 尾棘囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas armata var. *armata* (Ehrenberg) Stein 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas armata f. *ata* (Ehrenberg) F. Stein, 1878 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas armata f. *voluta* Deflandre 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas armata f. *onata* Deflandre 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas bacillifera Playfair var. *minima* Playfair 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas bernardi Woloszynska var. *bernardi* Playfair 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas bernardinensis var. *bernardinensis* Vischer emend. Deflandre 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas borodiniana Swirenko Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas crebea var. *crebea* Kellicott emend. Deflandre 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas curta var. *curta* Da Cunha 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas curta var. *subpunctata* Bourrelly 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas cylindrica Ehrenberg var. *decollata* Playfair 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas dybowski Drezepolski 囊裸藻 Ref. Jang, 1975
Trachelomonas granulata Swirenko emend. Deflandre 囊裸藻 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Trachelomonas guttata Middelhoek 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas hispida var. *hispida* (Perty) F. Stein ex Deflandre, 1926 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas hispida (Perty) Stein emend. Deflandre 棘刺囊裸藻 Ref. Dai, 1962
Trachelomonas hispida var. *crenulato-collis* (Mask) Lemmermann 囊裸藻 Ref. Hsu, 1993
Trachelomonas intermedia var. *papillifera* (Popova) Popova 囊裸藻 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Trachelomonas intermedia var. *minor* Tell Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas intermedia var. *spinifera* (Popova) Popova 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas intermedia var. *intermedia* Dangeard 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas klebsii var. *klebsii* Deflandre 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas lacustris var. *lacustris* Drezepolski 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas lemmermannii var. *lemmermannii* Woloszynska emend. Deflandre 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas mirabilis Swirenko var. *affinis* Skvortzov 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas nikliewskii Drezepolski f. *rrellyi* Huber-Pestalozzi 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas oblonga Lemmermann var. *australica* Playfair 矩圓囊裸藻的變種 Ref. Jang, 1975
Trachelomonas oblonga var. *truncata* Lemmermann 囊裸藻 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Trachelomonas oblonga var. *oblonga* 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas ovalis Playfair var. *iminor* Playfair 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas pavlovskoensis f. *lovskoensis* (Poljanski) Popova 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas pavlovskoensis f. *ipsoidea* Popova 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas planctonica var. *oblonga* Drezepolski 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas planctonica var. *planctonica* Swirenko 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas planctonica var. *oviformis* Hortobafyi 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas pseudobulla var. *pseudobulla* Swirenko 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas pseudobulla var. *bulloides* Balech & Dastuge 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas pusilla Playfair var. *punctata* Playfair 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas rasumowskoensis var. *rasumowskoensis* Dolgoff 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas robusta Swirenko emend. Deflandre 囊裸藻 Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Trachelomonas robusta var. *robusta* Swirenko 粗壯囊裸藻 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Trachelomonas rotunda var. *rotunda* Swirenko, 1914 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas scabra var. *scabra* Playfair 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas scabra var. *coberensis* Deflandre, 1926 囊裸藻 Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Trachelomonas scabra var. *elliptica* Playfair 囊裸藻 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Trachelomonas schewiakoffii Skvortzow 囊裸藻 Ref. Chang, 1968a
Trachelomonas similis var. *similis* Stokes 囊裸藻 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Trachelomonas spirogyra Balech 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas stokesiana var. *stokesiana* Palmer 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas superba var. *superba* Swirenko emend. Deflandre 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas tshopenensis Van Oye 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas tuberculata Middelhoek 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas varians var. *variens* Deflandre 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas volvocina var. *volvocina* Ehrenberg 旋轉囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas volvocina var. *punctata* Playfair 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前
Trachelomonas volvocina var. *derephora* Conard 囊裸藻 Ref. Chang, 1968a
Trachelomonas volvocina Ehrenberg 旋轉囊裸藻 Ref. Shen, 1950
Trachelomonas volzii Lemmermann var. *cylindracea* Playfair 囊裸藻 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Trachelomonas woycickii Koczwarra var. *pusilla* Drezepolski 囊裸藻 Ref. 同前

Family Eutreptiaceae

Eutreptia sp. Ref. Chang, 1969

Family Peranemaceae

Turbinella aenigmatica Deflandre Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Family Peranemataceae

Anisonema acinus Duji. Ref. Dai, 1962

Peranema trichophorum Stein Ref. Dai, 1962

Phylum Myxomycota 黏菌門

[Not assigned to a class]

[Not assigned to a order]

[Not assigned to a family]

Paradicheopsis fimbriata (G. Lister & Cran) Hertel ex Nann.-Brem. Ref. Wang et al., 1981

Class Myxomycetes 黏菌綱

Order Echinosteliales 刺絲黏菌目

Family Clastodermataceae 碎皮黏菌科

Clastoderma debaryanum Blytt Ref. Liu, 1983

Clastoderma debaryanum var. *imperatorium* Emoto Ref. Chung & Liu, 1997

Family Echinosteliaceae 刺絲黏菌科

Echinostelium apitectum Whitney Ref. 陳淑芬。1996

Echinostelium arboreum Keller & Brooks Ref. Liu et al., 2007

Echinostelium minutum de Bary Ref. Liu, 1983

Echinostelium paucifilum Whitney Ref. 陳淑芬。1996

Order Liceales 無絲黏菌目

Family Cribrariaceae 篩黏菌科

Cribraria angulospora C.H. Liu & J. H. Chang Ref. Liu & Chang, 2007

Cribraria argillacea (Pers.) Pers. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929

Cribraria aurantiaca Schrad. Ref. Wang et al., 1981

Cribraria cancellata var. *cancellata* (Batsch) Nann.-Bremek. Ref. Liu & Chung, 2007

Cribraria cancellata var. *fusca* (A. Lister) Nann.-Bremek. Ref. 同前

Cribraria confusa Nann. Brem. & Y. Yamam. Ref. Chiang & Liu, 1991

Cribraria intricata var. *intricata* Schrad. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929

Cribraria intricata var. *dictyodioides* (Cooke & Balf.) A. Lister Ref. 同前

Cribraria languescens Rex Ref. 同前

Cribraria laxa Hagelst. Ref. Liu et al., 2006

Cribraria macrocarpa Schrad. Ref. Wang et al., 1981

Cribraria microcarpa var. *pachydictyon* (Nann.-Bremek.) Y. Yamam. Ref. Liu et al., 2006

Cribraria microcarpa var. *microcarpa* (Schrad.) Pers. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929

Cribraria minutissima Schw. Ref. Emoto, 1942

Cribraria mirabilis (Rostaf.) Masee Ref. Liu et al., 2006

Cribraria piriformis Schrad. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929

Cribraria splendens (Schrad.) Pers. Ref. Wang et al., 1981

Cribraria tenella Schrad. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929

Cribraria violacea Rex Ref. 同前

Cribraria vulgaris var. *oregana* (H.C. Gilbert) Nann.-Bremek. & Lado Ref. Liu et al., 2006

Cribraria vulgaris var. *vulgaris* Schrad. Ref. Wang et al., 1981

Family Enteridiaceae 孔膜黏菌科

Dictydiaethalium plumbeum (Schum.) Rost. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929

Enteridium intermedium (Nann.-Bremek.) Farr Ref. Liu, 2006

Enteridium lycoperdon (Bull.) Farr Ref. Nakazawa, 1929

Lycogala conicum Pers. Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Lycogala epidendrum (L.) Fries Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Lycogala exiguum Morgan Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Lycogala flavofuscum (Ehrenb.) Rost. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Tubifera casparyi (Rost.) Macbr. Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Tubifera dimorphothecca Nann.-Bremek. & Loerak. Ref. Chen et al., 2005
Tubifera ferruginosa (Batsch) J. F. Gmel. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Tubifera microsperma (Berk. & Curt.) Martin Ref. 同前

Family Liceaceae 無絲黏菌科

Licea biforis Morgan Ref. Shi, 1981
Licea capitata B. Ing & McHugh Ref. Chiang & Liu, 1991
Licea erecta Thind & Dhillon Ref. Liu et al., 1989
Licea kellerii Nann.-Brem. & Y. Yamam. Ref. Chung et al., 1998
Licea kleistobolus Martin Ref. Chiang & Liu, 1991
Licea minima Fries Ref. Shi, 1981
Licea operculata (Wing.) Martin Ref. Chiang & Liu, 1991
Licea parasitica (Zukal) Martin Ref. Liu, 1992
Licea pescadorensis Chao-H. Chung & C.-H. Liu Ref. Chung & Liu, 1996
Licea retiformis Nawawi Ref. Liu et al., 2002
Licea scyphoides Brooks & Keller Ref. Liu et al., 1989
Licea tropica Chao-H. Chung & C.-H. Liu Ref. Chung & Liu, 1996

Order Physarales 絨泡黏菌目

Family Didymiaceae 鈣皮菌科

Diderma chondrioderma (de Bary & Rost.) G. Lister Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Diderma cingulatum var. *rimosum* (Eliasson & Nann.-Brem.) Nann.-Brem. Ref. Liu & Chen, 1999
Diderma effusum (Schw.) Morgan Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Diderma effusum var. *pachytrichon* Nann.-Brem. Ref. Chung & Liu, 1996
Diderma floriforme (Bull.) Pers. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Diderma hemisphaericum (Bull.) Hornem. Ref. 同前
Diderma platycarpum var. *berkeleyanum* Nann.-Brem. Ref. Chung & Liu, 1998
Diderma platycarpum Nann.-Brem. Ref. Liu, 1982
Diderma rugosum (Rex) Macbr. Ref. Liu, 1998
Diderma spumarioides (Fries) Fries Ref. Chung & Liu, 1998
Diderma subdictyospermum (Rostaf) G. Lister Ref. Liu & Chen, 1999
Diderma testaceum (Schrader) Persoon Ref. Chung & Liu, 1998
Didymium anellus Morgan Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Didymium clavus (Alb. & Schw.) Rab. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Didymium complanatum (Batsch) Rost. Ref. 同前
Didymium difforme (Pers.) S.F. Gray Ref. Liu & Chen, 1998
Didymium flexuosum Yamashiro Ref. 同前
Didymium floccosum Martin, Thind & Rehill Ref. Chung & Liu, 1996
Didymium iridis (Ditmar) Fries Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Didymium lenticulare Thind & Laxhanpal Ref. Chung & Liu, 1995
Didymium leoninum Berk. & Br. Ref. Liu, 1989
Didymium listeri Masee Ref. Liu & Chen, 1998
Didymium melanospermum (Pers.) Macbr. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Didymium melanospermum var. *bicolor* G. Lister Ref. 同前
Didymium minus (A. Lister) Morgan Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Didymium nigripes (Link) Fries Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Didymium ovoideum Nann.-Brem. Ref. Liu, 1982
Didymium perforatum Yamashiro Ref. Chung & Liu, 1997
Didymium serpula Fries Ref. Liu, 1982
Didymium squamulosum (Alb. & Schw.) Fries Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Didymium verrucosporum Welden Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Didymium bahiense Gottsb. Ref. Chung & Liu, 1996e
Didymium iridis (Ditmar) Fries Ref. Liu, 1982
Didymium megalosporum Berk. & Curt. Ref. Chung & Liu, 1996
Trabrooksia applanatum Keller Ref. Chung & Liu, 1997

Family Physaraceae 絨泡黏菌科

Badhamia affinis Rost. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Badhamia formosana Liu & Chen 台灣鈣絲黏菌 Ref. Liu et al., 2002
Badhamia gracilis (Macbr.) Macbr. Ref. Liu, 1990
Badhamia gracillis (Macbr.) Macbr. Ref. Liu, 1990
Badhamia macrocarpa (Ces.) Rost. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Badhamia nitens Berk. Ref. 同前
Badhamia panicea (Fries) Rost. Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Craterium aureum (Schum.) Rost. Ref. 同前
Craterium leucocephalum (Pers.) Ditmar Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Craterium leucocephalum (Pers.) Ditmar *scyphoides* (Cooke & Balf.) G. Lister Ref. Chung & Liu, 1997
Craterium leucocephalum var. *leucodephalum* (Pers.) Ditmar Ref. Nakazawa, 1929

Craterium leucocephalum (Pers.) Ditmar *sessile* Liu, Huang & Chang Ref. Liu et al., 2001
Craterium minutum (Leers) Fries Ref. Chung & Liu, 1997
Craterium reticulatum Nann. Brem. & Y. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Fuligo aurea (Penz.) Y. Yamam., 1998 Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Fuligo cinerea (Schw.) Morgan Ref. 同前
Fuligo intermedia Macbr. Ref. 同前
Fuligo septica (L.) Wiggers Ref. 同前
Fuligo septica var. *flava* (Pers.) Morgan Ref. Chen et al., 2005
Leocarpus fragilis (Dicks.) Rost. Ref. Chung & Liu, 1994
Physarella oblonga (Berk. & Cooke) Morgan Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Physarum aeneum R. E. Fries Ref. Liu & Chung, 1993
Physarum alvoradianum Gottsb. Ref. Chung & Liu, 1997
Physarum bivalve Pers. Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Physarum bogoriense Racib. Ref. Liu & Chung, 1993
Physarum braunianum de Bary 紅褐絨泡黏菌 Ref. Liu et al., 2002
Physarum cinereum (Batsch) Pers. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Physarum compressum Alb. & Schw. Ref. 同前
Physarum crateriforme Petch Ref. 同前
Physarum cremeiluteum Chen & Liu Ref. Liu & Chen, 1998
Physarum decipiens (Pers.) Rost. Ref. 魏道行、劉錦惠。1989
Physarum didermoides (Pers.) Rost. Ref. 魏道行、劉錦惠。1989
Physarum didermoides var. *lividum* (Rost.) A. Lister Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Physarum echinosporum A. Lister Ref. Liu & Chung, 1993
Physarum flavicomum Berk. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Physarum globuliferum (Bull.) Pers. Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Physarum gyrosum Rost. Ref. 同前
Physarum hongkongense Chao-H. Chung Ref. Chung & Tzean, 1998
Physarum laevisporum Agnihotrudu Ref. Liu, 2001
Physarum lakanpalii Nann.-Brem. & Y. Yamam. Ref. Chiang & Liu, 1991
Physarum leucophaeum Fries Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Physarum leucopus Link Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Physarum melleum (Rost.) G. Lister Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Physarum mutabile (Berk. & Br.) Masee Ref. Chung & Liu, 1997
Physarum nasuense Emoto Ref. Liu & Chen, 1998
Physarum nicaraguense Macbr. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Physarum notabile Macbr. Ref. 同前
Physarum nucleatum Rex Ref. 同前
Physarum nutans Pers. Ref. 同前
Physarum nutans var. *rubrum* (Nann.-Brem. & Y. Yamam.) Chao-H. Chung Ref. Chung & Liu, 1997
Physarum oblatum Macbr. Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Physarum obpyriforme Liu & Chen Ref. Liu & Chen, 1998
Physarum ovisporum G. Lister Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Physarum penetrale Rex Ref. Chung & Liu, 1997
Physarum pezizoideum (Jungh.) Pav. & Lag. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Physarum plicatum Nann.-Brem. & Y. Yamam. Ref. Chung & Liu, 1997
Physarum polycephalum Schw. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Physarum polycephalum var. *obrusseum* Lister Ref. 同前
Physarum psittacinum Ditmar Ref. Chung & Liu, 1997
Physarum pusillum (Berk. & Curt.) G. Lister Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Physarum retisporum Martin, Thind & Rehill Ref. Liu, 1989
Physarum rigidum (G. Lister) G. Lister Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Physarum roseum Berk. & Br. Ref. 同前
Physarum serpula Morgan Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Physarum sessile Brandza Ref. Liu, 1982
Physarum stellatum (Masee) Martin Ref. Wang & Chien, 1987
Physarum straminipes A. Lister Ref. Liu, 1982
Physarum superbum Hagelstein Ref. Chung & Tzean, 1998
Physarum taiwanianum Chao-H. Chung & C.-H. Liu Ref. Chung & Liu, 1996
Physarum tenerum Rex Ref. 陳淇釧、劉錦惠。1991
Physarum tessellatum Martin & Farr Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Physarum verum Somm. Ref. 同前
Physarum viride (Bull.) Pers. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Physarum viride (Bull.) Pers. *aurantium* Lister Ref. 同前
Willkommangea reticulata (Albertini & Schweinitz) D. Kuntze Ref. Chung & Liu, 1982

Order Stemonitales 髮網黏菌目

Family Stemonitidaceae 髮網黏菌科

Collaria arcyriomena (Rostaf.) Nann.-Brem. ex Ing Ref. Liu, 1981
Collaria elegans (Racib.) Dhillon & Nann.-Brem. Ref. Chung & Liu, 1997
Collaria lurida (A. Lister) Nann.-Brem. Ref. Chiang & Liu, 1991
Collaria rubens (A. Lister) Nann.-Brem. Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Comatricha laxa Rost. Ref. 同前

Comatricha nigra (Pers.) Schroot Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Comatricha parvispora Dhillon & Nann.-Bremek. Ref. Chen et al., 2005
Comatricha pulchella (C. Bab.) Rost. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Comatricha tenerrima (M. A. Curt.) G. Lister Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Diachea bulbilosa (Berk. & Br.) A. Lister Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Diachea leucopodia (Bull.) Rost. Ref. 同前
Diachea subsessilis Peck Ref. Liu & Chen, 1999
Elaeomyxa cerifera (G. Lister) Hagelst. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Enerthenema papillatum (Pers.) Rost. Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Lamproderma muscorum (Lév) Hagelst Ref. Chang, Huang & Liu, 2003
Lamproderma scintillans (Berk. & Br.) Morgan Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Macbrideola cornea (G. Lister & Cran) Aleop. Ref. Liu, 1983
Macbrideola martinii (Alexop. & Beneke) Alexop. Ref. Chiang & Liu, 1991
Paradiacheopsis acanthodes (Alexop.) Nann.-Bremek. Ref. 同前
Stemonaria irregularis (Rex) Nann.-Brem., Sharma & Y. Yamam. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Stemonaria longa (Peck) Nann.-Brem., Sharma & Y. Yamam. Ref. Liu, 1981
Stemonaria pilosa Nann.-Brem. Ref. Chung & Liu, 1997
Stemonitis axifera (Bull.) Macbr. *smithii* (Macbr.) Halgst. Lister Ref. Chung & Liu, 1995
Stemonitis axifera (Bull.) Macbr. Ref. Liu, 1980
Stemonitis axifera var. *axifera* (Bull.) Macbr. Ref. Liu, 1980
Stemonitis fusca Roth *violacea* Lister Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Stemonitis fusca Roth *papillosa* Meylan Ref. Liu, 1981
Stemonitis fusca Roth *nigrescens* (Rex) Torrend Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Stemonitis fusca Roth Ref. 同前
Stemonitis fusca fusca Roth Ref. Liu, 1980
Stemonitis mussooriensis var. *emotoi* (Nann.-Brem. & Y. Yamam.) Y. Yamam. Ref. Chung & Liu, 1997
Stemonitis mussooriensis Martin, Thind & Rehill Ref. Wang & Chien, 1988
Stemonitis pallida Wingate Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Stemonitis splendens Rostaf. f. *estrata* Rex Ref. 同前
Stemonitis splendens splendens Rost. Ref. Liu, 1981
Stemonitis splendens Rost. f. *fenestrata* Rex Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Stemonitis trechispora (Berk.) Macbr. Roth *trechispora* Torr. Ref. 同前
Stemonitis uvifera Macbr. Ref. 同前
Stemonitis virginensis Rex. Ref. Liu, 1981
Stemonitopsis aequalis (Peck) Y. Yamam. Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Stemonitopsis gracilis (G. Lister) Nann.-Brem. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Stemonitopsis hyperopta (Meylan) Nann.-Brem. Ref. Wang & Chien, 1988
Stemonitopsis microspora (Lister) Nann.-Brem. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Stemonitopsis reticulata (H. C. Gilbert) Nann.-Brem. & Y. Yamam. Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Stemonitopsis typhina (Wiggers) Nann.-Brem. *similis* (G. Lister) Nann.-Brem. & Y. Yamam. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Stemonitopsis typhina typhina (Wiggers) Nann.-Brem. Ref. 同前
Symphytocarpus amaurochaetoides Nann.-Brem. Ref. 同前
Symphytocarpus flaccidus (Lister) Ing & Nann.-Brem. Ref. 同前
Symphytocarpus herbaticus Ing, 1967
Symphytocarpus trechisporus (Berk. ex Torrend) Nann.-Bremek., 1967 Ref. Nakazawa, 1929

Order Trichiales 團毛黏菌目

Family Arcyriaceae 團網菌科

Arcyria annulifera G. Lister & Torrend Ref. Liu, 1983
Arcyria cinerea (Bull.) Pers. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Arcyria denudata (L.) Wettst. Ref. 同前
Arcyria globosa Schw. Ref. Liu, 1983
Arcyria incarnata (Pers.) Pers. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Arcyria insignis Kalchbr. & Cooke Ref. 同前
Arcyria leiocarpa (Cooke) Martin & Alexop. Ref. 同前
Arcyria magna Rex Ref. Tzean et al., 2005
Arcyria major (G. Lister) Ing Ref. Liu et al., 2005
Arcyria margino-undulata Nann.-Brem. & Y. Yamam. Ref. Liu, 2002
Arcyria minuta Buchet Ref. Liu, 1983
Arcyria obvelata (Oeder) Onsberg Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Arcyria pomiformis (Leers) Rost. Ref. 同前
Perichaena chrysoesperma (Currey) A. Lister Ref. 同前
Perichaena corticalis var. *liceoides* (Rost.) G. Lister Ref. 同前
Perichaena corticalis (Batsch) Rost. Ref. 同前
Perichaena depressa Libert Ref. 同前
Perichaena papulosa Liu & Chang Ref. Liu et al., 2007
Perichaena pedata (A. & G. Lister) G. Lister Ref. 同前
Perichaena vermicularis var. *microsperma* Y. Yamam. & Nann.-Brem. Ref. Liu et al., 2002
Perichaena vermicularis (Schw.) Rost. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929

Family Dianemataceae

Calomyxa metallica (Brek.) Nieuwl. Ref. Wang et al., 1981

Family Trichiaceae 團毛黏菌科

- Hemitrichia calyculata* (Speg.) M. L. Farr Ref. Liu, 1982
Hemitrichia clavata (Pers) Rost. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Hemitrichia leiotricha (Lister) G. Lister Ref. Liu et al., 2006
Hemitrichia pardina (Minakata) Ing Ref. 同前
Hemitrichia serpula (Scop.) Rost. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Hemitrichia velutina Nann.-Brem. & Y. Yamam. Ref. Liu, 2002
Metatrichia vesparium (Batsch) Nann.-Brem. Ref. Liu, 1980
Minakatella longifila G. Lister. Ref. Nakazawa, 1931
Trichia botrytis var. *cerifera* G. Lister Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Trichia botrytis (J. F. Gmel.) Pers. Ref. 同前
Trichia contorta var. *iowensis* (Macbr.) Torr. Ref. 同前
Trichia contorta var. *karstenii* (Rost.) Ing Ref. Liu, 1983
Trichia decipiens (Pers.) Macbr. Ref. Wang et al., 1981
Trichia erecta Rex Ref. Chung & Tzean, 1998
Trichia favoginea (Batsch) Pers. Ref. Liu, 1980
Trichia munda (A. Lister) Meylan Ref. Liu, 2002
Trichia papillata Adamonyte Ref. Liu et al., 2007
Trichia scabra Rost. Ref. Wang, 1981
Trichia verrucosa Berk. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929

Class Protosteliomycetes 原柱菌綱

Order Protosteliales 原柱菌目

Family Ceratiomyxaceae 鵝絨黏菌科

- Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa* var. *descendens* Emoto Ref. Liu, 2002
Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa (Müller) Macbri. Ref. Nakazawa, 1929
Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa var. *porioides* (Alb. & Schw.) Lister Ref. 同前

Phylum Myxospora 黏孢子蟲門

Class Myxosporae 黏孢子蟲綱

Order Bivalvulida 雙殼目

Family Myxobolidae 孢子蟲科

- Myxobolus episquamalis* Egusa, Maeno & Sorimachi, 1990 黏液孢子蟲 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。1997

Order Multivalvulida 多殼目

Family Kudoidae

- Kudoa lutjanus* Wang P.C. et al., 2005 Ref. Wang et al., 2005

Phylum Plasmodiophoromycota 根腫菌門

Class Plasmodiophoromycetes 根腫菌綱

Order Plasmodiophorales 根腫菌目

Family Plasmodiophoraceae 根腫菌科

- Plasmodiophora brassicae* Woronin Ref. Sawada, 1933
Woronina polycystis Cornu Ref. Chien, 1981

Phylum Sarcomastigophora 肉質鞭毛蟲門

Class Filosea 絲狀根足蟲綱

Order Aconchulinida 無殼目

Family Cyphoderiidae 曲頸蟲科

- Cyphoderia ampulla* Dai Ref. Dai, 1962

Family Euglyphidae 鱗殼科

- Assulina seminulum* Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962
Euglypha mucronata Dai Ref. Dai, 1962
Euglypha tuberculata Dai Ref. Dai, 1962
Sphenoderia lenta Schlumberger Ref. Dai, 1962

Family Gromidae

- Paulinella chromatophora* Lauterborn Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Family Trinematidae 三足蟲科

- Trinema enchelys* (Ehrenberg) Leidy Ref. Dai, 1962

Class Granuloreticulosea 果粒性網狀根足蟲綱

Order Foraminiferida 有孔蟲目

Family Alabaminidae 阿拉巴馬蟲科

- Gyroidina neosoldani* Brotzen Ref. Huang, 1975
Gyroidina orbicularis d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975
Gyroidina tainanensis Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Almaenidae

- Anomalinella ungeriana* (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Alveolinidae

- Borelis melo* (Fichtel & Moll) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Amphisteginidae

- Amphistegina gibbosa* d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975
Amphistegina lessoni d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphistegina madagascariensis d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975
Amphistegina radiata (Fichtel & Moll) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Anomalinidae

- Anomalina colligera* Chapman & Parr Ref. Huang, 1975
Anomalina glabrata (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Astrorhizidae

- Bathysiphon eocenicus* Cushman & Hanna Ref. 黃。1975
Saccamina atlantica (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Bagginidae

- Baggina philippinensis* (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1975
Eponides (Neoeponides) subornatus (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1975
Valvulineria laevigata Phleger & Parker Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Bolivinidae

- Bolivina (Brizalina) acerosa* (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1994
Brizalina semicostata (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1975
Brizalina tainanensis (Nakamura) Ref. Huang, 1975
Brizalina (Lugdunum) hantkeniana (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Bolivinitidae 劍頭蟲科

- Bolivina bassensis* Parr Ref. Huang, 1994
Bolivina spathulata (Williamson) Ref. Huang, 1994
Bolivina subangularis Brady Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Bolivinitidae

- Bolivinita subangularis* (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Buliminidae

- Bulimina aculeata* d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975
Bulimina marginata d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1994
Bulimina nipponica Asano Ref. Huang, 1975
Globobulimina perversa (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Calcarinidae

- Baculogypsina sphaerulata* (Parker & Jones) Ref. Huang, 1975
Baculogypsinoides spinosus Yabe & Hanzawa Ref. Huang, 1975
Calcarina hispida Brady Ref. Huang, 1975
Calcarina spengleri (Gmelin) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Candeinidae

- Candeina nitida nitida* d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1974

Family Cassidulinidae

- Cassidulina carinata* Silvestri Ref. Huang, 1994
Cassidulina (Burseolina) pacifica Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975
Ehrenbergina pacifica Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Catapsydracidae

- Globoquadrina altispira globosa* Bolli Ref. Huang, 1974
Globoquadrina altispira altispira (Cushman & Jarvis) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globoquadrina dehiscens dehiscens (Chapman, Parr & Collins) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globoquadrina dehiscens (Chapman, Parr & Collins) Ref. Huang, 1975
Globoquadrina dehiscens advena Bermudez Ref. Huang, 1974
Globoquadrina venezuelana (Hedberg) Ref. Huang, 1963
Globorotaloides hexagona variabilis Bolli Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotaloides suteri Bolli Ref. Huang, 1974

Family Cibicididae

- Cibicides margaritiferus* (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1975
Cibicides sintikuensis Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1994

Cibicides subhaidingeri Parr Ref. Huang, 1994
Cibicides (Heterolepa) pseudoungerianus (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1975
Cibicides (Lobatula) lobatulus (Walker & Jacob) Ref. Huang, 1975
Planulina ariminensis d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975
Planulina elegans Tolmachoff Ref. Huang, 1994
Planulina wuellerstorfi d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Cornuspiridae

Cornuspiroides foliaceus (Philippi) Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Cyclamminidae

Cyclammina compressa Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975
Cyclammina tani Ishizaki Ref. Huang, 1975
Reticulophragnium sintikuensis (Nakamura) Ref. 黄。1975

Family Discorbidae

Discorbis asterocides Hao & Zeng Ref. Huang, 1994
Discorbis chinensis Huang Ref. Huang, 1994
Discorbis taiwanensis Huang Ref. Huang, 1975
Discorbis (Rosalina) australis Parr Ref. Huang, 1975
Discorbis (Rosalina) vilardeboana (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1994
Epistominella exigua (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1983
Helenina anderseni (Warren) Ref. Huang, 1994
Neoeponides subornatus (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Eggerellidae

Karreriella hantkeniana Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975
Karreriella shangtaoensis Chang Ref. Huang, 1975
Martinotiella communis (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1975
Martinotiella victoriensis (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1975
Schenckiella (Martinotiella) victoriensis Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Ellipsolagenidae

Favulina squamosa (Montagu) Ref. Huang, 1994
Oolina (Favulina) squamosa (Montagu) Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Elphidiidae

Cellanthus (Elphidium) tikotoensis (Nakamura) Ref. Huang, 1975
Criboelphidium porisuturalis Zheng Ref. Huang, 1994
Elphidium advenum (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1994
Elphidium clavatum Cushman Ref. Huang, 1994
Elphidium crispum (Linne) Ref. Huang, 1975
Elphidium hokkaidoense Asano Ref. Huang, 1975
Elphidium tsudai Chiji & Nakaseko Ref. Huang, 1994
Elphidium (Cellanthus) craticulatum (Fichtel & Moll) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Epistomariidae

Pseudoeponides nakazatoensis (Kuwano) Ref. Huang, 1983

Family Eponididae

Eponides repandus (Fichtel & Moll) Ref. Huang, 1975
Eponides varvus Stschedrina Ref. Huang, 1994
Poroeponides cribrorepandus Asano & Uchio Ref. Huang, 1994
Poroeponides lateralis (Fichtel & Moll) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Fursenkoinidae

Fursenkoina taiwanica (Nakamura) Ref. Huang, 1975
Fursenkoina titutoensis (Nakamura) Ref. Huang, 1975
Fursenkoina (Virgulina) paucitocolata (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Gavelinellidae

Gyroidina (Hansenisca) soldanii d'Orbigny Huang 1975 ; Huang 1994, p. 177.
Gyroidinoides nipponicus Ishizaki Ref. Huang, 1975
Hanzawaia convexa Ho, Hu, & Wang Ref. Huang, 1994
Hanzawaia hoppoensis Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1975
Hanzawaia mantaensis Galloway & Morrey Ref. Huang, 1994
Hanzawaia sumitomoii Asano & Murata Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Glabratellidae

Glabratella patelliformis (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Glandulinidae

Fissurina marginata Sequenza Ref. Huang, 1975
Fissurina orbignyana (Sequenza) Ref. Huang, 1975
Glandulina echinata Millett Ref. Huang, 1994
Oolina globosa (Montagu) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Globigerinidae

Alloglobigerinoides conglobatus (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1986
Bolliella adamsi (Banner & Blow) Ref. Huang, 1994
Globigerina angustiumbilitata Bolli Ref. Huang, 1963
Globigerina apertura Cushman Ref. Huang, 1963
Globigerina borealis Brady Ref. Huang, 1983
Globigerina bradyi Wiesner Ref. Huang, 1983
Globigerina bulloides d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1963
Globigerina conglomerata chwager Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerina decoraperta Takayanagi & Saito Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerina diplostoma Reuss Ref. Huang, 1963
Globigerina druryi Akers Ref. Huang, 1994
Globigerina dutertrei d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerina eggeri multiloba Remeo Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerina eggeri eggeri Rhumbler Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerina falconensis Blow Ref. Huang, 1963
Globigerina foliata Bolli Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerina nepenthes Todd Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerina parva Bolli Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerina praebulloides praebulloides Blow Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerina riveroae Bolli & Bermudez Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerina siphonifera (d'Orbigny) Ref. 福。1988
Globigerina spiralis Bolli Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerina subcretacea Lomnicki Ref. Huang, 1963
Globigerina trilocularis d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerina triloculinoides Plummer Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerina tripartita Koch Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerina venezuelana Hedberg Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerina woodi Jenkins Ref. Huang, 1963
Globigerina (Globigerinella) calida Parker Ref. 福。1988
Globigerina (Globorotaloides) hexagona Natland Ref. Huang, 1963
Globigerina (Neogloboquadrina) eggeri Rhumbler Ref. Huang, 1963
Globigerinita bradyi (Wiesner) Ref. 福。1988
Globigerinita glutinata Egger Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinita humilis Brady Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinita naparimaensis Bronnimann Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinita uvula Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinoides bisphericus Todd Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinoides bolli Blow Ref. Huang, 1963
Globigerinoides conglobatus (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1994
Globigerinoides conglobatus conglobatus (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinoides elongatus (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1961
Globigerinoides helicina (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinoides immaturus LeRoy Ref. Huang, 1994
Globigerinoides mitra Todd Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinoides obliquus obliquus Bolli Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinoides obliquus Bolli Ref. Huang, 1963
Globigerinoides obliquus extremus Bolli & Bermudez Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinoides quadrilobatus trilobus (Reuss) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinoides quadrilobatus primordius Blow & Banner Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinoides quadrilobatus immaturus LeRoy Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinoides quadrilobatus fistulosus Schubert Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinoides quadrilobatus sacculifer (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinoides quadrilobatus (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinoides ruber (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinoides sacculifera (Brady) Ref. 福。1988
Globigerinoides sicanus De Stefani Ref. Huang, 1974
Globigerinoides trilobus (Reuss) Ref. Huang, 1994
Globigerinoides (Globigerinoidesella) fistulosus (Schubert) Ref. Huang, 1975
Globigerinoidesella fistulosus (Schubert) Ref. Huang, 1975
Hastigerina aequilateralis (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1974
Hastigerina pelagica (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1974
Hastigerina siphonifera involuta (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1974
Hastigerina siphonifera siphonifera (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1974
Orbulina suturalis Bronnimann Ref. Huang, 1974
Orbulina universona d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1974
Sphaeroidinellopsis seminulina seminulina (Schwager) Ref. Huang, 1974
Sphaeroidinellopsis seminulina Kochi Ref. Huang, 1963
Sphaeroidinellopsis subdehiscens subdehiscens (Blow) Ref. Huang, 1974

Family Guembeltriidae

Gallitellia vivans (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1994
Globorotalia acostaensis humerosa Takayanagi & Saito Ref. Huang, 1974

Globorotalia acostaensis acostaensis Blow Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia archeomenardii Bolli Ref. Huang, 1994
Globorotalia conoidea Walter Ref. Huang, 1994
Globorotalia crasaformis (Galloway & Wissler) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia crasaformis oceanica Cushman & Bermudez Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia crasaformis ronda Blow Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia crassula viola Blow Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia crassula crassula Cushman & Stewart Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia cultrata menardii (Parker, Jones & Brady) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia cultrata nitida (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia cultrata cultrata (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia cultrata limbata (Fornasini) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia fimbriata (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia fohsi barisanensis LeRoy Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia fohsi robusta Bolli Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia fohsi Cushman & Ellisor Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia fohsi fohsi Cushman & Ellisor Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia hirsuta hirsuta (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia inflata (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia margaritae Bolli & Bermudez Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia mayeri Cushman & Ellisor Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia merotumida Blow & Banner Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia miocenica Palmer Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia miozea cibaoensis Bermudez Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia multicamerata Cushman & Jarvis Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia obesa Bolli Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia opima opima Bolli Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia padana Dondi & Papetti Ref. Huang, 1975
Globorotalia peripheroacuta Blow & Banner Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia peripheroronda Blow & Banner Ref. Huang & Chiu, 1973
Globorotalia praefohsi Blow & Banner Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia praemenardii praemenardii Cushman & Stainforth Huang 1974, p. 58-59.
Globorotalia praemenardii Cushman & Stainforth Ref. Huang & Chiu, 1973
Globorotalia praemenardii archeomenardii Bolli Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia pseudobulloides (Plummer) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia pseudomiocenica Bolli & Bermudez Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia robusta Bolli Ref. Huang, 1975
Globorotalia scitula scitula (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia scitula Brady Ref. Lei, 1989
Globorotalia sp. Ref. Lei, 1989
Globorotalia subcretacea (Lomnicki) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia tosaensis tosaensis Takayanagi & Saito Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia tosaensis tenuithea Blow Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia truncatulinoidea truncatulinoidea (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia truncatulinoidea (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1994
Globorotalia truncatulinoidea pachythea Blow Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia tumida tumida (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia tumida plesiotumida Blow & Banner Ref. Huang, 1974
Globorotalia ungulata Bermudez Ref. Huang, 1974
Guembeltria (Gallitellia) vivans (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1994
Lecquereusis spiralis Dai
Quadrula symmetrica Dai Ref. Dai, 1962
Turborotalia crasaformis (Galloway & Wissler) Ref. Huang, 1994
Turborotalia (Globorotalia) peripheroronda Blow & Banner Ref. Huang, 1994
Zoogloea sp. Chen Ref. Chen, 1982

Family Haplophragmoididae

Cribrostomoides yeni Chang Ref. 黃。1975
Haplophragmoides taiwanensis Nakamura Ref. 黃。1975

Family Hauerinidae

Agglutinella arenarium (Nakamura) Ref. Huang, 1975
Biloculinella taiwanica Huang Ref. Huang, 1975
Biloculinella (Pyrgoella) tenuiaperta Huang Ref. Huang, 1975
Cycloforina contorta (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1994
Dentostomina agglutinans (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1983
Flintina bradyana Cushman Ref. Huang, 1994
Flintina crassatina (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1975
Flintina (Pseudofintina) triquertra (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1975
Massilina inaequalis Cushman & Todd Ref. Huang, 1994
Miliolinella chaoyii Huang Ref. Huang, 1970
Miliolinella chui Huang Ref. Huang, 1970
Miliolinella iongchuanae Huang Ref. Huang, 1970

Miliolinella oceanica (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1994
Miliolinella temeii Huang Ref. Huang, 1970
Miliolinella twebbiana d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1994
Pseudofintina triquetra (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1975
Pyrgo lucernula (Schwager) Ref. Huang, 1975
Pyrgo sarsii (Schlumberger) Ref. Huang, 1975
Pyrgo tainanensis (Ishizaki) Ref. Huang, 1994
Pyrgoella sphaera (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1994
Quinqueloculina argunica (Gerke) Ref. Huang, 1994
Quinqueloculina bicarinata d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975
Quinqueloculina bosciana d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1983
Quinqueloculina candeiana d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1994
Quinqueloculina distorta cushman Huang, 1961
Quinqueloculina juani Huang Ref. Huang, 1970
Quinqueloculina kansireiensis Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1975
Quinqueloculina kerimbatica (Heron-Allen & Earland) Ref. Huang, 1975
Quinqueloculina parkeri (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1975
Quinqueloculina polygona d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1961
Quinqueloculina rugosa d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1994
Quinqueloculina sawanensis Asano Ref. Huang, 1975
Quinqueloculina seminula (Linne) Ref. Huang, 1983
Quinqueloculina tikotoensis Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1994
Quinqueloculina vulgaris d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1983
Scutuloris tegminis Loeblich & Tappan Ref. Huang, 1994
Sigmoilina arenaria (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1975
Sigmoilina elliptica Galloway & Wissler Ref. Huang, 1994
Sigmoilina formosana Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1975
Sigmoilina schlumbergeri Silvestri Ref. Huang, 1975
Sigmoilina (Spirosigmoilina) tenuis (Czjzek) Ref. Huang, 1994
Siphonaperta formosana (Nakamura) Ref. Huang, 1974
Spirosigmoilina crenata (Karrer) Ref. Huang, 1994
Spirosigmoilina tenuis (Czjzek) Ref. Huang, 1994
Triloculina bertheliniana (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1975
Triloculina tricarinata d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975
Triloculina trigonula (Lamarck) Ref. Huang, 1994
Triloculina (Scutuloris) tegminis (Loeblich & Tappan) Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Heterolepidae

Heterolepa praecincta (Karrer) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Lepidocyclinidae

Lepidocyclina formosa Schlumberger Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Lituolidae

Ammobaculites agglutinans (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1994

Ammobaculites cylindricus Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975

Ammobaculites hayasakai Ishizaki Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Loxostomatidae

Loxostomum formosana (Nakamura) Ref. Huang, 1975

Loxostomum karrerianum (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Nodosariidae

Astacolus planulatus Galloway & Wissler Ref. Huang, 1975

Dentalina communis d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975

Dentalina consobrina d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975

Dentalina insecta (Schwager) Ref. Huang, 1975

Lagenula sulcata (Walker & Jacob) Ref. Huang, 1975

Lenticulina calcar (Linne) Ref. Huang, 1975

Lenticulina changi Huang Ref. Huang, 1975

Lenticulina dorso-costata (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1975

Lenticulina hoppoensis Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1975

Lenticulina iota (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1975

Lenticulina lucida (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1975

Lenticulina orbicularis (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1975

Lenticulina sintikuensis Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1975

Lenticulina stachei Huang Ref. Huang, 1975

Lenticulina surugaensis (Asano) Ref. Huang, 1975

Lenticulina taluensis (Chang) Ref. Huang, 1975

Lenticulina totomiensis Makiyama Ref. Huang, 1975

Lenticulina tumida (Asano) Ref. Huang, 1975

Lingulina costata d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975

Lingulina kansireiensis Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1975

Lingulina paucicostata Chang Ref. Huang, 1975

Marginulinopsis bradyi (Goes) Ref. Huang, 1975
Nodosaria albatrossi Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975
Nodosaria tainanensis Karamura Ref. Huang, 1975
Nodosaria (Dentalina) vertebralis (Batsch) Ref. Huang, 1975
Nodosaria (Pyramidulina) raphana (Linne) Ref. Huang, 1975
Pseudonodosaria laevigata (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1975
Pseudonodosaria radricula (Linne) Ref. Huang, 1975
Pyramidulina raphana (Linne) Ref. Huang, 1975
Saracenaria italica DeFrance Ref. Huang, 1994
Saracenaria schencki Cushman & Hobson Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Nonionidae

Astrononion italicum Cushman & Edwards Ref. Huang, 1994
Astrononion umbilicatum Uchio Ref. Huang, 1994
Chilostomella oolina Schwager Ref. Huang, 1975
Florilus manpukujiense (Ostsuka) Ref. Huang, 1975
Florilus (Nonion) boueanus (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1975
Florilus (Nonionella) japonicus (Asano) Ref. Huang, 1975
Florilus (Pseudononion) limbatostratus (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1983
Melonis barleeianum (Williamson) Ref. Huang, 1975
Melonis umbilicatula (Montagu) Ref. Huang, 1975
Nonion akitaense Asano Ref. Huang, 1994
Nonion japonicum Asano Ref. Huang, 1975
Nonionella penghuensis Huang Ref. Huang, 1975
Nonionella tredeca (Asano) Ref. Huang, 1994
Nonionella (Pseudononion) decora Cushman & McCulloch Ref. Huang, 1994
Pullenia apertula Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975
Pullenia bulloides (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Nummulitidae

Assilina formosensis Hanzawa Ref. Huang, 1994
Heterostegina suborbicularis d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975
Nummulites ammonoides (Gronovius) Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Oridorsalidae

Oridorsalis umbonatus (Reuss) Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Patellinidae

Patellina advena Cushman Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Planorbulinidae

Planorbulina mediterraneensis d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Polymorphinidae

Globulina pacifica (Cushman & Ozawa) Ref. Huang, 1975
Globulina regina (Brady, Parker & Jones) Ref. Huang, 1994
Sigmoidella bacomensis Yabe & Asano Ref. Huang, 1975
Sigmoidella subtaiwanica Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1994
Sigmoidella taiwanensis Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Pseudogaudryinidae

Clavulinoides szaboi (Hantken) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Pseudoparrellidae

Epistominella (Asanonella) tubulifera (Heron-Allen & Earland) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Reussellidae

Reussella aculeata Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Rosalinidae

Planodiscorbis lingi Huang Ref. Huang, 1994
Rosalina glovularis d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Rotaliidae

Ammonia beccarii (Linne) Ref. Huang, 1975
Ammonia equatoriana (LeRoy) Ref. Huang, 1994
Ammonia ketienziensis (Ishizaki) Ref. Huang, 1975
Ammonia nakamurai (Ishizaki) Ref. Huang, 1994
Ammonia nipponica (Asano) Ref. Huang, 1994
Ammonia sikokuensis (Ishizaki) Ref. Huang, 1975
Ammonia tepida (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1994
Ammonia (Pseudorotalia) yabei (Ishizaki) Ref. Huang, 1994
Ammonia (Rotalidium) annectens (Parker & Jones) Ref. Huang, 1994
Asterorotalia inspinosa Huang Ref. Huang, 1994
Asterorotalia trispinosa (Thalmann) Ref. Huang, 1975
Pararotalia minuta (Takayanagi) Ref. Huang, 1994
Pararotalia ozawai (Asano) Ref. Huang, 1963

Pararotalia taiwanica (Nakamura) Ref. Huang, 1994
Pseudorotalia indopacifica (Thalmann) Ref. Huang, 1963
Pseudorotalia papillosa (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1975
Pseudorotalia schroeteriana (Carpenter, Parker & Jones) Ref. Huang, 1975
Pseudorotalia tikotoensis (Nakamura) Ref. Huang, 1975
Pseudorotalia (Rotalinoides) gaimardii (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Siphogenerinoididae

Rectobolivina bifrons (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1994
Saidovina karreriana (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1975
Saidovina striata (Schwager) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Siphoninidae

Siphonina glabra (Heron-Allen & Earland) Ref. Huang, 1975
Siphonina tubulosa Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Soritidae

Amphisorus hemprichii Rhrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Sorites marginalis (Lamarck) Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Sphaeroidinidae

Sphaeroidina bulloides d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975
Sphaeroidinella dehiscens excavata (Banner & Blow) Ref. Huang, 1974
Sphaeroidinella dehiscens dehiscens (Parker & Jones) Ref. Huang, 1974

Family Spirillinidae

Spirillina planoconcava Zhegn Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Spiroloculinidae

Spiroloculina communis Cushman & Todd Ref. Huang, 1994
Spiroloculina corrugata Cushman & Todd Ref. Huang, 1994
Spiroloculina eximia Cushman Ref. Huang, 1994
Spiroloculina huanghaiensis Zheng Ref. Huang, 1994
Spiroloculina limbata d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975
Spiroloculina lucida Cushman & Todd Ref. Huang, 1994
Spiroloculina norvegica Cushman & Todd Ref. Huang, 1994
Spiroloculina soldani Fornasini Ref. Huang, 1994
Spiroloculina (Sigmoilina) arenaria Brady Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Spiroplectamminidae

Spiroplectammina adamsi Lalicker Ref. Huang, 1994
Spiroplectammina taiwanica Chang Ref. Huang, 1975
Spiroplectammina wrightii (Silvestri) Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Stilostomellidae

Siphonodosaria insoluta (Schwager) Ref. Huang, 1975
Siphonodosaria insoluta (Schwager) Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Textulariidae

Bigenerina ammobaaculitoidea Chang Ref. Huang, 1975
Bigenerina irregularis Phleger & Parker Ref. Huang, 1971
Bigenerina nodosaria d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1983
Bigenerina shihtiensis Chang Ref. Huang, 1975
Bigenerina taiwanica Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1975
Cribrobigenerina taiwanica (Nakamura) Ref. Huang, 1975
Siphoscutula crassisepta (Cushman) Ref. Huang, 1975
Siphoscutula saulcyana (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1994
Textularia akaminei Ishizaki Ref. Huang, 1975
Textularia alishanensis Chang Ref. Huang, 1975
Textularia articulata d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1961
Textularia bradyi (Moller) Ref. Huang, 1994
Textularia conica d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975
Textularia excavata Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975
Textularia foliacea Heron-Allen & Earland Ref. Huang, 1994
Textularia gramen d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975
Textularia hakusikeiensis Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1975
Textularia hoppoensis Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1975
Textularia hosomoi Ishizaki Ref. Huang, 1975
Textularia intosiana Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1975
Textularia kansaiensis Ishizaki Ref. Huang, 1975
Textularia pseudogramen Chapman & Parr Ref. Huang, 1994
Textularia rokuzyukeniensis Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1975
Textularia secasensis Lalicker & McCulloch Ref. Huang, 1994
Textularia sineiensis Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1975
Textularia sintikuensis Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1971
Textularia stricta Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975

Textularia tainanensis Nakamura Ref. Huang, 1975
Textularia (Siphotextularia) crassisepta Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Tritaxidae

Tritaxia changi Huang Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Uvigerinidae

Neouvigerina (Siphouvigerina) ampullacea (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1975
Siphouvigerina interrupta (Brady) Ref. Huang, 1975
Siphouvigerina proboscidea (Schwager) Ref. Huang, 1975
Trifarina bradyi Cushman Ref. Huang, 1994
Uvigerina asperula Czjzek Ref. Huang, 1975
Uvigerina auberiana d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975
Uvigerina bifurcata d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975
Uvigerina mediterranea Hofker Ref. Huang, 1975
Uvigerina nitidula Schwager Ref. Huang, 1975
Uvigerina pigmea d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975
Uvigerina schwageri Brady Ref. Huang, 1975
Uvigerina segumdoensis Cushman & Galliher Ref. Huang, 1975
Uvigerina tenuistriata Cushman & Galliher Ref. Huang, 1975
Uvigerina (Euuvigerina) aculeata d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Vaginulinidae

Lenticulina (Spinterules) costata (Fichtel & Moll) Ref. Huang, 1975
Marginulina obesa Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975
Robulus (Lenticulina) nicobarensis (Schwager) Ref. Huang, 1994
Robulus (Lenticulina) orbicularis (d'Orbigny) Ref. Huang, 1975
Robulus (Lenticulina) tumidus Asano Ref. Huang, 1975
Robulus (Spinterules) costatus (Fichtel & Moll) Ref. Huang, 1975
Spinterules costatus (Fichtel & Moll) Ref. Huang, 1975
Vaginulina bradyi Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975

Family Verneulidae

Gaudryina asanoi Huang Ref. Huang, 1975
Gaudryina collinsi Cushman Ref. Huang, 1975
Gaudryina hayasakai Chang Ref. Huang, 1994
Gaudryina kokuseiensis Ishizaki Ref. Huang, 1975
Gaudryina mai Huang Ref. Huang, 1975
Gaudryina oinomikadoi Huang Ref. Huang, 1975
Gaudryina pseudohayasakai Chang Ref. Huang, 1975
Gaudryina taiwanica Huang Ref. Huang, 1975

Order Lagenina 瓶蟲目

[Not assigned to a family]

Biorbulina bilobata d'Orbigny Ref. Huang, 1974
Clathrulina elegans Cienkowski Ref. Dai, 1962
Praeorbulina glomerata glomerata Blow Ref. Huang, 1974
Praeorbulina glomerata curva Blow Ref. Huang, 1974
Praeorbulina glomerata circularis Blow Ref. Huang, 1974
Pulleniatina obliquiloculata finalis Banner & Blow Ref. Huang, 1974
Pulleniatina obliquiloculata praecursor (Banner & Blow) Ref. Huang, 1974
Pulleniatina obliquiloculata obliquiloculata (Parker & Jones) Ref. Huang, 1974
Pulleniatina primalis Banner & Blow Ref. Huang, 1974

Class Heliozoa 真正太陽蟲綱

[Not assigned to a order]

[Not assigned to a family]

Acanthocorys variabilis Popofsky Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphirphopalum ypsilon Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Archnosphaera myriacantha Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Artostrobium auritum (Ehrenberg) Ref. Huang, 1994
Astrophaera hexagonalis Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Botryopyle scutum (Harting) Ref. Huang, 1994
Centrocubus cladostylus Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Choenicosphaera flammabunda Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Cladococcus scoparius Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Corocalyptra cervus (Ehrenberg) Ref. Huang, 1994
Cyclastrum trifastifiatum Tan & Tchang Ref. Huang, 1994
Dictycoryne profunda Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Dictycoryne trimaculatum Tan & Tchang Ref. Huang, 1994
Dictyoceras virchowii Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Drymosphaera dendrophora Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Eucoronis challengerii Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994

Euconis nephrospyris Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Haliomma macrodoras Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Hexastylus aristarchi Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Hexastylus dimensivas Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Hexastylus mellarium Tan & Su Ref. Huang, 1994
Liphopilium macrocetas Popofsky Ref. Huang, 1994
Lithelius nerites Tan & Su Ref. Huang, 1994
Lithelius solaris Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Lithelius spiralis Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Lithelius xanthiformis Tan & Su Ref. Huang, 1994
Lithomelissa monoceras Popofsky Ref. Huang, 1994
Lithomelissa spinosissima Tan & Tchang Ref. Huang, 1994
Lithomelissa thoracites Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Medusetta inflata Borgert Ref. Huang, 1994
Monozonium pachystylum Popofsky Ref. Huang, 1994
Octodendron spathillatum Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Panartus tetrahalamum Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Peridium spinipes Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Phorticium pylonium Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Polodiscus echinatus Tan & Su Ref. Huang, 1994
Pylolena armata Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Pylospira octopyle Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhizoplecta trithyris Freguelli Ref. Huang, 1994
Solenophaera pandora Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Solenophaera polysiphonia Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Solenophaera zanguebarica (Ehrenberg) Ref. Huang, 1994
Spirema haliomma (Ehrenberg) Ref. Huang, 1994
Spongoliva ellipsoides Popofsky Ref. Huang, 1994
Spongotrochus glacialis Popofsky Ref. Huang, 1994
Spongotrochus multispinus Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Stichopilium campanulatum Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Stichopilium rapaeformis Popofsky Ref. Huang, 1994
Stichopilium thoracopterum (Haeckel) Ref. Huang, 1994
Streblacantha circumtexta (JOrgensen) Ref. Huang, 1994
Stylodictya ararchnia (Müller) Ref. Huang, 1994
Stylodictya dujardinii Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Stylodictya polygonia Popofsky Ref. Huang, 1994
Stylodictya validispina Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Theocon hertwigii (Haeckel) Ref. Huang, 1994
Theophormis callipilium Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Theopilium tricostatum Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Tholospyris fenestrata Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Triastrum aurivillii Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Xanthiosphaera lappacea Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994

Order Actinophryida 太陽目

Family Actinophryidae 太陽科

Actinophrys sol Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962

Family Actinosphaeridae

Actinosphaerium eichhorni Ehrenberg Ref. 戴。1962

Order Centrohelida 中心粒太陽蟲目

Family Acanthocistidae

Acanthocystis aculeata Hertwig & Lesser Ref. Dai, 1962

Order Polycystina 多囊蟲目

Family Acanthodesmiidae

Acanthodesmia vinculata Müller Ref. Ling, 1972
Amphispyris bria Tan & Su Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphispyris costata Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphispyris reticulata (Ehrenberg) Ref. Huang, 1994
Lophospyris pentagona pentagona (Ehrenberg) Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989
Nephrospyrus paradictyum Kaeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Nephrospyrus renilla Haeckel Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Family Actinomidae

Actinomma arcadophorum Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Heliosoma radians Haeckel Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989
Hexacontium axotrias Haeckel Ref. 同前
Hexalonche aristarchi Haeckel Ref. 同前
Ommatartus tetrahalamus tetrathalamus Haeckel Ref. Ling, 1972
Ommatartus tetrahalamus Haeckel Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Family Archiphormididae

Litharachnium sp. Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Family Artostrobiidae

Botryostrobus seriatus (Joergensen) Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Spirocyrtris scalaris Haeckel Ref. 同前

Family Astrosphaeridae

Astrosphaera hexagonalis Haeckel Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Family Coccodiscidae

Heliodiscus asteriscus Haeckel Ref. Ling, 1972

Heliodiscus echiniscus Haeckel Ref. Ling, 1972

Heliodiscus phacodiscus (Haeckel) Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Collosphaeridae

Acrosphaera spinosa (Haeckel) Ref. Huang, 1994

Buccinosphaera invaginata Haeckel Ref. Ling, 1972

Collosphaera invaginata (Haeckel) Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Collosphaera macropora Popofsky Ref. Huang, 1994

Disolenia quadrata Ehrenberg Ref. Ling, 1972

Polysolenia flammabunda Haeckel Ref. Ling, 1972

Polysolenia sponosa Haeckel Ref. Ling, 1972

Siphonosphaera polysiphonia Haeckel Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Trisolenia megalactis megalactis (Ehrenberg) Ref. 同前

Family Lithellidae

Larcopyle butschlii Dreyer Ref. Huang, 1994

Larcospira quadrangula Haeckel Ref. Ling, 1972

Family Lophophaenidae

Conarachnium facetum Haeckel Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Family Neosciadiocapsidae

Eucecryphalus cervus Ehrenberg Ref. Ling, 1972

Family Plagiacanthidae

Clathrocanium diadema Haeckel Ref. Ling, 1972

Family Plagonidae

Callimitra sp. Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Family Plectanidae

Verticillata hexacantha Popofsky Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Family Porodiscidae

Amphirhopalum virchowii (Haeckel) Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Amphirhopalum ypsilon Haeckel Ref. 同前

Amphymentium sp. Ref. 同前

Euchitonia aequipondata Popofsky Ref. Huang, 1994

Euchitonia elegans (Ehrenberg) Ref. Ling, 1972

Euchitonia furcata Ehrenberg Ref. Ling, 1972

Hymeniastrum euclidis Haeckel Ref. Ling, 1972

Ommatodiscus murrayi Dreyer Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Family Pterocorythidae

Anthocyrthidium ophirensis (Ehrenberg) Ref. Ling, 1972

Anthocyrthidium zanguebaricum (Ehrenberg) Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Eucyrthidium acuminatum (Ehrenberg) Ref. 同前

Eucyrthidium cienkowskii Haeckel Ref. 同前

Eucyrthidium hexagonatum Haeckel Ref. Ling, 1972

Lamprocyclas maritalis Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994

Lithopera becca (Ehrenberg) Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Pterocorys campanula Haeckel Ref. 同前

Pterocorys sp. Ref. 同前

Theocorythium trachelium Ehrenberg Ref. 同前

Theocorythium trachelium trachelium Haeckel Ref. Ling, 1972

Family Pyloniidae

Octopyle octospinosa Tan & Tchang Ref. Huang, 1994

Octopyle stenozona Haeckel Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Tetrapyle circularis Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994

Tetrapyle octacantha Müller Ref. Ling, 1972

Tetrapyle sp. Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Family Sethophormididae

Sethophormis sp. Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Family Sethopillidae

Eucaryphalus geganauri Haeckel Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989
Lampromitra coronata Haeckel Ref. 同前
Lampromitra quadricuspis Haeckel Ref. 同前

Family Spongodiscidae

Spongaster berminghami Campbell & Clark Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989
Spongaster sp. Ref. 同前
Spongaster tetras Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Spongaster tetras tetras Ehrenberg Ref. Ling, 1972
Spongocore puella Haeckel Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989
Spongodiscus biconcarus Haeckel Ref. Huang, 1994
Spongodiscus resurgens Ehrenberg Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Family Theocorythidae

Cecryphalium sestrodiscus Haeckel Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989
Stichopodium dictyopodium Haeckel Ref. 同前

Family Theoperidae

Pterocanium orcinum Haeckel Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989
Pterocanium praetextum traetextum (Haeckel) Ref. Ling, 1972
Pterocanium praetextum praetextum (Ehrenberg) Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989
Pterocanium trilobum (Haeckel) Ref. Ling, 1972
Pterocanium virgineum Haeckel Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Family Triospyridae

Dorcadospyrus pentagona Ehrenberg Ref. Ling, 1972
Tristephanium sp. Ref. Cheng & Yeh, 1989

Class Heterolobosea 根足蟲綱

Order Schizopyreniida

Family Valkampfiidae

Valkampfia limax Dujardin Ref. Dai, 1962

Class Labyrinthulea 盤蝟綱

Order Piroplasmida 梨形蟲目

Family Raphidiophyidae

Raphidiophrys pallida Schultze Ref. 戴。1962

Class Lobosa

Order Amoebida 變形蟲目

Family Amoebidae 真正變形蟲科

Amoeba limax Dujardin Ref. Dai, 1962
Amoeba proteus Leidy Ref. Dai, 1962
Amoeba rodiosa Dai Ref. Dai, 1962
Amoeba spumosa Hong Ref. Hong, 1988
Amoeba verrucosa Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962

Family Pelomyxidae

Pelomyxa palustris Greeff Ref. 戴。1962

Class Lobosea 葉狀根足蟲綱

Order Arcellinida 表殼蟲目

Family Arcellidae 葶頂蟲科

Arcella dentata Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962
Arcella discoides Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962
Arcella polypora Ehrenberg Ref. Jang, 1975
Arcella vulgaris Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962

Family Centropyxidae 匣殼科

Centropyxis acureata Stein Ref. Dai, 1962

Family Diffflugidae 砂殼科

Diffflugia acuminata Dai Ref. Dai, 1962
Diffflugia globulosa Dujardin Ref. Jang, 1975
Diffflugia kizakiensis Dai Ref. Dai, 1962
Diffflugia oblonga Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962
Diffflugia urceolata Dai Ref. Dai, 1962
Lesquereusia spiralis Dai Ref. Dai, 1962

Family Nebelidae 梨殼科

Nebela collaris Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962

Class Zoomastigophora 動物性鞭毛蟲綱

Order Choanoflagellida 鞭毛蟲目

Family Acanthoecidae 領鞭毛科

- Acanthocorbis camarensis* Hara in Hara et al. Ref. Hara, 1996
Acanthoeca spectabilis Ellis Ref. Hara, 1997
Apheloecion pentacanthum Thomsen in Thomsen & Boonruang Ref. Hara, 1997
Campyloacantha imbricata Hara & Takahashi Ref. Hara, 1997
Cosmoeca phuketensis Thomsen in Thomsen & Boonruang Ref. Hara, 1997
Cosmoeca ventricosa Thomsen in Thomsen & Boonruang Ref. Hara, 1997
Crinolina isefjordensis Thomsen Ref. Hara, 1997
Diaphanoeca spiralifurca Hara in Hara & al Ref. Hara, 1996
Diaphanoeca undulata Thomsen Ref. Hara, 1997
Diplothea costata Valkanov Ref. Hara, 1997
Nannoeca minuta (Leadbeater) Thomsen Ref. Hara, 1997
Parvicorbicula aff. superpositus Booth Ref. Hara, 1997
Platypleura cercophora Thomsen & Boonruang Ref. Hara, 1997
Platypleura infundibuliformis (Leadbeater) Thomsen in Thomsen & Boonruang Ref. Hara, 1997
Pleurasiga echinocostata Espeland in Espeland and Ref. Hara, 1997
Polyoeca dichotoma Kent Ref. Hara, 1997
Saroeca paucicostata Hara & Takahashi Ref. Hara, 1997
Savillea parva (Ellis) Loeblich III Ref. Hara, 1997
Stephanacantha apheles Thomsen in Thomsen et al. Ref. Hara, 1997
Stephanacantha formosa Thomsen in Thomsen & Boonruang Ref. Hara, 1997
Stephanoeca aff. cupula in Thomsen Ref. Hara, 1997
Stephanoeca diplocostata paucicostata Throndsen Ref. Hara, 1997
Stephanoeca diplocostata Ellis Ref. Hara, 1997
Stephanoeca supracostata Hara in Hara et al. Ref. Hara, 1996
Syndetophyllum pulchellum (Leadbeater) Thomsen & Moestrup Ref. Hara, 1997

Family Codonosigidae

- Monosiga ovata* Kent Ref. Hara, 1997

Family Salpingoecidae

- Diploeca aff. elongata* (Foot) Bourrelly Ref. Hara, 1997
Salpingoeca inquilata Kent Ref. Hara, 1997
Salpingoeca sp. Ref. Dai, 1962
Salpingoeca tuba Kent, 1880 Ref. Hara, 1997

Order Protomonadina

[Not assigned to a family]

- Bodo* sp. Ref. Chen, 1982
Oikomonas termo Dai Ref. Dai, 1962

Kingdom Chromista 原藻界

Phylum Bacillariophyta 矽藻門

Class Bacillariophyceae 矽藻綱

Order Acnanthales 曲殼藻目

Family Achnantheaceae 曲殼藻科

- Achnanthes angustata* Greville Ref. Huang, 1979
Achnanthes bengalensis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Achnanthes biasolettiana Kützing Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Achnanthes brevipes var. *brevipes* Li Ref. Li, 1978
Achnanthes brevipes C. Agardh Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Achnanthes brevipes var. *parvula* (Kützing) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Achnanthes brevipes var. *intermedia* (Kützing) Cleve Ref. Chen & Li, 1974
Achnanthes brevipes var. *angustata* (Gregory) Cleve Ref. Li, 1978
Achnanthes brevipes var. *leudugeri* (Tempere & Brun) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Achnanthes citronella (Mann) Hustedt Ref. Li, 1978
Achnanthes coarctata (Brebisson In W. Smith) Grunow Ref. Li, 1976
Achnanthes convergens H. Kobayashi Ref. Chuang, 1986
Achnanthes crenulata Grunow Ref. Wong et al., 1973
Achnanthes cronulata Grunow Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Achnanthes deflexa Reim Ref. Fang & Chen, 1991
Achnanthes delicatula (Kützing) Grunow Ref. Li, 1978
Achnanthes exigua Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Achnanthes exilis Kützing Ref. Huang, 1982
Achnanthes gracele Lee Ref. Lee, 1982
Achnanthes hauckiana Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Achnanthes hungarica Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Achnanthes inflata var. *elata* (Leuduger-Fortmorel) Hustedt Ref. 同前
Achnanthes inflata (Kützing) Grunow Ref. 同前
Achnanthes javanica Grunow Ref. Huang, 1979
Achnanthes javanica var. *tenuistauros* (Mann) Meister Ref. Li, 1978
Achnanthes lanceolata (Brebisson) Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Achnanthes linearis (W. Smith) Grunow Ref. Li, 1976
Achnanthes longipies Agardh Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Achnanthes microcephala (Kützing) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Achnanthes minutissima var. *cryptocephala* Grunow Ref. Chang, 1966
Achnanthes minutissima var. *macrocephala* Hustedt Ref. Li, 1976
Achnanthes minutissima (Kützing) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Achnanthes montana Krasske Ref. 同前
Achnanthes nollii Bock Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Achnanthes orientalis Hustedt Ref. Chen & Li, 1974
Achnanthes radiata Du & Cheng Ref. Huang, 1994
Achnanthes similis Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1982
Achnanthes simplex Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Achnanthes sp. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Achnanthes subhudsonis Hustedt Ref. Chuang, 1986
Achnanthes subsessilis Kützing Ref. Li, 1978
Diatomella baifouriana Greville Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Diatomella sp. Ref. Lin et al., 1994a

Family Cocconeaceae 卵形藻科

- Anorthoneis eurystoma* Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Anorthoneis excentrica (Donkin) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Campyloneis grevillei (W. Smith) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1979
Cocconeis brevicostata Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Cocconeis costata Gregory Ref. Huang, 1994
Cocconeis dirupta Gregory Ref. Huang, 1994
Cocconeis diruptoides Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Cocconeis discoloides Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Cocconeis distant Gregory Ref. Huang, 1990
Cocconeis distant var. *bahusiensis* Cleve-Euler Ref. Huang, 1994
Cocconeis fluminensis (Ehrenberg) Brown Ref. Huang, 1994
Cocconeis heteroidea Hantzsch Ref. Huang, 1979
Cocconeis heteroidea var. *heteroidea* Li Ref. Li, 1978
Cocconeis heteroidea var. *curvirotonda* (Tempere & Brun) Cleve Ref. Li, 1978
Cocconeis hustedti Krasske Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Cocconeis molesta Kützing Ref. Huang, 1994

Cocconeis pediculus Hantzsch & Grunow Ref. Huang, 1975
Cocconeis pellucida var. *minor* Grunow Ref. Li, 1978
Cocconeis pellucida Hantzsch Ref. Huang, 1994
Cocconeis pellucida var. *pellucida* Grunow Ref. Li, 1978
Cocconeis placentula var. *lineata* (Ehrenberg) Van Heurck Ref. Chen & Li, 1974
Cocconeis placentula var. *klinoraphis* Geitler Ref. Chang, 1966
Cocconeis placentula Ehrenberg Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Cocconeis placentula var. *euglypta* (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Li, 1976
Cocconeis pseudomarginata Gregory Ref. Huang, 1979
Cocconeis pseudomarginata var. *intermedia* Grunow Ref. Li, 1978
Cocconeis scutellum var. *speciosa* Cleve-Euler Ref. Huang, 1979
Cocconeis scutellum var. *parva* (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Cocconeis scutellum var. *minutissima* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Cocconeis scutellum var. *stauroneiformis* Rabenhorst Ref. Huang, 1994
Cocconeis scutellum Ehrenberg Ref. Li, 1978
Cocconeis sp. Ref. Liu, 1990
Cocconeis sublittoralis Hendey Ref. Huang, 1994
Cocconeis tenuistriata Lin & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhoicospenia curvata (Kützing) Grunow Ref. Liu, 1990

Order Bacillariales 矽藻目

Family Bacillariaceae 矽藻科

Bacillaria paradoxa Gmelin Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Bacillaria sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Cylindrotheca closterium (Ehrenberg) Reimann & Lewin Ref. Li, 1978
Cylindrotheca closterium var. *californica* (Mereschk.) Reimann & Lewin Ref. Huang, 1994
Cylindrotheca gracilis (Brebisson) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Denticula elegans Kützing Ref. Chang, 1966
Denticula sp. Ref. Chen, 1980
Denticula subtilis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Denticula tenuis Kützing Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Denticula thermalis Kützing Ref. Chang, 1966
Hantzschia amphioxys (Ehrenberg) Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Hantzschia amphioxys var. *capitata* O. F. Müller Ref. Li, 1976
Hantzschia distincte-punctata Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1984
Hantzschia marina (Donkin) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1984
Hantzschia sigma Hust. Ref. Huang, 1982
Hantzschia virgata (Roper) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Hantzschia virgata var. *capitellata* Hust. Ref. Huang, 1982
Nitzschia acicularis (Kützing) W. Smith Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia acuminata (W. Smith) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Nitzschia aequatorialis Heiden Ref. Huang, 1990
Nitzschia alpina Hust. Ref. Huang, 1982
Nitzschia amphibia (Kützing) Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia angularis W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia antillarum (Cleve) Meister Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia apiculata (Greg) Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia baccata Hust. Ref. 同前
Nitzschia brevissima Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Nitzschia clausi Hantzsch Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia closterium (Ehrenberg) W. Smith Ref. 同前
Nitzschia coarctata Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia cocconeiformis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia commutata Grunow Ref. Hong & Hsu, 1977
Nitzschia constricta var. *parva* Van Heurck Ref. Chang, 1969
Nitzschia constricta (Gregory) Grunow Ref. Li, 1978
Nitzschia constricta var. *subconstricta* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Nitzschia corpulenta Hendey Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia cursoria (Donkin) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia dehilis Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia delicatissima Cleve Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Nitzschia denticula Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia didyma Liu & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia dissipata (Kützing) Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia distans Gregory Ref. Huang, 1979
Nitzschia dubia W. Smith Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia epithemoides Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia fasciculata (Grunow) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia filiformis (W. Smith) Van Heurck Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia fluminensis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1990
Nitzschia fontricola Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia frigida Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994

Nitzschia frustulum var. *perpusilla* (Rabh.) Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia frustulum var. *subsalina* Hustedt Ref. Chang, 1966
Nitzschia frustulum (Kützing) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia frustulum var. *minutula* Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia geniculata Hustedt Ref. 同前
Nitzschia gracilis Hantzsch Ref. Jang, 1976
Nitzschia granulata Grunow Ref. Huang, 1984
Nitzschia hungarica Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia hybrida Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia ignorata Krasske Ref. Huang, 1982
Nitzschia ingenua Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia insignis var. *lanceolata* Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia insignis Gregory Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia intermedia Hantzsch ex Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia invicta Hust. Ref. 同前
Nitzschia kittlii Grunow Ref. 同前
Nitzschia kutzingiana Hilse Ref. 同前
Nitzschia lanceola (Grunow) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia lanceolata var. *minor* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia lanceolata var. *chinensis* Skvirtzow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia lanceolata var. *incrustoms* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia lanceolata W. Smith Ref. Chang, 1969
Nitzschia lesbia Cholnoky Ref. Huang, 1984
Nitzschia limulus Hohn Ref. Huang, 1982
Nitzschia linearis W. Smith Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia littoralis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1990
Nitzschia longirostris Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia longiseta Zach. Ref. Huang, 1990
Nitzschia longissima (Brebisson) Ralfs Ref. Tseng, 1969
Nitzschia longissima var. *reversa* W. Smith Ref. Chang, 1968a
Nitzschia lorenziana var. *densestriata* (Perag. & Perag.) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1982
Nitzschia lorenziana var. *subtilis* Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia lorenziana Grunow Ref. Huang, 1984
Nitzschia macilenta Gregory f. *reviata* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia majuscula var. *lineata* Liu & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia marginulata Grunow Ref. Huang, 1990
Nitzschia marginulata var. *didyma* Grunow Ref. Li, 1978
Nitzschia marginulata var. *subconstricta* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia marina Grunow Ref. Huang, 1990
Nitzschia maxima Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia membranace Chen Ref. Chen et al., 1994
Nitzschia microcephala Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia navicularis (Brebisson) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia nelsonii Hanna & Grant Ref. Huang, 1990
Nitzschia obtusa W. Smith Ref. Hong & Hsu, 1977
Nitzschia obtusa var. *scalpelliformis* Grunow Ref. Chang, 1966
Nitzschia palea var. *sumatrana* Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia palea (Kützing) Wm. Smith Ref. 同前
Nitzschia paleacea Grunow Ref. Chuang, 1986
Nitzschia panduriformis Gregory Ref. Li, 1978
Nitzschia paradoxa Gmelin Ref. Chang, 1968a
Nitzschia parvula (W. Smith) Lewis Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia petitiiana Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia plana W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1990
Nitzschia pseudohungarica Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia pseudosigma Hust. Ref. Huang, 1982
Nitzschia punctata (W. Smith) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Nitzschia punctata var. *coarctata* Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia punctata var. *elongata* (Grunow) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia pungens (Grunow) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia pupula Kützing Ref. Fang & Chen, 1991
Nitzschia ricta Chen Ref. Chen, 1989
Nitzschia romanowi Pantocsek Ref. Li, 1978
Nitzschia ronana Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia rosenstockii Lange-Bertalot Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Nitzschia scalaris (Ehrenberg) W. Smith Ref. Jang, 1975
Nitzschia sigma (Kützing) Wm. Smith Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia sigma var. *intercedens* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia sigma var. *sigmatella* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia sigma var. *curvula* (Ehrenberg) Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia sigma var. *rigida* (Kützing) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia sigmoidea (Ehrenberg) W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1990

Nitzschia similis Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia sinensis Liu Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia sinuata (W. Smith) Grunow var. *delognei* Lange-Berta. Ref. Chen & Li, 1985
Nitzschia sinuata (W. Smith) Grunow var. *tabellaria* Grunow Ref. Fang & Chen, 1991
Nitzschia socialis Gregory Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Nitzschia spathulata Brebisson Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia spathulata var. *hyalina* (Gregory) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia spectabilis (Ehrenberg) Ralfs Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Nitzschia stagnorum Rabenh. Ref. Huang, 1982
Nitzschia strigillata Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia subacicularis Hust. Ref. 同前
Nitzschia sublinearis Hust. Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Nitzschia subtilis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia subvitroa Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia thermalis var. *minor* Hilse Ref. Chang, 1966
Nitzschia tryblionella var. *crassa* (Pant.) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1982
Nitzschia tryblionella var. *subsalina* f. *constricta* Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia tryblionella var. *levidensis* (W. Smith) Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia tryblionella var. *maxima* Krasske Ref. 同前
Nitzschia tryblionella var. *victoriae* (Grunow) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia tryblionella Hantzsch Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Nitzschia ventricosa Kitton Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschia vermicularis (Kützing) Hantzsch Ref. Huang, 1977
Nitzschia vitraea Norman Ref. Chen et al., 1994
Nitzschia vitraea var. *salinarum* Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950

Order Cymbellales 橋彎藻目

Family Cymbellaceae 橋彎藻科

Cymbella affinis Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Cymbella alpina Grunow Ref. Li, 1976
Cymbella aspera (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Li, 1976
Cymbella bengalensis Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Cymbella cistula (Hemprich) Grunow Ref. Li, 1976
Cymbella cuspidata Kützing Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Cymbella cymbiformis (Kützing) Brebisson Ref. Huang, 1982
Cymbella cymbiformis var. *nonpunctata* Font Ref. Huang, 1982
Cymbella delicatula Kützing Ref. Lin et al., 1994b
Cymbella delicatula var. *delicatula* Kützing Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Cymbella ehrenbergii Kützing Ref. Jang, 1975
Cymbella fenticola Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Cymbella gracilis Wang
Cymbella hauckii V.H. Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Cymbella hustedtii Krasske Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Cymbella lacustris (Agardh) Cleve Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Cymbella laevis Naeg. ex Kützing Ref. Huang, 1982
Cymbella lanceolata (Ehrenberg) Van Heurck Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Cymbella lata Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Cymbella leptoceros Kützing Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Cymbella microcephala Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Cymbella minuta Hilse ex. Rabh. Ref. Huang, 1982
Cymbella minuta var. *pseudogracilis* (Choln.) Reim. Ref. Huang, 1982
Cymbella mulleri var. *javanica* Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Cymbella norvegica var. *norvegica* Grunow Ref. Hsu, 1993
Cymbella prostrata (Berkeley) Cleve Ref. Jang, 1975
Cymbella prostrata var. *auerswaldii* (Rabh.) Reim Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Cymbella pusilla Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Cymbella sinuata Gregory Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Cymbella subaequalis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Cymbella tunida (Br/bisson ex Kützing) Van Heurck Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Cymbella turgida (Gregory) Cleve Ref. 同前
Cymbella turgidula Grunow Ref. 同前
Cymbella ventricosa Kützing Ref. 同前
Cymbella wallaceana Hustedt Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Didymosphenia geminata (Lyngby.) Schm. Ref. Lin et al., 1994b

Order Diatomales 等片藻目

Family Diatomaceae 等片藻科

Arcocellulus cornucor Hasle, Von Stosch & Syverten Ref. Huang, 1994
Arcocellulus mammifer Hasle, Von Stosch & Syverten Ref. Huang, 1994
Asterionella formosa Hass. Ref. Miu et al., 1969
Asterionella glacialis Castracane Ref. Huang, 1994

Asterionella japonica Cleve Ref. Tseng, 1969
Asterionella kariana Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Asterionella sp. Ref. Hau et al., 1976
Climacosphenia elongata Bailey Ref. Huang, 1979
Climacosphenia moniliger Ehrenberg Ref. Li, 1978
Climacosphenia sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Cymatosira gibberula Cheng & Gao Ref. Huang, 1994
Cymatosira lorenziana Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Diatoma elongatum Agardh Ref. Jang, 1975
Diatoma hiemale var. *mesodon* (Ehrenberg) Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Diatoma hiemale (Lyngbye) Heib. var. *hiemale sensu* Li Ref. Li, 1976
Diatoma hiemale (Roth) Heib. Ref. Wong & Chang, 1970
Diatoma hyalinum Kützing Ref. Huang, 1994
Diatoma sp. Ref. Shen, 1961
Diatoma vulgare Bory Ref. Miu et al., 1969
Diatoma vulgare var. *vulgare* Hsu Ref. Hsu, 1993
Diatoma vulgare var. *breve* Grunow Ref. Hsu, 1993
Dimeregramma fudiformis Huang, Cheng & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Fragilaria brevistriata Grunow Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Fragilaria capucina Desmazieres Ref. Chang, 1966
Fragilaria construens (Ehrenberg) Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Fragilaria crotonensis var. *oregona* Sov. Ref. Huang, 1982
Fragilaria crotonensis Kitton Ref. Jang, 1976
Fragilaria crotonensis var. *venter* (Ehrenberg) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1977
Fragilaria crotonensis var. *prolongata* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1977
Fragilaria cylindrus Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Fragilaria heidenii Oestrup Ref. Huang, 1994
Fragilaria hyalina (Kützing) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Fragilaria intermedia Grunow Ref. Chang, 1966
Fragilaria longissima var. *protenta* Li, Cheng & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Fragilaria oceanica Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Fragilaria pinnata (Ehrenberg) Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Fragilaria sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Fragilaria striatula Lyngbye Ref. Huang, 1994
Fragilaria vaucheriae (Kützing) Peters. Ref. Li, 1976
Fragilaria virescens Ralfs Ref. Hong & Hsu, 1977
Fragilariella dusenii (Cleve) Hendeby Ref. Huang, 1979
Grammatophora angulosa Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Grammatophora hamulifera Kützing Ref. Huang, 1979
Grammatophora marina (Lyngb.) Kützing Ref. Huang, 1994
Grammatophora oceanica (Ehrenberg) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1979
Grammatophora sp. Ref. Anonymous 1996, p. 2-217.
Grammatophora undulatus Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1979
Licmophora abbreviata Agardh Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Licmophora californica Agardh Ref. Huang, 1994
Licmophora ehrenbergii (Kützing) Grunow var. *ovata* (W. Smith) Van Heurck Ref. Li, 1978
Licmophora paradoxa (Lyngb.) Agardh Ref. Huang, 1994
Licmophora tenuis (Kützing) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Minutocellus polymorphus (Harger. & Guill.) Hasle, Von Stosch & Syverten Ref. Huang, 1994
Opephora martyi Heribaud Ref. Huang, 1994
Opephora pacifica (Grun.) Petit Ref. Huang, 1994
Perissomoe cruciata (Janisch & Rabenhorst) Andrews & Stoelze Ref. Huang, 1994
Plagiogramma minimum Salah Ref. Huang, 1979
Plagiogramma pulchellum var. *pygmaea* (Greville) Peragallo Ref. Li, 1978
Plagiogramma pulchellum Greville Ref. Huang, 1994
Plagiogramma staurorophorum (Gregory) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Plagiogramma vanheurckii Grunow Ref. Chen, 1980
Raphoneis ampiceros (Ehrenberg) Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Raphoneis ampiceros var. *ampiceros* Li Ref. Li, 1978
Raphoneis belgica (Grunow) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Raphoneis elliptica Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Raphoneis surirella (Ehrenberg) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1984
Raphoneis surirella var. *australis* (Petit) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhabdonema adriaticum Kützing Ref. Huang, 1979
Rhabdonema arcuatum (Agardh) Kützing Ref. Huang, 1994
Raphoneis ampiceros var. *tetragona* Grunow Ref. Li, 1978
Raphoneis rhomoides Hendeby Ref. Huang, 1979
Striatella delicatula (Kützing) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Synedra acus Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Synedra affinis Kützing Ref. Huang, 1975
Synedra binalis Hong Ref. Hong, 1988
Synedra capitata Ehrenberg Ref. Fang et al., 1996

Synedra crystallina (Agardh) Kützing Ref. Li, 1978
Synedra delicatissima var. *delicatissima* W. Smith Ref. Hsu, 1993
Synedra delicatissima W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1982
Synedra dorsiventralis O. F. Müller Ref. Chen & Li, 1974
Synedra fasciculata (Ag.) Kützing Ref. 同前
Synedra fasciculata var. *truncata* (Gregory) Patr. Ref. Huang, 1982
Synedra formosa Hantzsch ex Rabenhorst Ref. Huang, 1994
Synedra fulgens (Greville) W. Smith Ref. Li, 1978
Synedra gaillonii (Bory) Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1982
Synedra goulardi Bred. Ref. Huang, 1982
Synedra hennedyana Gregory Ref. Li, 1978
Synedra laevigata Grunow Ref. Huang, 1979
Synedra longiceps Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1982
Synedra parasitica (W. Smith) Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Synedra radians (Kützing) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1979
Synedra robusta Ralfs Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Synedra robusta var. *sinica* Skvortzow Ref. Huang, 1994
Synedra rumpen var. *meneghiniana* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Synedra rumpen var. *rumpens* Hsu, 1993 Ref. Hsu, 1993
Synedra rumpen var. *familiaris* (Kützing) Hustedt Ref. Chen & Li, 1974
Synedra socia var. *socia* Wallace Ref. Hsu, 1993
Synedra spp. Ref. Liaw, 1969
Synedra tabulata (Agardh) Kützing Ref. Hong & Hsu, 1977
Synedra tabulata var. *parva* (Kützing) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Synedra ulna var. *contracta* Hsu, 1993 Ref. Hsu, 1993
Synedra ulna var. *danica* (Kützing) Van Heurck Ref. Huang, 1979
Synedra ulna var. *amphirhynchus* (Ehrenberg) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Synedra ulna var. *impress* Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1975
Synedra ulna var. *ramesi* (Herib.) Hust. Ref. Huang, 1982
Synedra ulna (Nitzsch) Ehrenberg Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Synedra undulata Bailey Ref. Li, 1978
Synedra undulata var. *curvata* Heiden & Kolbe Ref. Huang, 1979

Order Eunotiales 短縫藻目

Family Eunotiaceae 短殼縫藻科

Eunotia arcus Ehrenberg Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Eunotia bigibba Kg. Ref. Li, 1976
Eunotia curvata (Kützing) Lagerst. Ref. Huang, 1982
Eunotia diodon Ehrenberg Ref. Li, 1976
Eunotia epithemioides Hustedt Ref. Li, 1976
Eunotia exigua (Breb) Rabh. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Eunotia fallax Cleve Ref. 同前
Eunotia formica Ehrenberg var. *sumatrana* Hustedt Ref. 同前
Eunotia lunaris var. *capitata* Grunow Ref. Jang, 1975
Eunotia lunaris (Ehrenberg) Grunow Ref. Chang, 1970
Eunotia major var. *scandia* A. Cleve-Euler Ref. Huang, 1982
Eunotia monodon Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1982
Eunotia monodon var. *koreana* Skv. Ref. Huang, 1982
Eunotia naegeli Migula Ref. Huang, 1982
Eunotia pectinallis var. *ventralis* (Ehrenberg) Hust. Ref. Huang, 1984
Eunotia pectinallis var. *minor* (Kützing) Rabh. Ref. Chang, 1970
Eunotia pectinallis (Kützing) Rabh. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Eunotia praerupta Ehrenberg Ref. 同前
Eunotia praerupta var. *inflata* Grunow Ref. Chang, 1970
Eunotia praerupta var. *bidens* (W. Smith) Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Eunotia robusta Ralfs. Ref. Chang, 1970
Eunotia similis Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Eunotia sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Eunotia sudetica O. Mull. var. *incisa* (May.) Cleve-Euler Ref. Huang, 1982
Eunotia tschirchiana O. Mull. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950

Order Naviculales 舟形藻目

Family Gomphonemaceae 異極藻科

Auricula complexa (Gregory) Cleve Ref. Li, 1978
Gomphonema abbreviatum Ahardh Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Gomphonema acuminatum Ehrenberg Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Gomphonema acuminatum var. *sinica* Skvortzow Ref. Huang, 1982
Gomphonema affine Kützing Ref. Huang, 1982
Gomphonema angustatum var. *producta* Grunow Ref. Chang, 1966
Gomphonema angustatum var. *obtusatum* (Kützing) Van Heurck Ref. Chang, 1966
Gomphonema augur var. *gautieri* Van Heurck Ref. Chang, 1966
Gomphonema augur Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1975

Gomphonema augur var. *sinica* Skvortzow Ref. Huang, 1982
Gomphonema berggrenii Cleve Ref. Huang, 1982
Gomphonema clevei Fricke Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Gomphonema constrictum Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1990
Gomphonema constrictum var. *capitata* (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Gomphonema constrictum f. *va* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1984
Gomphonema dichotomum Kützing Ref. Huang, 1982
Gomphonema dubravicense Pant. Ref. Huang, 1982
Gomphonema globiferum Meister Ref. Fang & Chen, 1991
Gomphonema gracile Ehrenberg emend V. H. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Gomphonema gracile f. *ris* (Ehrenberg) Hust. Ref. Huang, 1982
Gomphonema helveticum Brum. Ref. Chuang, 1986
Gomphonema intricatum Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Gomphonema lagerheimii Cleve Ref. Huang, 1982
Gomphonema lanceolatum var. *capitata* Skvortzow Ref. Huang, 1977
Gomphonema lanceolatum Ehrenberg Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Gomphonema longiceps var. *subclavata* Grunow Ref. 同前
Gomphonema olivaceum (Lyngbye) Kützing Ref. Huang, 1975
Gomphonema oxycephalum var. *puiggarianum* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1984
Gomphonema parvulum (Kützing) Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Gomphonema sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Gomphonema sphaerophorum Ehrenberg Ref. Chang, 1968a
Gomphonema subclavatsum Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Gomphonema subclavatum (Grunow) Grunow Ref. Li, 1976
Gomphonema subclavatum var. *mexicanum* (Grunow) Patr. Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Gomphonema tenellum Kützing Ref. Huang, 1982
Gomphonema tenerrimum Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Gomphonema truncatum Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1982
Gomphonema truncatum var. *capitatum* (Ehrenberg) Patr. Ref. Huang, 1982
Gomphonema turris Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1982
Gomphonema undlatum Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Gomphonema ventricosum Gregory Ref. Huang, 1977
Gomphonema vibrio Fang Ref. Fang et al., 1996

Family Naviculaceae 舟形藻科

Amphipleura pellucida Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Amphipleura rutilans (Trentep.) Cleve. Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphiprora alata (Ehrenberg) Kützing Ref. Chang, 1969
Amphiprora gigantea Grunow Ref. Huang, 1984
Amphiprora lineata Gregory Ref. Chang, 1969
Amphiprora ovalis Kützing Ref. Chen, 1989
Amphora angusta var. *diducta* (A. Schmidt) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphora angusta Gregory Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Amphora angusta var. *eulensteinii* (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphora angusta var. *chinensis* Skvortzow Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphora arenaria Donkin Ref. Li, 1978
Amphora bigibba Grunow Ref. Li, 1978
Amphora bullatoides Hohn & Hellerm. Ref. Huang, 1982
Amphora coffeaeformis var. *acutiuscula* (Kützing) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1979
Amphora coffeaeformis (Agardh) Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Amphora commutata Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphora costata W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1990
Amphora costata var. *inflata* (Grunow) Peragallo & Peragallo Ref. Li, 1978
Amphora crassa var. *canpechiana* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1990
Amphora crassa Gregory Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphora crassa var. *punctata* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1990
Amphora cymbelloides Grunow Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Amphora cymbifera Gregory Ref. Huang, 1984
Amphora decussata Grunow Ref. Li, 1978
Amphora exigua Gregory Ref. Li, 1978
Amphora fontinalis Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Amphora javanica A. Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1984
Amphora libyca Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1990
Amphora maria Hanna & Grant Ref. Huang, 1990
Amphora montana Krasske Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Amphora normani Rabh. Ref. Chang, 1966
Amphora oculus A. Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1990
Amphora ostrearia var. *vitrea* (Cleve) Cleve Ref. Li, 1978
Amphora ostrearia Brebisson Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphora ovalis f. *cilis* (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1977
Amphora ovalis var. *affinis* Kützing Ref. Fang & Chen, 1991
Amphora ovalis var. *libyca* (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950

Amphora ovalis var. *pediculus* (Kützing) Van Heurck Ref. Huang, 1982
Amphora ovalis Kützing Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Amphora perpusilla Grunow Ref. Chang, 1966
Amphora protues var. *oculata* Peragallo & Peragallo Ref. Li, 1978
Amphora protues Gregory Ref. Huang, 1984
Amphora rhombica Kittom Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphora rhombica var. *sinica* Skvortzow Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphora sabiniana Reim. Ref. Hsu, 1993
Amphora sinuata Greville Ref. Huang, 1979
Amphora sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Amphora spectabilis Gregory Ref. Huang, 1990
Amphora subturgida Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Amphora terroris Ehrenberge Ref. Li, 1978
Amphora veneta Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Anomoeoneis costata (Kützing) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Anomoeoneis exilis (Kützing) Cleve Ref. Chang, 1966
Anomoeoneis serians var. *brachysira* forma *thermalis* (Grunow) Hustedt Ref. Chang, 1966
Anomoeoneis sphaerophora (Kützing) Pfitzer Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Caloneis aemula (A. Smith) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Caloneis alpestris f. *errupta* Cleve-Euler Ref. Huang, 1982
Caloneis amphisbaena var. *fuscata* (Schum.) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Caloneis apestris (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1979
Caloneis bacillaris (Gregory) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Caloneis bacillum (Grunow) Mereschkowsky Ref. Huang, 1982
Caloneis bacillum var. *truncalata* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Caloneis brevis var. *distoma* (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Caloneis brevis var. *vexans* (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Caloneis consimilis (A. Schmidt) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Caloneis elongata (Grunow) Boyer Ref. Li, 1978
Caloneis fenlzii (Grunow) Patr. Ref. Huang, 1982
Caloneis formosa (Gregory) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Caloneis latiuscula Kützing Ref. Huang, 1982
Caloneis liber (Wm. Smith) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1984
Caloneis linearis (Gregory) Boyer Ref. Huang, 1994
Caloneis ophiocephala (Cleve & Grove) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1990
Caloneis oregonica (Ehrenberg) Patrick Ref. Huang, 1994
Caloneis permagna (Bailey) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Caloneis placentula Ehrenberg var. *lineata* (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Fang & Chen, 1991
Caloneis platycephala Cheng & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Caloneis robusta (Grun.) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Caloneis samonensis (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1984
Caloneis silicula var. *truncatula* Cleve Ref. Huang, 1979
Caloneis silicula Cleve Ref. Jang, 1975
Caloneis sp. Ref. Hsu et al., 1993
Caloneis ventricosa (Ehrenberg) Meist. var. *minuta* (Grunow) Patr. Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Caloneis ventricosa var. *subundulata* (Grunow) Patr. Ref. Huang, 1982
Cistula lorenziana (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Dictyoneis marginata (Lewis) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1990
Diploneis bomboides (A. Schm.) Cleve Ref. Li, 1978
Diploneis bombus (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1979
Diploneis borealis (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Diploneis chersonensis (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Li, 1978
Diploneis coffaeiformis (A. Smith) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Diploneis crabro f. *pecta* (A. Schmidt) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1984
Diploneis crabro (Ehrenberg) Ehrenberg Ref. Li, 1978
Diploneis crabro f. *dura* (Brebisson) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Diploneis dalmatica (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1990
Diploneis debyi (Pantocs.) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Diploneis decipiens Cleve Euler var. *parallela* Cleve-Euler Ref. Huang, 1994
Diploneis diplosticata (Grunow) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1990
Diploneis elliptica (Kützing) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Diploneis fusca var. *pelagi* (A. Schmidt) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Diploneis fusca (Gregory) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1990
Diploneis gorjanovici var. *major* Chin & Lin Ref. Huang, 1994
Diploneis gruendleri (A. Schmidt) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Diploneis hospes A. Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1994
Diploneis incurvata (Gregory) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Diploneis interrupta (Kützing) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Diploneis littoralis (Donkin) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Diploneis nitescens Gregory Ref. Huang, 1990
Diploneis notabilis (Greville) Cleve Ref. Li, 1978
Diploneis novaeseelandiae (A. Schmidt) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994

Diploneis ostracodarum (Pant.) Jur Ref. Li, 1976
Diploneis ovalis (Hilse) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Diploneis ovalis var. *oblongella* (Agardh) Cleve Ref. Hsu, 1993
Diploneis papula (A. Schmidt) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Diploneis pseudovalis Hust. Ref. Huang, 1982
Diploneis puella (Schumann) Cleve Ref. Chang, 1966
Diploneis pulcherrima Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Diploneis schmidtii Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Diploneis serratula (Grunow) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Diploneis smithii var. *dilatata* (M. Peragardh) Boyer Ref. Li, 1976
Diploneis smithii (Brebisson ex W. Smith) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Diploneis smithii var. *pumila* (Grunow) Hust. Ref. Huang, 1982
Diploneis smithii var. *rombica* Mereschkowsky Ref. Huang, 1990
Diploneis sp. Ref. Huang, 1990
Diploneis splendida var. *puella* A. Smith Ref. Chen, 1989
Diploneis splendida (Gregory) Cleve Ref. Chen, 1989
Diploneis suborbicularis (Gregory) Cleve Ref. Li, 1978
Diploneis subovalis Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Diploneis weissflogii (A. Schm.) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1990
Frustulia interposita (Lewis) De Toni Ref. Huang, 1994
Frustulia interposita var. *chinensis* Skvortzow Ref. Huang, 1994
Frustulia interposita var. *dispar* Liu & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Frustulia lewisiana (Greville) De Toni Ref. Huang, 1994
Frustulia rhomboides (Ehrenberg) De Toni Ref. Chang, 1970
Frustulia rhomboides var. *saxonica* (Ehrenberg) De Toni Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Frustulia rhomboides (Rabh.) De Toni var. *saxonica* f. *itata* Mayer Ref. Chen & Lai, 1974
Frustulia sp. Ref. Hau et al., 1976
Frustulia splendida Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Frustulia vividula Wang
Frustulia vulgaris (Thwaites) Toni De
Gyrosigma acuminata (Kützing) Rabenhorst Ref. Huang, 1975
Gyrosigma acuminata var. *gallica* (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma attenuatum Kützing Ref. Wong et al., 1973
Gyrosigma balticum var. *sinensis* (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma balticum var. *brevius* Chin & Liu Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma balticum var. *sinicum* Chin & Liu Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma balticum (Ehrenberg) W. Smith Ref. Chang, 1969
Gyrosigma compactum (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma distortum (W. Smith) Griffith & Henfrey Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma fasciola var. *sulcata* (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma fasciola var. *arcuata* (Donkin) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma fasciola var. *tenuirostris* (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma grovei (PerAgardh) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma kutzingii (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Gyrosigma macrum (W. Smith) Griffith & Henfrey Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma nodiferum West Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma nodiferum var. *latum* Chin & Liu Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma obliquum (Grunow) Boyer Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma obscurum (W. Sm.) Griff. & Henfr. Ref. Huang, 1982
Gyrosigma obtusatum (SulLev. & Wormley) Boyer Ref. Huang, 1982
Gyrosigma peisonis (Grunow) Hustedt Ref. Li, 1978
Gyrosigma rectum (Donkin) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma scalproides (Rabh.) Cleve Ref. Chang, 1968a
Gyrosigma sciotense (Sull. & Wormley) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Gyrosigma spencerii var. *curvula* (Grun.) Reim. Ref. Huang, 1982
Gyrosigma spencerii (Quek.) Griffi & Henfr. Ref. Huang, 1982
Gyrosigma strigilis (W. Smith) Griffith & Henfrey Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma strigilis var. *excentrapphe* Chin & Liu Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma tenuissimum (W. Smith) Griffith & Henfrey Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma terryanum (PerAgardh) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma wansbeckii (Donkin) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Gyrosigma wormleyi (SulLev.) Boyer Ref. Huang, 1982
Mastogloia acutiuscula Grunow var. *elliptica* Hustedt Ref. Li, 1978
Mastogloia amoyensis Voigt Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia apiculata W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia binotata (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Li, 1978
Mastogloia brauni (Grunow) Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia brauni var. *elongata* Voigt Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia brauni var. *constricta* Liu & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia citrus (Cleve) De Toni Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia corsicana Grunow Ref. Li, 1978

Mastogloia cribrosa Grunow Ref. Li, 1978
Mastogloia crucicula (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Li, 1978
Mastogloia cyclops Voigt Ref. Huang, 1979
Mastogloia decussata Grunow Ref. Li, 1978
Mastogloia dubitabilis Meister Ref. Huang, 1984
Mastogloia elliptica var. *dansei* (Thwaites) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1982
Mastogloia fallax Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia fascistriata Liu & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia fimbriata (Brightwell) Cleve Ref. Li, 1978
Mastogloia imitatrix Mann Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia inaequalis Cleve Ref. Li, 1978
Mastogloia jelineckiana Grunow Ref. Huang, 1990
Mastogloia latericia A. Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1979
Mastogloia lemniscata Leuduger-Fortmorel Ref. Huang, 1990
Mastogloia malayensis Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Mastogloia manokwariensis Cholnoky Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia neorugosa Voigt Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia pisciculus Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia punila (Cleve & Moeller) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia pusilla Grunow var. *subcapitata* Hustedt Ref. Li, 1978
Mastogloia quinquecostata Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia rostrate (Wallich) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia savensis Jurily Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogloia smith Thwaites Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Mastogloia smith var. *amphicephala* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Mastogloia smith var. *lacustris* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Mastogloia sp. Ref. Huang, 1984
Mastogloia splendida (Gregory) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1979
Mastogloia varians Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1979
Navicula abrupta (Gregory) Donkin Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula accomoda Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula acicularis Kützing Ref. Hong, 1988
Navicula alpha Cleve Ref. Huang, 1984
Navicula amphibola Cleve Ref. Fang & Chen, 1991
Navicula anglica Ralfs Ref. Jang, 1975
Navicula anglica var. *subsalsa* (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Chang, 1969
Navicula angusta Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula approximata Greville Ref. Huang, 1990
Navicula arvensis Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula asymmetrica Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula atomus (Naegeli) Grunow Ref. Chang, 1966
Navicula auriculata Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula bacilliformis Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula bacillum Ehrenberg Ref. 同前
Navicula binodis Ehrenberg Ref. Hsu, 1993
Navicula brasiliensis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula brehkaensis Petersen Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula bryophila Petersen Ref. 同前
Navicula cancellata Donkin Ref. Chen, 1989
Navicula capitata var. *luneburgensis* (Grunow) Patr. Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula cari var. *angusta* Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula carinifera Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula chingmaiensis Foged Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula cincta (Ehrenberg) Ralfs Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula citrus Krasske Ref. 同前
Navicula clavata Gregory Ref. Huang, 1990
Navicula clevei (Lagst.) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula confervacea (Kützing) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula contenta Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula corymbosa (Agardh) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula crucicular (W. Smith) Donkin Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula cryptocephala var. *veneta* (Kützing) Rabh. Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula cryptocephala var. *exilis* (Kütz) Grumow Ref. Chuang, 1986
Navicula cryptocephala Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula cryptolyra Brockmann Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Navicula cuspidata Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula cuspidata var. *ambigua* (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Chang, 1966
Navicula dicephala (Ehrenberg) W. Smith Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula digito-radiata (Gregory) Ralfs Ref. Huang, 1979
Navicula directa var. *javanica* Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula directa (W. Smith) Ralfs Ref. Huang, 1990
Navicula directa var. *remota* Grunow Ref. Li, 1978

Navicula distans (W. Smith) Ralfs Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula elginensis (Gregory) Ralfs var. *neglecta* (Krasske) Patrick Ref. Chen & Li, 1974
Navicula elliptica var. *rectangularis* (Grunow) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula elliptica Hust. Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula eta Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula exigua Gregory ex Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula exigua var. *capitata* Patr. Ref. Li, 1976
Navicula falaisiensis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1975
Navicula flanatica (W. Smith) Ralfs Ref. Huang, 1984
Navicula fonticola Grunow Ref. Fang & Chen, 1991
Navicula forcipata var. *densestriata* A. Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula forcipata var. *nummularioides* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula forcipata Greville Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula fortis (Gregory) Ralfs Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula fujianensis Chin & Cheng Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula gastrum (Ehrenberg) Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula genuflexa Kuetzig Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula gibbosa Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula glacialis (Cleve) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula graclis Ehrenberg Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula granulata Bailey Ref. Li, 1978
Navicula gregaria Donkin Ref. Chuang, 1986
Navicula grimmei Krasske Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula guatemalensis Cleve & Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula gysingensis Foged Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Navicula halophila (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Chang, 1966
Navicula hambergii Hust. Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula h-blbum Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula hennedyii W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1984
Navicula hennedyii var. *leptocephala* (Breb. ex Grunow) Petag. Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula hennedyii var. *nebulosa* (Gregory) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula hetro-punctata Chin & Cheng Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula heufleri var. *leptocephala* (Brebisson ex Grunow) Patr. Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Navicula horchestetteri Grunow Ref. Huang, 1984
Navicula humerosa Brebisson Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula humerosa var. *minor* Heicen Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula humerosa var. *constricta* Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula hungarica Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula hyalina Hustedt Ref. 同前
Navicula impressa Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula incoguita Krasske var. *capitata* Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula inflexa (Gregory) Ralfs Ref. Li, 1976
Navicula inhalata A. Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1990
Navicula inserata Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula insociabilis Krasske Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula integra var. *maculata* Chin & Cheng Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula integra (W. Smith) Ralfs Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula jejuna A. Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula krasskei Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula laevissima Kützing Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula lagerheimii var. *ovata* Skvortzow Ref. Chang, 1966
Navicula lagerheimii var. *intermedia* Hustedt Ref. Chang, 1966
Navicula lagerheimii Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula lagerstedti Cleve Ref. 同前
Navicula lanceolata (Ag.) Kützing Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula laterostrata Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1975
Navicula lmaculata (Bailey) Edwards Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula longa (Gregory) Ralfs Ref. Huang, 1990
Navicula lorenzii (Grunow) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula luxuriosa Greville Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula lyra var. *dilatata* A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula lyra var. *insignis* A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula lyra Ehrenberg Ref. Li, 1978
Navicula lyra var. *signata* A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula lyra var. *recta* Greville Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula lyroides Hendey Ref. Li, 1978
Navicula marina Ralfs Ref. Chang, 1969
Navicula mediocris Krasske Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula medisculus Schumann Ref. Jang, 1975
Navicula membranacea Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula menisculus var. *upsaliensis* (Grun.) Grunow Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Navicula menisculus Schum. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950

Navicula minima Grunow Ref. 同前
Navicula mollis (W. Smith) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula monilifera Cleve Ref. Huang, 1979
Navicula monilifera var. *minor* Patr. Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Navicula muralis Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula mutica var. *gracilis* Hustedt Ref. 同前
Navicula mutica f. *nii* (Hilse) Grunow Ref. Li, 1976
Navicula mutica Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula mutica var. *ventricosa* (Kützing) Cleve Ref. 同前
Navicula mutica var. *tropica* Hustedt Ref. Li, 1976
Navicula mutica var. *stigma* Patr. Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula mutica var. *undulata* (Hilse) Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula netescens (Gregory) Ralfs Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula nummularia Greville Ref. Li, 1978
Navicula oblonga Kützing Ref. Huang, 1977
Navicula palea (Kützing) W. Smith Ref. Fang & Chen, 1991
Navicula pantocsekiana De Toni Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula pava (Ehrenberg) Ralfs Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula pavillardii Hustedt Ref. Li, 1978
Navicula perotettii Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula perplexoides Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1990
Navicula perrhombus Hustedt Ref. Li, 1978
Navicula perrotetti Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula picula Lee Ref. Lee, 1982
Navicula pinna Chin & Cheng Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula placenta var. *obtusa* Krasske Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula placenta (Ehrenberg) Kützing Ref. 同前
Navicula placentula (Ehrenberg) Grunow Ref. 同前
Navicula polae Heiden Ref. Huang, 1984
Navicula praetexta Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula pseudobryophila Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula pseudodemerarae Hustedt Ref. Li, 1976
Navicula pupula Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula pupula var. *elliptica* Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula pupula var. *capitata* Hustedt Ref. Hu, 1980
Navicula pusilla W. Smith Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula pygmaea Kützing Ref. 同前
Navicula pygmaeformis Kobayasi Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula radiosa Kützing Ref. Li, 1976
Navicula raeana (Castr.) De Toni Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula ramosissima var. *mollis* (W. Smith) Aleem Ref. Li, 1978
Navicula ramosissima Agardh Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Navicula rhynchocephala var. *germainii* (Wallace) Patr. Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Navicula rhynchocephala Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula robertisiana Greville Ref. Huang, 1990
Navicula rostellata Kützing Ref. Huang, 1977
Navicula rotaeana (Rabh.) Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula rutneri Hustedt Ref. 同前
Navicula salinarum var. *intermedia* (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Chuang, 1986
Navicula salinarum Grunow Ref. Chen et al., 1994
Navicula satura A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula schonfeldi Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula schroeteri var. *escambia* Patr. Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula schroeteri Meister Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula scintillans A. Smith Ref. Li, 1978
Navicula scopulorum Brebisson Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula scutiformis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula silicula (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula similis Krasske Ref. 同前
Navicula sohrensis Krasske Ref. 同前
Navicula spectabilis Gregory Ref. Li, 1978
Navicula spicula Cleve Ref. Jang, 1975
Navicula spp. Ref. Liaw, 1969
Navicula subatomoides Hustedt Ref. Chuang, 1986
Navicula subdecussis Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula subrynchocephala Hustedt Ref. 同前
Navicula suchlandti Hustedt Ref. 同前
Navicula swminulum Grunow Ref. 同前
Navicula symmetrica Patr. Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula takoradiensis Hendey Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula tenellaeformis Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula tenelloides Hustedt Ref. 同前

Navicula tenera Hustedt Ref. 同前
Navicula thienemanni Hustedt Ref. 同前
Navicula toulaeae Pantocsek Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula tripunctata (O.F. Mull.) Bory var. *shizonemoides* (V.H.) Patr. Ref. Li, 1976
Navicula tuscula var. *cuneata* Cleve-Euler Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula tuscula (Ehrenberg) Van Heurck 舟行藻 Ref. Huang, 1979
Navicula undulata Skv. Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula veneta Kützing Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Navicula virdula var. *avenacea* (Brebisson) Grunow Ref. Chen & Li, 1974
Navicula virdula var. *capitata* Mayer Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula virdula var. *rostellata* (Kützing) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1982
Navicula virdula Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Navicula viridis (Nitzing) Ehrenberg Ref. Chen, 1989
Navicula viridis var. *slesvicensis* (Grunow) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Navicula zosterei Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Neidium affine var. *amphirhynchus* (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Neidium affine var. *ceylonicum* (Skv.) Reim. Ref. Huang, 1982
Neidium affine var. *longiceps* (Gregory) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1982
Neidium affine f. *ulata* Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Neidium affine (Ehrenberg) Pfitzer Ref. 同前
Neidium amphirhynchus (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Neidium binode (Ehrenberg) Hust. Ref. Huang, 1982
Neidium bisulcatum (Lagst.) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Neidium dubium (Ehrenberg) Pfitzer Ref. Chang, 1970
Neidium gracile Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Neidium hankensis Skv. Ref. Huang, 1982
Neidium hercynicum Mayer Ref. Chen & Li, 1974
Neidium iridis var. *amphigomphus* (Ehrenberg) Van Hendeey Ref. Huang, 1982
Neidium iridis (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Neidium kozlowi var. *parva* Mer. Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Neidium saccoense Eeim. Ref. Huang, 1982
Neidium sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Oestrupia musca (Gregory) Hustedt Ref. Li, 1978
Pinnularia abaujensis (Pant.) Ross var. *subundulata* (A. Mayer ex Hustedt) Patr. Ref. Li, 1976
Pinnularia acrosphaeria var. *turgidula* Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia acrosphaeria Brebisson Ref. 同前
Pinnularia acuminata W. Sm. Ref. Huang, 1982
Pinnularia adaujensis var. *subundulata* (Mayer ex Hust.) Patr. Ref. Huang, 1982
Pinnularia appendiculata (Ag.) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia biceps Gregory Ref. Huang, 1982
Pinnularia borealis var. *rectangularis* Carlson Ref. Li, 1976
Pinnularia borealis Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1982
Pinnularia braunii var. *amphicephala* (A. Mayer) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1982
Pinnularia braunii var. *amphicephala* Hustedt Ref. Chen & Li, 1974
Pinnularia braunii (Grunow) Cleve Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia brevicostata Cleve Ref. 同前
Pinnularia brevicostata var. *sumatorana* Hustedt Ref. Chen & Li, 1974
Pinnularia dactylus Ehrenberg Ref. 同前
Pinnularia debesi Krasske Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia dubitabilis Hust. Ref. 同前
Pinnularia gentilis (Donkin) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1975
Pinnularia gibba Ehr. var. *mesogongyla* (Ehr.) Hust.
Pinnularia gibba var. *parva* (Ehrenberg) Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia gibba var. *gibba* Ehrenberg
Pinnularia gibba Ehr. var. *linearis* Hust.
Pinnularia gibba Hustedt Ref. Chang, 1970
Pinnularia graciloides Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia hedinii Hustedt Ref. Li, 1976
Pinnularia intermedia (Lagerst.) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1982
Pinnularia interrupta W. Smith Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia interrupta f. *apitata* (Lagerstedt) Freitsch Ref. Chang, 1970
Pinnularia kneuckeri Hustedt Ref. Chang, 1966
Pinnularia legumen (Ehrenberg) Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1982
Pinnularia leptosoma Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia major (Kützing) Cleve Ref. 同前
Pinnularia mesogongyla Kützing Ref. Huang, 1982
Pinnularia mesolepta (Ehrenberg) W. Smith Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia microstauron (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. 同前
Pinnularia microstauron var. *microstauron* (Ehrenberg) Cleve, 1891 Ref. Hsu, 1993
Pinnularia moralis Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia nobilis Ehrenberg Ref. Hong, 1988
Pinnularia obscura Krasske Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950

Pinnularia parva Gregory Ref. Huang, 1977
Pinnularia schweinfurthii (A.S.) Patr. Ref. Huang, 1982
Pinnularia sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Pinnularia stomatophora Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia subcapitata var. *paucistrata* (Grunow) Cleve Ref. 同前
Pinnularia subcapitata Gregory Ref. Huang, 1982
Pinnularia subsolaris (Grunow) Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia substomatophora Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1982
Pinnularia sundaensis Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia tabellaria Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1975
Pinnularia towutensis Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia trevelyana (Donkin) Rebenhorst Ref. Huang, 1994
Pinnularia triumvirorum Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia undulata Gregory Ref. Li, 1976
Pinnularia viridis (Nitz.) Ehrenberg Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Pinnularia viridis var. *sudetica* Hustedt Ref. Jang, 1975
Pleurosigma acutum Norman & Ralfs var. *latum* Chin & Liu Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma aestuarii (Brebisson) W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma affinis Grunow Ref. Chen, 1989
Pleurosigma angulatum var. *quadratum* (W. Smith) Van Heurck Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma angulatum var. *falcatum* Liu & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma angulatum var. *steigosa* Chen Ref. Chen, 1989
Pleurosigma angulatum var. *aestuarii* (Brebisson) Van Heurck Ref. Chang, 1969
Pleurosigma angulatum (Quek.) W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1982
Pleurosigma decorum W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma delicatulum W. Smith Ref. Li, 1978
Pleurosigma directum Grunow Ref. Wang & Chen, 1998
Pleurosigma diverse-striatum Heister Ref. Li, 1978
Pleurosigma elongatum W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1982
Pleurosigma elongatum var. *sinica* Skvortzow Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma falx Mann Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma finmarchicum Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma formosum W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma intermedium W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma intermedium var. *dongshanense* Chin & Liu Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma lognum var. *inflata* (PerAgardh) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma major Liu & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma marinum Donkin Ref. Huang, 1990
Pleurosigma naviculaceum Brebisson Ref. Huang, 1984
Pleurosigma normanii f. *uta* Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma normanii Ralfs Ref. Chang, 1969
Pleurosigma pelagicum (PerAgardh) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma rhombeum (Grunow) Peragallo Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma rigidum var. *incurvata* Brunthaler Ref. Jang, 1975
Pleurosigma rigidum W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma rostratum Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma salinarum Grunow Ref. Chang, 1969
Pleurosigma sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Pleurosigma speciosum W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Pleurosigma strigosum W. Smith Ref. Li, 1978
Pleurosigma tahitianum Huang Ref. Huang, 1994
Raphidivergens bacilliformis Chin & Cheng Ref. Huang, 1994
Scoliopleura tumida (Brebisson) Rabenhorst Ref. Huang, 1994
Stauroneis acuta W. Smith Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Stauroneis alabamae var. *angulata* Heiden Ref. Jang, 1975
Stauroneis anceps Ehrenberg Ref. Jang, 1975
Stauroneis anceps var. *javanica* Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Stauroneis constricta Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Stauroneis distinguenda var. *ventricosa* Krasske Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Stauroneis distinguenda Hustedt Ref. 同前
Stauroneis phoenicenteron var. *brunii* (M. PerAgardh & Herib.) Viogt Ref. Chen & Li, 1974
Stauroneis phoenicenteron f. *cilis* (Ehrenberg) Hust. Ref. Huang, 1982
Stauroneis phoenicenteron (Nitzsch) Ehrenberg Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Stauroneis producta Grunow Ref. Huang, 1977
Stauroneis smithii Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Stauroneis sp. Ref. Chen & Li, 1974
Stauroneis tencia Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Stigmophora rostrata Huang Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis antillarum (Cleve & Grunow) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1990
Trachyneis aspera var. *residua* (A. Schmidt) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis aspera var. *unilatera* Chin & Cheng Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis aspera var. *producta* Chin & Cheng Ref. Huang, 1994

Trachyneis aspera var. *contermina* (A. Schmidt) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis aspera var. *angusta* Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis aspera var. *perobliqua* Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis aspera var. *oblonga* (Bailey) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis aspera var. *pulchella* (A. Schmidt) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis aspera var. *vulgaris* Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis aspera (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Li, 1978
Trachyneis brunii (Cleve & Brun) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis cleosydra (Donkin) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1990
Trachyneis debyi (Leuduger-Fortm.) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis formosa Meister Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis johnsiniana (Greville) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis minor Chin & Cheng Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis olivaeformis Chin & Cheng Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis velata (A. Schmidt) Cleve Ref. Li, 1978
Trachyneis velata var. *oblonga* Chin & Cheng Ref. Huang, 1994
Trachyneis velatoides Ricard Ref. Huang, 1994
Tropidoneis constricta Li, Cheng & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Tropidoneis lepidoptera (Gregory) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Tropidoneis lepidoptera var. *javanica* Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Tropidoneis longa (Cleve) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Tropidoneis maxima (Gregory) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Tropidoneis pusilla (Gregory) Cleve Ref. Li, 1978

Family Plagiotropidaceae

Plagiotropis lepidoptera var. *proboscidea* (Cleve) Reim. Ref. Huang, 1982

Order Phaeodactylales 褐指藻目

Family Phaeodactylaceae 褐指藻科

Phaeodactylum tricorutum Bohlin Ref. Huang, 1994

Order Surirellales 雙菱藻目

[Not assigned to a family]

Cyanarcus sp. Ref. Shen, 1961
Dispora sp. Ref. Chuang, 1985
Glenkenia sp. Ref. Shen, 1961
Kephron ruvri-claustri Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Odontell regia Ostenfeld Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Pelagothrix clevei Schmidt Ref. Tseng, 1969
Pelogloea sp. Ref. Shen, 1961
Platymonas elliptica G. M. Smith Ref. Hsu et al., 1990
Platymonas subcordiformis Wille Ref. Chang, 1969
Pleurodiscus purpureus (Wolle) Lagerh. Ref. Chang, 1968a
Pseudoanabaena schmidlei Jaag. O. Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Pseudoanabaena sp. Ref. Shen, 1961
Schrodella delicalula Ref. Chen, 1980
Sohaerellopsis sp. Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Tetraplektron laevis (Bourrelly) Ettl Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Thalassiothria tsybtukus Ref. Chen, 1980
Tricodesmium hildobrantii Ref. Chen, 1980
Tricodesmium thiebauti Ref. Chen, 1980

Family Epithemiaceae 窗紋藻科

Epithemia andnata (Kützing) Breb. Ref. Huang, 1982
Epithemia andnata var. *proboscidea* (Kützing) Patr. Ref. Huang, 1982
Epithemia anrgus var. *alpestris* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Epithemia cistula (Ehrenberg) Ralfs Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Epithemia sorex Kützing Ref. 同前
Epithemia sp. Ref. Chuang, 1985
Epithemia zebra (Ehrenberg) Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Rhopalodia contorta Hust. Ref. 同前
Rhopalodia gibba var. *ventricosa* (Kützing) H. & M. Perage. Ref. Huang, 1975
Rhopalodia gibba (Kützing) O. Müller Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Rhopalodia gibberula (Ehrenberg) O. Müller Ref. 同前
Rhopalodia gibberula var. *vanheurckii* O. F. Müller Ref. Huang, 1982
Rhopalodia musculus (Kützing) O. Müller Ref. Huang, 1979
Rhopalodia musculus var. *constricta* (Breb) Peragallo & Peragallo Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Nitzschiaceae 菱形藻科

Gomphonitzschia chinensis Skvortzow Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzschiella longissima (Brebisson) Rabenhorst Ref. Huang, 1994
Nitzshia seriata Cleve 菱形藻屬 Ref. Chang, 1968a
Pseudonitzschia delicatissima (Cleve) Heiden Ref. Huang, 1994

Pseudonitzschia sicula var. *migrans* (Cleve) Hasle Ref. Huang, 1994
Pseudonitzschia sicula (Castr.) var. *bicuneata* (Grunow) Hasle Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Surirellaceae 雙菱藻科

Campylodiscus adriaticus Grunow Ref. Li, 1978
Campylodiscus alfsii Smith Ref. Tseng, 1969
Campylodiscus australis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1990
Campylodiscus biangulatus Greville Ref. Huang, 1990
Campylodiscus birostratus Deby Ref. Huang, 1994
Campylodiscus brightwellii Grunow Ref. Li, 1978
Campylodiscus daemelianus Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Campylodiscus decorus Brebisson Ref. Huang, 1990
Campylodiscus ecclesianus Greville Ref. Huang, 1994
Campylodiscus hodgsonii W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Campylodiscus incertus A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Campylodiscus latus Shadbolt Ref. Huang, 1994
Campylodiscus ralfsii W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1979
Campylodiscus simulans Gregory Ref. Huang, 1979
Campylodiscus wallichianus var. *normanicus* (Grevory) De Toni Ref. Huang, 1994
Campylodiscus wallichianus Greville Ref. Li, 1978
Corithorn sp. Ref. Chen, 1980
Cylindropyxis profunda Chen Ref. Chen et al., 1994
Cymatopleura cochlea Brun. Ref. Huang, 1982
Cymatopleura elliptica var. *constricta* Grun. Ref. Huang, 1982
Cymatopleura solea (Brebisson) W. Smith Ref. Negora, 1953
Cymatopleura sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Fragilariacylin drus Grunow Ref. Tseng, 1969
Licomophora deby (Leuduger-Fortmorel) Mann Ref. Huang, 1979
Lymbella ventricosa Wong Ref. Wong & Chang, 1970
Plagiodiscus nervatus Grunow Ref. Li, 1978
Schuetzia annulata var. *minor* De Toni Ref. Huang, 1984
Schuetzia annulata (Walli.) De Toni Ref. Huang, 1984
Stenopterobia intermedia (Lewis) Van Heurck Ref. Huang, 1994
Sticodiscus nitidus Grove & Sturt Ref. Huang, 1979
Streptothecha sp. Ref. Anonymous 1996, p. 2-217.
Streptothecha thamensis Shrubsole Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Surirella angustata Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Surirella arabica Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Surirella armonicana Peragallo & Peragallo Ref. Li, 1978
Surirella bengalensis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1982
Surirella biseriata Brebisson Ref. Wong et al., 1973
Surirella biwaensis Hong Ref. Hong, 1988
Surirella capronii Brebisson Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Surirella echeneis Ehrenberg Ref. 同前
Surirella elegans Ehrenberg Ref. 同前
Surirella excellens Hust. Ref. 同前
Surirella eximia Greville Ref. Huang, 1990
Surirella fastuosa var. *spinifera* A. Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1990
Surirella fastuosa var. *cuneata* (A. Schmidt) Peragallo Ref. Huang, 1990
Surirella fastuosa (Ehrenberg) Kützing Ref. Li, 1978
Surirella fluminensii Grunow Ref. Huang, 1984
Surirella fluminensis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1984
Surirella gemma Ehrenberg Ref. Li, 1978
Surirella kurzii Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Surirella linearis Wm. Smith Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Surirella margritacea Kützing Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Surirella orientalis Mann Ref. Huang, 1979
Surirella ovata Kützing
Surirella ovulum Hust. Ref. Huang, 1982
Surirella pseudosplendida Hust. Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Surirella robusta var. *armata* Hust. Ref. 同前
Surirella robusta var. *splendida* Van Heuck Ref. Chang, 1966
Surirella robusta Ehrenberg Ref. Hong & Hsu, 1977
Surirella saxonica Anerswald Ref. Huang, 1982
Surirella spp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Surirella striatula Turpin var. *gautieri* Herib. & Brun. Ref. Li, 1976
Surirella tenera Gregory Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Surirella tenera var. *nervosa* A. Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1977
Surirella vermicularis Grunow Ref. Jang, 1975
Surirella voigtii Skvortzow Ref. Huang, 1994
Surirella wotzoli Schmidt Ref. Chen & Lai, 1984
Trigonium graeffeanum (Witt.) Hendey Ref. Huang, 1979

Tryblioptychus cocconeiformis (Cleve) Hendey Ref. Li, 1978

Order Thalassionematales

Family Thalassionemataceae

- Thalassionema laevis* (Kützing) Ralfs Ref. Huang, 1990
Thalassionema nitzschioides Hustedt Ref. Tseng, 1969
Thalassiothrix delicatula Cupp Ref. Huang, 1994
Thalassiothrix frauenfelduii Grunow Ref. Tseng, 1969
Thalassiothrix longissima (Cleve) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1990
Thalassiothrix mediterranea var. *pacifica* Cupp Ref. Huang, 1994
Thalassiothrix mediterranea Pavillard Ref. Huang, 1994
Thalassiothrix nitzschiodies Tseng Ref. Tseng et al., 1971
Thalassiothrix vanhoeffenii Heiden Ref. Huang, 1994

Phylum Cryptophyta 隱藻門

Class Cryptophyceae 隱藻綱

Order Cryptomonadales 隱鞭藻目

Family Cryptomonadaceae 隱鞭藻科

- Chilomonas paramaecium* Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962
Chroomonas salina Butcher Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Chroomonas sp. Wu & Su 1991, p. 62, fig. 113.
Cryptomonas erasa Ehrenberg Ref. Chen et al., 1989
Cryptomonas ovata Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962

Phylum Haptophyta 定鞭藻門

Class Prymnesiophyceae 定鞭藻綱

[Not assigned to a order]

[Not assigned to a family]

- Coronosphaera mediterranea* (Lohmann) Gaarder in Gaarder & Heimdal 地中海花冠球藻 Ref. Cros & Fortuno, 2002
Florisphaera profunda var. *elongata* Okada & McIntyre, 1980 深水花球藻 Ref. Okada & Honjo, 1973
Florisphaera profunda var. *profunda* Okada & Honjo, 1973 深水花球藻深水變種 Ref. 同前
Gladiolithus flabellatus (Halldal & Markali) Jordan & Chamberlain, 1993 扇形劍石藻 Ref. Jordan & Chamberlain, 1993
Placorhombus ziveriae Young & Geisen in Young et al., 2003 濟氏菱盤藻 Ref. Young et al., 2003

Family Umbellosphaeraceae

- Umbellosphaera irregularis* Paasche in Markali & Paasche, 1955. 不規則傘球藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1993
Umbellosphaera tenuis (Kamptner) Paasche in Markali & Paasche, 1955 纖細傘球藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1993

Order Coccoisphaerales

Family Calcidiscaceae

- Hayaster perplexus* (Bramlette & Riedel) Bukry, 1973. 紊亂哈氏星藻 Ref. Young et al., 2003
Oolithotus antillarum (Cohen) Reinhardt in Cohen & Reinhardt, 1968. 反仔卵石藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1993
Oolithotus fragilis (Lohmann) Martini & Müller, 1972 脆弱卵石藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1993
Umbilicosphaera anulus (Lecal) Young & Geisen in Young et al., 2003 環形臍球藻 Ref. Young et al., 2003
Umbilicosphaera foliosa (Kamptner ex Kleijne) Geisen in Saez et al., 2003 疊葉臍球藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1993
Umbilicosphaera hulburtiana Gaarder, 1970. 賀氏臍球藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1993
Umbilicosphaera sibogae (Weber-van Bosse) Gaarder, 1970. 希布格臍球藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1993

Family Calciosoleniaceae

- Alveosphaera bimurata* (Okada & McIntyre) Jordan & Young, 1990. 雙壁槽球藻 Ref. Okada & McIntyre, 1977
Calciosolenia brasiliensis (Lohmann) Young in Young et al., 2003 巴西舟管藻 Ref. Cros & Fortuno, 2002
Calciosolenia murrayi Gran, 1912. 穆氏舟管藻 Ref. 同前

Family Calyptrosphaeraceae

- Calicasphaera diconstricta* Kleijne, 1991. 雙束杯球藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1991
Calyptrolithina divergens (Halldal & Markali) Heimdal, 1982 歧散覆石藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1991
Calyptrolithophora gracillima (Kamptner) Heimdal in Heimdal & Gaarder, 1980 纖細具覆石藻 Ref. Cros & Fortuno, 2002
Calyptrolithophora hasleana (Gaarder) Heimdal in Heimdal & Gaarder, 1980. 黑氏具覆石藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1991
Helladosphaera cornifera (Schiller) Kamptner, 1937. 有角賀拉德球藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1991
Holococcolithophora heimdaliae (Norris) Jordan, Cros & Young 2004. 翰氏同石藻 Ref. Cros & Fortuno, 2002
Homozygosphaera spinosa (Kamptner) Deflandre, 1952. 刺突同合球藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1991
Poricalyptra magnaghii (Borsetti & Cati) Kleijne, 1991. 瑪氏孔蓋藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1991
Poritectolithus maximus Kleijne, 1991. 極大孔蓋石藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1991
Sphaerocalyptra quadridentata (Schiller) Deflandre, 1952. 四齒球蓋藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1991
Zygosphaera amoena Kamptner, 1937. 可愛合球藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1991

Family Ceratolithaceae 角狀石科

- Ceratolithus cristatus* Kamptner, 1950. 翎狀角石藻 Ref. Young et al., 2003

Family Rhabdosphaeraceae 棒球蕈科

- Acanthoica acanthifera* Lohmann, 1912 ex Lohmann, 1913. 棘狀針刺藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1992
Acanthoica quattrosipina Lohmann, 1903. 四棘針刺藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1992
Algirosphaera robusta (Lohmann) Norris, 1984. 粗壯環翼球藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1992
Anacanthoica cidaris (Schlauder) Kleijne, 1992. 波斯王冠無刺藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1992
Cyrtosphaera aculeata (Kamptner) Kleijne, 1992. 尖角曲球藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1992
Discosphaera tubifera (Murray & Blackman) Ostenfeld, 1898 喇叭盤球藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1992
Palusphaera vandellii Lecal emend. Norris, 1984. 梵氏青甲球藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1992
Rhabdosphaera clavigera Murray & Blackman, 1898. 桿形棒狀球藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1992
Rhabdosphaera xiphos (Deflandre & Fert) Norris, 1984. 劍形棒狀球藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1992

Family Syracosphaeraceae

- Calciopappus rigidus* Heimdal in Heimdal & Gaarder, 1981. 堅硬毛舟藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1993
Michaelsarsia adriaticus (Schiller) emend. Manton et al., 1984 亞得理亞海麥氏藻 Ref. Kleijne, 1993
Michaelsarsia elegans Gran emend. Manton et al., 1984 優雅麥氏藻 Ref. Cros & Fortuno, 2002
Ophiaster formosa Gran sensu Gran emend. Manton & Oates, 1983 美麗蛇星藻 Ref. 同前
Ophiaster hydroideus (Lohmann) Lohmann emend. Manton & Oates, 1983 水螅蛇星藻 Ref. 同前
Syracosphaera anthos (Lohmann) Janin, 1987. 花形條結藻 Ref. 同前
Syracosphaera bannockii (Borsetti et Cati) Cros et al., 2000 薄片條結藻 Ref. 同前
Syracosphaera delicata Cros & al, 2000. 纖細條結藻 Ref. Cros et al., 2000
Syracosphaera epigrosa Okada & McIntyre, 1977 突釘條結藻 Ref. Okada & McIntyre, 1977
Syracosphaera exigua Okada & McIntyre, 1977 短小條結藻 Ref. 同前
Syracosphaera halldalii Gaarder in Gaarder & Hasle ex Jordan & Green, 1994 哈氏條結藻 Ref. Young et al., 2003
Syracosphaera lamina Lecal-Schlauder, 1951. 層狀條結藻 Ref. Okada & McIntyre, 1977
Syracosphaera molischii Schiller, 1925. 莫氏條結藻 Ref. 同前
Syracosphaera nana (Kamptner) Okada & McIntyre, 1977 矮小條結藻 Ref. Cros & Fortuno, 2002
Syracosphaera nodosa Kamptner, 1941. 瘤狀條結藻 Ref. 同前
Syracosphaera ossa (Lecal) Loeblich & Tappan, 1968. 歐莎條結藻 Ref. Okada & McIntyre, 1977
Syracosphaera pirus Halldal & Narkali, 1955 梨狀條結藻 Ref. 同前
Syracosphaera prolongata Gran ex Lohmann, 1913. 延長條結藻 Ref. Young et al., 2003
Syracosphaera pulchra Lohmann, 1902. 美麗條結藻 Ref. 同前
Syracosphaera rotula Okada & McIntyre, 1977 輪狀條結藻 Ref. Cros & Fortuno, 2002
Syracosphaera tumularis Sanchez-Suarez, 1990. 墓塚條結藻 Ref. 同前

Order Isochrsidales

Family Noelaerhabdaceae

- Emiliania huxleyi* Hay & Mohler in Hay et al., 1967 赫氏艾密里藻 Ref. Cros & Fortuno, 2002
Gephyrocapsa ericsonii McIntyre & Be, 1967. 艾氏橋石藻 Ref. 同前
Gephyrocapsa oceanica Kamptner, 1943. 大洋橋石藻 Ref. Okada & McIntyre, 1977
Reticulofenestra sessilis (Lohmann) Jordan & Young, 1990 無柄網格藻 Ref. 同前

Order Syracosphaerales

Family Alisphaeraceae

- Alisphaera gaudii* Kleijne et al., 2002 高氏翼球藻 Ref. Kleijne et al., 2001
Alisphaera pinnigera Kleijne et al., 2002 別針翼球藻 Ref. 同前
Alisphaera spatula Steinmetz, 1991. 莖狀翼球藻 Ref. 同前
Alisphaera unicornis Okada & McIntyre, 1977 獨角翼球藻 Ref. 同前

Order Zygodiscales

Family Helicosphaeraceae

- Helicosphaera hyalina* Gaarder, 1970. 玻璃質螺旋球藻 Ref. Young et al., 2003
Helicosphaera pavementum Okada & McIntyre, 1977 鋪底螺旋球藻 Ref. Okada & McIntyre, 1977
Helicosphaera wallichii (Lohmann) Okada & McIntyre, 1977 瓦氏螺旋球藻 Ref. 同前

Phylum Labyrinthulomycota 網黏菌門

Class Labyrinthulomycetes 網粘菌綱

Order Thraustochytriales

Family Thraustochytriaceae

- Schizochytrium aggregatum* Goldstein & Belsky Ref. Volz et al., 1976
Schizochytrium mangrovei Raghu-kumar Ref. 蔡喬筑。1999
Schizochytrium octosporum Raghu-kumar Ref. 蔡喬筑。1999
Thraustochytrium aggregatum Ulken Ref. Volz et al., 1976
Thraustochytrium antarcticum Bahnweg & Sparrow Ref. 蔡喬筑。1999
Thraustochytrium aureum Goldstein Ref. Volz et al., 1976
Thraustochytrium globosum Kobayashi & Ookubn Ref. 同前
Thraustochytrium kerguelensis Bahnweg & Sparrow Ref. Chen & Chien, 2002
Thraustochytrium motivum Goldstein Ref. 羅婉岷。1991
Thraustochytrium multirudimentale Goldstein Ref. Chen & Chien, 2002
Thraustochytrium pachydermum Scholz Ref. 羅婉岷。1991

Thraustochytrium proliferous Sparrow Ref. Volz et al., 1976
Thraustochytrium roseum Goldstein Ref. 同前
Thraustochytrium rossi Bahnweg & Sparrow Ref. Chen & Chien, 2002
Thraustochytrium striatum Schneider Ref. Volz et al., 1976
Thraustochytrium visergense Ulken Ref. 同前
Ulkenia radiata Gaertner Ref. 蔡喬筑。1999
Ulkenia visurgensis (Ulken) Gaertner Ref. 蔡喬筑。1999

Phylum Ochrophyta 褐藻門

Class Chrysophyceae 金藻綱

Order Chrysamoebidales 金變形藻目

Family Coccolithophoridae

Chrysopyxis sp. 金鐘藻
Dicera phaseolus Fott. 腎形雙角藻
Hymenomonas coronata Mills Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Family Stylococcaceae

Lagynion ampullaceum (Stokes) Pascher
Lagynion macrotrachelum (Stokes) Pascher Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Lagynion scherffelii Pascher

Order Chrysocapsales 金囊藻目

Family Hydruraceae 水樹藻科

Hydrurus foelidus Dai Ref. Dai, 1962

Order Ochromonadales 棕鞭藻目

Family Dinobryaceae 錐囊藻科

Anthophysa steinii Senn Ref. Dai, 1962
Dinobryon cylindricum Imhof Ref. Dai, 1962
Dinobryon divergens Imhof Ref. Dai, 1962
Dinobryon divergens var. *divergens* O.E. Imhof Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Dinobryon elegantissimum Bourrelly Ref. 同前
Dinobryon sertularia var. *sertularia* Ehrenberg, 1838 Ref. 同前
Dinobryon sertularia Ehrenberg 密集錐囊藻 Ref. Dai, 1962
Dinobryon sp. Chang 1968a, p. 312, pl. 1, fig. 18.
Ochromonas mutabilis Klebs Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Ochromonas pinguis Conrad Ref. Huang, 1990
Ochromonas vallesiaca Ched. Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Stokesiella lepteca (Stokes) Lemmermann Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Uroglena volvox Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962

Family Synuridae 黃群藻科

Synura ulna (Nitzsch) Ehrenberg Ref. Miu et al., 1969
Synura uvella Ehrenberg Ref. Lu, 1958
Synura vaucheriae Kützing Ref. Lin et al., 1994a

Order Pedinomonadales 平藻目

Family Pedinomonas 平藻科

Pedinomonas sp. Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Order Prymnesiida 定鞭藻目

[Not assigned to a family]

Pyramimonas sp. Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Family Prymnesidae 定鞭藻科

Prymnesium sp. 二毛金藻屬 Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Order Rhizochysidales 根金藻目

Family Rhizochysidaceae 根金藻科

Rhizochrysis sp. Ref. Shen, 1961

Class Coscinodiscophyceae 圓篩藻綱

Order Anaulales

Family Anaulaceae

Terpsinoe musica Ehrenberg Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950

Order Asterolamprales 星紋藻目

Family Asterolampraceae 星紋藻科

Asterolampra marylandica Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Asterolampra vanheurckii Brun Ref. Huang, 1994

Order Biddulphiales 盒形藻目

Family Biddulphiaceae 盒形藻科

- Attheya zachariasi* Brun Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Bellerochea malleus (Brightw.) Van Heurck Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Biddulphia aurita (Lyngb.) Brebisson & Godey Ref. Li, 1978
Biddulphia dubia (Brightw.) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Biddulphia granulata Roper Ref. Huang, 1994
Biddulphia gruendleri A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Biddulphia heteroceros Grunow Ref. Huang, 1990
Biddulphia laevis Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Biddulphia longicuris Greville Ref. Huang, 1994
Biddulphia mobiliensis Bailey Ref. Chang, 1969
Biddulphia obtusa (Kuetz.) Ralfs Ref. Huang, 1994
Biddulphia pangeroni (Leuduger-Fortmorel) Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Biddulphia plana A. Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1990
Biddulphia pulchella Gray Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Biddulphia reticulata Roper Ref. Huang, 1994
Biddulphia retiformis Mann Ref. Huang, 1984
Biddulphia rhombus var. *trigona* (Cleve) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Biddulphia rhombus (Ehrenberg) W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Biddulphia rigia (Schultze) Ostefeld Ref. Huang, 1994
Biddulphia ruthenica Witt. Ref. Huang, 1984
Biddulphia seticulosa Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Biddulphia seticulosas Grunow Ref. Huang, 1990
Biddulphia sinensis Greville Ref. Chang, 1968a
Biddulphia sp. Ref. Anonymous 1996, p. 2-217.
Biddulphia toumey Ref. Chen, 1980
Biddulphia tridens Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Biddulphia varicon Tseng Ref. Tseng, 1969
Biddulphia zachariasi J. Brun. Ref. Huang, 1990
Cerataulus turgidus (Ehrenberg) Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Climacodium biconcavum Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Climacodium frauenfeldiaonum Grunow Ref. Tseng, 1969
Climacodium sp. Ref. Chen, 1980
Ditylum brightwellii (West) Grunow Ref. Tseng, 1969
Ditylum sol Grunow Ref. Tseng, 1969
Ditylum sp. Ref. Anonymous 1996, p. 2-217.
Eucampia cornuta (Cleve) Grunow Ref. Tseng, 1969
Eucampia sp. Ref. Chen, 1980
Eucampia zodiac Ref. Chen, 1980
Eucampia zodiacus Ehrenberg Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Hemiaulus chinensis Greville Ref. Huang, 1994
Hemiaulus hauckii Grunow Ref. Tseng, 1969
Hemiaulus indicus Karsten Ref. Huang, 1994
Hemiaulus membranaceus Cleve Ref. Tseng, 1969
Hemiaulus sinensis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Hemiaulus sp. Ref. Anonymous 1996, p. 2-217.
Hydrosera triquetra Wallich Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Hydrosera whampoensis Schwarz Ref. Huang, 1994
Leudugeria janischii (Grunow) Van Heurck Ref. Huang, 1994
Lithodesmium undulatus Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Lithodesmium variable Takano Ref. Huang, 1994
Streptothece indica Karsten Ref. Huang, 1994
Streptothece thamesis Shrubsole Ref. Huang, 1994
Triceratium affine Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Triceratium balearicum f. *uadrata* (Janisch) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Triceratium broeckii Leuduger-Fortmorel Ref. Huang, 1994
Triceratium dubium Brightwell Ref. Li, 1978
Triceratium favus Ehrenberg Ref. Li, 1978
Triceratium formosum Brightwell Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Triceratium japonicum A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Triceratium junctum A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Triceratium pentacrinus f. *drata* Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Triceratium pentacrinus (Ehrenberg) Wallich Ref. Huang, 1994
Triceratium perpendiculare Lin & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Triceratium quadrangulare Greville Ref. Li, 1978
Triceratium reticulum Ehrenberg Ref. Li, 1978
Triceratium scitulum Brightwell Ref. Huang, 1994
Triceratium shadboltianum Greville Ref. Li, 1978
Triceratium sp. Ref. Chen, 1980
Triceratium tripolare Temp. & Bright Ref. Huang, 1979

Trinacria regina Heiberg var. *tetragona* Grunow Ref. Li, 1978

Order Centrales 中心目

Family Actinodiscaceae 輻盤藻科

- Actinoptychus annulatus* (Wallich) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Actinoptychus annulatus var. *minor* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Actinoptychus australis (Grunow) Andrews Ref. Huang, 1994
Actinoptychus punctulatus Pantocsek Ref. Li, 1978
Actinoptychus senarius Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1979
Actinoptychus sp. Ref. Huang, 1990
Actinoptychus sp. 2 Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Actinoptychus sp.1 Ref. 同前
Actinoptychus splendens (Shadb.) Ralfs 華美輻桐藻 Ref. Huang, 1994
Actinoptychus stella var. *thunii* A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Actinoptychus triacriformis Cheng & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Actinoptychus trilingulatus (Brightw.) Ralfs Ref. Huang, 1994
Actinoptychus undulatus (Bailey) Ralfs 波狀輻欄藻 Ref. Huang, 1994
Actinoptychus vulgaris Schum. Ref. Huang, 1994
Archnoidiscus ornatus Ehrenberg Ref. Li, 1978
Archnoidiscus ehrenbergii var. *monteriyana* A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Archnoidiscus ehrenbergii Bailey Ref. Huang, 1994
Archnoidiscus ornatus Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Asteromphalus cleveanus Grunow Ref. Huang, 1990
Asteromphalus elegans Greville Ref. Huang, 1994
Asteromphalus flabellatus (Brebisson) Greville Ref. Huang, 1994
Asteromphalus heptactis (Brebisson) Ralfs Ref. Huang, 1994
Asteromphalus robustus Castrac Ref. Huang, 1994
Asteromphalus roperianus (Brebisson) Ralfs Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogonia crux Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Mastogonia sp. Ref. Chen et al., 1994
Stictodiscus californicus var. *nitida* Grove & Sturt Ref. Huang, 1994
Stictodiscus nitida Grove & Sturt Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Chaetoceraceae 角毛藻科

- Chaetoceros abnormis* Proschkina-Levrenko Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros aequatoriale Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros affinis Lauder Ref. Tseng, 1969
Chaetoceros affinis var. *circinalis* (Meunier) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros anastomosans Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros atlanticus var. *neapolitana* (Schroder) Hustedt Ref. Tseng, 1969
Chaetoceros atlanticus var. *skeleton* (Schuett) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros atlanticus Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros aurivillii Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros borealis Bailey Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros brevis Schuett Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros castracanei Karsten Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros cinctus Gran Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros coarctatus Lauder Ref. Tseng, 1969
Chaetoceros compressus Lauder Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros constrictus Gran Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros convolutus Castracane Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros costatus Pavillard Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros crinitus Schutt Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros curvisetus Cleve Ref. Chang, 1968a
Chaetoceros danicus Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros debilis Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros decipiens Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros decipiens f. *gularis* Gran Ref. Chen, 1989
Chaetoceros denticulatus Lauder Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros didymus f. *tubernas* (Lauder) Gran & Yendo Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros didymus Ehrenberg Ref. Chang, 1969
Chaetoceros didymus var. *anglica* (Grunow) Gran Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros distans Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros diversus Cleve Ref. Tseng, 1969
Chaetoceros eibenii Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros elegans (Roth) C.A. Agardh Ref. Huang, 1990
Chaetoceros fragile Meunier Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Chaetoceros gracele Schutt Ref. Chang, 1969
Chaetoceros indicum Karsten Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros lacinosus Schuett Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros laevis Leuduger-Fortmorel Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros lauderi Ralfs Ref. Tseng, 1969

Chaetoceros lorenzianus Grunow Ref. Chang, 1968a
Chaetoceros messanensis Castracane Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros muelleri Chen Ref. Chen, 1989
Chaetoceros nipponica Ikari Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros paradox Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros pelagicus Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros pendulum Karsten Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros perurianus Brightwell Ref. Tseng, 1969
Chaetoceros pseudocurvisetus Margin Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros pseudodichaeta Ikari Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros radian Schuett Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros radicans Schuett Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros rostratus Lauder Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros setoensis Ikari Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros socialis Lauder Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros sp. Ref. Anonymous 1996, 2-217.
Chaetoceros subsecundus (Grunow) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros subtilis Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros tere Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros tortissimus Gran Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros vanheurcki Gran Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros vistule Apstein Ref. Chang, 1969
Chaetoceros weissflogii Schuett Ref. Huang, 1994
Chaetoceros xishaensis Kuo Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Coscinodiscaceae 圓篩藻科

Bacteriastrum delicatulum Cleve Ref. Tseng, 1969
Bacteriastrum elongatum var. *diversum* Ikari Ref. Huang, 1994
Bacteriastrum hyalinum Lauder Ref. Chang, 1968a
Bacteriastrum minus Karsten Ref. Huang, 1994
Bacteriastrum seticulosa Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Bacteriastrum sp. Ref. Chen, 1980
Bacteriastrum varians Levder Ref. Tseng, 1969
Cerataulina bergonii Peragallo Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Cerataulina sp. Ref. Anonymous 1996, 2-218.
Climacosira mirifera Grun. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Corethron pelagicum Brun Ref. Tseng, 1969
Coscinodiscus alandus A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus anguste-lineatus A. Schmidt Ref. Tseng, 1969
Coscinodiscus argus Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1984
Coscinodiscus asteromphalus Ehrenberg Ref. Tseng, 1969
Coscinodiscus bathyomphalus var. *hispidus* Cheng & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus bipartitus Rattray Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus centralis Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1984
Coscinodiscus concinnus W. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus curvatulus var. *minor* (Ehrenberg) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus curvatulus Grunow Ref. Huang, 1984
Coscinodiscus decrescens var. *valida* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus decrescens Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus deformatus Mann Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus denarius A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus diversus Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus eccentricus Ehrenberg Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Coscinodiscus excentricus Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus excentricus var. *fasciculata* Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus fimbriatus Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus gigas Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus gigas var. *praetesta* Ehrenberg, 1841 Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus granii Gough Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus hexagonus Cheng & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus janischii A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus jonesianus (Greville) Ostenfeld Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus jonesianus var. *commutatus* (Grunow) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1990
Coscinodiscus kutzingii A. Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1990
Coscinodiscus lacustris (Grunow) Ref. Chang, 1968a
Coscinodiscus lineatus Ehrenberg Ref. Chen, 1989
Coscinodiscus marginato-lineatus A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus marginatus Ehrenberg Ref. Li, 1978
Coscinodiscus minor Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus nitidus Gregory Ref. Li, 1978
Coscinodiscus nobilis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus nodulifer A. Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1979

Coscinodiscus obscurus A. Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus oculatus (Fauv.) Petit Ref. Huang, 1990
Coscinodiscus oculus-iridis Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus paradoxus Cheng & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus perforatus Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1990
Coscinodiscus punctulatus Gregory Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus radiatus Ehrenberg Ref. Li, 1978
Coscinodiscus reniformis Castracane Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus rothii var. *grandiuscula* Rattray Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus rothii var. *normani* (Gregory) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1990
Coscinodiscus rothii (Ehrenberg) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus sp. Ref. Chen, 1980
Coscinodiscus spinosus Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus stellaris var. *symbolophora* (Grunow) Jorgensin Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus stellaris Roper Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus subaulacodiscoidalis Rattray Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus sub-buliens Jorgensen Ref. Chen, 1989
Coscinodiscus subconcauus Grunow Ref. Chen, 1989
Coscinodiscus subtilis Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1984
Coscinodiscus temperei Brun Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus thorii Pavillard Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus wailesii Gran & Angst Ref. Huang, 1994
Coscinodiscus wittianus Pantocsek Ref. Huang, 1994
Cymatodiscus minima Voigt Ref. Huang, 1994
Cymatodiscus planetophorus (Meister) Hendey Ref. Huang, 1994
Cymatodiscus weissflogii (Grunow) Hendey Ref. Huang, 1994
Dactyliosolen sp. Ref. Tseng et al., 1971
Detonula conferrancea (Cleve) Gran Ref. Tseng, 1969
Detonula schroderi Wang & Chen Ref. Wang & Chen, 1998
Ethmodiscus gazellae (Janisch) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Gossleriella tropica Schutt Ref. Tseng, 1969
Guinardia flaccida (Castracane) H. Peragallo Ref. Tseng, 1969
Hyalodiscus sp. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Hyalodiscus stelliger Bailey Ref. Huang, 1994
Hyalodiscus subtilis Bailey Ref. Huang, 1979
Lauderia borealis Gran Ref. Wang & Chen, 1998
Lauderia glacialis (Grunow) Gran Ref. Tseng, 1969
Leptocylindrus danicus Cleve Ref. Chang, 1969
Leptocylindrus minimus Gran Ref. Huang, 1994
Leptocylindrus sp. Ref. Chen et al., 1994
Microsolenia simplex Takano Ref. Huang, 1994
Minidiscus chilensis Rivera Ref. Huang, 1994
Minidiscus comicus Takano Ref. Huang, 1994
Minidiscus ocellatus Guo, Cheng & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Minidiscus spinulosus Guo, Cheng & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Minidiscus subtilis Guo, Cheng & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Minidiscus triocutatus (F.J. R. Taytor) Hasle Ref. Huang, 1994
Planktoniella sol (Walligh) Schutt Ref. Tseng, 1969
Planktoniella sp. Ref. Chen, 1980
Podosira hormoides (Mont.) Kützing Ref. Huang, 1984
Podosira stelliger (Bail.) Mann. Ref. Li, 1978
Pyxidicula weyprechtii Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Rocella marina Cheng & Gao Ref. Huang, 1994
Stephanodiscus astraea var. *minutula* (Kützing) Grunow Ref. Lin, 1969
Stephanodiscus astraea (Ehrenberg) Grunow Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Stephanodiscus hantzschii Grunow Ref. 同前
Stephanodiscus sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Stephanopyxis nipponica Gran & Yendo Ref. Huang, 1994
Stephanopyxis palmeriana (Greville) Grunow Ref. Tseng, 1969
Stephanopyxis plameriana Ref. Chen, 1980
Stephanopyxis turris var. *polaris* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1990
Xanthiopyxis microspinosa var. *polaris* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Hemidiscaceae

Actinocyclus appendiculatus (Grunow) Rattray Ref. Huang, 1994
Actinocyclus australis Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Actinocyclus bipartitus Mann Ref. Huang, 1979
Actinocyclus curvatulus Janisch Ref. Huang, 1979
Actinocyclus ehrenbergii var. *crassa* (W. Smith) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1984
Actinocyclus ehrenbergii var. *tenella* (Brebisson) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Actinocyclus ehrenbergii var. *ralfsii* (W. Smith) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Actinocyclus ehrenbergii Ralfs Ref. Li, 1978

Actinocyclus ellipticus Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Actinocyclus ellipticus f. *ceolata* Volbe Ref. Huang, 1994
Actinocyclus roperi (Brebisson) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Aulacodiscus argus (Ehrenberg) A. Schmidt Ref. Huang, 1990
Aulacodiscus margaritaceus Ralfs Ref. Huang, 1984
Aulacodiscus reticulata Pantocsek Ref. Huang, 1990
Auliscus incertus A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Auliscus punctatua Baliey Ref. Huang, 1994
Auliscus sculptus (W. Smith) Ralfs Ref. Li, 1978
Hemidiscus cuneiformis Wallgh Ref. Tseng, 1969
Hemidiscus cuneiformis var. *orbicularis* (Cast.) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1990
Hemidiscus cuneiformis var. *ventricosa* (Cast.) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1990
Hemidiscus hardmannianus (Greville) Mann Ref. Huang, 1994
Hemidiscus ovalis Lohman Ref. Huang, 1994
Roperia tessellata (Roper) Grunow Ref. Li, 1978

Order Cymatosirales

Family Rutilariaceae 舟輔藻科

Eunotogramma debile Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Eunotogramma frauenfeldii Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Eunotogramma laevis (Leve) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Eunotogramma rostratum Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994

Order Fragilariales 脆杆藻目

Family Fragilariaceae 脆杆藻科

Meridion circulare (Grevory) Agardh Ref. Chen, 1982
Meridion sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Podocystis spathulata (Shadbolt) Van Heurck Ref. Huang, 1979
Tabellaria binalis Hong Ref. Hong & Hsu, 1977
Tabellaria fenestrata (Lyngby.) Kützing Ref. Wong & Chang, 1970
Tabellaria flocculosa (Roth.) Kützing Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Tabellaria sp. Ref. Lin, 1969

Order Meloseirales 直縫藻目

Family Melosiraceae 直縫藻科

Melosira ambigua (Grunow) Müller Ref. Chen & Lai, 1985
Melosira architecturalis Ehrenberg Ref. Huang, 1994
Melosira crenulata (Ehrenberg) Kützing Ref. Huang, 1982
Melosira distans (Ehrenberg) Kützing Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Melosira granulata (Ehrenberg) Ralfs Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Melosira granulata var. *angustissima* O. Müller, 1899 Ref. Negora, 1953
Melosira hustedti Krasske Ref. Huang, 1982
Melosira islandica O. F. Müller Ref. Huang, 1990
Melosira italica (Ehrenberg) Kützing Ref. Chang, 1968a
Melosira italica var. *tenuissima* (Grunow) O. Mull. Ref. Huang, 1982
Melosira juergensi Ahardh Ref. Huang, 1994
Melosira moniliformis (Müller) Agardh Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Melosira nummuloides (Dillw.) Agardh Ref. Li, 1978
Melosira roeseana Rabenhorst Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Melosira roeseana var. *epidendron* Grunow Ref. Chen & Lai, 1974
Melosira rutneri Hustedt Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Melosira setosa greville Ref. 同前
Melosira spp. Ref. Liaw, 1969
Melosira sulcata (Ehrenberg) Kützing Ref. Huang, 1994
Melosira undulata (Ehrenberg) Kützing Ref. Krasske & Schwabe, 1950
Melosira varians C.A. Agardh 直縫藻屬 Ref. 同前

Order Paraliales 雙菱藻目

Family Paraliaceae 雙菱藻科

Paralia sulcata var. *coronata* (Ehrenberg) Andrews Ref. Huang, 1984
Paralia sulcata (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Huang, 1984

Order Rhizosoleniales 根管藻目

Family Rhizosoleniaceae 根管藻科

Rhizosolenia acuminata (PerAgardh) Peragallo & Peragallo Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhizosolenia alta Bright-Well Ref. Tseng, 1969
Rhizosolenia alta f. *cellima* (Cleve) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhizosolenia alta f. *ica* (PerAgardh) Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhizosolenia bergonii Peragallo Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhizosolenia calcar-avis M. Scholtze Ref. Tseng, 1969
Rhizosolenia castracanei Peragallo Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhizosolenia cleivei Ostefeld Ref. Huang, 1994

Rhizosolenia crassispina Schroeder Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhizosolenia cylindrus Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhizosolenia delicatula Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhizosolenia fragilissima Bergon Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Rhizosolenia hebetata f. *ispina* (Hansen) Gran Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhizosolenia hyalina Ostenfeld & A. Smith Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhizosolenia imbricata Brightwell Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhizosolenia longiseta Zach. Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Rhizosolenia robusta Norman ex Ralfs Ref. Tseng, 1969
Rhizosolenia setigera Brightwell Ref. Huang, 1990
Rhizosolenia sinensis Qian Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhizosolenia sp. Ref. Chen, 1980
Rhizosolenia stoltzerfohii H. Peragallo Ref. Tseng, 1969
Rhizosolenia styliformis var. *longispina* Hustedt Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhizosolenia styliformis Brightwell Ref. Huang, 1994
Rhizosolenia styliformis var. *latissima* Brightwell Ref. Huang, 1994

Order Thalassiosirales 海鏈藻目

Family Skeletonemaceae 骨條藻科

Skeletonema costatum (Greville) Cleve Ref. Tseng, 1969
Skeletonema munzelii (Guillard, Carpeuter & Reimann) Ref. Huang, 1994
Skeletonema ocellatum Lyngbye Ref. Huang, 1990
Skeletonema potamos (Weber) Hasle Ref. Huang, 1994
Skeletonema sp. Ref. Wu, 1996
Skeletonema tropicum Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Thalassiosiraceae 海鏈藻科

Cyclotella comensis Grunow Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Cyclotella comta var. *oligactis* (Ehrenberg) Grunow Ref. Chang, 1968a
Cyclotella comta Kützing Ref. Huang, 1975
Cyclotella glomerata Bachmann Ref. Huang, 1977
Cyclotella kutzingiana Thwaites Ref. Jang, 1975
Cyclotella meneghiniana Kützing Ref. Chang, 1969
Cyclotella operculata (C.A. Ag.) Kützing Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Cyclotella profunda Hendy Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Cyclotella sp. Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Cyclotella stelligera Cleve & Grunow Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Cyclotella striata (Kützing) Grunow Ref. Huang, 1979
Cyclotella striata var. *ambigua* Cheng, Gao & Chin Ref. Huang, 1994
Cyclotella striata var. *intermedia* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Cyclotella striata var. *baltica* Grunow Ref. Huang, 1994
Cyclotella stylorum Brightwell Ref. Huang, 1984
Thalassiosira baltica (Grunow) Ostenfeld Ref. Huang, 1994
Thalassiosira binata var. *miner* Gao & Cheng Ref. Huang, 1994
Thalassiosira binata var. *bibinata* Gao & Cheng Ref. Huang, 1994
Thalassiosira bramaputrae (Ehrenberg) Håk. & Locker Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Thalassiosira decipiens (Grunow) E. Joergensen Ref. Huang, 1994
Thalassiosira eccentrica (Ehrenberg) Cleve Ref. Li, 1978
Thalassiosira gravida Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Thalassiosira hydra Gombos Ref. Huang, 1994
Thalassiosira laevisima Gao & Cheng Ref. Huang, 1994
Thalassiosira nordenskioldii Cleve Ref. Huang, 1994
Thalassiosira punctigera Hasle Ref. Huang, 1994
Thalassiosira simonsenii Hasle & Fryxell Ref. Huang, 1990
Thalassiosira sp. Ref. Huang, 1984
Thalassiosira symmetrica Hasle & Hasle Ref. Huang, 1994
Thalassiosira weissflogii (Grunow) Fryxell & Hasle Ref. Huang, 1994

Class Phaeophyceae 褐藻綱

Order Dictyosiphonales 網管藻目

Family Punctariaceae 點葉藻科

Endarachne binghamiae J. Agardh Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Ilea fascia (Müller) Fries. Ref. Yamada, 1925b
Phyllitis fascia (Fl. Dan.) Kützing Ref. Heydrich, 1894

Order Dictyotales 網地藻目

Family Dictyotaceae 網地藻科

Dictyopteris delicatula Lamouroux, 1809 纖細網翼藻 Ref. Yamada, 1950
Dictyopteris repens (Okamura) Boergesen, 1924 匍匐網翼藻 Ref. Tseng, 1983
Dictyopteris undulata Holmes, 1896 波狀網翼藻 Ref. Chiang, 1960
Dictyota bartayresiana J. V. Lamouroux, 1809 Ref. Lamouroux, 1809
Dictyota bartayresii Lamouroux, 1809 螢光網地藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950

Dictyota ceylanica var. *anastomosans* Yamada 錫蘭網翼藻 Ref. Yoshikawa & Yoshikawa, 1977
Dictyota dichotoma (Hudson) Lamouroux, 1809 雙叉網地藻 Ref. Tokida, 1954
Dictyota dilatata Poiret, 1925 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Dictyota divaricata Lamouroux, 1809 叉開網地藻 Ref. Chiang, 1960
Dictyota friabilis Setchell, 1926 脆弱網地藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Dictyota hamifera Setchell, 1926 Ref. Yamada, 1950
Dictyota linearis (C. Agardh) Greville, 1830 線型網地藻 Ref. Ariga, 1920
Dictyota patens J. Agardh, 1880 平網地藻 Ref. Taniguti, 1976
Dictyota spinulosa Harvey, 1837 刺網地藻 Ref. Ariga, 1920
Dilophus okamurae Dawson, 1950 厚緣藻 Ref. Chiang, 1960
Dilophus radicans Okamura, 1916 放射厚緣藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Homoeostrichus multifidus (J. Agardh) J. Agardh 多列同扇藻 Ref. Yamada, 1925b
Lobophora variegata (Lamouroux) Womersley ex OLeveira, 1977 匍扇藻 Ref. Tseng, 1983
Neurocarpus repens Okamura Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Neurocarpus undulata Holm. Ref. 同前
Neurocarpus undulata f. *na* Okamura Ref. Chang, 1960
Pachydictyon coriaceum (Holmes) Okamura, 1899 厚網藻 Ref. Chiang, 1976
Padina arborescens Holmes, 1896 樹狀團扇藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Padina australis Hauck, 1887 南方團扇藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Padina commersonii Bory Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Padina crassa Yamada, 1931 大團扇藻 Ref. Chiang, 1960
Padina durvillaei Bory Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Padina erassa Yamada Ref. Chang, 1960
Padina minor Yamada, 1925 小團扇藻 Ref. Chiang, 1976
Padina pavonia (L.) Gaill. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Padina sanctae-crucis Boergesen 日本團扇藻 Ref. Ariga, 1919
Padina sp. Ref. Chiang, 1973
Padina tenuis Bory de Saint-Vincent 纖細團扇藻
Spatoglossum pacificum Yendo, 1920 褐舌藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Zonaria diesingiana J. Agardh, 1841 圈扇藻 Ref. Chiang, 1960
Zonaria flabellata (Okamura) Papenfuss 扇狀圈扇藻 Ref. Taniguti, 1976
Zonaria stipitata Tanaka & Nozawa, 1962 有柄圈扇藻 Ref. Chiang & Chou, 1980

Order Ectocarpales 外子藻目

Family Acinetosporaceae 不動孢藻科

Feldmannia formosana (Yamada) Itono 臺灣水雲 Ref. Yamada, 1950
Feldmannia indica (Sonder) Womersley & A. Bailey Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Hinckia breviarticulatus (J. Agardh) P.C. Silva, 1987 褐茸藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Hinckia mitchellae (Harvey) P.C. Silva, 1987 棲狀褐茸藻 Ref. Huang, 1999

Family Chordariaceae 索藻科

Chnoospora implexa (Hering) J. Agardh, 1848 毛孢藻 Ref. Chiang, 1960
Chnoospora minima (Hering) Papenfuss, 1956 小毛孢藻 Ref. Chiang, 1976
Chnoospora pacifica J. Agardh Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Hydroclathrus cancellatus Bory Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Hydroclathrus clathratus (C. Agardh) Howe, 1920 網胰藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Hydroclathrus orientalis (J. Ag.) Heydrich Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Hydroclathrus tenuis Tseng & Lu, 1983 細網胰藻 Ref. Huang, 1990
Leathesia difformis (Linnaeus) Areschoug, 1847 粘膜藻 Ref. Taniguti, 1976

Family Ectocarpaceae 外子藻科

Ectocarpus laurenciae NodYamada, 1931 頂生水雲 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Ectocarpus mitchellae Harv. Ref. Yamada, 1925b
Ectocarpus spinosus Kützing, 1843 刺水雲 Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Ectocarpus van-bossea Setchell & Gardner 范氏水雲 Ref. Yamada, 1950

Family Florideae

Chantransia secundata (Lyngb.) Thur. Ref. Heydrich, 1894

Family Ishigeaceae 鐵釘菜科

Ishige okamurae Yendo, 1907 鐵釘菜 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Ishige sinicola (Setchell & Gardner) Chihara, 1969 葉狀鐵釘菜 Ref. Rho, 1958

Family Scytosiphonaceae 莖藻科

Colpomenia sinuosa (Mertens ex Roth) Derbes & Solier, 1851 囊藻 Ref. Chiang, 1976
Petalonia binghamiae J. Agardh, 1973 小海帶 Ref. Huang, 1999
Petalonia fascia (O. F. Müller) Kuntze, 1898 瓣葉藻 Ref. Chiang, 1976
Rosenvingea orientalis (J. Agardh) Borgesen 東方水窗藻
Scytosiphon lomentaria (Lyngbye) Link, 1833 單管藻 Ref. Chiang, 1976

Order Fucales 墨角藻目

Family Cystoseiraceae 囊鏈藻科

Hormophysa cuneiformis (Gmelin) P.C. Silva in Silva et al., 1987 楔形翼枝藻 Ref. Chiang, 1976

Family Sargassaceae 馬尾藻科

Sargassum amabile Yamada, 1944 角托馬尾藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Sargassum aquifolium (Turner) C. Agardh, 1820 硬葉馬尾藻 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Sargassum baccharia (Martens) C. Agardh, 1824 棒托馬尾藻 Ref. Chou & Chiang, 1981
Sargassum berberifolium J. Agardh Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Sargassum binfrti Sonder Ref. 同前
Sargassum biserrula J. Ag. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Sargassum brevifolium Kützing Ref. 同前
Sargassum carpophyllum J. Agardh, 1848 葉托馬尾藻 Ref. Chou & Chiang, 1981
Sargassum crassifolium J. Agardh, 1848 厚葉馬尾藻 Ref. 同前
Sargassum crispifolium Yamada, 1931 冠葉馬尾藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Sargassum cristaeifolium C. Agardh, 1820 重緣葉馬尾藻 Ref. Chou & Chiang, 1981
Sargassum fulvellum (Turner) C. Agardh, 1820 微勞馬尾藻 Ref. Ariga, 1920
Sargassum glaucescens J. Agardh, 1848 粉葉馬尾藻 Ref. Chou & Chiang, 1981
Sargassum hemiphyllum var. *chinense* J. Agardh, 1820 中國半葉馬尾藻 Ref. 同前
Sargassum hemiphyllum (Turner) C. Agardh, 1820 半葉馬尾藻 Ref. 同前
Sargassum henslowianum C. Agardh, 1848 亨氏馬尾藻 Ref. 同前
Sargassum heterocystum Montagne, 1842 異葉馬尾藻 Ref. 同前
Sargassum horneri (Turner) C. Agardh, 1820 銅藻 Ref. 同前
Sargassum ilicifolium (Turner) C. Agardh, 1820 冬青葉馬尾藻 Ref. Chou & Ching, 1981
Sargassum ilicifolium var. *conduplicatum* Grunow ex Reinbold, 1820 冬青葉馬尾藻重緣葉變種 Ref. 同前
Sargassum kasyotense Yamada, 1942 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Sargassum microphyllum Agardh Ref. 同前
Sargassum myriocystum J. Agardh 多囊馬尾藻 Ref. Ariga, 1920
Sargassum odontocarpum Sonder, 1871 革葉馬尾藻 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Sargassum oligocystum Montagne, 1845 賓得馬尾藻 Ref. Chou & Chiang, 1981
Sargassum plagiophyllum C. Agardh, 1824 Ref. Yamada, 1942
Sargassum polycystum C. Agardh, 1824 匍枝馬尾藻 Ref. Chou & Chiang, 1981
Sargassum prolongatum Okamura Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Sargassum rostratum J. Agardh, 1896 Ref. Chou & Chiang, 1981
Sargassum sandei Reinbold in W.v. Bosse 山弟馬尾藻
Sargassum serratifolium C. Agardh, 1820 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Sargassum siliquosum J. Agardh, 1848 莢托馬尾藻 Ref. Chou & Chiang, 1981
Sargassum siliquosum J. Agardh Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Sargassum swartzii C. Agardh, 1820 斯氏馬尾藻 Ref. Yamada, 1942
Sargassum telephifolium (Turner) C. Agardh, 1820 軟葉馬尾藻 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Sargassum tenuifolium Yamada, 1942 Ref. Yamada, 1942
Sargassum thunbergii (Montagne ex Roth) O. Kuntze, 1893 鼠尾藻
Sargassum vulgare C. Agardh, 1820 Ref. Ariga, 1919
Turbinaria conoides (J. Agardh) Kützing, 1860 小葉喇叭藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Turbinaria filamentosa Yamada, 1925 絲狀喇叭藻 Ref. Chiang, 1976
Turbinaria ornata (Turner) J. Agardh, 1848 喇叭藻 Ref. Chiang, 1976
Turbinaria trialata (J. Agardh) Kützing 三角喇叭藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962

Order Scytosiphonales 莖藻目

Family Scytothamnaceae 莖藻科

Asteronema breviarticulatum (J. Agardh) Ouriques & Bouzon Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950

Order Sphacelariales 黑頂藻目

Family Sphacelariaceae 黑頂藻科

Sphacelaria divaricata Montagne, 1849 雙叉黑頂藻 Ref. Yamada, 1941
Sphacelaria furcigera Kützing var. *tenuis* Yamada Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Sphacelaria tribuloides Meneghini, 1840 三角黑頂藻 Ref. Chihara, 1975

Class Raphidophyceae 針胞藻綱

Order Heterosiphonales 異管藻目

[Not assigned to a family]

Botrydiopsis sp. Ref. Shen, 1961

Family Vacuolariaceae

Vacuolaria virescens Cienkowski Ref. Dai, 1962

Class Synurophyceae 黃群藻綱

Order Synurales 黃群藻目

Family Chromulinidae 單金藻科

Chromulina ovalis Klebs Ref. Wong & Chang, 1970
Chromulina rosanoffii (Woronin) Butchli Ref. Dai, 1962

Family Mallomonadaceae 魚鱗藻科

Mallomonas allorgei (Deflandre) Conrad Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Mallomonas caudata Ivanov emend. Krieger
Mallomonas eoa Takahashi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Mallomonas fastigata Zacharias Ref. Dai, 1962
Mallomonas fresenii Kent Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Mallomonas helvetica Dai Ref. Dai, 1962
Mallomonas lefevrei Villeret Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Mallomonas splendens (G. S. West) Playfair Ref. 同前
Mallomonas tonsurata Teiling Ref. 同前

Class Xanthophyceae 黃藻綱

Order Heterococcales 異球藻目

[Not assigned to a family]

Halospheera viridix Tseng Ref. Tseng, 1969
Opiocytium capitatum var. *longispinum* Wolle (Moebius) Lemmermann

Order Heterotrichales 異絲藻目

[Not assigned to a family]

Tribonema bombycinum (Agardh) Derb. & Sol. Ref. Shen, 1950

Order Mischococcales 柄球藻目

Family Botryochloridaceae

Dichotomococcus curvatus Korschikoff Ref. 森若及齊家。1990

Family Ophiocytaceae

Ophiocytium capitatum Wolle var. *capitatum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Ophiocytium capitatum var. *longispinum* (Moebius) Lemmermann Ref. 同前

Family Pleurochloridaceae 肋胞藻科

Isthmochloron lobulatum (Naegeli) Skuja Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Phylum Oomycota 卵菌門

[Not assigned to a class]

[Not assigned to an order]

[Not assigned to a family]

Saporlegnia asterophora de Bary Ref. Chiou & Chang, 1976
Saporlegnia australis Elliott Ref. 傅春旭。1997
Saporlegnia diclina Humphrey Ref. Chiou, 1975
Saporlegnia ferax (Gruith) Thuret Ref. Chiou, 1975
Saporlegnia formosana Chiou Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Saporlegnia parasitica Coker Ref. Chiou, 1975
Saporlegnia subterranea (Dissmann) Seymour Ref. Chiou, 1975
Saporlegnia terrestris Cookson ex Seymour Ref. Chiou, 1975
Saporlegnia unispora (Coker & Couch) Seymour Ref. Volz et al., 1974

Class Oomycetes 卵菌綱

Order Peronosporales 霜霉目

Family Albuginaceae 白銹菌科

Albugo achyanthis (Henn.) Miyabe Ref. Sawada, 1942
Albugo bliti (Biv.) Kuntze Ref. Sawada, 1959
Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922
Albugo ipomoeae-hardwickii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1927
Albugo ipomoeae-panduranae (Schwein) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Albugo macrospora (Togashi) S.Ito. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Albugo thlaspeos (Pers.) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Albugo tragopogonis (Pers.) Gray Ref. Sawada, 1922

Family Peronosporaceae 霜霉科

Bremia elliptica Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Bremia microspora Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Bremia ovata Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Bremia sonchicola (Schlecht.) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1927
Peronoplasmapara actiniostemmae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Peronoplasmapara cucumeris Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Peronoplasmapara momordicae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Peronospora alta Fuck. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Peronospora aparines (de Bary) Gaum Ref. Sawada, 1927
Peronospora aquatica Gaum Ref. Sawada, 1927
Peronospora bothriospermi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922
Peronospora brassicae Gaum Ref. Sawada, 1933
Peronospora capparis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Peronospora chenopodii Casp Ref. Sawada, 1919

- Peronospora chenopodii-ficifolii* Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Peronospora chlorae de Bary, 1872
Peronospora crossostephi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Peronospora dentariae Rabh. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Peronospora destructor (Berk.) Casp. Ref. Lo, 1961
Peronospora euphorbiae-thymifoliae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1927
Peronospora lamii Braun Ref. Sawada, 1927
Peronospora manchurica (Naoum.) Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Peronospora parasitica (Pers.) Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Peronospora spinaciae Laubert Ref. 農業要覽 4 (1) : 273。1965
Peronospora stellariae-aquaticae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1927
Peronospora stellariae-ulginosae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1927
Peronospora viciae-sativae Gaum Ref. Sawada, 1933
Plasmopara chrysanthemi-coronarii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Plasmopara halstedii (Farlow) Berl. & de Ton. Ref. Sawada, 1927
Plasmopara paulowniae Chen Ref. Chen, 1972
Plasmopara veroniae-chinensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Plasmopara viticola (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Berl. & Toni Ref. Sawada, 1944
Pseudoperonospora cubensis (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Rostowzew Ref. 農業要覽 4 (1) : 298。1965
Pseudoplasmopara justiciae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922

Order Pythiales 腐霉目

Family Pythiaceae 腐霉科

- Peronophthora litchii* Chen ex Ko & al Ref. Chen, 1961
Phytophthora arecae Pethybridge Ref. Ho, 1995
Phytophthora boehmeriae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1927
Phytophthora cactorum (Lab. & Cohn.) Sch Ref. Sawada, 1927
Phytophthora capsici Leon Ref. 張和喜、謝煥儒。1977
Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Phytophthora citricola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1927
Phytophthora citrophthora (R. E. Smith & E. H. Smith) Leonian Ref. Sawada, 1919
Phytophthora colocalisae Racib Ref. Sawada, 1919
Phytophthora cryptogea Peth. & Laff Ref. 高文清。1976
Phytophthora cyperi (Ideta) Ito Ref. Sawada, 1919
Phytophthora drechsleri Tucker Ref. 高文清、呂理燊。1977
Phytophthora heveae Thompson Ref. Chang & Shu, 1981
Phytophthora humicola Ko & Ann Ref. Ko & Ann, 1985
Phytophthora infestans (Mont.) de Bary Ref. Sawada, 1919
Phytophthora insolita Ann & Ko Ref. 安寶貞、柯文雄。1990
Phytophthora katsurae Ko & Chang Ref. Ko & Chang, 1979
Phytophthora leersiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Phytophthora lepironiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phytophthora macrochlamydospora Erwin Ref. 張東柱等。1999
Phytophthora macrospora (Sacc.) Ito & Tanaka Ref. Sawada, 1927
Phytophthora meadii Mc Rae Ref. 安寶貞、柯文雄。1990
Phytophthora nicotianae Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phytophthora palmivora (Butler) Butler Ref. Sawada, 1919
Phytophthora polygoni Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922
Phytophthora vignae Purss Ref. Kao & Leu, 1977
Pythium acanthicum Drechsler Ref. Watanabe, 1974
Pythium adhaerens Sparrow Ref. Hsieh, 1978
Pythium afertile Kanouse & Humphrey Ref. Watanabe, 1974
Pythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzp. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Pythium arrhenomanes Drechsler Ref. 許師章。朱學曾。1962
Pythium carolinianum Matthews Ref. Hsieh, 1978
Pythium catenulatum Matthews Ref. 許師章。1962
Pythium coloratum Vaartaja Ref. 林益昇、黃淑華。1993
Pythium debaryanum Hesse Ref. Sawada, 1943
Pythium deliense Meurs Ref. Watanabe, 1974
Pythium dissotocum Drechsler Ref. Hsieh & Chang, 1976
Pythium elongatum Matthews Ref. 同前
Pythium gracile Schenk Ref. 同前
Pythium graminicolum Subram. Ref. Sawada, 1927
Pythium helicandrum Drechsler Ref. Hsieh, 1978
Pythium hydnosporum (Mont.) Schroet. Ref. Hsieh, 1978
Pythium inflatum Matthews Ref. Watanabe, 1974
Pythium irregulare Buisman Ref. Hsieh & Chang, 1976
Pythium mamillatum Meurs Ref. 林柳澤等。1971
Pythium marsipium Drechsler Ref. Hsieh & Chang, 1976
Pythium myriotylum Drechsler Ref. 杜自疆。1967
Pythium oligandrum Drechsler Ref. Hsieh, 1978
Pythium paroecandrum Drechsler Ref. Hsieh, 1978

Pythium pleroticum Drechsler Ref. Chang, 1993
Pythium pulchrum Von Minden Ref. Hsieh, 1978
Pythium spinosum Sawada Ref. Hsieh, 1980
Pythium splendens Braun Ref. Hsieh, 1978
Pythium tardicrescens Vanterpool Ref. Hsieh, 1978
Pythium ultimum Trow Ref. Chen, 1969
Pythium undulatum Peterson Ref. Hsieh, 1978
Pythium vexans de Bary Ref. Sawada, 1927

Family Pythiogetonaceae

Pythiogeton autossytum Drechsler Ref. Hsieh & Chang, 1976
Pythiogeton ramosum Von Minden Ref. Watanabe, 1974
Pythiogeton uniforme Lund Ref. Hsieh & Chang, 1976
Pythiogeton zizaniae P.J. Ann & J. H. Huang Ref. Ann et al., 2006

Order Saprolegniales 水黴目

Family Leptolegniaceae

Aphanomyces androgynus Chiou Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Aphanomyces cladogamus Drechsler Ref. Chiou, 1975
Aphanomyces helicoides Von. Minden Ref. Chiou, 1975
Aphanomyces keratinophilus (Ookubo & Kobayasi) Seymour & Johnson Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Aphanomyces parasiticus Coker Ref. Chiou & Chang, 1976
Aphanomyces scaber de Bary Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Aphanomyces stellatus de Bary Ref. Chiou, 1975
Leptolegnia caudata de Bary Ref. 邱燈松。1976

Family Leptolegniellaceae 水節黴科

Brevilegniella unisporea Chiou Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Leptolegniella keratinophilum Huneycutt Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Leptolegniella piligena Ookuba & Kobayasi Ref. 邱燈松。1976

Family Saprolegniaceae 水黴科

Achlya ambisexualis Raper Ref. Chiou, 1975
Achlya americana Humphrey Ref. Chiou & Chang, 1976
Achlya apiculata de Bary Ref. Chiou, 1975
Achlya cambrica Trow & Johnson comb. Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Achlya caroliniana Coker Ref. Chiou, 1975
Achlya crenulata Ziegler Ref. Volz et al., 1974
Achlya diffusa Harvey ex Johnson Ref. 傅春旭。1997
Achlya dubia Coker Ref. Chiou, 1975
Achlya formosana Chiou & Chang Ref. Chiou & Chang, 1976
Achlya inflata Coker Ref. 傅春旭。1997
Achlya klebsiana Pieters Ref. Chiou, 1975
Achlya prolifera Nees Ref. 鐘虎雲。1973
Achlya proliferoides Coker Ref. Chiou, 1975
Achlya recurva Cornu Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Achlya rodrigueziana Wolf Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Achlya spinosa de Bary Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Achlya subterranean Coker & Braxton Ref. Wu, 1997
Brevilegnia linearis Coker & Braxton Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Brevilegnia longicaulis Johnson Ref. Chiou, 1975
Brevilegnia subcentrica Chiou Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Brevilegnia unispema var. *delica* Coker Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Dictyuchus carpophorus Zopf Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Dictyuchus monosporus Leitgeb Ref. Chiou, 1975
Dictyuchus sterile Coker Ref. Volz et al., 1974
Dictyuchus variabilis (Indoh) Chiou & Chang Ref. Chiou & Chang, 1976
Geolegnia inflata Coker & Harvey Ref. Chiou, 1975
Geolegnia terrestris Chiou Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Pythiopsis humphreyana Coker Ref. Chiou, 1975
Pythiopsis subcentrica Chiou & Chang Ref. Chiou & Chang, 1976
Pythiopsis terrestris (Hohnk) Chiou & Chang Ref. 同前
Saprolegnia asterophora de Bary Ref. 同前
Saprolegnia australis Elliott Ref. 傅春旭。1997
Saprolegnia diclina Humphrey Ref. Chiou, 1975
Saprolegnia ferax (Gruith) Thuret Ref. Chiou, 1975
Saprolegnia formosana Chiou Ref. 邱燈松。1976
Saprolegnia parasitica Coker Ref. Chiou, 1975
Saprolegnia subterranea (Dissmann) Seymour Ref. Chiou, 1975
Saprolegnia terrestris Cookson ex Seymour Ref. Chiou, 1975
Saprolegnia unisporea (Coker & Couch) Seymour Ref. Volz et al., 1974
Thraustotheca clavata Humphrey Ref. Chiou, 1975

Order Sclerosporales 指梗黴目

Family Sclerosporaceae 指梗黴科

Peronosclerospora miscanthi (Miyake) Shaw Ref. Sawada, 1942

Peronosclerospora sacchari (T. Miyake) Shirai & K. Hara Ref. Sawada, 1919

Sclerospora graminicola (Sacc.) Schroet. Ref. Sawada, 1922

Sclerospora macrospora Sacc. Ref. 陳其昌。1956

Phylum Xanthophyta 黃綠藻門

Class Chloromonadineae 綠胞藻綱

[Not assigned to a order]

Family Scidiaceae

Centrtractus belanophorus Lemmermann Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Centrtractus brunneus Fott Ref. 同前

Kingdom Fungi 真菌界

Phylum Ascomycota 子囊菌門

[Not assigned to a class]

[Not assigned to a order]

Family Englerulaceae

Rhytidenglerula tremae (H. Syd.) Arx Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989
Schiffnerula villebruneae C. Y. Chen & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1996

Family Meliolinaceae

Meliolina cladotricha (Lév.) Syd. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Meliolina mepheliicola F. Stevens & Roldan Ref. 同前

Class Ascomycetes 子囊菌綱

[Not assigned to a order]

[Not assigned to a family]

Exosporium ampullaceum (Petch) M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Exosporium palmivorum Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1917
Exosporium viticis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Kumanasamuha sundara P. R. Rao & D. Rao Ref. Mycopathologia & Mycologia Applicata 22: 333-334, 1964

Family Apiosporaceae

Apiospora montagnei Sacc. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1994
Arthrinium phaeospermum (Corda) M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Arthrinium sp. Ref. 同前

Family Glomerellaceae 小叢殼科

Colletotrichum acutatatum Simmonds Ref. Weng & Chuang, 1996
Colletotrichum agaves Cavara Ref. Sawada, 1916
Colletotrichum ampelopsidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Colletotrichum arachidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum ardisiae C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1968
Colletotrichum artabotrydis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Colletotrichum bixae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum boehmeriae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1914
Colletotrichum camelliae Massee Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Colletotrichum canavaliicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum carica Stevens & Hall Ref. Sawada, 1922
Colletotrichum caspici (Syd.) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum chrysanthemi (Hori) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Colletotrichum circinans (Berkeley) Vogl. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum cirrhopetali Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum coffaeophilum Spegazzini Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum corchori Ikata & Tanaka Ref. Ogawa, 1943
Colletotrichum crotalariae-juncea Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum cyclobalanopsidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum dalberginae C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1968
Colletotrichum dematium (Pers. & Fr.) Grove Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Colletotrichum elasticae Tassi Ref. Sawada, 1943
Colletotrichum euryae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Colletotrichum fagopyri Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum falcatum Went Ref. Miyake et al., 1916
Colletotrichum foliicolum (Nishida) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum geniculatum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides Penz. Ref. Sawada, 1916
Colletotrichum glycines Hori. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Colletotrichum graminicola (Cesati) Wilson Ref. Sawada, 1935
Colletotrichum hibisci-cannabini Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum higginscanum Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Colletotrichum hydrangeae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Colletotrichum indigoferae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum inidicum Dastur Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum intermedium (Saccardo) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum lagenarium (Pass.) Ell. & Halst. Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum (Saccardo & Magnus) Briosi & Cav. Ref. 同前
Colletotrichum linicolum Pethybridge & Lefferty Ref. Sawada, 1921
Colletotrichum liukuensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Colletotrichum manihoticola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum marantae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum medicaginis-denticulatae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Colletotrichum moricola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum morifolium Hara Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum morinum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum musae (Berk. & Curt.) Arx Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Colletotrichum nigrum Ellis & Halst. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum opuntiae (Ellis & Everhart) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum orchidearum Allesch. forma *cymbidi* Allesch. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Colletotrichum pachyrrhi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Colletotrichum pachyrrhizicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum phalaenopsidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum pinelliae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Colletotrichum plantaginis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Colletotrichum ricini Bubak & Frag. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum rumicis-crispi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum sorauerianum (Allescher) Hori Ref. Sawada, 1917
Colletotrichum sp. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Colletotrichum spinaciae Ellis & Halsted Ref. Sawada, 1916
Colletotrichum stephaniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum tabacum Boning Ref. Sawada, 1959
Colletotrichum taiwanense Sivanesan & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1993
Colletotrichum tricyrtidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Colletotrichum viciae-sativae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Glomerella cingulata (Stoneman) Spauld. & H. Schrenk Ref. Sawada, 1922
Glomerella cinnamomi Yoshino Ref. Sawada, 1919
Glomerella glycines (Hori) Lehman & F.A. Wolf Ref. Sawada, 1933
Glomerella gossypii (Southw.) Edgerton Ref. Sawada, 1919
Glomerella lindermuthianum (Sacc. & Magnus) Shear Ref. Sawada, 1959
Glomerella mori Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Glomerella septospora Sivan. & W.H. Hsieh Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1993
Glomerella stephaniae (Sawada) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Family Magnaporthaceae 巨座殼科

Magnaporthe salvinii (Catt.) R.A. Krause & R.K. Webster Ref. Chen, 1970
Nakataea sigmoidea (Cav.) Hara Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Ophioceras leptosporum (S.H. Iqbal) J. Walker Ref. Hsieh et al., 1995
Pyricularia grisea Sacc. Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Pyricularia leersiae (Sawada) S. Ito Ref. 同前
Pyricularia zingiberi Nishikado Ref. Sawada, 1959

Family Micropeltidaceae

Armata macrospora (W. Yamam.) W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Micropeltis symploci W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1995

Family Myxotrichaceae

Malbranchea cinnamomea (Lib.) Van Oorschot & de Hoog Ref. Chen, 1992

Family Parodiopsidaceae

Balladyna lelebae W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Balladyna velutina (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Höhn. Ref. 同前
Balladynastrum clerodendri Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Balladynastrum diplosporae W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Balladynastrum malloti Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Dimeriella balsamicola (Pk.) Pett. Ref. Chen, 1974
Dimeriella dedroncalami Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Dimeriella sacchari (Breda de Haan) Hansf. ex Abbott Ref. Sawada, 1943
Dimerium clemensiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Dimerium melicola (Petr.) Hansf. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1996
Dimerium scheffleri (Henn.) Sacc & D. Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Wageria tremae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944

Family Polystomellaceae

Marchalia fagarae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944

Family Pseudoperisporiaceae

Dimeriellopsis theicola Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Dimerina citricola Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Lizonia millettiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943

Family Saccardiaceae 薩氏腔菌科

Dictyonella circinata W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1997

Family Strigulaceae 葉上衣科

Strigula elegans (Fée) Müll. Arg. 葉上衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Thyridiaceae 明斑殼科

Thyridium vestitum (Fr.) Fuckel Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1994

Family Vialaeaceae

Vialaea minutella Petr. Ref. Wang & Lin, 2004

Family Zopfiaceae

Caryospora phyllostachydis (Hara) Hino & Katumoto Ref. Hsieh & Chen, 2000

Order Arthoniales 星裂菌目

Family Arthoniaceae 星裂菌科

Arthonia ochropallens Zahlbruckner 黃白斑衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Arthonia tumidula (Ach.) Ach. 腫斑衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Roccellaceae 染料衣科

Chiodecton butyraceum Zahlbruckner 乳酪座盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Lecanactis limosescens Zahlbruckner 泥碗衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Lecanactis macrocarpoides Zahlbruckner 類大果碗衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Lecanactis submorosa Zahlbruckner var. *laetior* Zahlbruckner Ref. Lai, 2000

Lecanactis submorosa Zahlbruckner 台灣碗衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Opegrapha prosodea Ach. var. *sclerocarpa* (Mey. & Flot.) Vain. Ref. Lai, 2000

Opegrapha prosodea Ach. Ref. Lai, 2000

Schismatomma margaritaceum Zahlbruckner 珍珠裂盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Sclerophyton actinoboloides Zahlbruckner 輻硬衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Order Boliniales

Family Boliniaceae

Pseudovalsaria ferruginea (Nitschke) Rappaz Ref. Ju et al., 1996

Order Caliciales 粉衣目

[Not assigned to a family]

Tylophoron moderatum Nyl. subsp. *orientale* Zahlbruckner Ref. Lai, 2000

Tylophoron moderatum Nyl. Ref. Lai, 2000

Order Calosphaeriales 美球菌目

Family Calosphaeriaceae 美球菌科

Phaeoisaria clematidis (Fuckel) Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1980

Pleurostoma candollei Tul. & C. Tul. Ref. Wang & Lin, 2004

Pleurostoma minima (Tul. & C. Tul.) M.E. Barr Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1997

Order Chaetosphaeriales

Family Chaetosphaeriaceae

Chaetosphaeria ampulliformis Sivan. & H. S. Chang Ref. Sivanesan & Chang, 1997

Chaetosphaeria capitata Sivan. & H. S. Chang Ref. Sivanesan & Chang, 1995

Chaetosphaeria stenostachyae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943

Codinaea fertilis Hughes & Kendrick Ref. Chen, 1994

Codinaea gonytrichodes Shearer & Crane Ref. Chen, 1994

Codinaea lunata Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994

Codinaea simplex S.J. Hughes & W.B. Kendrick Ref. Matsushima, 1980

Codinaea sp. Ref. Watanabe, 1994

Codinaea triseptata Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994

Gonytrichum chlamydosporium Barron & Bhatt Ref. Watanabe, 1994

Gonytrichum macrocladum (Sacc.) Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1980

Porosphaerella cordanophora E. Müller & Samuels Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1997

Saccardoella macrasca (Sacc.) M. E. Barr Ref. Hsieh & Chen, 2000

Saccardoella miscanthi W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1997

Sporoschisma mirabile Berkeley & Broome Ref. Matsushima, 1980

Sporoschisma mori Sawada & Katsuki Ref. Sawada, 1959

Sporoschisma nigroseptata D. Rao & R. Rao Ref. Chen, 1994

Sporoschisma saccardoii Mason & Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1980

Order Chaetothyriales 刺盾菌目

Family Chaetothyriaceae 刺盾菌科

Chaetothyrium citricola Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959

Chaetothyrium echinulatum W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961

Chaetothyrium sawadai W. Yamam. Ref. 同前

Chaetothyrium spinigerum (Höhn.) Yamm. Ref. Matsumoto, 1952

Phaeosaccardinula javanica (Zimm.) W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959

Phaeosaccardinula longispora Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961

Phaeosaccardinula penzigi (Sacc.) W. Yamam. Ref. 同前

Zukalia theae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919

Family Herpotrichiellaceae

Capronia glabra W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1997
Capronia pilosella (Karst.) E. Müller Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1994
Exophiala dermatitidis (Kano) de Hoog Ref. Tsai, 1996

Order Coronophorales 冠囊菌目

Family Nitschkiaceae 凹球殼科

Acanthonitschkea argentinensis Speg. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1994
Bertia biseptata Sivan. & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh et al., 1995
Nitschkia broomeiana (Berk.) Nannf. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1994
Nitschkia phaeospora W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1998
Scortechinia chaetomioides (Penz. & Sacc.) Ark & Müller Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1997
Scortechinia conferta (Schwein.) Subr. & Sekar Ref. 同前
Scortechinia culicitella (Berk. & Rav.) Speg. Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989

Order Diaporthales 間座殼目

[Not assigned to a family]

Pseudothis coccodes (Lév.) Theiss. & H. Syd. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1994
Valsaria rubricosa (Fr.: Fr.) Sacc. Ref. Ju et al., 1996

Family Melanconidaceae

Coniella diplodiella Petrak & Sydow Ref. Kuo & Kao, 1986
Dictyoportha cinnamomi W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1997
Plagiostigme neolitsea Kobayashi Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991
Prostratus cyclobalanopsidis Sivan., W.H. Hsieh & C.Y. Chen Ref. Sivanesan et al., 1993
Schizoparme straminea Shear Ref. Wang & Lin, 2004

Family Valsaceae 黑腐皮殼菌科

Bagcheea taiwanensis W. H. Hsieh & L. T. Li Ref. Hsieh et al., 1991
Cytospora sacchari Bult. Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Diaporthe arctii (Lasch) Nitschke Ref. Tsay & Hsieh, 1993
Diaporthe conorum (Desm.) Niessl Ref. 同前
Diaporthe eres Nitschke Ref. 同前
Diaporthe nomurai Hara Ref. 同前
Diaporthe pomigena (Schwein.) Miura Ref. Sun, 1969
Diaporthe pustulata (Desm.) Sacc. Ref. Tsay & Hsieh, 1993
Diaporthe spiculosa (Alb. & Schwein.) Nitschke Ref. 同前
Gnomonia lithocarpicola W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1995
Gnomonia setacea (Pers.: Fr.) Ces. & De Not. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1996
Gnomoniella hibisci Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Gnomoniella lithocarpicola W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1995
Hypospilina bifron (DC.: Fr.) Trav. Ref. Hsieh & Chen, 2000
Phoma asclepiadis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Phoma asparagi Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1914
Phoma camelliae Cooke Ref. Sawada, 1915
Phoma cepharanthae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phoma citrullicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phoma corchori Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phoma corchorina Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phoma cryptomeria K. Kawamura Ref. Chen, 1965
Phoma eucalypta Sacc. Ref. Wang, 1992
Phoma exigua Desm. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phoma garciniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phoma glumarum Ell. & Tracy Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Phoma glycines Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phoma hemisteptae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phoma hibisci-esculenti Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phoma hypocrelle Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phoma jasmini-sambactis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1914
Phoma lebbek Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Phoma macrostylospora Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922
Phoma manihotina Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phoma multirostrata Ref. Chang, 1993
Phoma oryzicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phoma pomorum Thuem. Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Phoma pterocaripi Sawada Ref. Chen, 1965
Phoma sesami Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922
Phoma sp. Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Phoma stephaniae (Sawada) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phomopsis acaciae C.-C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1976
Phomopsis cepharanthae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phomopsis chionanthi C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1968
Phomopsis euphorbiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phomopsis longiparaphysata Uecker & K.-C. Kuo Ref. Uecker, 1992

Phomopsis mali (Schulzer & Sacc.) Died. 1912 Ref. Ko et al., 1994
Phomopsis morearum (Brun.) Curzi & Barbaini Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phomopsis moricola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phomopsis morina Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phomopsis orientalis Nomura Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phomopsis ricinella Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phomopsis terminaliae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phomopsis vexans (Sacc. & Syd.) Harter Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phomopsis vitimegaspura K. C. Kuo & L.-S. Leu Ref. Kuo & Leu, 1988
Plenodomus cocogena Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pleuroceras quercinum (Teng) M. Monod Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989
Valsa leucostoma Fr. Ref. Wu, 1978
Valsa mori Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Valsella hibisci Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Order Dothideales 座囊菌目

[Not assigned to a family]

Amerodonthis musae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Antenella citri Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Bactrodesmium guamense (Matsushima, 1981) Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Bactrodesmium longisporum M. B. Ellis, 1976 Ref. Chen, 1994
Calothyriopeltis capparidis Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Calothyriopeltis scolopiae Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Coccochora kusanoi (Henn.) Höhn. Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989
Dermatodonthis euonymi W.H. Hsieh & C.Y. Chen Ref. Hsieh & Chen, 1993
Dermatodonthis javanica Rac. Ref. 同前
Dermatodonthis symploci W.H. Hsieh & C.Y. Chen Ref. 同前
Endoxylina mori Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Epichole sinobambusae Ref. Hsieh, 1987
Heptameria obesa (Dur. & Mont.) Sacc. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1997
Leptospora implexa (Ellis & Everh.) J. Walker Ref. Hsieh et al., 1995
Leptosporaella clinopodii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Limacinia auranti Henn. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Limacinia cheni Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Limacinia clavatispora W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Limacinia elaeocarpi Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Limacinia filiformis W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Limacinia formosensis W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Limacinia globosa W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Limacinia oblongispora Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Limacinia ovispora Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Monodictys paradoxa (Corda) Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Monodictys putredinis (Wallr.) Hughes Ref. Chen, 1994
Mycoporellum leucoplacellum Zahlbruckner 白乳頭衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Ochrosphaera meliolae Saeada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phaeofabrea lachnoides (Rehm) Pfister Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989
Physalospora stephaniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Poconectria coccorum (Petch) Rossman Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Polyblastiopsis pertusarina Zahlbruckner 雞皮類多囊衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pseudocordyceps seminicola Hauman Ref. Hsieh & Ju, 2002
Rhynchosphaeria gossypii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Septonema chaetospira (Grove) Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Stigmina annulata (Berk. & Curt.) Seifert Ref. Chang & Tzean, 1998
Stigmina mangiferae (Koorders) M. B. Ellis Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Stigmina sapii (Miyake) M. B. Ellis Ref. Sawada, 1943
Stigmina tineae (Sacc.) M. B. Ellis Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990

Family Botryosphaeriaceae 葡萄座腔菌科

Auerswaldiella lithocarpicola Sivan. & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989
Botryodiplodia caricae (Sacc.) Petr. Ref. 臺灣省政府農林廳農業要覽編審委員會。250。1965
Botryodiplodia theobromae Pat. Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Botryosphaeria rhodina (Cooke) Arx Ref. Chen, 1967
Botryosphaeria ribis Gross & Dugger Ref. Matsumoto & Yamamoto, 1950
Botryosphaeria yedoensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Greeneria uvicola (Berk. & Curt.) Punithalingam Ref. Kao & Kuo, 1986
Guignardia arecae Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Guignardia calami (H. & P. Sydow) Arx & E. Müller Ref. Sawada, 1943
Guignardia caricae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Guignardia castanopsis W.H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh et al., 1997
Guignardia cepharanthae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Guignardia citricarpa Kiely Ref. Sawada, 1919
Guignardia clematidis W.H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh et al., 1997

Guignardia coffeana (F. Noack) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Guignardia dioscoreae (Averna-Sacc) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Guignardia fici-beecheyanae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Guignardia fici-septicae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Guignardia hibisci-sabfariffae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Guignardia ilicis-formosanae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Guignardia linderiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Guignardia mangiferae Roy Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989
Guignardia manihoticola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Guignardia musae Racib. Ref. Chuang, 1981
Guignardia polygoni-chinense Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Guignardia pruni-persicae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Guignardia puerariae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Guignardia rhodomartyi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Guignardia smilacicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Guignardia sojiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Guignardia theae (Racib.) Bern. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Montagnellina calami Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Montagnellina catechu Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Montagnellina fici Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Montagnellina rhamni Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Montagnellina rubi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Montagnellina theae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta agaves Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta alpiniae-kelungensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllosticta ambrosioides Thuem. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta amorphophalli Hara Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta ananassae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta araliae-cordatae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllosticta boehmeriae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta bokensis (P. Henn.) van der Aa Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta brassicae-oleraceae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta canavaliae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta capitalensis P. Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllosticta cassavae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta castanopsis C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1976
Phyllosticta catechu Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllosticta citricarpa (McAlpine) van der Aa Ref. Sawada, 1915
Phyllosticta colocasiae-esculentae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta corchori Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1916
Phyllosticta coriariae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Phyllosticta cryptotaeniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta cucurbitacearum Sacc. Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Phyllosticta curcuma Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta cylindrospora Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Phyllosticta cypericola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta dusana Hara Ref. Huang, 1996
Phyllosticta elaeocarpi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta eriobotryae Thuem. Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Phyllosticta eriobotryicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta eugeniae C.-C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1976
Phyllosticta fagopyrina Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta ficicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta fici-wightianae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Phyllosticta fusispora Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta gardeniicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllosticta gaultheriae Ell. & Ev. f. Ref. Chen, 1965
Phyllosticta glochidionis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1918
Phyllosticta glycineum Tehon & Daniels Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta gordonicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllosticta gossypii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta grandimaculans Bub. & Krieg. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllosticta heveae Zimm. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllosticta hibisci-cannabini Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta hibiscicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta houttuyniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta hranicensis Petr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta ipomeae-reptantis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta iteae C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1968
Phyllosticta ixeridis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta kawakamii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllosticta kosshuensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Phyllosticta kotoensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Phyllosticta kuwacola Hara Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta lappae Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta macropycnidia Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta magnoliae-pumilae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Phyllosticta malkoffii Bubak Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta melastomae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta menthae Bresadola Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta morrisianae C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1968
Phyllosticta musaecola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta mussaendae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phyllosticta nelumbonis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta noackiana Allesch. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta oryzae Hori Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Phyllosticta papayina Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta perseae Ell. & Mart. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllosticta persicae Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta peucedani Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phyllosticta phaseolina Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta phaseolorum Sacc. & Speg. Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Phyllosticta piperis-betle Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta pisi West. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta polygonorum Sacc. Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Phyllosticta pterocarpi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta puerariicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Phyllosticta rubi-adenotrichopodi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllosticta sapindicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phyllosticta scaevolae C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1968
Phyllosticta siameae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllosticta sisalanae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta sissocola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta sojaecola Massal. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta solani Ell. & Martin Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta sorghina Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta sp. Ref. Hsieh et. al., 1997
Phyllosticta sterculiae-nobilis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta symploci C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1968
Phyllosticta tabaci Pass. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta theaeifolia Hara Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta thladianthae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllosticta trochodendricola C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1965
Phyllosticta wikstroemiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phyllosticta yugokwa Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllosticta zae-maydis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllosticta zingiberi Hori Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sivanesia rubi W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen Ref. Hsieh & Chen, 1994

Family Coccoideaceae

Coccoidea quercicola Henn. & Shirai Ref. Hsieh, 1986
Coccoidea sinobambusae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Family Dothideaceae 座囊菌科

Phragmodothis hibisci Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllachorella melastomae-candidae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Pleosphaerulina glycines Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pleosphaerulina phaseolina Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pleosphaerulina sojaecola (Massal.) Miura Ref. Sawada, 1959

Family Dothioraceae 穴殼科

Metasphaeria miscanthi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922
Metasphaeria musae (A. Zimm) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Pringsheimia smilacis E. Müller Ref. Hsieh & Chen, 2000
Sydowia polyspora (Bref. & Tavel) E. Müller Ref. 謝文瑞、陳啓予及王智立。2000
Yoshinagaia quercus Henn. Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1995

Family Inciarta

Macrovalsaria megalospora (Mont.) Sivan. Ref. Wang & Lin, 2004

Order Erysiphales 白粉菌目

Family Erysiphaceae 白粉菌科

Brasiliomyces cyclobalanopsis Kuo, W.H. Hsieh & Leu Ref. Kuo et al., 1992
Erysiphe acalyphae (Tai) Zheng & Chen Ref. Sydowia 34: 261, 1981
Erysiphe aquilegiae DC. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Erysiphe biocellata Ehrenb. Ref. Wu, 1965

Erysiphe galeopsidis DC. Ref. List of Taiwan Farmers: 1037, 1944
Erysiphe heraclei DC. Ref. Tsay, 1990
Erysiphe orontii Cast. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Erysiphe pisi DC. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Erysiphe plantaginis (Link) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Erysiphe polygoni DC. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Erysiphe russellii Clinton Ref. Hsieh, 1983
Erysiphe sordida L. Junell Ref. Sawada, 1919
Erysiphe tabaci Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Ischnochaeta polygoni (DC.) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Microsphaera alphitoideis Griffon & Maubl. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Microsphaera astragali (DC.) Trev. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Microsphaera divaricata (Wall.) Lev. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Microsphaera nomurae U. Braun Ref. Sawada, 1959
Microsphaera pseudoloniceriae (Salm.) S. Blumer Ref. Sawada, 1959
Microsphaera russellii Clint. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Microsphaera sojae Hori Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllactinia actinidiae-formosanae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Phyllactinia actinidiae-latifoliae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Phyllactinia broussonetiae-kaempferi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Phyllactinia mali (Dubg.) U. Braun Ref. Sun, 1967
Phyllactinia moricola Homma Ref. Sawada, 1933
Phyllactinia papayae Wang Ref. Wang, 1965
Phyllactinia pyri-serotinae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Phyllactinia salmonii S. Blumer Ref. Chen, 1972
Phyllactinia sapii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Podosphaera leucotricha (Ellis & Everh.) Salm. Ref. Sun, 1969
Podosphaera tridactyla (Wallr.) de Bary Ref. Sawada, 1919
Sphaerotheca aphanis var. *aphanis* (Wallr.) U. Braun Ref. Leu, 1990
Uncinula clintonii Peck Ref. Sawada, 1919
Uncinula kusanoi H. & P. Syd. Ref. Kuo et al., 1991
Uncinula verniciferae Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Uncinula zelkowskiae Henn. Ref. Hsieh, 1986
Uncinulopsis subspiralis (Salmon) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919

Order Eurotiales 散囊菌目

Family Elaphomycetaceae 大團囊菌科

Elaphomyces granulatus Fr. Ref. Hu, 1993

Family Monascaceae 紅麴科

Monascus purpureus Went. Ref. Saito, 1908

Family Trichocomaceae 髮菌科

Aspergillus aculeatus Iizuka Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Aspergillus asperescens Stolk Ref. Tzean et al., 1990
Aspergillus avenaceus G. Smith Ref. 同前
Aspergillus caespitosus Raper & Thom Ref. 同前
Aspergillus candidus Link Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Aspergillus carbonarius (Bainier) Thom Ref. Tzean et al., 1990
Aspergillus carneus Blochwitz Ref. 同前
Aspergillus clavatus Dezm. Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Aspergillus equitidis Samson & W.Gams Ref. Tzean et al., 1990
Aspergillus fischerianus Samson & W.Gams Ref. 同前
Aspergillus flaschentraegeri Stolk Ref. 同前
Aspergillus flavipes (Bainier & Sart.) Thom & Church Ref. 同前
Aspergillus flavo-furcatis Batista & Maia Ref. 同前
Aspergillus flavus Link Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Aspergillus foetidus var. *pallidus* (Nakaz., Simo & A. Watan.) Raper & Fennell 1965 Ref. 同前
Aspergillus fumigatus Fres. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Aspergillus giganteus Wehmer Ref. Tzean et al., 1990
Aspergillus glaucus Link Ref. 同前
Aspergillus hollandicus Samson & W.Gams Ref. 同前
Aspergillus japonicus Saito *aculeatus* (Iizuka) Al-Musallam Ref. 同前
Aspergillus japonicus japonicus Saito Ref. 同前
Aspergillus multiplicatus Yaguchi, Someya & Udagawa Ref. Yaguchi et al., 1994
Aspergillus nidulellus Samson & W. Gams Ref. Tzean et al., 1990
Aspergillus niger niger Van Tieghem Ref. 同前
Aspergillus niger Van Tieghem *awamori* (Nakazawa) Al-Musallam Ref. 同前
Aspergillus ochraceus Wilhelm Ref. 同前
Aspergillus oryzae oryzae (Ahlb.) Cohn Ref. 同前
Aspergillus oryzae var. *microsporus* Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Aspergillus oryzae (Ahlb.) Cohn *effusus* (Tiraboschi) Ohara Ref. Tzean et al., 1990
Aspergillus ostianus Wehmer Ref. 同前

Aspergillus parasiticus Speare Ref. 同前
Aspergillus penicillioides Speg. Ref. 同前
Aspergillus puniceus Kwon & Fennell Ref. 同前
Aspergillus reptans Samson & W.Gams Ref. 同前
Aspergillus restrictus G. Smith Ref. 同前
Aspergillus rubrobrunneus Samson & W.Gams Ref. 同前
Aspergillus sclerotiorum Huber Ref. 同前
Aspergillus sp. Ref. 同前
Aspergillus spathulatus M. Takada & Udagawa Ref. Takada & Udagawa, 1985
Aspergillus spiculosus Blaser Ref. Tzean et al., 1990
Aspergillus sydowii (Bain. & Sart.) Thom & Church Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Aspergillus taichungensis Yaguchi, Someya & Udagawa Ref. Yaguchi et al., 1994
Aspergillus tamaritii Kita Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Aspergillus terreus Thom Ref. 同前
Aspergillus terricola terricola Marchal Ref. Tzean et al., 1990
Aspergillus ustus (Bain.) Thom & Church Ref. 同前
Aspergillus versicolor (Vuill.) Tiraboschi Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Aspergillus wentii Wehmer Ref. Sawada, 1943
Emericella nidulans (Eidam) Vuill Ref. Chen & Chen, 1991
Eupenicillium brefeldianum (Dodge) Stolk & Scott Ref. Chen & Chien, 1986
Eupenicillium javanicum (van Beyma) Stolk & Scott Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Eupenicillium shearii Stolk & Scott Ref. 同前
Eurotium amstelodami L. Mangin Ref. 同前
Eurotium chevalieri L. Mangin Ref. 同前
Eurotium cristatum (Raper & Fennell) Malloch & Cain Ref. 同前
Eurotium herbariorum (Wiggers.: Fr.) Link Ref. 同前
Eurotium repens de Bary Ref. 同前
Eurotium rubrum J. König Ref. 同前
Geosmithia eburnea Yaguchi, Someya & Udagawa Ref. Yaguchi et al., 1994
Merimbla ingelheimense (von Beyma) Pitt Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Neosartorya fischeri (Wehmer) Malloch & Cain Ref. Chen & Chien, 1986
Neosartorya fischeri (Wehmer) Malloch & Cain var. *spinosa* (Raper & Fennell) Malloch & Cain Ref. 同前
Neosartorya multiplicata Yaguchi, Someya & Udagawa Ref. Yaguchi, Someya & Udagawa, 1994
Neosartorya spathulata Takada & Udagawa Ref. Takada & Udagawa, 1985
Paecilomyces breviramosus Bissett Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Paecilomyces crustaceus Apinis & Chesters Ref. Chen, 1992
Paecilomyces farinosus (Holm ex S. F. Gray) Brown & Smith Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Paecilomyces fumosoroseus (Wize) Brown & Smith Ref. 同前
Paecilomyces inflatus (Burnside) Carmichael Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Paecilomyces javanicus (Friederichs & Bally) Brown & Smith Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Paecilomyces macquandii (Masse) Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Paecilomyces persicinus Nicot Ref. 同前
Paecilomyces striatisporus Onions & Barron Ref. 同前
Paecilomyces taiungiacus K. Y. Chen & Z. C. Chen Ref. Chen & Chen, 1996
Paecilomyces tenuipes (Peck) Samson Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Paecilomyces terricola (Miller, Giddens & Foster) Onions & Barron Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Paecilomyces variabilis Barron Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Paecilomyces variotii Bainier Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Penicillium clavariaeformis Solms-Laubach Ref. Hsieh & Ju, 2002
Penicillium pseudocordyceps H.-M. Hsieh & Y. M. Ju Ref. 同前
Penicillium aculeatum Raper & Fennell Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Penicillium assiutense Samson & Abdel-Farrah Ref. 同前
Penicillium aurantiogriseum Dierckx Ref. 同前
Penicillium bilaii Chalabuda Ref. 同前
Penicillium brefeldianum Dodge Ref. Chen & Chien, 1986
Penicillium brevicompactum Dierckx Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Penicillium canescens Sopp Ref. 同前
Penicillium chermesinum Biourge Ref. 同前
Penicillium chrysogenum Thom Ref. 同前
Penicillium citreonigrum Dierckx Ref. 同前
Penicillium citrinum Thom Ref. Wei, 1993
Penicillium corylophilum Dierckx Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Penicillium crustosum Thom Ref. 同前
Penicillium daleae Zaleski Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Penicillium dangeardii Pitt Ref. 同前
Penicillium digitatum (Persoon : Fries) Sacc. Ref. 同前
Penicillium dupontii Griffin & Maugbl Ref. Chen, 1992
Penicillium emmonsii Pitt Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Penicillium erythromellis Hocking Ref. 同前
Penicillium expansum Link Ref. 同前
Penicillium formosanum H.-M. Hsieh, H.-J. Su & S.-S. Tzean Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Penicillium frequentans Westling Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981

Penicillium glabrum (Wehmer) Westling Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Penicillium godlewskii Zaleski Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Penicillium griseofulvum Dierckx Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Penicillium herquei Bainier & Sartory Ref. 同前
Penicillium hirsutum Dierckx Ref. 同前
Penicillium implicatum Biourge Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Penicillium indonesiae Pitt Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Penicillium islandicum Sopp Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Penicillium italicum Wehmer Ref. Sawada, 1922
Penicillium janczewskii Zaleski Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Penicillium janthinellum Biourge Ref. 同前
Penicillium kloeckeri Pitt Ref. 同前
Penicillium lanosum Westling Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Penicillium leshmanii Pitt Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Penicillium lividum Westling Ref. 同前
Penicillium marneffeii Segretain Ref. Wang et al., 1989
Penicillium martensii Biourge Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Penicillium melinii Thom Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Penicillium miczynskii Zaleski Ref. 同前
Penicillium minioluteum Dierckx Ref. 同前
Penicillium nigricans (Bainier) Thom Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Penicillium olsonii Bainier & Sartory Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Penicillium oxalicum Currie & Thom Ref. 同前
Penicillium paxilli Bainier Ref. 同前
Penicillium phoeniceum Van Beyma Ref. 同前
Penicillium pinophilum Hedgcock Ref. 同前
Penicillium purpurescens (Sopp) Biourge Ref. 同前
Penicillium purpurogenum Stoll Ref. 同前
Penicillium resedanum McLennan & Ducker Ref. 同前
Penicillium resticulosum Birkinshaw, Raistrick & Smith Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Penicillium rolfsii Thom Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Penicillium rugulosum Thom Ref. 同前
Penicillium sclerotiorum Van Beyma Ref. 同前
Penicillium shearii Stolk & Scott Ref. 同前
Penicillium simplicissimum (Oudem) Thom Ref. 同前
Penicillium spiculispurum Lehman Ref. Chen & Chien, 1986
Penicillium spinulosum Thom Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Penicillium spp. Ref. Huang, 1995
Penicillium superimpositus Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Penicillium ulaiense H.-M. Hsieh, H.-J. Su & Tzean Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Penicillium unicum Tzean, J. L. Chen & S. H. Chiu Ref. Tzean et al., 1992
Penicillium variabile Sopp Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Penicillium vermiculatum Dangeard Ref. Chen & Chien, 1986
Penicillium verruculosum Peyronel Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Penicillium vinaceum Gilman & Abbott Ref. 同前
Penicillium viridicatum Westling Ref. 同前
Penicillium vulpinum (Cooke & Masee) Seifert & Samson Ref. 同前
Sarophorum palmicola (Henn.) Seifert & Samson Ref. Hsieh & Ju, 2002
Spicaria araneae Saw. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Spicaria formosensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Spicaria javanica Bally Ref. Yen & Chu, 1963
Spicaria pracina Aoki Ref. 同前
Talaromyces assiutensis Samson & Abdel-Fattah Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Talaromyces avellaneus (Thom & Turesson) C.R. Benj. Ref. 同前
Talaromyces byssochlamydoides Stolk & Samson Ref. 劉桂郁。1987
Talaromyces eburneus Yaguchi, Someya & Udagawa Ref. Yaguchi, Someya & Udagawa, 1994
Talaromyces flavus (Klocker) Stolk & Samson var. *macrosporus* Stolk & Samson Ref. Chen & Chien, 1986
Talaromyces flavus (Klocker) Stolk & Samson Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Talaromyces muroii Yaguchi, Someya & Udagawa Ref. Yaguchi, Someya & Udagawa, 1994
Talaromyces stipitatus (Thom) C.R. Benj. Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Talaromyces trachyspermus (Shear) Stolk & Samson Ref. Chen & Chien, 1986
Talaromyces unicus Tzean et al. Ref. Tzean et al., 1994
Talaromyces wortmannii (Klöcker) C.R. Benj. Ref. 同前
Thermoascus aurantiacus Miehe Ref. Chen & Chen, 1988
Trichocoma paradoxa Jungh. Ref. Wu, 1996

Order Gyalectales 凹盤衣目

Family Gyalectaceae 凹盤衣科

Coenogonium interplexum Nyl. 網絨衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Coenogonium linkii Ehrenb. 林氏絨衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Order Halosphaeriales 海殼菌目

Family Halosphaeriaceae 海殼菌科

Remispora galerita Tubaki Ref. Manimohan et al., 1993

Order Helotiales 柔膜菌目

Family Bulgariaceae 膠陀螺菌科

Bulgaria inquinans Fr. Ref. Wu, 1996

Family Cudoniaceae

Cudonia convoluta Lloyd Ref. Chen & Chien, 1983

Cudonia japonica Yasuda. Ref. Wu, 1996

Family Dermateaceae 皮盤菌科

Chlorosplenium aeruginosum (Fr.) De. Not. Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977

Chlorosplenium fusisporum S.C. Liou & Z.C. Chen Ref. 同前

Diplocarpon rosae Wolf Ref. Taiwan Arg. Farmers 1085, 1944

Gloeosporium bataticola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Gloeosporium blumeae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Gloeosporium capparidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944

Gloeosporium cocolobae C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1968

Gloeosporium coffeicola Tassi var. *ramulicola* Gz. Ref. Sawada, 1959

Gloeosporium dioscoreae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943

Gloeosporium elaeocarpi C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1965

Gloeosporium fici-religiosae C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1968

Gloeosporium fici-septicarum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942

Gloeosporium hibisci-tiliacei Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931

Gloeosporium kaki Hori. Ref. Sawada, 1911

Gloeosporium machili Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943

Gloeosporium passifloricolum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943

Gloeosporium pithecolobiicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944

Gloeosporium rotundimaculatum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943

Gloeosporium siameae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943

Gloeosporium theae-sinensis Miyake Ref. Sawada, 1915

Gloeosporium viciae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Marssonina potentillae (Desm.) Magn. Ref. Sawada, 1917

Marssonina salicis-purpureae Japp Ref. Sawada, 1959

Marssonina viticola Miyake Ref. Sawada, 1959

Mollisia cf. melaleuca (Fr.) Sacc. Ref. Wu & Wang, 2000

Pezicula subcarnea J. W. Groves Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977

Family Helotiaceae 柔膜菌科

Ascocoryne sarcoides (Jacq. ex Gray) Grove & Wilson Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977

Bispora betulina (Corda) Hughes Ref. Chen, 1994

Bispora novae-zelandiae Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1985

Bisporella claroflava (Grev.) Lizon & Korf Ref. Wu & Wang, 2000

Bisporella sulfurina (Quél.) S.E. Carp. Ref. Wang, 2005

Crocicreas coronatum (Bulliard ex Merat) S. E. Carpenter Ref. Wang, 2002

Crocicreas helios (Penzig & Saccardo) S. E. Carpenter var. *helios* S. E. Carpenter Ref. Wang, 2002

Hymenoscyphus caudatus (Karsten) Dennis. Ref. Wu & Wang, 2000

Hymenoscyphus lutescens (Hedw.) W. Phillips Ref. Wang, 2005

Idriella fertilis (Pirozynski & Hodges) Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980

Idriella lunata Nelson & Wilhelm Ref. 同前

Idriella mycogonoidea Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994

Idriella taiwanensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980

Ionomidotis frondosa (Kobayasi) Kobayasi & Korf Ref. Wang, 2005

Varicosporium elodeae Kegel Ref. Matsushima, 1987

Family Hyaloscyphaceae 晶杯菌科

Clavidisculum acuum (Alb. & Schwein.) Kirschst. Ref. Wu, 2005

Dasyscypha leucophaea (Pers. ex Weinm.) Massee Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977

Dasyscyphus apala (Berk & Broome) Dennis Ref. 同前

Dasyscyphus nudipes (Fuckel) Sacc. Ref. 同前

Dasyscyphus subcorticalis (Pat.) Dennis var. *wulaiensis* Liou & Chen Ref. 同前

Lachnum albidulum (Penz. & Sacc.) M. P. Sharma Ref. Wu, 1998

Lachnum attenuatum J. H. Haines & Dumont Ref. Wu et al., 1998

Lachnum brasiliense (Mont.) J. H. Haines & Dumont Ref. 同前

Lachnum controversum (Cooke) Rehm. Ref. Wu, 2004

Lachnum fushanensis Wu. M. L. & Haines J. H. Ref. Wu, 1999

Lachnum indicum (Cash) Haines & Dumont. Ref. Wu, 2004

Lachnum lanariceps (Cooke & Phillips) Spooner Ref. Su et al., 2006

Lachnum lanyuensis Y. Z. Wang Ref. Wang, 2002

Lachnum lushanense W.Y. Zhuang & Z. Wang Ref. Su et al., 2006

Lachnum pygmaeum (Fr.) Bres. Ref. Wu et al., 1998

Lachnum taiwanense J. H. Haines, M.L. Wu & Y. Z. Wang Ref. 同前

Lachnum virgineum (Batsch : Fr.) P. karst Ref. Wu, 1998
Perrotia nanjenshana Y.-Z. Wang & J. H. Haines Ref. Wang & Haines, 1999.
Psilachnum chrysostrigium (Fr.: Fr.) Raitv. Ref. Wu & Wang, 2000

Family Phacidiaceae 星裂盤菌科

Phacidium repandum (Alb. & Achw.) Rehm Ref. Sawada, 1931

Family Rutstroemiaceae

Lanzia glandicola (Thind & Singh) Dumont Ref. Wang, 2004
Lanzia huangshanica W.Y. Zhuang & Korf Ref. Wang & Wu, 1997
Lanzia serotina (Pers.: Fr.) Korf & W.Y. Zhuang Ref. Wang, 2004

Family Sclerotiniaceae 核盤菌科

Asterocalyx mirabilis Höhn Ref. Wu, 2002
Botrytis allii-fistulosi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Botrytis cinerea Pers. Ref. Sawada, 1912
Botrytis liliorum Fujikuro Ref. Sawada, 1919
Ciboria shiraiana (Henn.) Whetzel. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Ciborinia allii (Sawada) L.M. Kühn Ref. Sawada, 1919
Dicephalospora rufocornea (Berk. & Broome) Spooner Ref. Wang & Wu, 1997
Sclerotinia allii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Sclerotinia arachidis Han. Ref. Lo & Ko, 1957
Sclerotinia cineria (Bon.) Schr. Ref. Sun, 1967
Sclerotinia fructigena (Pers.) Schr. Ref. Sun, 1967
Sclerotinia libertiana Fuckel Ref. Sawada, 1919
Sclerotinia miyabeana Hanzawa Ref. Hong, 1956
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum (Lib.) de Bary Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sclerotinia shiraiana Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1919

Order Hypocreales 肉座菌目

[Not assigned to a family]

Acremoniella atra (Corda) Sacc., 1886 Ref. Wu & Dow, 1993
Acremonium chaetodasci Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Acremonium charticola (Lindau) Gams Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Acremonium crassum Petch Ref. 同前
Acremonium fusigerum (Berkeley & Broome) W. Gams Ref. Chen, 1994
Acremonium zonatum (Sawada) W. Gams Ref. Sawada, 1919
Acrodictys bambusicola M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Acrodictys erecta (Ellis & Everh.) M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Acrodictys globulosa (Toth) M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Acrodictys polyappendiculata J. L. Chen & Tzean Ref. Chen, 1994
Acrodictys queenslandica Matsushima Ref. Chang, 1997
Acrodictys reniforma J. L. Chen & Tzean Ref. Chen, 1994
Acrogenospora sphaercephala (Berkeley & Broome) M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Acrothecium rubi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Actinocladium brevibrachium J. L. Chen & Tzean Ref. Chen, 1994
Actinocladium rhodosporum Ehrenb., Ehrenberg Ref. Jb. Gewachskde 1: 52, n. v., 1819
Acumispora biseptata Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Acumispora phragmospora Matsushima Ref. 同前
Acumispora uniseptata Matsushima Ref. 同前
Aegerita duthei Berk. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Akanthomyces ampullifer (Petch) Mains Ref. Hsieh et al., 1997
Akanthomyces araneorum (Petch) Mains Ref. 同前
Akanthomyces johnsonii (Masse) Vincent, Seifert & Samson Ref. Chen, 1994
Akanthomyces novoguineensis Samson & Brady Ref. Hsieh et al., 1997
Akanthomyces ovalongatus L.S. Hsieh, Tzean & W.J. Wu Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Alpakesa taiwanensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Amastigis artemisiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Amphichaetella echinata Hoehnel Ref. Chen, 1994
Anthina brunnea Sawada Ref. Sawada & Kurosawa 1927
Anthina citri Sawada Ref. 同前
Antipodium arechae Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Antromyces diaphorinae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Aphanocladium macrosporum J. L. Chen, W. S. Lin, & S. S. Tzean Ref. Chen, 1999
Arachnophora fagicola Hennebert Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Arthobotryum stilboideum Ces. Ref. Chang, 1989
Articulospora ozeensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Arxiella terrestris Papendorf Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Atractilina paracitica (Wint.) Deighton & Pirozynski Ref. Chen, 1994
Aureobasidium pullulans (da Bary) Arn. Ref. Wang et al., 1983
Aureobasidium pullulaus (da Bary) Arn. Ref. 同前
Bacteridium coccophilum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Bahusutrabeeja angularis Vasant Rao & de Hoog Ref. Chang, 1990

Bahustrabeeja dwaya Subramanian & Bhat. Ref. Chang, 1990
Bartalinia querna Harkness Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Bartalinia robillardoides Tassi Ref. 同前
Beltrania concurvispora Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Beltrania rhombica Penzig Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Beltraniopsis esenbeckiae Batista & J. L. Bezerra Ref. 同前
Berkleasium caribense Hol.-Jech. & Mercado Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Berkleasium phyllostachydis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Biflagellospora japonica Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Blastobotrys nivea V. Klopotek Ref. 同前
Blastophorum truncatum Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Botryosporium pulchrum Corda Ref. Chen, 1994
Brachiosphaera jamaicensis (Crane & Dumont) Nawawi Ref. Chang, 1994
Brachiosphaera tropicalis Nawawi Ref. Chang, 1994
Cacumisporium sigmoideum Mercado & R. F. Castaneda Ref. Chang, 1997
Caldariomyces fasciculatus Yamamoto Ref. Sawada, 1942
Camposporium antennatum Harkness Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Camposporium cambrense Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Camposporium hyderabadense P.R. Rao & D. Rao Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Camposporium japonicum Ichinoe Ref. Chen, 1994
Camptomeris leucanae (Stev. & Dalbey) Syd. Ref. Hsieh, 1986
Campylospora filicladia Nawawi Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Campylospora parvula Kuzuha Ref. 同前
Catenosubulispora honiaraensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Cephaliphora irregularis Thaxter Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Cephaliphora tropica Thaxter Ref. Chen, 1994
Cephalosporium curtipes (Cordu) Saccardo Ref. Lin, 1996
Cephalosporium puerariae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Cephalosporium rubi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ceratosporella deviata Subramanian Ref. Chen, 1994
Ceratosporella flagellifera Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Cercoseptoria liquidambaricola (Yen) Yen Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercoseptoria prunicola (Ellis & Everhart) Yen Ref. 同前
Cercoseptoria pruni-percicae (Yen) Yen Ref. 同前
Cercoseptoria symplocicola (Yen) Yen Ref. 同前
Cercoseptoria whalienensis (Yen & Sun) Yen Ref. 同前
Cerebella cynodontis Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cerebella ischaemicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cerebella panici-violascentis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1914
Cerebella paspali Cook & Massee Ref. Sawada, 1944
Chaetendophragma triangularia Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Chaetendophragma triseptata Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Chaetomella raphigera M.E. Swift Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Chaetosphaeronema euphorbiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Chalara hughesii T. R. Nag Raj & B. Kendrick Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Chalara montellica (Sacc.) Sacc. Ref. Chen, 1994
Chalara musae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Chalara sp. Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1987
Chalara urceolata Nag Raj & Kendrick Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Cheiromoniliophora elegans Tzean & J. L. Chen Ref. Tzean & Chen, 1990
Cheiopolschema formosana T. Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Chlamydomyces palmarum (Cook) Mason Ref. 同前
Chloridium chlamydosporis (van Beyma) S.J. Hughes Ref. 同前
Chloridium laeense Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Chromelosporium ochraceum Corda Ref. in Sturm's Deut. Fl. III, 3 (13): 81-82, 1833
Chromelosporium sp. Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1987
Cicinnobolus nicotianae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Ciliospora gelatinosa Zimmermann Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Circinotrichum falcatisporum K. A. Pirozynski Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Circinotrichum maculiforme C.G. Nees ex Persoon Ref. 同前
Cirrenalia palmicola Matsushima Ref. 同前
Cladobotryum aleuritidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cladobotryum bulbillosum W. Gams & Mouchacca Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Cladobotryum samala (Subram. & Lodha) W. Gams & Mouchacca Ref. 同前
Clasterosporium eriobotryae Hara Ref. Sawada, 1942
Coleodictyospora micronesica (Matsushima) Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Conicomycetes sp. Ref. Chung & Tzean, 1998
Conioscypha bawbusicola Matsushima Ref. Chen & Tzean, 2000
Conioscypha hoehnelii Kirk Ref. 同前
Conioscypha japonica Udagawa & Toyazaki Ref. 同前
Conioscypha lignicola Hohnel Ref. 同前
Conioscypha taiwaniana J. L. Chen & S. S. Tzean Ref. 同前

Coniosporium koshotankan Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Coniosporium lagerstroemiae N. D. Sharma Ref. Chen, 1994
Cordana musae (Zimm.) Hohnel Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Cordana pauciseptata preuss Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1997
Coronospora dendrocalami M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Coronospora uniseptata Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Coryne trichophora (A. L. Smith) Seifert Ref. Chung & Liu, 1998
Craspedodidymum proliferans Vasant Rao & de Hoog Ref. Chang, 1995
Cryptocoryneum millettiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cryptophiale kakombensis Pirozynski Ref. Matsushima, 1985
Cryptophiale udagawae Pirozynski & Ichinoe Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Cryptophialoidea secunda (Kuthubutheen&Sutton) Kuthubutheen&Nawawi Ref. Chang, 1990
Curvidigitus daphniphylli Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cyclodomus comosi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cyclodomus yuccae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cyphellophora taiwanensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Dactylium alpiniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1928
Dactylosporium macropus (Corda) Harz Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Deightoniella torulosa (Sydow) M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Dendrodochium ampelopsidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Dendrographium bambusae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Dendrophoma mori Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Dendrosporium lobatum Plakidas & Edgerton ex J. L. Crane Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Dicellispora lelebae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Dichaenopsis ischurochloae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Dictyoarthriniium sacchari (Stevenson) Damon Ref. Chen, 1994
Dictyochaeta subfuscispora A.J. Kuthubutheen & A. Nawawi Ref. Mycol. Res. 95: 1214-1215, 1991
Dictyochaeta taiwanensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Dictyosporium elegans Corda Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Dictyosporium triseriale Matsushima Ref. 同前
Dictyosporium bulbosum Tzean & J. L. Chen Ref. Tzean & Chen, 1989
Dictyosporium digitatum Chang, H. S. should be read as Chen, Hwang & Tzean. Ref. List of the Fungi in Taiwan P.217
Dictyosporium heptasporum (Garov.) Damon. Ref. Chen & Tzean, 1999
Dictyosporium micronesianum Matsushima Ref. 同前
Dictyosporium subramanianii Sutton Ref. 同前
Dictyosporium verucosum Tzean & J. L. Chen Ref. Tzean & Chen, 1989
Didymobotryum elastostemae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Didymobotryum verrucosum Hino & Katumoto Ref. Chen, 1994
Didymobotryum verrucosum (Sacc. & Paoletti) M. B. Ellis. Ref. Chen & Tzean, 1999
Diplocladiella alta R. Kirschner & C.J. Chen Ref. Kirschner & Chen, 2004
Diplocladiella scalaroides Arnaud Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Diplodia agaves Niessl. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Diplodia fici-retusae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Diplodia morina Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Diplodia pinea (Desm.) Kickx. Ref. Chang, 1996
Diplodia ricinella Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Diplodina epipremi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Dischloridium laeense (Matsushima) B. Sutton Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Discosia discoreae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Drumopama girisa Subramanian Ref. Chang, 1989
Dualomyces bambucicola (Matsushima) Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Dualomyces taiwanensis Matsushima Ref. 同前
Ectostroma oryzae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1912
Ellisopsis portoricensis (F. L. Stevens) Pirozynski Ref. Chen, 1994
Endocalyx melanoxanthus (Berk. & Br.) Petch Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Endophragmia achromatica Tzean & J. L. Chen Ref. Tzean & Chen, 1989
Endophragmia alternata Tubaki & Saito Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Endophragmia atra (Berkeley & Broome) M. B. Ellis Ref. Chang, 1989
Endophragmia boewi Crane Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Endophragmia fimbriatylidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Endophragmia ovoidea Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Endophragmia triseptata Shearer, Crane & Miller Ref. 同前
Endophragmiella dimorphospora (Awao & Udagawa) Hughes Ref. 同前
Epicoccum hyalopes I. Miyake Ref. Sawada, 1922
Epicoccum nigrum Link, 1815 Ref. Kuo et al., 1994
Epicoccum purpurascens Ehrenb. ex Schlecht. Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Epidermophyton flucosum (Harz) Langeron & Miloshevitch Ref. Jen et al., 1963
Esteya vermicola J. Y. Liou, J. Y. Shih & Tzean. Ref. Liou et al., 1999
Exosporella rhois-javanicae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Exosporella theae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Exostroma cymbidii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Exserticlava globosa Vasant Rao & de Hoog Ref. Chang, 1995

Exserticlava uniseptata Bhat & Sutton Ref. Chang, 1995
Exserticlava vasiformis (Matsushima) Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Flabellospora irregularis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Fusariella bizzoeriana (Sacc.) Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Fusariella concinna (Sydow) Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Fusariella formosana Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1985
Fusariella obstipa (Pollack) Hughes Ref. Chen, 1994
Fusariella sarniensis M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Fusella eleocharidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Fusicladium alopecuri Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Fusicladium elasticae C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1968
Fusicladium junci Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Fusicoccum persicae Ellis & Everhart Ref. Sawada, 1928
Fusoma achyranthis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Geotricum candidium Link Ref. Ko, 1990
Gilmaniella humicola Barron Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Gliomastix fusigera (Berkeley & Broome) Dickinson Ref. 同前
Gliomastix masseei (Sacc.) Matsushima Ref. 同前
Gliomastix moriformis (W. Gams) M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Gliomastix murorum (Corda) Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Graphium gordoniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Graphium penicillioides Corda Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Graphium putredinis (Corda) Hughes Ref. Chen, 1994
Guedea novae-zelandiae Hughes Ref. Chang, 1997
Gyrothrix circinata (Berkeley & Curtis) Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Gyrothrix microsperma (Hohnel) Pirozynski Ref. 同前
Gyrothrix pediculata J. L. Cunningham Ref. Mycologia 66: 123, 1974
Gyrothrix podosperma (Corda) Rabenhorst Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Hansfordia pulvinata (Berk. & Curt.) Hughes Ref. 同前
Haplobasidium musae M. B. Ellis Ref. Tsai et al., 1992
Haplographium musae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Harknessia pandani Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Harknessia terminariae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Harplaria dichotoma Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Harposporium anguillulae Karling Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Harposporium anguillulae Karling. Ref. 同前
Hemicorynespora mitrata (Penzig & Sacc.) M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Hemicorynespora multiseptata Sivanesan & H. S. Chang Ref. Sivanesan & Chang, 1997
Hendersonia citricarpa Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Hendersonia piperis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Hendersonia stephaniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Hendersonia zingiberi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Henicospora queenslandicum Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Hermatomyces sphaericum (Sacc.) Hughes Ref. Chen, 1994
Hermatomyces tucumanensis Speg. Ref. Chang, 1995
Heterocephalum aurantiacum Thaxter Ref. Chien, 1972
Heteroconidium cassiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Heterosporium wikstroemiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Hyalotia lateripes (Ellis & Ev.) Guba Ref. Wu, 1982
Hymenopsis cudrania Masee Ref. Sawada, 1914
Hymenostilbe dipterigena Petch Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Irpicomycetes bambusicolus Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Isaria cryptotympanae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Isariopsis clavispora (B. & C.) Sacc. Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Isariopsis sapindi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Isthmolongispora intermedia Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Isthmolongispora minima Matsushima Ref. 同前
Isthmolongispora quadricellularia Matsushima Ref. 同前
Isthmolongispora rotundata Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Ityorhoptrum verruculosum (M. B. Ellis) P. M. Kirk Ref. Chang, 1997
Janetia synnematousa Sivanesan & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Tzean & Chen, 1990
Japonia quercus Hoehnel Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1995
Kionochaeta pughii Kuthubutheen & Nawawi Ref. Chang, 1990
Kionochaeta ramifera (Matsushima) P.M. Kirk & B. Sutton Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Kirramyces epicoccoides (Cooke & Masee) J. Walker, B. Sutton & Pascoe Ref. Walker et al., 1992
Kmetia ampelopsidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Kmetia dioscoreae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Kmetia fici Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Kmetia pouzolziae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Kmetia sesbaniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Kostermansinda minima Cabello & Arambarri Ref. Chang, 1989
Kostermansindiopsis sp. Ref. Chung & Tzean, 1998

Kramasamuha sibika Subramanian & Vittal Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Lambdasporium lushanense J. L. Chen, W. S. Lin & S. S. Tzean. Ref. Chen, 2000
Lasmenia phyllostachydis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Lateriramulosa ainflata Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Lateriramulosa uniinflata Matsushima Ref. 同前
Lepraria sp.1 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lepraria sp.2 Ref. Lai, 2000
Leprocaulon arbuscula (Nyl.) Nyl. 樹絨枝 Ref. Lai, 2000
Leprocaulon pseudoarbuscula (Asahina) Lamb & Ward 擬樹絨枝 Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptographium elegans M. J. Wingfield, Crous & Tzean Ref. Wingfield et. al., 1994
Leptothyrium dendrocalami Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Leuliiisinea bambusicola Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1985
Lichenophoma arecae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Lylea catenulata Morgan-jones Ref. Chang, 1999
Lylea tetracoilum (Corda) Hoelubova-Jechova Ref. Chen, 1994
Macrophoma agaves Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Macrophoma aurantii Scalia Ref. Sawada, 1959
Macrophoma cassavae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Macrophoma cepharanthae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Macrophoma chionanthi C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1965
Macrophoma dendrocalami Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Macrophoma ehretiae Cooke & Massee Ref. Sawada, 1931
Macrophoma fagopyri Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Macrophoma fagopyricola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Macrophoma fici-caricae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Macrophoma gossypii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Macrophoma ischurochloae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Macrophoma magnoliae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Macrophoma neottopteridis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Macrophoma perseae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922
Macrophoma phaseoli-lunati Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Macrophoma phaseoli (Maublanc) Ashby Ref. Sawada, 1959
Mariamaea elegans (Corda) Samson var. *punicea* Samson Ref. Chen, 1994
Marsonia rosae-laevigatae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Marssonia puerariae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Megacapitula villosa J. L. Chen & Tzean Ref. Chen & Tzean, 1993
Melanconium citricola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Melanconium dendrocalami Petch Ref. Sawada, 1959
Melanconium ischurochloae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Melanconium pandanicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Melanconium shiraianum Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Melanobasidium cyclobalanopsidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Melanographium citri (Frag & Cif.) M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Melanographium selenioides (Sacc. & Paoletti) M. B. Ellis. Ref. Chen & Tzean, 1999
Melanosphaeria circumdata Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922
Melasmia aceris-trifidi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Melasmia ilicicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Melasmia koshumensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Memnoniella echinata (Riv.) Galloway Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Memnoniella subsimplex (Cooke) Deighton Ref. 同前
Menisporopsis novae-zelandiae Hughes & Kendrick Ref. 同前
Menisporopsis theobromae Hughes Ref. 同前
Meristacram asterospermum Drechsler. Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Microcera fujikuroi Miyabe & Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1914
Mirandina corticola G. Aruand ex Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Mirandina cylindrospora Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Mirandina dactylloides Matsushima Ref. 同前
Mirandina flagelliformis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Mirandina taiwanensis Matsushima Ref. 同前
Mirandina typica Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Miuraea persica (Sacc.) Hara Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Monacrosporium cionopaga Drechsler Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Monacrosporium ellipsospora Drechsler Ref. 同前
Monacrosporium eudermata Drechsler Ref. 同前
Monacrosporium phymatopaga Drechsler Ref. 同前
Monilochaetes infuscans Ellis & Halsted Ref. Sawada, 1959
Monodisma fragilis Alcorn Ref. Chang, 1997
Monosporium alpiniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Monosporium eichhorniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Morrisiella indica Saikia & Sarbhoy Ref. Chen, 1994
Multipatina citricola Sawada Ref. Sawada & Kurosawa 1927
Myceliophthora fergusii (Klopotek) van Oorschot Ref. Chen & Chen, 1995

Myceliophthora hinnulea Awao & Udagawa Ref. 同前
Myceliophthora thermophila (Apinis) van Oorschot Ref. Chen, 1992
Mycocentrospora fusarioides Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Mycocleptodiscus taiwanensis Matsushima Ref. 同前
Myrothecium cinctum (Corda) Sacc. Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Myrothecium roridum Tode: Fr. Ref. 同前
Myrothecium verrucaria (Alb. & Schw.) Ditmar: Fr. Ref. 同前
Myxosporium psidii Sawada & Kurosawa Ref. 黑澤英一。1926
Napicladium musae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Neottiospora cepharanthae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Neottiospora theae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1915
Neottiosporella radicata Morris Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Neta lignicola Shearer Ref. Chen, 1994
Nomocrosporium cionopaga Drechsler Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Nomuraea atypicola (Yasuda) Samson Ref. 同前
Nomuraea cylindrospora (Q. T. Chen & H. L. Guo) Tzean, L. S. Hsieh, J. L. Chen & W. J. u Ref. Tzean et al., 1993
Nomuraea rileyi (Farlow) Samson Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Nomuraea viridulus Tzean, L. S. Hsieh, J. L. Chen & W. J. Wu Ref. Tzean et al., 1992
Ochroconis gamsii de Hoog Ref. Chen, 1994
Oidium agrimoniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Oidium cephalanthi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Oidium crystallinum Lev. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Oidium cylindricum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Oidium ellipticum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Oidium emiliae-sonchifoliae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Oidium heliotropii-indici Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Oidium lactucae-debilis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1927
Oidium lencoconium Desm. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Oidium leonuri-sibirici Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1927
Oidium leucas-javanicae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1927
Oidium oblongisporum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Oidium rosae-indicae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Oidium sonchi-arvensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1927
Olpitrichum patulum (Sacc. & Berl.) Hoel.-Jech. Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Olpitrichum sphaerosporum Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Ordus chiayiensis (Matsushima) K. Ando, Tubaki & Katumoto Ref. Ando et. al., 1997
Ovularia puerariae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ovularia pulchella Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ovulariopsis alni-formosanae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1930
Ovulariopsis ampelopsidis-ciliatae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1930
Ovulariopsis ampelopsidis-heterophyllae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1930
Ovulariopsis asclepiadis-curassavicae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1930
Ovulariopsis broussonetiae-papyriferae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1930
Ovulariopsis caricae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1930
Ovulariopsis cephalanthi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1930
Ovulariopsis macarangae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1930
Ovulariopsis salicis-warburgii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1930
Pachyma cocos Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1916
Papulaspora irregularis Hotson Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Papulaspora pallidula Hotson Ref. 同前
Papulaspora pannosa Hotson Ref. 同前
Passalora circumscissa (Sacc.) U. Braun Ref. Sawada, 1943
Passalora evodiae (Syd. & P. Syd.) Goh & W. H. Hsien Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Passalora stephaniae (Sawada) ex Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pellionella musae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Periconia ananas Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Periconia byssoides Persoon Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Periconia cookei Mason & M. B. Ellis Ref. 同前
Periconia lateralis Ellis & Everh. Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1987
Periconia macrospinosa Lefebvre & A. G. Johnson Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Periconia pycnospora Fres. Ref. Sawada, 1914
Pestalotia coffeicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pestalotia eriobotrycola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pestalotia gossypii Hori Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pestalotia lepironiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pestalotia litchii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pestalotia longiseta Speg. Ref. Huang, 1996
Pestalotia melaleucaae C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1965
Pestalotia pandani Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Pestalotia salicis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pestalotia salicis-purpureae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pestalozzia bischoffiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943

Pestalozzia calami Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Pestalozzia ecdysantherae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Pestalozzia eriobotryae-japonicae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Pestalozzia salicis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phaeocytostroma sacchari (Ell. & Ev.) B. Sutton Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phaeodactylium curvularioides Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Phaeodiscula tremae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phaeotrichoconis crotalariae (Salam & Rao) Subramania Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Phialocephala bactrospora Kendrick Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Phialocephala fusca Kendrick Ref. Chen, 1994
Phialocephala humicola Jong & Davis Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Phialocephala phycomyces (Auersw.) Kendrick Ref. 同前
Phialocephala richardsiae (Nannf.) Conant Ref. 同前
Phialomyces taiwanensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1985
Phialophora cyclaminis Van Beyma Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Phialophora radiculicola Cain Ref. 同前
Phialophora richardsiae (Melin & Nannfeldt) Conant Ref. 同前
Phialophora taiwanensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Phialosporostilbe turbinata Mercado & J. Mena Ref. Chang, 1989
Phleospora symploci Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Piricauda taiwanensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Pityrosporium folliculitis Ref. Lee et al., 1987
Pleurophragmium arecae Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Pleurophragmium cylindrosporum Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Pleurophragmium parvisporum (Preuss.) Hol.-Jech. Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Pleurophragmium taiwanense Matsushima Ref. 同前
Pleurothecium recurvatum (Morgan) Hoehnel Ref. Chen, 1994
Podosporium beccarianum (Cesati) Seifert & Qkada Ref. Chung & Tzean, 1998
Podosporium elongatum Chen & Tzean Ref. Chen & Tzean, 1993
Polyschema olivacea (Ellis & Ev.) M. B. Ellis Ref. Wu, 1982
Polyschema toruloides Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Polyscystalum gracillisprium (Matsushima) Sutton & Hodges Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Pseudobotrytis terrestris (Timonin) Subramanian Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Pseudodictyosporium wauense Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Pseudofusarium fusarioideum Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Pseudofusarium purpureum Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Pseudofuscophialis lignicola Sivanesan & H. S. Chang Ref. Sivanesan & Chang, 1995
Pseudohandsfordia lanyuensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Pseudohandsfordia mycophila (Tubaki) de Hoog Ref. Eicker, 1990
Pseudohandsfordia pulchra (Linder) Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Pseudomicrocera henningsii Koord. Ref. Yen & Tsai, 1969
Pseudoramularia ruwenzoriensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Pseudotorula heterospora Subramanian Ref. 同前
Psilospora bambusae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Puccinospora tremae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Pyriculariopsis parasitica (Sacc. & Berl.) M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Radiciseta blechni Sawada & Katsuki Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ramichloridium schulzeri (Sacc.) de Hoog var. *schulzeri* de Hoog Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Ramulariopsis areolata (Speg.) U. Braun Ref. Braun, 1993
Rhabdospora curvula Berl. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Rhinocladiella apiculata (Miller, Giddens & Foster) Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Rhinocladiella pedrosoi (Brumpt) Schol-Schwarz Ref. Jen et al., 1968
Rhinocladiella rigidiphora Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Rhinocladiella schulzerii (Link) Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Rhinotrichella macrospora Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Rhychosporium oryzae Hashioka & Yokogi Ref. Wu & Dow, 1993
Rhynchosporium dryopteridis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Sachybotrys charatum (Ehrenb.) Hughes Ref. Chen & Tzean, 2000
Sarcinomyces crustaceus Lindner Ref. Kuo et al., 1993
Sarocladium oryzae (Sawada) W. Gams & D. Hawksworth Ref. Chien, 1980
Scaphidium ischurochloae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Scolecotrichum musae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Scolecobasidium amazonense Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Scolecobasidium constrictum Abbott Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Scolecobasidium fusiforme Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Scolecobasidium humicola Barron & Busch Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Scolecobasidium longiphorum Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Scolecobasidium terreum Abbott Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Scolecobasidium tricladiatum Matsushima Ref. 同前
Scolecobasidium tropicum Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Scolecobasidium variabile Barron & Busch Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Scolecobasidium verruculosum Roy, Dwivedi & Mishra Ref. 同前

Scytalidium thermophilia (Coomey & Emerson) Austwick Ref. Chen, 1992
Selenophoma obtusa Sprague & Johnson Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Selinia pulchra (Wint.) Karsten Ref. Wang, 1994
Septomyrothecium uniseptatum Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Septoriella phragmiticola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sirosporium celtidis (Biv.-Bernh. ex Sprengel) M. B. Ellis Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Solosympodiella clavata Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Solosympodiella palmicola Matsushima Ref. 同前
Solosympodiella phyllostachydis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Spegazinia deightonii (Hughes) Subramanian Ref. Chen & Tzean, 2000
Spegazzina sundara Subramanian Ref. 同前
Spegazzina tessartha (Berkeley & Curtis) Saccardo. Ref. 同前
Spegazzinia deightonii (Hughes) Subramanian Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Spegazzinia sundava Subramanian Ref. Chen, 1994
Spegazzinia tessartha (Berkeley & Curtis) Sacc. Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1982
Speiropsis hyalospora Subramanian & Lodha Ref. Chen, 1994
Speiropsis pedatospora Tubaki Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Spermospora taiwanensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Spharopsis musarum Cooke Ref. Sawada, 1919
Sporidesmiella hyalosperma var. *hyalosperma* (Corda) P. M. Kirk Ref. Chen, 1994
Sporidesmium abscissum Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Sporidesmium adscendens Baerkeley Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Sporidesmium brachypus (Ellis & Everh.) S. J. Hughes Ref. 同前
Sporidesmium cambrense M. B. Ellis Ref. 同前
Sporidesmium casuarinae Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Sporidesmium cookei (Hughes) M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Sporidesmium coprophilum Matsushima Ref. 同前
Sporidesmium filiferum Pirozynski Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Sporidesmium hyalospermum (Corda) Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Sporidesmium inflatum (Berk. & Rav.) M. B. Ellis Ref. 同前
Sporidesmium leptosporum (Sacc. & Roum.) Hughes Ref. Chen, 1994
Sporidesmium magnibrachypus Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Sporidesmium minigelatinosum Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Sporidesmium taiwanense Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Sporidesmium tropicale M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Sporidesmium turcomanicum Hol.-Jech. Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Sporidesmium uapacae M. B. Ellis Ref. Chen, 1994
Sporidesmium vagum C.G. & T. F.L. Nees ex Link Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Stachybotrys atra Corda Ref. Chen, 1994
Stachybotrys atra Corda var. *microspora* Mathur & Sankhla Ref. Chen, 1994
Stachybotrys bambusicola Rifai Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Stachybotrys bisbyi (Srinivasan) Barron Ref. Chen & Tzean, 2000
Stachybotrys brevisculus McKenzie Ref. Chen, 1994
Stachybotrys chartarum (Ehrenb.) S.J. Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Stachybotrys dichroa Grove Ref. Chen & Tzean, 2000
Stachybotrys kampalensis Hansford. Ref. 同前
Stachybotrys mangiferae Misra & Srivastava Ref. Chen, 1994
Stachybotrys microspora (Matbor & Sankhla) Jon & E. E. Davis. Ref. Chen & Tzean, 2000
Stachybotrys nephrospora Hansford. Ref. 同前
Stachybotrys niagirica Subramanian. Ref. 同前
Stachybotrys parvispora Hughes. Ref. 同前
Stachybotrys reniformis Tubaki Ref. Chen, 1994
Stachybotrys theobromae Hansford. Ref. Chen & Tzean, 2000
Stachylidium bicolor Link ex S. F. Gray Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Staphylotrichum coccosporum Meyer & Nicot Ref. 同前
Sterigmatobotrys uniseptata H. S. Chang Ref. Chang, 1991
Stilbella buloloensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Stilbella buquetii var. *buquetii* (Mont. & C. Robin) Samson & Evans Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Stilbella jaapii Matsushima Ref. Chang & Tzean, 1998
Stromatographium stromaticum (Berk.) Hoehnel Ref. 同前
Stuchybotrys brevisculus McKenzie. Ref. Chen & Tzean, 2000
Subulispora procurvata K. Tubaki Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Sympodiella laxa Subramanian & Vittal Ref. 同前
Sympodiella multiseptata Tubaki, K. Tubaki & Yokoyama Ref. 同前
Teratosperma litchii T. Matsushima Ref. 同前
Tetracladium marchalianum De Wildeman Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Thermomyces lanuginosus Tsiklinskaya Ref. Chen, 1992
Tiachlidium sp. Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Torubrella dimorpha Tzean, Hsieh & Wu Ref. Tzean et al., 1998
Torula herbarum (Persoon) Link & Fries Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Torula palmigena Bubak Ref. Sawada, 1959
Torulomyces macrosporus T. Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987

Tretopileus sphaerophorus (Berk. & Curt.) S.J. Hughes & F.C. Deighton Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Triadelphia diversa Tzean & Chen Ref. Tzean & Chen, 1989
Tricellula inaequalis Van Beverwijk Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Tricellula taiwanensis T. Matsushima Ref. 同前
Trichobotrys effusa (Berkeley & Broome) Petch Ref. Chen, 1994
Trichobotrys ipomoeae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Trichocladium asperum Harz Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Trichocladium cylindroclavatum T. Matsushima Ref. 同前
Trichocladium opacum (Corda) Hughes Ref. 同前
Trichocladium pyriforme Dixon Ref. Matsushima, 1985
Trichocladium taiwanense T. Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Trichosperma mytri (Lind) Hughes Ref. Chen, 1994
Trichosperma triramiferum Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Trichosperma variabile Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Trichosterigma phaenacanthae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Trichothecium campaniforme T. Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Trichothecium roseum (Pers.) Link ex S. F. Gray Ref. Sawada, 1942
Tricladium minimum T. Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Tridentaria carnivora Drechsler Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Tridentaria implicans Drechsler Ref. 同前
Trinacrium incurvum Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Trinacrium parvisporum T. Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Trinacrium robustum Tzean & J. L. Chen Ref. Tzean & Chen, 1989
Trinacrium sp. MFC-6700 Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Trinacrium subtile Riess, Fresenius Beitr. Ref. Chen & Tzean, 1999
Trinacrium subuliphora Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Triramulispora bulbophorum T. Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Triramulispora crateriforme (van Beyma) Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Triramulispora deficiens T. Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Triramulispora gracillis T. Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Trochophora lateritia (Berk.) Seifert Ref. Chung & Tzean, 1998
Trochophora simplex (Petch) R.T. Moore Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Turturconchata reticulata J. L. Chen, T. L. Huang & Tzean Ref. Chen, 1999
Ustilaginoidea sacchari-narengae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1914
Ustilaginoidea virens Takah. Ref. Sawada, 1922
Vakrabeija fusispora T. Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Vermicularia nigronitentis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Veronaea coprophila (Subramanian & Lodha) M. B. Ellis Ref. Chen, 1994
Verticillium mori Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Verticillium parlitoriae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Verticillium agaricicolum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1928
Verticillium alboatrum Reinke & Berthold Ref. Chen, 1994
Verticillium cinnabarium (Corda) Reinke & Berthold Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Verticillium heterocladum Penz. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Verticillium lecanii (Zimm.) Viegas Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Verticillium puniceum Cooke & Ellis Ref. Lin, 1996
Verticillium theobromae (Turc.) E.W. Mason & S.J. Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Verticimonosporium diffractum Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Verticimonosporium ellipticum T. Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Virgaria nigra (Link) Nees ex S.F. Gray Ref. Matsushima, 1987
virgatospora echinofibrosa Finley Ref. Chen, 1994
Xylobotryum andinum Pat. Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1994
Zanclospora novae-zelandiae Hughes & Kendrick Ref. Chang, 1990
Zygosporium echinosporum Bunting & Mason Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Zygosporium gibbum (Sacc., Rouss. & Bomm.) S.J. Hughes Ref. 同前
Zygosporium masonii S.J. Hughes Ref. 同前
Zygosporium mycophilum (Vuill.) P.A. Saccardo Ref. 同前
Zygosporium oscheoides Mont. f. *evonymi* Bianchi Ref. Sawada, 1959
Zygosporium oscheoides Mont. Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Zythia elaeocarpi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Family Bionectriaceae 生赤殼科

Lasionectria tephrosiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Roumegueriella rufula (Berk. & Broome) Malloch & Cain Ref. Yaguchi, Someya & Udagawa, 1997

Family Ceratostomataceae 長喙殼科

Harzia acremonioides (Harz.) Cost. Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Harzia verrucosa (Togn.) Hoel.-Jech. Ref. Chen, 1994

Family Clavicipitaceae 麥角菌科

Aciculosporium take Miyake Ref. Chen, 1970
Aschersonia aleyrodalis Webber Ref. Yen & Tsai, 1969
Aschersonia andropogonis P. Ref. 同前

Aschersonia badia Pat. Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Aschersonia basicystis Berk. & Curtis Ref. 同前
Aschersonia burnnea Petch Ref. 同前
Aschersonia cubensis Berk. & Curtis Ref. 同前
Aschersonia fomosensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Aschersonia goldiana Sacc. & Ellis Ref. Yen & Tsai, 1969
Aschersonia kawakamii Sawada Ref. Sawada & Kurosawa 1914
Aschersonia marginata Ellis & Everhart Ref. 同前
Aschersonia sp. Ref. Yen & Tsai, 1969
Aschersonia suzukii Miyabe & Sawada Ref. Miyake & Sawada, 1913
Balansia andropogonis Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Beauveria amorpha (Hohn.) Samson & Evans Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Beauveria bassiana (Bals.-Criv.) Vuill. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Beauveria brongniartii (Sacc.) Petch Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Beauveria caledonica Bissett & Widden Ref. 同前
Beauveria chiromensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Claviceps miscanthi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Claviceps paspali (Schw.) F. Stevens & Hall. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Claviceps syntherismae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Cordyceps atrovirens Kobayasi & Shimizu Ref. Wang, 2002
Cordyceps dipterigena Berk. & Broome Ref. Chen, 1978
Cordyceps gryllotarpae Lloyd Ref. Chen, 1978
Cordyceps irangiensis Moureau Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Cordyceps martialis Speg. Ref. 同前
Cordyceps militaris (Fr.) Link Ref. Chen, 1978
Cordyceps myrmecophila Ces. Ref. Chen, 1978
Cordyceps nutans Pat. Ref. Chen, 1978
Cordyceps pseudolloydii Evans & Samson Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Cordyceps sobolifera (Hill.) Berk. & Br. Ref. Wang, 1988
Cordyceps takaomontana Yakush. & Kumaz. Ref. Chen, 1978
Cordyceps tuberculata (Lebert) Maire Ref. Chen, 1978
Gibellula araneae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1928
Gibellula araneicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Gibellula clavulifera (Petch) Samson & Evans var. *major* Tzean, Hsieh, Liou & Wu Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Gibellula dimorpha Tzean, Hsieh & Wu Ref. Tzean et al., 1998
Gibellula formosana Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1914
Gibellula leiopus (Vuill.) Mains Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Gibellula pulchra (Sacc.) Cavara Ref. 同前
Gibellula tropicalis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Gibellula unica Tzean, L. S. Hsieh & W. J. Wu Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Hirsutella formicarum Petch Ref. 同前
Hirsutella saussurei (Cooke) Speare Ref. 同前
Hirsutella stilbelliformis var. *stilbelliformis* Evans & Samson Ref. 同前
Hirsutella versicolor Petch Ref. 同前
Humicola fuseoatra Traaen Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Humicola insolens (Cooney & Emerson) var. *thermoidea* (Cooney & Emerson) Ellis Ref. Chen & Chen, 1995
Humicola nigresceus Qmviik Ref. Lin, 1996
Humicola tainanensis T. Watanabe Ref. Watanabe, 1975
Hypocrella aleyrodii (Webb.) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Hypocrella raciborskii Zimm. Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Meria contiospora Drechsler. Ref. 同前
Phytocordyceps ninchukispora C.-H. Su & H.-H. Wang Ref. Su & Wang, 1986
Polycephalomyces tomentosus (Schrader: Fr.) Seifert Ref. Chung & Tzean, 1998
Torrubiella brunneola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Torrubiella dimorpha Tzean, Hsieh & Wu Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Torrubiella flava Petch Ref. 同前
Torrubiella gonylepticida (Moller) Petch Ref. 同前
Torrubiella luterostrata Zimm. Ref. 同前
Torrubiella minutissima Kobayasi & Shimizu Ref. 同前
Torrubiella psyllae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Torrubiella tenuis Petch Ref. Tzean et al., 1997

Family Hypocreaceae 肉座菌科

Gliocladium catenulatum Gilman & Abbott Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Gliocladium roseum Bainier Ref. 同前
Gliocladium sp. Ref. Yaguchi et al., 1997
Gliocladium virens Miller, Giddens & Foster Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Gliocladium viride Matr. Ref. 同前
Hypocrea brunneolutea Doi Ref. Wu & Wang, 2000
Hypocrea cf. flavovirens (Tode) Petch Ref. 同前
Hypocrea lenta (Tode.) Berk & Br. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Hypocrea lutea (Tode.) Petch Ref. Wu, 1995

Hypocrea patella Cooke & Peck Ref. Wu & Wang, 2000
Hypocrea rufa Pers.: Fr. Ref. Wu, 1995
Hypocrea rufa Pers.: Fr. var. *formosana* Y. Doi Ref. Doi, 1984
Hypocrea schweinitzii (Fries) Saccardo Ref. Wu & Wang, 2000
Mycogone pernicioso Magnus Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Pseudohypocrea citrinella (Ellis) Doi Ref. Wu & Wang, 2000
Sepedonium chrysospermum (Bull.) Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Sepedonium niveum Massee & Salmon Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Trichoderma aureoviride Rifai Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Trichoderma hamatum (Bonorden) Bainier Ref. 同前
Trichoderma harzianum Rifai Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Trichoderma koningi Oud. Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Trichoderma pseudokoningi Rifai Ref. 同前
Trichoderma viride aggr. Ref. Doi et al., 1984

Family Nectriaceae 叢赤殼科

Calonectria crotalariae (Loos) Bell & Sob. Ref. Chang, 1994
Calonectria kyotensis Loos Ref. Chang, 1991
Chaetopsina fulva Rambelli Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Cylindrocarpon bambusicola Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Cylindrocarpon chiayiense Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1985
Cylindrocarpon chichiense Matsushima Ref. 同前
Cylindrocarpon curtum Bugnicourt Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Cylindrocarpon destructans (Zins.) Scholten *crassum* (Wollemw.) Booth Ref. 同前
Cylindrocarpon formicarium Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Cylindrocarpon fusiforme Matsushima Ref. 同前
Cylindrocarpon hederiae Booth Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Cylindrocarpon parvum Ref. Chen, 1994
Cylindrocarpon supersimplex Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Cylindrocarpon tenue Bugnicourt Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Cylindrocarpon tokinense Bugnicourt Ref. 同前
Cylindrocladium camelliae Venkataramani & Venkata Ram Ref. 同前
Cylindrocladium clavatum Hodges & May Ref. Huang, 1991
Cylindrocladium floridanum Sob. & Seymour Ref. Wang, 1992
Cylindrocladium ilicicola (Hawley) Boedijn & Reitsma Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Cylindrocladium infestans (Boesew.) Peerally Ref. Chang, 1993
Cylindrocladium phalaenopsidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Cylindrocladium scoparium Morgan Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Fusarium acuminatum Ref. Sun et. al., 1987
Fusarium acuminatum Ellis & Everhart Ref. Huang, 1992
Fusarium aquaeductuum (Radlk. & Rabenh.) Lagerh. Ref. Huang, 1992
Fusarium avenaceum (Corda: Fr.) Sacc. Ref. Sun et. al., 1987
Fusarium biseptatum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Fusarium buxicola Sacc. Ref. Sun et. al., 1988
Fusarium camptoceras Wollenw. & Reinking Ref. Sun et. al., 1987
Fusarium chlamydosporum Wollenw. & Reinking Ref. Sun et. al., 1988
Fusarium coccophilum (Desm.) Wollenw. & Reinking Ref. 同前
Fusarium culmorum (W. G. Smith) Sacc. Ref. Sun et. al., 1987
Fusarium decemcellulare Brick Ref. Sun et. al., 1988
Fusarium dimerum Penzig Ref. 同前
Fusarium equiseti (Corda) Sacc. Ref. Sun et. al., 1987
Fusarium graminearum Schwabe Ref. 同前
Fusarium graminum Corda Ref. 同前
Fusarium heterosporum Nees: Fr. Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Fusarium juruanum P. Henn. Ref. Huang, 1992
Fusarium larvarum Fuckel Ref. Sun et. al., 1988
Fusarium lateritium Nees f. *celosiae* (Abe) Matuo & Sato Ref. Sun & Huang, 1996
Fusarium lateritium Nees f. *mori* (Desm.) Matus & Sato Ref. 同前
Fusarium lateritium Ness Ref. Sawada, 1928
Fusarium merismoides Corda Ref. Huang, 1992
Fusarium moniliforme J. Sheldon Ref. Huang, 1992
Fusarium niveum Smith Ref. Sawada, 1928
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *gladioli* (Massey) W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. Sun & Huang, 1996
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *luffae* Kawai, Suzuki & Kawai 絲瓜萎凋病菌 Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *lini* W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *callistephi* (Beach) W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen subsp. *cucumerinum* J.H. Owen 1965 Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *asparagi* Cohen Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *apii* (Nels. & Sherb.) W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *tracheiphilum* (E. F. Smith) W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. 同前

Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *raphani* Kendrick & W. C. Snyder Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *dianthi* (Prill. & Del.) W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *lactacum* Hubbard & Gerik Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *cacumerinum* Owen Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *pini* (Hartig) W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *periciosum* (Hept.) Toole Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *niveum* (E. F. Sm.) W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *momordicae* S. K. Sun & J. W. Huang 苦瓜萎凋病菌 Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *lycopersici* (Sacc.) W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *sesami* (Zaprometoff) Castellani Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen pro part. Ref. Huang, 1992
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *cubense* (E. F. Sm.) W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. Sun & Huang, 1996
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *conglutinans* (Wollenw.) W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *cepae* (Hanz) W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *melonis* W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. subsp. *lactucae* Hubbard & Gerik 萵苣萎凋病菌 Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *batatas* (Wollenweber) W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *pisi* (van Hall) W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. 同前
Fusarium oxysporum Schlechtend: Fr. Emend. Snyder & Hansen f. *spinaciae* (Sherb.) W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. 同前
Fusarium paspali P. Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Fusarium poae (Peck) Wollenw. Ref. Sun et. al., 1988
Fusarium proliferatum (Matsushima) Nirenberg Ref. Huang, 1992
Fusarium ramulicolum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Fusarium reticulatum Mont. Ref. Huang, 1992
Fusarium roseum (Lk.) Snyder & Hansen Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Fusarium sambucinum Fuckel Ref. Sun et. al., 1987
Fusarium semitectum Berk. & Rav. Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc. Ref. Huang, 1992
Fusarium solani (Mart.) Sacc. f. *pisi* (Jones) W. C. Snyder & H. N. Hansen Ref. Sun & Huang, 1996
Fusarium sp. Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Fusarium subglutinans (Wollenw. & Reinking) Nelson, Tousiou & Moras Ref. Huang, 1992
Fusarium vasinfecum Atkinson Ref. Sawada, 1959
Fusarium ventricosum Appel & Wollenw. Ref. Huang, 1992
Gibberella moniliforme (J. Sheld.) Wineland Ref. Sawada, 1942
Gibberella saubinetii (Mont.) Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Gibberella subglutinans (E. Edwards) P. E. Nelson et al. Ref. Matsumoto, 1953
Gibberella zeae (Schwein.) Petch Ref. Sawada, 1959
Lisea fujikuroi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Metarhizium anisopliae var. *majus* (J. R. Johnst.) M.C. Tulloch, 1976 Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Metarhizium anisopliae (Metsch.) Sorok. var. *major* (Johnston) Tulloch Ref. 同前
Metarhizium anisopliae (Metsch.) Sorok. Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Metarhizium anisopliae var. *anisopliae* (Metsch.) Sorok. Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Nectria citri Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Nectria citricola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Nectria diversispora Petch Ref. Sawada, 1928
Nectria durantae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Nectria elephantopodia Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Nectria flammae (Tul.) Dingley Ref. Chen, 1975
Nectria galligena Bres. Ref. Sun, 1982
Nectria haematococca Berk. & Broome Ref. Lin & Chang, 1982
Nectria pterospermi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Nectria swieteniae-mahoganii C.C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1965
Nectria verrucosa (Schwein.) Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ophionectria coccicola (E. & E.) Berl. Vogl. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Ophionectria globosa Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Ophionectria tetraspora Miy. & Saw. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Sphaerostilbe aurantiicola (Berk. & Broome) Petch Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sphaerostilbe coccopila Tul. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Sphaerostilbe fujikuroi (Miyabi & Sawada) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sphaerostilbe repens Berk. & Broome Ref. List of Agriculture 4 (1): 140, 1965
Volutella ciliata (Alb. & Schw.) Fr. Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Volutella longepila A.L. Smith & J. Ramsbottom Ref. 同前

Family Niessliaceae

Monocillium arcticicola W. Gams Ref. Chen, 1994
Niesslia taiwanensis Sivan. & W.H. Hsieh Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989
Taiwanascus tetrasporus Sivan. & H. S. Chang Ref. Sivanesan & Chang, 1997

Order Hysteriales 縱裂菌目

Family Hysteriaceae 縱裂菌科

Gloniella bambusae Zogg Ref. 謝文瑞、陳啓予及王智立。2000
Gloniopsis praelonga (Schwein.) H. Zogg Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1996
Glonium curtisii (Duby) Lohman Ref. 謝文瑞、陳啓予及王智立。2000
Glonium pusillum H. Zogg Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989
Hysterographium fraxini (Pers.) De Not. Ref. Hsieh & Chen, 2000
Hysterographium longisporum W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1997

Family Mytiliniaceae

Glyphium elatum (Grev.: Fr.) H. Zogg Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1996

Family Parmulariaceae 多腔盾菌科

Apoa pertrakii H. Syd. Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989
Cocconia placenta (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. Ref. Li, 1990
Kentingia corticola Sivan. & W.H. Hsieh Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989
Parmulina japonica Hino & Katum. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1994

Order Laboulbeniales 蟲囊菌目

Family Ceratomyxetaceae 角黴科

Autoicomycetes falcifer Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama & Shazawa, 1977
Autoicomycetes humilis (Thaxt.) Thaxt. Ref. Sugiyama & Hayama, 1981
Autoicomycetes latens Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama & Shazawa, 1977
Autoicomycetes marginicola Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama & Hayama, 1981
Phurmomycetes obtusus Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama, 1981
Tettigomyces intermedius Thaxter Ref. Juan & Chien, 1994

Family Herpomycetaceae 二托菌科

Herpomyces periplanetae Thaxter Ref. Juan & Chien, 1994

Family Laboulbeniaceae 蟲囊菌科

Chitonomyces bakeri Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama & Shazawa, 1977
Chitonomyces bidessarius (Thaxt.) Thaxt. Ref. Sugiyama & Hayama, 1981
Chitonomyces chinensis Thaxter Ref. 同前
Chitonomyces intermedius Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama & Shazawa, 1977
Chitonomyces melanurus Peyr. Ref. Sugiyama & Hayama, 1981
Chitonomyces paradoxus (Peyr.) Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama & Shazawa, 1977
Coreomyces italicus Speg. Ref. Sugiyama & Hayama, 1981
Coreomyces micronectae Thaxter Ref. 同前
Coreomyces recurvatus Thaxter Ref. 同前
Corethromycetes curtipes Thaxter Ref. Terada, 1976
Dichomyces furcifer Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama & Shazawa, 1977
Dichomyces hybridus Thaxter Ref. Terada, 1976
Dichomyces inaequalis Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama, 1978
Dichomyces vulgatus Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama & Shazawa, 1977
Dimeromyces anisolabis Thaxter Ref. Juan & Chien, 1994
Dimeromyces cherrhonesites Balazuc Ref. Terada, 1978
Dimeromyces rugosus Thaxter Ref. Terada, 1976
Dixomyces stomonaxi (Thaxter) Tavares Ref. Juan & Chien, 1996
Enarthromycetes indicus Thaxter Ref. Juan & Chien, 1994
Eucantharomyces atrani Thaxter Ref. Lee & Sugiyama, 1984
Filariomyces forficulae Shanor Ref. Terada, 1976
Hydraeomyces halipli (Thaxt.) Thaxt. Ref. Sugiyama & Hayama, 1981
Kainomyces hyalinus Terada Ref. Terada, 1978
Kainomyces isomali Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama, 1978
Laboulbenia agoni Sugiyama Ref. Terada et al., 2004
Laboulbenia anaplogenii Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama & Shazawa, 1977
Laboulbenia aristata Thaxter Ref. Terada, 1976
Laboulbenia asiatica Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama, 1981
Laboulbenia balazucii W. Rossi var. *exilis* Terada Ref. Juan & Chien, 1996
Laboulbenia borneensis Thaxter Ref. Terada et al., 2004
Laboulbenia brachionychi Thaxter Ref. 同前
Laboulbenia camponoti S. T. Batra Ref. Juan & Chien, 1994
Laboulbenia celestialis Thaxter Ref. Terada, 1976
Laboulbenia consobrina Terada Ref. Terada et al., 2004
Laboulbenia cristata Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama & Shazawa, 1977
Laboulbenia divaricata (Thaxt.) Sugiyama Ref. 同前
Laboulbenia egens Spegazzini Ref. Terada et al., 2004
Laboulbenia exigua Thaxter *melanolabiata* Terada Ref. Terada, 1995
Laboulbenia exigua Thaxter Ref. Terada et al., 2004
Laboulbenia fasciculata Peyritsch Ref. Juan & Chien, 1996
Laboulbenia formosana Sugiyama Ref. Sugiyama, 1978
Laboulbenia japonica Thaxter Ref. Juan & Chien, 1997
Laboulbenia manubriolata Thaxter Ref. Terada et al., 2004
Laboulbenia nebriae Peyritsch Ref. Juan & Chien, 1996
Laboulbenia nocturna W. Rossi Ref. Terada et al., 2004

Laboulbenia obtusa Thaxter Ref. Lee & Sugiyama, 1984
Laboulbenia olivaceae Thaxter Ref. Juan & Chien, 1996
Laboulbenia ophioneae Terada Ref. Terada, 2005
Laboulbenia orientalis Thaxter Ref. Juan & Chien, 1995
Laboulbenia partita Thaxter Ref. Lee & Sugiyama, 1984
Laboulbenia pheropsophi Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama & Shazawa, 1977
Laboulbenia polymorpha Sugiyama Ref. Sugiyama, 1978
Laboulbenia polyphaga Thaxter Ref. Juan & Chien, 1997
Laboulbenia proliferans Thaxter Ref. Terada, 1976
Laboulbenia rougetii Montagne & Robin Ref. Juan & Chien, 1995
Laboulbenia separata Thaxter Ref. Terada et al., 2004
Laboulbenia stenolophi Spegazzini Ref. Terada, 1976
Laboulbenia striata Sugiyama Ref. Sugiyama, 1978
Laboulbenia tachys Thaxter Ref. 同前
Laboulbenia timurensis Majewski & Sugiyama Ref. Terada et al., 2004
Laboulbenia torta Sugiyama Ref. Juan & Chien, 1996
Laboulbenia vulgaris Peyritsch Ref. Terada, 1976
Laboulbenia yamadai Ishikawa ex Terada Ref. Terada et al., 2004
Misgomyces lispini Thaxter Ref. Terada, 1976
Misgomyces ornatus Thaxter Ref. Terada, 1976
Monoicomyces leptochiri Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama, 1978
Monoicomyces sanctae-helenae Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama, 1981
Osoriomyces rhizophorus Terada Ref. Terada, 1981
Peyritschella clivinae Thaxter Ref. Terada et al., 2004
Peyritschella formosana K. Sugiyama Ref. Sugiyama, 1982
Porophoromyces formosanus K. Sugiyama Ref. 同前
Rhachomyces mirei Balazuc Ref. Terada, 1979
Rhachomyces tenuis Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama, 1978
Rhachomyces velatus Thaxter Ref. Terada, 1979
Rickia ancylopi Thaxter Ref. Terada, 1979
Rickia aulachochili Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama, 1981
Rickia coptengalis Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama, 1978
Rickia phloeonomi Thaxter Ref. 同前
Rickia proliferans Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama, 1981
Rickia taiwanensis Terada Ref. Terada, 1979
Rickia wulaiensis Sugiyama Ref. Sugiyama, 1978
Zodiomyces subseriatus Thaxter Ref. Sugiyama, 1981

Order Lecanorales 茶漬目

Family Acarosporaceae 微孢衣科

Sarcogyne regularis Körb. 規網盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Alectoriaceae 樹髮衣科

Oropogon formosanus Asahina 台灣磚孢髮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Sulcaria sulcata (Lév.) Bystr. ex Brodo & Hawksw. var. *barbata* (Hawksw.) Hawksw. Ref. Lai, 2000

Sulcaria sulcata (Lév. apud Jacquem.) Bystr. ex Brodo & Hawksw. 槽枝 Ref. Lai, 2000

Sulcaria virens (Tayl.) Bystr. ex Brodo & Hawksw. 綠絲槽枝 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Anziaceae 棉腹衣科

Anzia cristulata Stzbgr. 小雞冠綿腹衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Anzia formosana Asahina 台灣綿腹衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Anzia hypoleueoides Müll. Arg. 淡綿腹衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Anzia japonica (Tuck.) Müll. Arg. 日本綿腹衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Anzia opuntiella Müll. Arg. 仙人掌綿腹衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Anzia ornata (Zahlbruckner) Asahina 瘤綿腹衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Anzia semiteres (Mont. & Bosch.) Stzbgr. 半圓柱綿腹衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Bacidiaceae 桿孢衣科

Bacidia impura Zahlbruckner 污桿孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Bacidia morosa Zahlbruckner 台灣桿孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Catinaria kelungana Zahlbruckner 基隆托盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Phyllopsora formosana Zahlbruckner 台灣樹癭衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Phyllopsora stenosperma Zahlbruckner 小孢樹癭衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Tephromela atra (Huds.) Hafellner 黑盤灰衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Baeomycetaceae 羊角衣科

Baeomyces absolutus Tuck. var. *stipitatus* Vain. Ref. Lai, 2000

Baeomyces absolutus Tuck Ref. Wu & Wang, 2000

Baeomyces botryophorus Zahlbruckner 聚果羊角衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Baeomyces brevis Zahlbruckner 短羊角衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Baeomyces fungoides (Sw.) Ach. 羊角衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Baeomyces placophyllus Ach. 葉羊角衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Baeomyces sanguineus Asahina 血紅羊角衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family **Brigantiaeaceae** 鏽疣衣科

Brigantiaea leucoxantha (Sprgl.) R.Sant. & Hafellner 黃白鏽疣衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family **Catillariaceae** 臘腸衣科

Catillaria arisana Zahlbruckner 阿里山臘腸衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Catillaria limosescens Zahlbruckner 泥土臘腸衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Catillaria renegechina Zahlbruckner 蓮花池臘腸衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family **Cladoniaceae** 石蕊科

Cladia aggregata (Sw.) Nyl. 聚篩蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladina ciliata (Stirt.) Trass var. *tenuis* (Flörke) Ahti & Lai Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladina ciliata (Stirt.) Trass Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladina mitis (Sandst.) Hale & W. Culb. 軟鹿蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladina rangiferina (L.) Nyl. subsp. *grisea* (Ahti) Ahti & Lai Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladina rangiferina (L.) Nyl. Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia bacillaris (Ach.) Nyl. 粉桿石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia bellidiflora (Ach.) Schaer. 菊花石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia chlorophaea (Flörke ex Sommerf.) Spreng. 喇叭粉石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia coniocraea (Flörke) Spreng. 檜石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia crispata (Ach.) Flot. var. *cetrariiformis* (Del.) Vain. Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia crispata (Ach.) Flot. Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia fenestralis Nuno 繁鱗石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia floerkeana (Fr.) Sommerf. 紅頭石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia fruticulosa Kremp. 亞麩皮石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia furcata (Huds.) Schrad. 分枝石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia groenlandica (E. Dahl) Trass 杯角石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia gymopoda Vain. 裸柄石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia kurokawae Ahti & Stenroos 矮石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia laii Stenroos 賴氏石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia macilentata Hoffm. 瘦柄紅石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia ochrochlora Flörke 黃綠石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia perfossa Nuno 空石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia pseudodidyma Asah. 擬小紅石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia pseudodigitata Gyeln. 擬指狀石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia pseudogymnopoda Asah. 擬裸柄石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia pyxidata Hoffm. 喇叭石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia ramulosa (With.) Laundon 麩皮石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia rapii Evans 寬杯石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia scabriuscula (Del.) Leight. 粗皮石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia squamosa (Scop.) Hoffm. 鱗片石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia subconistea Asah. 擬小杯石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia submultiformis Asah. 亞多型石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia vulcani Sav. 多枝紅石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia vulcanica Zoll. & Moritzi 火山石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Cladonia yunnanensis (Vain.) Des Abb. ex Wei & Jiang 雲南石蕊 Ref. Lai, 2000

Glossodium japonicum Zahlbruckner 日本舌柱衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family **Coccocarpiaceae** 瓦衣科

Coccocarpia erythroxyli (Spreng.) Swinscow & Krog 環紋瓦衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Coccocarpia parvicola (Spreng.) L. Arvidss. & D. Gall. 粗瓦衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Coccocarpia pellita (Ach.) Müll. Arg. emend. R. Sant. 鱗瓦衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Coccocarpia smaragdina Pers. emend. L. Arvidss. 翡翠瓦衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family **Crocyniaceae** 棉絮衣科

Crocynia fauriana B.de Lesd. apud Hue. 台灣棉絮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Crocynia gossypina (Sw.) Massal., Atti I. R. Isit. Veneto 棉絮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family **Dactylosporaceae**

Dactylospora stygia (Berk. & Curt.) Hafellner. Ref. Wu & Wang, 2000

Family **Ectolechiaceae**

Lopadium ferrugineum Müll. Arg. 鏽疣衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Lopadium hiroshii Kurok. 日本鏽疣衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Sporopodium phyllocharis (Mont.) Massal. 葉生孢足衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family **Haematommataceae** 赤星衣科

Haematomma puniceum (Sm. ex Ach.) Massal. subsp. *pacificum* Asahina Ref. Lai, 2000

Haematomma puniceum (Sm. ex Ach.) Massal. 白赤星衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family **Hymeneliaceae**

Ionaspis odora (Ach.) Th. Fr. 香尤納衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family **Lecanoraceae** 茶漬衣科

Lecanora amicalis Zahlbruckner 台灣茶漬衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Lecanora cenisia Ach. 堅盤茶漬衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Lecanora kelungensis Zahlbruckner 基隆茶漬衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Lecanora leprosa Fée 癩屑茶漬衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lecanora pachirana Zahlbruckner 厚茶漬衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lecanora pallida (Schreb.) Rabh. 蒼白茶漬衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lecanora subimmersa Vain. subsp. *umbrinascens* Zahlbr. Ref. Lai, 2000
Lecanora subimmersa Vain. 半沈茶漬衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lecanora toroyensis Zahlbruckner 台灣茶漬衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lecidella enteroleucella (Nyl.) Hertel 小盤小網衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Lecideaceae 網衣科

Lecidea cacaotina Zahlbruckner 可可網衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lecidea granifera (Ach.) Vain. 顆粒網衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lecidea ochroleprosa Zahlbruckner 赭癩屑網衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lecidea piperina Zahlbruckner 胡椒網衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Megalosporaceae 大孢衣科

Megalospora nipponensis Asahina 日本大孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Megalospora tuberculosa (Fée) Sipman 結瘤大孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Mycoblastaceae 黑紅衣科

Mycoblastus sanguinarius (L.) Norm. Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Pannariaceae 鱗葉衣科

Pannaria conoplea (Ach.) Bory. 綿毛鱗葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pannaria leucophaea (Vahl.) P. M. Jørg. 小鱗葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pannaria leucosticta (Tuck. in Darlingt.) Tuck. ex Nyl. 美鱗葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pannaria lurida (Mont.) Nyl. 鐵色鱗葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pannaria mariana (Fr.) Müll. Arg. 瑪麗鱗葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pannaria stylophora Vain. var. *perconfluens* Vain. Ref. Lai, 2000
Pannaria stylophora Vain. Ref. Lai, 2000
Psoroma sphinctrinum (Mont.) Nyl. 粉苔鱗葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Parmeliaceae 梅衣科

Alloctetraria stracheyi (Bab.) Kurok. & Lai 同島衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Asahinea chrysantha (Tuck.) W. Culb. & C. Culb. 金黃裸腹葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Bryoria bicolor (Ehrh.) Brodo & Hawksw. 雙色小孢髮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Bryoria confusa (Awasthi) Brodo & Hawksw. 刺小孢髮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Bryoria lactinea (Nyl.) Brodo & Hawksw. 乳小孢髮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Bryoria lanestris (Ach.) Brodo & Hawksw. 綿毛小孢髮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Bryoria trichodes (Michx.) Brodo & Hawksw. Ref. Lai, 2000
Bryoria trichodes (Michx.) Brodo & Hawksw. subsp. *americana* (Mot.) Brodo & Hawksw. Ref. Lai, 2000
Bulbothrix goebellii (Zenker) Hale 戈氏緣齒梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Bulbothrix isidiza (Nyl.) Hale 裂芽緣齒梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Bulbothrix tabacina (Mont. & Bosch) Hale 煙草緣齒梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Canomaculina leucosemtheta (Hue) Elix 擬白斑梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Canomaculina subsumpta (Nyl.) Elix 粉芽白斑梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Canomaculina subtinctoria (Zahlbr.) Elix 針芽白斑梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Canoparmelia amazonica (Nyl.) Elix & Hale 針芽灰梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Canoparmelia texana (Tuck.) Elix & Hale 粉芽灰梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Cetraria islandica (L.) Ach. Ref. Lai, 2000
Cetraria islandica (L.) Ach. subsp. *orientalis* (Asah. in Sato) Kärnef. Ref. Lai, 2001
Cetraria odontella (Ach.) Ach. 刺島衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Cetrariopsis wallichiana (Tayl.) Kurok. 瓦氏類島衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Cetrelia braunsiana (Müll. Arg.) W. Culb. & C. Culb. 粒芽斑葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Cetrelia cetrarioides (Del. ex Duby) W. Culb. & C. Culb. 粉緣斑葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Cetrelia chicitae (Culb.) W. Culb. & C. Culb. 奇西達斑葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Cetrelia collata (Culb.) W. Culb. & C. Culb. 領斑葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Cetrelia isidiata (Asah.) W. Culb. & C. Culb. 裂芽斑葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Cetrelia japonica (Zahlbr.) W. Culb. & C. Culb. 日本斑葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Cetrelia nuda (Hue) W. Culb. & C. Culb. 裸斑葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Cetrelia olivetorum (Nyl.) W. Culb. & C. Culb. 橄欖斑葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Cetrelia pseudoliveterum (Asah.) W. Culb. & C. Culb. 擬橄欖斑葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Cetrelia sinensis W. Culb. & C. Culb. 中華斑葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Cetreliaopsis laeteflava (Zahlbr.) Randle & Saag 黃類斑葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Cetreliaopsis asahinae (Sato) Randle & Thell 東亞類斑葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Coelocaulon aculeatum (Schreb.) Link, Handb. 皮刺角衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Everniastrum cirrhatum (E. Fr.) Hale ex Sipman 條梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Everniastrum nepalense (Tayl.) Hale ex Sipman 短根條梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Everniastrum sorocheila (Vain.) Hale ex Sipman 粉芽條梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Everniastrum subplanum Sipman 亞平條梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Everniastrum vexans (Zahlbr. ex W. Culb. & C. Culb.) Hale ex Sipman 針芽條梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Flavoparmelia caperata (L.) Hale 皺梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypogymnia hypotrypa (Nyl.) Rassad. 黃袋梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypogymnia hypotrypella (Asahina) Rassad. 粉黃袋梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypogymnia physodes (L.) Nyl. 袋梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Hypogymnia pseudobitteriana (Awasthi) Awasthi 擬粉袋梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypogymnia pseudoenteromorpha Lai 擬指袋梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypogymnia pseudophysodes (Asahina) Rassad. 擬袋梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypogymnia taiwanalpina Lai 台灣高山袋梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypogymnia vittata (Ach.) Gasilien 條袋梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypogymnia vittata (Ach.) Gasilien. f. *stricta* (Hillm.) Kurok. Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna adducta (Nyl.) Hale 麗雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna consimilis (Vain.) Hale 同雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna crenata (Kurok.) Hale 圓齒雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna endochlora (Leight.) Hale 內緣雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna exsecta (Tayl.) Hale 切割雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna exsplendens (Hale) Hale 平展雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna flexilis (Kurok.) Hale 柔雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna imbricatula (Zahlbr.) Hale 覆瓦雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna immaculata (Kurok.) Hale 無網裂雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna infirma (Kurok.) Hale 弱雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna keitauensis (Asah.) Hale 溪頭雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna kingii (Hale) Hale 肯氏雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna koyaensis (Asah.) Hale 高野雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna majoris (Vain.) Hale 大雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna osseocalva (Vain.) Park & Hale 臺灣雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna pseudosinuosa (Asah.) Hale 灰條雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna revoluta (Flörke) Hale 卷葉雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna sinuosa (Sm.) Hale 黃條雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Hypotrachyna sublaevigata (Nyl.) Hale 亞平滑雙歧根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Imshaugia aleurites (Ach.) Meyer 小梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Karoowia saxeti (Stizenb.) Hale 無根黃梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Melanelia panniformis (Nyl) Essl. 氈毛大褐梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Menegazzia asahinae (Yas.) R. Sant. 凸緣孔梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Menegazzia asahinae (Yas.) R. Sant. f. *subimpertusa* (Nyl.) Kurok. Ref. Lai, 2000
Menegazzia terebrata (Hoffm.) Massal. 孔梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Myelochroa aurulenta (Tuck.) Elix & Hale 金葉黃髓梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Myelochroa dugens (Nyl.) Elix & Hale 泡突黃髓梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Myelochroa irrugans (Nyl.) Elix & Hale 黃果黃髓梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Myelochroa xantholepis (Mont. & Bosch) Elix & Hale 細裂片黃髓梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Nephromopsis lai (Thell & Randlane) Saag & Thell 賴氏腎島衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Nephromopsis morrisonicola Lai 玉山腎島衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Nephromopsis nephromoides (Ny1.) Ahti & Randlane 腎形腎島衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Nephromopsis ornata (Müll. Arg.) Hue 麗腎島衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Nephromopsis pallescens (Schaer.) Park 皮革腎島衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Nephromopsis pallescens (Schaer.) Park var. *citrina* (Tayl.)Thell & Randlane Ref. Lai, 2000
Nephromopsis stracheyi (Bab.) Müll. Arg. 寬瓣腎島衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmelia adaugescens Nyl. 成長梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmelia erumpens Kurok. 破裂梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmelia isidioclada Vain. 緣白點梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmelia laevior Nyl. 亞平滑梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmelia masonii Essl. & Poelt 梅森梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmelia meiophora Nyl. 稀生梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmelia nitakana Asah. 玉山梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmelia praesquarrosa Kurok. 類羽根梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmelia subdivaricata Asah. 擬亞廣開梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmelia submutata Hue 亞變梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmelinella wallichiana (Tayl.) Elix & Hale 裂芽大黃髓梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmelinopsis expallida (Kurok.) Elix & Hale 淡葉類黃髓梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmelinopsis horrescens (Tayl.) Elix & Hale 類黃髓梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmelinopsis minarum (Vain.) Elix & Hale 刺類黃髓梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmelinopsis spumosa (Asah.) Elix & Hale 泡沫類黃髓梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmeliopsis ambigua (Wulf.) Nyl. 小孔梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema argentinum (Kremplh.) Hale 銀裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema austrosinense (Zahlbr.) Hale 華南裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema chiapense (Hale.) Hale. 墨西哥裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema chinense (Osbeck) Hale & Ahti 中華裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema corniculans (Nyl.) Hale 南亞裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema crinitum (Ach.) Choisy 毛裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema cristiferum (Tayl.) Hale 雞冠裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema dilatatum (Vain.) Hale 膨狀裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema eciliatum (Nyl.) Hale 緣毛裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema euryacum (Hue) Hale 美洲裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema exquisitum (Kurok.) DePriest & B. Hale 擬粉芽裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema lobulascens (Stein.) Hale 裂片裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema mellissii (Dodge) Hale 麥氏裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema merrillii (Vain.) Hale 菲律賓裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Parmotrema nanfongense (Kurok.) DePriest & B. Hale 南鳳山裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema overeemii (Zahlbr.) Elix 奧氏裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema parahypotropum (W. Culb.) Hale 臺灣裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema permutatum (Stirt.) Hale 變裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema praesorediosum (Nyl.) Hale 類粉緣裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema rampoddense (Nyl.) Hale 粉芽裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema saccatilobum (Tayl.) Hale 囊瓣裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema sancti-angelii (Lynge) Hale 大緣毛裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema subcorallinum (Hale) Hale 亞珊瑚裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema subrugatum (Krempelh.) Hale 皺紋裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema tinctorum (Nyl.) Hale 大裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Parmotrema ultralucens (Krog) Hale 亞毛裸緣梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Platismatia erosa W. Culb. & C. Culb. 裂芽寬葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Platismatia formosana (Zahlbr.) W. Culb. & C. Culb. 台灣寬葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Punctelia borveri (Sm.) Krog 粉斑星點梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Punctelia neutralis (Hale) Krog 中星點梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Punctelia ruddecta (Ach.) Krog 粗星點梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Punctelia subrudecta (Nyl.) Krog 亞星點梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Relicina abstrusa (Vain.) Hale 玄黃緣齒梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Relicina malesiana (Hale) Hale 馬來黃緣齒梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Relicina schizospatha (Kurok.) Hale 裂黃緣齒梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Relicina subabstrusa (Gyelnik) Hale 亞玄黃緣齒梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Relicina sydneyensis (Gyelnik) Hale 雪梨黃緣齒梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Rimelia cetrata (Ach.) Hale & Fletcher 睫毛網裂梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Rimelia clavulifera (Räs.) Kurok. 白腹緣網裂梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Rimelia reticulata (Tayl.) Hale & Fletcher 黑腹網裂梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Tuckneraria ahtii Randlane & Saag 阿提緣毛腎島衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Tuckneraria laxa (Zahlbr.) Randlane & Thell 疏緣毛腎島衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Tuckneraria pseudocomplicata (Asah.) Randlane & Saag 薄皮緣毛腎島衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Xanthoparmelia claviculata Kurok. 棒芽黃梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Xanthoparmelia formosana Kurok. 臺灣黃梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Xanthoparmelia orientalis Kurok. 東方黃梅衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Physciaceae 蜈蚣衣科

Buellia erubescens Arnold 玫瑰黑瘤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Buellia stellulata (Tayl.) Mudd Ref. Lai, 2000
Buellia stellulata (Tayl.) Mudd var. *macrior* Zahlbruckner Ref. Lai, 2000
Buellia subdisciformis (Leight.) Vain. 亞盤黑瘤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Dirinaria applanata (Fée) Awasthi 扁平黑囊基衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Dirinaria caesiopicta (Nyl.) Awasthi 淺藍黑囊基衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Dirinaria confusa Awasthi 密果黑囊基衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Dirinaria picta (Sw.) Clem. & Shear 有色黑囊基衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia angustiloba (Müll. Arg.) D. D. Awasthi 狹葉亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia boryi (Fée) K. P. Singh & S. R. Singh 卷梢亞鈴孢衣原變種 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia comosa (Eschw.) Follmann & Rédon 叢毛亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia corallophora (Tayl.) Skorepa 珊瑚亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia dendritica (Pers.) Poelt 樹亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia diademata (Tayl.) D. D. Awasthi 大亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia dissecta (Kurok.) D. D. Awasthi 深裂亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia flabellata (Fée) D. D. Awasthi 扇亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia hypocaesia (Yasuda) D. D. Awasthi 藍腹亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia hypochraea (Vain.) Swinscow & Krog 黃腹亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia hypoleuca (Muehlbr.) Trevis. 白腹亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia incana (Sriert.) D. D. Awasthi 灰白亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia isidiophora (Nyl.) D. D. Awasthi 裂芽亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia japonica (Sato) Swinscow & Krog 阿里山亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia leucomela (L.) Poelt 白亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia lutescens (Kurok.) Follmann 黃亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia obscurata (Nyl.) Trevis. 暗亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia pacifica (Kurok.) Kurok. 太平洋鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia pandurata (Kurok.) J. C. Wei 琴亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia podocarpa (Bel.) D. D. Awasthi 毛果亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia propagulifera (Vain.) J. P. Dey in Parker & Roane 芽體亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia pseudospeciosa (Kurok.) W. L. Culb. 擬亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia rubescens (Räsänen) D. D. Awasthi 紅亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia spinulosa (Kurok.) J. C. Wei 刺亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Heterodermia subascendens (Asahina) Trass 翹亞鈴孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Phaeophyscia endococcinea (Körb.) Moberg 紅髓黑蜈蚣衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Phaeophyscia endococcinodes (Poelt) Essl. 內赤黑蜈蚣衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Phaeophyscia exornatula (Zahlbruckner) Kashiw. 裂芽黑蜈蚣衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Phaeophyscia imbricata (Vain.) Essl. 覆瓦黑蜈蚣衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Physcia denigrata Hue 十恩蜈蚣衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Physcia integrata Nyl. Ref. Lai, 2000
Physcia integrata Nyl. var. *obsessa* Vain. Ref. Lai, 2000
Physcia tribacoides Nyl. 粉唇蜈蚣衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Physconia tentaculata (Zahlbruckner) Poelt 觸絲大孢蜈蚣衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pyxine cocoes (Sw.) Nyl. 椰子黑盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pyxine copelandii Vain. 科普藍氏黑盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pyxine limbulata Müll. Arg. 亞橄欖黑盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pyxine margaritacea Zahlbruckner 珍珠黑盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pyxine philippina Vain. 菲律賓黑盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pyxine sorediata (Ach.) Mont. ex Sagra 粉芽黑盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pyxine subcinerea Stirt. 淡灰黑盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Rinodina imitatrix Zahlbruckner 台灣餅乾衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Rinodina varians Zahlbruckner 變異餅乾衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Porpidiaceae 假網衣科

Paraporpidia leptocarpa (Bab. & Mitt.) Rambold & Hertel 細准網衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Porpidia albocaularescens (Wulf.) Hertel & Knogh var. *polycarpiza* (Vain.) Hertel & Knogh Ref. Lai, 2000
Porpidia albocaularescens (Wulf.) Hertel & Knogh 白藍假網衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Psoraceae 鱗網衣科

Protoblastenia formosana Zahlbruckner 台灣原胚衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Ramalinaceae 樹花科

Ramalina calicaris (L.) Fr. 杯樹花 Ref. Lai, 2000
Ramalina farinacea (L.) Ach. Ref. Lai, 2000
Ramalina geniculata Hook. f. & Tayl. 曲樹花 Ref. Lai, 2000
Ramalina hossei Vain. 侯氏樹花 Ref. Lai, 2000
Ramalina intermediella Vain. 瘤枝樹花 Ref. Lai, 2000
Ramalina pollinaria (Westr.) Ach. 粉粒樹花 Ref. Lai, 2000
Ramalina pseudosekika Asahina 擬石樹花 Ref. Lai, 2000
Ramalina pumila Mont. 矮樹花 Ref. Lai, 2000
Ramalina sinensis Jatta 中國樹花 Ref. Lai, 2000
Ramalina subcomplanata (Nyl.) Kashiw. 亞平樹花 Ref. Lai, 2000
Ramalina subgeniculata Nyl. 亞曲樹花 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Rhizocarpaceae 地圖衣科

Catolechia wahlenbergii (Ach.) Körb. 袖珍瘤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Rhizocarpon geographicum (L.) DC. 地圖衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Sphaerophoraceae 球粉衣科

Bunodophoron diplotypum (Vain.) Wedin 二型球孢球粉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Bunodophoron formosanum (Zahlbruckner) Wedin 台灣球孢球粉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Bunodophoron melanocarpum (Sw.) Wedin 黑果球孢球粉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Sphaerophorus taiwanensis Wang-Yang & Lai 台東球粉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Sphaerophorus yangii Wang-Yang & Lai 楊氏球粉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Stereocaulaceae 珊瑚枝科

Pilophorus acicularis (Ach.) Th. Fr. 針柱衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pilophorus clavatus Th. Fr. 棒柱衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Stereocaulon alishanum Mineta 阿里山珊瑚枝 Ref. Lai, 2000
Stereocaulon condensatum (Ach.) Hoffm. 竹扞珊瑚枝 Ref. Lai, 2000
Stereocaulon japonicum Th. Fr. 日本珊瑚枝 Ref. Lai, 2000
Stereocaulon massartianum Hue 側頂果珊瑚枝 Ref. Lai, 2000
Stereocaulon myriocarpum Th. Fr. 多果珊瑚枝 Ref. Lai, 2000
Stereocaulon octomerum Müll. Arg. 指珊瑚枝 Ref. Lai, 2000
Stereocaulon pomiferum Duvign. 蘋果珊瑚枝 Ref. Lai, 2000
Stereocaulon sasakii Zahlbr. var. *simplex* (Ridd.) Lamb Ref. Lai, 2000
Stereocaulon sasakii Zahlbr. 佐佐木珊瑚枝 Ref. Lai, 2000
Stereocaulon sorediiferum Hue var. *leproslingulatum* Lamb Ref. Lai, 2000
Stereocaulon sorediiferum Hue 大珊瑚枝 Ref. Lai, 2000
Stereocaulon verruculigerum Hue 疣珊瑚枝 Ref. Lai, 2000
Stereocaulon vesuvianum Pers. var. *kilimandscharoense* B. Stein Ref. Lai, 2000
Stereocaulon vesuvianum Pers. Ref. Lai, 2000
Stereocaulon vesuvianum Pers. var. *nodulosum* (Wallr.) Lamb ex Poelt Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Trapeliaceae 褐邊衣科

Placopsis asahinae Lamb 朝比氏癭茶漬 Ref. Lai, 2000
Placopsis cribellans (Nyl.) Räs. f. *tuberculifera* Lamb Ref. Lai, 2000
Placopsis cribellans (Nyl.) Ras. Ref. Lai, 2000
Trapelia subconcolor (Anzi) Hertel 亞同色褐邊衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Umbilicariaceae 石耳科

Lasallia asiae-orientalis Asahina 東亞孢臍衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lasallia mayebarae (M.Sato) Asahina 中華孢臍衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Umbilicaria formosana Frey 台灣石耳 Ref. Lai, 2000
Umbilicaria polyphylla (L.) Baumg. 複葉石耳 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Usneaceae 松蘿科

- Thamnolia subuliformis* (Ehrh.) Culb. 雪地茶 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea aciculifera Vain. 尖刺松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea alisani Asahina f. *condensata* Asahina Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea alisani Asahina 阿里山松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea baileyi (Stirt.) Zahlbruckner, Densks. Math.-Nat. Classe Kais. Akad. Wiss. Wien. 廣生松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea baileyi (Stirt.) Zahlbruckner subsp. *septentrionalis* Asahina Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea bismolliuscula Zahlbruckner 柔軟松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea ceratina Ach. 角松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea confusa Asahina subsp. *subconfusa* Asahina Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea confusa Asahina 紊松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea confusa subsp. *pygmoidea* Asahina Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea diffracta Vain. 環裂松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea eumitrioides Mont. 擬軸孔松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea florida (L.) Weber em. Clerc 松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea fuscorubens Motyka, Lich. Gen. *Usnea Stud. Monogr.* 紅褐松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea galbinifera Asahina 平滑松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea himalayana Babingt. 喜馬拉雅松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea japonica Vain. 日本松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea leucopilodea Nyl. 白脊松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea longissima Ach. 長松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea maculata Stirt. 斑松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea masudana Asahina 松田氏松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea misaminensis (Vain.) Motyka, Lich. Gen. *Usnea Stud. Monogr.* 米薩松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea neoguinensis Asahina var. *gracilior* Asahina Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea neoguinensis Asahina 新幾內亞松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea niparensis Asahina 光禿松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea ogatai Asahina 台灣松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea orientalis Motyka f. *esorediosa* Asahina Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea orientalis Motyka, Lich. Gen. *Usnea Stud. Monogr.* 東方松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea pangiana Stirt. subsp. *hondoensis* (Asahina) Asahina Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea pangiana Stirt. 環基松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea pectinata Tayl. 擬長松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea pseudogatai Asahina 擬台灣松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea pseudomontis-fuji Asahina 擬粗皮松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea pseudorientalis Asahina 擬東方松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea pseudorubescens Asahina 擬紅皮松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea roseola Vain. 紅髓松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea rubescens Stirt. 紅皮松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea rubescens Stirt. var. *anaemica* Asahina Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea rubicunda Stirt. 深紅松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea rubiginea Massal. 銹松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea schadenbergiana Goeppert & Stein. 夏登堡松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea shimadai Asahina 島田氏松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea subfloridana Stirt. 亞花松蘿 Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea undulata Stirt. f. *fruticans* Asahina Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea undulata Stirt. f. *perspinigera* Asahina Ref. Lai, 2000
Usnea undulata Stirt. Ref. Lai, 2000

Order Leotiales 錘舌菌目

Family Geoglossaceae 地舌菌科

- Geoglossum fallax* E. J. Durand Ref. Wang, 2001
Trichoglossum farlowi (Cooke) E. J. Durand Ref. Wang, 2001
Trichoglossum hirsutum (Pers.: Fr.) Boud. Ref. Wu, 1996
Trichoglossum walteri (Berk.) E. J. Durand Ref. Wang, 2001

Family Icmadophilaceae 霜降衣科

- Icmadophila ericetorum* (L.) Zahlbruckner 霜降衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pseudobaeomyces insignis (Zahlbruckner) M. Sato 柄擬羊角衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Tubercularia phyllophila Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Tubercularia puerariae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944

Family Leotiaceae 錘舌菌科

- Leotia lubrica* Fr. Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977

Order Meliolales 小煤炭菌目

Family Meliolaceae 小煤炭菌科

- Amazonia peregrina* (Syd.) Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Armatella formosana W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Armatella litseae (Henn.) Theiss. & Syd. Ref. 同前
Armatella longispora W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asteridiella tremae (Speg.) Hansf. Ref. 謝文瑞、陳啓予及王智立。2000

Irene castanopsisifoliae W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Irene engelhardtiae W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Irene formosensis W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Irene kiraiensis W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Irene konishii W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Irene lithocarpicola W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Irene musyanensis W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Irene photinicola W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Irene sinsuiensis W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Irene stranvaesiicola W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Irene styracicola W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Irenina cyclobalanopsicola W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Irenina ebuli W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Irenina hydrangeae W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Irenina ligulariae Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Irenina loniceriae W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Irenina malloticola W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Irenina manca (Ell. & Mart.) F. Stevens Ref. 同前
Irenina pithecolobii W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Irenina raphirolepis W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Irenina rhododendri W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Irenina selaginellae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Irenina subapoda (Sydow) F. Stevens Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Irenina turpiniae W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Irenina viburni (Syd.) F. Stevens Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Irenopsis coronata (F. Stevens) F. Stevens var. *triumfettae* (F. Stevens) F. Stevens Ref. Sawada, 1942
Irenopsis hiptages W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Irenopsis molleriana (G. Winter) F. Stevens Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Irenopsis sidae Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Irenopsis sinsuiensis W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola acaciae-confusae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Meliola acanthopanacis W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola aceris W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola aethiops Sacc. Ref. 同前
Meliola alniphylli W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola amphitricha Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Meliola anodendri Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Meliola anropogonis F. Stevens & Roldan Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola araliicola W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola arundinis Pat. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola bambusae Pat. var. *atalantiae* Pat. Ref. 同前
Meliola banosensis Syd. Ref. 同前
Meliola bauhiniicola W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola beilschmiediae W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola bicornis Winter var. *robinsonii* (Syd.) F. Stevens Ref. 同前
Meliola brachyodonta Syd. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola butleri Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Meliola callicarpae Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Meliola callicarpicola W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Meliola camellicola W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola castanopsina W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola champereiae W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Meliola clerodendri W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Meliola clerodendricola Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Meliola cyclobalanopsina W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Meliola cylindrophora Rehm Ref. Sawada, 1942
Meliola desmodii Kars. & Roum. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Meliola diospyri Syd. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola elmeri Syd. Ref. 同前
Meliola eptoclada Syd. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola erycibicola Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Meliola euchrestae W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola fagaricola W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola formosensis W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola fusispora W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola glochidiicola W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Meliola hederiae W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola heliciae W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Meliola heterocephala Syd. Ref. 同前
Meliola hoyae Sacc. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola ilicicola W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola kadsurae W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941

Meliola kansireiensis W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola kawakamii W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola kiraiensis W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola knowltoniae Dodge Ref. 同前
Meliola koae F. Stevens Ref. Sawada, 1931
Meliola kodaihoensis W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola leptoclada Syd. Ref. 同前
Meliola linderiae W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola lithocarpina W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola litseae Syd. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola machili W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola malacotricha Speg. Ref. 同前
Meliola mangiferae Earle Ref. Sawada, 1942
Meliola matacotricha Speg. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola mephitidae W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola microtricha Syd. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola neolitseae W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola nephelicola F. Stevens & Roldan Ref. Sawada, 1959
Meliola niessleana G. Winter Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola ormosiae Chen Ref. Chen, 1967
Meliola osmanthi Syd. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola palmicola G. Winter Ref. 同前
Meliola pandani Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Meliola panici Earle Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola pericampyli W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola phyllostachydis W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola pileostegiae W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola pisoniae F. Stevens & Roldan Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola ramulicolai W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola robinsonii Syd. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Meliola sakahensis W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola sakawensis Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Meliola schimicola W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola sempeiensis W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola shiiae W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola sidae Rehm Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola smilacis F. Stevens Ref. 同前
Meliola styracis W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola subacuminata W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola subpellucida W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola suisyaensis W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola symplocacearum W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola symploci W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1940
Meliola symplocicola W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Meliola taiyuensis W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Meliola taiwaniana W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Meliola tenella Pat. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Meliola trachelospermi Yates. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Meliola ventilaginis W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1941
Ophioirenina theae Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959

Order Microascales 小囊菌目

Family Ceratocystidaceae 長喙黴科

Ceratocystis adiposa (Butler) Sartoris Ref. Matsumoto, 1952
Ceratocystis stenoceras (Robak) C. Moreau Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991
Thielaviopsis adiposa (Bulter) C. Moreau Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Thielaviopsis paradoxa (da Seyn) Hoehnel Ref. Sawada, 1922

Family Microscaceae 小囊菌科

Doratomyces medius (Sacc.) Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Doratomyces microsporus (Sacc.) Morton & G. Smith Ref. Chen, 1994
Doratomyces purpureofuscus (Fr.) Morton & G. Smith Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Lophotrichus bartlettii (Masse & E.S. Salmon) Malloch & Cain Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis (Sacc.) Bainier Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Scopulariopsis carbonaria Morton & Smith Ref. Chen, 1994
Scopulariopsis musae Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Trichurus spiralis H. Hasselbring Ref. Matsushima, 1980

Order Microthyriales 小盾殼目

Family Microthyriaceae 小盾殼科

Asterinella fagarae Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Asterinella formosana W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961

Asterinella stuhlmanni (Henn.) Theissen Ref. Sawada, 1959
Calothyrium fagarae Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ellisiodothis cocoicola Sivan. & H. S. Chang Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989
Ellisiodothis pandani Syd. & P. Syd. Ref. 同前
Halbaniella scolopiae Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Microthyrium dryopteridis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Microthyrium nigropapillatum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922

Family Schizothyriaceae

Henningsiella cryptomeriae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Schizothyrium millettiae Sivan. & W.H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh et al., 1995
Schizothyrium perexiguum (Rob.) Höhn. Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991

Order Mycosphaerellales 球腔菌目

Family Mycosphaerellaceae 球腔菌科

Ascochyta brassicae-juncea Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ascochyta cucumeris Fautr. & Roum. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ascochyta dichrocephalae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Ascochyta fagopyri Bresadola *tulensis* Bond. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Ascochyta gossypii Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ascochyta lappae Kabat & Bubak Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ascochyta ligulariae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Ascochyta melongenae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Ascochyta morifolia Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1917
Ascochyta pisi Lib. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Ascochyta punctata Naoum. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Ascochyta rhea (Cooke) Grove Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ascochyta sidae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ascochyta sojiae Miura Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ascochyta urenae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ascochyta zingiberi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora achyranthis Syd. & P. Syd. Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1987
Cercospora ageraticola Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Cercospora alocasiae Sawada ex Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Cercospora althaeicola Yen & Sun Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora althaeigena Yen & Sun Ref. 同前
Cercospora althaeina Sacc. Ref. Yamamoto, 1934
Cercospora apii Fresenius Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Cercospora apios Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Cercospora arachidicola Hori Ref. Sawada, 1920
Cercospora arcti-ambrosiae Helsted Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora ardisiae C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1968
Cercospora arisaemae Tai Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1987
Cercospora asparagi Sacc. Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora astragali Woronichin Ref. 同前
Cercospora atricincta Heald. & Wolf. Ref. Yamamoto, 1936
Cercospora atridis Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cercospora averrhoae Petch Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1987
Cercospora bakeri Syd. & P. Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Cercospora bakeriana Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Cercospora batatae Zimm. Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Cercospora begoniae Hori Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1987
Cercospora beticola Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1922
Cercospora bidentis Tharp Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora bixae Allesch. & Noack. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Cercospora blmueae-lacerae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Cercospora bombacis Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Cercospora brassiciola P. Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora calendulae Sacc. Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora camptothecae Tai Ref. Chen, 1968
Cercospora canavaliicola Sawada & Katsuki Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora canescens Ellis & Martin Ref. Yamamoto, 1950
Cercospora castilloae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cercospora castillosae Sawada ex Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora catappae Henn. Ref. Yamamoto, 1934
Cercospora celosiae Syd. Ref. Yamamoto, 1936
Cercospora cercosporelloides Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora chenopodii-ambrosioides Yen Ref. 同前
Cercospora chionanthae Ellis & Everhart Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora chrysanthemi Heald & Wolf Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora citrullina Cooke Ref. Sawada, 1928
Cercospora clausenae Thirumalachar & Chupp Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990

Cercospora coffeicola Berkeley & Cooke Ref. Sawada, 1922
Cercospora corchori Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1916
Cercospora crotalariae Sacc. Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora cryptomeriae Shirai Ref. Sawada, 1928
Cercospora cyclosori Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Cercospora cyperi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1914
Cercospora deightonii Chupp Ref. 孫淑賢。1955
Cercospora dubia (Riess) Winter Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora elephantopi Ellis & Everhart Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora erectitis Atkinson Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora erythrinicola Tharp sensu Sun Ref. 孫淑賢。1955
Cercospora eugeniae (Rangel) Chupp Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora fagopyri Nakata & Takimoto Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora fatouae P. Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cercospora fukushiana (Matsuura) Yamamoto Ref. Yamamoto, 1934
Cercospora gaultheriae Ellis & Everhart Ref. Chen, 1968
Cercospora gerberae Chupp & Viegas Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora gossypina Cooke Ref. 同前
Cercospora grandissima Rangel Ref. Yamamoto, 1934
Cercospora houttuynicola Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Cercospora hyalospora Müller & Chupp Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Cercospora hydrangeae Ellis & Everhart Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora instabilis Rangel Ref. 同前
Cercospora ipomoeae Winter Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cercospora jatrophiicola (Speg.) Chupp Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora juglandis Kellerman & Swingle Ref. 同前
Cercospora jujubae Chowdhury Ref. 同前
Cercospora kaki Ell. et. Ev. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Cercospora kikuchii Matsumoto & Tomoyasu Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora kopkei Krueger Ref. Matsumoto & Yamamoto, 1934
Cercospora krugiana Mueller & Chupp Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora kusanoi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1928
Cercospora lasianthi C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1967
Cercospora lasianthicola C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1967
Cercospora lespedezae Ellis & Dearness Ref. Yamamoto, 1936
Cercospora longipes E. Butler Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora longissima Sacc. Ref. Yamamoto, 1934
Cercospora malachrae Heald & Wolf Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora malayensis Stevens & Solheim Ref. Sawada, 1942
Cercospora mamaonis Viegas & Chupp Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora melongenae Welles Ref. 同前
Cercospora melothrinae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cercospora micromera Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cercospora miscanthi Sawada ex Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Cercospora musaecola Sawada ex Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora nasturtii Passerini Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cercospora nicotianae Ellis & Everhart Ref. Sawada, 1917
Cercospora oryzae Miyake Ref. Sawada, 1920
Cercospora pachirae Chupp & Müller Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora panici Davis Ref. Sawada, 1944
Cercospora papayae Hansford Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora paulowniae Hori Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora perniciosa Heald & Wolf Ref. Sawada, 1931
Cercospora personata (B. & C.) Ell. Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Cercospora pingtungensis Lin & Yen Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora piperis-betle Sawada & Katsuki Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora pistaceae Chupp Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora plumbaginea Sacc. & D. Sacc. Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Cercospora polygonacea Ellis Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora prunina Yen Ref. 同前
Cercospora pulcherrimae Tharp Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Cercospora pulvinulata Sacc. & Wint. Ssensu Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1920
Cercospora ricinella Saccardo & Berlese Ref. Yamamoto, 1934
Cercospora rosicola Passerini Ref. 同前
Cercospora rubro-tincta Ellis & Everhart Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora scopariae Thirumalachar & Lacy Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora sequoiae Ellis & Everhart Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora sesami Zimmermann Ref. Sawada, 1914
Cercospora setariae Atkinson Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1987
Cercospora sojina Hara Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora solanacea Saccardo & Berlese Ref. Yamamoto, 1936
Cercospora sophorae Sawada & Katsuki Ref. Sawada, 1959

Cercospora sorghi Ellis & Everhart Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora stachytarphetae Ellis & Everhart Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1987
Cercospora stephaniae Sawada & Katsuki Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercospora taihokuensis Sawada ex Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Cercospora tectoniae Stevens Ref. Yamamoto, 1936
Cercospora ternateae Petch Ref. Sawada, 1942
Cercospora theae Breda de Haan Ref. Sawada, 1915
Cercospora tithoniae Baker & Dale Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Cercospora tosaensis P. Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Cercospora tremae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Cercospora vexillatae Yen Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercospora violae Saccardo Ref. 同前
Cercospora volkameriae Speg. Ref. 同前
Cercospora zinniae Ellis & Martin Ref. 同前
Cercospora zonata Winter Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercosporella boehmeriae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cercosporella eupatorii Sawada ex Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercosporella indigoferae Miura Ref. 同前
Cercosporella thladianthae R. Kirschner Ref. Kirschner & Chen, 2007
Cercosporella virgaurea (Thuemen) Allescher Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cercosporidium atrides (H. Sydow) Goh & Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cercosporidium henningsii (Allesch.) Deighton Ref. 同前
Cercosporidium litseae Goh & Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Cercosporidium personatum (Bert. & Curt.) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Cladosporium araliae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cladosporium brassiciola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cladosporium caesalpiniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cladosporium carpophilum Thuem. Ref. Fujikuro, 1914
Cladosporium chlorocephalum (Fresen.) de Vries Ref. Wu & Chou, 1992
Cladosporium cladosporioides (Fresen.) de Vries Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Cladosporium colocasiae Sawada Ref. Sawad, 1916
Cladosporium colocasiicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cladosporium daphniphylli Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cladosporium elatum (Harz) Nannfeldt Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Cladosporium elegans Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Cladosporium fluvium Cooke Ref. Sawada, 1931
Cladosporium indigoferae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cladosporium lactucae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cladosporium loniceriae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cladosporium machili Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cladosporium oxysporum Berk. & Curtis Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Cladosporium rhodomyrti Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Cladosporium sclerotiophilum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Cladosporium sphaerospermum Penz. Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Cladosporium spp. Ref. Wu & Dow, 1993
Cladosporium tectonae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cladosporium variabile (Cooke) de Vried Ref. Chen & Wu, 1995
Distocercospora pachyderma (Syd. & P. Syd.) Pons & B. Sutton Ref. Kirschner et al., 2004
Fulvia fulva (Cooke) Cif. Ref. Chen & Wu, 1995
Microcyclus pruni L.T. Li & W.H. Hsieh Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991
Mycosphaerella aleuritis Ou Ref. Chen, 1967
Mycosphaerella arachidis Deighton Ref. Sawada, 1922
Mycosphaerella areola Ehrlich & Wolf Ref. Sawada, 1959
Mycosphaerella artemisiae Tilak Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi Jenkins Ref. Sawada, 1922
Mycosphaerella brassicicola (Duby) Lindau Ref. 謝文瑞、陳啓予及王智立。2000
Mycosphaerella caricae H. & P. Sydow Ref. Liou, 1977
Mycosphaerella cepharanthae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Mycosphaerella cerasella (Sacc.) Aderhold Ref. Hsieh, 1984
Mycosphaerella citrullina (Smith) Gros. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Mycosphaerella coffeae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Mycosphaerella cruenta Latham Ref. Li, 1990
Mycosphaerella cryptomeriae Shirai & Hara Ref. Chen, 1966
Mycosphaerella ecdysantherae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Mycosphaerella entadae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Mycosphaerella fici-wightianae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis* J.L. Mulder & R.H. Stover, 1976 Ref. Chuang, 1979
Mycosphaerella gossypina Hara Ref. Sawada, 1943
Mycosphaerella imperatae (H. & P. Syd.) Goh & Hsieh Ref. Sawada, 1944
Mycosphaerella liukuensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Mycosphaerella luzonensis Kobayashi Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991
Mycosphaerella melonis (Pass.) Chiu & Walker Ref. Sawada, 1959

Mycosphaerella mori-albae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Mycosphaerella moricola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Mycosphaerella musicola Mulder Ref. Sawada, 1943
Mycosphaerella myricae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Mycosphaerella oxalidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Mycosphaerella phaseolicola (Desm.) Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Mycosphaerella pinodes (Berk. & Broome) Stone Ref. List of Taiwan Farmers: 1084, 1944
Mycosphaerella piperis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Mycosphaerella pouzolziae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Mycosphaerella puerariae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Mycosphaerella rhois (Sawada & Katsuki) Chen Ref. Chen, 1967
Mycosphaerella rosae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Mycosphaerella rosigena (Ellis & Everh.) F. Stevens & Hall. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Mycosphaerella schonoprasi (Rabenh.) Schroet. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Mycosphaerella shimadae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Mycosphaerella shiraiana Miyake Ref. Sawada, 1959
Mycosphaerella smilacis-glabra Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Mycosphaerella sojae Hori Ref. Sawada, 1959
Mycosphaerella stephanie Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Mycosphaerella stephaniicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Mycosphaerella tassiana (De Not.) Johans Ref. USDA: List of Intercepted Plant Pests, 1968: 73, 1969
Mycovellosiella broussonetiae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Mycovellosiella clerodendri Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Mycovellosiella curvispora Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Mycovellosiella ferruginea (Fuckel) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Mycovellosiella gonostegiae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Mycovellosiella imperatae (Syd. & P. Syd.) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Mycovellosiella koepkei (Kruger) Deighton Ref. 同前
Mycovellosiella paulownicola Yen & Sun Ref. 同前
Mycovellosiella perfoliati (Ellis & Everhart) Muntanola Ref. 同前
Mycovellosiella rhois (Sawada & Katsuki) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Mycovellosiella vaginae (Kruger) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Phaeoisariopsis bataticola (Cif. & Bruner) M. B. Ellis Ref. 同前
Phaeoisariopsis griseola (Sacc.) Fer. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phaeoisariopsis paulowniae Yen & Sun Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Phaeoisariopsis tetrapanacis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phaeoramularia fusimaculans (G. F. Atkinson) Liu & Guo Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Phaeoramularia sp. Ref. 同前
Phaeoramularia tithoniae (Baker & Dale) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora abelmoschi (Ellis & Everhart) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora acaciae-confusae (Sawada) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora actinidiae Deighton Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora actinidicola Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora actinostemmae (Sawada) ex Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora aleuritis (Miyake) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora allophylina [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora alstoniae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora alternantherae-nodiflorae (Sawada) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora amaranticola (Yen) Yen Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora angiopteridis Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora angulo-maculae (Kar & Mandal) W. H. Hsieh & Goh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora anisomelicola [Sawada ex] W. H. Hsieh & Goh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora annonicola Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora araliae (Henn.) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora athyrii Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora atrofiliiformis (Yen, Lo & Chi) Yen Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora atromarginalis (Atkinson) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora bakeriana Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora baphicacanthi W. H. Hsieh & Goh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora basellae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora bauhiniicola (Yen) Yen Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora bishofiae (Yamamoto) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora bixicola Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora blumeae (Thumen) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora blumeae-balsamiferae [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora boehmeriae [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora bradburyae (Young) Deighton Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora buddleiae (Yamamoto) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora caesalpiniae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora callicarpicola [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora campanumoeae [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora canavaliigena Yen & Lim Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990

Pseudocercospora cassiae-fistulae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora cassiae-occidentalis (Yen) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora catappae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora cephalanthi Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora ceratoniae (Pat. & Trabut) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora chengtuensis (Tai) Deighton Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora chionanthi-retusi Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora chrysanthemicola (Yen) Dighton Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora cinnamomi (Sawada & Katsuki) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora cladophora [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora clematidis [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora clerodendri (Miyake) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora cocculi (Syd.) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora colocasiae Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora conyzae [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora costina (Syd. & P. Syd.) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora cotizensis (Müller & Chupp) Deighton, 1976 Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora crotalaricola (Yen) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora cruenta (Sacc.) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora cryptostegiae (Yamamoto) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora cymbopogonis (Yen) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora dalbergiae (Sun) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora dendrobii Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora dichrocephalae (Yamamoto) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora diospyricola Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora diospyri-erianthae (Sawada) ex Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora diospyri-morrisianae (Sawada) ex Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora diversispora Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora ebulicola (Yamamoto) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora ecdysantherae (Yen) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora ehretiae [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora ehretiae-thysiflorae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora elephantopodis (Ell. & Everhart) Castaneda & U. Braun Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora eriobotryae (Enjoji) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora eriobotryicola (Yen) Yen Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora erythrigena Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora eucalyptorum Crous, M. J. Wingf., Marasas & B. Sutton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora eupatorii-formosani (Sawada) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora fagarae (Yamamoto) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora fagaricola [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora fatouae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora fengshanensis (Lin & Yen) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora fici-caricae (Sawada) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora fici-septicae [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora flagellariae [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora formosana (Yamamoto) Deighton *mista* Bailey Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora forrestiae [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora fukuii (Yamamoto) Hsieh & Goh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora fuligena (Roldan) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora giranensis (Sawada) ex Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora glochidionis (Sawada) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora glycines (Cooke) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora gomphrenae [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora gymnopetali (Sawada) ex Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora hibisci-cannabini (Sawada) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora hibisci-mutabilis (Sun) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora humuli-japonici [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora hyaloconidiophora Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora hydrangeae-angustipetalae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora ilicis-micrococcae [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora iteae (Sawada & Katsuki) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora ixorae (Solheim) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora ixoricola (Yen) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora jasminicola Müller & Chupp ex Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora jussiaeae (Atkinson) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora jussiaeae-repentis (Sawada) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora kaki Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora kashotoensis (Yamamoto) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora lagerstroemiae-subcostatae (Sawada) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora lagerstroemiigena Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora lespedezicola Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora lindericola Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987

Pseudocercospora liquidambaris [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora lonicericola (Yamamoto) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora lygodii [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora macarangae (Syd. & P. Syd.) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora machili [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora mallotica Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora melanolepidis [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora melastomobia (Yamamoto) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora melothriae Sawada ex Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora milletiae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora mitteriana Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora mori (Hara) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora mucunae-ferrugineae (Yamamoto) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora muntingiicola (Yen) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora musae (Zimm.) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora myriactidis [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora mysorensis (Thirumalachar & Chupp) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora nephrolepidis R. Kirschner Ref. Kirschner & Chen, 2007
Pseudocercospora neriella (Sacc.) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora nicotianae-benthamianae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora nigricans (Cooke) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora noveboracensis Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora ocimicola (Petr. & Cif.) Deighton Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pseudocercospora osmanthi-asiatici [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora pachyrrhizi (Sawada & Katsuki) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora paederiae [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora paulowniae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora persicariae (Yamamoto) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora petila Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora phaseolicola Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora phyllanthi (Chupp) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora phyllanthi-reticulati [Sawada ex] Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora pini-densiflorae (Hori & Nambu) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora piricola (Sawada) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora plagiogyriae [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora platani (Yen) Yen Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora platycaryae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora polliae [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora polygonicola (Kar & Mandal) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora polysciatis (Sun) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora pruni-persicicola (Yen) Yen Ref. Yen, 1978
Pseudocercospora pruni-yedoensis [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora pteridophytophila Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora pueraiicola (Yamamoto) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora punctiformis Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora punicae (P. Henn.) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora pyrina Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora rhamnaceicola Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora rhapsicola (Tominaga) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora rhododendricola (Yen) Deighton Ref. Ma et al., 1989
Pseudocercospora rubro-purpurea (Sun) Yen Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora rumohrae Hsieh & Goh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora saccharicola (Sun) Yen Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora salicina (Ellis & Everhart) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora salviae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora sapii-sebiferi [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora saururicola [Sawada ex] Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora sawadae (Yamamoto) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora schefflerae W. H. Hsieh & Goh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora scopariicola (Yen) Deighton Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora sesbaniae (P. Henn.) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora sesbaniicola Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora shihmenensis (Yen) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora solani-longispora (Yen) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora solani-melongenicola Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora solani-torvicola Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora spilosticta (Syd.) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora stachyurina Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora stahliae (F.L. Stevens) Deighton Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora stillingiae (Ellis & Everhart) Yen, Kar & Das Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora stizobii (Syd. & P. Syd.) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora subsessilis (Syd. & P. Syd.) Deighton Ref. 同前

Pseudocercospora symphyti Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora symploci (Sawada ex Katsuki & Kobayashi) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora tabernaemontanae (Syd. & P. Syd.) Deighton Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora tagetis-erectae Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora taichungensis Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora taiwanensis (Matsumoto & Yamamoto) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora theae (Cavara) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora thelypteridis Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora thladianthae (Sawada) Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora timorensis (Cooke) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora trematicola (Yen) Deighton Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Pseudocercospora trematis-orientalis (Sun) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora trichophila (F. L. Stevens) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora triumfettae (Syd.) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora ubi (Racib.) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora urariae [Sawada ex] Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora viticis (Sawada) ex Goh & W. H. Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1989
Pseudocercospora viticis-quinatae (Yen) Yen Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora vitis (Lévl.) Speg. Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora wisteriicola (Yen) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora zizyphicola (Yen) Yen Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora bambusae Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora capsellae (Ellis & Everh.) Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora clematidis (Goh & W.H. Hsieh) R. Kirschner Ref. Kirschner et al., 2004
Pseudocercospora daucicola Goh & Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Pseudocercospora ipomoeae Sawada ex Deighton Ref. 同前
Pseudocercospora oxalidis (Goh & Hsieh) U. Braun Ref. Braun, 1992
Ramularia agerati Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ramularia citrifolia Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Ramularia clerodendri Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Ramularia coleosporii Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ramularia fagarae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Ramularia formosana Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Ramularia leonuri Sorok. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Ramularia lobeliae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Ramularia puerariae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Ramularia rumicis-crispi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Ramularia variegata Ell. & Holw. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ramularia viticis Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Septoria allii-odori Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Septoria astragali Desm. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Septoria bladthiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Septoria bothriospermi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Septoria cannabis (Lasch.) Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Septoria centellae Wint. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Septoria chrysanthemae-indici Bubak & Kabat Ref. Sawada, 1919
Septoria chrysanthemella Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Septoria crawfordiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Septoria crepidis-japonicae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Septoria dichrocephalae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Septoria duchesneae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Septoria ecliptae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Septoria emiliae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Septoria eupatoriicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Septoria eupatorii-formosani Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Septoria glumarum Pass. Ref. Sawada, 1916
Septoria gnaphalii-indici Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Septoria isodontis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Septoria ixeridis-chinensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Septoria lablabina Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Septoria lactucae Pass. Ref. Sawada, 1922
Septoria lycopersici Speg. f. *italica* Ferr Ref. Sawada, 1959
Septoria melongenae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Septoria menthae (Thuem.) Oud. Ref. Sawada, 1917
Septoria merrillii Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Septoria miurae Mont. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Septoria mizuhoensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Septoria modonia Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Septoria nambuana Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Septoria oenanthis-stoloniferae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Septoria peucedanicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Septoria piricola Desm. Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908

Septoria pirina Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Septoria ranunculi-vernyii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Septoria rubi West. var. *brevispora* Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Septoria siegesbeckiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Septoria typhae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Septoria vignae-sinensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Septoria violae West. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Septoria violicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Septoria xanthicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Sphaerulina centellae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Sphaerulina cucumeris Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sphaerulina phalaenopsidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sphaerulina phoenicis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sphaerulina rhodeae Henn. Ref. List of Taiwan Farmers: 1085, 1944
Sphaerulina staurochili Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sphaerulina tritici Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Stenella bougainvilleae Yen & Lim Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1987
Stenella canavaliae (Syd. & P. Syd.) Deighton Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Stenella citri-grisea (Fisher) Sivanesan Ref. 同前
Stenella dianellae (Sawada & Katsuki) Goh & Hsieh Ref. Goh & Haieh, 1987
Stenella gynurae (Sawada & Katsuki) Goh & Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990
Stenella iteae R. Kirschner Ref. Kirschner et al., 2004
Stenella myrsines R. Kirschner Ref. Kirschner & Chen, 2007
Stenella taiwanensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987

Order Myriangiales 多腔菌目

Family Cookellaceae

Uleomyces decipiens Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1931

Family Elsinoaceae 茄囊腔菌科

Elsinoe canavliae Racib. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Elsinoe cinnamomi Pollack & Jenkins Ref. Chen, 1956
Elsinoe mangiferae Bitanc. & Jenkins Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989
Elsinoe sacchari Lo Ref. Lo, 1957
Sphaceloma ampelina de Bary Ref. Sawada, 1942
Sphaceloma araliae Ref. Chen, 1961
Sphaceloma asteris Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Sphaceloma batatas Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Sphaceloma bidentis Bitancourt & Jenkins Ref. Chen, 1961
Sphaceloma fawcetti Jenkins Ref. Sawada, 1942
Sphaceloma plantaginis Jenkins & Bitancourt Ref. Chen, 1961
Sphaceloma schefferae C. C. Chen Ref. Chen, 1968
Sphaceloma tsujii Hara Ref. Chen, 1965
Sphaceloma viticola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Zukaliopsis gardemoae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931

Family Myriangiaceae 多腔菌科

Myriangium duriae Montagne & Berkeley Ref. Sawada, 1919

Order Onygenales 爪甲團囊菌目

[Not assigned to a family]

Coccidioides immitis G.W. Stiles 1896 Ref. Jen et al., 1990

Family Arthrodermataceae 裸囊菌科

Microsporium canis Bodin Ref. Jen et al., 1963
Microsporium ferrugineum Ora Ref. 同前
Microsporium gypseum (Bodin) Guart & Grigvallis Ref. Lu, 1964
Trichophyton concentricum Blanchard Ref. Lin, 1996
Trichophyton equinum (Matruchot & Dassonville) Gedoelst Ref. Huang, 1995
Trichophyton ferrugineum (M. Ota) Langeron & Miloch, 1931 Ref. Lu, 1959
Trichophyton georgiae Varsavsky & Ajello Ref. Lin, 1996
Trichophyton mentagrophytes (Robin) Blanchard var. *interdigitale* Priestley Ref. Jen et al., 1963
Trichophyton mentagrophytes (Robin) Blanchard Ref. Ko, 1982
Trichophyton schoneleinii (Lebert) Langeron & Wilochevitch Ref. Lu, 1959
Trichophyton tonsurans Malmsten Ref. Chao & Hsu, 1994
Trichophyton verrucosum Bodin Ref. Huang, 1995

Family Gymnoascaceae 裸囊菌科

Leucothecium coprophilum Valldosera & Guarro Ref. Yaguchi, Someya & Udagawa, 1995

Family Onygenaceae 爪甲團囊菌科

Ardhachandra aequilatera Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Ardhachandra cristaspora (Matsushima) Subramanian & Sudha Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Ardhachandra prolatofusiformis J. L. Chen & Tzean Ref. Chen & Tzean, 1995

Ardhachandra selenoides (de Hoog) Subramanian & Sudha Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Chrysosporium keratinophilum (Frey) Carmichael Ref. Chen, 1994
Histoplasma capsulatum S. T. Darling Ref. Kao et al., 1997

Order Ophiostomatales 長喙殼菌目

Family Ophiostomataceae 長喙殼菌科

Sporothrix isarioides (Petch) de Hoog Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Sporothrix schenckii Hektoen & Perkins Ref. Lu, 1959

Order Ostropales 厚頂盤菌目

Family Graphidaceae 文字衣科

Glyphis cicatricosa Ach. 刻痕衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphina cleistoblephara (Nyl.) Zahlbruckner 網毛擬文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphina filiformis Zahlbruckner 線擬文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphina haloniata Zahlbruckner 暈擬文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphina japonica Mull. Arg. Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphina japonica Müll. Arg. var. *major* Zahlbruckner Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphina oxyspora Zahlbruckner 尖孢擬文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphina petrophila Zahlbruckner 石生擬文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphina plumbicolor Zahlbruckner 李紫擬文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphina soozana Zahlbruckner 白粉擬文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphina taiwanensis Wei 台灣擬文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphina taiwanensis Wei f. *obscurata* (Zahlbruckner) Wei Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphis cervinonigra Zahlbruckner 黑紅文字衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphis desquamescens (Fée) Hale & Wirth 無鱗文字衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphis dupaxana Vain., Ann. Acad. 曲盤文字衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphis endoxantha Nyl. 內黃文字衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphis epiphloea Zahlbruckner 樹表文字衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphis flabellan Zahlbruckner 扇文字衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphis formosana Zahlbruckner 台灣文字衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphis kelungana Zahlbruckner 基隆文字衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphis latibasa Zahlbruckner 寬基文字衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphis ocellata Zahlbruckner 眼點文字衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Graphis scripta (L.) Ach. 文字衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Gymnoderma insulare Yoshimura & Sharp 島圓盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Gyrostomum scyphuliferum (Ach.) Nyl. 圓片衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Phacellium paspali (Syd.) U. Braun Ref. Kirschner et al., 2004
Phaeographina callospora Zahlbruckner 麗孢黑擬文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Phaeographina lecanographa (Nyl.) Müll. Arg. var. *pleiospora* Zahlbruckner Ref. Lai, 2000
Phaeographina lecanographa (Nyl.) Müll. Arg. Ref. Lai, 2000
Phaeographina macrospora (Zahlbruckner) Nakanishi 大孢黑擬文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Phaeographina micromma Zahlbruckner 小黑擬文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Phaeographina montagnei (Bosch. in Jungh.) Müll. Arg. 曼氏黑擬文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Phaeographina pyrrochorea (Mont. & Bosch. in Jungh.) Zahlbruckner 紅色黑擬文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Phaeographina quasstaecola (Fée) Müll. Arg. 苦木黑擬文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Phaeographina valida Zahlbruckner 壯黑擬文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Phaeographis gracilentia Zahlbruckner 細黑文衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Sarcographa albo-maculans Zahlbruckner 白斑星衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Sarcographa melanocarpa Zahlbruckner 黑果星衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Stictidaceae 點盤菌科

Agyriella nigra Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Family Thelotremataceae 疣孔衣科

Diploschistes anatinus (Nyl.) Zahlbruckner f. *cinerata* Zahlbruckner Ref. Lai, 2000
Diploschistes anatinus (Nyl.) Zahlbruckner Ref. Lai, 2000
Diploschistes scruposus (Schreb.) Norm. 雙緣衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptotrema bahianum (Ach.) Müll. Arg. var. *asiaticum* Zahlbruckner Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptotrema bahianum (Ach.) Müll. Arg. Ref. Lai, 2000
Myriotrema album Fée 白眾點衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Ocellularia neopertusariiformis Hale 新雞皮點衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Thelotrema formosanum Zahlbruckner 台灣疣孔衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Thelotrema microstomum Müll. Arg. var. *formosanum* Zahlbruckner Ref. Lai, 2000
Thelotrema microstomum Müll. Arg. Ref. Lai, 2000
Thelotrema murinum Zahlbruckner 鼠色疣孔衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Order Patellariales 膠皿菌目

Family Patellariaceae 膠皿菌科

Rhytidhysteron rufulum (Spreng.: Fr.) Speg. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1996

Order Peltigerales 地卷菌目

Family Collemataceae 膠衣科

Collema complanatum Hue 扁膠衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Collema japonicum (Müll. Arg.) Hue 日本膠衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Collema leptaleum Tuck. 薄膠衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Collema peregrinum Degel. 台灣膠衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Collema pulcellum Ach. Ref. Lai, 2000
Collema pulcellum Ach. var. *subnigrescens* (Müll. Arg.) Degel. Ref. Lai, 2000
Collema substipitatum Zahlbruckner 短柄膠衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Collema tenax Ach. em. Degel. var. *ogatae* (Zahlbruckner) Degel. Ref. Lai, 2000
Collema tenax Ach. em. Degel. Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptogium arisanense Asahina 阿里山貓耳衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptogium azureum (Sw.) Mont. ex Webb 藍天貓耳衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptogium chloromelum (Ach.) Nyl. 綠貓耳衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptogium cyanescens (Rabh.) Körb. 變藍貓耳衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptogium delavayi Hue Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptogium delavayi Hue f. *fuliginosulum* Zahlbruckner Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptogium menziesii (Sm.) Mont. 貓耳衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptogium moluccanum (Pers.) Vain. var. *myriophyllum* (Müll. Arg.) Asahina Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptogium moluccanum (Pers.) Vain. 薄刃貓耳衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptogium pichneum (Ach.) Nyl. 青貓耳衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptogium splendens Asahina 閃光貓耳衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptogium trichophorum Müll. Arg. 黑貓耳衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Leptogium trichophorum Müll. Arg. f. *microsporum* Zahlbruckner Ref. Lai, 2000
Physma byrsinum (Ach.) Müll. Arg. 皮膠囊衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Physma callicarpum Hue 美果膠囊衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Physma radicans Vain. 輻射膠囊衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Lobariaceae 肺衣科

Lobaria adscripturiens (Ny1.) Hue 齒果肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria chinensis Yoshim. 中華肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria crassior Vain. 厚肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria dendrophora Zahlbr. 樹生肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria discolor (Bory in Del.) Hue var. *inactiva* (Asah.) Yoshim. Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria discolor (Bory in Del.) Hue Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria gyrophorica Yoshim. 針芽肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria isidiosa (Müll. Arg.) Vain. 裂芽肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria japonica (Zahlbr.) Asah. f. *exsecta* (Ny1.) Yoshim. Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria japonica (Zahlbr.) Asah. Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria kurokawai Yoshim. 光肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria lobulata Yoshim. 小裂片肺片 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria lobulata Yoshim. f. *reagens* Yoshim. Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria meridionalis Vain. 南方肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria orientalis (Asah.) Yoshim. 東方肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria pseudopulmonaria Gyeln. 擬肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria pulmonaria (L.) Hoffm. 肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria quercizans Michx. 落葉樹肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria retigera (Bory) Trev. 網脊肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria scrobiculata (Scop.) DC. 蜂窩肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria spathulata (Inum.) Yoshim. 匙芽肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria sublaevis (Ny1.) Yoshim. 亞平肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria subscrobiculata Vain 亞蜂窩肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria subscrobiculata Vain. f. *subdiscolor* Yoshim. Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria subscrobiculata Vain. f. *subadscripta* Yoshim. Ref. Lai, 2000
Lobaria yoshimurae Kurok. & Kashiw. 吉村肺衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pseudocyphellaria argyracea (Del.) Vain. 銀白假杯點衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pseudocyphellaria aurata (Ach.) Vain. 黃假杯點衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pseudocyphellaria cinnamoma (Rich.) Vain. 黃褐假杯點衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pseudocyphellaria intricata (Gel.) Vain 纏結假杯點衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pseudocyphellaria mougeotiana (Del.) Vain. 擬黃假杯點衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Sticta duplolibata (Hue) Vain. 雙緣牛皮葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Sticta flabelliformis Zahlbruckner 扇形牛皮葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Sticta formosana Zahlbruckner 台灣牛皮葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Sticta fuliginosa (Hoffm.) Ach. 黑牛皮葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Sticta gracilis (Müll. Arg.) Zahlbruckner 柄扇牛皮葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Sticta nylanderiana Zahlbruckner 平滑牛皮葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Sticta pulvinata (Mey. & Flot.) Vain. 墊狀牛皮葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Sticta sinuosa Pers. apud Gaudich. 深波牛皮葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Sticta submarginifera Zahlbruckner 鑲邊牛皮葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Sticta weigeli (Ach.) Vain. var. *enteroxanthella* Zahlbruckner Ref. Lai, 2000
Sticta weigeli (Ach.) Vain. Ref. Lai, 2000
Sticta wrighthii Tuck., Amer. J. Arts & Sci. 深杯牛皮葉衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Nephromataceae 腎盤衣科

Nephroma helveticum Ach. f. *griseum* Inum. Ref. Lai, 2000
Nephroma helveticum Ach. Ref. Lai, 2000

Nephroma javanicum Gyeln. 爪哇腎盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Nephroma moeszii Gyeln. 牟氏腎盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Nephroma tropicum (Müll. Arg.) Zahlbruckner var. *mixtoides* Gyeln. Ref. Lai, 2000
Nephroma tropicum (Müll. Arg.) Zahlbruckner f. *livido-greseum* Gyeln. Ref. Lai, 2000
Nephroma tropicum (Müll. Arg.) Zahlbruckner 熱帶腎盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Peltigeraceae 地卷科

Peltigera canina (L.) Wild. 犬地卷 Ref. Lai, 2000
Peltigera didactyla (With.) Laundon 分指地卷 Ref. Lai, 2000
Peltigera horizontalis (Huds.) Baumg. 平盤地卷 Ref. Lai, 2000
Peltigera lactucifolia (With.) Laundon 赭腹地卷 Ref. Lai, 2000
Peltigera leucophlebia (Nyl.) Gyeln. 白腹地卷 Ref. Lai, 2000
Peltigera membranacea (Ach.) Nyl. 膜地卷 Ref. Lai, 2000
Peltigera meridiana Gyeln. f. *crispoides* Gyeln. Ref. Lai, 2000
Peltigera meridiana Gyeln. Ref. Lai, 2000
Peltigera neopolydactyla (Gyeln.) Gyeln. 長根地卷 Ref. Lai, 2000
Peltigera nigripunctata Bitter 長根地卷 Ref. Lai, 2000
Peltigera polydactyla (Necker) Hoffm. 多指地卷 Ref. Lai, 2000
Peltigera praetextata (Flk. ex Sommerf.) Zopf Ref. Lai, 2000
Peltigera praetextata (Flk. ex Sommerf.) Zopf f. *subglabra* Gyeln. Ref. Lai, 2000
Peltigera pruinosa (Gyeln.) Inum. 霜地卷 Ref. Lai, 2000
Peltigera rufescens (Weis) Humb. 地卷 Ref. Lai, 2000
Peltigera subincusa (Gyeln.) Inum. 亞霜地卷 Ref. Lai, 2000
Solorina simensis Hochst. apud Flk. 散盤衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Order Pertusariales 雞皮衣目

Family Coccotremataceae 球孔衣科

Coccotrema cucurbitula (Mont.) Müll. Arg. 球孔衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Pertusariaceae 雞皮衣科

Ochrolechia trochophora (Vain.) Oshio 幹生肉疣衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pertusaria commutata Müll. Arg. 雞皮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pertusaria composita Zahlbruckner 複合雞皮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pertusaria haematommoides Zahlbruckner 赤星雞皮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pertusaria multipuncta (Turn.) Nyl. 斑點雞皮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pertusaria oshioi Wei 巨孢雞皮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pertusaria pertusa (L.) Tuck. 孔雞皮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pertusaria platycarpiza Zahlbruckner 寬果雞皮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pertusaria sphaerophora Oshio 球雞皮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pertusaria subcomposita Oshio 亞複合雞皮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pertusaria subobductans Nyl. 海濱雞皮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pertusaria tetrathalamia (Fée) Nyl. var. *octospora* Müll. Arg. Ref. Lai, 2000
Pertusaria tetrathalamia (Fée) Nyl. 四體雞皮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pertusaria velata (Turn.) Nyl. 包被雞皮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pertusaria violacea Oshio 紫羅雞皮衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Order Pezizales 盤菌目

[Not assigned to a family]

Coprotus disculus Kimbr. Ref. Wang, 1993
Coprotus glaucellus (Rehm) Kimbr. Ref. Wang, 1996
Coprotus leucopocillum Kimbr. Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977
Coprotus marginatus Kimbr., Luck-Allen & Cain Ref. Wang, 1999
Coprotus niveus (Fuckel) Kimbr., Luck-Allen & Cain Ref. Wang, 1993
Coprotus ochraceus (Cr. & Cr.) Larsen Ref. Wang, 1993
Coprotus sexdecimsporus (Cr. & Cr.) Kimbr. Ref. Wang, 1994
Coprotus uncinatus Y. Z. Wang Ref. Wang, 1994
Lasiobolus cuniculi Velen. Ref. Wang, 1994
Lasiobolus intermedius J. L. Bezerra & Kimbr. Ref. Wang, 2006
Lasiobolus microsporus J. L. Bezerra & Kimbr. Ref. Wang, 1993
Oedocephalum glomerulosum (Bull.: Fr.) Sacc. Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1987
Oedocephalum guadalcanalense Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Pseudascozonus racemosporus Brumm. Ref. Wang, 2006

Family Ascobolaceae 糞盤菌科

Ascobolus amoenus Oudemans Ref. Wang, 1999
Ascobolus carbonarius P. Karst. Ref. Wang, 1999
Ascobolus crenulatus P. Karst. Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977
Ascobolus denudatus Fr. Ref. Wang, 1996
Ascobolus furfuraceus Pers. ex Hook. Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977
Ascobolus fushanus Y.-Z. Wang & Brumm. Ref. Wang & van Brumm, 1997
Ascobolus immersus Pers. Ref. Wang, 1993
Ascobolus lignatilis Alb. & Schwein. ex Pers. Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977
Ascobolus lineolatus Brumm. Ref. 同前

Ascobolus mancus (Rehm) Brumm. Ref. Wang, 1993
Ascobolus michaudii Boud. & Torrend Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977
Ascobolus reticulatus Brumm. Ref. Wang, 1996
Ascobolus scatigenus (Berk.) Brumm. Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977
Saccobolus citrinus Boud. & Torrend Ref. 同前
Saccobolus depauperatus (Berk. & Broome) Hansen Ref. 同前
Saccobolus glaber (Pers. ex Pers.) Lamb. Ref. 同前
Saccobolus globuliferellus Seaver Ref. 同前
Saccobolus infestans (Batista & Pontual) Brumm. Ref. Wang, 1994
Saccobolus michiganensis O'Donnell Ref. Wang, 1996
Saccobolus minimus Vel. Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977
Saccobolus saccoboloides (Seaver) Brumm. Ref. Wang, 1993
Saccobolus succineus Brumm. Ref. Wang, 1994
Saccobolus truncatus Vel. Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977
Saccobolus verrucisporus Brumm. Ref. Wang, 1993
Thecotheus agranulosus Kimbr. Ref. Wang, 1994
Thecotheus flavidus Y.-Z. Wang & Kimbr. Ref. Wang & Kimbrough, 1993
Thecotheus formosanus Y.-Z. Wang Ref. Wang, 1994
Thecotheus pelletieri (Cr. & Cr.) Boud. Ref. Wang, 1993

Family Ascodesmidaceae 裸盤菌科

Ascodesmis macrospora W. Obrist Ref. Wang, 1994
Ascodesmis microscopica (Crouan) Le Gal Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977
Ascodesmis nigricans Van Tiegh. Ref. 同前
Ascodesmis porcina Seaver Ref. 同前
Ascodesmis sphaerospora W. Obrist Ref. 同前

Family Helvellaceae 馬鞍菌科

Helvella atra Holmskj. : Fr. Ref. Chen & Wang, 2000
Helvella crispa Scop. : Fr. Ref. 同前
Helvella infula Schaeff. Ref. Chen & Chien, 1983

Family Morchellaceae 羊肚菌科

Morchella conica Pers. Ref. Chen, 1994

Family Pezizaceae 盤菌科

Iodophanus granulipolaris Kimbr. Ref. Wang, 1994
Iodophanus verrucosporus Kimbr., Luck-Allen & Cain Ref. Wang, 1993
Peziza arvernensis Boud. Ref. Wang, 2001
Peziza badia Pers. Ref. Wang, 1996
Peziza celtica (Boud.) Moser Ref. Wang, 1996
Peziza echinospora P. Karst. Ref. Wang, 1996
Peziza elachroa Berk. & Curt. Ref. Wang, 1996
Peziza moravecii (Svrčka) Donadini Ref. Wang, 1996
Peziza sylvestris (Boud.) Sacc. & Trotter Ref. Sawada, 1959
Peziza urinophila Y.-Z. Wang & Sagara Ref. Wang & Sagara, 1997
Peziza varia (Hedw.) Fr. Ref. Wang, 1996
Peziza vesiculosa Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959

Family Pyronemataceae 火絲菌科

Aleuria aurantia (Pers. ex Hook) Fuckel Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977
Anthracobia maurilabra (Cooke) Boud. Ref. Wang, 2001
Anthracobia melaloma (Alb. & Schwein.: Fr.) Arnould Ref. Wang, 2001
Cheilymenia fimicola (DeNot. & Bagl.) Dennis Ref. Wang, 1999
Cheilymenia theleboloides (Albertini & Schweinitz ex Fries) Boudier Ref. Wu, 2001
Coprobia granulata (Bull. : Fr.) Boud. Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977
Geneosperma geneosporum (Berk.) Rifai Ref. Wang, 1998
Jafnea fusicarpa (Gerard) Korf Ref. Wang, 2005
Otidea cochleata (Huds.) Fuckel Ref. Wang, 2005
Pulvinula globifera (Berk. & Curt.) Le Gal Ref. Wang, 2002
Pyronema omphalodes (Bull.) Fuckel Ref. Wang, 2001
Scutellinia ascoboloides (Bert.) Teng Ref. Chien & Yeh, 1986
Scutellinia cejpuii (Vel.) Svr. Ref. Wang, 1998
Scutellinia colensoi (massee) Le Gal Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977
Scutellinia jungneri (P. Henn.) Clem. Ref. Wang, 1998
Scutellinia nigrohirtula (Svr.) Le Gal Ref. Wang, 1998
Scutellinia pennsylvanica (Seav.) Denison Ref. Wang, 1998
Scutellinia phymatodeus S. C. Kaushal & R. Kaushal Ref. Wang, 1998
Scutellinia scutellata (L. ex St. Amans) Lambotte Ref. Chen, 1975
Scutellinia subhirtella Svr. Ref. Wang, 1998
Scutellinia umbrorum (Fr.) Lamb. Ref. Wang, 1998
Sowerbyella pallida (Spoon) J. Moravec Ref. Wang, 2005
Sphaerosporella brunnea (Alb. & Schwein.) Svrček & Kubcka Ref. Wang, 2001
Sphaerosporella taiwania Y.-Z. Wang Ref. Mycotaxon. 80: 197-200, 2001

Family Rhizinaceae

Rhizina undulata Fr. Ref. Chen, 1994

Family Sarcoscyphaceae 肉杯菌科

Cookeina sinensis Z. Wang Ref. Wang, 2001
Microstoma apiculosporum Y. Z. Wang Ref. Wang, 2004
Microstoma floccosa (Schw.) Rativ. Ref. Chen, 1994
Phillipsia domingensis (Berk.) Berk. Ref. Wang, 2001
Sarcoscypha humberiana F. A. Harr. Ref. Wang, 2001
Sarcoscypha occidentalis (Schw.) Sacc. Ref. Liou & Chen, 1977

Family Sarcosomataceae 肉盤菌科

Conoplea novae-zelandiae S. Hughes Ref. N. Z. J. Bot. 16: 320-323, 1978
Galiella javanica (Rehm) Nannf. & Korf Ref. Wu, 1996

Family Tuberaceae 塊菌科

Tuber formosanum Hu Ref. Hu, 1992
Tuber furfuraceum H.T. Hu & Y. Wang Ref. Hu & Wang, 2005

Order Phyllachorales 黑痣菌目

Family Phyllachoraceae 黑痣菌科

Coccodiella arundinariae Hara Ref. Hsieh, 1987
Coccostromopsis bumbusae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ophiodothella arengae W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1997
Ophiodothella cyclobalanopsidis W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1998
Phyllachora arthraxonis-hispidi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllachora arundinellae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phyllachora arundinis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phyllachora bauhiniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllachora coicis P. Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phyllachora cudrani P. Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Phyllachora euryae (Rac.) Arx & E. Müll. Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991
Phyllachora fici-beecheyanae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phyllachora fici-pumilae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllachora fici-septicae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phyllachora fici-wightianae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Phyllachora fimbriatylidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllachora glycosmidia Petch Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991
Phyllachora graminicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phyllachora imperaticola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllachora indocalami Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllachora laurinearum Rac. Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991
Phyllachora lelebae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phyllachora marisci-sieberiani Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllachora minuta Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllachora pachinensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllachora panici-prolifera Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phyllachora phaseolina Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllachora phragmitis-karkae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phyllachora phyllostachydis Hara Ref. Hsieh, 1987
Phyllachora pogonatheri Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Phyllachora repens (Corda) Sacc. Ref. 謝文瑞、陳啓予及王智立。2000
Phyllachora schimae C.Y. Chen & W.H. Hsieh Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1996
Phyllachora scolopiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phyllachora syntherismae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Placostroma ischaemi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Sphaerodothis eremochloae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Order Pleosporales 格孢菌目

[Not assigned to a family]

Didymella bryoniae (Auersw.) Rehm Ref. List of Agriculture 4 (1): 301, 1965
Didymella lussoniensis Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pyrenochaeta oryzae Shirai Ref. Sawada, 1933
Pyrenochaeta terrestris (Hansen) Gorenz, Walker & Larson Ref. Watanabe, 1994

Family Corynesporascaceae

Corynespora bdellomorpha (Speg.) M. B. Ellis Ref. Chen, 1994
Corynespora cassicola (Berkely & Curtis) Wei Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Corynespora elaeidicola M. B. Ellis Ref. Chen, 1994
Corynespora sesamum (Sacc.) Goto Ref. 臺灣省政府農林廳農業要覽編審委員會。191。1965
Corynespora sp. MFC-6732 Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Corynespora vignicola (Kawam.) Goto Ref. 臺灣省政府農林廳農業要覽編審委員會。311。1965

Family Cucurbitariaceae

Cucurbitodithis pithyphila (Schmidt & Kunze) Petr. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1994

Family Dacampiaceae

Munkovalsaria donacina (Niessl) Aptroot Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1996

Family Didymosphaeriaceae

Didymosphaeria massarioides Sacc. & Brun. Ref. Hsieh & Chen, 2000

Didymosphaeria minutella Penz. & Sacc. Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989

Didymosphaeria spinosa E. Müll. & S. Ahmad Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1996

Family Leptosphaeriaceae 小球腔菌科

Coniothyrium bambusicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Coniothyrium hordei Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Coniothyrium kallangurense Sutton & AKörn Ref. Wang, 1992

Leptosphaeria coicis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944

Leptosphaeria doliolum (Pers.) Ces. & De Not. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1994

Leptosphaeria oryzina Sacc. Ref. USDA: List of Intercepted Plant Pests, 1968: 73, 1969

Leptosphaeria pandanicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Leptosphaeria sacchari Breda de Haan Ref. Sawada, 1931

Leptosphaeria taiwanensis (Mat. & Yamam.) Yen & Chi Ref. J. Sugarcane Res. 6:213, 1952

Leptosphaeria taminensis H. Wegelin Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989

Ophiobolus herpotrichus (Fr.) Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959

Ophiobolus miscanthi Sivan. & W.H. Hsieh Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989

Ophiobolus rubellus (Pers.: Fr.) Sacc. Ref. 同前

Family Lophiostomataceae

Herpotrichia fusispora C.Y. Chen & W.H. Hsieh Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 2004

Herpotrichia macrotricha (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. Ref. 同前

Herpotrichia rhodosticta (Berk. & Br.) Ref. 謝文瑞、陳啓予及王智立。2000

Herpotrichia schiedermayeriana Fuckel Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1994

Lophiostoma fuckelii Sacc. Ref. Wang & Lin, 2004

Lophiostoma subcorticale Fuckel Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989

Massarina microspora Pass. Ref. 同前

Phragmosperma ilicis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Sclerochaeta setariae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Tetraploa aristata Berkeley & Broome Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1982

Tetraploa ellisii Cooke Ref. 同前

Tetraploa javanica Rifai, Zainuddin & Cholil Ref. Chen, 1994

Family Melanommataceae

Astrosphaeriella africana D. Hawksw. in D. Hawksw. & Boise Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 2004

Astrosphaeriella exorrhiza Boise in D. Hawksw. & Boise Ref. 同前

Astrosphaeriella lenticularis K. D. Hyde & J. Fröhl. Ref. 同前

Astrosphaeriella macrospora C.Y. Chen & W.H. Hsieh Ref. 同前

Astrosphaeriella maquiliana (Rehm) K.D. Hyde & J. Fröhl. Ref. 同前

Astrosphaeriella pallidipolaris Chen & Hsieh, 2004 Ref. 同前

Astrosphaeriella pallidipolaris C.Y. Chen & W.H. Hsieh Ref. 同前

Astrosphaeriella stella (Pat.) Sacc. Ref. Hsieh & Chen, 2000

Astrosphaeriella stellata (Pat.) Sacc. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 2004

Byssosphaeria diffusa (Schwein.) Cooke Ref. 同前

Byssosphaeria erumpens C.Y. Chen & W.H. Hsieh Ref. 同前

Byssosphaeria jamaicana (Sivan.) Barr Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989

Byssosphaeria rhodomphala (Berk.) Sacc. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 2004

Byssosphaeria schiedermayeriana (Fuckel) Barr Ref. 同前

Melanomma fuscidulum Sacc. Ref. 謝文瑞、陳啓予及王智立。2000

Melanomma pyriostictum Cooke Ref. 同前

Pseudospiropes aff. rousseleanus Ref. Chang, 1997

Pseudospiropes bambusicolum [Sawada ex] Goh & Hsieh Ref. Hsieh & Goh, 1990

Pseudospiropes longipilus (Coda) Hol.-Jech. Ref. Matsushima, 1983

Pseudospiropes miscanthi Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987

Pseudospiropes simplex (Kunze ex Persoon) M. B. Ellis Ref. 同前

Pseudospiropes sp. (aff. *Rousseleanus*) Ref. Chang, 1997

Pseudospiropes subuliferus (Corda) M. B. Ellis Ref. Chang, 1997

Trematosphaeria citri Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Trematosphaeria pertusa (Pers.) Fuckel Ref. Sawada, 1959

Family Parodiellaceae

Parodiella millettiae Sivan. & W.H. Hsieh Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989

Pyrenochaetina curcumae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Family Phaeosphaeriaceae

Eudarlucia caricis (Fr.) O.E. Eriksson Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989

Phaeodothis ligustri Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943

Phaeoseptoria eucalypti (Hansf.) Walk. Ref. Wang, 1992

Phaeosphaeria microscopica (Karst.) Eriksson Ref. Hsieh & Chen, 2000

Phaeosphaeria musae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phaeosphaeria oryzae (Hori) Miyake Ref. Sawada, 1959
Phaeosphaeria zingiberi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sphaerellopsis filum (Bivona-Bernardi: Fr.) Sutton Ref. Sawada, 1919
Stagonospora erythrinae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1942
Stagonospora machili Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Stagonospora sacchari Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Stagonospora subseriata (Desmazieres) Sacc. Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Trematosphaerella oryzae (Miyake) Padw. Ref. U.S.D.A.: List of Intercepted Plant Pests 1965:80, 1966

Family Pleomassariaceae

Pleomassaria agaves Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Splanchnonema verruculospora W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1997
Spondylocladium atrovirens Harz Ref. Sawada, 1919
Spondylocladium mori Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Spondylocladium tremae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931

Family Pleosporaceae 格孢菌科

Alternaria agerati Sawada ex E. G. Simmons Ref. Simmons, 1997
Alternaria alternata (Fr.) Keissler Ref. Sawada, 1933
Alternaria americana Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Alternaria atrans Gibson Ref. Sawada, 1959
Alternaria brassicae (Berk.) Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Alternaria brassicicola (Schw.) S.P. Wiltshire Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Alternaria brunnea Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Alternaria carthami Chowdhury Ref. Wu & Chou, 1992
Alternaria citri Ellis & Everhart Ref. Sawada, 1959
Alternaria crassa (Sacc.) Rands. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Alternaria dauci (Kuhn) Grove & Langlois Ref. Sawada, 1959
Alternaria dianthi Steven & Hall Ref. Wu, 1980
Alternaria eriobotryae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Alternaria hordei Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Alternaria longipes (Ellise & Eresh.) Eimason Ref. Yang et al., 1994
Alternaria nigrescens Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Alternaria papaveris-somniferi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Alternaria passiflorae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Alternaria porri (Ellis) Cifferri Ref. Sawada, 1933
Alternaria radicina Meier, Drechs. & E. D. Eddy Ref. Chen & Wu, 1995
Alternaria raphani Groves & Skalko Ref. Yang et al., 1994
Alternaria raphini Ref. 同前
Alternaria ricini (Yoshii) Hansford Ref. Sawada, 1959
Alternaria solani Sorauer Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Alternaria tabacina (Ell. & Everhart) Hori Ref. 同前
Alternaria tenuissima (Kunze) Wiltshire Ref. Yang et al., 1994
Alternaria vigneae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Alternaria zimmiae M. B. Ellis Ref. Wu & Chou, 1992
Bipolaris australiensis (M. E. Ellis) Tsuda & Ueyama Ref. Chen, 1994
Bipolaris cynodontis (Marigononi) Shorem. Ref. Chang, 1994
Bipolaris hawaiiensis (M. B. Ellis) Uchida & Aragaki Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Bipolaris maydis (Nisikado & Miyake) Shoem. Ref. 同前
Bipolaris melinidis Alcorn Ref. Chang, 1994
Bipolaris oryzae (Breda de Haan) Shoem. Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Bipolaris pereqianensis Alcorn Ref. Chang, 1994
Bipolaris sacchari (Butler) Shoemaker Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Bipolaris sorokiniana (Sacc.) Shoem. Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Bipolaris spicifera (Bainier) Subramanian Ref. 同前
Bipolaris zae Sivanesan Ref. Chang, 1992
Brachysporium ananassae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Brachysporium arecae (Berkeley & Broome) Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Brachysporium echinochloae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Brachysporium marantae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Brachysporium oryzae Ito & Ishiyama Ref. Sawada, 1959
Brachysporium ryticis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Brachysporium sesami Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Brachysporium syntherisame Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cochliobolus carbonum Nelson Ref. List of Agriculture 4 (1): 95, 1965
Cochliobolus heterostrophus (Drechsler) Drechsler Ref. List of Agriculture 4 (1): 92, 1965
Cochliobolus miyabeanus (Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur Ref. Sawada, 1919
Cochliobolus sativus (Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur Ref. Sawada, 1919
Cochliobolus setariae (Ito & Kurib.) Drechsler ex Dastur Ref. Sawada, 1919
Cochliobolus stenospilus (Drechsler) Mats. & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Cochliobolus zae Chang Ref. Chang, 1992
Curvularia affinis Boedijn Ref. Matsushima, 1980

Curvularia andropogonis (Zimmermann) Boedijn Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Curvularia brachyspora Boedijn Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Curvularia clavata Jain Ref. Wu & Dow, 1993
Curvularia eragrostidis (Henn.) J. A. Meyer Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Curvularia geniculata (Tracy & Earle) Boedijn Ref. 同前
Curvularia inaequalis (Shear) Boedijn Ref. Chen & Wu, 1995
Curvularia intermedia Boedijn Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Curvularia lunata (Wakker) Boedijn Ref. 同前
Curvularia pallescens Boedijn Ref. 同前
Curvularia senegarensis (Speg.) Subramanian Ref. 同前
Curvularia trifolii (Kauffman) Boedijn Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Curvularia tuberculata Jain Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Curvularia verruculosa Tandon & Bilgrami ex M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Dendryphiella eucalypti Matsushima Ref. 同前
Dendryphiella infuscans (Thum) M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Dendryphiella uniseptata Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Dendryphiella vinosa (Berkeley & Curtis) Reisinger Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Dendryphion cubense Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Dendryphion penicillatum (Corda) Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1917
Drechslera biseptata (Sacc. & Roum.) Richardson & Fraser Ref. Chang, 1994
Drechslera poae (Baudys) Shoem. Ref. Wu & Dow, 1993
Exserohilum frumentacei (Mitra) Leonard & Suggs Ref. Wu & Chou, 1992
Exserohilum gedarefense (El Shafie) Alcorn Ref. Tsai & Tsai, 1992
Exserohilum holmii (Luttrell) Leonard & Suggs Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Exserohilum rostratum (Drechsler) Leonard & Suggs Ref. 同前
Exserohilum turcicum (Pass.) Leonard & Suggs Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Helminthosporium arundinis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Helminthosporium avenae-sativae (Briosi. & Cavara) Lindau Ref. Sawada, 1919
Helminthosporium bryophylli Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1917
Helminthosporium catenatum Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Helminthosporium citri Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Helminthosporium corchori Sawada & Katsuki Ref. Sawada, 1959
Helminthosporium dianellae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Helminthosporium ebuli Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Helminthosporium elephantopi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Helminthosporium fimbriatylidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Helminthosporium foveolatum Pat. Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Helminthosporium gramineum Rabenhorst Ref. Sawada, 1919
Helminthosporium inconspicuum C. & Ell. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Helminthosporium ipomeae Sawada & Katsuki Ref. Sawada, 1959
Helminthosporium ischaemi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Helminthosporium lablabis Sawada & Katsuki Ref. Sawada, 1959
Helminthosporium machili Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Helminthosporium marantae Sawada & Katsuki Ref. Sawada, 1959
Helminthosporium nodulosum Berk. & Curtis Ref. Sawada, 1944
Helminthosporium oplimeni Sawada & Katsuki Ref. Sawada, 1959
Helminthosporium oryzae Miyabe & Hori Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Helminthosporium palmigenum Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Helminthosporium panici Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Helminthosporium papayae Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Helminthosporium piperis Sawada & Katsuki Ref. Sawada, 1959
Helminthosporium ravenelii Curtis. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Helminthosporium sacchari (Van Breda de Haan) Bulter Ref. Sawada, 1959
Helminthosporium sativum Pammel, King & Bakke Ref. Sawada, 1918
Helminthosporium setariae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1912
Helminthosporium sigmoideum Cavara var. *irregulare* Cralley & Tullis Ref. Sawada, 1959
Helminthosporium teres Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Helminthosporium torulosum (Syd.) Ashby. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Helminthosporium tritici-vulgaris Nishikado Ref. Sawada, 1959
Helminthosporium velutinum Link ex Fr. Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Helminthosporium zizaniae Nishikado Ref. Sawada, 1959
Leptosphaerulina arachidicola Yen, Chen & Huang Ref. Yen et al., 1956
Leptosphaerulina crassiasca (Schet) Jackson & Bell Ref. Wu & Hanlin, 1991
Leptosphaerulina moricola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Macrosporium agaves Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Macrosporium nigricans Atkinson Ref. Sawada, 1959
Macrosporium parasiticum Thuem Ref. Kawakami & Suzuki, 1908
Macrosporium ricini Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Macrosporium sonchi Sawada Ref. Sawada
Macrosporium stephaniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pithomyces chartarum (Berkeley & Curtis) M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Pithomyces graminicola R.Y. Roy & Rai Ref. 同前

Pithomyces maydicus (Sacc.) M. B. Ellis Ref. 同前
Pithomyces taiwanensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Pleospora herbarum (Fr.) Rabenh. ex Ces. & De Not. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Pyrenophora avenae (Eid.) Ito & Kurib. Ref. List of Taiwan Farmers: 1089, 1944
Stemphylium botryosum Wallroth Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Stemphylium herbarum E. G. Simmons Ref. Ko et al., 1994
Stemphylium lycopersici (Enjoji) Yamamoto Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Stemphylium solani Weber Ref. Sawada, 1931
Stemphylium vesicarium (Wallr.) Simmons Ref. Chiou & Wu, 1995
Trichoconis padwickii Ganguly 1948 Ref. Wu & Dow, 1993
Ulocladium atrum preuss Ref. Chen & Wu, 1995
Ulocladium chartarum (Preuss) Simmons Ref. Kuo et al., 1994
Ulocladium consontiale (Thuem.) Simmons Ref. Chen & Wu, 1995

Family Rhopoglyphus 盤菌科

Rhopoglyphus formosanus Sawada 台灣褐袍座殼 Ref. Sawada, 1944

Family Sporormiaceae 莢胞腔菌科

Sporormiella minima (Auersw.) Ahmed & Cain Ref. Liou & Chen, 1979

Family Tubeufiaceae

Helicoma denisii M. B. Ellis Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Helicoma depressispora Matsushima Ref. Chang, 1999
Helicoma elinorae Linder Ref. Chang, 1989
Helicoma muelleri Corda Ref. Chang, 1989
Helicoma olivaceum (Karsten) Linder Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Helicoma palmigenum (Penzig & Sacc.) Linder Ref. 同前
Helicoma perelegans Thaxer ex Linder Ref. Chang, 1989
Helicoma taiwanensis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Helicomycetes ambiguus (Morgan) Linder Ref. Chang, 1989
Helicomycetes casuarinae Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1985
Helicomycetes macrofilamentosus Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Helicomycetes roseus Link Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Helicosporium guianensis Linder Ref. Chang, 1989
Helicosporium lumbricoides Sacc. Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Helicosporium nematosporium Linder Ref. Chang, 1989
Helicosporium pannosum (Berkeley & Curtis) R. T. Moore Ref. Chen, 1994
Helicosporium phragmites Hoehnel Ref. Chang, 1989
Helicosporium serpentinum Linder Ref. Chang, 1989
Helicosporium vegetum Nees f. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1997
Paranectriella arcuata (Hansf.) Rossman Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991
Podonectria aurantii (Höhn.) Petch Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Tubeufia cerea (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Höhn. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1997
Tubeufia javanica Penz. & Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Tubeufia miscanthi W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1998
Tubeufia setosa Sivan. & W.H. Hsieh Ref. Hsieh et al., 1995
Tubeufia vermicularispora (Hino & Katsumoto) Sivan. Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989
Xenosporium berkeleyi (Curtis) Pirozynski Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Xenosporium indicum Panwar, Purohit & Gehlot Ref. Matsushima, 1987

Family Venturiaceae 黑星菌科

Acantharia chaetomoides W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1995
Coleroa chaetomium (Kunze: Fr.) Rabenh. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1996
Coleroa desmodii (Sawada) Chen & Hsieh Ref. 謝文瑞、陳啓予及王智立。2000
Coleroa petasitidis (Fuckel) Farr Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991
Phaeocryptopus nudus (Peck) Petr. Ref. Chen, 1974
Phaeosphaerella miscanthi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Rosenscheldiella orbis (Berk.) Petr. Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991
Rosenscheldiella perseae W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1995
Venturia inaequalis (Cooke) G. Winter Ref. Sun & Leu, 1974
Venturia musae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Venturia pirina Aderh. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Venturia rhododendri Tengwall Ref. Hsieh, 1981
Venturia rhois Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Venturia sacchari Breda de Haan Ref. Sawada, 1943

Order Pyrenulales 小核衣目

Family Asterinaceae 星盾菌科

Asterina aucubae Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Asterina caseariae W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Asterina columellicola W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina daphniphylli W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina decipiens Syd. Ref. 同前
Asterina dendroidea W. Yamam. Ref. 同前

Asterina diclipterae W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina durantae Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Asterina elaeocarpi-kobanmochii W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Asterina elmeri Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Asterina eugeniae-formosanae W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Asterina evodiicola W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina formosana W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina gonostegiae W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina heliciae W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina heterostemmae W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina ilicicola W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina jasmini-subtrinervis W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Asterina koshunensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Asterina kusukusuensis W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Asterina lobulata W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina lobulifera Syd. Ref. 同前
Asterina loranthe-rhododendricoli W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina malloti Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Asterina melastomae-candidi Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Asterina meliosmae Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina microspora Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina piperina Syd. Ref. 同前
Asterina scrobiculata W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina sinsuiensis W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina sponiae Racib. Ref. 同前
Asterina stauntoniae W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina stuhlmanni Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Asterina subcylindracea W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Asterina theae W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina triumfeticola W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Asterina tubocapsici Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Asterina zanthoxyli W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Asterolibertia hiiranensis (W. Yamam.) W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Cirsosiella nodulosa W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Lembosia linderiae W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Lembosia ormosiae W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Lembosia verrucosa W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Morenoella linderiae W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Trichasterina heritierae Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959

Family Monoblastiaceae 單芽枝科

Anisomeridium ambiguum (Zahlbruckner) R. C. Harris 疑異形衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Pyrenulaceae 小核衣科

Anthracotheccium majus (Zahlbruckner) Kashiw. & Kurok. 大炭殼衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Anthracotheccium oculatum Müll. Arg. 眼點炭殼衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Melanotheca rubromaculata (Vain.) Zahlbruckner 紅點暗乳頭衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pleurotheliopsis asahinae Zahlbruckner 朝比氏側乳頭衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pyrenula albidopunctata Zahlbruckner 白點小核衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pyrenula aspistea (Afzel. ex Ach.) Ach. 盾小核衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pyrenula kelungana Zahlbruckner 基隆小核衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Pyrenula mamillana (Ach.) Trev. 乳頭小核衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Trypetheliaceae 乳嘴衣科

Astrothelium variolosum (Ach.) Müll. Arg. 瘤星果衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Trypetheliopsis boninensis Asahina 紅乳嘴衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Trypethelium eluteriae Spreng *conglobatum* (Ach.) Zahlbruckner Ref. Lai, 2000
Trypethelium eluteriae Spreng. 乳嘴衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Trypethelium formosanum Zahlbruckner 台灣乳嘴衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Trypetheliumropicum (Ach.) Müll. Arg. 熱帶乳嘴衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Order Rhytismatales 斑痣盤菌目

Family Rhytismataceae 斑痣盤菌科

Coccomyces foliiose (Dennis & Spooner) Sherwood. Ref. Wu & Wang, 2000
Coccomyces multangularis Y.R. Lin & Z.Z. Li Ref. Hou et al., 2006
Coccomyces mussaendae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Coccomyces taiwanensis C. L. Hou, R. Kirschner & C.J. Chen Ref. Hou et al., 2006
Cryptomyces theae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Lophodermium conigenum (Brunaud) Hilitzer Ref. Hou et al., 2006
Lophodermium mangiferae Koord. Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989
Lophodermium petrakii Durrieu Ref. Hou et al., 2006
Lophodermium pinastri (Schrad.) Chev. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Lophodermium rottobaelliae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944

Rhytisma ilicis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Rhytisma placenta Berk. & Broome Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991
Rhytisma rhododendri-oldhami Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Vladracula annuliformis (Sydow & Butler) P.F. Cannon, Minter & Kamal Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1994

Order Sordariales 糞殼菌目

[Not assigned to a family]

Ascotaiwania lignicola Sivan. & H. S. Chang Ref. Sivanesan & Chang, 1992
Wallrothiella subiculosa Höhn Ref. Hsieh & Chen, 2000

Family Chaetomiaceae 毛殼菌科

Chaetomium aureum Chivers Ref. Liou & Chen, 1979
Chaetomium caprinum Bainier Ref. 同前
Chaetomium congoensis L.M. Ames Ref. 同前
Chaetomium dolichotrichum L.M. Ames Ref. 同前
Chaetomium gangligerum L.M. Ames Ref. 同前
Chaetomium globosum Kunze ex Fr. Ref. 同前
Chaetomium microcephalum L. M. Ames Ref. 同前
Chaetomium nigricolor L. M. Ames Ref. Wang, 1989
Chaetomium olivaceum Cooke & Ellis Ref. Tu, 1967
Chaetomium reticulopilium L. M. Ames Ref. Wang, 1989
Chaetomium thermophile La Touche Ref. Liou & Chen, 1979
Thielavia pingtungia K. Y. Chen & Z. C. Chen Ref. Chen & Chen, 1996
Thielavia terricola (J.C. Gilman & E.V. Abbott) C.W. Emmons, 1930 Ref. Tu, 1967

Family Lasiosphaeriaceae 毛球殼科

Cercophora acanthigera (Berk. & Br.) N. Lundq. Ref. Chang & Wang, 2005
Cercophora coprophila (Fr.) N. Lundq. Ref. 同前
Cercophora coronata (Cailleux) Udagawa & T. Muroi Ref. Wang, 1994
Cercophora gossypina N. Lundq. Ref. Chang & Wang, 2005
Cercophora mirabilis Fuckel Ref. Wang, 1994
Cercophora tuberculata Mukerji Ref. Chang & Wang, 2005
Lasio-sphaeria breviseta P. Karst. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1996
Lasio-sphaeria canescens (Pers.) Karst. Ref. Hsieh & Chen, 2000
Lasio-sphaeria mucida (Tode) Seaver Ref. 同前
Lasio-sphaeria solaris (Cooke & Ell.) Ref. 同前
Podospora absimilis Cain Ref. Liou & Chen, 1979
Podospora argentinensis (Speg.) J. H. Mirza & Cain Ref. Wang, 2000
Podospora communis (Speg.) Niessl Ref. Liou & Chen, 1979
Podospora conica (Fuckel) A. E. Bell & Mahoney Ref. Wang, 2000
Podospora curvicolla (Wint.) Niessl Ref. Wang, 1992
Podospora curvuloides Cain Ref. Wang, 1992
Podospora dakotensis (Griffiths) J. H. Mirza & Cain Ref. Wang, 2000
Podospora decipiens (Wint. ex Fr.) Niessl Ref. Wang, 1994
Podospora dolichopodalis J. H. Mirza & Cain Ref. Wang, 2000
Podospora fimiseda (Ces. & De Not.) Niessl Ref. Wang, 1994
Podospora formosana Y.-Z. Wang Ref. Wang, 2000
Podospora globosa (Masse & Salm.) Cain Ref. Wang, 1994
Podospora hyalopilosa (R. Stratton) Cain Ref. Wang, 2000
Podospora inflatula Cain Ref. Wang, 2000
Podospora longicaudata (Griff.) Cain Ref. Wang, 1992
Podospora multipilosa J. H. Chang & Y. Z. Wang Ref. Chang & Wang, 2005
Podospora myriaspora (Cr. & Cr.) Niessl Ref. Wang, 1994
Podospora pauciseta (Ces.) Trav. Ref. Wang, 1992
Podospora prethopodalis Cain Ref. Liou & Chen, 1979
Podospora setosa (Wint.) Niessl Ref. Wang, 1992
Zygopleurage zygospora (Speg.) Boedijn Ref. Liou & Chen, 1979

Family Sordariaceae 糞殼菌科

Gelasinospora cerealis Dovoding Ref. Wang, 1989
Monilia pruniosa Cooke & Massee Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Monilia sitophila (Mont.) Sacc. Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1981
Sordaria fimicola (Rob. ex Desm.) Ces. & De Not. Ref. Liou & Chen, 1979
Sordaria humana (Fuckel) Wint. Ref. 同前

Order Teloschistales 黃枝衣目

Family Fuscideaceae 棕網衣科

Fuscidea cyathoides (Ach.) Wirth & Vezda 杯棕網衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Letrouitiaceae 多極孢衣科

Letrouitia domingensis (Pers.) Hafellner & Bellem. 多極孢衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Teloschistaceae 黃枝衣科

Caloplaca flavoirrescens (Wulf.) Dalla Torre & Saruth. 黃綠橙衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Caloplaca flavorubescens (Huds.) Laundon 黃紅橙衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Teloschistes flavicans (Sw.) Norm. 淺黃枝衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Order Thelebolales

Family Thelebolaceae

Leptokalpion albicans Brumm. Ref. Wang, 1996

Thelebolus stercorus Tode : Fr. Ref. Wang, 1999

Order Trichosphaeriales 假毛球殼目

[Not assigned to a family]

Nigrospora oryzae (Berkeley & Broome) Petch Ref. Matsushima, 1980

Nigrospora sphaerica (Sacc.) Mason Ref. 同前

Family Helminthosphaeriaceae

Chaetosphaerella pheostroma (Dur. & Mont.) E. Müller & C. Booth Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1997

Oedemium minus (Link) S. Hughes Ref. 同前

Spadicoides obovata (Cooke & Ellis) S. Hughes Ref. Can, 1958

Family Trichosphaeriaceae 假毛球殼科

Setocampanula taiwanensis Sivan. & W.H. Hsieh Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989

Trichosphaeria ferenotabilis Sivan. & W.H. Hsieh Ref. 同前

Order Trichotheliales 星果衣目

Family Trichotheliaceae 星果衣科

Porina formosana Zahlbruckner 台灣污核衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Porina nucula Ach. 小星果污核衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Porina tetracerae (Afz.) Müll. Arg. in Engler 四角污核衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Trichothelium alboatrum Vain. 白棘星果衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Order Verrucariales 瓶口衣目

Family Verrucariaceae 瓶口衣科

Endocarpon desquamescens Zahlbruckner 無鱗石果衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Staurothele fauriei B. d. Lesd. 法氏矮疣衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Verrucaria arisana Zahlbruckner 阿里山瓶口衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Verrucaria toroyensis Zahlbruckner 台灣瓶口衣 Ref. Lai, 2000

Order Xylariales 炭角菌目

[Not assigned to a family]

Amphisphaerella petrakii Mhaskar & Rao Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989

Dinemasporium strigosum (Pers.: Fr.) Sacc. Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1987

Iodosphaeria polygoni W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1997

Linocarpon pandani (H. & P. Syd.) H. & P. Syd. Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989

Linocarpon smilacis W. H. Hsieh, C. Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1998

Melomastia mastoidea (Fr.) Schroet. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1996

Oxydothis elaeidis (Beeli) Sivan. Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989

Oxydothis grisea Penz. & Sacc. Ref. 同前

Pareutypella nematoceras Y.M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1995

Pareutypella sulcata Y.M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前

Rousoella hysterioides (Ces.) Höhn. Ref. Ju et al., 1996

Rousoella intermedia Y. M. Ju, J. D. Rogers & Huhndorf Ref. 同前

Rousoella pustulans (Ellis & Everh.) Y. M. Ju, J. D. Rogers & Huhndorf Ref. 同前

Urosporellopsis taiwanensis W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1994

Family Amphisphaeriaceae 黑盤孢科

Amphisphaeria saccharicola Sivan. Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989

Beltraniella portoricensis (F.L. Stevens) K.A. Pirozynski & S.D. P. Patil Ref. Matsushima, 1980

Brachysporiella gayana Batista Ref. 同前

Brachysporiella pulchra (Subramanian) Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1987

Ceratosporium fuscescens Schw. Ref. Matsushima, 1980

Ceratosporium sp. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1997

Ceratosporium verrucosum R. Kirschner & C.J. Chen Ref. Kirschner & Chen, 2004

Lepteutypa hippophaes (Sollm.) Arx Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1996

Pestalospaeria hansenii Shoem. & Simpson Ref. Sivanesan & Hsieh, 1989

Pestalotiopsis foedans (Sacc. & Ellis) Steyaert Ref. Tsai & Lee, 1997

Pestalotiopsis funerea (Desm.) Steyaert Ref. Kuo et al., 1994

Pestalotiopsis leprogena (Speg.) Kausar Ref. Sawada, 1942

Pestalotiopsis palmarum (Cooke) Steyaert Ref. Sawada, 1914

Pestalotiopsis shiraiana P. Henn. Ref. Tsai & Lee, 1997

Pestalotiopsis sp. Ref. Chang & Chang, 1988

Family Diatrypaceae 蕉孢殼菌科

Eutypa kusanoi Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1931

Eutypella citri Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Eutypella sydowiana Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Lopadostoma turgidum (Pers.: Fr.) Trav. Ref. 謝文瑞、陳啓予及王智立。2000

Family Hyponectriaceae

- Physalospora cleyeræ* (Sawada) L.T. Li & W.H. Hsieh Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991
Physalospora commelinae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Physalospora cydoniae Arn. Ref. Wu, 1977
Physalospora erycibes Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Physalospora fici-formosanse Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Physalospora melastomatis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Physalospora piricola Nose Ref. Wu, 1977
Physalospora smilacis W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1998
Physalospora tucumenensis Speg. Ref. Mstsumoto, 1952
Pseudomassaria cyclobalanopsidis W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1997
Pseudomassaria islandica (Johans) Barr Ref. Li & Hsieh, 1991

Family Xylariaceae 炭角菌科

- Anthostomella caulicola* Sacc. Ref. Chen & Hsieh, 1994
Anthostomella longispora W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1997
Anthostomella rostrospora W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. Hsieh et al., 1995
Anthostomella taiwanensis W.H. Hsieh, C.Y. Chen & Sivan. Ref. 同前
Biscogniauxia albosticta (Ellis & Morg.) Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers var. *orientalis* Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. Ju & Rogers, 2001
Biscogniauxia ambiens Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Biscogniauxia capnodes (Berk. & Broome) Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers var. *rumpens* (Cooke) Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Biscogniauxia capnodes (Berk. & Broome) Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Biscogniauxia citriformis (Whalley, HammeLev, & Taligoola) Van der Gucht & Whalley Ref. 同前
Biscogniauxia cylindrispora Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. Ju & Rogers, 2001
Biscogniauxia formosana Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers var. *kentingensis* Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Biscogniauxia formosana Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Biscogniauxia latirima Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Biscogniauxia philippinensis (Ricker) Whalley & Laessøe var. *microspora* Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Biscogniauxia philippinensis (Ricker) Whalley & Laessøe Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Biscogniauxia plana (Petch) Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Biscogniauxia uniapiculata (Penz. & Sacc.) Whalley & Laessøe Ref. 同前
Collo-discula japonica Hino & Katumoto Ref. 同前
Creosphaeria sassafras (Schwein.: Fr.) Y. M. Ju, San Martín, & J. D. Rogers Ref. Ju et al., 1993
Daldinia caldariorum Henn. Ref. Wang, 2002
Daldinia childiae J. D. Rogers & Y. M. Ju Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Daldinia eschscholzii (Ehrenb.) Rehm Ref. 同前
Dematophora necatrix R. Hartig Ref. Chang, 1997
Gonytrichella olivacea Emoto & Tubaki Ref. Tseng & Chen, 1987
Halorosellinia oceanica (Schatz) Whalley, E. B. G. Jones, Hyde, & Laessøe Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Halosarpheia aquadulcis S.Y. Hsieh, H. S. Chang & E.B.G. Jones Ref. Hsieh et al., 1995
Hypoxylon annulatum (Schwein.: Fr.) Mont. Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Hypoxylon atroroseum J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon bovei Speg. var. *microspora* J. H. Miller Ref. Ju & Tzean, 1985
Hypoxylon brevisporum Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Hypoxylon cinnabarinum (Henn.) Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon cohaerens (Pers.: Fr.) Fr. var. *microsporum* J. D. Rogers & Candoussau Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon crocopleum Berk. & M. A. Curtis Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon duranii J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon fendleri Berk. ex Cooke Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon fragiforme (Pers.: Fr.) Kickx. Ref. Chien & Yeh, 1986
Hypoxylon fuscum (Pers.: Fr.) Fr. Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Hypoxylon haematostroma Mont. Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon hypomiltum Mont. Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon ilanense Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon investiens (Schwein.) M. A. Curtis Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon lenormandii Berk. & M. A. Curtis Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon lienhwacheense Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon lividicolor Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon monticulosum Mont. Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon moriforme Henn. var. *microdiscus* Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon moriforme Henn. Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon musceum J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon nitens (Ces.) Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon notatum Berk. & M. A. Curtis Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon parksianum Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon perforatum (Schwein.: Fr.) Fr. Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon pilgerianum Henn. Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon repela Van der Gucht & Van der Veken Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon rutilum Tul. & C. Tul. Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon stygium (Lév.) Sacc. Ref. Ju & Tzean, 1985

Hypoxylon subgilvum Berk. & Broome Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Hypoxylon subgilvum Berk. & Broome var. *microsporum* (Abe) Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon trugodes Berk. & Broome Ref. 同前
Hypoxylon urceolatum (Rehm) Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Kretzschmaria clavus (Fr.) Sacc. Ref. Ann & Ko, 1988
Kretzschmaria neocaledonica (Har. & Pat.) J. D. Rogers & Y. M. Ju Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Kretzschmaria pavimentosa (Ces.) P. Martin Ref. 同前
Kretzschmaria zonata (Lév.) P. Martin Ref. 同前
Nemania atropurpurea (Fr.: Fr.) Pouzar Ref. 同前
Nemania bipapillata Berk. & M. A. Curtis Pouzar Ref. 同前
Nemania cf. subaenea Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. Ju & Rogers, 2002
Nemania diffusa (Sowerby) S. F. Gray Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Nemania maritima Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. Ju & Rogers, 2002
Nemania memorabilis (Rehm) Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Nemania minutula (Penz. & Sacc.) Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Paranthostomella decasperni Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Paranthostomella phyllostachydis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Poronia pileiformis (Berk.) Fr. Ref. Ju & Rogers, 2001
Rhopalostroma luzonense (C. G. Lloyd) D. Hawksworth Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Rosellinia arcuata Petch Ref. 同前
Rosellinia bambusae Henn. Ref. 同前
Rosellinia bunodes (Berk. & Broome) Sacc. Ref. 同前
Rosellinia corticium (Schwein.: Fr.) Sacc. Ref. 同前
Rosellinia evansii Laessøe & Spooner Ref. Hsieh & Chen, 2000
Rosellinia formosana Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Rosellinia griseocincta Starb. Ref. 同前
Rosellinia lamprostoma Syd. & P. Syd. Ref. 同前
Rosellinia merrillii Syd. & P. Syd. Ref. 同前
Rosellinia mirabilis (Berk. & Broome) Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Rosellinia necatrix (Hart.) Berl. Ref. List of Agriculture 4 (1): 141, 1965
Rosellinia procera Syd. & P. Syd. Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Rosellinia sublimbata (Durieu & Mont.) Pass. Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1994
Seynesia cynanchi Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Stilbohypoxylon quisquiliarum (Mont.) J. D. Rogers & Y. M. Ju Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Theissenia cinerea Y. M. Ju, J. D. Rogers & H.-M. Hsieh Ref. Ju et al., 2003
Whalleya micropilata (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) J. D. Rogers, Y. M. Ju, & San Martín Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Xylaria acuminatilongissima Y. M. Ju & H.-M. Hsieh Ref. Ju & Hsieh, 2007
Xylaria allantoidea (Berk.) Fr. Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Xylaria anisopleura (Mont.) Fr. Ref. Ju & Tzean, 1985
Xylaria apiculata Cooke Ref. 同前
Xylaria apoda (Berk. & Broome) J. D. Rogers & Y. M. Ju Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Xylaria arbuscula (Fr.) Fr. var. *plenofissura* Ju & Tzean Ref. Ju & Tzean, 1985
Xylaria arbuscula (Fr.) Fr. Ref. 同前
Xylaria areolata (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Xylaria atrodivaricata Y. M. Ju & H.-M. Hsieh Ref. Ju & Hsieh, 2007
Xylaria atosphaerica (Cooke & Masee) Callan & J. D. Rogers Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Xylaria badia Pat. Ref. 同前
Xylaria bambusicola Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Xylaria berteri (Mont.) Cooke Ref. 同前
Xylaria brunneovinosa Y. M. Ju & H.-M. Hsieh Ref. Ju & Hsieh, 2007
Xylaria cf. heliscus (Mont.) J. D. Rogers & Y. M. Ju Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Xylaria cirrata Y. M. Ju & H.-M. Hsieh Ref. Ju & Hsieh, 2007
Xylaria consociata Starb. Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Xylaria cranioides (Sacc. & Paol.) Dennis Ref. Ju & Rogers, 2001
Xylaria cubensis (Mont.) Fr. Ref. Ju & Tzean, 1985
Xylaria curta Fr. Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Xylaria escharoidea (Berk.) Fr. Ref. Ju & Hsieh, 2007
Xylaria fissilis Ces. Ref. Ju & Tzean, 1985
Xylaria formosana Y. M. Ju & Tzean Ref. 同前
Xylaria frustulosa (Berk. & M. A. Curtis) Cooke Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Xylaria glebulosa (Ces.) Y. M. Ju & J. D. Rogers Ref. 同前
Xylaria grammica (Mont.) Fr. Ref. Ju & Tzean, 1985
Xylaria griseosepiacea Y. M. Ju & H.-M. Hsieh Ref. Ju & Hsieh, 2007
Xylaria ianthinovelutina (Mont.) Fr. Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Xylaria intracolorata (J. D. Rogers, Callan, & Samuels) J. D. Rogers & Y. M. Ju Ref. 同前
Xylaria intraflava Y. M. Ju & H.-M. Hsieh Ref. Ju & Hsieh, 2007
Xylaria juruensis Henn. Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Xylaria laevis C. G. Lloyd Ref. 同前
Xylaria leprosa Speg. Ref. Ju & Tzean, 1985
Xylaria melanaxis Ces. Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Xylaria moelleroclavus J. D. Rogers & Y. M. Ju Ref. Rogers, Ju & Hemmes, 1997
Xylaria multiples (Kunze: Fr.) Fr. Ref. Ju & Tzean, 1985

Xylaria nigripes (Klotzsch) Cooke Ref. Sawada, 1931
Xylaria obovata (Berk.) Fr. Ref. Ju & Tzean, 1985
Xylaria ochraceostroma Y. M. Ju & H.-M. Hsieh Ref. Ju & Hsieh, 2007
Xylaria papillata Syd. Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Xylaria papulis C. G. Lloyd Ref. 同前
Xylaria papyrifera (Link.: Fr.) Fr. Ref. 同前
Xylaria polymorpha (Pers.: Fr.) Grev. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Xylaria schreuderiana Van der Bijl Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Xylaria schwackei Henn. Ref. 同前
Xylaria schweinitzii Berk. & Curt. Ref. Ju & Tzean, 1985
Xylaria scruposa (Fr.: Fr.) Fr. Ref. Ju & Rogers, 1999
Xylaria striata Pat. Ref. 同前
Xylaria telfairii (Berk.) Fr. Ref. Ju & Tzean, 1985

Class Dothideomycetes 座囊菌綱

Order Capnodiales 煤炱目

Family Capnodiaceae 煤炱科

Aithaloderma clavatisporum H. & P. Syd. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Capnodium footii Berk. & Desm. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Capnodium walteri Sacc. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Capnophaeum citrivolum (Hara) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Capnophaeum fuliginodes (Rehm) W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Capnophaeum ischurochloae Sawada & W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Chaetoscorias vulgare W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Fumago vagans Person Ref. Yamamoto, 1938
Hypocapnodium citri Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Hypocapnodium strigosum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Scorias capitata Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Scorias communis W. Yamam. Ref. Yamamoto, 1961
Scorias cylindrica W. Yamam. Ref. 同前
Tripaspermum myrti (Lind) S.J. Hughes Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Tripaspermum sp. MFC-7315 Ref. 同前
Tripaspermum variabile T. Matsushima Ref. 同前
Tripasporiopsis spinigera (Hohn.) W. Yamam. Ref. Sawada, 1959

Class Orbiliomycetes 圓盤菌綱

Order Orbiliales 圓盤菌目

Family Orbiliaceae 圓盤菌科

Arthrotrrys cladodes Drechsler *macroides* Drechsler Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Arthrotrrys conoides Drechsler Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Arthrotrrys dactyloides Drechsler. Ref. 同前
Arthrotrrys musiformis Drechsler. Ref. 同前
Arthrotrrys oligospora Fresenius. Ref. 同前
Dactylaria ampulliformis (Tubaki) Bahatt & Kendrick Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Dactylaria attenuata Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Dactylaria biseptata Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Dactylaria brochopaga Drechsler. Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Dactylaria candidula (Hoehnel) Bhatt & Kendrick Ref. Chen, 1994
Dactylaria cannae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Dactylaria costi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1917
Dactylaria curcuma Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Dactylaria cymbiformia Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Dactylaria fragilis de Hoog Ref. Chen, 1994
Dactylaria fusiformis Shearer & Crane Ref. Chen, 1994
Dactylaria haptospora Drechsler. Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Dactylaria haptotyla Drechsler. Ref. 同前
Dactylaria humicola Bhatt & Kendrick *sensu* Knauss & Alfieri Ref. Chen, 1994
Dactylaria inaequilatera Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1983
Dactylaria intermedia Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Dactylaria irregularis de Hoog Ref. Chen, 1994
Dactylaria lunata Tzean & J. L. Chen Ref. Tzean & Chen, 1991
Dactylaria madrasensis Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Dactylaria obtriangularia Matsushima *emend.* Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Dactylaria obtriangularia Matsushima, 1975 Ref. 同前
Dactylaria panici-repentis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1928
Dactylaria purpurella (Sacc.) Sacc. Ref. Chen, 1994
Dactylaria pyricularioides Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Dactylaria sporexamorpha S. L. Glockling Ref. Glockling, 1992
Dactylaria uniseptata Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Dactylella ellipsospora Grove Ref. Matsushima, 1980

- Dactylella formosana* J. Y. Liou, G. Y. Liou & Tzean. Ref. Liou et al., 1995
Dactylella formosensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Dactylella heterospora Drechsler Ref. Matsushima, 1987
Dactylella huisuniana J. L. Chen, T. L. Huang & Tzean Ref. Chen, 1998
Dactylella lysipaga Drechsler Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Dactylella papayae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Dactylella rhombospora Grove Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Dactylella rhopalota Drechsler Ref. 同前
Dicranidion fragile Harkness Ref. Chen, 1994
Dicranidion gracile Matsushima Ref. Chen, 1994
Dicranidion gracilis Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1980
Dicranidion palmicolum Matsushima Ref. Matsushima, 1981
Hyalorbilia arcuata H.O. Baral, M. L. Wu & Y. C. Su. Ref. Wu et al., 2007
Hyalorbilia biguttulata H.O. Baral, M. L. Wu & Y. C. Su. Ref. 同前
Orbilina auricolor (Bloxam ex Berk. & Broome) Sacc. Ref. Wu, 1998
Orbilina delicatula (P. Karst.) P. Karst. Ref. Wu, 1998
Orbilina inflatula (P. Karst.) P. Karst. Ref. Wu, 1998
Orbilina juruensis Hennings Ref. Wang, 2002

Class Saccharomycetes 半子囊菌綱

Order Saccharomycetales 酵母目

[Not assigned to a family]

- Candida albicans* (Robin) Berkhout Ref. Jen et al., 1963
Candida famata (Harrison) Meyer & Yarrow Ref. Liu et al., 1997
Candida glabrata (Anderson) Meyer & Yarrow Ref. Hung, 1996
Candida guilliermondii (Castellani) Langeron & Guerra Ref. Pan, 1964
Candida humicola (Daszewska) Diddens & Lodder Ref. Ko, 1990
Candida inconspicua (Lodder & Kreger-van Rij) Meyer & Yarrow Ref. Huang, 1995
Candida kefyr (Beijerinck) van Uden & Buckley Ref. Ko, 1990
Candida krusei (Castellani) Berkhout Ref. Jen et al., 1967
Candida lipolytica (Harrison) Diddens & Lodder Ref. Ko, 1990
Candida lusitanae Van Uden & do Carmo-Sousa Ref. Ko, 1990
Candida magnoliae (Lodder & Kreger-van Rij) Meyer & Yarrow Ref. Huang, 1995
Candida maris (van Uden & Zobell) Meyer & Yarrow Ref. Ko, 1990
Candida parakrusei (Castellani) Langeron & Guerra Ref. Jen et al., 1967
Candida parasilosis (Ashford) Langeron & Talice Ref. 同前
Candida peniculosa Ref. Hung, 1996
Candida rugosa (Anderson) Diddens & Looder Ref. Ko, 1990
Candida sake (Saito & Ota) van Uden & Buckley Ref. Liu et al., 1997
Candida sp. Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Candida taiwanensis Lee, F.-L., W.-H. Hsu & J. J. Hua Ref. Lee et al., 1989
Candida tropicalis (Castellani) Berkhout Ref. Jen et al., 1967
Candida zeylanoides (Castellani) Langeron & Guerra Ref. Hung, 1996

Family Eremotheciaceae

- Nematospora coryli* Peglion Ref. Lo, 1952

Family Saccharomycetaceae 酵母科

- Debaryomyces hansenii* var. *hansenii* (Zopf) Lodder & Kreger, 1952 Ref. Index Fungorum
Debaryomyces hansenii var. *fabryi* (Ota) Nakase & M. Suzuki Ref. 同前
Debaryomyces nepalensis S. Goto & Sugiyama Ref. 同前
Endomycopsis burtonii (Boidin, Pignal, Lehodey, Vey & Abadie) Arx & Van der Walt 1976 Ref. 同前
Geotrichum sericeum (Stautz) de Hoog, M.T. Sm. & E. Guého 1986 Ref. 同前
Hansenula californica (Lodder) Wickerham Ref. 同前
Kloeckera magna (de Rossi) Janke Ref. 同前
Pichia anomala (E.C. Hansen) Kurtzman, 1984 Ref. Tien & Wang, 2002
Pichia burtonii Boidin et al. Ref. Index Fungorum
Pichia guilliermondii Wickerham, 1966 Ref. Tien & Wang, 2002
Pichia hansen Hansson, H.G. (Comp.) (1998) Ref. Index Fungorum
Pichia kluyveri Bedford ex Kudryavtsev Ref. Tien & Wang, 2002
Pichia membranifaciens (E.C. Hansen) E.C. Hansen, 1904 Ref. Index Fungorum
Pichia ohmeri (Etchells & T.A. Bell) Kreger-van Rij, 1964 Ref. Tien & Wang, 2002
Rhodotorula aurantiaca (Saito) Lodder, 1934 Ref. Chang & Wang
Rhodotorula glutinis (Fresen.) F.C. Harrison, 1928 Ref. Ko, 1990
Rhodotorula graminis Di Menna, 1958 Ref. Chang & Wang
Rhodotorula marina Phaff, Mraak & O.B. Williams (1952) Ref. Chang & Wang
Rhodotorula minuta (Saito) F.C. Harrison, 1928 Ref. Index Fungorum
Rhodotorula mucilaginoso (A. Jörg.) F.C. Harrison, 1928 Ref. Chang & Wang
Rhodotorula rubra (Demme) Lodder, 1934 Ref. Index Fungorum
Rhodotorula slooffiae E.K. Novák & Vörös-Felkai, 1962 Ref. Chang & Wang
Saccharomyces bailii Lindner, (1895) Ref. Index Fungorum
Saccharomyces cerevisiae Meyen ex E.C. Hansen, 1883 釀酒酵母 Ref. 同前

Saccharomyces chevalie Guillerm., 1914 Ref. 同前
Saccharomyces crataegensis Ref. 同前
Saccharomyces diastaticus J. Andrews & R.B. Gilliland ex Van der Walt, 1965 Ref. 同前
Saccharomyces italicus T. Castelli, 1939 Ref. 同前
Saccharomyces veronae Lodder & Kreger-van Rij Ref. 同前
Williopsis saturnus (Klöcker) Zender, 1925 Ref. 同前
Zygosaccharomyces bailii (Lindner) Guillerm., 1912 Ref. Huang et al., 1995
Zygosaccharomyces bisporus H.W. Anderson, 1917 Ref. Index Fungorum
Zygosaccharomyces fermentati (Saito) Krumbholz H. Nagan., 1928 Ref. 同前
Zygosaccharomyces rouxii (Boutroux) Yarrow, 1977 Ref. 同前
Zygowilliopsis californica (Lodder) Kudryavtsev, 1960 Ref. 同前

Family Saccharomycopsidaceae

Arthroascus fermentans Lee, Lee, Hsu & Phaff Ref. Lee et al., 1994
Cryptococcus albidus (Saito) Skinner Ref. Jen et al., 1995
Cryptococcus magnus (Lodder & Kreger-van Rij) Baptist & Kurtzman (1977) Ref. Index Fungorum
Cryptococcus neoformans (Sanfelice) Vuillemin *sinensis* T. M. Jen Ref. Jen et al., 1965
Cryptococcus neoformans (Sanfelice) Vuillemin, 1901 Ref. Jen et al., 1962

Class Schizosaccharomycetes 裂殖酵母綱

Order Schizosaccharomycetales 裂殖酵母目

Family Schizosaccharomycetaceae 裂殖酵母科

Saccharomycopsis crataegensis Kurtzman & Wick., 1973 Ref. Index Fungorum
Saccharomycopsis fibuligera (Lindner) Klöcker Ref. 同前
Schizosaccharomyces fimosensis Nakaz. var. *akoensis* Nakaz. Ref. Nakazawa, 1914
Schizosaccharomyces fimosensis Nakaz. var. *tapaniensis* Nakaz. Ref. 同前
Schizosaccharomyces fimosensis Nakaz. Ref. 同前
Schizosaccharomyces hokkoensis Nakaz. Ref. 同前
Schizosaccharomyces pinan Nakaz. Ref. Nakazawa, 1918
Schizosaccharomyces pombe Lindner, 1893 粟酒裂殖酵母 Ref. Index Fungorum
Schizosaccharomyces taito Nakaz. Ref. Nakazawa, 1918

Class Taphrinomycetes 外囊菌綱

Order Taphrinales 外囊菌目

Family Protomycetaceae 原囊菌科

Protomyces bidentis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922
Protomyces inouyei Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Protomyces ixeridis-oldhami Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Protomyces lactucae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1928
Protomyces lactucae-debilis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1928
Protomyces pahchydermus Thüm. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Protomyces siegesbeckiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922

Family Taphrinaceae 外囊菌科

Taphrina deformans (Berk.) Tul. Ref. Wang, 1963
Taphrina mume Nichida Ref. Sun, 1969
Taphrina pruni Tul. Ref. Sun, 1969

Phylum Basidiomycota 擔子菌門

Class Basidiomycetes 擔子菌綱

[Not assigned to a order]

[Not assigned to a family]

Sporotrichum aureum Link ex S. F. Gray Ref. Watanabe, 1994

Order Agaricales 傘菌目

Family Agaricaceae 傘菌科

Agaricus abruptibulbus Perk. Ref. Chen, 1994
Agaricus arvensis Scharff. & Fr. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Agaricus bresadolianus Bohus Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Agaricus campestris (L.) Fr. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Agaricus praeclaresquamosus Freeman Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Agaricus purpurellus (Moller) Moller Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Agaricus sp. Ref. Peng et al., 1993
Agaricus subrutilescens (Kauffm.) Hotson & Stuntz Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Chlorophyllum molybdites (Fr.:Fr.) Mass. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1991
Lepiota acutesquamosa (Weinm.) Ref. Sawada, 1942
Lepiota alba (Br.) Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Lepiota alborubescens Hongo Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Lepiota cepaestipes (Fr.: Fr.) Kummer Ref. Liou, 1985

Lepiota cinnamomea Hongo Ref. Chen, 1994
Lepiota cristata (Fr.) Quel. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Lepiota cygnea Large Ref. 同前
Lepiota fusciceps Hongo Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Lepiota gracilentata Kromb. ex Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Lepiota helveola Bres. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1991
Lepiota lutea (Bolt.) Quel. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Lepiota naucina Fr. Ref. Tu et al., 1981
Lepiota praetervisata Hongo Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Lepiota rhachodes (Vitt.) Quel. Ref. Liou, 1985
Lepiota sp. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Lepiota vittadini (Mor.) Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Leucoagaricus bresadolae (Schulzer) Bon Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Leucoagaricus rubrotinctus (Perk) Sing. Ref. Chen, 1994
Leucocoprinus bresadolae (Schulz.) S. Wasser Ref. Chen, 1994
Leucocoprinus brinbaumi (Corda) Sing. Ref. Chen, 1994
Leucocoprinus fragilissimus (Rav.) Pat. Ref. Chen, 1994
Leucocoprinus luteus (Secr.) Locquin. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Leucocoprinus otsuensis Hongo Ref. Liou, 1980
Macrolepiota procera (Fr.) Sing. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Psalliota silvicola (Vitt.) Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1942

Family Bolbitiaceae 糞傘科

Agrocybe arvalis (Fr.) Fayod Ref. Chien, 1986
Agrocybe cylindracea (DC.:Fr.) Maire Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Agrocybe paludosa (Lange) Kühn. Ref. Tu et al., 1977
Agrocybe pediales (Fr.:Fr.) Fayod Ref. 同前
Agrocybe praecox (Pers.:Fr.) Fayod Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Alnicola lactariolens Clemencón & Hognó Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Anellaria ochroleuca Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Anellaria planiuscula Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Anellaria sepuchralis (Berk.) Sing. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1991
Bolbitius variicolor Atkinson Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Bolbitius vitellinus (Pers.:Fr.) Fr. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Conocybe fragilis (Peck) Sing. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Conocybe lactea (Lange) Metrod Ref. Chien, 1986
Conocybe tenera (Schaeff. ex Fr.) Fayod Ref. Tu et al., 1977
Copelandia cyanescens (Berk. & Br.) Sing. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1991
Hebeloma crustuliniforme (Bull. ex Fr.) Quel. Ref. Liou, 1980
Hebeloma sacchariolens Quel. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Hebeloma spoliatum (Fr.) Karst. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Naucoria foveolata Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Panaeolus acuminatus Schaeff.:Fr. Ref. Liou, 1985
Panaeolus caliginosus Jungh. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Panaeolus castanefolius (Murr.) Olan Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1991
Panaeolus fimicola Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Panaeolus papilionaceus (Bull.:Fr.) Quel. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Panaeolus solidipes Peck. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Panaeolus sp. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Panaeolus sphinctrinus (Fr.) Quel. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1991
Panaeolus subbalteatus (Berk. & Br.) Sacc. Ref. 張東柱等。2001

Family Clavariaceae 珊瑚菌科

Clavaria purpurea Muell. ex Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Clavulinopsis fusiformis (Sow.:Fr.) Corner Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Clavulinopsis laeticolor (Berk. & Curt.) Petersen Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Clavulinopsis miyabeana (S. Ito) S. Ito Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Multiclavula clara (Berk. & Curt.) Petersen Ref. Chou, 2000
Multiclavula vernalis (Schw.) Petersen 原生擬珊瑚菌 Ref. Lai, 2000

Family Coprinaceae 鬼傘科

Coprinus atramentarius Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Coprinus cinereus (Schaeff.:Fr.) S.F. Gray Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Coprinus comatus (Müller:Fr.) Pers. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Coprinus cortinatus Lange Ref. Tu et al., 1981
Coprinus disseminatus (Pers.) Fr. Ref. Liou & Liu, 1978
Coprinus lagopus (Fr.) Fr. Ref. Tu et al., 1981
Coprinus macrorrhizus (Fr.) Rea. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Coprinus micaceus (Bull.:Fr.) Fr. Ref. 陳昇明等。2000
Coprinus neolagopus Hong & Sagara Ref. 陳昇明等。1999
Coprinus patouillardii Quel. Ref. 陳昇明等。1999
Coprinus plicatilis (Fr.) Fr. Ref. Chien, 1986
Coprinus radians (Desm.:Fr.) Fr. Ref. 張東柱等。2001

Coprinus sp. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Coprinus stercorarius Bull. ex Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Coprinus sterquilinus Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Psathyrella candoleana (Fr.) A. H. Smith Ref. Chien, 1986
Psathyrella gracilis (Fr.) Quel. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Psathyrella hydrophila (Fr.) A. H. Smith Ref. Chien, 1986
Psathyrella obtusata (Fr.) A. H. Smith Ref. Lo, 1998
Psathyrella piluliformis (Bull.:Fr.) P.D. Orton Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Psathyrella spadicea (Schaeff.:Fr.) Singer. Ref. Liou, 1985
Psathyrella velutina (Pers.) Sing. Ref. Chen, 1994
Pseudocoprinus disseminatus (Pers. ex Fr.) Kühner Ref. Chien, 1986

Family Cortinariaceae 絲膜菌科

Cortinarius armillatus (Fr.) Fr. Ref. Liou, 1980
Cortinarius cinnamomeus (L. ex Fr.) Fr. Ref. Liou, 1978
Cortinarius collinitus (Sow.:Fr.) Fr. Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Cortinarius elatior Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cortinarius haasii (Moser) Moser Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Cortinarius multififormis Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cortinarius salor Fr. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Cortinarius semisanguineus (Fr.) Gill. Ref. Lo, 1998
Cortinarius sodagnitus Hry. Ref. Lo, 1998
Cortinarius traganus Fr. Ref. Liou, 1978
Cortinarius violaceus (L.:Fr.) Fr. Ref. Lo, 1998
Crepidotus badiofloccosus Imai Ref. Chen, 1994
Crepidotus flulvotomentosus (Berk.) Sacc. Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Crepidotus mollis (Schaeff.:Fr.) Gray Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Crepidotus subpurpureus S. Ito. & Imai Ref. Peng et al., 1993
Crepidotus variabilis (Pers.:Fr.) Quel. Ref. Lo, 1998
Dermocybe cinnabarina (Fr.) Wunsche Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Descolea flavoannulata (L. Vassilieva) Horak Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Galera apala Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Galera campanulata Mass. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Galera latericia Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Galerina heterocystis (Atk.) Sm. & Sing. Ref. Tu et al., 1977
Galerina hynorum (Fr.) Kühner Ref. Liou, 1980
Galerina unicolor (Fr.) Sing Ref. Lo, 1998
Galerina vittaeformis (Fr.) Sing Ref. Chen, 1994
Gymnopilus aeruginosus (Peck.) Sing Ref. Chen, 1975
Gymnopilus liquiritiae (Pers.:Fr.) Karst. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Gymnopilus spectabilis (Fr.) Sing Ref. Chien, 1986
Inocybe calamistrata (Fr.:Fr.) Gull. Ref. Chen, 1994
Inocybe carpta (Scop. ex Fr.) Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Inocybe cincinnata (Fr.:Fr.) Quèl. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Inocybe geophylla (Sow. ex Fr.) Quel. Ref. Liou, 1980
Inocybe nodulospora Kobayasi Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Inocybe putilla Bresad. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Rozites caperata (Pers.:Fr.) Karst. Ref. Wu et al., 1996

Family Entolomataceae 粉褶傘科

Clitopilus hobsonii (Berk. & Br.) P.D.Ort. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Clitopilus prunulus (Scop.:Fr.) Kummer Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Entoloma aprile (Britz.) Sacc. Ref. Lo, 1998
Entoloma byssisedum (Pers.:Fr.) Donk Ref. Lo, 1998
Entoloma carneogriseum (Berk. & Br.) Noordel. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Entoloma clypeatum (L.) Quèl. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Entoloma conferendum (Britz.) Noordel. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Entoloma juncinum (Kuhn. & Romagn.) Noordel. Ref. Lo, 1998
Entoloma murrainii (Berk. & Curt.) Sacc. Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Entoloma nitidus Quèl. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Entoloma prunuloides Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Entoloma quadratum (Berk. & Curt.) Sacc. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Entoloma sericellum (Fr.:Fr.) Kumm. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Entoloma sinuatum Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Rhodophyllus aeruginosus (Hiroe) Hongo Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1991
Rhodophyllus cyanoniger Ref. Lo, 1998
Rhodophyllus hirtipes (Schum. & Fr.) Quel. Ref. Liou, 1980
Rhodophyllus lampropus (Fr.) Quel. Ref. Peng et al., 1991
Rhodophyllus lazulinus (Fr.) Quel. Ref. Peng et al., 1993
Rhodophyllus sericellus (Bull.: Fr.) Quel. Ref. Peng et al., 1991
Rhodophyllus sphagnorum Romagon. Ref. Chen, 1994

Family Fistulinaceae 牛排菌科

Fistulina hepatica Schaeff.: Fr. Ref. Peng et al., 1991

Family Hydnangiaceae

- Laccaria amethystea* (Bull.) Murr. Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Laccaria laccata (Scop.:Fr.) Berk. & Br. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Laccaria ohiensis (Mont.) Sing. Ref. Chen, 1994
Laccaria vinaceoavellanea Hongo Ref. Chen, 1994

Family Lycoperdaceae 馬勃科

- Bovista plumbea* Pers. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Calvatia craniformis (Schw.) Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Calvatia cyathiformis (Bosc.) Morg. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Calvatia lilacina (Mont. & Berk.) Lloyd Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Lycoperdon gemmatum Batsch. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Lycoperdon hiemale Bull.:Persl em. Vitt. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Lycoperdon lividum Pers. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Lycoperdon muscorum Morgan. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Lycoperdon pedicellatum Peck. Ref. Peng et al., 1993
Lycoperdon perlatum Pers. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Lycoperdon polymorphum Vitt. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Lycoperdon pusillum (Batch) Pers. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Lycoperdon pyriforme Schaeff.: Pers. Ref. Peng et al., 1991

Family Marasmiaceae 小皮傘科

- Armillariella mellea* (Vahl: Fr.) Karst. Ref. Peng et al., 1993
Armillariella sp. Ref. 同前
Baeospora myosura (Fr.) Sing Ref. Liou & Liu, 1978
Brunneocorticium pyriforme Sheng H. Wu, 2007 梨形棕殼菌 Ref. Wu & Wang, 2007
Campanella unghuhni (Mont.) Sing. Ref. Lo, 1998
Cyptotrama asprata (Berk.) Redhead & Ginns Ref. Chen, 1994
Favolaschia nipponica Kobayasi Ref. Chang, 1993
Favolaschia pustulosa (Jungh.) Sing. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Flammulina velutipes (Fr.) Sing. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Lentinula edodes (Beck.) Sing. Ref. Peng et al., 1993
Macrocystidia cucumis (Pers.:Fr.) Joss. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Marasmiellus albuscorticis (Secr.) Singer Ref. Chien, 1986
Marasmiellus candidus (Bolt.) Sing. Ref. 陳昇明等。2000
Marasmiellus chamaecyparidis Hongo Ref. Lo, 1998
Marasmiellus dendroegrus Sing. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Marasmiellus fibula (Bull.: Fr.) Singer Ref. Liou, 1980
Marasmiellus foetidum Singer Ref. Chien, 1986
Marasmiellus nigripes (Schwein.) Sing. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Marasmiellus ramealis (Bull.: Fr.) Singer Ref. Liou, 1985
Marasmius aurantioferrugineus Hongo Ref. Chou & Wang, 2004
Marasmius capillipes Sacc. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Marasmius cohaerens (Alb. & Schw.:Fr.) Cooke & Quèl. Ref. 陳昇明等。2000
Marasmius epiphyllus (Pers: Fr.) Fr. Ref. Chou & Wang, 2004
Marasmius equicrinis Muell. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Marasmius erythropus Pers. ex Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Marasmius maximus Hongo Ref. Peng et al., 1991
Marasmius oreades Fr. Ref. Tu et al., 1981
Marasmius pilcatus Hakker Ref. Sawada, 1919
Marasmius pulcherripes Peck Ref. Lo, 1998
Marasmius rhyssophylus Mont. Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Marasmius sacchari Wakk. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Marasmius scorodoni Fr. Ref. Liou & Liu, 1978
Marasmius semiustus B. & C. Ref. Sawada, 1923
Marasmius siccus (Schw.) Fr. Ref. Tu et al., 1977
Micromphale foetidum (Sow.: Fr.) Fr. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Oudemansiella cf. Canarii(Jungh.) Hohnel Ref. Peng et al., 1991
Oudemansiella cf. Canarii (Jungh.) Hohnel Ref. 同前
Oudemansiella mucida (Schrader ex Fr.) V. Hoehn. Ref. Liou, 1980
Oudemansiella pudens (Pers.) Pegler Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Oudemansiella radicata (Relhan: Fr.) Sing. Ref. Chen, 1975
Oudemansiella sp. Ref. Peng et al., 1993
Strobilurus stephanocystis (Hora) Sing. Ref. Chen, 1994

Family Nidulariaceae 鳥巢菌科

- Crucibulum leave* (Huds. Ex Relh) Kambly Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Cyathus linubatus Tul. Ref. Lee & Chien, 1984
Cyathus montagnei Tul. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Cyathus olla (Brodie) ex. pers. Ref. Lee & Chien, 1987
Cyathus pictus Brodie Ref. 同前
Cyathus poeppigii Tul. Ref. Sawada, 1942

Cyathus stercoreus De Toni Ref. Lee & Chien, 1984
Cyathus striatus Willd.:Pers. Ref. Chen, 1994
Nidula niveo-tomentosa (Henn.) Lloyd. Ref. Lee & Chien, 1987

Family Pleurotaceae 側耳科

Hohenbuehelia hobsoni (Berk.) Bi Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Hohenbuehelia reniformis (G. Meyer:Fr.) Sing. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Pleurotus cornucopiae (Paul. ex Pers.) Rolland Ref. Chen, 1975
Pleurotus cystidiosus O.K. Miller Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Pleurotus limpidus Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pleurotus ostreatus (Jacq. ex Fr.) Kummer Ref. Tu et al., 1977
Pleurotus pulmonarius (Fr.) Quel. Ref. 陳昇明等。2000
Pleurotus salmoneostramineus L. Vass. Ref. Chen, 1994

Family Pluteaceae 光柄菇科

Amanita abrupta Peck Ref. Lo, 1998
Amanita avellaneosquamosa (Imai) Imai Ref. 陳建名等。2002
Amanita caesarea (Scop. Ex Fr.) Pers. Ref. Chien, 1986
Amanita castanopsidis Hongo Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Amanita ceciliae (Berk. & Br.) Bas Ref. Peng et al., 1991
Amanita cf. rubrovolvata Imai Ref. 同前
Amanita citrina (Schaeff.) S. F. Gray Ref. Liou et al., 1978
Amanita cokeri (Gilb. & Kühn.) Gilb f. *roseotincta* Nagasawa & Hongo Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Amanita cokeri (Gilb. & Kühn.) Gilb f. *eotincta* Nagasawa & Hongo Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Amanita echinocephala (Vitt.) Quet Ref. Chien, 1986
Amanita esculenta Hong & Matsuda Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Amanita fuliginea Hongo Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Amanita griseofarinoso Hongo Ref. 陳建名等。2002
Amanita hemibapha (Berk. & Br.) Sacc. Ref. Peng et al., 1991
Amanita hemibapha subsp. *hemibapha* (Berk. & Br.) Sacc. Ref. Chen, 1994
Amanita hemibapha (Berk. & Br.) Sacc. subsp. *similis* (Boed.) Corner & Bas. Ref. Chen, 1994
Amanita neoovoidea Hongo Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Amanita ovalispora Boedijn. Ref. 陳建名等。2002
Amanita pantherina (Fr.) Quel. Ref. Tu et al., 1977
Amanita porphyria (A. & S. ex Fr.) Secr. Ref. Chang, 1993
Amanita pseudoporphyrina Hongo Ref. Lo, 1998
Amanita rubescens (Pers. ex Fr.) S. F. Gray Ref. Liou, 1980
Amanita rubrovolvata Imai Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Amanita rufoferruginea Hongo Ref. Chen, 1994
Amanita spissacea Imai Ref. Liou, 1980
Amanita sprete (Peck) Sacc. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Amanita sychnopyramis Corner & Bas f. *subannulata* Hongo Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Amanita sychnopyramis Corner & Bas f. *annulata* Hongo Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Amanita verrucosa Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Amanita virgineoides Bas. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Amanita virosa Lamb. ex Secr. Ref. Chien, 1986
Limacella glioderma (Fr.) Maire. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Limacella illinita (Fr.:Fr.) Murr. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Pluteus atricapillus (Batsch) Fayod Ref. Chen, 1994
Pluteus exiguus (Pat.) Sacc. Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Pluteus leoninus (Schaeff.:Fr.) Kummer Ref. Chen, 1994
Pluteus petasatus (Fr.) Gillet Ref. Chen, 1994
Pluteus umbrosus (Pers.:Fr.) Kummer Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Volvaria sp. Ref. Sawada, 1923
Volvariella pusilla (Pers.:Fr.) Sing. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Volvariella speciosa (Fr.) Sing. Ref. Chien, 1986
Volvariella subtaylori Hongo Ref. Chien, 1986
Volvariella volvacea (Bull.ex Fr) Sing. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971

Family Schizophyllaceae 裂褶菌科

Schizophyllum commune Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1931

Family Strophariaceae 球蓋傘科

Kuehneromyces mutabilis (Schaeff.:Fr.) Sing. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Naematoloma dispersum Karst. Ref. 陳昇明等。2000
Pholiota adiposa (Fr.) Quel. Ref. Liou, 1980
Pholiota aegerita Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Pholiota aurivella (Batsch:Fr.) Kummer Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Pholiota flammans (Fr.) Kummer Ref. Lo, 1998
Pholiota highlandensis (Perk) A.H. Smith & Hesler Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Pholiota lenta (Pers. ex Fr.) Sing. Ref. Tu et al., 1977
Pholiota lubrica (Pers. ex Fr.) Sing. Ref. Peng et al., 1993
Pholiota nameko (T. Ito) S. Ito & Imai in Imai Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Pholiota pedicellatum (Peck.) A.H. Smith & Hesler Ref. 陳昇明等。1999

Pholiota spumosa (Fr.) Sing. Ref. Tu et al., 1977
Psilocybe corprophila (Bull. ex Fr.) Kummer. Ref. 同前
Psilocybe ericaea Pers. ex Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Psilocybe subaerugina-scens Hohnel Ref. Chien, 1986
Psilocybe subcaerulipes Hongo Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Stropharia cf. aeruginosa (Curt.: Fr.) Quel. Ref. Peng et al., 1991
Stropharia laceriannula Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Stropharia rugosoannulata Farlow in Murr. Ref. Chen, 1994

Family Tricholomataceae 磨科

Calocybe ionides (Bull. Fr.) Donk Ref. Chang, 1993
Calyprella campanula (Nees ex pers.) Cooke Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Calyprella capula (Holmsk. ex Pers.) Quel. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Camarophyllus subviolaceus (Perk) Sing. Ref. Lo, 1998
Camarophyllus virgineus (Wulf.:Fr.) Kummer Ref. Chen, 1994
Clitocybe candicans (Pers.:Fr.) Kummer. Ref. Chen, 1994
Clitocybe fragrans (Fr.) Quel. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Clitocybe infundibuliformis (Fr.) Quel. Ref. 同前
Clitocybe nebularis (Batsch:Fr.) Kummer Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Collybia acervata (Fr.) Gill. Ref. Peng et al., 1993
Collybia butyracea (Bull.:Fr.) Quel. Ref. Lo, 1998
Collybia confluens (Pers. ex Fr.) Kummer. Ref. Chien, 1986
Collybia dryphila (Bull.:Fr.) Kumm. Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Collybia peronata (Fr.) Kummer. Ref. Liou & Liu, 1978
Crinipellis stipitaria (Fr.) Pat. Ref. 同前
Cystoderma amianthinum (Scop. ex Fr.) Fayod Ref. Liou, 1980
Dictyopanus gloecystidiatus Corner Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Filoboletus manipularis (Berk.) Sing. Ref. Chien, 1986
Hydropus sp. Ref. Peng et al., 1993
Hygrocybe cantharellus (Schw.) Murr. Ref. 陳昇明等。2000
Hygrocybe coccinea (Schaeff.:Fr.) Kummer Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Hygrocybe coccineocrenata (P.D.Orton) Moser Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Hygrocybe conica (Scop. ex Fr.) Karst. Ref. Liou, 1978
Hygrocybe cruenta (Hongo) Hongo Ref. Peng et al., 1991
Hygrocybe miniata (P.D.Orton) Moser Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Hygrocybe psittacina (Schaeff.:Fr.) Wunsche Ref. Chen, 1994
Hygrocybe unguinosa (Fr.) Karst. Ref. Lo, 1998
Hygrocybe virginea (Wulf.:Fr.) Orton & Watl. Ref. Peng et al., 1991
Hygrophorus coccineus Schaeff. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Hygrophorus conicus Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Hygrophorus miniatus Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Hygrophorus russula (Fr.) Quel. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Lepista inversa (Scop.: Fr.) Pat. Ref. Peng et al., 1993
Lepista nuda (Fr.) W.G. Smith Ref. Liou & Liu, 1978
Lepista sordida (Schum.: Fr.) Sing. Ref. Peng et al., 1993
Leucopaxillus alboalutaceus (Moell.et J. Schff.) Moell Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Leucopaxillus giganteus (Sow ex Fr.) Sing. Ref. Liou, 1980
Melanoleuca stridula (Fr.) Sing. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Mycena adonis (Bull.:Fr.) S.F. Gray Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Mycena alcalina (Fr.) Kummer. Ref. Tu et al., 1977
Mycena amygdalina (Pers.) Singer Ref. Chou & Wang, 2004
Mycena capillipes Peck Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Mycena chlorophos (Berk. & Curt.) Sacc. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Mycena haematopoda (Pers.:Fr.) Kummer Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Mycena inclinata (Fr.) Quel. Ref. 陳昇明等。1999
Mycena latifolia (Peck) A.H. Sm. Ref. Chou & Wang, 2004
Mycena leaiana (Berk.) Sacc. Ref. 同前
Mycena osmundicola Langge Ref. Liou, 1980
Mycena overholtzii Smith & Solheim Ref. Liou & Liu, 1978
Mycena photogena Komin. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Mycena polygramma (Bull.: Fr.) S.F. Gray Ref. Chou & Wang, 2004
Mycena pura (Pers.: Fr.) Kummer Ref. Peng et al., 1991
Mycena roseomarginata Hongo Ref. Liou, 1980
Mycena styobates (Fr.) Kummer Ref. 陳昇明等。2000
Mycena tenerrima (Berk.) Quel. Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Mycena vulgaris (Pers.: Fr.) Quel. Ref. Lo, 1998
Mycenella bryophila (Voglino) Sing. Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Nematoctonus leiosporus Drechsler Ref. Tzean et al., 1997
Nematoctonus robustus Jones Ref. 同前
Omphalina oniscus (Fr.) Quel. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Panellus copelandii (Pat.) Burdsall & Miller Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Panellus orientalis (Kobayashi) Corner Ref. Chang, 1996

Panellus pusillus (Pers. ex Lev.) Burdsall & Miller Ref. Chang, 1996
Panellus stypticus (Bull.: Fr) Karst. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Phaeolepiota aurea Quel. Ref. Liou, 1980
Phyllotopsis nidulens (Pers. ex Fr.) Sing. Ref. Tu et al., 1977
Pleurocybella porrigens (Pers. ex Fr.) Sing. Ref. Liou, 1978
Pseudoclitocybe cyathiformis (Bull.:Fr.) Sing. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Resupinatus trichotis (Pers.) Sing. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Sinotermitomyces taiwanensis Zang & C.M. Chen Ref. Zang & Chen, 1998
Termitomyces albuminosus (Beck.) Heim Ref. Chien, 1986
Termitomyces rutilans (Fr.) Sing. Ref. Chien, 1986
Tricholoma acerbum (Fr.) Kummer Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Tricholoma bakamatsutake Hongo Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Tricholoma giganteum Masee Ref. 同前
Tricholoma impolitum Las. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Tricholoma irinum (Fr.) Kummer Ref. Liou & Liu, 1978
Tricholoma matsutake Ito. & Imai. var. *formosana* Sawada Ref. Chow, 1983
Tricholoma saponaceum (Fr.) Kummer Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Tricholoma sejunctum (Sow. ex Fr.) Quel. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Tricholoma sordidum (Fr.) Quel. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Tricholoma titans H. E. Bigelow & Kimbrough Ref. Chen & Chen, 1999
Tricholoma ustale (Fr.) Quel. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Tricholoma vaccinum (Pers.:Fr.) Kummer Ref. Lo, 1998
Tricholomopsis sanguinea Hongo Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Xeromphalina campanella (Batsch: Fr.) Maire Ref. Peng et al., 1993

Family Typhulaceae

Sclerotium cinnamomi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Sclerotium fumigatum Nakata Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sclerotium hydrophilum Sacc. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sclerotium oryzae Cattaneo Ref. Sawada, 1919
Sclerotium paspali Schw. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Sclerotium sp. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sclerotium spp. Ref. Watanabe, 1994
Sclerotium styracis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959

Order Aphyllophorales 無褶菌目

Family Clavulinaceae 灰瑚菌科

Clavulina cinerea (Bull. ex Fr.) Schroet. Ref. Chen, 1994
Clavulina cristata (Holmsk.:Fr.) Schroet. Ref. 張東柱等。2001

Family Gomphaceae 釘菇科

Gomphus floccosus (Schw.) Sing Ref. Chen, 1994
Ramariopsis kunzei (Fr.) Donk Ref. 陳昇明等。2000

Family Hydnaceae 齒菌科

Hydnum repandum Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959

Family Ramariaceae 枝瑚菌科

Ramaria aurea (Schaeff.:Fr.) Quel. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Ramaria botrytis (Pers.:Fr.) Ricken Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ramaria flaccida (Fr.) Ricken Ref. Chou, 2000
Ramaria flava (Schaeff.:Fr.) Quel Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ramaricium polyporoideum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Ginns Ref. Wu, 1991

Family Sparassidaceae 繡球菌科

Sparassis crispa Wulf: Fr. Ref. Chen, 1994

Family Steccherinaceae 齒耳菌科

Antrodiella formosana T. T. Chang & W. N. Chou Ref. Chang & Chou, 1998
Antrodiella hydrophila (Berk. & Curt.) Ryvarden Ref. Wu & Ryvarden, 2003
Antrodiella liebmannii (Fr.) Ryvarden Ref. Chang, 1998
Antrodiella romellii (Donk) Niemela Ref. Wu, 1995
Antrodiella semisupina (Berk. & Curt.) Ryvarden Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Irpex lacteus Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Junghuhnina nitida (Fr.) Ryvarden Ref. Chang, 1994
Odontia rimosissima Peck Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Steccherinum albofibrillosum (Hjortstam & Ryvarden) Hallenb. & Hjortstam Ref. Maekawa, 1992
Steccherinum ochraceum (Pers.:Fr.) S.F. Gray Ref. Sawada, 1959
Steccherinum rhois (Schw.) Banker Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Steccherinum robustius (J. Erikss. & Lundell) J. Erikss. Ref. Wu, 1995

Order Auriculariales 木耳目

Family Auriculariaceae 木耳科

Auricularia auricula (Hook.) Underw Ref. Tu & Cheng, 1975
Auricularia cornea (Ehrenb. ex Fr.) Ehrend. ex Endl Ref. 同前

Auricularia delicata (Fr.) Henn. Ref. 同前
Auricularia fuscosuccinea (Mont.) Farlow Ref. 同前
Auricularia mesenterica (Dicks.) Pers. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Auricularia peltata Lloyd Ref. Tu & Cheng, 1975
Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Sacc. Ref. 同前

Order Boletales 牛肝菌目

Family Boletaceae 牛肝菌科

Austroboletus distyotus (Boedijn) Corner Ref. Zang, 1999
Austroboletus fusisporus (Kawam. ex Imaz. & Hongo) Wolfe Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Austroboletus gracilis (Peck.) Wolfe Ref. Chfn, 1997
Austroboletus subvirens (Hongo) Wolfe Ref. Chfn, 1997
Austroboletus taiwanensis Zang & C.M. Chien Ref. Zang, 1999
Boletellus ananas (Curtis) Murrill Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1982
Boletellus emodensis (Berk.) Sing. Ref. Chien, 1986
Boletellus lignicolus Yeh & Chen Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1985
Boletellus obscurecoccineus (Hoehn.) Sing. Ref. Chen, 1997
Boletellus porphyrius (Pat. & Baker) Gilbert Ref. Chien, 1986
Boletellus projectelus (Forst) Gibert Ref. Chen, 1998
Boletellus retisporus (Pat. & Baker) Sing. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Boletellus russellii (Murr.) Sing Ref. Chen, 1998
Boletus auripes Peck. Ref. Chen, 1997
Boletus calopus Fr. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1981
Boletus edulis Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Boletus erythropus (Fr.) Krombh. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1981
Boletus fraternus Peck. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1982
Boletus gertrudiae Peck Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Boletus griseus Forst in Peck. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1982
Boletus laetissimus Hongo Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Boletus lewisii (Sing.) A.E.Bessette, W.C.Roody & A.R.Bessette Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Boletus nigricans Zang, Yuan & Gong Ref. Chen, 1997
Boletus ornatipes Peck. Ref. Chen, 1997
Boletus pachypus Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Boletus pallidus Forst Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1982
Boletus porosporus (Imler) Watling Ref. 同前
Boletus pulverulentus Opatowski Ref. Sawada, 1959
Boletus puniceus Chiu Ref. Liou, 1980
Boletus queletii Schulzer Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1980
Boletus reticulatus Schaeff. ex Boud. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1981
Boletus rubellus Krombholz Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1983
Boletus speciosus Forst Ref. Chen, 1998
Boletus subglabripes Peck. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1982
Boletus subvelutipes Peck. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1981
Boletus tubulus Zang & C.M. Chen Ref. Zang & Chen, 1998
Boletus umbriniporus Hongo Ref. Chen, 1994
Boletus vermiculosus Peck. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1982
Boletus violaceo-fuscus Chiu Ref. Chen, 1997
Gastroboletus scabrosus Mazzer & Smith Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1980
Heimiella nigricans Zang Ref. Chen, 1998
Leccinum albellum (Peck) Singer. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1982
Leccinum griseum (Quel.) Singer. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1981
Leccinum holopus (Rostkovius) Walting. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1980
Leccinum hortonii (A.H. Smith & Thiers) Hongo & Nagasawa Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Leccinum insigne Smith, Thiers & Walting Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1981
Leccinum rugosiceps (Peck) Singer. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1980
Phylloporus bellus (Mass.) Corner Ref. Chen, 1994
Phylloporus rhodoxanthus (Schw.) Bers. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1980
Porphyrellus atrofuscus Dick & Snell Ref. Chen, 1998
Porphyrellus formosanus Yeh & Chen Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1985
Porphyrellus fusisporus (Kawam. ex) Imaz. & Hongo apud Hongo Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1982
Porphyrellus gracilis (Perk) Singer. Ref. 同前
Pulveroboletus auriflammeus (Berk. & Curt.) Sing. Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Pulveroboletus ravenelii (Berk. & Curt.) Murr. Ref. Chen, 1998
Sinoboletus fusus Zang & C.M. Chen Ref. Zang & Chen, 1998
Sinoboletus magnisporus Zang & C.M. Chen Ref. 同前
Strobilomyces confusus Sing. Ref. Chen, 1998
Strobilomyces floccopus (Vahl ex Fr.) Karst. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Strobilomyces nigricans Berk. Ref. Chen, 1998
Strobilomyces seminudus Hongo. Ref. Chen, 1994
Strobilomyces strobilaceus (Scop.:Fr.) Berk. Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Tylopilus albofarinaceus (Chiu) Tai Ref. Chen, 2004
Tylopilus badiceps (Pk.) Smith & Thiers Ref. Chen & Perng, 1998

Tylopilus castaneiceps Hongo Ref. 同前
Tylopilus chromapes (Forst) Smith & Thiers Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1983
Tylopilus fellus (Fr.) Karsten Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1981
Tylopilus ferrugineus (Forst.) Sing. Ref. Chen & Perng, 1998
Tylopilus fumosipes (Pk.) Smith & Thiers Ref. 同前
Tylopilus gracilis (Peck) Henn. Ref. Chen, 2004
Tylopilus neofelleus Hongo Ref. Chen, 2004
Tylopilus nigerrimus (Heim) Hongo & Endo Ref. Peng et al., 1991
Tylopilus nigropurpureus (Corner) Hongo Ref. Chen, 1994
Tylopilus porphyrosporus A.H. Smith & Thiers Ref. Chen, 1994
Tylopilus vinosobrunneus Hongo Ref. Chen, 2004
Tylopilus virens (Chiu) Hongo Ref. Chen, 1994
Xanthoconium affine (Pk.) Sing. Ref. Chen, 1998
Xerocomus alutaceus (Morgan on Peck) Dick & Snell Ref. Chen, 1997
Xerocomus badius (Fr.) Kühner ex Gilbert. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1981
Xerocomus castanellus (Pk.) Snell & Dick Ref. Chen, 1997
Xerocomus chrysenteron (Fr.) Quel. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1980
Xerocomus junghuhnii (Hoehn.) Sing. Ref. Chen, 1997
Xerocomus nigromaculatus Hongo. Ref. Chen, 1997
Xerocomus parvus Ying Ref. Chen, 1997
Xerocomus pulverulentus (Opat.) Gilbert. Ref. Chen, 1997
Xerocomus subtomentosus (L.:Fr.) Quel. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1980

Family Coniophoraceae 粉孢革菌科

Coniophora puteana (Schum.:Fr.) P. Karst. Ref. Wu, 1997
Gyrodontium sacchari (Spreng.:Fr.) Hjortstam Ref. Wu & Chou, 1995
Pseudomerulius aureus (Fr.) Jülich Ref. Wu, 1993

Family Gomphidiaceae 鉚釘菇科

Gomphidius maculatus (Scop.) Fr. Ref. Chen, 1994

Family Gyroporaceae 圓孢牛肝菌科

Gyroporus castaneus (Bull.:Fr.) Quel. Ref. 陳昇明等。1999
Gyroporus longicystidiatus Nagasawa & Hongo Ref. 張東柱等。2001

Family Paxillaceae 椿菇科

Gyrodon lividus (Bull.:Fr.) Sacc. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Paxillus atrotomentosus (Batsch:Fr.) Fr. Ref. Chen, 1994
Paxillus curtisii Berk. In Berk. & Curt. Ref. 陳昇明等。2001

Family Suillaceae 乳牛肝菌科

Boletinus pictus (Peck) Peck. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1980
Boletinus spectabilis (Pk.) Murr. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1981
Suillus americanus (PK.) Snell ex Slipp & Snell Ref. 同前
Suillus bovinus (L.:Fr.) O. Kuntze Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1980
Suillus brevipes (Peck) O. Kuntze Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1983
Suillus granulatus (L.:Fr.) O. Kuntze Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1981
Suillus grevillei (Klotzsch) Singer. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1980
Suillus luteus (L.:Fr.) S.F. Gray Ref. Liou, 1980
Suillus placidus (Bon.) Singer Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Suillus punctipes (Peck) Singer. Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1980
Suillus subalutaceus (Smith & Thiers) Smith & Thiers Ref. 同前
Suillus subaureus (Peck) Snell. Ref. 同前
Suillus subluteus (Peck) Snell. Ref. Chen, 1994
Suillus unicolor (Forst in Peck) Kuntz Ref. Yeh & Chen, 1982

Order Cantharellales 雞油菌目

Family Botryobasidiaceae

Botryobasidium arachnoideum G. Langer Ref. Langer, 1994
Botryobasidium asterosporum G. Langer Ref. Langer, 1994
Botryobasidium grandisporum G. Langer Ref. Langer, 1994
Botryobasidium laeve (J. Erikss.) Parmasto Ref. Langer, 1994
Botryobasidium latisporum (Maekawa) G. Langer Ref. Langer, 1994
Botryobasidium longisporum G. Langer Ref. Langer, 1994
Botryobasidium musaisporum G. Langer Ref. Langer et al., 2000
Botryobasidium subcoronatum (Hoehn. & Litsch.) Donk Ref. Langer, 1994
Botryobasidium sublaeve G. Langer Ref. Langer, 1994
Botryobasidium tuberculispurum G. Langer Ref. Langer, 1994
Botryobasidium tubulicystidium G. Langer Ref. Langer, 1994
Botryobasidium vagum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) D.P. Rogers Ref. Langer, 1994

Family Cantharellaceae 雞油菌科

Cantharellus candidus Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cantharellus cibarius Fr. Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Cantharellus cinereus Fr.: Fr. Ref. Liou, 1985

Cantharellus floccosus Schw. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Cantharellus minor Peck Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Cantharellus subcibarius Corner Ref. Liou, 1985
Craterellus aureus Berk. & Curt. Ref. Chou, 2000
Craterellus cinereus Pers.:Fr. Ref. Chou, 2000
Craterellus cornucopioides Pers. Ref. Chou, 2000

Order Ceratobasidiales 角擔菌目

Family Ceratobasidiaceae 角擔菌科

Ceratobasidium setariae (Sawada) P.S. Gunnell & R.K. Webster Ref. Sawada, 1919
Thanatephorus cucumeris (A.B. Frank) Donk Ref. Sawada, 1919

Order Dacrymycetales 花耳目

Family Cerinomycetaceae

Cerinomyces aculeatus Maekawa Ref. Wu, 1991

Family Dacrymycetaceae 花耳科

Calocera cornea (Batsch) Fr. Ref. Chien, 1986
Calocera viscosa (Pers.:Fr.) Fr. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Dacrymyces palmatus (Schw.) Burt. Ref. Chen, 1994
Dacrymyces variisporus Mc Nabb Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Dacryopinax spathularia (Schw.) Martin Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Femsjonia peziziformis (Leveille) Karsten Ref. Chen, 1975

Order Hymenochaetales 刺革菌目

Family Hymenochaetaceae 刺革菌科

Cryptoderma citrinum Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Cryptoderma fastuosum (Lév.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Cryptoderma substygium (Berk. & Br.) Imaz. Ref. Imazeki, 1952
Cyclomyces fuscus Kunze Ref. Chen, 1976
Hymenochaete rheicolor Berk. & M.A. Curtis Ref. Ito, 1955
Hymenochaete rubiginosa (Dicks.) Lev. Ref. Chang, 1992
Inonotus chihshanyenus T. T. Chang & W. N. Chou Ref. Chang & Chou, 1998
Inonotus chilanshanus T.T. Chang & W.N. Chou Ref. Chang & Chou, 2000
Inonotus cuticularis (Bull. ex Fr.) Karst. Ref. Chen, 1976
Inonotus flavidus (Berk.) T. T. Chang Ref. Chang, 1996
Inonotus formosanus T. T. Chang & W. N. Chou Ref. Chang & Chou, 1998
Inonotus fushanus T. T. Chang Ref. Chang, 1997
Inonotus iodinus (Mont.) Cunn. Ref. Chang, 1997
Inonotus radiatus (Sow.:Fr.) Karst. Ref. 陳昇明等。2000
Inonotus rickii (Pat.) Reid Ref. Chang, 1998
Inonotus rodwayi Rêid. 羅德威纖孔菌 Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Inonotus setiporus Cunn. Ref. Chang, 1997
Inonotus xeranticus (Berk.) Imaz. Ref. Chang, 1997
Onnia cumingii (Berk.) Imaz. Ref. Imazeki, 1952
Onnia scaura (Lloyd) Imaz. Ref. Chang, 1997
Phellinus altocedronensis (Murr.) Ryvar den Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Phellinus bicolor (Jungh.) Cunningham Ref. Chen, 1976
Phellinus cancriformans (M.Lars. et al.) M.Lars. et Lomb. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Phellinus cesatii (Bres.) Ryvar den Ref. Chang, 1997
Phellinus conchatus (Fr.) Quel. Ref. Chen, 1976
Phellinus cyclobalanopsis T.T. Chang & W.N. Chou Ref. Chang & Chou, 2000
Phellinus eugeniae T. T. Chang Ref. Chang, 1995
Phellinus ferreus (Pers.) Bourd & Galz. Ref. Wu, 1996
Phellinus ferrugineovelutinus (P.Henn.) Ryvar den Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Phellinus formosanus T. T. Chang & W. N. Chou Ref. Chang & Chou, 1999
Phellinus fushanus T. T. Chang Ref. Chang, 1997
Phellinus gilvus Pat. Ref. Chen, 1976
Phellinus hoehnelii (Bres.) Ryvar den Ref. Chang, 1997
Phellinus igniarius (Fr.) Quel. Ref. Chen, 1976
Phellinus inermis (Ell. & Everh.) Cunn. Ref. Chang, 1997
Phellinus laevigatus (Fr.) Bourd. & Galz. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Phellinus linteus (Berk. & Curt.) Teng Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Phellinus longisetulosus Bond. & Herr. Ref. Chang, 1997
Phellinus lundellii Niem. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Phellinus melleoporus (Murr.) Ryvar den Ref. Chang, 1997
Phellinus membranaceus Wright & Blumenf. Ref. Chang, 1997
Phellinus noxius (Corner) Cunningham Ref. Ann & Ko, 1992
Phellinus pectinatus (Klotzsch) Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Phellinus pini (Bort.:Fr.) Ames Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Phellinus prunicola T. T. Chang & W. N. Chou Ref. Chang & Chou, 1999
Phellinus punctatus (Fr.) Pilat Ref. 張東柱等。1999

Phellinus quercinus Bond. & Ljub. Ref. Chang, 1997
Phellinus ribis (Schum. : Fr.) Karst. Ref. Chang, 1996
Phellinus robustus (Karst.) Bour. & Gal. Ref. Chen, 1976
Phellinus senex (Nees & Mont.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Phellinus shoushanus T.T. Chang & W.N. Chou Ref. Chang & Chou, 2000
Phellinus torulosus (Pers.) Bourd. & Galz Ref. Chen, 1976
Polystictus phaeus Lev. Ref. Sawada, 1920

Family Schizoporaceae

Echinoporia hydnochora (Berk. & Broome) Ryvarden Ref. Kirschner & Wu, 2005
Hyphodontia alba Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphodontia alutacea (Fr.) J. Erikss. Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Hyphodontia arguta (Fr.:Fr.) J. Erikss. Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphodontia aspera (Fr.) J. Erikss. Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Hyphodontia barba-jovis (Bull.:Fr.) J. Erikss. Ref. Maekawa, 1992
Hyphodontia crassa S.H. Lin & Z.C. Chen Ref. Lin & Chen, 1990
Hyphodontia crustosa (Pers.:Fr.) J. Erikss. Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphodontia dimorpha S.H. Lin & Z.C. Chen Ref. Lin & Chen, 1990
Hyphodontia fimbriata Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphodontia formosana Sheng H. Wu & Burds. Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphodontia hallenbergii Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 2000
Hyphodontia lageniformis S.H. Lin & Z.C. Chen Ref. Lin & Chen, 1990
Hyphodontia lanata Burds. & Nakasone Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphodontia microspora J. Erikss. & Hjortstam Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphodontia mollis Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphodontia nespori (Bres.) J. Erikss. & Hjortstam Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphodontia niemelaei Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphodontia nongravis (Lloyd) Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 2000
Hyphodontia nudiseta Warcup & P.H.B. Talbot Ref. Langer, 1994
Hyphodontia pallidula (Bres.) J. Erikss. Ref. Langer, 1994
Hyphodontia pilaecystidiata (S. Lundell) J. Erikss. Ref. Lin & Chen, 1990
Hyphodontia poroideoefibulata Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 2001
Hyphodontia propinqua Hjortstam Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphodontia pruni (Lasch) Svrcek Ref. Wu, 1998
Hyphodontia rimosissima (Peck) Gilb. Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Hyphodontia sambuci (Pers.) J. Erikss. Ref. 同前
Hyphodontia sp. Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphodontia subalutacea (P. Karst.) J. Erikss. Ref. Langer, 1994
Hyphodontia subglobosa Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphodontia subspathulata (H. Furuk.) N. Maek. Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Hyphodontia taiwaniana Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 2001
Hyphodontia tubuliformis Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 2006
Oxyporus cervinogilvus (Jungh.) Ryvarden Ref. Wu, 1996
Oxyporus corticola (Fr.) Ryvarden Ref. Wu & Ryvarden, 2003
Oxyporus cuneatus (Murr.) Aoshima Ref. Chang, 1995
Schizopora apacheriensis (Gilbn. & Canf.) Gilbn. & Ryvarden Ref. Chang, 1995
Schizopora flavipora (Cke.) Ryvarden Ref. Chang, 1995

Order Lycoperdales 馬勃目

Family Geastraceae 地星科

Geastrum fimbriatum (Fr.) Fisch. Ref. 陳昇明等。2000
Geastrum saccatum (Fr.) Fisch. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Geastrum sessile (Sow.) Pouz. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Geastrum triplex (Jungh.) Fisch. Ref. Peng et al., 1991
Sphaerobolus stellatus Tode. Ref. Sawada, 1931

Order Phallales 鬼筆目

Family Phallaceae 鬼筆科

Aseroe arachnoidea Fisch. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Clathrus crispatus Thw. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Clathrus ruber Mich.:Pers. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Dictyophora indusiatus (Vent.: Pers.) Fisch. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Ithyphallus roseus Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Jansia boninensis (Fisch.) Lloyd Ref. Chien, 1986
Kobayasia nipponica (Kobayasi) Imai & Kawam. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Lysurus mokusin (Cibot) Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Mutinus bambusinus (Zoll.) Fisch. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Phallus rugulosus (Fisch.) O. Kuntze Ref. Tu et al., 1981
Pseudocolus fusiformis Lloyd Ref. Chen, 1994
Simblum periphragmoides Klotz. Ref. Sawada, 1931

Order Polyporales 多孔菌目

Family Albatrellaceae 地花菌科

- Albatrellus avellaneus* Pouz. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Albatrellus cristatus (Pers.:Fr.) Kotl. & Pouz. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Albatrellus dispansus (Lloyd) Canf. & Gilbn. Ref. 陳昇明等。2000
Jahnporus hirtus (Quel. ex Cke.) Nuss. Ref. Chang, 1994

Family Atheliaceae

- Amylocorticium indicum* Thind & Rattan Ref. Wu, 1993
Plicatura crista (Pers.:Fr.) Rea Ref. Wu, 1995

Family Boreostereaceae

- Veluticeps berkeleyi* (Cooke) Pat. Ref. Chen, 1973

Family Corticiaceae 皮殼菌科

- Corticium roseum* Pers.:Fr. Ref. Wu, 1997
Corticium salmonicolor Berk. & Broome Ref. Sawada, 1933
Corticium zimmermannii Sacc. & Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Pulcherricium caeruleum (Fr.) Parmasto Ref. Wu & Chen, 1989
Punctularia strigosozonata (Schwein.) W.B. Cooke Ref. Sawada, 1942
Rhizoctonia bataticola (Taub.) Butler. Ref. Wu, 1959
Rhizoctonia oryzae-sativae (Sawada) J. E. M. Mordue, 1974 Ref. CMI Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria (409): [1], 1974
Rhizoctonia solani Kuehn Ref. Hsieh, 1982

Family Cyphellaceae 掛鐘菌科

- Pseudolagarobasidium subvinosum* (Berk. & Broome) Sheng H. Wu Ref. Jang & Chen, 1985

Family Cystostereaceae

- Cystiodontia isabellina* (Berk. & Broome) Hjortstam & Ryvarden Ref. Wu, 1996
Cystiodontia laminifera (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hjortstam Ref. Wu, 1997

Family Epitheliaceae

- Epithele macarangae* Boidin & Lanquetin Ref. Wu & Chen, 2002
Epithele nikau G. Cunn. Ref. Wu, 1998

Family Fomitopsidaceae

- Daedalea biennis* (Bull.) Fr. Ref. Chen, 1976
Daedalea dickinsii (Berk.) Yasuda Ref. Chang et al., 1997
Daedalea kusanoi Murr. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Daedalea quercina Fr. Ref. Chang, 2003
Daedalea sprucei Berk. Ref. Chang, 1994
Fomitopsis cajanderi (Karst.) Kotl. & Pouz. Ref. Chang et al., 1997
Fomitopsis caliginosa (Berk.) Imaz. Ref. Imazeki, 1952
Fomitopsis castanea Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Fomitopsis insularis (Murr.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Fomitopsis persoonii (Fr.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Fomitopsis pinicola (Swartz ex Fr.) Karst. Ref. Chen, 1976
Fomitopsis rhodophaeus (Lév.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Fomitopsis semilaccatus (Berk. ex cke.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Fomitopsis vinosa (Berk.) Imaz. Ref. 陳昇明等。2000
Wolfiporia cocos (Schw.) Ryv. & Gilbn. Ref. 張東柱等。2001

Family Ganodermataceae 靈芝科

- Amauroderma exile* (Berk.) Torrend Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Amauroderma rugosum (Bl. et Nees) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Ganoderma applanatum (Pers.) Pat. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Ganoderma applanatum (Pers.) Pat. *laevisporum* Humphrey Ref. Chang, 1994
Ganoderma australe (Fr.) Pat. Ref. Chang et al., 1996
Ganoderma boninense Pat. Ref. Chang, 1992
Ganoderma colossum (Fr.) Baker Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Ganoderma flexipes Pat. Ref. Wang & Wu, 2007
Ganoderma formosana T. T. Chang & T. Chen Ref. Chang & Chen, 1984
Ganoderma fornicatum (Fr.) Pat. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Ganoderma japonicum (Fr.) Saw. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Ganoderma limushanense Zhao & Zhang Ref. Chang, 1992
Ganoderma microsporum Hseu Ref. Hseu, 1989
Ganoderma multiplicatum (Mont.) Pat. Ref. Wang & Wu, 2007
Ganoderma neo-japonicum Imaz. Ref. 嘉義農專學報 19: 57。1989
Ganoderma tropicum (Jungh.) Bres. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Ganoderma tsugae Murr. Ref. Imazeki & Hongo, 1957
Ganoderma tsunodae (Yasuda) Trott. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Ganoderma weberianum (Bres. & Henn.) Steyaert Ref. Chang, 1996
Magoderma subresinosum (Murr.) Steyaert Ref. Chang, 1996
Tomophagus colossus (Fr.) Murr. 鬆芝 Ref. Wu & Zhang, 2003

Family Gloeophyllaceae

- Gloeophyllum abietinum* (Fr.) Karst. Ref. Chang, 1992

Gloeophyllum odoratum (Wulf. ex Fr.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Gloeophyllum striatum (Swartz.) Murr. Ref. Chen, 1976
Gloeophyllum subferrugineum (Berk.) B. & G. Ref. Chen, 1976
Gloeophyllum trabeum (Pers. ex Fr.) Murr. Ref. Chen, 1976

Family Grammotheleaceae

Grammothele fuligo (Berk. & Broome) Ryvarden Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Grammothele lineata Berk. & Broome Ref. 同前
Theleporus calcicolor (Sacc. & Syd.) Ryvarden Ref. Wu & Ryvarden, 2003

Family Hapalopilaceae 彩孔菌科

Bjerkandera adusta (Fr.) Karst. Ref. Chen, 1976
Ceriporia alachuana (Murr.) Hallenb. Ref. Chang, 1996
Ceriporia crassitunicata Y. C. Dai & Sheng. H. Wu Ref. Dai, 2002
Ceriporia virdans (Berk. & Bres.) Donk Ref. Wu, 1995
Ceriporiopsis aneirina (Sommerf.:Fr.) Dom. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Ceriporiopsis lowei Rajchenberg Ref. Wu & Ryvarden, 2003
Ceriporiopsis mucida (Pers.: Fr.) Gilbn. & Ryvarden Ref. Wu, 1995
Ischnoderma resinosum (Fr.) Karst. Ref. Chang, 1994

Family Hyphodermataceae 絲毛伏革菌科

Brevicellicium olivascens (Bres.) K.H. Larss. & Hjortstam Ref. Wu, 1995
Cerocorticium molle (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Jülich Ref. Wu & Chen, 1990
Hyphoderma acystidiatum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1997
Hyphoderma allantosporum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphoderma argillaceum (Bres.) Donk Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphoderma clavatum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1997
Hyphoderma cremeum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1997
Hyphoderma cynodontis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Hyphoderma definitum (Jacks.) Donk Ref. Wu, 1997
Hyphoderma densum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1997
Hyphoderma echinocystis J. Erikss. & Strid Ref. Wu, 1992
Hyphoderma hjortstamii Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphoderma litschaueri (Burt) J. Erikss. & Strid Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphoderma malenconii (Manjon & Moreno) Manjon Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphoderma microcystidium Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphoderma neopuberum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphoderma praetermissum (P. Karst.) J. Erikss. & Strid Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Hyphoderma puberum (Fr.) Wallr. Ref. Wu, 1990
Hyphoderma rimulosum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1997
Hyphoderma rude (Bres.) Hjortstam & Ryvarden Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Hyphoderma setigerum (Fr.:Fr.) Donk Ref. Lin & Chen, 1990
Hyphoderma subclavatum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1997
Hyphoderma subpraetermissum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1997
Hyphoderma subsetigerum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1997
Hyphoderma variolosum Boidin et al. Ref. Wu, 1997
Intextomyces contiguus (P. Karst.) J. Erikss. & Ryvarden Ref. Wu, 1997
Subulicystidium brachysporum (Talbot & Green) Jülich Ref. Maekawa, 1992
Subulicystidium longisporum (Pat.) Parmasto Ref. Wu, 1990
Subulicystidium meridense Oberw. Ref. Maekawa, 1992

Family Meripilaceae

Abortiporus biennis (Bull. : Fr.) Sing Ref. Chang, 1996
Antrodia heteromorpha (Fr.) Donk Ref. Chang, 1994
Antrodia lalashana T. T. Chang & W. N. Chou Ref. Chang & Chou, 1998
Antrodia malicola (Berk. & Curt.) Donk Ref. Chang, 1996
Antrodia taxa T.T. Chang & W.N. Chou Ref. Chang & Chou, 1999
Antrodia xantha (Fr.) Ryvarden Ref. Wu, 1996
Grifola rosularis Cunningham Ref. Chang, 1994
Physisporinus vitreus (Pers.: Fr.) Karst. Ref. Chang, 1996
Rigidoporus durns (Jungh.) Imaz. Ref. Imazeki, 1952
Rigidoporus geotropus (Cke.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Rigidoporus lineatus (Pers.) Ryvarden Ref. Chang, 1998
Rigidoporus microporus (Fr.) Overeem. Ref. Chang, 1992
Rigidoporus vincetus (Berk.) Ryvarden Ref. Hsieh, 1995
Rigidoporus zonalis (Berk.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976

Family Meruliaceae 皺皮菌科

Chondrostereum purpureum (Pers.:Fr.) Pouzar Ref. Sun, 1975
Cylindrobasidium laeve (Pers.:Fr.) Chamuris Ref. Wu, 1990
Cylindrobasidium torrendii (Bres.) Hjortstam Ref. Wu, 1990
Dacryobolus sudans (Alb. & Schwein.:Fr.) Fr. Ref. Wu, 1990
Dictyonema irpicinum Mont. Ref. Lai, 2000
Dictyonema irpicinum Mont. var. *scabridum* Zahlbruckner Ref. Lai, 2000

Dictyonema membranaceum Ag. 膜雲片衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Dictyonema sericeum (Sw.) Berk. 卷毛雲片衣 Ref. Lai, 2000
Gloeoporus dichrous (Fr.) Bres. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Jacksonomyces furfurellus (Bres.) Sheng H. Wu & Z.C. Chen Ref. Wu & Chen, 1992
Jacksonomyces pseudocretaceus Sheng H. Wu & Z.C. Chen Ref. 同前
Merulius tremellosus Schrad. ex Fr. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Phlebia acerina Peck Ref. Wu, 1990
Phlebia albofibrillosa Hjortstam & Ryvarde Ref. Maekawa, 1992
Phlebia chrysocreas Berk. & M.A. Curtis Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Phlebia cretacea (Romell ex Bourdot & Galzin) J. Erikss. & Hjortstam Ref. Wu, 1990
Phlebia dictyophoroides S.H. Lin & Z.C. Chen Ref. Lin & Chen, 1990
Phlebia heterocystidia Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Phlebia ontoidea Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Resinicium bicolor (Alb. & Schwein.:Fr.) Parmasto Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Resinicium granulare (Burt) Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Scopuloides hydroides (Cooke & Masee) Hjortstam & Ryvarde Ref. Wu, 1990

Family Phanerochaetaceae

Ceraceomyces cerebrus (G. Cunn.) Stalpers & P.K. Buchanan Ref. Wu, 1993
Erythricium salmonicolor (Berk. & Broome) Burds. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Hyphodermella corrugata (Fr.) J. Erikss. & Ryvarde Ref. Wu, 1990
Lopharia ayresii (Berk. & Cooke) Hjortstam Ref. Wu, 1990
Lopharia cinerascens (Schwein.) G. Cunn. Ref. Wu, 1995
Phanerochaete aculeata Hallenb. Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete affinis (Burt) Parmasto Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete alba S.H. Lin & Z.C. Chen Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete albida Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete angustocystidiata Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 2000
Phanerochaete argillacea Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1998
Phanerochaete brunnea Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete brunneocystidiata Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 2004
Phanerochaete canolutea Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 2000
Phanerochaete capitata Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1998
Phanerochaete carnosa (Burt) Parmasto Ref. Wu, 1997
Phanerochaete commixtoides S.H. Lin & Z.C. Chen Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete eburnea Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1998
Phanerochaete ericina (Bourdot) J. Erikss. & Ryvarde Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete filamentosa (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Burdsall Ref. Wu, 1997
Phanerochaete flavido-alba (Cooke) Rattan Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete flavidogrisea Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1998
Phanerochaete fulva Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1998
Phanerochaete gigantea (Fr.:Fr.) Rattan et al. Ref. Maekawa, 1992
Phanerochaete ginnsii Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 2000
Phanerochaete globosum S.H. Lin & Z.C. Chen Ref. Lin & Chen, 1990
Phanerochaete himalayensis (Dhingra) Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete hyphocystidiata Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1998
Phanerochaete intertexta Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete lamprocystidiata Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 2004
Phanerochaete laxa Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 2000
Phanerochaete leptoderma Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete lutea (Sheng H. Wu) Hjortstam Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete ontoidea Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 2000
Phanerochaete parmastoi Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete ravenelii (Cooke) Burds. Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Phanerochaete reflexa Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1998
Phanerochaete rubescens Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1998
Phanerochaete sanguinea (Fr.) Pouzer Ref. Maekawa, 1992
Phanerochaete sordida (P. Karst.) J. Erikss. & Ryvarde Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Phanerochaete stereoides Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1995
Phanerochaete suballantoidea Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1998
Phanerochaete subglobosa Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete subodontoidea Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 2000
Phanerochaete subquercina (Henn.) Hjortstam Ref. Maekawa, 1992
Phanerochaete taiwaniana Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete tropica (Sheng H. Wu) Hjortstam Ref. Wu, 1990
Phanerochaete viticola (Schum.:Fr.) Parmasto Ref. Wu, 1990
Porostereum crassum (Lév.) Hjortstam & Ryvarde Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Porostereum spadiceum (Pers.:Fr.) Hjortstam & Ryvarde Ref. Wu & Chen, 1992

Family Podoscyphaceae 柄杯菌科

Cymatoderma caperatum (Berk. & Mont.) D.A. Reid Ref. Sawada, 1931
Cymatoderma dendriticum (Pers.) D.A. Reid Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Cymatoderma elegans Jungh. Ref. 同前

Cymatoderma lamellatum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Reid Ref. Chang, 1993
Podoscypha parvula (Lloyd) Reid Ref. Wu & Chen, 2002
Stereopsis burtianum (Peck) D. Reid Ref. Sawada, 1942

Family Polyporaceae 多孔菌科

Abundisporus roseoalbus (Jungh.) Ryvardeen Ref. Wu & Ryvardeen, 2003
Corioloopsis aspera (Jungh.) Teng Ref. Chang, 1992
Corioloopsis floccosa (Jungh.) Ryvardeen Ref. Chang, 1992
Corioloopsis neaniscus Berk. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Corioloopsis sanguinaria (Kl.) Teng Ref. Chang, 1994
Corioloopsis strumosa (Fr.) Ryvardeen Ref. Chang, 1994
Corioloopsis telfarii (Kl.) Ryvardeen Ref. Chang, 1992
Corioloopsis torgii (Berk.) Dom. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Coriolus brevis (Berk.) Aoshima Ref. Chang, 1994
Coriolus pinsitus (Fr.) Pat. Ref. Chen, 1976
Coriolus polyzonus (Pers.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Coriolus (Trametes) hirsuta (Fr.) Pilat Ref. Chen, 1976
Coriolus (Trametes) versicolor (L.: Fr) Pilat Ref. Chen, 1976
Daedaleopsis confragosa (Bolt.: Fr.) Schroet. Ref. Chang, 1994
Daedaleopsis tricolor (Bull.:Fr.) Bond. & Sing. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Datronia stereoides (Fr.) Ryvardeen Ref. Chang, 1994
Earliella scabrosa (Pers.) Gilbn. & Ryvardeen Ref. Chang, 1992
Echinochaete brachyporus (Mont.) Ryvardeen Ref. Wu & Ryvardeen, 2003
Echinochaete russiceps (Berk. & Br.) Reid Ref. Chang, 1995
Favolus spatulatus (Jung.) Lev. Ref. Chang et al., 1997
Fomes annularis (Fr.) Lloyd Ref. Sawada, 1959
Fomes rheicolor Lloyd Ref. Sawada, 1959
Fomitella supina (Swartz : Fr.) Murr. Ref. Chang et al., 1997
Hexagonia apiaria Pers. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Hexagonia heteropora (Mont.) Imaz. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Hexagonia hirta (Fr.) Fr. Ref. Wu & Ryvardeen, 2003
Hexagonia tenuis (Hook.) Fr. Ref. Chang, 1994
Hirschioporus versatilis (Berk.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Laetiporus sulphureus (Bull. ex Fr.) Bond. & Sing. Ref. Chen, 1976
Lentinus lepideus L. ex Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Lentinus revelatus Back. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Lentinus strigosus Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Lentinus subnudus Berk. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Lentinus vulpinus (Sow.) Fr. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Lenzites betulina Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Lignosus superpositus (Berk.) Lloyd. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Loweporus inflexibilis (Berk.) Ryvardeen Ref. Wu & Chen, 2002
Megasporoporia cavernulosa (Berk.) Ryvardeen Ref. Wu & Ryvardeen, 2003
Megasporoporia setulosa (Henn.) Rajchenb. Ref. Wu, 1996
Microporellus obovatus (Jungh.) Ryvardeen Ref. Chang, 1997
Microporus affinis (Nees ex Fr.) Kuntz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Microporus flabelliformis (Kl. ex Fr.) Kuntz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Microporus luteus (Bl. & Nees.) Kuntz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Microporus microloma (Lév.) Cunningham Ref. Chen, 1976
Microporus porphyrytis (Berk.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Microporus vermiceps (Berk.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Microporus xanthopus (Fr.) Pat. Ref. Chen, 1976
Nigroporus vinosus (Berk.) Murr. Ref. Chang, 1994
Oligoporus caesius (Schrad.: Fr.) Gilbn. Ref. Chang, 1994
Oligoporus guttulatus (Pk.) Gilbn. Ref. Chang, 1995
Oligoporus lowei (Pilat) Gilbn. & Ryvardeen Ref. Chang, 1998
Oligoporus peredelicatus (Murr.) Gilbn. Ref. Chang, 1995
Oligoporus sericeomollis (Romell) Pouzar Ref. Chang, 2003
Oligoporus stipticus (Pers.: Fr.) Gilbn. Ref. Chang, 1995
Oligoporus subcaesius (David) Ryv. & Gild. Ref. Chang, 1996
Oligoporus undosus (Pk.) Gilb. & Ryvardeen Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Pachykytospora papyracea (Schw.) Ryvardeen Ref. Wu, 1996
Panus fulvus (Berk.) Pegler & Rayner Ref. Chen, 1994
Panus rudis Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Panus tigrinus (Bull. ex Fr.) Sing. Ref. Chen, 1994
Perenniporia celtis T.T. Chang & W.N. Chou Ref. Chang & Chou, 1999
Perenniporia cystidiata Y. C. Dai et al. Ref. Dai, 2002
Perenniporia formosana T. T. Chang Ref. Chang, 1994
Perenniporia fraxinea (Bull.: Fr.) Ryvardeen Ref. Chang, 1992
Perenniporia isabellina (Pat. ex Sacc.) Ryvardeen Ref. Wu & Ryvardeen, 2003
Perenniporia martius (Berk.) Ryvardeen Ref. Chang, 1996
Perenniporia medullapanis (Jacq.: Fr.) Donk Ref. Wu, 1996

Perenniporia nanjenshana T.T. Chang & W.N. Chou Ref. Chang & Chou, 2000
Perenniporia ochroleuca (Berk.) Ryvardeen Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Perenniporia ohioensis (Berk.) Pyv. Ref. Chang, 1993
Perenniporia tephropora (Mont.) Ryvardeen Ref. Wu, 1996
Phaeolus schweinitzii (Fr.) Pat. Ref. Chen, 1976
Polyporellus badius (Pers.:S.F. Gray) Imaz. Ref. 陳昇明等。2000
Polyporus alveolarius (Dc. ex Fr.) Bond. & Sing. Ref. 陳昇明等。1999
Polyporus arcularis (Batsch.) Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Polyporus badius (Pers.: S. F. Gray) Schw. Ref. Chang, 1995
Polyporus brumalis Pers. Ref. Chang, 1995
Polyporus ciliatus Fr. Ref. Chang, 1994
Polyporus dictyopus Mont. Ref. Wu & Ryvardeen, 2003
Polyporus discoideus Berk. & Curt. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Polyporus emerici Cooke Ref. 陳昇明等。1999
Polyporus grammocephalus Berk. Ref. Chang, 1992
Polyporus melanopus Fr. Ref. Chang, 1993
Polyporus moluccensis (Mont.) Ryvardeen Ref. Chang, 1994
Polyporus ostreiformis Berk. Ref. Sawada, 1920
Polyporus philippinensis Berk. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Polyporus rhipidium Berk. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Polyporus squamosus Mich. ex Fr. Ref. Chen, 1975
Polyporus sulphureus (Bull.) Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Polyporus tenuiculus (Beauv.) Fr. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Polyporus tuberaster (Pers.:Fr.) Fr. Ref. 陳昇明等。2000
Polyporus varius (Pers.:Fr.) Fr. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Poria carneolutea Rodway & Cleland. Ref. Chen, 1976
Poria cinerascens (Bers.) Sacc. & Syd. Ref. Chen, 1976
Poria cocos (Fr.) Wolf. Ref. Chen, 1976
Poria nigra (Berk.:) Cooke. Ref. Chen, 1976
Poria nigrescens Bres. Ref. Chen, 1976
Poria reticulata (Pers. ex Fr.) Cooke. Ref. Chen, 1976
Poria versipora (Pers.) Romell. Ref. Chen, 1976
Poria xylina Yasuda Ref. Sawada, 1920
Porodisculus pendulus (Schw.) Murr. Ref. Chen, 1976
Pycnoporus cinnabarinus Karst. Ref. Chen, 1976
Pycnoporus coccinens (Fr.) Bond. & Sing. Ref. 陳昇明等。1999
Pycnoporus sanguineus (L.: Fr) Murr. Ref. Chen, 1976
Skeletocutis albocrema David Ref. Hsieh, 1995
Skeletocutis carneogrsea David Ref. Chang, 1995
Skeletocutis lenis (Karst.) Niemela Ref. Hsieh, 1996
Skeletocutis lilacina David & Keller Ref. Chang, 1998
Skeletocutis nivea (Jungh.) Keller Ref. Chang, 1996
Skeletocutis sensitiva (Lloyd) Ryvardeen Ref. Wu & Ryvardeen, 2003
Taiwanofungus camphoratus (M. Zang & C.H. Su) Sheng H. Wu, Z.H. Yu, Y. C. Dai & C.H. Su Ref. Wu et al., 2004
Taiwanofungus salmoneus (Chang, T.T. & Chou,W.N.) Wu, Sheng H. & Yu, Z.H. & Dai, Y. C. & Su, C.H. Ref. 同前
Trametes acuta (Berk.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Trametes aneba (Berk.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Trametes brunneola (Berk.) Imaz. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Trametes dickinsii Berk. Ref. Sawada, 1920
Trametes ectypus (Berk. & Curt.) Gilbn. & Ryvardeen Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Trametes elegans (Spreng.: Fr.) Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Trametes feei (Fr.) Pat. Ref. Chang, 1994
Trametes gibbosa (Fr.) Fr. Ref. Chen, 1976
Trametes hirsuta (Wulfen) Pilát Ref. Chen, 1976
Trametes kusanoana Imaz. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Trametes lactinea Berk. Ref. Chang, 1993
Trametes mulleri Berk. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Trametes neaniscus Berk. Ref. Chang, 1997
Trametes orientalis (Yasuda) Imaz. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Trametes pallisoti (Fr.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Trametes pocas (Berk.) Ryvardeen Ref. Wu & Ryvardeen, 2003
Trametes pubescens (Schum.: Fr.) Pilat Ref. Chang, 1992
Trametes scabrosa (Pers.) Cunningham Ref. Chen, 1976
Trametes suaveolens (L.) Fr. Ref. Chen, 1975
Trametes versicolor (L.) Lloyd Ref. Chen, 1976
Trametes villosaq (Fr.) Kreisel. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Trichaptum abietinum (Dicks.: Fr.) Ryvardeen Ref. Chang, 1992
Trichaptum bifforme (Fr.: Kl.) Ryvardeen Ref. Chang, 1996
Trichaptum durum (Jungh.) Corner Ref. Chang, 1998
Trichaptum fusco-violaceum (Ehrenb.: Fr.) Ryvardeen Ref. Chang, 1998
Trichaptum laricinum (Karst.) Ryvardeen Ref. Chang, 1994
Tyromyces aurantilaetus Corner Ref. Chang, 1996

Tyromyces incarnatus Imaz. Ref. Chang, 1993
Tyromyces subcaesius David Ref. Chang, 1993
Tyromyces subgiganteus (Berk. & Curt.) Ryvar den Ref. Chang, 1996
Tyromyces taxi (Bond.) Ryvar den Ref. Chang, 1996
Tyromyces wakefieldiae Kotl. & Pouzar Ref. 張東柱等。2001

Family Sistotremataceae

Repetobasidium intermedium Oberw. Ref. Oberwinkler & Tschen, 1989
Sistotrema brinkmannii (Bres.) J. Erikss. Ref. Fung. Sci. 10: 15.
Trechispora dimitica Hallenb. Ref. Maekawa, 1992
Trechispora farinacea (Pers.:Fr.) Liberta Ref. Maekawa, 1992
Trechispora lunata (Romell ex Bourdot & Galzin) Jülich Ref. Maekawa, 1992
Trechispora praefocata (Bourdot & Galzin) Liberta Ref. Maekawa, 1992

Family Tubulicrinaceae

Leifia flabelliradiata (J. Erikss. & Hjortstam) Ginns Ref. Wu, 1997
Tubulicium vermiferum (Bourdot) Oberw. ex Jülich ssp. *Raphidosporum* Boidin & Gilles Ref. Maekawa, 1992
Tubulicrinis confusus K. H. Larss. & Hjortstam Ref. Lin & Chen, 1990
Tubulicrinis glebulosus (Fr.) Donk Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Tubulicrinis hamatus (Jackson) Donk Ref. Wu, 1997

Family Xenasmataceae

Phlebiella tulasnelloidea (Hoehn. & Litsch.) Ginns & Lefebvre Ref. Proc. Natl. Sci. Council 10: 268, 1977
Xenasma pruinatum (Pat.) Donk Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Xenasma umbonatum (G. Cunn.) Hjortstam Ref. Wu, 1990

Order Russulales 紅菇目

Family Auriscalpiaceae 耳匙菌科

Auriscalpium vulgare S. F. Gray Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Clavicornia pyxidata (Pers.:Fr.) Doty Ref. Chen, 1994
Gloeomyces ginnsii Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Gloeomyces graminicola Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Gloeomyces moniliformis (Maekawa) Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Lentinellus ursinus (Fr.) Kühn. Ref. 張東柱等。2001

Family Bondarzewiaceae 刺孢多孔菌科

Bondarzewia montana (Quel.) Sing. Ref. Chang, 1992
Heterobasidium insulare (Murr.) Ryvar den Ref. 張東柱等。1999
Taiwanoporia amylospora T.T. Chang & W.N. Chang Ref. Chang & Chou, 2003
Wrightoporia avellanea (Bres.) Pouzar Ref. Wu, 1996

Family Echinodontiaceae 木齒菌科

Laurilia sulcata (Burt) Pouzar Ref. Sawada, 1933
Laurilia taxodii (Lentz & H. H. McKay) Parmasto Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977

Family Hericiaceae 猴頭菇科

Heridium erinaceum (Bull.:Fr.) Pers. Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Heridium ramosum (Merat) Banker Ref. Chou, 2000

Family Lachnocladiaceae 茸瑚菌科

Asterostroma muscicola (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Masee Ref. Wu, 1995
Dichopleuropus spathulatus D.A. Reid Ref. Wu & Chou, 1995
Scytinostroma ochroleucum (Bres. & Torrend) Donk Ref. Wu, 1998
Scytinostroma portentosum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Donk Ref. Wu & Chen, 2002

Family Peniophoraceae 隔孢伏革菌科

Dendrophora versiformis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Chamuris Ref. Wu, 1998
Duportella cf. miranda Boidin et al. Ref. Wu & Chen, 1993
Duportella kuehneroides Boidin et al. Ref. 同前
Duportella tristicula (Berk. & Broome) Pat. Ref. 同前
Duportella tristiculoides Sheng H. Wu Ref. 同前
Peniophora aurantiaca (Bres.) Hoehn. & Litsch. Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Peniophora bicornis Hjortstam & Ryvar den Ref. Wu, 2003
Peniophora borbonica Boidin & Gilles Ref. Wu, 2003
Peniophora cinerea (Fr.) Cooke Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Peniophora incarnata (Pers.:Fr.) P. Karst. Ref. 同前
Peniophora malaiensis Boidin, Lanquetin & Gilles Ref. Wu, 2003
Peniophora ovalispora Boidin et al. Ref. Wu, 2002
Peniophora pseudonuda Hallenb. Ref. Wu, 2002
Peniophora reidii Boidin & Lanquetin Ref. Wu, 2003
Peniophora scintillans G. H. Cunn. Ref. Wu, 2002
Peniophora septentrionalis Laurila Ref. Wu, 2002
Peniophora spathulata S.H. Lin & Z.C. Chen Ref. Wu, 1990
Peniophora taiwanensis Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 2003

Family Russulaceae 紅菇科

Lactarius acris (Bolt.:Fr.) S.F. Gray Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Lactarius akahatus Tanaka Ref. Sawada, 1919
Lactarius camphoratus (B. ex Fr.) Fr. Ref. Liou & Liu, 1978
Lactarius castanopsidis Hongo Ref. Chen, 1994
Lactarius controversus (Pers.: Fr.) Fr. Ref. Chen, 1993
Lactarius deliciosus Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Lactarius gerardii Peck. Ref. Chen, 1993
Lactarius gracilis Hongo Ref. Liou & Liu, 1978
Lactarius hatsudake Tanaka Ref. Sawada, 1919
Lactarius laeticolorus (Imai) Imazeki Ref. Chen, 1994
Lactarius lignyotus Fr. var. *marginatus* (Smith & Hesler) Smith & Hesler Ref. Chen, 1994
Lactarius lignyotus Fr. Ref. Chen, 1993
Lactarius piperatus Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Lactarius scrobiculatus (Scop.:Fr.) Fr. Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Lactarius subpiperatus Hongo Ref. 同前
Lactarius subvellereus Pack. Ref. Chen, 1993
Lactarius subzonarius Hongo Ref. Lo, 1998
Lactarius torminosus (Schaeff.:Fr.) S.F. Gray Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Lactarius volemus Fr. Ref. Chien, 1986
Russula adusta (Pers.: Fr.) Fr. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Russula aeruginea Lindbl. Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Russula alboareolata Hongo Ref. Chen, 1994
Russula amoena Quél. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Russula atropurpurea (Krombh.) Britzelm. Ref. Chou & Wang, 2004
Russula betularum Hora Ref. Tschen & Tschen, 2005
Russula castanopsidis Hongo Ref. Chen, 1994
Russula cavipes Britz. Ref. Lo, 1998
Russula cf. metachroa Hongo Ref. Peng et al., 1991
Russula chamaeleontia Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Russula compacta Forst & Peck apud Perk Ref. Chen, 1994
Russula cyanoxantha (Schaeff.) Fr. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Russula delicata Fr. Ref. Chen, 1994
Russula densifolia (Secr.) Gill. Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Russula emetica (Schaeff. ex Fr.) Pers. Ref. Liou, 1980
Russula flavida Forst & Peck. Ref. Chien, 1986
Russula foetens Pers.:Fr. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Russula fragilis Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Russula gracillima Jul. Schäff. Ref. Chou & Wang, 2004
Russula japonica Hongo Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Russula kansaiensis Hongo Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Russula laurocerasi Melzer Ref. Chou & Wang, 2004
Russula livescens Batsch. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Russula mariae Peck Ref. Chen, 1994
Russula metachroa Hongo Ref. 陳昇明等。2000
Russula ochroleuca (Pers.) Fr. Ref. Liou, 1978
Russula olivacea (Schaeff.) Fr. Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Russula omiensis Hongo Ref. Chou & Wang, 2004
Russula pectinatoides Peck Ref. 同前
Russula pseudodelicata Lange Ref. Liou, 1980
Russula purpurina Quel. & Schul. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Russula rubescens Beardslee Ref. Chou & Wang, 2004
Russula sanguinea (Bull.) Fr. Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Russula senecis Imai Ref. Chien, 1986
Russula solaris Ferd. & Winge Ref. Chou & Wang, 2004
Russula sororia Fr. Ref. 同前
Russula sp. Ref. Peng et al., 1991
Russula subdepallens Peck Ref. Chou & Wang, 2004
Russula subfoetens W.G. Smith Ref. Tschen & Tschen, 2005
Russula subnigricans Hongo Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Russula vesca Fr. Ref. 同前
Russula violeipes Quél. Ref. Tschen & Tschen, 2005
Russula virescens (Schaeff.) Fr. Ref. Peng et al., 1991

Family Stereaceae 韌革菌科

Acanthofungus rimosus Sheng H. Wu et al. Ref. Wu et al., 2000
Aleurobotrys botryosus (Burt) Boidin, Lanq. & Gilles Ref. Wu, 1998
Aleurodiscus mirabilis (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Hoehn. Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Aleurodiscus oakesii (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Pat. Ref. Wu, 1998
Aleurodiscus wakefieldiae Boidin & Beller Ref. Wu, 1998
Boidinia cana Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Boidinia granulata Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Boidinia luteola Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996

Boidinia macrospora Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Conferticum heimii (Boidin) Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Conferticum ochraceum (Fr.:Fr.) Hallenb. Ref. Wu, 1996
Conferticum ravum (Burt) Ginns. & Freeman Ref. Wu, 1996
Gloeocystidiellum aculeatum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Gloeocystidiellum aspellum Hjortstam Ref. Wu, 1996
Gloeocystidiellum compactum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Gloeocystidiellum formosanaum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Gloeocystidiellum laxum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Gloeocystidiellum luridum (Bres.) Boidin var. *microsporium* Z. C. Chen & S. H. Lin Ref. Lin & Chen, 1990
Gloeocystidiellum moniliforme Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Gloeocystidiellum porosum (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Donk Ref. Wu, 1996
Gloeocystidiellum purpureum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Gloeocystidiellum tabacinum Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Gloiothele citrinoidea Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Gloiothele globosa Sheng H. Wu Ref. Wu, 1996
Gloiothele lactescens (Berk.) Hjortstam Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Laxitextum bicolor (Pers.:Fr.) Lentz Ref. Sawada, 1942
Megalocystidium luridum (Bres.) Jülich Ref. Wu, 1996
Stereum fasciatum Schw. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Stereum frustulosum (Pers.) Fr. Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Stereum hirsutum (Will.:Fr.) S.F. Gray Ref. 陳昇明等。1999
Stereum membranaceum Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Stereum ochraceo-flavum (Schw.) Eil. Ref. Chang, 1992
Stereum ostrea (Bl. & Nees.) Fr. Ref. Chang, 1992
Stereum princeps (Jungh.) Lev. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Vesiculomyces citrinus (Pers.) Hagstrom Ref. Wu, 1990
Xylobolus annosus (Berk. & Br.) Boidin Ref. Chang, 1996
Xylobolus frustulatus (Pers.:Fr.) Boidin Ref. Chang, 1993
Xylobolus princeps (Jungh.) Boidin Ref. Sawada, 1959
Xylobolus spectabilis Klotzsch Ref. Chen & Lin, 1977
Xylobolus subpileatus (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Boidin Ref. Chang, 1993

Order Sclerodermatales 硬皮馬勃目

Family Sclerodermataceae 硬皮馬勃科

Calostoma cinnabarinum (Desv.) Mass. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Calostoma japonicum P. Henn. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Calostoma junghuhnii (Schl. & Mull.) Mass. Ref. Chen & Yeh, 1975
Mitremyces formosana Saw. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Pisolithus tinctorius (Pers.) Coker & Couch Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Scleroderma cepa Pers. Ref. Tu et al., 1981
Scleroderma geaster Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Scleroderma polyrhizum Pers. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Scleroderma vulgare Fr. Ref. Sawada, 1931

Order Thelephorales 革菌目

Family Bankeraceae 煙白齒菌科

Sarcodon imbricatus (L.:Fr.) P. Karst. Ref. Chou, 2000
Sarcodon martioflavus (Snell et al.) Geesteranus Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Sarcodon scabrosus (Fr.) Karst. Ref. Chen, 1994

Family Thelephoraceae 革菌科

Thelephora fuscella (Cesati) Lloyd Ref. Wu & Chou, 1995
Thelephora multipartita Schw. Ref. 張東柱等。2000
Thelephora vialis Schw. Ref. 張東柱等。2000

Class Tremellomycetes 銀耳綱

Order Tremellales 銀耳目

Family Aporpiaceae

Elmerina cladophora (Berk.) Bres. Ref. Wu et al., 1996

Family Exidiaceae 黑耳科

Exidia glandulosa Fr. Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Heterochaete delicata (Kl. ex Berk.) Bres. Ref. 同前
Pseudohydnum gelatinosum (Scop.:Fr.) P. Karst. Ref. 張東柱等。2001

Family Sirobasidiaceae 鍊擔耳菌科

Sirobasidium magnum Boed. Ref. Chen, 1998

Family Syzygosporaceae 聯軛孢菌科

Syzygospora nivalis C. J. Chen & Oberwinkler Ref. Chen et al., 1998

Family Tremellaceae 銀耳科

Bullera begoniae Nakase et al., 2004 [特有] Ref. Nakase et al., 2004

Bullera formosana Nakase et al., 2004b Ref. Nakase et al., 2004b
Bullera formosensis Nakase et al., 2002 Ref. Nakase et al., 2002
Bullera melastomae Nakase et al., 2004b Ref. Nakase et al., 2004b
Bullera setariae Nakase et al., 2004 [特有] Ref. Nakase et al., 2004
Bullera taiwanensis Nakase et al., 2002 Ref. Nakase et al., 2002
Torulopsis dattila (Kluyver) Lodder, 1934 Ref. Index Fungorum
Torulopsis mogii Vidal-Leir., 1966 Ref. 同前
Tremella cerebriiformis C. J. Chen Ref. Chen, 1998
Tremella encephala Pers. ex. Bref. Ref. Chen, 1998
Tremella flava C. J. Chen Ref. Chen, 1998
Tremella foliacea Pers.: Fr. Ref. Chen, 1998
Tremella fuciformis Berkeley Ref. Chen, 1998
Tremella fuscosuccinea C. J. Chen Ref. Chen, 1998
Tremella mesenterica Retz.: Fr. Ref. Chen, 1998
Tremella neofoliacea C. J. Chen Ref. Chen, 1998
Tremella nivalis C. J. Chen Ref. Chen, 1998
Tremella occultifuroidea C. J. Chen Ref. Chen et al., 1999
Tremella pulvinaria Kobayasi Ref. 陳昇明等。2001
Tremella resupinata C. J. Chen Ref. Chen, 1998
Tremella taiwanensis C. J. Chen Ref. Chen, 1998
Tremella tropica C. J. Chen Ref. Chen, 1998

Family Trichosporonaceae

Trichosporon asahii Akagi, 1929 Ref. Index Fungorum
Trichosporon behrendii Lodder & Kreger-van Rij, 1952 Ref. 同前
Trichosporon beigelii (Kuechenmeister & Rabenhorst) Vuillemin Ref. Ko, 1990
Trichosporon penicillatum do Carmo-Sousa Ref. Ko, 1990
Trichosporon pullulans Ref. Huang, 1995

Class Urediniomycetes 銹菌綱

Order Microbotryales

Family Microbotryaceae

Sphacelotheca cruenta (Kuhn.) Potter Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sphacelotheca hydropiperis (Schum.) de Bary Ref. Sawada, 1928
Sphacelotheca macrospora Yen & Wang Ref. 閻若浜、王卓三。1955
Sphacelotheca polygoni-senticosa (Henn.) Miyabe & Takah. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Sphacelotheca sorghi (Link.) Clinton Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sphacelotheca sorghicola (Speg.) Zun. Ref. Sawada, 1959

Order Septobasidiales

Family Septobasidiaceae

Septobasidium humile Racib. Ref. Kirschner & Chen, 2008
Septobasidium petchii Couch ex L. D. Gomez & Henk. Ref. 同前

Order Sporidiobolales 鎖擲酵母目

Family Sporidiobolaceae 鎖擲酵母科

Sporidiobolus pararoseus Fell & Tallman Ref. Lin, 2004
Sporobolomyces carnicolor Yamasaki & Fujii Ref. Ko & Wang, 2006
Sporobolomyces diospyroris Nakase T. et al., 2005 Ref. Index Fungorum
Sporobolomyces fushanensis Nakase, F.L. Lee & M. Takash. (2005) Ref. 同前
Sporobolomyces lophatheri Nakase, Tsuzuki, F.L. Lee, Jindam. & M. Takash. (2005) Ref. 同前
Sporobolomyces magnisporus Nakase, Tsuzuki, F.L. Lee, Sugita, Jindam. & M. Takash. (2003) Ref. 同前
Sporobolomyces pyrrostiae Nakase, Tsuzuki, F.L. Lee, Jindam. & M. Takash. (2005) Ref. 同前
Sporobolomyces roseus Kluyver & C.B. Niel, 1924 拋孢酵母菌 Ref. 同前

Order Uredinales 銹菌目

[Not assigned to a family]

Blastospora itoana Toga et Onu. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Coltricia cinnamomea (Pers.) Murr. Ref. Chang, 1992
Coltricia perennis (L.:Fr.) Murr. Ref. 張東柱等。2001
Daedalopsis phaea Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Daedalopsis tenuis (Hook. ex Fr.) Imaz. Ref. Chen, 1976
Deadaleopsis purpurea (Cke.) Imaz & Aoshi. Ref. 陳昇明等。2000
Echinodontium taxodii (Lentz & Mckay) Gross Ref. Chang et al., 1996
Gastrum mirabile Mont. Ref. Hou & Wu, 1971
Glocophyllum sepiarum (Fr.) Karst. Ref. Chang, 1992
Guepinia fissa Berk. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Hemileia gardeniae-floridiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1933
Hemileia vastatrix Berk. et Br. Ref. Sawada, 1922
Hemileia wrightiae Racib. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Heterorepetobasidium ellipsoideum C. J. Chen & Oberwinkler Ref. Chen et al., 2002
Heterorepetobasidium subglobosum C. J. Chen & Oberwinkler Ref. 同前

Hypochnus cinnamomi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Hypochnus erythroxyli Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Hypsizigus marmoreus (Peck) Bigelow Ref. Lo, 1998
Lyphyllum ulmarium (Fr.) Kühn Ref. Chien, 1986
Naemateloma epixanthum (Fr.) Kar. Ref. Peng et al., 1993
Naemateloma fasciculare (Hudson:Fr.) Karst. Ref. Chen, 1994
Physopella clemensiae (Arth. & Cumm.) Cumm & Ramachar Ref. Chen, 1980
Physopella compressa (Mains) Cumm.et Ramachar Ref. Chen, 1980
Schroeteriaster cingens Syd. Ref. 謝煥儒。1986
Schroeteriaster ehretiae (Hirats.) Syd.et E.Butler Ref. Sawada, 1919
Schroeteriaster glochidii Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Tricholomopsis rutilans (Schaeff. Fr.) Sing. Ref. Peng et al., 1991
Uredo aggregata Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo alocasiae Syd. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Uredo amitostigmae Hirats.f.et Hash Ref. Sawada, 1942
Uredo artabotrydis Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Uredo autumnalis Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo broussonetiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo cajani Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Uredo calystegiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo caricis-alopecuroides Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Uredo caricis-baccantis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo caricis-satsumensis Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Uredo cassiae-glancae Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Uredo cissi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo clemensiae (Arth.et Cumm.) Hira. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredo clerodendricola Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Uredo coreana (Hirats.) Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredo cryptogrammes (Diet.) Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredo cudraniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredo cyperi-tagetiformis Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Uredo desmodii-pulchelli Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Uredo deutziicola Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredo digitariae-violascens Chen Ref. Chen, 1980
Uredo dioscoreicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo ditissima Cumm. Ref. Chen, 1980
Uredo ehretiae Barcl. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Uredo elephantopodis Petch Ref. Sawada, 1933
Uredo erigerontis (H.et P.Syd.) Hiratsuka Ref. 姚瑞禎。1996
Uredo euphoriae Pat. Ref. 農業要覽 4 (1) : 254。1965
Uredo fagarae Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Uredo festucae-parmiglumae Chen Ref. Chen, 1980
Uredo fici-nervosae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Uredo grewiae Pat.et Hariot Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredo guettardae Hirats.et Hash. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Uredo holci-fulvi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredo houttuyniae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Uredo ignava Arth. Ref. Chen, 1980
Uredo isachnes Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Uredo lasianthi Syd. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1934
Uredo leucaenae-glaucae Hirat.et Hash. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Uredo luzulae-effusae Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredo malloti Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo microstegii Chen Ref. Chen, 1980
Uredo miscanthi-floriduli Chen Ref. Chen, 1980
Uredo miscanthi-sinensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo moricola Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Uredo morifolia Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Uredo morrisonense (Hirats.) Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredo niitakense (Hirats.f.) Hirats.f. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredo nokomontana Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Uredo ophiopogonis Syd. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Uredo oplismeni-undulatifolii Chen Ref. Chen, 1980
Uredo orientalis Racib. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Uredo paederiae Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Uredo palmifolia Cumm. Ref. Chen, 1980
Uredo panici-plicati Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo phaji Racib. Ref. U.S.D.A.: List of Intercepted Plant Pests 1968:77, 1969
Uredo phragmitis-karkae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Uredo phyllanthi-longofolii Petch Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo pileae Bar. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredo querci Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943

Uredo rube-lasiniato-stipulati Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo rubi-swinhoei Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo sawadae Ito ex Ito & Murayama Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredo scolopiae Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Uredo scripi-erecti Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo sonchi-arvensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo stachyuri Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredo swertiicola Hira. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredo tainiae Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredo taiwaniana Hirats.et Hash. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1934
Uredo tephrosiae Rabh. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo vernoniicola Petch Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo violae-senzanensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uredo violicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Vstilaginoides sacchavi-narengae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919

Family Chaconiaceae 共基锈菌科

Maravalia achroa (Syd.) Arth.et Cumm. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Olivea tectonae Thirum Ref. Chen, 1965

Family Coleosporiaceae 鞘锈菌科

Chrysomyxa expansa Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Chrysomyxa rhododendri de Bary Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Chrysomyxa succinea (Sacc.) Tranzschel Ref. Sawada, 1959
Chrysomyxa taihaensis F. & Hash Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Coleosporium arundinae Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Coleosporium asterum (Diet.) Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Coleosporium bletiae Diet Ref. Sawada, 1942
Coleosporium campanulae (Pers.) Lev. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Coleosporium campanumoeae Diet. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1933
Coleosporium carpesii Sacc. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1934
Coleosporium clematidis Barcl. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Coleosporium clerodendri Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Coleosporium eupatorii Arth. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Coleosporium evodiae Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Coleosporium knoxiae Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Coleosporium ligulariae Thum. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Coleosporium ligustriae Thum. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Coleosporium liparidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Coleosporium paederiae Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Coleosporium perillae Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Coleosporium tussilaginis (Pers.) Lev. Ref. 姚瑞禎。1996
Coleosporium xanthoxyli Diet. & Syd. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1934
Coleosporium yamabense Hiratsuka Ref. 姚瑞禎。1996

Family Cronartiaceae

Cronartium prenae Petch Ref. Sawada, 1943
Cronartium quercuum Miyabe Ref. Sawada, 1942
Cronartium ribicola Diet. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Cronartium sawadae Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919

Family Melampsoraceae 柵锈菌科

Chnoospora itoana Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Melampsora coleosporioides Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Melampsora euphorbiae-orientalis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Melampsora hypericum Schroet. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Melampsora kusanoi Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Melampsora larici-epitea Kleb. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Melampsora microspora Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Melampsora ricini Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Melampsora salicis-warburgii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1931
Melampsora syntherismae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Melampsora yosinagai Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1942

Family Phakopsoraceae 層锈菌科

Angiopsora hiratsukae H. Syd. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Cerotelium desmium Berk.et Br. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Cerotelium fici Arth. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Cerotelium gossypii Arth. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Dasturella divina (Syd.) Mundkur & Kheswalla Ref. Sawada, 1928
Phakopsora ampelopsidis Diet.et Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phakopsora artemisiae Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Phakopsora fici Nishida Ref. Sawada, 1928
Phakopsora gossypii (Arth.) Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1959

Phakopsora incompleta (Syd.) Cumm. Ref. Chen, 1980
Phakopsora innata (Syd.) E. Butler Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phakopsora meliosmae Kusano Ref. Sawada, 1942
Phakopsora nishidana Ito Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phakopsora pachyrrhizi Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Phakopsora tecta Jacks. et Holw. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Phakopsora vitis (Thuem.) Syd. Ref. 藤黒與三郎。1914
Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaria (Henn.) Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Pucciniostele ampelopsidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Pucciniostele clarkiana (Barcl.) Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1933

Family Phragmidiaceae

Hamaspora acutissima Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Hamaspora benguetensis Syd. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1934
Hamaspora hashiokai Hirats. f. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Hamaspora longissima (Thueru.) Koern. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Hamaspora taiwaniana Hirats. et Hash. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Kuehneola japonica Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Kuehneola malvicola Arth. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Kuehneola rosae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919
Mainsia chinensis (Diet.) Jacks Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1933
Phragmidium arisanense Hirats. et Hash. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Phragmidium formosnum Hirats. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Phragmidium griseum Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Phragmidium hashiokai Hirats. f. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Phragmidium heterospora Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Phragmidium pauciloculare (Diet.) Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Phragmidium rosae-laevigatae Fujik. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Phragmidium rubi-fraxinifolii Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919

Family Pileolariaceae

Pileolaria klughistiana (Diet.) Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Pileolaria pistaciae Tai. et Wei. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pileolaria shiraiana Diet. et Syd. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1933
Pileolaria toxicodendri (Berk. et Rav.) Arth. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Poliotelium hyalospora (Sawada) Mains Ref. Sawada, 1959
Skierka nephelii (Sawada) Ito & Muragawa Ref. Sawada, 1943

Family Pucciniaceae 柄锈菌科

Aecidium araliae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Aecidium berberidis-morrisonensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Aecidium blumeae Henn Ref. Sawada, 1928
Aecidium cinnamomi R. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Aecidium clerodendri Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Aecidium cunninghamianum Barcl. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Aecidium deutziae Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Aecidium dichrocephali Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Aecidium dispori Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Aecidium elaeagni Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Aecidium elaeagni-umbellatae Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Aecidium farsiae Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Aecidium foetidum Diet. Ref. Fujikuro, 1914
Aecidium hydrangiicola Henn. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Aecidium kaernbachii Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Aecidium machili Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Aecidium mariani-raciborskii Siem. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Aecidium megasporum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Aecidium mori (Barcl.) Diet Ref. Sawada, 1928
Aecidium orbiculare Barcl. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Aecidium osmanthi Syd. et E. Butler Ref. Sawada, 1944
Aecidium paederiae Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Aecidium patriniae Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Aecidium plantaginis Ces. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Aecidium pourthiaee Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Aecidium prolixum Syd. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Aecidium pulsatillae Tranzs Ref. Sawada, 1959
Aecidium securinegae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Aecidium senecionus-scandentis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Aecidium smilacis-chinae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Aecidium strobilansthicolum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Aecidium urenae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Aecidium urticae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Coleopuccinia simplex Hara Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935

Endophyllum formosanum (H. & P. Sydow) Hiratsuka, f. & S. Kaneko Ref. 姚瑞禎。1996
Gymnosporangium corniforme Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1928
Gymnosporangium formosanum Hirats.et Hash. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Gymnosporangium haraeaeum Syd. Ref. Wang, 1963
Miyagia anaphalidis Miyabe Ref. Sawada, 1942
Puccinia abutili Berk.et.Br. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia acetosae Koern. Ref. Trans.Tottori Soc.Agr.Soc.5 (3): 240, 1935
Puccinia actinidiae Hirats.f. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Puccinia adenophorae Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Puccinia aestivalis Diet. Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia agrostidies Plowr Ref. Sawada, 1942
Puccinia ainsliaeae Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Puccinia allii (DC.) Rud. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia arachidis Speg. Ref. 吳哲彥、吳龍溪。1970
Puccinia arenariae (Schum.) Wint. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Puccinia arthraxonis (Henn.) Syd. & Butler Ref. 藤黑與三郎。1914
Puccinia arthraxonis-ciliaris Cumm. Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia asparagi-lucidi Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia basyi (Berk.et Br.) Wint. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Puccinia belamcandae (Henn.) Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia benokiyamensis Hira. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Puccinia breviculmis Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Puccinia brunnea Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia bupleuri Rudolph Ref. Sawada, 1959
Puccinia cacao McAlp. Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia canaliculata (Schwein.) Lag Ref. Sawada, 1959
Puccinia cannae (Wint.) P.Henn. Ref. Wu, 1982
Puccinia caricis Rebentish Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia caricis-baccantis Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia caricis-daisensis Y. Morimoto Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia caricis-filicinae Barcl. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia caricis-gibbae Dietel Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia caricis-lanceolatae Y. Morimoto Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia caricis-lingii Zhuang Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia caricis-makinoensis Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia caricis-nubigenae Padwick & Azmatullah Khan Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia caricis-okushiriensis Homma Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia caricis-urelytra Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia cenchri Diet.et Holw. *cenchri* Cumm Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia cesatii Schroet Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia cirsii Lasch Ref. Sawada, 1919
Puccinia citrina Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Puccinia clematidis-hayatae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia cnici-olearcei Pers. Ex Damazieres Ref. 姚瑞禎。1996
Puccinia conyzella Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia coronata Corda *himalensis* Barcl. Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia coronata Corda *coronata* Cumm. Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia crepidis-japonica (Lindl.) Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia cynodontis Lacroix ex Desm. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia cyperi-iriae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia diclipterae Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia dieteliana Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Puccinia dioicae Magn. Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia dispori Syd. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Puccinia duthiae Ell.et Tracy Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia eleocharidis Arth. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia elytrariae Ref. Sawada, 1959
Puccinia erythropus Diet. Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia exhausta Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Puccinia ferruginea L'ev. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Puccinia fimbrisytylidis Arthur Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia flaccida Berk.et.Br. Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia flavipes Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia furinicola Arth. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia gentianae (Str.) Link. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia glechomatis DC. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Puccinia glumarum (Schmidt) Eriks.et Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Puccinia graminis tritici A.L. Guyot, Massenot & Saccas, 1946 Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia graminis Pers., 1794 Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia hashiokai Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Puccinia hemerocallichis Thum. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia heterospora Berk.et.M.A.Curtis Ref. Sawada, 1928

Puccinia hieracii (Schum.) Mart. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Puccinia honnopsiana Doidge Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia hordei Otth. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia horiana Hennings Ref. 呂理桑等。1982
Puccinia hyalina Dietel Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia hydrocotyles (Link.) Cooke Ref. Sawada, 1959
Puccinia hypoestis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia invenusta H. Syd.et P.Syd. Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia ipomoeae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia juncelli Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Puccinia kraussiana Cooke Ref. Chen & Koyama, 1980
Puccinia kuehnii E.Butler. Ref. 藤黒與三郎。1914
Puccinia kurosawae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Puccinia kyllingae-brevifoliae (Diet.) Miura Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia lactucae-debilis Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia lapsanae Fuck. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Puccinia lateritia Berk.et Curtis Ref. Sawada, 1919
Puccinia levis (Sacc.et Bizz.) Mag. var. *tricholaenae* (H.Syd.et P.Syd.) Ramachar & Cumm. Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia levis (Sacc.et Bizz.) Mag. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Puccinia liberta Körn Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia lophatheri (H. Syd.et P.Syd.) Hirats. Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia magnusiana Koern. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia marisci-sieberiani Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia maydis Bereng. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia melanocephala H. & P. Syd. Ref. 謝文瑞、李敬修。1976
Puccinia menthae Pers. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia microspora Diet. Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia microstegii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia miscanthi Miura Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia nakanishikii Diet. Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia niitakensis Hirats. f. Hash. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Puccinia nishidana Henn. Ref. 姚瑞禎。1996
Puccinia nokoensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia nolitangeris Corda. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1934
Puccinia oahuensis Ell.et Ev. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia oenanthes (Diet.) Miyake Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia paidii Ref. 王維洋。1992
Puccinia panici-montani Fujik. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia paspalina Cumm. Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia phellopteri Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Puccinia phelloptericola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Puccinia philippinensis Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Puccinia phyllostachydis Kusano Ref. 謝煥儒。1987
Puccinia pimpinellae (Str.) Mart. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Puccinia pogonatheri Petch. Ref. 同前
Puccinia pollinae Barcl. Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia pollinae-imberbis Hirat. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Puccinia polygami-amphibui Pers. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1934
Puccinia polygami-caespitosi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia polygami-morrisonensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia polysore Underw. Ref. 孫明賢等。1976
Puccinia pruni-persicae Hori. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia pruni-spinosae Pers. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia punctata L. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1934
Puccinia purpurea Cooke. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia pusilla Syd.ex Syd.et E.Butler. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Puccinia ruelliae (Berk.et Br.) Lagh. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia rufipes Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia scirpi DC. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia scirpi-mucronati Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia scirpi-ternatani Hiratsuku Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia scirpi-triquoteris Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia scleriae (Paz.) Art. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Puccinia scleriicola Art. Ref. 郭弘吉。1996
Puccinia shiraiana Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia similacinae Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Puccinia smilacicola Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia smilacis-chinae Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia smilacis-seboldii Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Puccinia solmsii Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia sorghi Schwin. Ref. 孫明賢等。1976
Puccinia stauntoniae Tranz.et Diet.ex Dic. Ref. Sawada, 1959

Puccinia styracinum Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Puccinia substriata Ell.et Barth. *penicillariae* (Speg.) Ramachar & Cumm. Ref. Chen, 1980
Puccinia taihaensis Hirats.et Hash. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Puccinia taihokuensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia taiwaniana Hirats.et Hash. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Puccinia tanacetii var. *tana* Ref. 姚瑞禎。1996
Puccinia thwaitesii Berk. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia triticina Eriks. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia uralensis Tranzsch. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia ustalis Berk. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Puccinia varians Diet. Ref. 藤黒與三郎。1914
Puccinia variiforme Pat. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia veronicarum DC. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Puccinia versicolor Diet.et Holw.ex Holw. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Puccinia violae (Schum.) DC. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Puccinia wattiana Barcl. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Puccinia zoysiae Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Uromyces alopecuri Ito *japonica* Ito Ref. Sawada, 1919
Uromyces bidenticola (Henn.) Arth. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Uromyces carryophyllinus (Schrank.) Wint. Ref. 藤黒與三郎。1914
Uromyces cellicarpae (Petch) Fujik Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1933
Uromyces commelinae (Speg.) Cke. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uromyces coronatus Yosh. Ref. 藤黒與三郎。1914
Uromyces cucubali Hirats.et Hash. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Uromyces dactyloctenii Wakef.et Hansf. Ref. Chen, 1980
Uromyces decoratus Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Uromyces deeringiae Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Uromyces dianthi (Pers.:Pers.) Niessl Ref. Sawada, 1928
Uromyces fabae (Pers.) de Bary *pisi-sativae* Hirats Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uromyces fabae (Pers.) de Bary Ref. 藤黒與三郎。1914
Uromyces garanbiensis (Hirats. & Hash) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uromyces gemmatus Berk.et M.A.Curtis Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Uromyces geranii Fries. Ref. 同前
Uromyces hyperici-frondosi (Schwein.) Arth. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1933
Uromyces inaequaltus Lasch. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Uromyces itoanus Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uromyces kawakamii Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Uromyces leptaleus Syd. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Uromyces leptodermus Syd. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Uromyces ligulariae Hirats.F.et Hash. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Uromyces linearis Brek.et Br. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Uromyces mercurialis Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uromyces mucunae Rabh. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Uromyces punctatus Schroet. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uromyces pyriformis Cke. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Uromyces rudbeckiae Arth.et Holw. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Uromyces saurari Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Uromyces setariae-italicae (Diet.) Yochino Ref. Sawada, 1919
Uromyces spgazzini (de Toni) Arth. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Uromyces striatus Schroet. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uromyces strobilanthis Barcl. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Uromyces suzukii Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943
Uromyces tennicutis McAlp. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Uromyces toxicodendri Berk.et Rav. Ref. Sawada, 1919
Uromyces valerianae-wallichii Arth & Cumm. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Uromyces vignae Barcl. Ref. Sawada, 1928
Uromyces wedeliae Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1942

Family Pucciniastraceae

Hyalopsora hakodatensis Hirats.f.ex Vemura Ref. Sawada, 1959
Hyalopsora polypodii (Diet.) Magn Ref. Sawada, 1933
Hyalopsora taiwaniana Hirats. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Melampsoridium carpini (Nees.) Deit. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Milesina arisanense Hirats. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Milesina coniogrammes Hirats. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1934
Milesina erythrosora (Faull.) Hirats. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Milesina exigua Faull. Ref. 同前
Milesina formosana Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Milesina hashiokai Hirats. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1934
Milesina miyabei Kamei Ref. 同前
Milesina philippinensis Syd. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Milesina polypodii-superficialis Hirats. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937

Pucciniastrum agrimoniae (Diet.) Tranz. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Pucciniastrum boehmeriae (Diet.) Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Pucciniastrum castaneae Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1933
Pucciniastrum circaeae (Thum.) Speg. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Pucciniastrum coriariae Diet. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Pucciniastrum formosanum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944
Pucciniastrum gentianae Hirats.et Hash. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Pucciniastrum hikosanense Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Pucciniastrum hydrangeae-petislaridis Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Pucciniastrum ishikariense Hirats. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Pucciniastrum malloti Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Pucciniastrum pyrolae (Karst.) Schroet. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Pucciniastrum styracinum Hirats. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Thekopsora asterum Tranzschel Ref. 姚瑞禎。1996
Uredinopsis athyrii Kamei Ref. Sawada, 1959
Uredinopsis hashiokai Hirats. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1937
Uredinopsis macrosporma Magnus Ref. 同前

Family Puccinosiraceae

Dietelia canavaliae (Arth.) Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Gambleola cornuta Mass. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1934
Puccinosira clemensiae Arth.et Cumm. Ref. Sawada, 1959

Family Raveneliaceae

Diorchidium taiwanensis Berndt Ref. Berndt, 1996
Ravenelia brevispora Hirats.et Hash. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Ravenelia formosana P.et H. Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1943
Ravenelia hobsoni Cooke. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ravenelia millettiae Hirats.et Hash. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Ravenelia ornata H.et P.Syd. Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935
Ravenelia tephrosiicola Hira. Ref. Sawada, 1959

Family Sphaerophragmiaceae

Hapalophragmium kawakamii Hirats.et Hash. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Nyssopsora formosana (Saw.) Lutz. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Sphaerophragmium acaciae (Cke) Magn. Ref. Sawada, 1922
Triphragmium ulmariae (Hedwf.) Link Ref. Hiratsuka & Hashioka, 1935

Family Uropyxidaceae 肥柄锈菌科

Didymopsorella lemanensis (Doid.) Hira. Ref. Sawada, 1959
Ochropsora airae (Fuck.) Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1942
Tranzschelia discolor (Fuck.) Trang. & Litw. Ref. 孫守恭。1976
Uropyxis arisanensis Hirats. & Hashiok. Ito & Murayama Ref. Sawada, 1959

Class Ustilaginomycetes 黑粉菌綱

[Not assigned to a order]

[Not assigned to a family]

Malassezia furfur (Robin) Baillon Ref. Jen et al., 1963
Malassezia pachydermatis (Weidman) Dodge Ref. Huang, 1994

Order Doassansiales

Family Doassansiaceae

Doassansia opaca Setchell Ref. Sawada, 1943

Order Entylomatales

Family Entylomataceae

Entyloma alopecuri Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922
Entyloma australe Speg. Ref. Sawada, 1944
Entyloma bidentis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922
Entyloma microsporium (Ung.) Schroet Ref. Sawada, 1943
Entyloma oryzae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1928
Entyloma senecionis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943

Order Exobasidiales 外擔菌目

Family Graphioliaceae 粉座菌科

Graphiola phoenicis (Moug.) Poit. Ref. Sawada, 1931
Nigrocupula formosana Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944

Order Platyglloeales 泛膠耳目

Family Platyglloeaceae 泛膠耳科

Helicogloea contorta G. E. Baker Ref. Wu et al., 1996
Helicogloea globispora Sheng H. Wu & Z.C. Chen, 2000 Ref. Wu & Chen, 2000
Helicogloea globosa C. J. Chen & Oberwinkler Ref. Chen & Oberwinkler, 2000

Helicogloea musaispora C. J. Chen & Oberwinkler Ref. 同前

Order Tilletiales 腥黑粉菌目

Family Tilletiaceae 腥黑粉菌科

Tilletia barclayana (Bref.) Sacc. et Syd. Ref. U.S.D.A.: List of Intercepted Plant Pests 1968:76, 1969

Tilletia caries (DC.) Tul. Ref. 農家要覽 4 (1): 85。1965

Tilletia faetida (Wallr.) Liro Ref. 同前

Tilletia horrida Takah Ref. Sawada, 1928

Order Ustilaginales 黑粉菌目

Family Cintractiaceae

Cintractia albidii Ito Ref. Sawada, 1942

Cintractia fimbristylis-kagiensis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922

Cintractia limitata Clinton Ref. Sawada, 1922

Cintractia minor (Clint.) Jackson Ref. 農家便覽: 1034。1944

Cintractia suedae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922

Tolyposporium bullatum (Schroet.) Schroet. Ref. Sawada, 1943

Family Farysiaceae

Farysia emodensis (Berk.) Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1944

Farysia loivacea (D.C) Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1942

Family Glomosporiaceae

Sorosporium andropogonis-aciculai Petch. Ref. Sawada, 1922

Sorosporium flagellatum Syd. et E. Butler Ref. Sawada, 1919

Sorosporium formosanum (Sawada) Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1928

Sorosporium paspali McAlp. Ref. Sawada, 1922

Sorosporium reilianum (Kuhn.) McAlp. Ref. Sawada, 1931

Family Melanopsichiaceae

Melanopsichium austro-americanum (Speg.) Beck. Ref. Sawada, 1919

Family Ustilaginaceae 黑粉菌科

Ustilago avenae (Pers.) Rostrup Ref. Sawada, 1922

Ustilago coicis Bref. Ref. 陳俊位等。1995

Ustilago cordai Liro Ref. Sawada, 1944

Ustilago crameri Koern. Ref. Sawada, 1919

Ustilago crus-galli Tracy & Earle. Ref. Sawada, 1943

Ustilago cynodontis (Pass.) Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1919

Ustilago digitariae (Kunze) Rabh. Ref. Sawada, 1928

Ustilago eleocharidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943

Ustilago esculenta Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1919

Ustilago foliorum Ito Ref. Sawada, 1942

Ustilago hordei (Pers.) Kell. et Sw. Ref. Sawada, 1919

Ustilago isachnes Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944

Ustilago ischaemi-akoenses Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944

Ustilago kolleri Wille Ref. Sawada, 1922

Ustilago kusanoi Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1931

Ustilago maydis (DC.) Corda Ref. 農家要覽 4 (1): 94。1965

Ustilago panici-glauci (Wallr.) Wint. Ref. Sawada, 1919

Ustilago reticulata Liro Ref. Sawada, 1944

Ustilago scitaminea H. Syd. Ref. Sawada, 1943

Ustilago scitaminea H. Syd. *sacchari-barberi* Mundkur Ref. 陳天華、王卓三。1965

Ustilago shimadae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1944

Ustilago shiraiana Henn. Ref. Sawada, 1928

Ustilago sparsa Underw. Ref. Sawada, 1922

Ustilago spherogena Burr. Ref. Sawada, 1943

Ustilago tonglinensis Tracy & Earle. Ref. Sawada, 1919

Ustilago tritici (Pers.) Jens. Ref. Sawada, 1919

Ustilago utriculosa (Nees) Tul. Ref. Sawada, 1928

Phylum Chytridiomycota 壺菌門

[Not assigned to a class]

[Not assigned to an order]

[Not assigned to a family]

Chytrium chaetophilum Scherffel Ref. Volz et al., 1976

Chytrium citrifforme Sparrow Ref. 同前

Spizellomycetes punctatum (Koch) Barr Ref. Chen & Chien, 1998

Order Olpidiopsidales 擬油壺菌目

Family Olpidiopsidaceae 擬油壺菌科

Olpidiopsis fusiformis Cornu Ref. Chiou et al., 1975
Olpidiopsis gracile (Butler) Karling Ref. 邱汀松。1976
Pseudolpidium stellatum Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1919

Class Chytridiomycetes 壺菌綱

Order Blastocladales 枝芽黴目

Family Blastocladiaceae 芽枝黴科

Allomyces arbusculus Butler Ref. Chiou et al., 1975
Allomyces javanicus Kniep Ref. 同前
Allomyces macrogynus (Emerson) Emerson & Wilson Ref. Chien, 1974
Allomyces moniliformis Coker & Braxton Ref. Chiou et al., 1975
Allomyces neo-moniliformis Indoh Ref. Chien, 1974
Blastoclada globosa Kanouse Ref. Chien, 1974
Blastoclada gracilis Kanouse Ref. 林元露。1993
Blastoclada incrassata Indoh Ref. 林元露。1993
Blastoclada pringsheimii Reinsch Ref. Chien, 1974
Blastoclada sparrowii (Sparrow) Indoh Ref. Chien, 1974

Order Chytridiales 壺菌目

Family Chytridiaceae 壺菌科

Chytridium chaetophilum P.A. Dang Ref. Volz et al., 1976
Chytriomycetes hyalinus Karling Ref. Chen & Chien, 1995
Diplochytridium citrifforme (Sparrow) Karling Ref. Volz et al., 1976
Diplochytridium lagenarium (Schenk) Karling Ref. Chen, 2002
Karlingia chitinophila Karling Ref. Konno, 1984
Karlingia lobata Karling Ref. Konno, 1984
Karlingia rosea (De Bary & Woronin) Johanson Ref. Konno, 1984
Karlingiomyces dubius (Karling) Sparrow Ref. Konno, 1984
Phlyctochytrium acuminatum (Barr) Barr Ref. 許美蓮。1992
Phlyctochytrium chaetiferum Karling Ref. Chen, 2002
Phlyctochytrium closterii Karling Ref. 王美玲。1994
Phlyctochytrium hallii Couch Ref. 王美玲。1994
Phlyctochytrium planicorne Atkinson Ref. Wang & Chien, 1992
Phlyctochytrium reinboldtae Persiel Ref. Chen, 2005
Rhizidium chitinophilum Sparrow Ref. 許美蓮。1992
Rhizidium ramosum Sparrow Ref. Chen & Chien, 1998
Rhizidium windermerense Canter Ref. 同前
Rhizoclostridium globosum Petersen Ref. 許美蓮。1992
Rhizophydium biporosum (Couch) Barr Ref. Chen & Chien, 1998
Rhizophydium capillaceum Karling Ref. 許美蓮。1992
Rhizophydium chaetiferum Sparrow Ref. Chen & Chien, 1995
Rhizophydium chlorogonii (Serbinow) Jaczewski Ref. Chen & Chien, 1998
Rhizophydium collapsum Karling Ref. Chen et al., 2000
Rhizophydium condylosum Karling Ref. Chen & Chien, 1998
Rhizophydium constantineani Sconstantineani Ref. 許美蓮。1992
Rhizophydium elyensis Sparrow Ref. Konno, 1984
Rhizophydium globosum (Braun) Rabenhorst Ref. 陳淑芬。1996
Rhizophydium haynaldii (Schaarschmidt) Fischer Ref. 王美玲。1994
Rhizophydium karlingii Karling Ref. Chen, 2002
Rhizophydium keratinophilum Karling Ref. 邱汀松。1976
Rhizophydium laterale (Braun) Rabenhorst Ref. Chen & Chien, 1995
Rhizophydium macroporosum Karling Ref. Chen & Chien, 1996
Rhizophydium macrosporum Karling Ref. Chen & Chien, 1998
Rhizophydium melosirae Friedmann Ref. 陳淑芬。1996
Rhizophydium nodulosum Karling Ref. Ho & Chien, 1996
Rhizophydium patellarium Scholz Ref. Chen & Chien, 1998
Rhizophydium pollinis-pini (Braun) Zopf Ref. Konno, 1984
Rhizophydium rarotongensis Karling Ref. Chen, 2002
Rhizophydium rostellatum (de Wild.) Fischer Ref. Chen, 2002
Rhizophydium sphaerocarpum (Zopf) Fischer var. *spirogyrae* Barr Ref. Chen et al., 2000
Rhizophydium sphaerotheca Zopf Ref. Konno, 1984
Rhizophydium stipitatum Sparrow Ref. Konno, 1984

Family Cladochytriaceae 歧壺菌科

Cladochytrium hyalinum Berdan Ref. 陳淑芬。1996
Cladochytrium replicatum Karling Ref. 許美蓮。1992
Nowakowskiella crassa Karling Ref. Konno, 1984
Nowakowskiella elegans (Nowak.) Schroeter Ref. Konno, 1984
Polychytrium aggregatum Ajello Ref. 許美蓮。1992

Family Endochytriaceae

Allochytridium expandens Salkin Ref. Chen & Chien, 1995

Catenochytridium carolinianum Berdan Ref. 同前
Catenochytridium hemicysti Knox Ref. Chen, 2005
Catenochytridium laterale Hanson Ref. Konno, 1984
Diplophlyctis sarcoptoides (H.E. Petersen) I.J. Dogma, 1974 Ref. Chen, 2002
Entophlyctis bulligera (Zopf) Fischer Ref. 王美玲。1994
Entophlyctis confervae-glomeratae (Cienkowski) Sparrow Ref. Chen & Chien, 1995

Family Rhizideaceae

Asterophlyctis sarcoptoides Petersen Ref. Chen, 2002

Family Synchytriaceae 集壺菌科

Synchytrium minutum (Pat.) Gaumann Ref. Sawada, 1943

Order Neocallimastigales

Family Neocallimastigaceae

Caecomycetes communis Wubah Ref. 陳又嘉。1997
Caecomycetes sympodialis Chen, Tsai & Jian, 2007 新種瘤胃真菌 Ref. Chen, 2007
Neocallimastix frontalis Health Ref. 陳又嘉。1997
Neocallimastix hurleyensis Webb Ref. 陳又嘉。1997

Order Spizellomycetales 小壺菌目

[Not assigned to a family]

Rozella allomycelis Foust Ref. Chiou et al., 1975

Family Olpidiaceae 油壺菌科

Olpidium bothriospermi Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1922
Olpidium pendulum Braun Ref. Volz et al., 1976

Family Spizellomycetaceae 小壺菌科

Gaertneriomyces semiglobiferus (Ulbelmesser) Barr Ref. Chen et al., 2000
Powellomyces variabilis Longcore, D.J. S. Barr & Désauln., Ref. Chen, 2005
Rhizophlyctis bonseyii Sparrow Ref. Konno, 1984
Rhizophlyctis hyalina (Karling) Sparrow Ref. Chen & Chien, 1998
Rhizophlyctis mastigotrichis (Nowak.) Fischer Ref. Chen & Chien, 1995
Rhizophlyctis variabilis Karling Ref. 同前
Spizellomyces acuminatum (Barr) Barr Ref. Chen & Chien, 1998
Spizellomyces palustre (Gaertner) Barr Ref. 陳淑芬。1996
Spizellomyces pseudodichotomus Barr Ref. Chen & Chien, 1998

Phylum Deuteromycota 不完全菌

[Not assigned to a class]

[Not assigned to an order]

[Not assigned to a family]

Dendryphium atra (Corda) Hughes Ref. Chen, 1994
Dendryphium broussonetiae Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Dendryphium cajani Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Dendryphium glycines Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1959
Dendryphium lepidagathidis Sawada Ref. Sawada, 1943

Order Haptoglossales

Family Haptoglossaceae

Haptoglossa heterospora Drechsler. Ref. Tzean et al., 1997

Class Hyphomycetes 絲孢綱

[Not assigned to an order]

[Not assigned to a family]

Exochalara longissima (Grove) W. Gams & Hol.-Jech. Ref. Stud. Mycol. 13: 56, 1976
Hyalosynnema multiseptatum Matsushima Ref. Icones Fungorum A. Matsushima Lectorum, Publ. by the author, Kobe, p85, 1975
Stachycoremium parvulum (Cooke & Ellis) S. Seifert Ref. Mycologia 77: 987, 1985

Phylum Zygomycota 接合菌門

[Not assigned to a class]

[Not assigned to an order]

[Not assigned to a family]

Conidibolus coronatus (Cost.) Batko Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Uthramyces equallocaulis Boedijn Ref. 簡秋源。1994

Order Endogonales 內囊黴目

Family Endogonaceae 内囊黴科

Peridiospora reticulata Wu et. Lin Ref. Wu, 1997
Peridiospora tatchia Wu et. Lin Ref. Wu, 1997

Class Trichomycetes 毛菌綱

Order Harpellales 鉤孢毛菌目

Family Harpellaceae 鉤孢毛菌科

Stachylina nana Lichtwardt Ref. Ko & Wang, 2006
Stachylina pedifer Williams & Lichtwardt Ref. 同前

Class Zygomycetes 接合菌綱

Order Basidiobolales

Family Basidiobolaceae

Amphoromorpha entomophila Thaxter Ref. Juan & Chien, 1996
Basidiobolus haptosporus Drechsler Ref. 許照紅。1989
Basidiobolus magnus Drechsler Ref. 許照紅。1989
Basidiobolus meristosporus Drechsler Ref. 許照紅。1989
Basidiobolus ranarum Eidam Ref. 許照紅。1989

Order Entomophthorales 蟲黴目

Family Ancylistaceae 蟲黴科

Conidiobolus coronatus (Cost.) Batko Ref. 簡秋源。1986

Family Entomophthoraceae 蟲黴科

Empusa grylli Fries Ref. 澤田兼吉。1931
Empusa muscae (Fr.) Cohn Ref. 澤田兼吉。1931
Entomophthora aphids Hoffmann Ref. 澤田兼吉。1931
Entomophthora colombiana Spain Schenck Ref. 周文能。1990
Entomophthora infrequens (Hall) Ames & Schneider Ref. Wu & Chen, 1985
Entomophthora kentinensis Wu & Liu Ref. Wu, 1995

Order Glomales 繡球菌目

Family Acaulosporaceae 無柄孢子科

Acaulospora elegans Trappe & Gerd. Ref. Hu, 1988
Acaulospora formosana Hu Ref. Hu, 1988
Acaulospora foveata Trapp & Janos Ref. Wu & Chen, 1985
Acaulospora kandelina Hu Ref. Hu, 1988
Acaulospora laevis Gerd. & Trapp Ref. 翁建堯。1981
Acaulospora mellea Spain & Schenck Ref. Hu, 1988
Acaulospora morrowae Spain & Schenck Ref. Hu, 1988
Acaulospora myriocarpa Spain, Sieverding & Schenck Ref. Hu, 1988
Acaulospora scrobiculata Trapp Ref. 黃瑞祥、郭忠吉。1981
Acaulospora spinosa Walker & Trappe Ref. Hu, 1988
Acaulospora taiwania Hu Ref. Hu, 1988
Acaulospora trappei Ames & Linderman Ref. 黃瑞祥、郭忠吉。1981

Family Gigasporaceae 大孢子科

Gigaspora albida Schenck & Smith Ref. Chung & Liu, 1985
Gigaspora alboaurantiaca Chou Ref. Chou, 1991
Gigaspora decipiens Hall & Abbott Ref. Chou, 1991
Gigaspora gigantea (Nicol. & Gerd.) Gerd. & Trapp Ref. 翁建堯。1981
Gigaspora magarita Becker & Hall Ref. 黃瑞祥、郭忠吉。1981
Gigaspora pellucida Nicol. & Schenck Ref. Chang et al., 1984
Gigaspora rosea Nicol. & Schenck Ref. 同前
Scutellospora calospora (Nicol. & Gerd.) Walker & Sanders Ref. Hu, 1988
Scutellospora coralloides (Trappe & Gerd., & Ho) Walker & Sanders Ref. 周文能。1990
Scutellospora erythropha (Roske & Walker) Walker & Sanders Ref. Chou, 1991
Scutellospora gilmorei (Trappe & Gerd.) Walker & Sanders Ref. Hu, 1988
Scutellospora gregaria (Schenck & Nicol.) Walker & Sanders Ref. Chou, 1991
Scutellospora nigra (Redhead) Walker & Sanders Ref. Hu, 1988
Scutellospora pellucida (Nicol. & Schenck) Walker & Sanders Ref. Hu, 1988

Family Glomaceae 繡球菌科

Glomus aggrrgatum Schenck & Smith Ref. Hu, 1988
Glomus boreale (Thaxter) Trappe & Gerd. Ref. Hu, 1988
Glomus caledonicum (Nicol. & Gerd.) Gerd. & Trapp Ref. Wu & Chen, 1985
Glomus chimonobambusae Wu & Liu Ref. Wu, 1995
Glomus claroideum Schenck & Smith Ref. Hu, 1988
Glomus clarus Nicol. & Schenck Ref. 黃瑞祥、郭忠吉。1981
Glomus diaphanum Morton & Walker Ref. 周文能。1990
Glomus epigaeum Daniels & Trapp Ref. Chang et al., 1984

- Glomus etunicatum* Berker & Gerd. Ref. Wu & Chen, 1985
Glomus etunicatus Berker & Gerd. Ref. 黃瑞祥、郭忠吉。1981
Glomus fasciculatum (Thaxter sensu Gerd.) Gerd. & Trapp Ref. 翁建堯。1981
Glomus formosanus Wu & Chen Ref. Wu & Chen, 1985
Glomus fragilis (Berk. & Broome) Trappe & Gerd Ref. Hu, 1988
Glomus geosporum (Nicol. & Gerd.) Walker Ref. Hu, 1988
Glomus infundibuliformum Hu Ref. Hu, 1988
Glomus intraradices Schenck & Smith Ref. Hu, 1988
Glomus kandelium Hu Ref. Hu, 1988
Glomus leptochium Schenck & Smith Ref. 簡秋源。1985
Glomus macrocarpum Tul. & Tul. Ref. 翁建堯。1981
Glomus microcarpum Tul. & Tul. Ref. 黃瑞祥、郭忠吉。1981
Glomus mosseae (Nicol. & Gerd.) Gerd. & Trapp Ref. 黃瑞祥、郭忠吉。1981
Glomus mosseoides Hu Ref. Hu, 1988
Glomus nigrum Hu Ref. Hu, 1988
Glomus occultum Walker Ref. 周文能。1990
Glomus pustulatum koske, Friese, Walker & Dalpe Ref. Hu, 1988
Glomus scintillans Ross & Trappe Ref. Hu, 1988
Glomus spinosum Hu Ref. Hu, 1988
Glomus taiwanianum Hu Ref. Hu, 1988
Glomus tortuosum Schenck & Smith Ref. Hu, 1988
Glomus versiforme (Karsten) Berch. Ref. Hu, 1988
Sclerocystis clavispora Trappe Ref. 翁建堯。1981
Sclerocystis coremioides Berk. & Broome Ref. Hu, 1988
Sclerocystis cunnighamia Hu Ref. Hu, 1988
Sclerocystis microcarpum Iqbal & Perveen Ref. Hu, 1988
Sclerocystis pachycaulis Wu & Chen Ref. Wu & Chen, 1987
Sclerocystis pakistanica Iqbal & Bushra Ref. Wu & Chen, 1985
Sclerocystis rubiformis Gerd. & Trapp Ref. 翁建堯。1981
Sclerocystis sinuosa Gerd. & Bakshi Ref. Chung et al., 1989
Sclerocystis taiwanensis Wu & Chen Ref. Wu & Chen, 1987

Order Kickxellales 梳徽目

Family Kickxellaceae 梳徽科

- Coemansia aciculifera* Linder Ref. Ho & Hsu, 2005
Coemansia interrupta Linder Ref. 許照紅。1989
Linderina macrospora Chang Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Linderina pennispord Raper & Fennel. Ref. Ho, 2007

Order Mortierellales 被孢徽目

Family Mortierellaceae 被孢徽科

- Haplosporangium bisporale* Thaxter Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mortierella ambigua B. S. Mehrotra Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mortierella ambiguus B. S. Mehrotra Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mortierella bainier Costantin Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mortierella candelabrum Van Tieghem & Le Monnier Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mortierella globulifera Rostrup Ref. 劉桂郁。1993
Mortierella humilis Linnemann Ref. 劉桂郁。1993
Mortierella hygrophila Linnemann Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mortierella jenkini (Smith) Naumov Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mortierella malleola (Karkn) Gerd. & Trapp Ref. Hu, 1988
Mortierella marburgensis Linnemann Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mortierella minutissima Van Tieghem Ref. 劉桂郁。1993
Mortierella mutabilis Linnemann Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mortierella oligospora Biorling Ref. 劉桂郁。1993
Mortierella parvispora Linnemann Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mortierella ramanniana (Moeller) Linnemann Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mortierella rammaniana var. *angulispora* Ref. 簡秋源。1986

Order Mucorales 毛徽目

Family Choanephoraceae 筭徽科

- Blakeslea monospora* B. S. Mehrotra & Baijal Ref. 張鈴蘭。1997
Blakeslea trispora Thaxter Ref. 張鈴蘭。1997
Choanephora conjunta Couch Ref. Wu & Chien, 1980
Choanephora cucurbitarum (Berk. & Rav.) Thaxter Ref. 同前
Choanephora infundibulifera (Curreg) Sacc. Ref. 同前

Family Cunninghamellaceae 小克銀漢徽科

- Cunninghamella bertholletiae* Stadel Ref. Liu et al., 2005
Cunninghamella blakesleeana Lendner Ref. 同前
Cunninghamella echinulata (Thaxter) Thaxter Ref. 同前
Cunninghamella elegans Lendner Ref. 同前

Family Mucoraceae 毛黴科

- Absidia blakesleeana* Lendner Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Absidia corymbifera Lichth Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Absidia cylindrospora Hagem Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Absidia glauca Hagem Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Absidia spinosa Lendner *azygospora* Boedijn Ref. Ho, 1993
Absidia spinosa Lendner Ref. Ho et al., 2004
Actinomucor repens Bainier Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Circinella mucoroider Saito Ref. 李靜宜。1999
Circinella muscae (sorakine) Berlese & de Toni Ref. 何小曼。1995
Circinella rigida Smith Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Circinella simplex Van Tieghem Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Circinella umbellata Van Tieghem Ref. 何小曼。1995
Gongronella butler (Lendn.) Peyronel & DaLevesca Ref. Ho & Chen, 1990
Gongronella butleri (Lendner) Peyronel & DaLevesco Ref. 同前
Mucor abundans Povah Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor adventitus Oudemans Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor albo-ater Naumov Ref. 劉桂郁。1993
Mucor braggii Bainier Ref. 劉桂郁。1993
Mucor circinelloid Van Tieghem Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor circinelloides f. *circinellaider* Van Tieghem Ref. Liou et al., 1993
Mucor corticolus Hagem Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor falcatus Schipper Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor flarcus Bainier Ref. Liou et al., 1993
Mucor flavus Bainier Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor fragilis Bainier Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor genevensis Lendner Ref. Liou et al., 1993
Mucor geophilis Oudemans Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor griseo-cyanus Hagem Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor hiemalis Wehmer Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor indicus Lendner Ref. Liou et al., 1993
Mucor jasseni (Lender.) Schipper Ref. 簡秋源。1972
Mucor javanicus Wehmer Ref. 澤田兼吉。1919
Mucor lamprosporus Lendner Ref. 簡秋源。1972
Mucor lausannensis Lenkner Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor luteus (Linnemann) Schipper Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor microsporus Wamyslowski Ref. Liou et al., 1993
Mucor minutus (Baijal & B. S. Mehrotra) Schipper Ref. 同前
Mucor mousanensis Baijal & B. S. Mehrotra Ref. 同前
Mucor mucedo Lend. Ex Fries Ref. 同前
Mucor oblongisporus Naumov Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor parvispora Knonse Ref. Liou et al., 1993
Mucor piriformis Fisher Ref. 同前
Mucor plasmaticus Van Tieghem Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor racemosus Fresenis f. *sphaerosporus* (Hogem) Schipper Ref. Liou et al., 1993
Mucor racemosus f. *aerosporus* (Hagem) Schipper, 1970 Ref. 同前
Mucor recurvus Butler Ref. 劉桂郁。1993
Mucor rouxianus (Calmette) Wehmer Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor rouxii (Calmette.) Wehmer Ref. 澤田兼吉。1919
Mucor rufescens Fischer Ref. 劉桂郁。1987
Mucor sciurinus Naumov Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor silvanticus Hagem Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Mucor varians Povah Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Rhizopus arrhizus Fischer Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Rhizopus chinensis Saito var. *rugosporus* Nakazawa Ref. 澤田兼吉。1931
Rhizopus formosaensis Nakazawa Ref. 澤田兼吉。1931
Rhizopus microsporus Tiegh. var. *chinensis* (Cohn) Schipper & Stalpers Ref. Chen, 2008
Rhizopus microsporus Tiegh. var. *rhizopodiformis* (Saito) Schipper & Stalpers Ref. Chen, 2008
Rhizopus nigricans Ehrenburg Ref. 澤田兼吉。1931
Rhizopus oligosporus Saito var. *glaher* Nakaz Ref. 澤田兼吉。1931
Rhizopus oryzae Went & Gerlings Ref. 劉桂郁。1990
Rhizopus peka Takeda Ref. 澤田兼吉。1931
Rhizopus salebrosus Yamazaki Ref. 澤田兼吉。1931
Rhizopus stolonifer (Ehrenbifr.) Vuill. Ref. 何小曼。1992
Sporodiniella umbellata Boedijn Ref. Chien, 1997
Zygorhynchus exponens Burgeff Ref. 簡秋源。1986
Zygorhynchus moelleri Vuillemin Ref. 簡秋源。1986

Family Phycomycetaceae

- Phycomyces blakesleanus* Burgeff 布拉克鬚黴 Ref. 陳淑芬。1986

Family Pilobolaceae 水玉黴科

Pilobolus crystallinus (Wiggers) Tode Ref. 吳慕偉。1998
Pilobolus sphaerosporus Palla Ref. 吳慕偉。1998
Pilobolus umbonata Van Tieghem Ref. 吳慕偉。1998

Family Saksenaaceae

Saksenaea vasiformis Saksena Ref. 簡秋源。1994

Family Syncephalastraceae 共頭黴科

Syncephalastrum racemosum Cohn ex S'chroeter Ref. 簡秋源。1969

Family Thamniaceae 枝黴科

Backusella circinella Ellis & Hesseltine Ref. Ho, 2000

Thamnidium elegans Link 枝黴 Ref. Ho, 2002

Order Zoopagales 捕蟲黴目

Family Piptocephalidaceae 頭珠黴科

Piptocephalis cruciata Van Tieghem Ref. 簡秋源。1986

Piptocephalis curvata Baijal & B.S. Mehrotra Ref. Ho, 2004

Piptocephalis debaryana B.S. Mehrotra Ref. Ho, 2006

Piptocephalis fimbriata M.J. Richardson & Leadbeater Ref. Ho, 2004

Piptocephalis graefenharii H. M. Ho Ref. Ho, 2006

Piptocephalis indica B. S. Mehrotra & Baijal 印度頭珠黴 Ref. Ho, 2003

Piptocephalis tieghemiana Matruchot Ref. Ho, 2006

Syncephalis cf. ventricosa Van Tieghem Ref. Ho, 2003

Syncephalis cornu Van Tieghem & Le Monnier 彎梗集珠黴 Ref. Ho, 2003

Syncephalis depressa Van Tieghem & Le Monnier Ref. Ho, 2000

Syncephalis obconica Indoh Ref. Ho, 2001

Syncephalis parvula Gruhn Ref. Ho, 2002

Syncephalis reflexa Van Tieghem Ref. 簡秋源。1986

Syncephalis reflexa Van Tieghem Ref. 簡秋源。1986

Syncephalis sphaerica Van Tieghem Ref. Ho, 2001

Syncephalis tenuis Thaxter Ref. Ho, 2002

Family Sigmoideomycetaceae

Thamnocephalis quadrupedata Blakeslee Ref. 許照紅。1989

Family Zoopagaceae 捕蟲黴科

Acaulopage pectospora Drechsler Ref. Tzean et al., 1997

Kingdom Plantae 植物界

Phylum Rhodophyta 紅藻植物門

Class Bangiophyceae 頭髮菜綱

Order Bangiales 頭髮菜目

Family Bangiaceae 頭髮菜科

- Bangia atropurpurea* (Roth) C. Agardh, 1824 頭髮菜 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Bangia yamadae Tanaka, 1944 紅毛菜 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Porphyra angusta Okamura & Ueda, 1932 狹葉紫菜 Ref. Liaw & Chiang, 1979
Porphyra crispata Kjellman 皺葉紫菜 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Porphyra dentata Kjellman, 1897 長葉紫菜 Ref. Wang & Chiang, 1977
Porphyra suborbiculata Kjellman, 1897 圓葉紫菜 Ref. 同前
Porphyra vietnamensis Tanaka & P. H. Ho, 1962 越南紫菜

Class Compsopogonophyceae 真紅藻綱

Order Erythropeltiales 星絲藻目

Family Erythrotrichiaceae 星絲藻科

- Erythrotrichia carnea* (Dillwyn) J. Agardh, 1883 星絲藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950

Class Florideophyceae 真紅藻綱

Order Acrochaetiales 頂絲藻目

Family Acrochaetiaceae 頂絲藻科

- Acrochaetium yamadae* (Garbary) Y. Lee & I. K. Lee 頂絲藻

Order Bonnemaisoniales 柏安藻目

Family Bonnemaisoniaceae 柏安藻科

- Asparagopsis sanfordiana* (Harvey, 1855) Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Asparagopsis taxiformis (Delile) Trevisan, 1845 蘆筍藻 Ref. 同前
Delisea japonica (Greville) Montagne, 1844 櫛齒藻 Ref. Huang, 1999

Order Ceramiales 仙菜目

Family Ceramiaceae 仙菜科

- Aglaothamnion tenuissimum* (Bonnemaison) Feldmann-Mazoyer Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Centroceras clavulatum (C. Agardh) Montagne, 1846 縱胞藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Centroceras minutum Yamada, 1944 小縱胞藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Ceramium aduncum Nakamura, 1950 內枝仙菜 Ref. Nakamura, 1950
Ceramium ciliatum var. *robustum* (J. Agardh) Mazoyer, 1805
Ceramium ciliatum (Ellis) Ducluzeau, 1805 捲頂仙菜
Ceramium flaccidium (Kützinger) Ardissonne, 1871 優美仙菜 Ref. Itono, 1977
Ceramium nakamurae Dawson, 1954 Ref. Nakamura, 1965
Ceramium paniculatum Okamura, 1896 圓錐仙菜 Ref. 同前
Ceramium tenerrimum (Martius) Okamura, 1921 柔質仙菜 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Crouania minutissima Yamada, 1944 短絲藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Dasyphila plumarioides Yendo, 1920 羽狀喜毛藻 Ref. Itono, 1977
Griffithsia coacta Okamura 潤毛藻 Ref. Huang, 1990
Griffithsia subcylindrica Okamura 亞圓柱形潤毛藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Gymnothamnion elegans (Schousboe ex C. Agardh) J. Agardh, 1892 Ref. Itono, 1977
Herpochondria elegans (Okamura) Itono, 1977 美麗小枝藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Ptilothamnion cladophorae (Yamada & Tanaka) Feldmann-Mazoyer, 1940 Ref. Fan, 1974
Reinboldiella schmitziana (Reinbold) De Toni, 1895 Ref. Ariga, 1920
Reinboldiella warburgii Yoshida & Mikami, 1998 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Spyridia filamentosa (Wulfen) Harvey ex Hooker, 1833 藍子藻 Ref. Chihara, 1975
Tiffaniella codicola (Yamada & Tanaka) Doty & Menez, 1960 Ref. Fan, 1974
Wrangelia argus (Montagne) Montagne Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Wrangelia tanegana Harvey, 1859 鋸軸軟毛藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Wrangelia velutina (Soder) Harvey, 1854 軟毛藻 Ref. Okamura, 1931

Family Dasyaceae 絨線藻科

- Dasya sessilis* Yamada 無柄絨線藻
Dictyurus purpurascens Bory de Saint-Vincent 菱藻
Grateloupia angusta (Harv.) Okamura Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Grateloupia carnosa Yamada & Segawa 肉質蜈蚣藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Grateloupia filicina (Lamouroux) C. Agardh, 1822 蜈蚣藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Grateloupia livida (Harvey) Yamada, 1931 舌狀蜈蚣藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Grateloupia okamuraii Yamada Ref. Chiang, 1973

Grateloupia ramosissima Okamura Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Grateloupia sparsa (Okamura) Chiang, 1970 稀毛蜈蚣藻 Ref. Huang, 1999

Family Delesseriaceae 紅葉藻科

Caloglossa ogasawaraensis Okamura, 1897 鸕鷀菜 Ref. Fan, 1952
Claudea batanensis Tanaka, 1967 雀冠藻 Ref. Yoshikawa & Yoshikawa, 1977
Claudea multifida Harvey, 1854 多裂雀冠藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Haloplegma duperreyi Montagne, 1842 毳藻 Ref. Yamada, 1936
Martensia flabelliformis Harvey ex J. Agardh Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Martensia fragilis Harvey, 1854 脆紅網藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Neomartensia flabelliformis Harvey ex J. Agardh, 1863 扇形紅網藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Vanvoorstia coccinea Harvey ex J. Agardh, 1863 猩紅斜網藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Zellera tawallina 1866 Ref. Huang, 1999

Family Rhodomelaceae 松節藻科

Acanthophora aokii Okamura, 1934 青木魚棲苔 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Acanthophora muscoides (Linnaeus) Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1828 蘇狀魚棲苔 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Acanthophora orientalis J. Agardh Ref. 同前
Acanthophora spicifera (Vahl) Borgesen, 1910 穗狀魚棲苔 Ref. Huang, 1999
Acrocystis nana Zanardini, 1872 頂囊藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Amansia glomerata Ag. Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Bostrychia tenella (Lamouroux) J. Agardh, 1863 柔弱捲枝藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Chondria armata (Kützting) Okamura, 1907 樹枝軟骨藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Chondria crassicaulis Harvey 粗枝軟骨藻
Chondria dasyphylla (Woodward) C. Agardh, 1817 軟骨藻 Ref. Ariga, 1920
Chondria ryukyuensis Yamada 琉球軟骨藻
Chondrophycus concreta (Cribb) Nam 脆軟骨凹頂藻
Chondrophycus dotyi (Saito) Nam 多氏軟骨凹頂藻
Chondrophycus intermedius (Yamada) Garbary & Harper, 1994 異枝軟骨凹頂藻
Chondrophycus palisadus (Yamada) Nam 柵狀軟骨凹頂藻
Chondrophycus papillosus (C. Agardh) Garbary & Harper, 1998 乳頭軟骨凹頂藻
Chondrophycus parvipapillata (Tseng) Garbary & Harper 小瘤軟骨凹頂藻
Chondrophycus perforatus (Bory de Saint Vincent) Nam 孔軟骨凹頂藻
Chondrophycus undulatus (Yamada) Garbary & Harper, 1998 波狀軟骨凹頂藻
Digenea simplex (Wulf.) C. Ag. Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Herposiphonia subdisticha Okamura, 1899 二列爬管藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Laurencia brongiartii J. Agardh, 1841 紅羽凹頂藻 Ref. Su et al., 1982
Laurencia forsteri (Martens ex Turner) Greville, 1830 Ref. Ariga, 1920
Laurencia glandulifera Kützting 瘤狀凹頂藻
Laurencia hamata Yamada, 1932
Laurencia jungermannioides (Mart. & Hering) Harv. Ref. Chiang, 1962
Laurencia nipponica Yamada, 1931 日本凹頂藻 Ref. Ariga, 1920
Laurencia obrusa Lam. var. *densa* Yam. Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Laurencia obtusa var. *dendroidea* (J. Agardh) Yamada 鈍凹頂藻 Ref. Dawson, 1954
Laurencia okamurai Yamada 崗村凹頂藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Laurencia pannosa Zanardini, 1872 巢凹頂藻
Laurencia perpusillum J. Ag. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Laurencia pinnatifida var. *simplex* (Gm.) J. Ag. Ref. 同前
Laurencia tropica Yamada, 1931 熱帶凹頂藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Laurencia venusta Yamada, 1931 維納凹頂藻 Ref. 同前
Leveillea jungermannioides (Hering & Martens) Harvey, 1855 海蘚藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Melanamansia glomerata (C. Agardh) Norris, 1995 旋花藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Murrayella pericladus (C. Agardh) Schmitz, 1893 有柄輪孢藻 Ref. Yamada, 1936
Murrayella squarrosa (Harv.) Schmitz. Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Neosiphonia harlandii (Harvey) Kim & Lee 具皮新多管藻
Neurymenia fraxinifolia (Mertens & Turner) J. Agardh, 1863 脈膜藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Osmundaria obtusiloba (Martens ex C. Agardh) R. E. Norris 旋葉藻 Ref. Huang, 1990
Osmundea pinnatifida (Hudson) Stackhouse 羽狀內捲藻
Placophora marchantioides (Harv.) J. Ag. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Polysiphonia kampsaxii Borgesen, 1939 多管藻 Ref. Segi, 1951
Polysiphonia pulvinata (Roth) Sprengel 多管藻
Symphocladia marchantioides (Harv.) Falkenberg Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Symphocladia marchantioides (Harvey) Falkenberg, 1897 苔狀雞毛菜 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Tolypocladia glomerulata (C. Agardh) Schmitz, 1897 球枝藻 Ref. Huang, 1999

Order Corallinales 珊瑚藻目

Family Corallinaceae 珊瑚藻科

Amphiroa anceps Lamouroux 寬扁叉節藻 Ref. de Toni, 1895
Amphiroa bowerbankii Harv. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Amphiroa brevianiceps Dawson 短邊叉節藻
Amphiroa cultrate Harv. var. *globulifera* Ktz. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Amphiroa ephedraea (Lamouroux) Decaisne, 1842 平滑叉節藻 Ref. Segawa, 1974
Amphiroa exilis Harv. Ref. Heydrich, 1894

Amphiroa foliacea Lamouroux, 1824 葉狀叉節藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Amphiroa foliaceae Lamouroux Ref. Yang, 1981
Amphiroa fragilissima (Linnaeus) Lamouroux, 1816 脆叉節藻 Ref. Yoshikawa & Yoshikawa, 1977
Amphiroa fragillissima Lamouroux Ref. 同前
Amphiroa pusilla Yendo, 1902 扁叉節藻 Ref. Rho, 1958
Amphiroa subcylindrica Dawson Ref. Yang, 1981
Amphiroa zonata Yendo, 1902 環狀叉節藻 Ref. Huang, 1990
Arthrocardia anceps (Yendo) Johansen, 1984 邊唇孢藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Cheilosporum acutilobum (Decaisne) Piccone, 1886 唇孢藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Cheilosporum anceps Yendo Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Cheilosporum cultratum subsp. *multifidum* (Kützing) Johansen 多扇唇孢藻
Cheilosporum jcultratum subsp. *multifidum* (Ktz) Johansen
Cheilosporum jungermannioides Ruprecht Ref. Okamura, 1931
Cheilosporum latissimum Yendo Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Corallina adhaerens (Lamour.) Ktz. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Corallina confusa Yendo, 1902 點狀珊瑚藻
Corallina pilulifera Postels & Ruprecht, 1840 小珊瑚藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Corallina pumila Ktz. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Corallina squamata Ellis & Solander Ref. Yang, 1981
Dermatolithon tumidulum Foslie Ref. Chiang, 1973
Hydrolithon farinosum (Lamouroux) Penrose & Chamberlain, 1993 水石藻 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Jania adhaerens Lamouroux, 1816 寬角叉珊藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Jania arborescens (Yendo) Yendo, 1905 樹狀叉珊藻
Jania decussato-dichotoma (Yendo) Yendo Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Jania longiarthra Dawson Ref. Yang, 1981
Jania mexicana Taylor Ref. Yang, 1981
Jania pacifica Areschoug, 1852 太平洋叉珊藻
Jania pumila Lamx.
Jania radiata Yendo, 1905 放射叉珊藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Jania rubens (Linnaeus) Lamouroux, 1816 鈍叉珊藻
Jania sp. Ref. Chinag, 1973
Jania tenella (Kützing) Grunow, 1858 纖細叉珊藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Jania unguata (Yendo) Yendo, 1905 扇狀叉珊藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Lithophyllum membranaceum (Espr) Foslie Ref. 同前
Lithophyllum pustulatum Foslie ex Okamura Ref. 同前
Lithophyllum tumidulum Foslie 厚石葉藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Marginisporum aberrans (Yendo) Johanson & Chihara, 1969 異邊孢藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Marginisporum crassissimum (Yendo) Ganesan, 1968 大邊孢藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Mastophora macrocarpus Mont. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Mastophora pygmaea Heydrich Ref. 同前
Mastophora rosea (C. Agardh) Setchell, 1943 寬珊藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Melobesia farinosa Lamour. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Melobesia membranacea (Esper) Lamouroux 膜狀石枝藻 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Melobesia pustulata Lamour. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Mesophyllum mesomorphum (Foslie) Adey, 1970 中葉藻 Ref. Huang, 1990
Mesophyllum simulans (Foslie) Lemoine, 1928 殼狀中葉藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Serraticardia maxima (Yendo) Silva, 1957 大齒心藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Sphaerococcus schroeteri (Chodat) Lemmermann Ref. Huang, 1990
Titanoderma pustulatum (Lamouroux) Naqeli 波狀石葉藻 Ref. Okamura, 1936

Order Cryptonemiales 隱絲藻目

[Not assigned to a family]

Desmia hornemanni Ref. Chinag, 1973

Family Squamariaceae

Peyssonelia distenta (Harv.) Yamada Ref. Chiang, 1962

Peyssonelia rubra (Grev.) J. Ag. Ref. Heydrich, 1894

Order Gelidiales 石花菜目

Family Gelidiaceae 石花菜科

Gelidium amansii (Lamouroux) Lamouroux, 1813 安曼司石花菜 Ref. Santelices & Stexart, 1985

Gelidium corneum (Huds.) Lamx var. *pinnatum* Kg. f. a. Ardiss. Ref. Heydrich, 1894

Gelidium crinale (Turner) Gaillon 細毛石花菜

Gelidium divaricatum Martens, 1866 雙叉石花菜 Ref. Taniguti, 1976

Gelidium elegans Kützing 優美石花菜 Ref. Chiang, 1962

Gelidium foliaceum (Okamura) Tronchin 葉狀匍匐石花菜

Gelidium japonicum (Harvey) Okamura, 1901 日本石花菜 Ref. Chiang, 1962

Gelidium kintaroi (Okamura) Yamada, 1941 鈍頂石花菜 Ref. Fan, 1953

Gelidium latiusculum Okamura, 1933 寬葉石花菜 Ref. Chiang, 1962

Gelidium pacificum Okamura, 1914 太平洋石花菜 Ref. Okamura, 1915

Gelidium planiusculum Okamura Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950

Gelidium pusillum (Stackhouse) Le Jolis Ref. Chiang, 1962

Gelidium pusillum (Stackhouse) Le Jolis, 1863 匍匐石花菜 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Gelidium yamadae (Okamura) Fan, 1951 密枝石花菜 Ref. Fan, 1953
Pterocladia nana (Okamura) Shimada, Horiguchi & Masuda Ref. Chiang, 1962
Pterocladia tenuis (Okamura) Shimada, Horiguchi & Masuda 細翼枝菜 Ref. Huang, 1999
Pteroclatiella capillacea (Gmelin) Santelices & Hommersand, 1997 翼枝菜
Ptilophora subcostata (Okamura) Norris, 1987 刀形石花菜 Ref. Ariga, 1919

Family Gelidiellaceae 凝花菜科

Gelidiella acerosa (Forsskal) Feldmann & Hamel, 1934 匍枝凝花菜 Ref. Chiang, 1973

Order Gigartinales 杉藻目

Family Caulacanthaceae 莖刺藻科

Caulacanthus okamurae Yamada 岡氏莖刺藻
Caulacanthus spinellus (Hooker & Harvey) Kützing 刺枝莖刺藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Caulacanthus ustulatus (Turner) Kützing, 1843 莖刺藻 Ref. Taniguti, 1976

Family Dumontiaceae 杜蠕藻科

Dudresnaya japonica Okamura, 1902 日本杜蠕藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Gibsmithia hawaiiensis Doty 夏威夷黏枝藻
Rhodopeltis borealis Yamada, 1931 北方赤盾藻 Ref. Chihara, 1975
Rhodopeltis gracilis Yam. Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Rhodopeltis setchellii Yam. Ref. 同前

Family Endocladaceae 內枝藻科

Gloiopeltis complanata (Harvey) Yamada, 1932 Ref. Ariga, 1921
Gloiopeltis furcata (Postels & Ruprecht) J. Agardh, 1851 海蘿 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Gloiopeltis tenax (Turner) Decaisne, 1842 鹿角海蘿 Ref. Chiang, 1973

Family Gigartinaceae 杉藻科

Chondracanthus intermedius (Suringar) Hommersand, 1993 小杉藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Chondracanthus tenellus (Harvey) Hommersand, 1993 線形杉藻 Ref. Arasaki, 1964
Chondrus crispus Stackhouse 皺葉角叉菜 Ref. Ariga, 1920
Chondrus ocellatus Holmes, 1896 角叉菜 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Chondrus verrucosa Mikami, 1965 異色角叉菜 Ref. Huang, 1999
Gigartina flabelliformis Harv. Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Gigartina intermedia Suringar Ref. Chiang, 1962
Mazzaella affinis (Harvey) Fredericq 紅舌藻 Ref. Heydrich, 1894

Family Hypneaceae 沙菜科

Hypnea boergesenii Tanaka, 1941 密毛沙菜 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Hypnea cenomyce J. Agardh, 1852 頂盤沙菜 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Hypnea charoides Lamouroux, 1813 長枝沙菜 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Hypnea chordacea Kützing, 1849 簡枝沙菜 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Hypnea cornuta (Kützing) J. Agardh, 1852 星刺沙菜 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Hypnea esperi Bory, 1867 小沙菜 Ref. 同前
Hypnea hamulosa (Esper) Lamouroux, 1813 硬沙菜 Ref. 同前
Hypnea japonica Tanaka, 1941 日本沙菜 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Hypnea nidulans Setchell 墊生沙菜 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Hypnea pannosa J. Agardh, 1847 巢沙菜 Ref. 同前
Hypnea saidana Holmes, 1896 曲刺沙菜 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Hypnea spinella (C. Agardh) Kützing, 1847 刺沙菜；鹿角沙菜 Ref. Chiang, 1962

Family Kallymeniaceae 孔海膜科

Kallymenia perforata J. Agardh, 1872 孔海膜 Ref. Huang, 1999

Family Peyssonneliaceae 耳殼藻科

Peyssonnelia caulifera Okamura, 1899 耳殼藻 Ref. Ariga, 1920
Peyssonnelia conchicola Piccone & Grunow in Piccone, 1884 木耳狀耳殼藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Peyssonnelia distenta (Harvey) Yamada, 1930 充滿耳殼藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962

Family Phacelocarpaceae 叢果藻科

Phacelocarpus japonicus Okamura, 1902 日本叢果藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950

Family Phylloporaceae 育葉藻科

Ahnfeltiopsis flabelliformis (Harvey) Masuda, 1993 扇形叉枝藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Ahnfeltiopsis paradoxa (Suringar) Masuda, 1993 叉枝藻 Ref. Ariga, 1920

Family Polyidaceae 盾葉藻科

Stenopeltis gracilis (Yamada & Tanaka) Itono & Yoshizaki, 1992 Ref. Arasaki, 1964
Stenopeltis setchelliae (Yamada) Itono & Yoshizaki, 1992 斯氏赤盾藻 Ref. Nozawa, 1970

Family Rhizophyllidaceae 根葉藻科

Chondrococcus hornemanni (Mert.) Schmitz. Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Portieria hornemannii (Lyngbye) P.C. Silva, 1987 浪花藻 Ref. Huang, 1999

Family Sarcodiaceae 海木耳科

Sarcodia montagneana (Hooker & Harvey) J. Agardh, 1852 海木耳 Ref. Huang, 1999

Family Solieriaceae 紅翎菜科

- Betaphycus gelatinum* (Esper) Doty, 1996 瓊枝 Ref. Doty and Norris, 1985
Eucheuma arnoldii Weber-van Bosse, 1928 柏狀麒麟菜 Ref. Kraft, 1972
Eucheuma crassum Zanardini, 1878 粗壯麒麟菜 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Eucheuma crustiforme Weber-van Bosse
Eucheuma cupressoideum Web. v Bos. Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Eucheuma denticulatum (Burman) Collins & Hervey, 1917 齒形麒麟菜 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Eucheuma gelatinae J. Ag. Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Eucheuma muricatum (Gmelin) Web. Ref. 同前
Eucheuma okamurae Yamada, 1936 崗氏麒麟菜 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Eucheuma serra (J. Agardh) J. Agardh, 1852 鋸齒麒麟菜 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Eucheuma spinosum J. Agardh Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Kappaphycus cottonii (Weber-van Bosse) Doty ex Silva, 1996 耳突麒麟菜
Meristotheca coacta Okamura, 1930 饅頭雞冠菜 Ref. Segawa, 1974
Meristotheca papulosa (Montagne) J. Agardh, 1876 雞冠菜 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Solieria robusta (Greville) Kylin 粗壯紅翎藻

Family Wurdemanniaceae 層孢藻科

- Wurdemannia miniata* (Sprengel) Feldmann & Hamel, 1934 朱紅層孢藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950

Order Gracilariales 龍鬚菜目

Family Gracilariaceae 龍鬚菜科

- Graacilaria spinulosa* (Okamura) Chang & Xia 刺龍鬚菜
Gracilaria arcuata Zanardini, 1858 弓龍鬚菜 Ref. Chiang, 1985
Gracilaria blodgettii Harvey, 1853 芋根龍鬚菜 Ref. Ohmi, 1958
Gracilaria bursa-pastoris (Gmelin) Silva, 1952 脆江蘘 Ref. Chen, 1976
Gracilaria canaliculata (Kützting) Sonder, 1871 粗管龍鬚菜 Ref. Callumpong et al., 1997
Gracilaria chorda Holmes, 1896 繩龍鬚菜 Ref. Chen, 1976
Gracilaria coronopifolia J. Agardh, 1852 傘房龍鬚菜 Ref. Yang & Chiang, 1982
Gracilaria edulis (Gmelin) Silva, 1952 可食江蘘 Ref. Nelson et al., 1983
Gracilaria eucheumoides Harvey, 1859 麒麟龍鬚菜 Ref. Yang & Chiang, 1982
Gracilaria gigas Harvey, 1859 粗龍鬚菜 Ref. Chiang, 1981
Gracilaria gracilis (Stackhouse) Steentoft, L.M. Irvine & Farnham Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Gracilaria incurvata Okamura, 1931 捲葉龍鬚菜 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Gracilaria punctata (Okamura) Yamada, 1941 Ref. Ohmi, 1958
Gracilaria salicornia (C. Agardh) E.Y. Dawson, 1954 縊龍鬚菜 Ref. Chiang, 1985
Gracilaria spinulosa (Okamura) Chang & B.M.Xia, 1976 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Gracilaria srilankia (Chang & Xia) Withellm, Millar & Kraft, 1994 紫龍鬚菜 Ref. Tseng, 1983
Gracilaria textorii (Suringar) De Toni, 1891 葉龍鬚菜 Ref. Huang, 1999
Gracilaria veillardii P.C. Silva 齒葉龍鬚菜 Ref. Huang, 1999

Order Halymeniales 海膜藻目

Family Halymeniaceae 海膜藻科

- Carpopeltis flabellata* (Holmes) Okamura Ref. Chiang, 1962
Carpopeltis maillardii (Montagne & Millardet) Chiang, 1970 硬盾果藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Carpopeltis rigida (Harv.) Schm. Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Halymenia dilatata Zanardini, 1851 平展海膜 Ref. Huang, 1999
Halymenia durvillaei var. *ceylanica* (Harvey ex Kützting) Weber-van Bosse Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Halymenia floresia (Clemente) C. Agardh, 1876 海膜 Ref. Huang, 1999
Halymenia formosa Harvey ex Kützting 臺灣海膜
Halymenia microcarpa (Montagne) P. C Silva, 1987 小果海膜 Ref. Huang, 1990
Polyopes lancifolius (Harvey) Kawaguichi & Wang in Kawaguichi et al. 2003 劍葉海柏
Polyopes polydeoides Okamura, 1895 牛角樹 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Polyopes prolifer (Hariot) Kawaguchi & Wang 增生海柏
Prionitis angusta (Okamura) Okamura, 1899 狹枝鋸齒藻
Prionitis cornea (Okamura) E.Y. Dawson 心形鋸齒藻
Prionitis formosana (Okamura) Kawaguichi & Nguyen, 1998 臺灣鋸齒藻
Prionitis ramosissima (Okamura) Kawaguchi, 1989 繁枝鋸齒藻 Ref. Huang, 1999

Family Sebdeniaceae 囊膜藻科

- Sebdenia flabellata* (J. Agardh) Parkinson, 1980 扇形囊膜藻 Ref. Huang, 1999

Order Nemaliales 海索麵目

Family Galaxauraceae 乳節藻科

- Actinotrichia fragilis* (Forsskal) Borgesen, 1932 輻毛藻 Ref. Chihara, 1975
Galaxaura arborea Kjellm Ref. Chiang, 1962
Galaxaura canaliculata Kützting Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Galaxaura clavigera Kjellm Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Galaxaura cylindrica (Sloander) Lamouroux, 1990 長乳節藻
Galaxaura distenta Harvey, 1859 密乳節藻 Ref. Ariga, 1920
Galaxaura elegans Tanaka Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Galaxaura fasciculata Kjellman, 1900 簇生乳節藻 Ref. Ariga, 1919

Galaxaura fastigiata Decaisne Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Galaxaura filamentosa Chou ex Taylor, 1945 絨毛乳節藻 Ref. Itono, 1977
Galaxaura lapidescens (Ellis & Solander) Lamouroux, 1816 Ref. de Toni, 1895
Galaxaura marginata (Ellis & Solander) Lamouroux, 1816 扁乳節藻 Ref. Papenfuss, Mshigeni, and Chiang, 1982
Galaxaura oblongata (Ellis & Solander) Lamouroux Ref. Chiang, 1973
Galaxaura obtusata (Ellis & Solander) Lamouroux, 1816 鈍乳節藻 Ref. Papenfuss, Mshigeni, and Chiang, 1982
Galaxaura radis Kjellm Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Galaxaura reprecula Kjellm
Galaxaura robusta Kjellm Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Galaxaura rugosa (Ellis & Solander) Lamouroux, 1786 延伸乳節藻 Ref. Itono, 1977
Galaxaura tenera Kjellm Ref. Chiang, 1973
Galaxaura veprecula Kjellm Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Scinaia boergesenii Setch Ref. 同前
Scinaia boergesenii Tseng, 1941 波氏鮮奈藻 Ref. 同前
Scinaia latifrons Howe, 1911 寬葉鮮奈藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Scinaia moniliformis J. Agardh, 1885 唵珠鮮奈藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Scinaia pseudojaponica Yamada & Tanaka, 1938 擬日本鮮奈藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Scinaia pseudo-japonica Yamada & Tan Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Tricleocarpa fragilis (Linnaeus) Huisman & Townsend, 1993 白果胞藻 Ref. Huang, 1999

Family Liagoraceae 粉枝藻科

Dermonema dichotoma Harv. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Dermonema frappieri (J. Agardh) Pedroche & Avila Ortiz, 1996 皮絲藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Dermonema gracile (GM Martens) Weber-van Bosse Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Dermonema pulvinatum (Grunow ex Holmes) Fan, 1962 墊形皮絲藻 Ref. Chen & Chiang, 1982
Dotyophycus yamadae (Ohmi & Itono) Abbott & Yoshizaki, 1981 杜氏藻 Ref. Chiang & Chen, 1983
Ganonema farinosum (Lamouroux) Fan & Wang, 1974 殖絲粉枝藻 Ref. Huang, 1990
Helminthocladia australis Harvey, 1863 蠕枝藻 Ref. Chen et al., 1981
Liagora albicans Lamouroux, 1816 對生粉枝藻 Ref. Chiang & Chen, 1982
Liagora boergesenii Yamada, 1938 波氏粉枝藻 Ref. 同前
Liagora caenomyce Decaisne Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Liagora ceranoides f. *verulenta* (C. Agardh) Yamada, 1816 墊狀粉枝藻 Ref. Chiang & Chen, 1982
Liagora ceranoides Lamouroux, 1816 軟粉枝藻 Ref. 同前
Liagora decussata Montagne Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Liagora farinosa Lamour. Ref. 同前
Liagora orientalis (J. Agardh) Huisman & Schils, 2002 東方粉枝藻 Ref. Chiang & Chen, 1982
Liagora segawae Yamada, 1938 Ref. 同前
Liagora setchellii Yamada, 1938 鼓苞粉枝藻 Ref. 同前
Liagora valida Harvey 硬粉枝藻
Liagoropsis maxima Yam. Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Liagoropsis schrammii (P. Crouan & H. Crouan) Doty & Abbott 擬粉枝藻 Ref. Fan, 1974
Nemalion pulvinatum Grunow Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Trichogloea requienii (Montagne) Kützing, 1847 果絲藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Yamadaella caenomyce (Decaisne) Abbott, 1970 絲擬藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Yamadaella cenomyce Ref. Chinag, 1973

Order Nemastomatales

Family Schizymeniaceae 裂膜藻科

Schizymenia dubyi (Chauvin in Duby) J. Agardh, 1851 裂膜藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Titanophora pulchra Dawson 線翼藻
Titanophora weberae Borgesen, 1943 波狀線翼藻 Ref. Huang, 1999

Order Plocamiales 海頭紅目

Family Plocamiaceae 海頭紅科

Plocamium ovicornis Okamura, 1896 卵形海頭紅 Ref. Ariga, 1920
Plocamium serrulatum Okamura 鋸齒海頭紅 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Plocamium telfairiae (Hooker & Harvey) Harvey ex Kützing, 1849 海頭紅 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950

Order Rhodymeniales 紅皮藻目

Family Champiaceae 環節藻科

Champia bifida Okamura, 1901 扁平環節藻 Ref. Huang, 1990
Champia parvula (C. Agardh) Harvey, 1853 環節藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962

Family Faucheaceae 葉囊藻科

Halichrysis micans (Hauptfleisch) P. Huve & H. Huve, 1977 扁葉囊藻 Ref. Huang, 1999

Family Lomentariaceae 蘿蔓藻科

Ceratodictyon spongiosum Zanardini, 1878 角網藻 Ref. Arasaki, 1964
Gelidiopsis hachijoensis Yamada & Segawa, 1953 叉枝擬石花藻 Ref. Yoshikawa & Yoshikawa, 1977
Gelidiopsis repens (Kützing) Schmitz, 1895 匍匐擬石花 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Gelidiopsis variabilis (J. Agardh) Schmitz, 1895 多變擬石花 Ref. Yamada, 1932

Family Rhodymeniaceae 紅皮藻科

Botryocladia leptopoda (J. Agardh) Kylin, 1931 葡萄藻

Botryocladia skottsbergii (Borgesen) Levring, 1941 厚壁葡萄藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Chamaebotrys boergesenii (Weber-van Bosse) Huisman 聚集腔節藻
Chrysymenia okamuræ Yamada & Segawa 全緣隱蜘蛛藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Chrysymenia procumbens Weber-van Bosse, 1928 金膜藻 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Erythrocolon padagricum (Harv.) J. Ag. Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Erythrocolon podagricum (J. Agardh) J. Agardh ex Kylin 紅腸藻 Ref. 同前
Weberella micans Hauptfl. Ref. 同前

Class Rhodellophyceae 紅藻綱

Order Porphyridiales 紫球藻目

Family Goniotrichaceae 角毛藻科

Chroodactylon ornatum (C. Agardh) Basson, 1979 角毛藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Stylonema alsidii (Zanardini) Drew, 1956 Ref. Tanaka, 1952

Phylum Prasinophyta 綠枝藻門

Class Desmophyceae 縱裂甲藻綱

[Not assigned to a order]

[Not assigned to a family]

Alexandrium tamrense Balech 塔瑪藻 Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Phylum Chlorophyta 綠藻植物門

Class Bryopsidophyceae 羽藻綱

Order Bryopsidales 羽藻目

Family Bryopsidaceae 羽藻科

Bryopsis harveyana J. Agardh, 1887 偏列羽藻 Ref. Tseng, 1983
Bryopsis indica A. Gepp & E.S. Gepp, 1908 印度羽藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Bryopsis mucosa Lamouroux 蘚狀羽藻 Ref. Chiang, 1960
Bryopsis plumosa (Hudson) C. Agardh, 1823 羽藻 Ref. Chiang, 1960
Bryopsis sp. Ref. Chiang, 1972
Trichosolen mucronatus (Boergesen) Taylor, 1962 短尖假羽藻

Family Caulerpaceae 蕨藻科

Caulerpa brachypus f. *vifolia* (Harvey) Cribb, 1958 舌葉蕨藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Caulerpa cupressoides var. *lycopodium* f. *corum* (Harvey) W.-v. Bosse 柏葉蕨藻
Caulerpa microphysa (W.-v. Bosse) Feldmann 小葉蕨藻
Caulerpa peltata J. V. Lamouroux Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Caulerpa racemosa var. *peltata* (Lamouroux) Eubank, 1944 總狀蕨藻盾葉變種 Ref. Fan, 1953
Caulerpa racemosa var. *macrophysa* (Sonder ex Kützing) W.R. Taylor, 1928 總狀蕨藻大葉變種 Ref. Fan, 1953
Caulerpa serrulata var. *serrulata* f. *a* (Weber-van Bosse) Tseng, 1936 齒形蕨藻 Ref. Segawa, 1974
Caulerpa serrulata (Weber-van Bosse) Eubank, 1837 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Caulerpa sertularioides f. *gipes* (J. Agardh) Collins, 1909 針葉蕨藻 Ref. Ariga, 1920
Caulerpa taxifolia (Vahl) C. Agardh, 1817 杉葉蕨藻 Ref. Yamada, 1926
Caulerpa webbiana Montagne, 1837 絨毛蕨藻 Ref. Ariga, 1919
Caulerpella ambigua (Okamura) Prudhomme van Reine & Lokhorst Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950

Family Codiaceae 松藻科

Codium adhaerens C. Agardh Ref. Scagel, 1957
Codium arabicum Kützing, 1856 阿拉伯松藻 Ref. Tseng, 1983
Codium barbatum Okamura, 1930 細松藻
Codium contractum Kjellman, 1897b 縊叉松藻 Ref. Taniguti, 1976
Codium cylindricum Holmes, 1896 長松藻 Ref. 同前
Codium dichotomum (Hudson) Gray, 1821 雙叉松藻 Ref. Fan, 1953
Codium edule P. C. Silva, 1952 食用松藻
Codium formosanum Yamada, 1950 臺灣松藻 Ref. Huang, 1990
Codium fragile (Suringar) Hariot, 1889 刺松藻 Ref. Ariga, 1919
Codium geppiorum O. Schmidt, 1923 杰氏松藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Codium intricatum Okamura, 1913 交織松藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Codium mamillosum Harvey 球松藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Codium reediae P. C. Silva, 1952 芮氏松藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Codium repens P.L. Crouan & H. M. Crouan, 1905 匍匐松藻 Ref. Tseng, 1983
Codium spongiosum Okamura 小球松藻
Codium tenue (Kützing) Kützing, 1856 纖細松藻 Ref. Rho, 1958
Codium tomentosum Stackhouse, 1797

Family Derbesiaceae 德氏藻科

Pedobesia simplex (Meneghini ex Kützing) Wynne & Leliaert 德氏藻 Ref. Taniguti, 1976

Family Halimedaceae 仙人掌藻科

Halimeda cuneata Hering 楔形仙人掌藻
Halimeda discoidea Decaisne, 1842 盤狀仙人掌藻 Ref. Ariga, 1920
Halimeda incrassata (J. Ellis) Lamouroux, 1816 厚節仙人掌藻 Ref. Yendo, 1909
Halimeda macroloba Decaisne, 1841 大葉仙人掌藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Halimeda opuntia (Linnaeus) J. V. Lamouroux, 1816 仙人掌藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Halimeda velasquezii W.R. Taylor, 1962 未狀仙人掌藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962

Family Udoteaceae 鈣扇藻科

Avrainvillea erecta (Berkeley) A. Gepp & E. S. Gepp, 1911 直立絨扇藻
Avrainvillea lacerata Harvey ex J. Agardh, 1887
Avrainvillea riukiensis Yamada, 1932 琉球絨扇藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Chlorodesmis caepitosa J. Agardh Ref. Agardh, 1887
Chlorodesmis caespitosa J. Agardh, 1887 臺灣綠毛藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Chlorodesmis fastigiata (C. Agardh) Ducker, 1969 帚狀綠毛藻
Rhipidosiphon javensis Montagne 扇繖藻
Tydemania expeditionis Weber-van Bosse 瘤枝藻
Udotea fragilifolia Tseng & Dong 脆葉鈣扇藻
Udotea javensis (Montagne) A. Gepp & E. S. Gepp, 1904 小鈣扇藻 Ref. Huang, 1990

Class Charophyceae 輪藻綱

Order Charales

Family Characeae 輪藻科

Chara benthamii Imahori Ref. Imahori, 1954
Chara brachypus var. *major* Imahori Ref. Imahori, 1953
Chara brachypus A. Braun Ref. Imahori, 1953
Chara braunii Gmelin Ref. Imahori, 1953
Chara brnyhsmii A. Braun Ref. Imahori, 1953
Chara corallina Willdenow Ref. Imahori, 1953
Chara globularis Thuiller Ref. Imahori, 1953
Chara gymnopitys var. *flaccida* (A. Braun) Imahori Ref. Imahori, 1953
Chara gymnopitys var. *taiwania* Imahori Ref. Imahori, 1953
Chara gymnopitys A. Braun Ref. Imahori, 1953
Chara gymnopitys var. *gymnopitys* (A. Braun) Imahori Ref. Imahori, 1953
Chara hydropitys Reichenbach Ref. Imahori, 1953
Chara pseudo-brachypus J. Groves & Stephens Ref. Imahori, 1953
Chara pseudo-hydropitys Imahori Ref. Imahori, 1953
Chara vulgaris subsp. *squamosa* Zaneveld Ref. Imahori, 1953
Chara vulgaris Linnaeus Ref. Imahori, 1953
Chara zeylanica Willdenow Ref. Imahori, 1953
Nitella acuminata var. *belangeri* Imahori Ref. Imahori, 1954
Nitella acuminata var. *capitulifera* (Allen) Ref. Imahori, 1951
Nitella acuminata A. Braun Ref. Imahori, 1951
Nitella axillaris A. Braun Ref. Imahori, 1951
Nitella axilliformis Imahori Ref. Imahori, 1951
Nitella flexilis Agardh Ref. Imahori, 1951
Nitella gracilis Agardh Ref. Imahori, 1951
Nitella polycarpa Pal Ref. Imahori, 1951
Nitella sublucens Allen Ref. Imahori, 1951
Nitella tenuissima var. *callista* J. Groves Ref. Imahori, 1951
Nitella tenuissima Kützing Ref. Imahori, 1951
Tribus chareae Von Leonhardi
Tribus nitelleae ganterer Ganterer

Class Chlorophyceae 綠藻植物綱

Order Chaetophorales 內植藻目

Family Chaetophoraceae 內植藻科

Chaetophora elegans Chang Ref. Chang, 1968b
Endophyton ramosum Gardner, 1909 多枝內植藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Stigeoclonium lubricum (Dillwyn) Kützing Ref. Wong et al., 1973
Stigeoclonium tenue Chang Ref. Chang, 1968b

Family Protococcaceae

Protococcus sp. Ref. Lin, 1969

Family Schizomeridaceae

Schizomeris leibleinii Chang Ref. Chang, 1968b

Order Chlorococcales 綠球藻目

Family Characiaceae 小庄藻科

Characium ambigrum Hermann Ref. Chang, 1968a
Characium limneticum Lemmermann Ref. Jang, 1975
Characium rabenhorstii De Toni Ref. Hsu, 1993

Characium substrictum Jao Ref. Lin et al., 1994b

Family Chlorococcaceae 綠球藻科

- Ankyra ancora* (Smith) Fott f. *nosa* (Korschikoff) Fott Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Ankyra sp. (Korshikoviella) *mystacina* (Hortvagyi & Nemeth) Philipose Ref. 同前
Chlorococcum humicola (Nag.) Rab. 土生綠球藻
Chlorococcum sp. 綠球藻 Ref. Shen, 1961
Desnatractum indutum (Geitler) Pascher var. *indutum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Schroederia delicatula Pavillard Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Schroederia indica Philipose Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Schroederia nitzschoides (West) Korsch. Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Schroederia setigera var. *setigera* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Schroederia setigera (Schroeder) Lemmermann Ref. Chang, 1968a
Schroederia spiralis (Printz) Korschikoff Ref. Chen, 1981
Tetraedron arthrodesmiforme var. *arthrodesmiforme* (G. S. West) Woloszynska Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Tetraedron caudatum var. *caudatum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Tetraedron caudatum var. *longispinum* Lemmermann Ref. Chuang, 1985
Tetraedron caudatum (Corda) Hansgirg Ref. Chuang, 1984
Tetraedron elegans Playhair Ref. Chang, 1968a
Tetraedron enorme (Ralfs) Hansgirg var. *enorme* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Tetraedron gracile (Reinsch) Hansgirg var. *enorme* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Tetraedron hastatum var. *hastatum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Tetraedron hastatum (Reinsch) Hansgirg Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Tetraedron incus (Teiling) Smith Ref. Hong, 1988
Tetraedron incus var. *incus* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Tetraedron limneticum var. *limneticum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Tetraedron limneticum Borge Ref. Shen, 1955
Tetraedron minimum (A. braum) Hansgirg Ref. Shen, 1950
Tetraedron minimum var. *scrobiculatum* Lagerheim Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Tetraedron minimum var. *tetralobulatum* (Reinsch) De Toni Ref. Chuang, 1985
Tetraedron muticum (Braun) Hansgirg Ref. Jang, 1975
Tetraedron pentaedricum W. & G. S. West var. *pentaedricum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Tetraedron pusillum (Wallich) W. & G. S. West var. *angolense* W. & G. S. West Ref. 同前
Tetraedron regulare Kützing Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Tetraedron regulare var. *regulare* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Tetraedron regulare var. *incus* Telling Ref. Hong, 1988
Tetraedron staurogeniaeforme Lemmermann Ref. Jang, 1975
Tetraedron trigonum (Naegeli) Hansgirg Ref. Jang, 1975
Tetraedron trigonum var. *gracile* (Reinsch) De Toni Ref. Hong, 1988
Tetraedron trigonum var. *verrucosum* Jao Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Tetraedron trigonum var. *trigonum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Tetraedron trilobulatum (Reinsch) Hansgirg Ref. Hsu, 1993
Tetraedron tumidulum (Reinsch) Hansgirg Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Tetraedron victoriae Woloszynska var. *victoriae* Yamagishi Ref. 同前

Family Chlorosarcinaceae 綠八迭藻科

Tetracystis sp. Ref. Chen, 1981

Family Coccomyxaceae 膠球藻科

Coccomyxa sp. Ref. Lin, 1969

Family Coelastraceae 空星藻科

- Dicellula geminata* (Printz) Korschikoff Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Dicellula planctonica Swirenko var. *planctonica* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Dicloster acuatus Jao, Wei & Hu Ref. 同前
Didymogenes anomala (Smith) Hindak var. *anomala* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Didymogenes anomala var. *palatina* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Gloeoactinium limneticum Smith Ref. 同前
Hofmania agricana Woloszynska Ref. 同前
Pectodictyon pyramidale Akiyama & Hirose Ref. 同前
Tetrachlorella alternans (Smith) Korschikoff var. *alternans* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Tetrachlorella coronata (Korschikoff) Korschikoff Ref. 同前
Tetrachlorella cumbricus G. W. West var. *apiculatus* Korschikoff Ref. 同前
Tetrachlorella wisconsinensis Smith f. *consinensis* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Tetrademus formosana Shen Ref. Shen, 1955
Tetranephris elegans Playfair Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Tetranephris europaea (Hindak) Komarek Ref. 同前
Tetranephris glabrum (Roll) Ahlstrom & Tiffany Ref. 同前

Family Hydrodictyaceae 水網藻科

- Hydrodictyon reticulatum* (L.) Lagerheim Ref. Shen, 1950
Pediastrum biwae Negoro Ref. Chang, 1970
Pediastrum boryanum var. *longicorne* Reinsch Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Pediastrum boryanum var. *boryanum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前

Pediastrum boryanum var. *brevicorne* Braun Ref. 同前
Pediastrum boryanum var. *perforatum* Racib. Ref. Chang, 1968a
Pediastrum boryanum (Turpin) Meneghini Ref. Shen, 1950
Pediastrum duplex var. *reticulatum* Lagerheim Ref. Negora, 1953
Pediastrum duplex var. *clathratum* (A. Braum) Lagerheim Ref. Chuang, 1984
Pediastrum duplex var. *duplex* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Pediastrum duplex var. *punctatum* (Krieger) Parra Ref. 同前
Pediastrum duplex var. *cohaerens* Chuang Ref. Chuang, 1985
Pediastrum duplex Meyen 二角盤星藻 Ref. Shen, 1950
Pediastrum duplex var. *gracillimum* W. & G. S. West Ref. Chang, 1968a
Pediastrum duplex var. *rugulosum* Raciborski Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Pediastrum integrum Naegeli var. *integrum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Pediastrum ovatum (Ehrenberg) A. Braum Ref. Chuang, 1984
Pediastrum simplex var. *uodenarium* (Bailey) Rabenhorst Ref. Hsu et al., 1990
Pediastrum simplex (Meyen) Lemmermann 單角盤星藻 Ref. Shen, 1950
Pediastrum simplex var. *simplex* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Pediastrum simplex var. *sturmii* (Reinsch) Wolle Ref. 同前
Pediastrum simplex var. *echiulatum* Wittrock Ref. 同前
Pediastrum simplex var. *duodenarium* (Bailey) Rabenhorst Ref. Shen, 1950
Pediastrum taylori Sieminska Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Pediastrum tetras (Ehrenberg) Ralfs 四角盤星藻 Ref. Shen, 1955
Soropediastrum rotundatum Wille Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Family Micractiniaceae 微放射藻科

Acanthosphaera zachariasii Lemmermann Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Golenkinia brevispina Korschikoff Ref. 同前
Golenkinia paucispina W. & G. S. West Ref. Chen & Tseng, 1986
Golenkinia radiata var. *radiata* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Golenkinia radiata (Chodat) Ref. Jang, 1975
Golenkinopsis minutissima Chuang Ref. Chuang, 1985
Golenkinopsis solitaria (Korschikoff) Korschikoff var. *solitaria* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Micractinium bornhemense (Conard) Korschikoff Ref. 同前
Micractinium crassisetum Hortobagyi Ref. 同前
Micractinium pusillum Fresenius Ref. Shen, 1950
Micractinium pusillum var. *pusillum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Micractinium quadrisetum (Lemmermann) Smith Ref. 森若及齊家。1990

Family Oocystaceae 卵囊藻科

Chodatella balatonica Scherffel Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Chodatella chodatii (Bernard) Ley var. *chodtii* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Chodatella ciliata (Lagerheim) Lemmermann Ref. 同前
Chodatella citrififormis Snow Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Chodatella longiseta Lemmermann Ref. Chen, 1981
Chodatella quadriseta Lemmermann Ref. Chen, 1981
Chodatella subsalsa Lemmermann Ref. Chang, 1968a
Chodatella wretislaviensis var. *wretislaviensis* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Chodatella wretislaviensis (Schroeder) Ley Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Diacantos belanophorus Korschikoff Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Diacantos javanica (Bernard) Hortobagyi Ref. 同前
Franceia aranea (Begré) Fott Ref. 同前
Franceia droescheri (Lemmermann) G. M. Smith Ref. Chang, 1969
Granulocystis helenae Hindak Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Granulocystopsis pseudocoronata (Korschikoff) Hindak Ref. 同前
Hyaloraphidium contotum Pascher & Korschikoff Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Hyaloraphidium rectum Korschikoff Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Kirchneriella aperta Teiling var. *aperta* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Kirchneriella contorta (Schmidle) Bohlin 扭曲蹄形藻 Ref. Shen, 1955
Kirchneriella contorta var. *gracillima* (Bohlin) Chodat Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Kirchneriella contorta var. *contorta* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Kirchneriella danubiana Hindak Ref. 同前
Kirchneriella diana (Bohlin) Comas var. *diana* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Kirchneriella incurvata Belcher & Swale Ref. 同前
Kirchneriella irregularis (Smith) Korschikoff var. *irregularis* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Kirchneriella lunaris (Kirchner) Moebius Ref. Negora, 1953
Kirchneriella microscopica Nygaard Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Kirchneriella obesa var. *obesa* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Kirchneriella obesa (W. West) Schmidle Ref. Chang, 1969
Kirchneriella phaseoliformis Hortobagyi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Kirchneriella pinguis Hindak Ref. 同前
Lagerheimia longiseta (Lemmermann) Ptintz Ref. Chuang, 1984
Monoraphidium arcuatum (Korschikoff) Hindak Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Monoraphidium braunii (Naegeli) Komarkova-Legnerova Ref. 同前
Monoraphidium caribeum Hindak Ref. 森若及齊家。1990

Monoraphidium circinale (Nygaard) Nygaard Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Monoraphidium contortum (Thuret) Komarkova-Legnerova Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Monoraphidium dybowskii (Woloszynska) Hindak & Komarkova-Legnerova Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Monoraphidium griffithii (Berkeley) Komarkova-Legnerova Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Monoraphidium irregulare (Smith) Komarkova-Legnerova Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Monoraphidium komarkovae Nygaard Ref. 同前
Monoraphidium minimum (Naegeli) Komarkova-Legnerova Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Monoraphidium mirabile (W. & G. S. West) Pankow Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Monoraphidium pusillum (Printz) Komarkova-Legnerova Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Nephrochlamys allanthoidea Korschikoff Ref. 同前
Nephrochlamys subsolitaria (G. S. West) Korschikoff Ref. Chen, 1981
Nephrocystium agardhianum Naegeli var. *agardhianum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Nephrocystium limneticum (Smith) Smith Ref. 同前
Nephrocystium lunatum var. *lunatum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Nephrocystium lunatum W. West Ref. Jang, 1976
Nephrocystium perserverons Printz Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Oocystis borgei Snow Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Oocystis borgei var. *borgei* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Oocystis elliptic var. *minor* W. West Ref. Hsu, 1993
Oocystis elliptic W. West Ref. Chuang, 1985
Oocystis gloeocystiformis Borge Ref. Hsu, 1993
Oocystis granulata Hortobagyi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Oocystis lacustris Chodat Ref. Hong, 1988
Oocystis lacustris var. *lacustris* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Oocystis marssonii Lemm. Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Oocystis parva W. & G. S. West Ref. Chuang, 1984
Oocystis pusilla Hansgirg Ref. Shen, 1950
Oocystis rhomboidea Fott Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Oocystis solitaria var. *solitaria* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Oocystis solitaria Wittrock Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Oocystis submarina Lagerheim Ref. Hsu, 1993
Pachycladella umbrina (Smith) Silva Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Planktosphaeria gelatinosa G. M. Smith Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Polyedriopsis spinulosa (Schmidle) Schmidle Ref. Chuang, 1984
Polyedriopsis spinulosa var. *sensu* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Polyedriopsis spinulosa var. *spinulosa* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Quadrigula chodatii G. M. Smith Ref. Jang, 1975
Quadrigula closterioides (Bohlin) Printz Ref. Shen, 1955
Quadrigula recustris G. M. Smith Ref. Jang, 1975
Quadrigula sabulosa Hindak Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scotiella nivalis (Chodat) Fritsch Ref. 同前
Selenastrum gracile Reinsch Ref. Shen, 1950
Selenastrum maximum Lee Ref. Lee, 1982
Selenastrum minutum Collins Ref. Chang, 1968a
Selenastrum westii G. M. Smith Ref. Shen, 1955
Siderocelis ornata (Fott) Fott Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Treubaria schmidlei (Schroeder) Fott & Kovacik Ref. 同前
Treubaria setigera (Archer) G. M. Smith Ref. 同前

Family Radiococcaceae 幅球藻科

Coenochloris planoconvexa Hindak Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Coenochloris pyrenoidosa Korschikoff Ref. 同前
Coenocystis planctonica Korschikoff Ref. 同前
Coenocystis subcylindrica Korschikoff Ref. 同前
Diplochlois lunata (Fott) Fott Ref. 同前
Radiococcus bavaricus (Skuja) Komarek Ref. 同前
Radiococcus nimbatus (De Wildemann) Schmidle Ref. 同前
Radiococcus planktonicus Lund Ref. 同前

Family Scenedesmaceae 柵藻科

Coelastrum astroideum var. *rugosum* (Rich) Sodomkova Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Coelastrum astroideum De Notaris Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Coelastrum astroideum var. *astroideum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Coelastrum cambricum Archer Ref. Hsu, 1993
Coelastrum cambricum var. *cambricum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Coelastrum lunatum Thompson Ref. 同前
Coelastrum microporum var. *microporum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Coelastrum microporum Naegeli Ref. Shen, 1955
Coelastrum morus W. & G. S. West Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Coelastrum polychordum var. *polychrodum* Yamagishi Ref. Hsu, 1993
Coelastrum polychordum (Korschikoff) Hindak Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Coelastrum pulchrum Schmidle Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Coelastrum reticulatum (Dangeard) Senn Ref. Chuang, 1986

Coelastrum scabrum Reinsch Ref. Chuang, 1985
Coelastrum sphaericum var. *sphaericum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Coelastrum sphaericum Naegeli Ref. Chuang, 1986
Coelastrum tetrapedia (Kirch.) W. et. G. S. West Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Crucigenia apiculata (Lemmermann) Schmidle Ref. Hsu et al., 1990
Crucigenia crucifera (Wolle) Collins Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Crucigenia fenestrata (Schmidle) Schmidle Ref. Chang, 1968a
Crucigenia fenestrata var. *fenestrata* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Crucigenia irregularis Wille Ref. Shen, 1956
Crucigenia lauterbornii (Schmidle) Schmidle Ref. Chang, 1968a
Crucigenia mucronata (Schmidle) Komarek Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Crucigenia neglecta Fott & Ettl Ref. 同前
Crucigenia quadrata Morren Ref. Shen, 1956
Crucigenia quadrata var. *quadrata* Hong Ref. Hong, 1988
Crucigenia rectangularis Gay Ref. Shen, 1956
Crucigenia tetrapedia (Kirch.) West & West Ref. Shen, 1956
Crucigenia tetrapedia var. *tetrapedia* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Didymocystis bicellularis (Chodat) Komarek Ref. 同前
Didymocystis inermis (Fott) Fott var. *inermis* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Didymocystis planctonica Korschikoff Ref. 同前
Elakatothrix gelatinosa Wille Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Elakatothrix genevensis (Reverdin) Hindak Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Elakatothrix sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Elakatothrix viridis Chuang Ref. Chuang, 1985
Scenedesmus abundans (Kirchner) Chodat. Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus abundans var. *brevicauda* G. M. Smith Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus abundans var. *longicauda* G. M. Smith Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus accuminatus (Lagerheim) Chodat 尖細柵藻 Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus accuminatus f. *imus* Uherkovich Ref. Chuang, 1984
Scenedesmus acuminatus var. *acuminatus* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus acuminatus var. *elongatus* Smith Ref. 同前
Scenedesmus acuminatus var. *tortuosus* (Skuja) Ooshima Ref. 同前
Scenedesmus acuminatus (Lagerheim) Chodat Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Scenedesmus acuminatus armatus Uherkovich Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Scenedesmus acutiformis Schroeder Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus acutiformis var. *acutiformis* (Skuja) Ooshima Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus acutus var. *acutus* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Scenedesmus acutus Meyen Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Scenedesmus arcutus Lemmermann Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus armatus Chodat 被甲柵藻 Ref. Negora, 1953
Scenedesmus armatus var. *bicaudatus* (Guglielmetti) Chodat Ref. Chuang, 1984
Scenedesmus bernardii Smith Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus bicaudatus var. *bicaudatus* Dedusenko Ref. 同前
Scenedesmus bicaudatus (Hansgirg) Chodat Ref. Chuang, 1984
Scenedesmus bijuga (Turp.) Lagerheim Ref. Shen, 1950
Scenedesmus bijuga var. *alternans* (Reinsch) Hansgirg Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus biugtus Flexusesus Ref. Chen, 1981
Scenedesmus brevispina (G. M. Smith) Chodat Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Scenedesmus carinatus var. *carinatus* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus carinatus (Lemmermann) Chodat Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus carinatus var. *diagonalis* Shen. Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus carinatus var. *bicaudatus* Uherkovich Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Scenedesmus circumfusus Hortobagyi var. *bicaudatus* Hort. Ref. Hong, 1988
Scenedesmus circumfusus var. *semiquadrifidus* Hortobagyi Ref. Chuang, 1984
Scenedesmus denticulatus var. *minor* Shen Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus denticulatus Lagerheim Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus diagonalis S.Fang Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus dimorphus (Turpin) Kützing Ref. Shen, 1950
Scenedesmus disciformis (Chodat) Fott & Komarek Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Scenedesmus disciformis (Chodat) Fott & Komarek f. *disciformis* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus dispar var. *costato-granulatus* Hortobagyi, 1973 不等柵藻顆粒中脊變種 Ref. Hortobagyi, 1969
Scenedesmus dispar Brebisson Ref. Chuang, 1984
Scenedesmus ecornis (Ehrenberg) Chodat Ref. Hsu et al., 1990
Scenedesmus ellipsoideus Chodat Ref. Wong et al., 1973
Scenedesmus grahneisii (Heynig) Fott Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Scenedesmus granulatus f. *disciformis* Hortobagyi Ref. Chuang, 1984
Scenedesmus granulatus f. *rucocostatus* Hortobagyi
Scenedesmus granulatus W. & G. S. West Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Scenedesmus incrassatulus Bohlin Ref. Chang, 1968a
Scenedesmus intermedius Chodat var. *valatonicus* f. *ophilus* Uherkovich Ref. Chuang, 1984
Scenedesmus javanensis Chodat Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus lefevrii Deflandre var. *lefevrii* Yamagishi Ref. 同前

Scenedesmus longispina Chodat Ref. Hong & Hsu, 1977
Scenedesmus longus Meyen Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus maximus (W. & G. S. West) Chodat Ref. Hong, 1988
Scenedesmus multicauda Massjuk var. *multicauda* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus obliquus Kützing Ref. Shen, 1955
Scenedesmus obliquus (Turpin) Kützing f. *iquus* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus opoliensis forma Ref. Shen, 1950
Scenedesmus opoliensis var. *diagonalis* Shen Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus opoliensis var. *opoliensis* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus opoliensis var. *dispar* Shen Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus ovalternus Chod. Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Scenedesmus ovalternus var. *ovalternus* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus ovalternus var. *graevenizii* (Bernard) Chodat Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Scenedesmus pannonicus Hortobagyi var. *pannonicus* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus perforates Lemmermann Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus perforates var. *perforatus* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus platydisc Chodat Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus polydenticulatus Ho Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus praetervisus Chodat Yamagishi 1992, p. 134, pl. 55, fig. 2-4.
Scenedesmus producto-capitatus var. *indicus* (Philipose) Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus producto-capitatus var. *producto-capitatus* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Scenedesmus producto-capitatus Schmula Ref. Hsu et al., 1990
Scenedesmus protuberans var. *cornuto-granulatus* Hortobagyi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus protuberans Fritsch & Rich Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Scenedesmus protuberans var. *protuberans* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus pseudoarmatus Hortob. Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Scenedesmus quadricauda var. *longispina* f. *mmetricus* (Hortobagyi) Uherkovich Ref. Hsu, 1993
Scenedesmus quadricauda (Turpin) de Brebisson Ref. Shen, 1950
Scenedesmus quadricauda var. *longispina* (Chod.) G. M. Smith Ref. Shen, 1956
Scenedesmus quadricauda var. *quadricauda* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus quadricauda var. *parvus* G. M. Smith Ref. Shen, 1955
Scenedesmus quadricauda var. *westii* G. M. Smith Ref. Shen, 1955
Scenedesmus quadrispina var. *quadrispina* (Chodat) G. M. Smith Ref. Chang, 1969
Scenedesmus quadrispina var. *longispina* Chuang Ref. Chuang, 1985
Scenedesmus quadrispina (Turp.) de Brebisson Ref. Chang, 1969
Scenedesmus securiformis Chen Ref. Chen, 1981
Scenedesmus serratus var. *serratus* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus serratus (Corda) Bohlin Ref. Chuang, 1984
Scenedesmus smithii Teiling Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Scenedesmus spicatus West & G.S. West Ref. Hsu et al., 1990
Scenedesmus spinoso-aculeolatus Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus spinosus var. *spinosus* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Scenedesmus spinosus var. *bicaudatus* Hortobagyi Ref. Chuang, 1984
Scenedesmus spinosus Chodat Ref. Chuang, 1984
Scenedesmus spinulatus Biswas Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Scenedesmus verrucosus Roll Ref. 同前
Tetrallantos lagerheimii Teiling Ref. Shen, 1955
Tetrastrum biradiatum Meyen var. *longecornutum* Gutwinski Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Tetrastrum glabrum (Roll) Ahlstrom & Tiffany Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Tetrastrum heterocanthum var. *heterocanthum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Tetrastrum heterocanthum (Nordstedt) Chodat 異刺四星藻 Ref. Shen, 1956
Tetrastrum multisetum (Schmidle) Chodat var. *heterocanthum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Tetrastrum olegans Ref. Hsu et al., 1990
Tetrastrum punctatum (Schmidle) Ahlstrom & Tiffany Ref. 同前
Tetrastrum reticulatum (Linneus) Lagerheim Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Tetrastrum staurogeniaeforme (Schroder) Lemmermann Ref. Chang, 1969
Tetrastrum staurogeniaeforme var. *staurogeniaeforme* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Tetrastrum tetracanthum (G. S. West) Brunthaler Ref. Shen, 1956
Tetrastrum triangulare (Chodat) Komarek Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Family Sorastraceae 群星藻科

Actinastrum aciculare Playfair var. *aciculare* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Actinastrum fluviatile (Scgrieder) Fott Ref. 同前
Actinastrum gracillimum var. *gracillimum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Actinastrum gracillimum G. S. Smith Ref. Shen, 1956
Actinastrum hantzschii var. *fluviatile* Schroeder Ref. Chang, 1968a
Actinastrum hantzschii var. *hantzschii* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Actinastrum hantzschii Lagerheim Ref. Shen, 1950
Actinastrum raphidioides (Reinsch) Brunthaler Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Order Microsporales 微孢藻目

Family Microsporaceae 微孢藻科

Microspora crassior (Hansg.) Hazen Ref. Hong, 1988
Microspora floccosa (Vauch.) Thur. Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Microspora pachyderma (Wille) Lag. Ref. Chen & Tseng, 1986
Microspora stagnorum (Kützing) Lag. 池生微孢藻 Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Microspora tumidula Hazen Ref. Hong, 1988
Microspora wileana Lag. Ref. Lin et al., 1994a

Order Oedogoniales 鞘藻目

Family Oedogoniaceae 鞘藻科

Bulbochaete monile Wittrock & Lund. 念珠毛鞘藻
Oedocladium sp.
Oedogonium inconspicuum Hirm. Ref. Shen, 1950
Oedogonium pisanum var. *gracilis* Trans. & Tiff. Ref. Shen, 1950

Order Prasinocladida

[Not assigned to a family]

Eutetramorus tetrasporus Kom. Ref. Wu & Su, 1991

Family Botryococcaceae 葡萄藻科

Botryococcus braunii Kützing Ref. Chuang, 1986
Botryococcus calcareus W. West Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Botryococcus protuberans W. & G. S. West Ref. Chuang, 1986
Botryococcus protuberans var. *protuberans* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Dimorphococcus lunatus Braun Ref. Negora, 1953
Quadricoccus ellipticus Hortobagyi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Quadricoccus laevis Fott var. *laevis* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Quadricoccus verrucosus Fott Ref. 同前
Westella botryoides (W. West) De Wildemann Ref. Shen, 1950
Westella botryoides var. *botryoides* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Westellopsis sp. Ref. Lin et al., 1994a

Family Dictyosphaeriaceae 膠網藻科

Dictyosphaerium ehrenbergianum Naegeli Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Dictyosphaerium ehrenbergianum var. *ehrenbergianum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Dictyosphaerium granulatum Hindak Ref. 同前
Dictyosphaerium pulchellum Wood 美麗膠網藻 Ref. Shen, 1950
Dictyosphaerium pulchellum var. *pulchellum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Dictyosphaerium tetrachotomum Printz var. *tetrachotomum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前

Order Prasiolales 溪菜目

Family Prasiolaceae 溪菜科

Prasiola formosana Okada Ref. Shen, 1950

Order Tetrasporales 四孢藻目

[Not assigned to a family]

Genimella interrupta Chang 雙孢藻屬 Ref. Chang et al., 1995

Family Dasyclaceae

Cladomorphora chelonum Chang, 1968 Ref. Chang, 1968b

Family Gloeocystaceae

Asterococcus limneticus G. M. Smith 綠星球藻屬 Ref. Shen, 1955
Gloeocystis gigas Lagerheim Ref. Shen, 1955
Gloeocystis planctonica (W. & West) Lemmermann Ref. Chuang, 1985
Gloeocystis sp. Ref. Liaw, 1969
Gloeocystis vesiculosa Nag.

Family Palmellaceae 四集藻科

Palmella miniata Leibl. Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Palmella mucosa Kützing Ref. 同前
Sphaerocystis schroeteri Chodat Ref. Shen, 1955
Sphaerocystis sp. Ref. Lin, 1969

Family Tetrasporaceae 四孢藻科

Schizochlamys compacta Chuang Ref. Chuang, 1985
Schizochlamys gelatinosa A. Braun Ref. Chen, 1989
Schizochlamys sp. Ref. Chuang, 1985
Tetraspora cylindrica Agardh Ref. Jang, 1976
Tetraspora sp. Ref. Lin, 1969

Order Trentepohliales 桔色藻目

Family Trentepohliaceae 董青藻科

Cephaleuros virescens Kunze Ref. Sheu et al. 1988
Eremosphaera sp.
Trentepohlia aurea (L) Mart. Ref. Shen, 1950

Order Volvocales 團藻目

Family Chlamydomonadaceae 衣藻科

- Carteria cordiformis* (Varter) Dillwyne Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Carteria globulosa Pascher Ref. Hsu, 1993
Carteria klebsic (Dang.) France em. Troitzk Ref. Chen et al., 1989
Chlamydomonas angulosa Dill Ref. Dai, 1962
Chlamydomonas cingulata Pascher Ref. Chen et al., 1989
Chlamydomonas debaryana Gor. Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Chlamydomonas globosa Snow Ref. Shen, 1955
Chlamydomonas mucicola Schmidle Ref. Chang, 1969
Chlamydomonas ovalis Pasch. Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Chlamydomonas pertusa Chodat Ref. Chuang, 1985
Chlamydomonas reinhardi Dang. Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Chlamydomonas umbonata Pascher 單胞藻 Ref. Wang
Chlorogonium elongatum P.A. Dangeard 綠梭藻 Ref. Wang

Family Goniaceae

- Gonium formosum* Pascher Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Gonium pectorale O. F. Müller, 1773 Ref. Dai, 1962
Gonium sociale var. *sociale* (Duhardin) Warming Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Family Haematococcaceae 紅球藻科

- Haematococcus lacustris* (Girod) Rostafiniski
Haematococcus pluvialis Flotow Ref. Dai, 1962

Family Phacotaceae 殼衣藻科

- Coccomonas orbicularis* Stein Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Coccomonas platyformis Jane Ref. 同前
Dysmorphococcus variabilis Takeda 異形藻屬 Ref. 同前
Phacotus lenticularis (Ehrenberg) Stein Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Pteromonas aculeata Lemmermann Ref. Chuang, 1984
Pteromonas aculeata var. *aculeata* Lemmermann Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Thorakomonas subulosa Korschikoff Ref. 同前

Family Spondylomoraceae 椎槿藻科

- Spondylomorom quafermarium* Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962

Family Volvocaceae 團藻科

- Eudorina elegans* Ehrenberg Ref. Shen, 1950
Eudorina illinoensis Dai Ref. Dai, 1962
Eudorina unicocca G. M. Smith Ref. Chuang, 1985
Pandorina morum (Müller) Bory Ref. Shen, 1950
Pandorina unicocca Rayburn & Starr Ref. Chuang, 1984
Pleodorina californica Shaw Ref. Dai, 1962
Volvox aureus Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962
Volvox globator Ehrenberg Ref. Dai, 1962

Class Trebouxiophyceae

Order Chlorellales 小球藻目

Family Chlorellaceae 小球藻科

- Ankistrodesmus acicularis* (Br.) Korsch 針形纖維藻
Ankistrodesmus bernardii Komarek Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Ankistrodesmus bibraianus (Reinsch) Korschikoff Ref. 同前
Ankistrodesmus convolutus Corda Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Ankistrodesmus densus Korschikoff Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Ankistrodesmus falcatus var. *falcatus* G. M. Smith Ref. Shen, 1950
Ankistrodesmus falcatus var. *tumidus* (W. & G. S. West) G. S. West Ref. Chuang, 1984
Ankistrodesmus falcatus (Corda) Ralfs 鐮形纖維藻 Ref. Shen, 1950
Ankistrodesmus falcatus var. *acicularis* (A. Braun) G. S. West Ref. Shen, 1955
Ankistrodesmus falcatus var. *mirabilis* (W. & G. S. West) G. S. West Ref. Chuang, 1984
Ankistrodesmus fusiformis Corda Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Ankistrodesmus gracile (Reinsch) Korschikoff Ref. Chuang, 1985
Ankistrodesmus spirallis Lemmermann 螺旋纖維藻 Ref. Shen, 1955
Ankistrodesmus spirilliformis Chen Ref. Chen, 1981
Chlorella ellipsoidea Gerneck Ref. Shen, 1955
Chlorella faginea Hsu Ref. Hsu et al., 1990
Chlorella pyrenoidosa Chick. Ref. Hu et al., 1980
Chlorella sorokiniana Ref. Chen & Lin, 1980
Chlorella vulgaris Beyerinck Ref. Shen, 1955
Closteriopsis acicularis (G. M. Smith) Belcher & Swale Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Closteriopsis longissima var. *longissima* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Closteriopsis longissima (Lemmermann) Lemmermann Ref. Hsu, 1993
Closteriopsis longissima var. *tropica* West & West Ref. Hsu, 1993

Class Ulvophyceae 石莖綱

Order Cladophorales 剛毛藻目

Family Anadyomenaceae 肋葉藻科

- Anadyomene wrightii* Harvey ex Gray, 1866 肋葉藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Microdictyon japonicum Setchell, 1925 日本小網藻 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Microdictyon nigrescens (Yamada) Setchell, 1925 黑葉小網藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Microdictyon okamurae Setchell, 1925 粗矮小網藻 Ref. 同前
Microdictyon okamurai Setch Ref. 同前
Rhipidiphylon nigrescens Yamada Ref. Yamada, 1925a
Rhipidiphylon reticulatum (Asken.) Heydrich Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Valoniopsis pachynema (Martens) Boergesen, 1934 指枝藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973

Family Cladophoraceae 剛毛藻科

- Chaetomorpha aerea* (Dillwyn) Kützing, 1849 氣生硬毛藻 Ref. Ariga, 1921
Chaetomorpha aerea (Dillw.) Kützing, 1849 f. *sata* Heydr. Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Chaetomorpha antennina (Bory) Kützing, 1847 硬毛藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Chaetomorpha basiretrorsa Setchell, 1926 Ref. Chiang, 1960
Chaetomorpha brachygona Harvey, 1958 短節硬毛藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Chaetomorpha crassa (C. Agardh) Kützing, 1845 粗硬毛藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Chaetomorpha linum (O. F. Müller) Kützing, 1845 線形硬毛藻 Ref. Chiang, 1960
Chaetomorpha spiralis Okamura, 1903 螺旋硬毛藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Cladophora albida (Hudson) Kützing 柔剛毛藻 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Cladophora aokii Yamada, 1925 青木剛毛藻 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Cladophora catenata (Linnaeus) Kützing, 1843 聚枝剛毛藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Cladophora glomerata (Linnaeus) Kützing Ref. Day et al., 2005
Cladophora meridionalis Sakai & Yoshida, 1977 伸展剛毛藻 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Cladophora montagnei var. *radicans* Yamada 蒙氏剛毛藻 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Cladophora ohkuboana Holmes, 1896 長管剛毛藻
Cladophora patentiramea (Montagne) Kützing, 1849 墊狀剛毛藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Cladophora pellucida (Hudson) Kützing
Cladophora prolifera (Roth) Kützing 黑剛毛藻 Ref. Ariga, 1920
Cladophora sakaii Abbott, 1972 輪剛毛藻
Cladophora sibogae Reinbold, 1905 枕狀剛毛藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Cladophora vagabunda (Linnaeus) Hoek, 1963 束生剛毛藻 Ref. Huang, 1999
Rhizoclonium hieroglyphicum (Ag.) Kützing Ref. Heydrich, 1894

Order Codiolales 似松藻目

Family Monostromataceae 礁膜科

- Monostroma latissimum* Wittrock Ref. Chiang, 1973
Monostroma nitidum Wittrock, 1866 礁膜 Ref. Chiang, 1960
Monostroma oxyspermum (Kützing) Doty 寬礁膜

Order Dasycladales 絨枝藻目

Family Dasycladaceae 絨枝藻科

- Bornetella nitida* Sonder, 1880 軸球藻 Ref. Huang, 1990
Bornetella sphaerica (Zanardini) Solms-Laubach, 1892 球形軸球藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Cymopolia van-bosseae Solms-Laubach 端根聚繖藻
Neomeris annulata Dickie, 1874 環蠕藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Neomeris van-bosseae M.A. Howe 范氏蠕藻 Ref. Huang, 1990

Family Polyphysaceae 多枝藻科

- Acetabularia gigas* Solms-Laubach, 1895 傘藻 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Acetabularia major G. Martens, 1868 大傘藻 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Acetabularia ryukyuensis Okamura & Yamada ex Okamura 琉球傘藻
Parvocaulis parvula (Solms-Laubach) S. Berger, et al., 2003 小傘藻 Ref. Huang, 1999

Order Siphonocladales 管枝藻目

Family Boodleaceae 布氏藻科

- Boodlea coacta* (Dickie) Murray & de Toni, 1889 半球布氏藻 Ref. Yamada, 1950
Boodlea composita (Harvey) F. Brand, 1905 布氏藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Boodlea montagnei (Harvey ex J. E. Gray) Egerod, 1952 蒙氏布氏藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Boodlea vanbosseae Reinbold 范氏布氏藻 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Phyllocladon anastomosans (Harvey) Kraft & M.J. Wynne Ref. Kraft & Wynne, 1996
Struvea delicatula Kützing Ref. Yamada, 1925a
Struvea enomotoi Chihara, 1998 網結網葉藻 Ref. Huang, 1999

Family Siphonocladaceae 管枝藻科

- Boergesenia forbesii* (Harvey) Feldmann, 1938 香蕉菜 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Chamaedoris orientalis Okamura & Higashi, 1931 東方輪生藻 Ref. Okamura, 1936
Cladophoropsis fasciculata (Kjellman) Borgesen Ref. Yamada, 1925a
Cladophoropsis herpestica (Montagne) Howe, 1914 擬剛毛藻 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Cladophoropsis javanica (Kützing) P. Silva 爪哇擬剛毛藻

Cladophoropsis sp. Ref. Chiang, 1973
Cladophoropsis sundanensis Reinbold, 1905 尙擬剛毛藻 Ref. Chiang, 1960
Cladophoropsis zollingeri (Kützling) Borg Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Siphonocladus tropicus (P. Crouan & H. Crouan) J. Agardh, 1887 管枝藻 Ref. Yoshida, 1998
Ventricaria ventricosa (J. Agardh) Olsen & West, 1988 球法囊藻 Ref. Huang, 1999

Family Valoniaceae 法囊藻科

Dictyosphaeria bokotensis Yamada Ref. Yamada, 1925a
Dictyosphaeria cavernosa (Forsskal) Boergesen, 1932 網球藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Dictyosphaeria fabulosa (Agardh) Decaisne Ref. Yamada, 1925a
Trebouxia anticipata Group II Ref. Wang & Yang, 1968
Trebouxia arboricola Group II Ref. Wang & Yang, 1970
Trebouxia gelatinosa Group II Ref. Wang & Yang, 1968
Trebouxia glomerata Group I Ref. Wang & Yang, 1970
Trebouxia impressa Group II Ref. Wang & Yang, 1968
Trebouxia sp. Group II Ref. Wang & Yang, 1970
Valonia aegaglopila Ag. Ref. Yamada, 1925a
Valonia aegagropila C. Agardh, 1822 法囊藻 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Valonia aegarropila Ref. Chiang, 1973
Valonia confervoides Harvey Ref. Yamada, 1925a
Valonia fastigiata Harvey ex J. Agardh, 1887 帚狀法囊藻 Ref. Okamura, 1931
Valonia forbesii Harvey Ref. Yamada, 1925a
Valonia utricularis (Roth) C. Agardh, 1822 Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950

Order Ulotrichales 軟絲藻目

Family Ulotrichaceae 軟絲藻科

Gloeotila pelagica (Nygaard) Skuja Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Gloeotilopsis planctonica Iyenger & Philipose Ref. 同前
Hormidium subtile Heering Ref. Jang, 1975
Planctonema lauterbornii Schmidle Ref. Chen & Tseng, 1986
Stichococcus bacillaris Naegeli Ref. Hsu et al., 1990
Ulothrix aequalis Kützling Ref. Jang, 1975
Ulothrix flaccida (Dillwyn) Thuret in Le Jolis, 1863 軟絲藻 Ref. Taniguti, 1976
Ulothrix subtilis Kützling Ref. Shen, 1950
Ulothrix zonata Kützling Ref. Jang, 1975
Uronema africanum Birge Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Order Ulvales 石蓴目

Family Ulvaceae 石蓴科

Enteromorpha compressa (L.) Grev. Ref. Yamada, 1925a
Enteromorpha crinita (Roth.) K. Ag. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Enteromorpha intestinalis (L.) Link Ref. Shen & Fan, 1950
Enteromorpha linza (L.) Ag. Ref. Chang, 1960
Enteromorpha sp. Ref. Chiang, 1973
Enteromorpha prolifera (Müller) J. Agardh, 1883 滸苔 Ref. Chiang, 1960
Goniotrichum elegans (Chauv.) LeJol. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Ulva angusta Setchell & Gardner, 1920 狹葉石蓴 Ref. Okamura, 1935
Ulva clathrata (Roth) C. Agardh, 1811 條滸苔
Ulva compressa (Linnaeus), 1753 扁石髮
Ulva globata Kjellman, 1897 牡丹菜 Ref. Chiang, 1962
Ulva fasciata Delile, 1813 裂片石蓴 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Ulva intestinalis Linnaeus 腸石髮 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Ulva lactuca Linnaeus, 1753 石蓴 Ref. Chiang, 1960
Ulva linza Linnaeus 緣管滸苔
Ulva pertusa Kjellman, 1897 孔石蓴 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Ulva reticulata Forsskal, 1775 網石蓴 Ref. Chiang, 1973
Ulva rigid C. Agardh 硬石蓴 Ref. Yendo, 1916
Umbraulva japonica (Holmes) Bae & Lee 日本石蓴 Ref. Chiang, 1973

Class Zygnematophyceae 雙星藻綱

Order Zygnematales 雙星藻目

Family Desmidiaceae 鼓藻科

Actinotaenium cucurbita (Brebisson) Teiling f. *undatum* (Krieger) Teiling Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Actinotaenium cucurbita Breb. var. *attenuatum* G. S. West Ref. Lin et al., 1994b
Actinotaenium inconspicuum (W. & G. S. West) Teiling Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Actinotaenium minutissimum (Nordstedt) Teiling var. *minutissimum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Arthrodesmus brebissonii (Meneghini) Ralfs Ref. Weih, 1987
Arthrodesmus incus var. *extensus* Anders Ref. Chen & Wang, 1997
Arthrodesmus sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Arthrodesmus triangularis Legerheim var. *latiusculum* (W. & G. S. West) Hirano Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Closterium acerosum var. *acerosum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Closterium acerosum var. *elongatum* Brebisson Ref. 同前

Closterium acerosum (Schrank) Ehrenberg Ref. Jang, 1975
Closterium aciculare W. West Ref. Chuang, 1984
Closterium aciculare var. *aciculare* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Closterium acutum (Lyngbye) Brebisson var. *variabile* (Lemmermann) Krieger Ref. 同前
Closterium archerianum Cleve f. *herianum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Closterium calosporum var. *brasiliense* Boergesen Ref. 同前
Closterium calosporum var. *maius* W. & G. S. West Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Closterium calosporum Wittrock Ref. 同前
Closterium cornu Ehrenberg f. *nu* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Closterium cynthia De Notatis Ref. Weih, 1987
Closterium diana Ehrenberg Ref. Hong, 1988
Closterium ehrenbergii Meneghini Ref. Huang, 1977
Closterium gracile var. *striolatum* Krieger Ref. Chang, 1968a
Closterium gracile var. *gracile* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Closterium gracile Brebisson 纖細新月藻 Ref. Jang, 1975
Closterium intermedium W. & G. S. West Ref. Huang, 1977
Closterium juncidium Ralfs Ref. Hong & Hsu, 1977
Closterium kutzingii Brebisson Ref. Jang, 1975
Closterium lanceolatum Kützing Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Closterium leiblei Kützing Ref. Weih, 1987
Closterium leibleinii Kützing 菜布新月藻 Ref. Shen, 1950
Closterium limneticum Lemmermann Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Closterium limneticum var. *limneticum* Lemmermann Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Closterium lineatum Ehrenberg Ref. Jang, 1975
Closterium littorale var. *littorale* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Closterium littorale Gay Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Closterium lunula (Müller) Nitzsch Ref. Chang, 1968a
Closterium moniliferum var. *moniliferum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Closterium moniliferum (Bory) Ehrenberg Ref. Shen, 1950
Closterium nematodes Joshua Ref. Weih, 1987
Closterium parvulum Nageli Ref. Hong, 1988
Closterium praelongum Brebisson Ref. Weih, 1987
Closterium praelongum var. *praelongum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Closterium praelongum var. *brevius* (Nordstedt) Krieger Ref. 同前
Closterium pritchardianum Archer Ref. Chang, 1968a
Closterium pusillum Hantzsch Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Closterium ralfsii Brebisson var. *hybridum* Rabenhorst Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Closterium setaceum var. *setaceum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Closterium setaceum Ehrenberg Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Closterium soluta Pringsheim Ref. Jang, 1976
Closterium strigosum var. *strigosum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Closterium strigosum Brebisson Ref. Miu et al., 1969
Closterium striolatum Ehrenberg var. *striolatum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Closterium subscootium Gutwincki Ref. Weih, 1987
Closterium tumidum Johnson Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Closterium tumidum var. *tumidum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Closterium venus Kützing 小新月藻 Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Closterium venus var. *venus* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Cosmarium abbreviatum Racib. 短鼓藻 Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Cosmarium angulosum Brebisson var. *concinnum* (Rabenhorst) W. & G. S. West Ref. 同前
Cosmarium auriculatum Reinsch Ref. 同前
Cosmarium australe (Racib.) Lutkem Ref. 同前
Cosmarium binum var. *binum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Cosmarium binum Nordstend 雙齒鼓藻 Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Cosmarium bioculatum Chen Ref. Chen, 1987
Cosmarium blyttii Wille Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Cosmarium botrysis Wittrock Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium botrytis Hong Ref. Hong & Hsu, 1977
Cosmarium connatum Brebisson Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium constrictum Kirchnerg Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Cosmarium cymatopleurum Nordstedt var. *cymatopleurum* f. *us* Kurt Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Cosmarium decedens (Reinsch) Racib. Ref. Chang, 1968a
Cosmarium decoratum W. & G. S. West Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium erosum Archer fo. *minor* Turner Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Cosmarium fontigenum Notfdy Ref. Shen, 1950
Cosmarium formosulum Schmidle Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium freemanii W. & G. S. West Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium geminatum var. *geminatum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Cosmarium geminatum Lundell Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium geometricum W. & G. S. West var. *suecicum* Borge
Cosmarium geometricum var. *geometricum* W. & G. S. West
Cosmarium globosum f. *minor* Boldt. Ref. Chang, 1970

Cosmarium globosum W. & G. S. West Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Cosmarium granatum var. *subgranatum* fo. *Borge* Ref. 同前
Cosmarium granatum Breb. Ref. 同前
Cosmarium hammeri Reinsch var. *protuberans* W. & G. S. West Ref. 同前
Cosmarium hammeri Reinsch Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium impressulum Elfv.
Cosmarium laeve var. *laeve* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Cosmarium laeve Rabenhorst 光滑鼓藻 Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Cosmarium lundellii var. *ellipticum* W. & G. S. West Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Cosmarium lundellii Delponte var. *circularis* (Reinsch) Krieger Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Cosmarium maculatum Turner Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium margaritatum (Lundell) Roy & Bisset Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium medioscrobiculatum var. *medioscrobiculatum* W. & G. S. West Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Cosmarium meneghinii var. *meneghinii* Brebisson 梅尼鼓藻 Ref. 同前
Cosmarium minimum W. & G. S. var. *subrotundatum* W. & G. S. West Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Cosmarium moerlianum var. *brasiliense* Borge Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Cosmarium moniliforme (Turpin) Ralfs var. *limneticum* W. & G. S. West Ref. 同前
Cosmarium morum Bory Ref. Fang & Chen, 1991
Cosmarium nipponicum Hirano
Cosmarium norimbergens Reinsch var. *depressum* (W. & G. S. West) Krieger & Gerloff Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Cosmarium obsoletum (Hantzsch) Reinsch 模糊鼓藻 Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Cosmarium obsoletum var. *obsoletum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Cosmarium obtusatum Schmidle Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Cosmarium orthostichum Lundell fo. *subpolonica* Messikommer Ref. 同前
Cosmarium pachydermum Lundell Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium phaseolus Brebisson f. *minus* Boldt Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Cosmarium pseudobroomei Woll. 偽布魯鼓藻
Cosmarium punctulatum Brebisson 斑點鼓藻 Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium punctulatum Brebisson var. *punctulatum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Cosmarium punctulatum var. *subpunctulatum* (Nordst) Borg Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Cosmarium pusillum Fresenius Ref. 同前
Cosmarium quadrifarium Lundell Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium quadrifarium var. *quadrifarium* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Cosmarium quadrum Lundell Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium quinarium Lundell Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium radiata Chodat Ref. Fang & Chen, 1991
Cosmarium rectangulare Grunow Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium sexangulare var. *sexangulare* P. Lundell Ref. Lai et al., 1994
Cosmarium sportella Brebisson var. *sportella* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Cosmarium striolatum var. *nordstedtii* (Möbius) Krieger Ref. Chuang, 1985
Cosmarium subcostatum fo. *minor* W. & G. S. West Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Cosmarium subcrenatum Hantzsch Ref. Chang, 1970
Cosmarium subgranatum var. *borgei* Krieger Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Cosmarium subgranatum (Nordstedt) Luetkemuller var. *subgranatum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Cosmarium subprotumidum Nordstedt var. *gregorii* (Roy & Bisset) W. & G. S. West Ref. 同前
Cosmarium subturgidum f. *minor* Schmidle Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Cosmarium trilobulatum Reinsch. 三葉鼓藻
Cosmarium turpinii Brebisson Ref. Weih, 1987
Cosmarium undulatum Corda Ref. Shen, 1950
Cosmarium vonustrum (De Breb) Arch. Ref. Shen, 1950
Cosmocladium sp. Ref. Wu & Su, 1991
Desmidium baileyi (Ralfs) Nordstedt var. *baileyi* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Euastrum ansatum var. *ansatum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Euastrum ansatum Ehrenberg Ref. Weih, 1987
Euastrum binale var. *papilliferum* Gutw Ref. Chang, 1970
Euastrum binale var. *koreana* (Skvortzov) Okada Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Euastrum binale (Turpin) Ehrenberg var. *gutwinskii* Schmidle Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Euastrum denticulatum (Kirch.) Gay. 小齒凹頂鼓藻
Euastrum egregium W. & G. S. West Ref. Weih, 1987
Euastrum germanicum (Schmidle) Kreiger Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Euastrum gnathophorum W. & G. S. West Ref. Weih, 1987
Euastrum horikawae Hinode Ref. Weih, 1987
Euastrum sinuosum var. *perforatum* Krieger Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Euastrum sinuosum Lenormand Ref. Weih, 1987
Euastrum spinulosum Delponte 小刺凹頂鼓藻 Ref. Weih, 1987
Euastrum spinulosum var. *spinulosum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Euastrum sublobatum Breb. Ref. Chang, 1970
Euastrum substellatum Nordstedt Ref. Weih, 1987
Euastrum turgidum Wall Ref. Weih, 1987
Euastrum verrucosum Ehrenberg Ref. Weih, 1987
Gymnozyga moniformis Ehrenberg Chuang 1985, p. 12.
Hyalotheca dissiliens var. *dissiliens* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992

Hyalotheca dissiliens (Smith) Brebisson Ref. Chuang, 1985
Hyalotheca mucosa (Mertens) Ehrenberg var. *mucosa* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Hyalotheca sp. Ref. Chuang, 1985
Micrasterias apiculata Ehrenberg Menegh Ref. Weih, 1987
Micrasterias ceylania Fritsch Ref. Weih, 1987
Micrasterias decemdentata (Naegeli) Arch Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Micrasterias denticulata var. *notata* Nordst. Ref. Chang, 1970
Micrasterias papillifera Brebisson Ref. Weih, 1987
Micrasterias pinnatifida (Kützing) Ralfs var. *pinnatifida* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Micrasterias pinnatifila Ehrenberg Ref. Weih, 1987
Micrasterias thomasiana Archer Ref. Weih, 1987
Microasterias foliacea Bailey Ref. Chuang, 1985
Onychonema sp. Ref. Chuang, 1985
Penium cylindrus (Ehrenberg) Brebisson Ref. Weih, 1987
Penium margaritaceum (Ehrenberg) Brebisson Ref. Weih, 1987
Penium margaritaceum var. *margaritaceum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Penium silvae nigrae Pabanus Ref. Chang, 1970
Penium sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Penium spirostriolatum Bark Ref. Weih, 1987
Plerurotaenium nodosum (Bailay) Lundell Ref. Weih, 1987
Plerurotaenium ovatum Nordstedt Ref. Weih, 1987
Plerurotaenium verrucosum (Bailay) Lundell 瘤狀寬帶鼓藻 Ref. Weih, 1987
Pleurotaenium baculoides (Roy & Biss) Playfair Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Pleurotaenium ehrenbergii (Brebisson) De Bary Ref. Chuang, 1985
Pleurotaenium granuliferum (Joshua) Hirano Ref. Weih, 1987
Pleurotaenium inermium (Möbius) Hirano Ref. Weih, 1987
Pleurotaenium minutum (Wille) Krieger Ref. Weih, 1987
Pleurotaenium repandum (Wolle) Krieger Ref. Weih, 1987
Pleurotaenium trabecula var. *crassum* Wittrock Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Pleurotaenium trabecula (Ehrenberg) Naegeli 寬帶鼓藻 Ref. Weih, 1987
Pleurotaenium trabecula var. *trabecula* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Pleurotaenium truncatum (Brebisson) Nageli Ref. Weih, 1987
Pleurotaenium verrucosum var. *verrucosum* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Sphaerosoma granulatum Boy & Biss. 顆粒瘤接鼓藻
Sphaerosoma excavatum Ralfs Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Spondylosium pygmaeum (Cook) West Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Spondylosium moniliforme Lund. 項圈頂接鼓藻
Spondylosium papillostum W. & G. S. West 乳頭頂接鼓藻
Spondylosium planum (Woll.) W. & G. S. West 平頂頂接鼓藻
Staurastrum aculeatum (Ehrenberg) Menegh Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Staurastrum apiculatum Breb. Ref. 同前
Staurastrum avicula Breb. Ref. 同前
Staurastrum bicornatum Johnson var. *simplicius* W. & G. S. West Ref. 同前
Staurastrum bifidum (Ehrenberg) Brebisson Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Staurastrum borgeanum Schmidle var. *paroum* Messik Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Staurastrum chaetoceras (Schrod.) G. M. Smith Ref. Negora, 1953
Staurastrum contectum Turner var. *inevolutum* Turner Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Staurastrum cuspidatum Breb. Ref. 同前
Staurastrum cyclacanthum W. & G. S. West Ref. 同前
Staurastrum dejectum Nordstedt Ref. Weih, 1987
Staurastrum dilatatum Ehrenberg var. *hibernicum* W. & G. S. West 膨脹角星鼓藻 Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Staurastrum diptilum Nordstedt Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Staurastrum dorsidentiferum W. & G. S. West var. *ornatum* Gronblad Ref. Jang, 1975
Staurastrum excavatum W. & G. S. West Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Staurastrum furcatum (Ehrenberg) Breb. Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Staurastrum furcatum var. *iyaense* Hinode Ref. 同前
Staurastrum gemelliparum Nordst Ref. 同前
Staurastrum gracile Ralfs Ref. Chen, 1987
Staurastrum gracile var. *ornatum* Boldt Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Staurastrum grallatorium Nordstedt Ref. 森若及齊家。1990
Staurastrum heimerlianum Lutkem var. *abundans* Krieger Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Staurastrum irregulare W. & G. S. West Ref. 同前
Staurastrum javanicum (Nordstedt) Turner Ref. Weih, 1987
Staurastrum laeve Ralfs Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Staurastrum limneticum Schmidle var. *burmense* W. & G. S. West Ref. 同前
Staurastrum margaritaceum (Ehrenberg) Menedh Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Staurastrum ornatum Turner var. *asperum* Schmidle Ref. 同前
Staurastrum paradoxum Meyen Ref. Hsu et al., 1990
Staurastrum polymorphum Breb. Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Staurastrum pseudotetracerum (Nordst) W. & G. S. West Ref. 同前
Staurastrum sebaldi var. *ornatum* Nordstedt Ref. Chang, 1970
Staurastrum senarium (Ehrenberg) Ralfs Ref. Weih, 1987

Staurastrum sexangulare W. & G. S. West Ref. Negora, 1953
Staurastrum simonyi Heimerl Ref. Weih, 1987
Staurastrum subsaltans W. & G. S. West Ref. Weih, 1987
Staurastrum teliferum Ralfs Ref. Hori & Yang, 1967
Staurastrum tetracerum Ralfs 四角角星鼓藻 Ref. Shen, 1955
Staurastrum turgescens De Not. Ref. Shen, 1950
Staurastrum conatum (Lund.) Roy & Bisset var. *rectangulum* Roy & Bisset
Teilingia granulata (Roy & Bisset) Bourrelly Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Tetmemorus brebissonii (Meneghini) Ralfs Ref. Weih, 1987
Tetmemorus laevis (Kützing) Ralfs var. *tropica* Krieger Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Tetmemorus laevis (Kützing) Ralfs Ref. Weih, 1987
Triploceras gracile Bailey 角頂鼓藻 Ref. Weih, 1987
Xanthidium sp. Ref. Lin, 1969

Family Mesotaeniaceae 中帶藻科

Cylindrocystis crassa de Bary 粗柱孢鼓藻
Gonatozygon kinakani var. *kinahani* Yamagishi Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Gonatozygon kinakani (Archer) Rabenhorst Ref. Chuang, 1985
Mesotaenium sp. Ref. Lin, 1969
Netrium digitus (Ehrenberg) Itzigson & Rothe var. *lamellosum* (Brebisson) Groenblad 迪格梭形鼓藻 Ref. Yamagishi, 1992
Netrium digitus var. *naegeli* (Brebisson) Krieger Ref. 同前
Netrium oblongum (De Bary) Luetkamueler var. *oblongum* Yamagishi Ref. 同前
Netrium sp. Ref. Hsu, 1994
Roya sp. Ref. Chuang, 1985
Spirotaenia sp. Ref. Hsu, 1993

Family Zygnemaceae 雙星藻科

Mougeotia gracillima (Hass.) Wittrock
Mougeotia parvula Hass. 小轉板藻
Mougeotia quadrangulata Hass. Ref. Lin et al., 1994a
Mougeotia rotundangulata Jao
Mougeotia viridis (Kütz.) Wittrock
Spirogyra arta Jao Ref. Miu et al., 1969
Spirogyra fluviatilis Hilse Ref. Hong, 1988
Spirogyra spreeiana Rabenh. Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Spirogyra varians (Hassall) Kützing Ref. Hong, 1988
Zygnema javanicum (Martens) De Toni Ref. Heydrich, 1894
Zygonema sp. Ref. Chuang, 1985

Phylum Bryophyta 蘚類植物門

Class Andreaeopsida 黑蘚綱

Order Andreaeales 黑蘚目

Family Andreaeaceae 黑蘚科

Andreaea hohuanensis Chuang Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Andreaea morrisonensis Nog. 玉山黑蘚 [特有] Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Andreaea mutabilis Hook. f. & Wils. Ref. Chiang, 1998
Andreaea rupestris Hedw. var. *fauriei* (Besch.) Tak. 歐黑蘚東亞變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Andreaea rupestris Hedw. 歐黑蘚 Ref. Chiang, 1998
Andreaea taiwanensis T.Y. Chiang, 1998 [特有] Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Andreaea wangiana Chen Chiang, 1998 王氏黑蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Class Bryopsida 蘚綱

[Not assigned to a order]

Family Myuriaceae 金毛蘚科

Oedocladium fragile (Card.) Iwats 南亞金毛蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Oedocladium serricuspe (Brotherus) Noguchi & Iwatsuki Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Phyllogoniaceae 帶蘚科

Horikawaea nitida Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Order Bryales 真蘚目

Family Bartramiaceae 珠蘚科

Anacolia laevisphaera (Tayl.) Flow. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bartramia halleriana Hedw. 珠蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bartramia ithyphylla Brid. 直葉珠蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bartramia pomiformis Hedw. 梨蒴珠蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bartramia pomiformis Hedw. var. *elongata* Turner 梨蒴珠蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bartramidula bartramioides (Griff.) Wijk. & Marg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bartramidula cernua (Wils.) Lindb. 小珠蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bartramidula roylei (Hook. f.) B. S. G. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Breutelia arundinifolia (Duby) Fleisch. 大熱澤蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fleischerobryum longicolle (Hampe) Loeske. 佛氏蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fleischerobryum macrophyllum Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Philonotis bartramioides (Griff.) Griffin & Buck Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Philonotis cernua (Wilson) Griffin & Buck 小珠蘚 Ref. 同前
Philonotis falcata (Hook.) Mitt. var. *carinata* (Mitt.) Ochi Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Philonotis falcate (Hook.) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Philonotis fontana (Hedwig) Bridel 澤蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Philonotis hastate (Duby) Wijk & Marg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Philonotis lancifolia Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Philonotis mollis (Dozy & Molke.) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Philonotis nitida Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Philonotis roylei (Hook. f.) Mitt. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Philonotis social Mitt. f. *utissima* Kab. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Philonotis thwaitesii Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Philonotis turneriana (Schwaegr.) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Bryaceae 真蘚科

Anomobryum auratum (Mitt.) Jaeg. Ref. Ochi, 1985
Anomobryum filiforme (Dicks.) Solms var. *concinatum* (Spruce) Loeske 銀蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Anomobryum filiforme (Dicks.) Solms 銀蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Anomobryum julaceum (Brid.) Schimp. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Anomobryum yasudae Broth. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Brachymenium capitulatum (Mitt.) Par. Ref. 同前
Brachymenium cellulare (Hook.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachymenium contortum Hampe Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachymenium exile (Dozy & Molke.) Bosch & Sande Lac. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachymenium nepalense Hook. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachymenium ochianum Gang. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachymenium sikkimense Ren. & Card. Ref. Lin, 1988
Brachythecium auriculatum Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachythecium buchananii (Hook.) Jaeg. var. *gracillimum* Dix. 細枝青蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachythecium buchananii (Hook.) Jaeg. 細枝青蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachythecium formosae Broth. nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachythecium formosanum Tak. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachythecium helminthocladum Broth. & Par. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachythecium pinnatum Dix. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachythecium plumosum (Hedw.) B. S. G. 羽枝青蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachythecium plumosum (Hedw.) B. S. G. var. *concauifolium* Tak. 羽枝青蘚變種 Ref. Qian, 1987
Brachythecium plumosum (Hedw.) B. S. G. var. *Nitidum* (Sak.) Tak. 羽枝青蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachythecium populeum (Hedw.) B.S.G. 長肋青蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Brachythecium procumbens (Mitt.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachythecium rivulare B. S. G. 溪邊青蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachythecium rutabulum (Hedw.) B. S. G. 卵葉青蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachythecium sakuraii Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachythecium sapporense (Besch.) Tak. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brachythecium wichurae (Broth.) Par. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum apiculatum Schwaegr. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum argenteum Hedw. 真蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum atrovitrens Vill. ex Brid. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum bicolor Dicks. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum billardieri Schwaegr. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum blandum Hook. f. & Wils. subsp. *handelii* (Broth.) Ochi Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum caespiticium Hedw. 叢生真蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum capillare Hedw. 細葉真蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum cellulare Hook. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Bryum coronatum Schwaegr. 蕊形真蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum dichotomum Hedw. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Bryum leptocaulon Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum pallescens Schleich. ex Schwaegr. 黃色真蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum paradoxum Schwaegr. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum petelotii Ther. & Henry Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum pseudotriquetrum (Hedw.) Schwaegr. var. *gracilens* (Card.) Ochi 擬三列真蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum pseudotriquetrum (Hedw.) Schwaegr. 擬三列真蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum radiculosum Brid. Ref. 林。1991
Bryum recurvulum Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum salakense Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryum yasuda (Broth.) Ochi Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Epipterygium tozeri (Grev.) Lindb. 紫色小葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leptobryum pyriforme (Hedw.) Wils. 薄囊蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Mielichhoferia mielichhoferi (Hook.) Wijk. & Marg. var. *japonica* (Besch.) Wijk. & Marg. 缺齒蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Orthodontium infractum Dozy & Molke. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Pohlia crudoides (Sull. & Lesq.) Broth. var. *revolvens* (Card.) Ochi Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pohlia crudoides (Sull. & Lesq.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pohlia elongata Hedw. 絲瓜蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pohlia flexuosa Hook. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pohlia gedeana Bosch. & Sande Lac.) Gang. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pohlia longicollis (Hedw.) Lindb. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pohlia nutans (Hedw.) Lindb. 黃絲瓜蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pohlia prolifera (Kindb. ex Limpr.) Lindb. ex Arn. Ref. 林。1990
Pohlia wahlenbergii (Web. & Mohr) Andr. 廣口蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Rhodobryum giganteum (Schwaegr.) Par. 暖地大葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Rhodobryum roseum (Hedw.) Limpr. 大葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Hypnodendraceae 樹灰蘚科

Hypnodendron reinwardtii (Reinw. & Hornsch.) Lindb. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hypnodendron vitiense Mitt. 樹灰蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Lembophyllaceae 船葉蘚科

Dolichomitra cymbifolia (Lindb.) Broth. 船葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Isothecium myosuroides (Hedw.) Podp. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Isothecium subdiversiforme Broth. var. *formosanum* Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Isothecium subdiversiforme Broth. var. *filiforme* Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Isothecium subdiversiforme Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Mniaceae 提燈蘚科

Mnium ambiguum C. Muell. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Mnium heterophyllum (Hook.) Schwaegr. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Mnium laevinerve Card. 平肋提燈蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Mnium lycopodioides Schwaegr. 長尖提燈蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Mnium marginatum (With.) P. Beauv. 具緣提燈蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Mnium orthorrhynchum Brid. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Mnium pseudopunctatum Bruch & Schimper Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Mnium thomsonii Schimp. 偏葉提燈蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Orthomnion dilatatum (Mitt.) P.-c. Chen 柔葉立燈蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Orthomnion loheri Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Orthomnion piliferum T. Koponen Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiomnium acutum (Lindb.) T. Koponen Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiomnium affine (Blandow ex Funck) T. Koponen 寒地走燈蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Plagiomnium confertidens (Lindberg & Arnell) T. Koponen Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Plagiomnium cuspidatum (Hedwig) T. Koponen 走燈蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiomnium integrum (Bosch & Sande Lacoste) T. Koponen Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiomnium japonicum (Lindberg) T. Kop. 日本走燈蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiomnium maximoviczii (Lindberg) T. Kop. 側枝走燈蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiomnium rhynchophorum (Hooker) T. Koponen Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiomnium rostratum (Schrader) T. Koponen 鈍葉走燈蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiomnium succulentum (Mitten) T. Koponen Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiomnium tezukai (Sakurai) T. Koponen Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiomnium vesicatum (Bescherelle) T. Koponen Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Rhizomnium horikawae (Noguchi) T. Koponen Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Rhizomnium magnifolium (Horikawa) T. Kop. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Rhizomnium parvulum (Mitten) T. Koponen Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Rhizomnium pseudopunctatum (Bruch & W. P. Schimper) T. Koponen Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Rhizomnium punctatum (Hedwig) T. Koponen 毛燈蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Rhizomnium striatulum (Mitten) T. Koponen 細枝毛燈蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Rhizomnium tuomikoskii T. Koponen Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trachycystis microphylla (Dozy & Molk.) Linbd. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Trachycystis ussuriensis (Maack & Regel) T. Koponen Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Racopilaceae 卷柏蘚科

Racopilum aristatum Mitt. 卷柏蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Racopilum ferriei Ther Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Racopilum spectabile Reinw. & Hornsch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Rhizogoniaceae 檜蘚科

Pyrrhobryum dozyanum (Sande Lacoste) Manuel 大赤檜蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pyrrhobryum latifolium (Bosch & Lac.) Mitt. 闊葉赤檜蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pyrrhobryum spiniforme (Hedwig) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pyrrhobryum spiniforme (Hedwig) Mitten var. *Ryukyense* (Iwatsuki) Manuel Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Spiridentaceae 木毛蘚科

Spiridens reinwardtii Nees 木毛蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Order Buxbaumiales 煙桿蘚目

Family Buxbaumiaceae 煙桿蘚科

Buxbaumia minakatae Okam. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hylacomiastrum himalayanum (Mitt.) Broth. 喜馬拉雅塔蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Hylocomium splendens (Hedw.) B. S. G. 塔蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pleurozium schreberi (Brid.) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Diphysciaceae 短頸蘚科

Diphyscium chiapense Norris subsp. *unipapillosum* (Deguchi) Chiang & Lin (2000) Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Diphyscium foliosum (Hedw.) Mohr 短頸蘚 Ref. Chiang & Lin, 2000
Diphyscium fulvifolium Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Diphyscium granulosum Chen 腐木短頸蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Diphyscium involutum Mitt. 卷葉短頸蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Diphyscium rupestre Doz. & Molk. Ref. Chiang & Lin, 2000

Order Dicranales 曲尾蘚目

Family Bryoxiphiaceae 蝦蘚科

Bryoxiphium norvegicum (Brid.) Mitt. subsp. *japonicum* (Berggr.) A. Love & D. L Love 蝦蘚東亞亞種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Dicranaceae 曲尾蘚科

Amphidium mougeotii (B.S.G.) Schimp. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Amphidium papillosum Bartr. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Aongstroemia orientalis Mitt. 東亞昂氏蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brothera leana (Sull.) C. Muell. 白氏蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Campylopodium medium (Duby) Giese & J.-P. Frahm Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Campylopus aureus Bosch & Lac. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Campylopus caudatus (C. Muell.) Mont. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Campylopus comosus Reinw. & Hornsch.) Bosch & Sande Lac. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Campylopus flexuosus (Hedw.) Brid. 曲柄蘚 Ref. Frahm, 1992
Campylopus fragilis (B161Brid.) Steud. 脆枝曲柄蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Campylopus gracilis (Mitt.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Campylopus japonicus Broth. 日本曲柄蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Campylopus laxitextus Lac. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Campylopus leptoneuron Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Campylopus schmidii (C. Muell.) Jaeg. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Campylopus schwarzii Schimp. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Campylopus subulatus Schimp. 狹葉曲柄蘚 Ref. Frahm, 1992
Campylopus taiwanensis Sak. 台灣曲柄蘚 [特有] Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Campylopus umbellatus (Arnott) Par. 節莖曲柄蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Cynodontium gracilescens (Web. & Mohr) Schimp. 狗牙蘚 Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Cyrtohypnum bonianum (Besch.) Buck & Crum Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Cyrtohypnum minutulum (Hedw.) Buck & Crum Ref. 同前
Cyrtohypnum sparsifolium (Mitt.) Buck & Crum Ref. 同前
Cyrtohypnum vestitissimum (Besch.) Buck & Crum Ref. 同前
Dichodontium asperimum Broth. nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dichodontium pellucidum (Hedw.) Schimp. 裂齒蘚 Ref. Chiang & Hu, 1997
Dicranella coarctata (C. Muell.) Bosch & Lac. var. *torrentium* Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranella coarctata (C. Muell.) Bosch & Lac. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranella heteromalla (Hedw.) Schimp. 多形小曲尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranella laxiretis Broth. nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranodontium asperulum (Mitt.) Broth. 粗葉青毛蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranodontium denudatum (Brid.) Britt. 青毛蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranodontium fleischerianum Schultz-Motel Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Dicranodontium nitidum (Doz. & Molk.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranodontium uncinatum (Harv.) Jaeg. 鉤葉青毛蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranoloma assimile (Hampe) Par. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranoloma blumii (Nees) Par. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranoloma brevisetum (Dozy & Molk.) Par. var. *samoanum* (Broth.) Tan & T. Kop. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranoloma cylindrothecium (Mit.) Sak. 長蒴錦葉蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Dicranoloma striatulum (Mitt.) Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranum caesium Mitt. 厚腳曲尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranum flagellare Hedw. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Dicranum formosanum Broth. nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranum fragilifolium Lindb. 折葉曲尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranum hamulosum Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranum japonicum Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranum lorifolium Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranum majus Turn. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranum mayrii Broth. 馬氏曲尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranum muehlenbeckii B. S. G. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranum nipponense Besch. 東亞曲尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranum scoparium Hedw. 曲尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicranum shimadae Broth. nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Holomitrium densifolium (Wils.) Wijk & Marg. 密葉荷領蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Holomitrium densifolium (Wils.) Wijk & Marg. var. *pseudautoicum* (Card.) S. h. Lin (1988) 密葉荷領蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucoloma molle (C. Muell.) 柔葉白錦蘚 Ref. Mitt.
Microcampylopus laevigatum (Ther.) Giese & J. P. Frahm Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Oncophorus crispifolius (Mitt.) Lindb. 卷葉曲背蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Oncophorus wahlenbergii Brid. var. *japonicus* Nog. 曲背蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Oncophorus wahlenbergii Brid. 曲背蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Oncophorus wahlenbergii Brid. var. *longisetus* Nog. 曲背蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Oreoweisia laxifolia (Hook. f.) Kindb. 疏葉石毛蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Paraleucobryum enerve (Thed.) Loeske 擬白髮蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Paraleucobryum formosanum Broth. nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Paraleucobryum longifolium (Hedw.) Loeske 長葉擬白髮蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Rhabdoweisia crenulata (Mitt.) Jameson Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Rhabdoweisia crispate (Dicks. ex With.) Lindb. 微齒粗石蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Symblepharis angustata (Mitt.) Chen Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Symblepharis helicophylla Mont. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Symblepharis reinwardtii (Dozy & Molk.) Mitt. 東亞合睫蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Symblepharis vaginata (Hook.) Wijk & Marg. 合睫蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trematodon logicollis Michx. 長蒴蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Ditrichaceae 牛毛蘚科

Ceratodon purpureus (Hedw.) Brid. 角齒蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ceratodon purpureus (Hedw.) Brid. var. *formosicus* Card. 角齒蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ceratodon stenocarpus Bruch & Schimp. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Distichium capillaceum (Hedw.) B. S. G. 對葉蘚 Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Ditrichum brevidens Nog. 短齒牛毛蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ditrichum crispatissimum (C. Muell.) Par. 扭葉牛毛蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Ditrichum difficile (Duby) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ditrichum flexicaule (Schleich.) Hampe 細牛毛蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ditrichum heteromallum (Hedw.) Britt. 牛毛蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ditrichum pallidum (Hedw.) Hampe Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Garckea flexuosa (Griff.) Marg. & Nork. 荷包蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pleuridium julaceum Besch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Wilsoniella decipiens (Mitt.) Alston Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Leucobryaceae 白髮蘚科

Exostratum blumei (Nees ex Hampe) Ellis 擬外網蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Exostratum sullivantii (Dozy & Molk.) Ellis Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucobryum boninense Sull. & Lesq. 糙葉白髮蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Leucobryum bowringii Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucobryum galeatum Besch. f. *gifolium* Broth. Ref. Kuo & Chiang, 1989
Leucobryum humillimum Card. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Leucobryum javense (Brid.) Mitt. 爪哇白髮蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucobryum juniperoides (Brid.) C. Muell. 南亞白髮蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Leucobryum neilgherrense C. Muell. 南亞白髮蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucobryum neilgherrense C. Muell. var. *galeatum* (Besch.) Dix. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucobryum neilgherrense C. Muell. var. *minus* Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucobryum scaberulum Card. 糙葉白髮蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucobryum scabrum Lac. 疣葉白髮蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucophanes albescens C. Muell. 刺肋白睫蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucophanes candidum (Schwaegr.) Lindb. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucophanes glaucum (Schwaegr.) Mitt. 刺肋白睫蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Leucophanes octobleparioides Brid. 八齒白睫蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Octoblepharum albidum Hedw. 八齒蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Order Fissidentales 鳳尾蘚目

Family Fissidentaceae 鳳尾蘚科

Fissidens adelphinus Besch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens anomalus Mont. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens areolatus Griff. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens bipapillosus Yang & Lin (1992) (no Latin description, *invalid) Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens bogoriensis Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens bryoides Hedw. var. *Ramosissimus* Ther. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens bryoides Hedw. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens bryoides Hedw. var. *esquirolii* (Ther.) Iwats. & T. Suz. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens bryoides Hedw. var. *schmidii* (C. Muell.) R. Chopra & S. Kumar Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens bryoides Hedw. var. *lateralis* (Broth.) Iwats. & t. Suz. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens capitulatus Nog. 糙葉鳳尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens ceylonensis Dozy & Molk. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens crassinervis Sande Lac. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Fissidens crenulatus Mitt. var. *elmeri* (Broth.) Iwats. & Suz. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens crenulatus Mitt. var. *pursellii* (Lin) Chiang & Kuo (1989) Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens crenulatus Mitt. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Fissidens crispulus Brid. Ref. cf. Zhang et al. (1998)
Fissidens curvatus Hornsch. Ref. 同前
Fissidens dubius P. Beauv. 卷葉鳳尾蘚 Ref. 同前
Fissidens esquirolii Ther. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989

Fissidens flabellulus Thwait. & Mitt. Ref. 同前
Fissidens formosanus Nog. 臺灣鳳尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens ganguleei Norkett Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Fissidens garberi Lesq. & James Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens gardneri Mitt. 短肋鳳尾蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Fissidens geminiflorus Dozy & Molk. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens geppii Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens grandifrons Brid. 大葉鳳尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens guangdongensis Iwats. & Li Ref. Yang & Lin, 1992
Fissidens gymnogynus Besch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens hollianus Dozy & Molk. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens hyalinus Hook. & Wils. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens japonico-punctatus Shin Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Fissidens javanicus Dozy & Molk. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens kinabaluensis Iwats. Ref. 賴。1986
Fissidens laxus Sull. & Lesq. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens leptopelma auct non Dix. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Fissidens linearis Brid. var. *obscurirete* (Broth. & Par.) Stone Ref. cf. Zhang et al. (1998)
Fissidens maceratus Mitt. Ref. 同前
Fissidens mangarevensis Mont. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Fissidens microcladus Thwait. & Mitt. 鈍齒鳳尾蘚 Ref. 同前
Fissidens minutulus Sull. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens minutus Thwaites & Mitt. Ref. cf. Zhang et al. (1998)
Fissidens mittenii Par. f. *laxus* Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Fissidens nobilis Griff. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens oblongifolius Hook. f. & Wils. Ref. cf. Zhang & Lin (1997)
Fissidens obscurirete Broth. & Par. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens papillosus Lac. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens pellucidus Hornsch. Ref. cf. Zhang et al. (1998)
Fissidens perdecurrens Besch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens plagiochiloides Besch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens planicaulis Besch. 大葉鳳尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens polypodioides Hedw. Ref. cf. Zhang et al. (1998)
Fissidens protonemaecola Sak. 原絲鳳尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens pursellii Lin Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens rupicola Par. & Broth. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Fissidens schwabei Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens serratus C. Muell. Ref. cf. Zhang et al. (1998)
Fissidens splchnobryoides Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens strictulus C. Muell. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens subangustus Fleisch. Ref. Yang & Lin, 1992
Fissidens taxifolius Hedw. 鱗葉鳳尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens tosaensis Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens wichurae Broth. & Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens zippelanus Doz. & Molk. 黃葉鳳尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fissidens zollingeri Mont. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Order Funariales 葫蘆蘚目

Family Funariaceae 葫蘆蘚科

Entosthodon buseanus Dozy & Molk. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Entosthodon physcomitrioides (Mont.) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Funaria hygrometrica Hedw. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Funaria japonica Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Funaria physcomitrioides Mont. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Physcomitrium eurystomum Sendtn. 紅蒴立碗蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Physcomitrium japonicum (Hedw.) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Physcomitrium sphaericum (C. F. Ludw.) Fuernr. 立碗蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Splachnaceae 壺蘚科

Gymnostomiella longinervis Broth. 長肋疣壺蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Splachnobryum luzonense Broth. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Splachnobryum pacificum Dix. Ref. 同前
Tayloria hornschurchii (Grev. & Arnott) Broth. Ref. 同前
Tayloria indica Mitt. 廣西小壺蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Tayloria recurvi-marginata Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Tayloria serrata (Hedw.) B.S.G. Ref. Tan, 1994
Tayloria subglabra (Griff.) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Tetraplodon angustatus (Hedw.) B. S. G. 狹葉並齒蘚 Ref. 林。1991
Tetraplodon mnioides (Hedw.) B. S. G. 並齒蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Order Grimmiales 紫萼蘚目

Family Grimmiaceae 紫萼蘚科

Coscinodon cribosus (Hedw.) Spruce 篩齒蘚 Ref. Cao et al. (1991)
Grimmia affinis Hornsch. 近緣紫萼蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Grimmia elongata G. Kaulf. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Grimmia handelii Broth. Ref. Chiang et al., 1997
Grimmia ovalis (Hedw.) Lindb. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Grimmia pulvinata (Hedw.) J. Sm. Ref. Lin, 1988
Racomitrium anomodontoides Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Racomitrium aquaticum (P. Beauv.) Brid. Ref. Cao et al. (1998)
Racomitrium barbulooides Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Racomitrium canescens (Hedw.) Brid. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Racomitrium carinatum Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Racomitrium crispulum (Hook. f. & Wils.) Dix. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Racomitrium diminutum Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Racomitrium ericoides (Hedw.) Brid. 短枝砂蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Racomitrium fasciculare (Hedw.) Brid. var. *brachyphyllum* Card. 叢枝砂蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Racomitrium fasciculare (Hedw.) Brid. 叢枝砂蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Racomitrium fasciculare (Hedw.) Brid. var. *atroviride* Card. 叢枝砂蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Racomitrium heterostichum (Hedw.) Brid. var. *sudeticum* (Funck) Bauer 異枝砂蘚變種 Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Racomitrium heterostichum (Hedw.) Brid. 異枝砂蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Racomitrium laetum Besch. & Card. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Racomitrium lanuginosum (Hedw.) Brid. 長毛砂蘚 Ref. 同前
Racomitrium nitidulum Card. Ref. Cao et al. (1998)
Racomitrium subsecundum (Hook. & Grev.) Mitt. 偏葉砂蘚 Ref. 同前
Racomitrium sudeticum Funck Bruch & Schimp Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Schistidium apocarpum (Hedw.) B. S. G. 圓果裂齒蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Schistidium strictum (Turn.) Loeske 細枝裂齒蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Schistidium trichodon (Brid.) Poelt Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Ptychomitriaceae 縮葉蘚科

Campylostelium saxicola (Web. & Mohr.) Bruch & Schimp. Ref. Tan, 1994
Ptychomitrium formosicum Broth. & Yas. 台灣縮葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ptychomitrium linearifolium Reim. 狹葉縮葉蘚 Ref. 林。1990
Ptychomitrium longipes Broth. nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Order Hookeriales 油蘚目

Family Hookeriaceae 油蘚科

Callicostella papillata f. *gifolia* Fleisch. 強肋蘚 Longifolia 型 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Callicostella papillata (Mont.) Mitt. 強肋蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Calyptrochaeta japonica (Card. & Ther.) Iwats. & Nog. 柔葉耳柄蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Calyptrochaeta parviretis (Fleisch.) Iwats., Tan & Touw Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Calyptrochaeta spinosa (Nog.) Ninh Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Chaetomitriopsis glaucocarpa (Schwaegr.) Fleisch. 灰果蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Chaetomitrium acanthocarpum Bosch & Lac. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Chaetomitrium orthorrhynchum (Dozy & Molk.) Bosch & Lac. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Cyclodictyon blumeianum (C. Muell.) O. Kuntze 南亞圓網蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Daltonia angustifolia Dozy & Molk. 狹葉小黃蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Daltonia angustifolia Dozy & Molk. var. *gemmaephylloides* Fleisch. 狹葉小黃蘚變種 Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Daltonia aristifolia Ren. & Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Distichophyllum collenchymatosum Card. 厚角黃蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Distichophyllum cuspidatum (Dozy & Molk.) Dozy & Molk. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Distichophyllum jungermannii (C. Muell.) Bosch & Lac. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Distichophyllum maibarae Besch. 東亞黃蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Distichophyllum mittenii Bosch & Lac. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Distichophyllum nigricaulis Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Distichophyllum obtusifolium Ther. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Distichophyllum osterwaldii Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Distichophyllum pseudomalayense Chiang & Kuo, 1989 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hookeria acutifolia Hook. & Grev. 尖葉油蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Schizomitrium papillatum (Mont.) Sull. var. *longifolium* (Fleisch.) Mill., Whitt. & Whitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Schizomitrium papillatum (Mont.) Sull. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Hypopterygiaceae 孔雀蘚科

Cyathophorella hookeriana (Griff.) Fleisch. 短肋雉尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Cyathophorella intermedia (Mitt.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Cyathophorella kyusyuensis Horik. & Nog. var. *Grandistipulacea* (Dix. & Sak.) Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Cyathophorella kyusyuensis Horik. & Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Cyathophorella taiwaniana Lai Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Cyathophorella tonkinensis (Broth. & Par.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dendroclyathophorum herzogii Gangulee Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dendroclyathophorum paradoxum (Broth.) Dix. 樹雉尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hypopterygium aristatum Bosch & Lac. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hypopterygium formosanum Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hypopterygium japonicum Mitt. 東亞孔雀蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Hypopterygium tenellum C. Muell. 南亞孔雀蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Leucomiaceae 白蘚科

Leucomium aneurodictyon (C. Muell.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Leucomium strumosum (Hornsch.) Mitt. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996

Family Symphyodontaceae 刺果蘚科

Hookeriopsis pappeana (Hampe) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Hookeriopsis utacamundiana (Mont.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Symphyodon complanatus Dix. Ref. Tan, 1994

Symphyodon perrottetii Mont. 刺果蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Order Hypnales 灰蘚目

Family Amblystegiaceae 柳葉蘚科

Amblystegium brevicuspidatum Dixon Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Amblystegium serpens (Hedw.) B. S. G. 柳葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Campyliadelphus stellatus (Hedw.) Kanda Chiang & Kuo, 1989 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Campylium stellatum (Hedw.) C. Jens. 仰葉細濕蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996

Cratoneuron filicinum (Hedw.) Spruce. 牛角蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Cratoneuron formosanum Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Hygrohypnum smithii (Sw.) Broth. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989

Platyhypnidium riparioides (Hedw.) Loesk. 圓葉平灰蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Sanionia uncinata (Hedw.) Loeske 鈎枝蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Sasaokaea aomoriensis (Paris) Kanda Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Brachytheciaceae 青蘚科

Cirriphyllum cirrosomum (Schwaegr.) Grout 闊葉毛尖蘚 Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989

Cirriphyllum piliferum (Hedw.) Grout 毛尖蘚 Ref. 同前

Eurhynchium angustirete (Broth.) T. Kop. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Eurhynchium asperisetum (C. Muell.) Bartr. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Eurhynchium celebicum Bartr. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Eurhynchium eustegium (Besch.) Dix. 美喙蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Eurhynchium hians (Hedw.) Lac. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996

Eurhynchium savatieri Schimp. ex Besch. Ref. 林。1990

Eurhynchium striatum (Hedw.) Schimp. Ref. Kuo & Chiang, 1987

Homalothecium laevisetum Lac. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Homalothecium leucodonticaule (C. Muell.) Broth. 密葉同蒴蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996

Homalothecium perimbricatum Broth. var. *brevifolium* Tak. 密葉同蒴蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Homalothecium perimbricatum Broth. 密葉同蒴蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Kindbergia arbuscula (Brotherus) Ochyra Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996

Kindbergia praelonga (Hedw.) Ochyra Ref. 同前

Leptodictyum riparium (Hedw.) Warnst. 薄網蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Leptodictyum serrulatum Broth. nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Leptodontium flexifolium (Dicks. ex With.) Hampe 齒葉薄齒蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Leptodontium taiwanense Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Leptodontium viticulosoides (P. Beauv.) Wijk & Marg. 薄齒蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Leptodontium viticulosoides (P. Beauv.) Wijk & Marg. var. *subdenticulatum* (C. Muell.) Wik & Marg. 薄齒蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Palamocladium macrostegium (Sull. & Lesq.) Iwats. & Tak. 東亞摺葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Palamocladium neilgheriense (Montagne) C. Mueller 東亞摺葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Pseudisothecium myosuroides (Linn.) Grou Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Pseudoscleropodium purum (Hedw.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Rhynchostegiella leptoneura Dix. & Ther. 細肋細喙蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Rhynchostegiella celebicum (Lac.) Jaeg. Ref. Lin, 1988

Rhynchostegiella fauriei Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Rhynchostegiella inclinatum (Mitt.) Jaeg. 斜枝長喙蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Rhynchostegiella ovalifolium Okam. Ref. 林。1990

Rhynchostegiella pallidifolium (Mitt.) Jaeg. 淡葉長喙蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996

Rhynchostegiella plumosum Ther. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Rhynchostegiella rubro-carinatum Sak. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Rhynchostegiella suzukae Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Rhynchostegiella vagans Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Stereodon deflexifolius Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Stokesiella arbuscula (Broth.) Robins. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Stokesiella arbuscula (Broth.) Robins. var. *acuminata* (Tak.) Tak. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Stokesiella praelonga (Hedw.) Robins. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Entodontaceae 絹蘚科

Entodon caliginosus (Mitt.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Entodon dolichocuculatus Okamura Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Entodon macropodus (Hedw.) C. Muell. 狹葉絹蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Entodon morrisonensis Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Entodon obtusatus Broth. 鈍葉絹蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Entodon sullivantii (C. Muell.) Lindb. var. *versicolor* (Bescherelle) U. Mizushima 尖葉絹蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Entodon taiwanensis C.-K. Wang & S.-h. Lin Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Entodon viridulus Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Erythrodontium julaceum (Schwaegr.) Par. 穗枝赤齒蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Mesonodon flavescens (W. J. Hooker) Buck 黃色斜蒴蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pterigynandrum filiforme Hedw. 腋胞蘚 Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989

Family Fabroniaceae 碎米蘚科

Anacamptodon amblystegioides Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fabronia ciliaris (Brid.) Brid. 八齒碎米蘚 Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Fabronia curvirostris Dozy & Molk. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fabronia matsumurae Besch. 東亞碎米蘚 Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Fabronia secunda Mont. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Fauriella tenuis (Mitt.) Card. 粗疣蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Helicodontium formosicum (Cardot) Buck Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Schwetschkeea matsumurae Besch. 東亞附幹蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Schwetschkeopsis fabronia (Schwaegr.) Broth. 東亞擬附幹蘚 Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Schwetschkeopsis formosana Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Hylocomiaceae 塔蘚科

Leptocliadiella psilura (Mitt.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Loeskeobryum cavifolium (Lac.) Fleisch. 船葉假蔓蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Lopidium nazeense (Ther.) Broth. 東亞雀尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Lopidium struthiopteris (Brid.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Lopidium trichocladon (Bosch & Lac.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Macrothamnium macrocarpum (Reinw. & Hornsch.) Fleisch. 南木蘚 Ref. Chiang, 1995
Macrothamnium submacrocarpum (Ren. & Card.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neodolichomitria yunnanensis (Besch.) T. Kop. 新船葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Rhytidadelphus triquerus (Hedw.) Warnst. 擬垂枝蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Hypnaceae 灰蘚科

Ctenidium andoi Nishimura Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ctenidium capillifolium (Mitt.) Broth. 毛葉梳蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ctenidium enerve (Herz. & Nog.) Kanda Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ctenidium lychnitens (Mitt.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ctenidium malacobolum (C. Muell.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ctenidium molluscum (Hedw.) Mitt. 梳蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ctenidium pinnatum Ihs. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ctenidium serratifolium (Card.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ctenidium stellulatum Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ectropotheciella distichophylla (Hampe) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ectropothecium buitenzorgii (Bel.) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ectropothecium dealbatum (Reinw. & Hornsch.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ectropothecium formosanum Broth. nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ectropothecium intorquatum (Dozy & Molk.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ectropothecium leptotapes (Card.) Sak. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ectropothecium monumentorum (Duby) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ectropothecium moritzii Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ectropothecium obtusulum (Card.) Iwats. 廣葉偏蒴蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ectropothecium ohoshimense Card. & Thér. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ectropothecium pendulum Broth. nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ectropothecium perminutum Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ectropothecium yasudae Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ectropothecium zollingeri (C. Muell.) Jaeg. 平葉偏蒴蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Eurohypnum leptothallum (C. Muell.) Ando 美灰蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Gollania arisanensis Sak. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Gollania benguetensis Broth. Ref. 林。1990
Gollania clarescens (Mit.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Gollania cylindricarpa (Mitt.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Gollania japonica (Card.) Ando Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Gollania philippinensis (Broth.) Nog. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Gollania robusta Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Gollania ruginosa (Mitt.) Broth. 皺葉粗枝蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Gollania varians (Mitt.) Broth. 粗枝蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Herzogiella perrobusta (Broth. ex Card.) Iwats. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Homomallium connexum (Card.) Broth. 東亞毛灰蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Homomallium simlaense (Mitt.) Broth. Ref. Chiang, 1987
Hondaella brachytheciella (Broth. & Par.) Ando Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hypnum calcicolum Ando 尖葉灰蘚 Ref. Chiang, 1987
Hypnum cupressiforme L. 柏狀灰蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hypnum densirameum Ando Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hypnum fauriei Card. 果灰蘚 Ref. 林。1990
Hypnum kushakuense Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hypnum macrogynum Besch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Hypnum pallescens (Hedw.) P. Beauv. 黃灰蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hypnum plumaeforme Wils. 多形灰蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hypnum plumaeforme Wils. var. *Minus* Broth. 多形灰蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hypnum plumaeforme Wils. var. *Alare* (Par.) Ihs. 多形灰蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hypnum subimponens Lesq. subsp. *ulophyllum* (C. Muell.) Ando Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hypnum subimponens Lesq. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hypnum tristo-viride (Broth.) Par. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Isopterygium albescens (Hook.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Isopterygium minutifolium Card. & Thér. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Isopterygium minutirameum (C. Muell.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Isopterygium pohliaecarpum (Sull. & Lrsq.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Isopterygium subdepressum Broth. nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Isopterygium tenerum (Sw.) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Phylodon lingulatus (Card.) Buck Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Pseudotaxiphyllum pohliaecarpum (Sull. & Lrsq.) Iwatsuki 東亞同葉蘚 Ref. 同前
Ptilium crista-castrensis (Hedw.) De Not. 毛梳蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pylaisiella subcircinata (Card.) Iwats. & Nog. Ref. 林。1990
Taxiphyllum alare (Brotherus & Yasuda) Lin, 1988 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Taxiphyllum cuspidifolium (Cardot) Iwats. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Taxiphyllum eurhynchioides Iwats. nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Taxiphyllum eximium (Sull. & Lesq.) Iwats. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Taxiphyllum giraldii (C. Muell.) Fleisch. 鱗葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Taxiphyllum pilosum (Broth. & Yas.) Iwats. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Taxiphyllum subarcuatum (Broth.) Iwats. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Taxiphyllum taiwanensis Sak. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Taxiphyllum taxirameum (Mitt.) Fleisch. 長葉鱗葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Taxithelium batanense Bartr. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Taxithelium instratum (Brid.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Taxithelium parvulum (Broth. & Par.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trachythecium micropyxis (Broth.) Bartr. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trachythecium verrucosum (Jaeg.) Fleisch. 刺蒴蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trachythecium verrucosum (Jaeg.) Fleisch. var. *binervuhum* Herz. 刺蒴蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Leskeaceae 薄羅蘚科

Bryohaplocladium angustifolium (Hampe & C. Muell.) Watanabe & Iwatsuki 小羽蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryohaplocladium larminatii (Broth. & Par.) Watanabe Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryohaplocladium microphyllum (Hedw.) Watanabe 細葉小羽蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Iwatsukiella leucotricha (Mitten) Buck & Crum Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Lescuraea incurvata (Hedw.) Lawt. 彎葉多毛蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Lescuraea morrisonensis (Tak.) Nog. & Tak. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Lescuraea mutabilis (Brid.) Lindb. ex Hag. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Lescuraea saxicola (B. S. G.) Mol. Ref. Lor.
Leskea subacuminata Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Okamuraea brachydictyon (Card.) Nog. 短枝摺蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Okamuraea hakoniensis (Mitt.) Broth. 摺蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pseudoleskeopsis zippelii (Dozy & Molck.) Broth. 擬草蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pseudopleuropus morrisonensis Takaki Ref. Chiang, 1998
Regmatodon declinatus (Hook.) Brid. 異齒蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Plagiotheciaceae 棉蘚科

Entodontopsis anceps (Bosch & Sande Lac.) Buck & Ireland 尖葉硬葉蘚 Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Entodontopsis nitens (Mitt.) Buck & Ireland Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Orthothecium rufescens (Brid.) B. S. G. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Plagiothecium cavifolium var. *fallax* (Cardot & Theriot) Iwats. 圓枝棉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiothecium curvifolium Schlieph. & Limpr. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Plagiothecium denticulatum (Hedwig) W. P. Schimper 棉蘚 Ref. 林。1991
Plagiothecium euryphyllum (Cardot & Theriot) Iwatsuki Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiothecium formosicum Broth. & Yas. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiothecium neckeroideum B. S. G. 扁枝棉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiothecium neckeroideum var. *niitakayamae* (Toyama) Iwatsuki 扁枝棉蘚變種 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Plagiothecium nemorale (Mitt.) Jaeg. 垂蒴棉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiothecium niitakayamae Toyama Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiothecium shinii Sak. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Plagiothecium sylvaticum B. S. G. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Stereophyllum formosanum Iwats. nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Rhytidiaceae 垂枝蘚科

Rhytidium rugosum (Hedw.) Kindb. 垂枝蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Sematophyllaceae 錦蘚科

Acanthorrhynchium papillatum (Harv.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Acroporium alto-pungens (C. Muell.) Broth. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Acroporium diminutum (Brid.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Acroporium lamprophyllum Mitt. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996

Acroporium oxyporum (Sande Lac.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Acroporium suzukii Sak. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Aptychella brevinervis (Fl.) Fl. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Aptychella glomerato-propagulifera (Toy.) Seki Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Aptychella robusta (Broth.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brotherella crassipes Sak. Redfearn et al., 1996 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Brotherella falcate (Dozy & Molk.) Fleisch. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Brotherella fauriei (Card.) Broth. Ref. 同前
Brotherella formosana Broth. Ref. 同前
Brotherella henonii (Duby) Fleisch. Ref. 同前
Brotherella herbacea Sak. Ref. 同前
Brotherella integrifolia Broth. Ref. 同前
Brotherella recurvans (Michx.) Fleisch. Ref. 同前
Brotherella subintegra Broth. Ref. 同前
Chionostomum rostratum (Griff.) C. Muell. 花錦蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Clastobryopsis brevinervis Fleisch. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Clastobryopsis planula (Mitt.) Fleisch. 扁枝竹蘚 Ref. Lin, 1988
Clastobryopsis robusta (Broth.) Fleisch. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Clastobryum glabrescens (Iwats.) Tan & Iwats. Ref. 同前
Gammiella ceylonensis (Broth.) Tan & Buck Ref. 同前
Gammiella merrillii (Broth.) Tixier Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Gammiella tonkinensis (Broth. & Par.) Tan Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Giraldiella levieri C. Muell. 絲灰蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Glossadelphus alaris Broth. & Yas. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Glossadelphus lingulatus (Card.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Heterophyllum affine (Mitt.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Heterophyllum nemorosum Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Isoladiella flagellifera (Sak.) S.-h. Lin Ref. Lin, 1988
Isoladiella surcularis (Dix.) Tan & Mohamed Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Mastopoma perundulatum (Harv.) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Meiothecium microcarpum (Hook.) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neacroporium flagelliferum (Sa.) Iwats. & Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Palisadula chrysophylla (Card.) Toyama Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pylaisiadelpha crassipes (Sak.) Buck Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pylaisiadelpha falcata (Doz. & Molk.) Buck Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pylaisiadelpha fauriei (Card.) Buck Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pylaisiadelpha formosana (Broth.) Buck Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pylaisiadelpha hanoi (Dub.) Buck Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pylaisiadelpha herbacea (Sak.) Buck Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pylaisiadelpha integrifolia (Broth.) Buck 全緣小錦蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pylaisiadelpha recurvans (Michx.) Buck Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pylaisiadelpha subintegra (Broth.) Buck Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pylaisiadelpha tenuirostris (Bruch & Schimp ex. Sull.) Buck 扁枝小錦蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Pylaisiadelpha yokohamae (Broth.) Buck Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Radulina hamata (Dozy & Molk.) Buck & Tan 鈎葉刺疣蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Rhaphidostichum boschii (Dozy & Miolk.) Seki Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Rhaphidostichum boschii (Dozy & Miolk.) Seki subsp. *thelidictyon* (Sull. & Lesq.) Seki Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Rhaphidostichum piliferum (Broth.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Rhaphidostichum stissophyllum (Hampe) Chiang & Kuo, 1989 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sematophyllum demissum (Wils.) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sematophyllum pulchellum (Card.) Broth. 美錦蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sematophyllum robustulum (Card.) Broth. 粗錦蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sematophyllum subhumile (C. Muell.) Fleisch. 短錦蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sematophyllum subhumile (C. Muell.) Fleisch. subsp. *japonicum* (Broth.) Seki 短錦蘚亞種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sematophyllum tristiculum (Mitt.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trichosteleum boschii (Dozy & Molk.) Jaeg. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Trichosteleum hamata (Dozy & Molk.) Buck & Tan 鈎葉刺疣蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trichosteleum stissophyllum (Hampe) Jaeg. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Trichostomum brachydontium Bruch Ref. 林。1990
Trichostomum cylindricum (Brid.) C. Muell. var. *brotheri* Ihsiba Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trichostomum lanuginosum (Hedw.) Brid. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trichostomum planifolium (Dix.) Zande Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Trichostomum platyphyllum (Broth. ex Ihs.) P.-c. Chen Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trichostomum recurvifolium (Tayl.) Zand. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Trichostomum tenuirostre (Hook. & Tayl.) Lindb. Ref. 同前
Trismegistia undulata Broth. & Yas. 波葉金枝蘚 Ref. 同前
Tristichella glabrescens Iwatsuki Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Wijkia deflexifolia (Ren. & Card.) Crum Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Wijkia semitortipila (Fleisch.) Lin 短葉小石蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Wijkia tanytricha (Mont.) Crum Ref. Chiang, 1996

Family Theliaceae 鱗蘚科

Myurella julacea (Schwaegr.) B. S. G. 鈍葉小鼠尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Thuidiaceae 羽蘚科

- Abietinella abietina* (Hedw.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Actinodontium raphidostegum (C. Muell.) Bosch & Lac. 皺葉假黃蘚 [特有] Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Actinothuidium hookeri (Mitt.) Broth. 錦絲蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Anomodon acutifolius Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Anomodon viticulosus (Hedw.) Hook. & Tayl. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Boulaya mittenii (Broth.) Card. 蟲毛蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryonorrhisia acutifolia (Mitt.) Enroth Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Claopodium aciculum (Broth.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Claopodium assurgens (Sull. & Lesq.) Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Claopodium gracillimum (Card. & Ther.) Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Claopodium prionophyllum Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Haplocladium angustifolium (Hampe & C. Mueller.) Broth. 小羽蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Haplocladium capillatum (Mit.) Broth. var. *spurio-capillatum* (Broth & Par.) Ihsiba Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Haplocladium larminatii (Brotherus & Paris) Broth. f. *vissima* Ther. Nom. Nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Haplocladium larminatii (Brotherus & Paris) Broth. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Haplocladium microphyllum (Hedw.) Broth. 細葉小羽蘚 Ref. 同前
Haplohymenium formosanum Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Haplohymenium longinerve (Broth.) Broth. 長肋多枝蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Haplohymenium pseudo-triste (C. Muell.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Haplohymenium sieboldii (Dozy & Molk.) Dozy & Molk. 多枝蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Haplohymenium triste (Ces.) Kindb. 小多枝蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Herpetineuron toccocae (Sull. & Lesq.) Card. 羊角蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leptopterigynandrum decolor (Mitt.) Buck Ref. 林。1991
Miyabea fruticella (Mitt.) Broth. 瓦葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pelekium bifarium (Doz. & Molk.) Fleisch. 二列鶴嘴蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pelekium velatum Mitt. 鶴嘴蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thuidium bipinnatulum Mitt. 二歧羽蘚 Ref. 林。1990
Thuidium bonianum Besch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thuidium contortulum (Mitt.) Jaeger. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thuidium cymbifolium (Dozy & Molk.) Dozy & Molk. 羽蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thuidium glaucinoides Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thuidium glaucinum (Mitt.) Bosch & Lac. 灰羽蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thuidium kanedae Sak. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thuidium lepidodiaceum Sak. 細葉羽蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thuidium minutulum (Hedw.) Schimp. 單毛羽蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thuidium occultissimum (C. Muell.) Par. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thuidium philibertii Limpr. 毛尖羽蘚 Ref. 林。1990
Thuidium plumulosum (Dozy & Molk.) Dozy & Molk. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thuidium pristocalyx (C. Muell.) Jaeg. Ref. Watanabe, 1991
Thuidium recognitum (Hedw.) Lindb. var. *delicatulum* (Hedw.) Warnst. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thuidium sparsifolium (Mitt.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thuidium subglaucinum Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thuidium tamariscellum auct non (C. Muell.) Bosch. & Lac. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Order Isobryales 變齒蘚目

Family Glyphomitriaceae 高領蘚科

- Glyphomitrium calycinum* (Mitt.) Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Glyphomitrium formosanum Iwats. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Glyphomitrium formosanum Iwats. var. *serratum* Iwats. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Prionodontaceae 毛蘚科

- Taiwanobryum robustum* Velouira Ref. Lai & Koponen, 1981
Taiwanobryum speciosum Nog. 台灣蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Ptychomniaceae 稜蒴蘚科

- Glyphothecium sciuroides* (Hook.) Broth. 直稜蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hampeella pallens (Sande Lac.) Fleisch. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989

Family Trachypodaceae 扭葉蘚科

- Diaphanodon blandus* (Harv.) Ren. & Card. 異節蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Duthiella flaccida (Card.) Broth. var. *media* Nog. 軟枝綠鋸蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Duthiella flaccida (Card.) Broth. 軟枝綠鋸蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Duthiella formosana Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Duthiella speciosissima Broth. 美綠鋸蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Duthiella wallichii (Mitt.) C. Muell. 綠鋸蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pseudospiridentopsis horrida (Card.) Fleisch. f. *ofolia* Nog. 擬木毛蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pseudospiridentopsis horrida (Card.) Fleisch. 擬木毛蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trachypodopsis auriculatus (Mitt.) Fleisch. 大耳擬扭葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trachypodopsis formosana Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trachypodopsis serrulata (P. Beauv.) Fleisch. var. *crispatula* (Hook.) Zant. 擬扭葉蘚卷葉變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trachypus bicolor Reinw. & Hornsch. var. *viridulus* (Mitt.) Zanten 扭葉蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Trachypus bicolor Reinw. & Hornsch. var. *hispidus* (C. Muell.) Cardot 扭葉蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trachypus bicolor Reinw. & Hornsch. 扭葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trachypus bicolor Reinw. & Hornsch. var. *scindifolius* (Sak.) Wijk & Marg. 扭葉蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trachypus humilis Lindb. 小扭葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trachypus longifolius Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Order Leucodontales 白齒蘚目

Family Climaciaceae 萬年蘚科

Climacium dendriodes (Hedw.) Web. & Mohr 萬年蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Cryphaeaceae 隱蒴蘚科

Cryphaea obovatocarpa Okam. Ref. Chiang, 1996
Forsstroemia cryphaeoides Card. 擬隱蒴殘齒蘚 Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Forsstroemia indica (Mont.) Par. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Forsstroemia recurvilinearata Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Forsstroemia trichomitria (Hedw.) Lindb. 殘齒蘚 Ref. Lindb.
Pilotrichopsis dentate (Mitt.) Besch. 毛枝蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pilotrichopsis dentate (Mitt.) Besch. var. *hamulata* Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sphaerotheciella sphaerocarpa (Hook.) Fleisch. 球蒴蘚 Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989

Family Hedwigiaceae 虎尾蘚科

Hedwigia ciliata (Hedw.) Ehrh. 虎尾蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Leucodontaceae 白齒蘚科

Antitrichia curtispindula (Hedw.) Brid. 台灣逆毛蘚 [特有] Ref. Lin, 1988
Antitrichia formosana Nog. 台灣逆毛蘚 [特有] Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucodon coreensis Card. Ref. Lin, 1988
Leucodon exaltatus C. Muell. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Leucodon formosanus Akiyama, 1987 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucodon luteus Besch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucodon morrisonensis Nog. Ref. Zhang, 1982
Leucodon secundus (Harv.) Mitt. 偏葉白齒蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucodon secundus (Harv.) Mitt. var. *strictus* (Harvey in W. J. Hooker) Akiyama (1988) 偏葉白齒蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucodon sinensis Ther. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Leucodon sphaerocarpus Akiyama, 1987 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucodon subulatulus Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Leucodon subulatus Broth. Ref. Zhang, 1982
Leucodon temperatus Akiyama, 1987 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Meteoriaceae 蔓蘚科

Aerobryidium aureo-nitens (Schwaegr.) Broth. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Aerobryidium filamentosum (Hook.) Fleisch. 毛扭蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Aerobryidium laosensis (Broth. & Par.) S.-h. Lin, 1988 波葉假懸蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Aerobryidium levieri (Ren. & Card.) S.-h. Lin, 1988 南亞假懸蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Aerobryidium wallichii (Brid.) Towns. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Aerobryopsis cochlearifolia Dix. 異葉灰氣蘚 Ref. Wu & Lin, 1987
Aerobryopsis parisii (Card.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Aerobryopsis subdivergens (Broth.) Broth. 大灰氣蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Aerobryopsis subdivergens (Broth.) Broth. var. *scariosa* (Bartr.) Nog. 大灰氣蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Aerobryum speciosum (Dozy & Molk.) Dozy & Molk. 氣蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbella bififormis Nog. Ref. Kuo & Chiang, 1987
Barbella compressiramea (Ren. & Card.) Fleisch. & Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbella cubens (Mitt.) Broth. 無肋懸蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbella densiramea Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbella determesii (Ren. & Card.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbella flagellifera (Card.) Nog. 鞭枝懸蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbella linearifolia S.-h. Lin, 1988 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbella niitakayamensis var. *propagulifera* (Nog.) S.-h. Lin, 1988 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbella niitakayamensis (Nog.) S.-h. Lin, 1988 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbella pendula (Sull.) Fleisch. 多疣懸蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbella turgida Nog. Ref. Wu & Lin, 1987
Chrysocladium flammeum (Mitt.) Fl. var. *ochraceum* (Nog.) Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Chrysocladium flammeum (Mitt.) Fl. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Chrysocladium flammeum (Mitt.) Fl. var. *ruffifoloides* (Broth.) Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Chrysocladium phaeum (Mitt.) Fl. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Chrysocladium retrorsum (Mitt.) Fleisch. 垂蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Dicladiella trichophora (Miomt.) Redf. & Tan 無肋懸蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Eumyrium sinicum (Mitt.) Nog. 擬金毛蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Floribundaria aurea (Mitt.) Broth. var. *nipponica* (Nog.) Nog. 橙色絲帶蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Floribundaria aurea (Mitt.) Broth. 橙色絲帶蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Floribundaria floribunda (Dozy & Molk.) Fleisch. 絲帶蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Floribundaria pseudo-floribunda Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Floribundaria setschwanica Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Floribundaria sparsa (Mitt.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Floribundaria torquata Wang & Lin Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Floribundaria walkeri (Ren. & Card.) Broth. 疏葉絲帶蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Meteoriopsis ancistrodes (Ren. & Card.) Nog. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Meteoriopsis reclinata (C. Muell.) Fleisch. ex Broth. var. *subreclinata* Fleisch. 反葉粗蔓蘚變種 Ref. 同前
Meteoriopsis reclinata (C. Muell.) 反葉粗蔓蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Meteoriopsis squarrosa (Hook.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Meteoriopsis undulata Horik. & Nog. 波葉粗蔓蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Meteorium atrovaregatum Card. & Thér. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Meteorium buchananii (Card.) Broth. 原枝蔓蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Meteorium cucullatum Lin & Wu Ref. Wu & Lin, 1986
Meteorium horikawae Nog. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Meteorium longipilum Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Meteorium miquelianum (C. Muell.) Fleisch. 蔓蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Meteorium miquelianum (C. Muell.) Fleisch. subsp. *atrovariegatum* (Card. & Thér.) Nog. 蔓蘚亞種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Meteorium papillarioides Nog. 細枝蔓蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Meteorium polytrichum Dozy & Molke. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Meteorium subpolytrichum (Besch.) Broth. subsp. *horikawa* (Nog.) Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Meteorium subpolytrichum (Besch.) Broth. 粗枝蔓蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Meteorium taiwanensis Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neobarbella comes (Griff.) Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neobarbella pilifera (Broth. & Yas.) Nog. 尖葉新懸蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neodictyella pendula (Sull.) Buck Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Neonoguchia auriculata (Copp. ex Thér.) S.-h. Lin, 1988 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Papillaria crocea (Hamp.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Papillaria flexicaulis (Wils.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Papillaria semitorta (C. Muell.) Jaeg. 扭葉松蘿蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Papillaria torquata (Wang & Lin) Lin, 1988 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pseudobarbella ancistrodes (Ren. & Card.) Manual Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pseudobarbella angustifolia Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pseudobarbella attenuata Thwait. & Mitt.) Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pseudobarbella formosica (Broth.) Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pseudobarbella laxifolia Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pseudobarbella levieri (Ren. & Card.) Nog. 南亞假懸蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pseudobarbella propagulifera Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sinskea flammea (Mitt.) Bucu subsp. *ochracea* (Nog.) Redfearn & Tan Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Sinskea flammea (Mitt.) Buck Ref. 同前
Sinskea phaea (Mitt.) Buck Ref. 同前
Toloxia semitorta (C. Muell.) Buck 扭葉松蘿蘚 Ref. 同前
Tortula euryphylla Zander 台灣牆蘚 Ref. 同前
Tortula muralis Hedw. 泛生牆蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Tortula muralis Hedw. var. *obcordata* (Schimp.) Limpr. 泛生牆蘚變種 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Tortula nankomontana Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Tortula norvegica (Web.) Lindb. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Tortula truncata (Hedw.) Mitt. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Trachycladiella aurea (Mitt.) Menzel 橙色絲帶蘚 Ref. 同前
Trachycladiella sparsa (Mitt.) Menzel Ref. 同前

Family Neckeraceae 平蘚科

Himantocladium cyclophyllum (C. Muell.) Fleisch. 闊葉波葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Himantocladium formosicum Broth. & Yas. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Himantocladium loriforme (Bosch & Lac.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Himantocladium plumula (Nees) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Homalia trichomanoides (Hedw.) B.S.G. 扁枝蘚 Ref. He, 1997
Homalia trichomanoides (Hedw.) B.S.G. var. *japonica* (Besch.) S. He 扁枝蘚變種 Ref. He & Enroth, 1995
Homaliadelphus sharpie (Will.) Sharp var. *rotundatus* (Nog.) Iwats. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Homaliadelphus sharpii (Will.) Sharp Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Homaliadelphus targionianus (Mitt.) Dix. & P. Varde var. *rotundatus* Nog. 擬扁枝蘚變種 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Homaliadelphus targionianus (Mitt.) Dix. & P. Varde 擬扁枝蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Homaliodendron exiguum (Bosch & Lac.) Fleisch. 小樹平蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Homaliodendron flabellatum (Sm.) Fleisch. 樹平蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Homaliodendron javanicum (C. Muell.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Homaliodendron ligulaefolium (Mitt.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Homaliodendron microdendron (Mont.) Fleisch. 鈍葉樹平蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Homaliodendron obtusatum (Mitt.) Gang. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Homaliodendron opacum Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Homaliodendron pygmaeum Herz. & Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Homaliodendron scalpellifolium (Mitt.) Fleisch. 刀葉樹平蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Homaliodendron undulatum Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neckera crenulata Harv. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neckera flexiramea Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neckera flexiramea Card. var. *attenuata* Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neckera formosana Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Neckera konoii Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neckera morrisonensis Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neckera neckeroides Broth. Ref. Enroth & Tan
Neckera pennata Hedw. 羽平蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neckera yezoana Besch. var. *hayachinensis* (Card.) Nog. 短齒平蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neckera yezozna Besch. 短齒平蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neckeropsis calcicola Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neckeropsis gracilentia (Bosch & Lac.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neckeropsis lepineana (Mont.) Fleisch. 截葉擬平蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neckeropsis nitidula (Mitt.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Neckeropsis obtusata (Mont.) Fleisch. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Pinnatella ambigua (Broth. & Sande Lac.) Fleisch. Ref. 同前
Pinnatella anacamptolepis (C. Muell.) Broth. 小硬枝蘚 Ref. 同前
Pinnatella makinoi (Broth.) Broth. 東亞羽枝蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pinnatella pusilla Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pinnatella robusta Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pinnatella taiwanensis Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thamnobryum alopecurum (Hedw.) Nieuwland 木蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thamnobryum incurvum (Noguchi) Noguchi & Iwatsuki Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thamnobryum pandum (J. D. Hooker & Wilson) Steere & G. A. Scott Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thamnobryum plicatulum (Lac.) Iwatsuki 摺葉木蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thamnobryum sandei (Besch.) Iwats. 匙葉木蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Thamnobryum subseriatum (Mitten ex Sande Lacoste) B. C. Tan Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Thamnobryum subseriatum (W. J. Hooker) Noguchi & Iwatsuki Ref. Tan et al., 1994
Thamnobryum tumidum (Noguchi) Noguchi & Iwatsuki Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Pterobryaceae 蕨蘚科

Calyptothecium compressum Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Calyptothecium hookeri (Mitt.) Broth. 尖葉耳平蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Calyptothecium philippinensis Broth. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Calyptothecium pinnatum Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Calyptothecium ramosii Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Calyptothecium tumidum (Dicks.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Calyptothecium urvilleanum (C. Muell.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Calyptothecium wightii (Mitt.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Garovaglia elegans (Dozy & Molk.) 南亞美蕨蘚 Ref. Hampe
Garovaglia plicata (Brid.) Bosch & Lac. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Garovaglia plicata (Brid.) Bosch & Lac. subsp. *punctidens* (R. S. Williams) During Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Meteoriella soluta (Mitt.) Okam. 小蔓蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pirella formosana Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pterobryopsis acuminata (Hook.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pterobryopsis angustifolia Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pterobryopsis crassiuscula (Card.) Broth. 粗莖擬蕨蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pterobryopsis cucullatifolia Okam. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pterobryopsis foulkesiana (Mitt.) Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pterobryopsis gedehensis Fleisch. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Pterobryopsis orientalis (C. Muell.) Fleisch. 南亞擬蕨蘚 Ref. Noguchi & Li, 1988
Pterobryopsis orientalis (C. Muell.) Fleisch. subsp. *yunnanensis* (Brotherus) Noguchi 南亞擬蕨蘚亞種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pterobryopsis subcrassicaulis Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pterobryum arbuscula Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pterobryum subarbuscula Broth. var. *longissima* Nog. 大蕨蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pterobryum subarbuscula Broth. 大蕨蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Trachyloma indicum Mitt. 南亞粗柄蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Order Orthotrichales 木靈蘚目

Family Erpodiaceae 樹生蘚科

Erpodium biseriatum (Aust.) Aust. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Venturiella sinensis (Vent.) C. Muell. 鐘帽蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Vesicularia flaccida (Sull. & Lesq.) Iwats. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Vesicularia montagnei (Bel.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Vesicularia perreticulata Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Vesicularia reticulata (Dozy & Molk.) Broth. 長尖明葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Orthotrichaceae 木靈蘚科

Macrocoma tenue (Hook. & Grev.) Vitt subsp. *sullivantii* (C. Muell.) Vitt Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Macromitrium angustifolium Dozy & Molk. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Macromitrium consanguineum Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Macromitrium cylindrothecium Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Macromitrium ferriei Card. & Thér. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Macromitrium formosae Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Macromitrium foxworthyi Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Macromitrium gymnostomum Sull. & Lesq. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Macromitrium holomitrioides Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Macromitrium japonicum Dozy & Molk. var. *makinoi* (Broth.) Nog. 鈍葉箕衣蘚變種 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Macromitrium japonicum Dozy & Molk. 鈍葉箕衣蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Macromitrium reinwardtii Schwaegr. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Macromitrium rhacomitrioides Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Macromitrium taiheizanense Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Macromitrium taiwanense Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Macromitrium uraiense Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Orthotrichum callistomum Fleisch. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Orthotrichum taiwanense Lewinsky, 1992 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Schlotheimia fauriei Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Schlotheimia grevilleana Mitt. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Schlotheimia japonica Besch. & Card. 東亞火蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Schlotheimia latifolia Card. & Thér. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Schlotheimia pungens Bartr. Ref. Koponen & Enroth, 1992
Schlotheimia rugulosa Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ulota crispa (Hedw.)Brid. var. *Longifolia* (Dix. & Sak.) Iwats. 北方卷葉蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ulota crispa (Hedw.)Brid. 北方卷葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Ulota morrisonensis Horik. & Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Zygodon viridissimus (Dicks.) Brid. 綠色變齒蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Order Polytrichales 土馬騮目

Family Polytrichaceae 土馬騮科

Atrichum crispulum Schimp. 卷葉仙鶴蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Atrichum rhytosphillum (C. Muell.) Par. Ref. Chen et al., 1978
Atrichum undulatum (Hedw.) P. Beauv. 波葉仙鶴蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Atrichum undulatum (Hedw.) P. Beauv. var. *gracilisetum* Besch. 波葉仙鶴蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Atrichum yakushimense (Hor.) Mizutani Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Oligotrichum obtusatum Broth. Ref. Hyvonen & Lai, 1991
Oligotrichum suzukii (Broth.) C.-c. Chuang Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum aloides (Hedw.) P. Beauv. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Pogonatum camusii (Ther.) Touw 碎髮蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum cirratum (Sw.) Brid. subsp. *fuscatum* (Mitt.) Hyvonen 刺邊小金髮蘚變種 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Pogonatum cirratum (Sw.) Brid. 刺邊小金髮蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum contortum (Brid.) Lesq. 扭葉小金髮蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum fastigiatum Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum formosanum Horik. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum gymnophyllum Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum heteroproliferum Horikawa Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum inflexum (Lindb.) Lac. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum japonicum Sull. & Lesq. 東北小金髮蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Pogonatum microstomum (Schwaegr.) Brid. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum neesii (C. Muell.) Dozy 長瓶小金髮蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum nipponicum Nog. & Osada Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum nudiusculum Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum oligotrichoides Horikawa Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum perichaetiale (Mont.) Jaeg. 金緣小金髮蘚 Ref. Hyvonen & Lai, 1991
Pogonatum perichaetiale (Mont.) Jaeg. var. *thomsonii* (Mitt.) Hyvonen 金緣小金髮蘚變種 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Pogonatum proliferum (Griff.) Mitt. Ref. 同前
Pogonatum spurio-cirratum Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum subfuscum Broth. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Pogonatum tahitense Schimp. Ref. Hyvonen & Lai, 1991
Pogonatum takao-montanum Horik. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum thomsonii (Mitt.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum urnigerum (Hedw.) P. Beauv. 疣小金髮蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pogonatum wallisi (C. Muell.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Polytrichastrum alpinum (Hedw.) Smith 高山小金髮蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Polytrichastrum formosum (Hedw.) Sm. var. *densifolium* (Mitt.) Iwats. & Nog. 擬金髮蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Polytrichastrum formosum (Hedw.) Smith 擬金髮蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Polytrichastrum longisetum (Brid.) Smith 細葉金髮蘚 Ref. Xu & Xiong, 1985
Polytrichum commune L. ex Hedw. 金髮蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Polytrichum commune L. ex Hedw. var. *nigrescens* Warnst. 金髮蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Polytrichum juniperinum Hedw. 檜葉金髮蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Polytrichum piliferum Schreb. 毛尖金髮蘚 Ref. Xu et al., 1985
Polytrichum swartzii Hartm. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Porotrichum fruticosum (Mitt.) Jaeg. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Porotrichum gracilescens Nog. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Order Pottiales 叢蘚目

Family Calymperaceae 花葉蘚科

Calymperes afzelii Sw. 梯花葉蘚 Ref. Reese & Lin, 1991
Calymperes cristatus Hampe Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Calymperes dozyanum Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Calymperes fasciculatum Dozy & Molk. 劍葉花葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Calymperes graeffeanum C. Muell. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Calymperes lonchophyllum Schwaegr. 花葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Calymperes serratum A. Br. ex C. Muell. 齒邊花葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Calymperes strictifolium (Mitt.) G. Roth 南亞花葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Calymperes tahitense (Sull.) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Calymperes tenerum C. Muell. 細葉花葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Mitthyridium flavum (C. Muell.) Robins. 黃匍網蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Syrrhopodon armatus Mitt. 鞘刺網蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Syrrhopodon fimbriatulu C. Muell. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Syrrhopodon gardneri (Hook.) Schwaegr. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Syrrhopodon japonicus (Besch.) Broth. 日本網蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Syrrhopodon loreus (Lac.) Reese Ref. Lin, 1988
Syrrhopodon prolifer Schwaegr. var. *tosaensis* (Card.) Orban & Reese 巴西網蘚變種 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Syrrhopodon prolifer Schwaegr. 巴西網蘚 Ref. Reese & Lin, 1991
Syrrhopodon tosaensis Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Syrrhopodon trachyphyllus Mont. 鞘齒網蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Syrrhopodon tsushimae Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Family Encalyptaceae 大帽蘚科

Encalypta ciliata Hedw. 大帽蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Encalypta rhabdocarpa Schwaegr. 尖葉大帽蘚 Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989

Family Pottiaceae 叢蘚科

Anoetangium aestivum (Hedw.) Mitt. 叢本蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Anoetangium stracheyanum Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Anoetangium thomsonii Mitt. 卷葉叢本蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbula anceps Card. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Barbula arcuata Griff. 砂地石灰蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbula convolutum Hedw. 扭毛蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbula cruegeri Sond. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbula gracilentum Mitt. 細葉石灰蘚 Ref. 林。1990
Barbula indica (Hook.) Spreng. 小扭口蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbula javanica Doz. & Molk. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbula subcomosa Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbula subcontorta Broth. 狹葉扭口蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbula subinflexa Broth. nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Barbula subpellucida Mitt. var. *hyaloloma* Herz. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Barbula subpellucida Mitt. Ref. 同前
Barbula unguiculata Hedw. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Bryoerythrophyllum recurvirostre (Hedw.) Chen 紅葉蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Chenia leptophylla (C. Muell.) Zand. Ref. Chiang & Hsu, 1997
Didymodon acutus (Brid.) Saito Ref. 林。1990
Didymodon constrictus (Mitt.) Saito var. *flexicuspis* (Chen) Saito Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Didymodon constrictus (Mitt.) Saito Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Didymodon fallax (Hedw.) Ref. Zander
Didymodon formosicus Broth. nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Didymodon nigrescens (Mitt.) Saito Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Didymodon vinealis (Brid.) Zand. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Gymnostomum aurantiacum (Mitt.) Jaeg. 橙色淨口蘚 Ref. 林。1990
Gymnostomum inconspicuum Griff. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hydrogonium anceps (Card.) Herz. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hydrogonium subpellucidum (Mit.) Hilp. var. *hyaloloma* Herz. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hymenostylium recurvirostre (Hedw.) Dix. Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Hyophila involuta (Hook.) Jaeg. 卷葉溼地蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hyophila propagulifera Broth. 芽胞溼地蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Hyophila suzukii Dix. & Sasaoka nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Microbryum rectum (With.) Zand. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Molendoa sendtneriana (B.S.G.) Limpr. 高山大叢蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Oxystegus cuspidatus (Doz. & Molk.) 小酸土蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Oxystegus cylindricus (Brid.) Hilp. 酸土蘚 Ref. 林。1990
Oxystegus recurvifolius (Tayl.) Zander Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pleurochaete squarrosa (Brid.) Lindb. 側出蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pottia recta (Sm.) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pottia truncate (With.) Buse 叢蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Pseudosymblepharis angustata (Mitt.) Chen 挾葉擬合睫蘚 Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Reimersia inconspicua (Griff.) P.-c. Chen 仰葉蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Scopelophila cataractae (Mitt.) Broth. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Scopelophila ligulata (Spruce) Spruce. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Syntrichia norvegica Web. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996
Timmiella anomala (B. S. G.) Limpr. 反扭蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Tuerckheimia angustifolia (Saito) Zander Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Tuerckheimia svihlae (Bartr.) Zand. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996

Weisia controversa Hedw. 小石蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Weisia crispa (Hedw.) Mitt. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Weisia edentula Mitt. 缺齒小石蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Weisia longidens Card. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Weisia newcomeri (Bartr.) K. Saito Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Weisia planifolia Dix. 闊葉小石蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Order Seligeriales 細葉蘚目

Family Seligeriaceae 細葉蘚科

Blindia acuta (Hedw.) B. S. G. var. *japonica* (Broth.) Gao 小穗蘚 Ref. Chiang & Kuo, 1989
Blindia japonica Broth. Ref. Redfearn et al., 1996

Order Tetraphidales 四齒蘚目

Family Georgiaceae 四齒蘚科

Tetraphis pellucida Hedw. 四齒蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Class Sphagnopsida 泥炭蘚綱

Order Sphagnales 泥炭蘚目

Family Sphagnaceae 泥炭蘚科

Sphagnum cuspidatum C. Muell. 擬狹葉泥炭蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sphagnum cuspidatum Ehrh. 狹葉泥炭蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sphagnum girgensohnii Russ. 白齒泥炭蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sphagnum junghuhnianum Dozy & Molke. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sphagnum magellanicum Brid. 中位泥炭蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sphagnum ovatum Hampe 卵葉泥炭蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sphagnum palustre L. 泥炭蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sphagnum septatum C. Muell. var. *macrophyllum* Paul nom. nud. Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003
Sphagnum sericeum C. Muell. 絲光泥炭蘚 Ref. 高謙、賴明洲。2003

Phylum Lycopodiophyta 石松門

Class Lycopodiopsida 石松綱

Order Isoetales 水韭目

Family Isoetaceae 水韭科

Isoetes taiwanensis DeVol, 1972 台灣水韭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 58, 1994

Order Lycopodiales 石松目

Family Lycopodiaceae 石松科

Lycopodium annotinum L., 1753 杉葉蔓石松 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 30, 1994
Lycopodium carinatum Desv., 1823 覆葉石松 Ref. 同前
Lycopodium casuarinoides Spring, 1842 木賊葉石松 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 31, 1994
Lycopodium cernuum L., 1753 過山龍 Ref. 同前
Lycopodium clavatum L., 1753 石松 Ref. 同前
Lycopodium complanatum L., 1753 地刷子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 35, 1994
Lycopodium cryptomerianum Maxim., 1870 柳杉葉蔓石松 Ref. 同前
Lycopodium cunninghamioides Hayata, 1914 寬葉石松 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 37, 1994
Lycopodium fargesii Hert., 1909 銳葉石松 Ref. 同前
Lycopodium fordii Baker, 1887 福氏石松 Ref. 同前
Lycopodium japonicum Thunb., 1784 日本石松 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 18, 2003
Lycopodium obscurum L., 1753 玉柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 37, 1994
Lycopodium phlegmaria L., 1753 垂枝石松 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 39, 1994
Lycopodium quasipolytrichoides Hayata, 1915 反捲葉石松 Ref. 同前
Lycopodium salvinoides (Hert.) Tagawa, 1939 小垂枝石松 Ref. 同前
Lycopodium selago L. var. *appressum* Desv. 1827 小杉葉石松 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 42, 1994
Lycopodium serratum Thunb., 1784 千層塔 Ref. 同前
Lycopodium sieboldii Miq., 1867 鱗葉石松 Ref. 同前
Lycopodium somae Hayata, 1915 相馬氏石松 Ref. 同前
Lycopodium squarrosum Forst., 1786 杉葉石松 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 43, 1994
Lycopodium taiwanense Kuo, 1985 台灣石松 Ref. 同前
Lycopodium veitchii Christ, 1906 玉山石松 Ref. 同前

Order Selaginellales 卷柏目

Family Selaginellaceae 卷柏科

Selaginella boninensis Bak., 1885 小笠原卷柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 46, 1994
Selaginella ciliaris (Retz.) Spring, 1843 緣毛卷柏 Ref. 同前
Selaginella delicatula (Desv.) Alston, 1932 全緣卷柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 48, 1994
Selaginella doederleinii Hieron., 1904 生根卷柏 Ref. 同前
Selaginella heterostachys Baker, 1885 姬卷柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 50, 1994
Selaginella involvens (Sw.) Spring, 1843 密葉卷柏 Ref. 同前

Selaginella labordei Hieron. ex H. Christ, 1902 玉山卷柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 52, 1994
Selaginella leptophylla Baker, 1885 膜葉卷柏 Ref. 同前
Selaginella moellendorffii Hieron., 1902 異葉卷柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 53, 1994
Selaginella nipponica Fr. & Sav., 1878 日本卷柏 Ref. 同前
Selaginella pseudonipponica Tagawa, 1973 擬日本卷柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 18, 2003
Selaginella remotifolia Spring, 1854 疏葉卷柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 53, 1994
Selaginella repanda (Desv. ex Poir) Spring, 1846 高雄卷柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 54, 1994
Selaginella satakeana Koidz, 1936 狹葉卷柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 19, 2003
Selaginella stauntoniana Spring, 1850 擬密葉卷柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 54, 1994
Selaginella tamariscina (Beauv.) Spring, 1843 萬年松 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 56, 1994

Phylum Psilophyta 松葉蕨門

Class Psilopsida 松葉蕨綱

Order Psilotales 松葉蕨目

Family Psilotaceae 松葉蕨科

Psilotum nudum (L.) Beauv., 1805 松葉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 27, 1994

Phylum Equisetophyta 木賊門

Class Equisetopsida 木賊綱

Order Equisetales 木賊目

Family Equisetaceae 木賊科

Equisetum ramosissimum Desf., 1800 木賊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 60, 1994

Equisetum ramosissimum Desf. subsp. *debile* (Roxb.) Hauke 1962 台灣木賊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 61, 1994

Phylum Pteridophyta 蕨類植物門

Class Filicopsida 真蕨綱

Order Cyatheaales 桫欏目

Family Cyatheaceae 桫欏科

Cyathea fencis Copel., 1908 蘭嶼筆筒樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 145, 1994

Cyathea hancockii Copel., 1909 韓氏桫欏 Ref. 同前

Cyathea lepifera (J. Sm. ex Hook.) Copel., 1909 筆筒樹 Ref. 同前

Cyathea loheri Christ, 1906 南洋桫欏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 147, 1994

Cyathea metteniana (Hance) C. Chr. & Tard.-Blot, 1934 台灣樹蕨 Ref. 同前

Cyathea podophylla (Hook.) Copel., 1909 鬼桫欏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 148, 1994

Cyathea spinulosa Wall. ex Hook., 1844 台灣桫欏 Ref. 同前

Order Gleicheniales 裏白目

Family Gleicheniaceae 裏白科

Dicranopteris linearis (Burm. f.) Underw. var. *montana* Holtt. 1957 大羽芒萁 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 92, 1994

Dicranopteris linearis (Burm. f.) Underw. var. *subpectinata* (Christ) Holtt. 1957 賽芒萁 Ref. 同前

Dicranopteris linearis (Burm. f.) Underw., 1907 芒萁 Ref. 同前

Dicranopteris linearis (Burm. f.) Underw. var. *tetraphylla* (Rosenst.) Nakai 1950 蔓芒萁 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 94, 1994

Dicranopteris taiwanensis Ching & Chiu, 1959 臺灣芒萁 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 20, 2003

Diplopterygium blotianum (C. Chr.) Nakai, 1950 逆羽裏白 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 96, 1994

Diplopterygium chinensis (Rosenst.) DeVol, 1975 中華裏白 Ref. 同前

Diplopterygium glaucum (Houtt.) Nakai, 1950 裏白 Ref. 同前

Diplopterygium laevissimum (Christ) Nakai, 1950 鱗芽裏白 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 98, 1994

Order Hymenophyllales 膜蕨目

Family Hymenophyllaceae 膜蕨科

Abrodictyum cumingii Presl., 1843 長片蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 100, 1994

Callistopteris apiifolia (Presl.) Copel., 1938 毛桿蕨 Ref. 同前

Cephalomanes clathratum (Tagawa) K. Iwats., 1985 厚葉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 20, 2003

Cephalomanes laciniatum (Roxb.) DeVol, 1975 菲律賓厚葉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 103, 1994

Crepidomanes bilabiatum (Nees & Blume) Copel., 1938 圓唇假脈蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 105, 1994

Crepidomanes birmanicum (Bedd.) K. Iwats., 1985 華東瓶蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 20, 2003

Crepidomanes kurzii (Bedd.) Tagawa & K. Iwats., 1975 假脈蕨 Ref. 同前

Crepidomanes latealatum (v. d. Bosch) Copel., 1933 翅柄假脈蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 105, 1994

Crepidomanes latemarginale (Eat.) Copel., 1938 潤邊假脈蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 107, 1994

Crepidomanes palmifolium (Hayata) DeVol, 1968 變葉假脈蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前

Crepidomanes schmidtianum (Zenker ex Taschner) K. Iwats. var. *latifrons* (Bosch) K. Iwats. 1985 寬葉瓶蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 21, 2003

Gonocormus minutus (Blume) Bosch, 1861 團扇蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 108, 1994

Hymenophyllum barbatum (v. d. Bosch) Bak., 1867 華東膜蕨 Ref. 同前

- Hymenophyllum devolii* Lai, 1976 台灣膜蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 111, 1994
Hymenophyllum fimbriatum J. Sm., 1841 叢葉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 21, 2003
Hymenophyllum productum Kunze, 1848 台灣膜蕨 Ref. 同前
Hymenophyllum simonsianum Hook., 1860 寬片膜蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 111, 1994
Hymenophyllum taiwanianum (Tagawa) Morton, 1968 臺灣蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 21, 2003
Mecodium badium (Hook. & Grev.) Copel., 1938 蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 112, 1994
Mecodium javanicum (Spreng.) Copel., 1938 爪哇蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 113, 1994
Mecodium oligosorum (Makino) H. Ito, 1949 長毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Mecodium polyanthos (Sw.) Copel., 1938 細葉蕨 Ref. 同前
Mecodium wrightii (v. d. Bosch) Copel., 1938 萊氏蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 115, 1994
Meringium blandum (Racib.) Copel., 1938 爪哇厚壁蕨 Ref. 同前
Meringium denticulatum (Sw.) Copel., 1938 厚壁蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 116, 1994
Meringium holochilum (v. d. Bosch) Copel., 1938 南洋厚壁蕨 Ref. 同前
Microgonium bimarginatum V. d. Bosch, 1861 叉脈單葉假脈蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 118, 1994
Microgonium motleyi V. d. Bosch, 1861 細柄單葉假脈蕨 Ref. 同前
Microgonium omphalodes Vieill. ex Fourn., 1873 盾形單葉假脈蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 119, 1994
Microtrichomanes nitidulum (v. d. Bosch) Copel., 1938 細口團扇蕨 Ref. 同前
Nesopteris thysanostoma (Makino) Copel., 1938 球桿毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 122, 1994
Pleuromanens pallidum (Blume) Presl., 1849 毛葉蕨 Ref. 同前
Reediella humilis (Forst.) Pichi-Sermolli, 1970 厚邊蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 125, 1994
Selodesmium obscurum (Blume) Copel., 1938 線片長筒蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 127, 1994
Vandenboschia auriculata (Blume) Copel., 1938 瓶蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 129, 1994
Vandenboschia maxima (Blume) Copel., 1938 大葉瓶蕨 Ref. 同前
Vandenboschia pyxidifera (L.) Copel., 1938 熱帶瓶蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 131, 1994
Vandenboschia radicans (Sw.) Copel., 1938 南海瓶蕨 Ref. 同前

Order Marattiales 觀音座蓮目

Family Marattiaceae 觀音座蓮屬科

- Angiopteris lygodiifolia* Rosenst., 1917 觀音座蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 74, 1994
Angiopteris palmiformis (Cav.) C. Chr., 1937 蘭嶼觀音座蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 76, 1994
Archangiopteris itoi Shieh, 1970 伊藤氏原始觀音座蓮 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 78, 1994
Archangiopteris somae Hayata, 1915 台灣原始觀音座蓮 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 76, 1994
Marattia pellucida C. Presl, 1845 觀音座蓮屬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 78, 1994

Order Ophioglossales 瓶爾小草目

Family Ophioglossaceae 瓶爾小草科

- Botrychium daucifolium* (Wall.) Hook. & Grev., 1829 薄葉大陰地蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 64, 1994
Botrychium lanuginosum (Wall.) Hook. & Grev., 1829 阿里山蕨其 Ref. 同前
Botrychium lunaria (L.) Sw., 1800 扇羽陰地蕨 Ref. 同前
Botrychium ternatum (Thunb.) Sw., 1800 大陰地蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 68, 1994
Helminthostachys zeylanica (L.) Hook., 1840 錫蘭七指蕨 Ref. 同前
Ophioderma pendula (L.) Presl, 1845 帶狀瓶爾小草 Ref. 同前
Ophioglossum austro-asiaticum Nishida, 1959 高山瓶爾小草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 71, 1994
Ophioglossum petiolatum Hook., 1823 銳頭瓶爾小草 Ref. 同前
Ophioglossum thermale Kom., 1914 狹葉瓶爾小草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 19, 2003

Order Polypodiales 水龍骨目

Family Adiantaceae 鐵線蕨科

- Acrostichum aureum* L., 1753 鹵蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 234, 1994
Adiantum capillus-junonis Rupr., 1845 團羽鐵線蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 236, 1994
Adiantum capillus-veneris L., 1753 鐵線蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 237, 1994
Adiantum caudatum L., 1771 鞭葉鐵線蕨 Ref. 同前
Adiantum diaphanum Bl., 1828 長尾鐵線蕨 Ref. 同前
Adiantum edgeworthii Hook., 1851 愛氏鐵線蕨 Ref. 同前
Adiantum flabellulatum L., 1753 扇葉鐵線蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 239, 1994
Adiantum formosanum Tagawa, 1938 深山鐵線蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Adiantum hispidulum Sw., 1801 毛葉鐵線蕨 Ref. 同前
Adiantum malesianum Ghatak, 1963 馬來鐵線蕨 Ref. 同前
Adiantum monochlamys Eat., 1858 石長生 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 241, 1994
Adiantum myriosorum Bak., 1898 灰背鐵線蕨 Ref. 同前
Adiantum philippense L., 1753 半月鐵線蕨 Ref. 同前
Adiantum roborowskii Maxim. var. *taiwanianum* (Tagawa) Shieh 1968 台灣高山鐵線蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 243, 1994
Adiantum soboliferum Wall. ex Hook., 1851 翅柄鐵線蕨 Ref. 同前
Anogramma leptophylla (L.) Link, 1841 翠蕨 Ref. 同前
Coniogramme fraxinea (Don) Diels, 1902 全緣鳳了蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 245, 1994
Coniogramme intermedia Heiron., 1916 華鳳了蕨 Ref. 同前
Coniogramme japonica (Thunb.) Diels, 1902 日本鳳了蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 248, 1994
Coniogramme procera (Wall.) Fee, 1865 高山鳳了蕨 Ref. 同前
Gymnopteris vestita (Wall.) Underw., 1902 金毛裸蕨 Ref. 同前
Hemionitis arifolia (Burm.) Moore, 1859 澤瀉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 250, 1994
Pityrogramma calomelanos (L.) Link, 1883 粉葉蕨 Ref. 同前

Family Aspidiaceae 三叉蕨科

- Ctenitis apiciflora* (Wall. ex Mett.) Ching, 1938 頂囊肋毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 281, 1994
Ctenitis eatoii (Bak.) Ching, 1938 愛德氏肋毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Ctenitis kawakamii (Hayata) Ching, 1938 川上氏肋毛蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 282, 1994
Ctenitis maximowicziana (Miq.) Ching, 1938 白鱗肋毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 283, 1994
Ctenitis subglandulosa (Hance) Ching, 1938 肋毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Ctenitis transmorrisonensis (Hayata) Tagawa, 1939 玉山肋毛蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 284, 1994
Ctenitopsis dissecta (Forst.) Ching, 1938 薄葉擬肋毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Ctenitopsis fuscipes (Wall.) C. Chr. ex Tard.-Blot & C. Chr., 1938 屏東擬肋毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 286, 1994
Ctenitopsis kusukusensis (Hayata) C. Chr. ex Tard.-Blot & C. Chr., 1938 高士佛擬肋毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Hemigramma decurrens (Hook.) Copel., 1928 沙皮蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 288, 1994
Hypodematum crenatum (Forsk.) Kuhn, 1879 腫足蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 290, 1994
Lastreopsis tenera (R. Br.) Tindale, 1957 金毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Pleocnemia cumingiana Presl, 1851 黃腺羽蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 293, 1994
Pteridrys cnemidaria (Christ) C. Chr. & Ching, 1934 長柄牙蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 294, 1994
Quercifilix zeylanica (Houtt.) Copel., 1928 地耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Tectaria coadunata (Wall.) C. Chr., 1931 陰地三叉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 296, 1994
Tectaria decurrens (Pr.) Copel., 1907 翅柄三叉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 297, 1994
Tectaria devexa (Kze.) Copel., 1907 薄葉三叉蕨 Ref. 同前
Tectaria fauriei Tagawa, 1938 傅氏三叉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 299, 1994
Tectaria griffithii (Baker) C. Chr., 1934 葛氏三叉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 27, 2003
Tectaria kwarensensis (Hayata) C. Chr., 1934 花蓮三叉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 299, 1994
Tectaria linlonis Ching & Chu H. Wang, 1981 毛三叉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 27, 2003
Tectaria phaeocaulis (Rosenst.) C. Chr., 1934 蛇脈三叉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 300, 1994
Tectaria polymorpha (Wall.) Copel., 1907 南投三叉蕨 Ref. 同前
Tectaria subfuscipes (Tagawa) Kuo, 1997 排灣三叉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 27, 2003
Tectaria subtriphyllo (Hook. & Arn.) Copel. var. *ebenosa* (Nakai) Nemoto 1936 紫柄三叉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 301, 1994
Tectaria subtriphyllo (Hook. & Arn.) Copel., 1907 三叉蕨 Ref. 同前
Tectaria variolosa (Wall.) C. Chr., 1931 變葉三叉蕨 Ref. 同前
Tectaria yunnanensis (Bak.) Ching, 1931 雲南三叉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 302, 1994

Family Aspleniaceae 鐵角蕨科

- Asplenium ×wangii* C. M. Kuo, 1997 王氏鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 34, 2003
Asplenium adiantoides (L.) C. Chr., 1905 革葉鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 451, 1994
Asplenium adiantum-nigrum L., 1753 深山鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium antiquum Makino, 1929 山蘇花 Ref. 同前
Asplenium apogamum N. Murak. & Hatan., 1988 無配鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 33, 2003
Asplenium australasicum (J. Sm.) Hook., 1854 南洋山蘇花 Ref. 同前
Asplenium bullatum Wall. ex Mett., 1859 大鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 453, 1994
Asplenium capillipes Makino, 1903 姬鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium cheilosorum Kunze ex Mett., 1859 薄葉孔雀鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium cuneatifforme Christ, 1904 大蓬萊鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 454, 1994
Asplenium ensiforme Wall. ex Hook. & Grev., 1828 劍葉鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium excisum C. Presl, 1849 剪葉鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium filipes Copel., 1908 複齒鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 33, 2003
Asplenium formosae Christ, 1904 南海鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 456, 1994
Asplenium griffithianum Hook., 1854 叢葉鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium incisum Thunb., 1794 縮羽鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium laciniatum Don, 1825 鱗柄鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 457, 1994
Asplenium lobulatum Mett. Ex Kuhn, 1869 裂葉鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 33, 2003
Asplenium neolaserpitiifolium Tard.-Blot & Ching, 1936 大黑柄鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 457, 1994
Asplenium nidus L., 1753 台灣山蘇花 Ref. 同前
Asplenium normale Don, 1825 生芽鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 458, 1994
Asplenium obscurum Bl., 1828 綠柄剪葉鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium oldhami Hance, 1861 俄氏鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium pekinense Hance, 1867 北京鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 33, 2003
Asplenium planicaule Wall. ex Hook., 1860 斜葉鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 459, 1994
Asplenium prolongatum Hook., 1860 長生鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium pseudolaserpitiifolium Ching, 1936 黑鱗鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 33, 2003
Asplenium pulcherrimum (Baker) Ching, 1932 細葉鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 459, 1994
Asplenium ritoense Hayata, 1914 尖葉鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 460, 1994
Asplenium ruta-muraria L., 1753 銀杏葉鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium scolopendrium L., 1753 對開蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 33, 2003
Asplenium septentrionale (L.) Hoffm., 1795 線葉鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 460, 1994
Asplenium serricula Fee, 1852 蘭嶼鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 461, 1994
Asplenium shikokianum Makino, 1899 四國鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium subnormale Copel., 1905 小鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 33, 2003
Asplenium tenerum Forst., 1786 鈍齒鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 461, 1994
Asplenium tenuicaule Hayata, 1914 小葉鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 462, 1994
Asplenium tenuifolium Don, 1825 薄葉鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium trichomanes L., 1753 鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium tripteropus Nakai, 1930 三翅鐵角蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 463, 1994

Asplenium unilaterale Lam., 1786 單邊鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium viride Hudson, 1762 綠柄鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium wrightii Eaton, 1860 萊氏鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前
Asplenium yunnanense Franch., 1885 雲南鐵角蕨 Ref. 同前

Family Athyriaceae 蹄蓋蕨科

Acystopteris taiwaniana (Tagawa) A. Love & D. Love, 1977 臺灣亮毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 31, 2003
Athyrium ×pseudo-cryptogrammoides Yoshikawa, 1981 擬合歡蹄蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Athyrium ×purpurascens (Tagawa) Sa. Kurata, 1997 紫柄蹄蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Athyrium anisopterum Christ, 1898 宿蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 416, 1994
Athyrium arisanense (Hayata) Tagawa, 1933 阿里山蹄蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Athyrium atkinsonii Beddome, 1876 亞德氏蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 418, 1994
Athyrium auriculatum Seriz., 1971 耳垂蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 31, 2003
Athyrium boryanum (Willd.) Tagawa, 1935 波氏蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 418, 1994
Athyrium cryptogrammoides Hayata, 1916 合歡山蹄蓋蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Athyrium drepanopterum (Kunze) A. Brown ex Milde, 1867 細裂蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 421, 1994
Athyrium epirachis (H. Christ) Ching, 1934 軸果蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 31, 2003
Athyrium erythropodum Hayata, 1914 紅柄蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 421, 1994
Athyrium foliolosum T. Moore ex R. Sim., 1859 薄葉蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 31, 2003
Athyrium fragile Tard.-Blot, 1932 花蓮蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 421, 1994
Athyrium iseanum Rosenst., 1914 細葉蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 422, 1994
Athyrium japonicum (Thunb.) Copel., 1908 東洋蹄蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Athyrium leiopodium (Hayata) Tagawa, 1933 小葉蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 31, 2003
Athyrium nakanoi Makino, 1929 紅苞蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 424, 1994
Athyrium nigripes (Blume) T. Moore, 1857 蓬萊蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 31, 2003
Athyrium niponicum (Mett.) Hance, 1873 日本蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 424, 1994
Athyrium oppositipinum Hayata, 1911 對生蹄蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Athyrium pycnosorum Christ, 1902 深山蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 425, 1994
Athyrium reflexipinum Hayata, 1914 逆葉蹄蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Athyrium silvicolum Tagawa, 1933 高山蹄蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Athyrium strigillosum (T. Moore ex E. J. Lowe) Salomon, 1883 生芽蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 32, 2003
Athyrium subrigescens (Hayata) Hayata ex H. Ito, 1938 姬蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 426, 1994
Athyrium tozanense (Hayata) Hayata, 1914 蓬萊蹄蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Athyrium unifurcatum (Bak.) C. Chr., 1924 擬大蹄蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Athyrium vidalii (Fr. & Sav.) Nakai, 1925 山蹄蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 427, 1994
Cornopteris decurrenti-alatum (Hook.) Nakai, 1930 貞蕨 Ref. 同前
Cornopteris fluviialis (Hayata) Tagawa, 1932 大葉貞蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 429, 1994
Cornopteris opaca (Don) Tagawa, 1939 黑葉貞蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 32, 2003
Cornopteris philippinensis M. Kato, 1979 菲律賓貞蕨 Ref. 同前
Cystopteris fragilis (L.) Bernh., 1806 冷蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 429, 1994
Cystopteris japonica Luerss., 1883 毛冷蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 430, 1994
Cystopteris moupinensis Franchet, 1887 寬葉冷蕨 Ref. 同前
Cystopteris tenuisecta (Bl.) Mett., 1864 粗柄毛冷蕨 Ref. 同前
Diplaziopsis agyokuense Tagawa, 1938 阿玉雙蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 32, 2003
Diplaziopsis javanica (Blume) C. Chr., 1905 腸蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 432, 1994
Diplazium amamianum Tagawa, 1934 奄美雙蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 435, 1994
Diplazium asperum Blume, 1828 粗柄雙蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Diplazium chinense (Bak.) C. Chr., 1905 中華雙蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Diplazium dilatatum Blume, 1928 廣葉鋸齒雙蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 436, 1994
Diplazium doederleinii (Luerss.) Makino, 1899 德氏雙蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Diplazium donianum (Mett.) Tard.-Blot, 1932 細柄雙蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Diplazium esculentum (Retz.) Sw., 1803 過溝菜蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 438, 1994
Diplazium formosanum Rosenst., 1915 網脈雙蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Diplazium incomptum Tagawa, 1934 翅柄雙蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 441, 1994
Diplazium kawakamii Hayata, 1911 川上氏雙蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Diplazium laxifrons Rosenst., 1915 疏葉雙蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 32, 2003
Diplazium lkudairai Makino, 1906 假耳羽雙蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Diplazium lobatum (Tagawa) Tagawa, 1962 裂葉雙蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 441, 1994
Diplazium megaphyllum (Bak.) Christ, 1898 大葉雙蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 442, 1994
Diplazium mettenianum (Miq.) C. Chr., 1905 深山雙蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Diplazium petrii Tard.-Blot, 1932 廣葉深山雙蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Diplazium pseudo-doederleinii Hayata, 1919 擬德氏雙蓋蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 443, 1994
Diplazium pullingeri (Bak.) J. Sm., 1877 樸氏雙蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Diplazium squamigerum (Mett.) Matsum., 1904 長苞雙蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Diplazium subinatum (Wall. ex Hook. & Grev.) Tagawa, 1959 單葉雙蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 444, 1994
Diplazium taiwanense Tagawa, 1936 台灣雙蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Diplazium virescens Kunze, 1848 刺柄雙蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Diplazium wichurae (Mett.) Diels, 1899 鋸齒雙蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 445, 1994
Gymnocarpium oyamense (Baker) Ching, 1933 羽節蕨 Ref. 同前
Gymnocarpium remote-pinnatum (Hayata) Ching, 1937 細裂羽節蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 446, 1994
Woodsia okamotoi Tagawa, 1938 岡本氏岩蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Woodsia polystichoides D. C. Eaton, 1858 岩蕨 Ref. 同前

Family Azollaceae 滿江紅科

Azolla pinnata R. Br., 1810 滿江紅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 541, 1994

Family Blechnaceae 烏毛蕨科

- Blechnum melanopus* Hook., 1860 雉尾烏毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 268, 1994
Blechnum orientale L., 1753 烏毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Brainea insignis (Hook.) J. Sm., 1856 蘇鐵蕨 Ref. 同前
Diploblechnum fraseri (A. Cunn.) DeVol, 1975 假杪樺 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 271, 1994
Struthiopteris eburnea (Christ) Ching var. *obtusata* (Tagawa) Tagawa 1952 天長羅曼蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Struthiopteris hancockii (Hance) Tagawa, 1952 韓氏羅曼蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 273, 1994
Woodwardia harlandii Hook., 1857 哈氏狗脊蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 275, 1994
Woodwardia japonica (L. f.) Sm., 1793 日本狗脊蕨 Ref. 同前
Woodwardia kempii Copel., 1908 細葉狗脊蕨 Ref. 同前
Woodwardia orientalis Sw. var. *formosana* Rosenst. 1914 台灣狗脊蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 278, 1994
Woodwardia unigemmata (Makino) Nakai, 1925 生芽狗脊蕨 Ref. 同前

Family Cheiropleuriaceae 燕尾蕨科

Cheiropleuria bicuspidis (Blume) C. Presl, 1849 燕尾蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 467, 1994

Family Davalliaceae 骨碎補科

- Araiostegia parvipinnata* (Hayata) Copel., 1927 台灣小膜蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 186, 1994
Davallia formosana Hayata, 1991 大葉骨碎補 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 188, 1994
Davallia mariesii Moore ex Bak., 1891 海州骨碎補 Ref. 同前
Davallia solida (Forst.) Sw., 1801 闊葉骨碎補 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 190, 1994
Humata chrysanthemifolia (Hayata) Hayata, 1916 阿里山陰石蕨 Ref. 同前
Humata griffithiana (Hook.) C. Chr., 1931 杯狀蓋陰石蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 192, 1994
Humata pectinata (J. Sm.) Desv., 1827 馬來陰石蕨 Ref. 同前
Humata repens (L. f.) Diels, 1902 陰石蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 195, 1994
Humata trifoliata Cav., 1802 鱗葉陰石蕨 Ref. 同前
Humata vestita (Bl.) Moore, 1857 熱帶陰石蕨 Ref. 同前
Leucostegia immersa (Wall.) Presl, 1836 大膜蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 197, 1994

Family Dennstaedtiaceae 碗蕨科

- Dennstaedtia hirsuta* (Sw.) Mett. ex Miq., 1800 細毛碗蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 151, 1994
Dennstaedtia scabra (Wall. ex Hook.) Moore, 1861 碗蕨 Ref. 同前
Dennstaedtia scandens (Blume) Moore, 1858 刺柄碗蕨 Ref. 同前
Dennstaedtia smithii (Hook.) Moore, 1861 司氏碗蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 154, 1994
Histiopteris incisa (Thunb.) J. Sm., 1875 栗蕨 Ref. 同前
Hypolepis punctata (Thunb.) Mett., 1868 姬蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 156, 1994
Hypolepis tenuifolia (Forst.) Bernh., 1806 細葉姬蕨 Ref. 同前
Microlepia calvescens (Wall. ex Hook.) Presl var. *intramarginalis* (Tagawa) Shieh 1973 羽葉鱗蓋蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 158, 1994
Microlepia calvescens (Wall. ex Hook.) Presl, 1849 光葉鱗蓋蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Microlepia hookeriana (Wall. ex Hook.) Presl, 1849 虎克氏鱗蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 159, 1994
Microlepia marginata (Panzer) C. Chr. var. *bipinnata* Makino 1905 台北鱗蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Microlepia marginata (Panzer) C. Chr., 1905 邊緣鱗蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Microlepia obtusiloba Hayata, 1901 團羽鱗蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 161, 1994
Microlepia platyphylla (Don) J. Sm., 1842 闊葉鱗蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Microlepia sinostrigosa Ching, 1959 中華鱗蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 22, 2003
Microlepia speluncae (L.) Moore, 1858 熱帶鱗蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 161, 1994
Microlepia strigosa (Thunb.) Presl, 1849 粗毛鱗蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Microlepia substrigosa Tagawa, 1936 亞粗毛鱗蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 163, 1994
Microlepia taiwaniana Tagawa, 1941 台灣鱗蓋蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Microlepia tenera Christ, 1909 嫩鱗蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Microlepia trapeziformis (Roxb.) Kuhn, 1882 針毛鱗蓋蕨 Ref. 同前
Microlepia trichocarpa Hayata, 1914 毛果鱗蓋蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 164, 1994
Microlepia trichosora Ching, 1959 毛囊鱗蓋蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 22, 2003
Monachosorum henryi Christ, 1898 稀子蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 164, 1994
Monachosorum maximowiczii (Bak.) Hayata, 1909 岩穴蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 166, 1994
Paesia taiwanensis Shieh, 1970 台灣曲軸蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn subsp. *latiusculum* (Desv.) Shieh 1973 蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 169, 1994
Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn subsp. *wightianum* (Wall.) Shieh 1973 巒大蕨 Ref. 同前

Family Dicksoniaceae 蚌殼蕨科

- Cibotium barometz* (L.) J. Sm., 1842 金狗毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 140, 1994
Cibotium taiwanianum Kuo, 1975 台灣金狗毛蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 142, 1994

Family Dipteridaceae 雙扇蕨科

Dipteris conjugata Reinw., 1824 雙扇蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 465, 1994

Family Dryopteridaceae 鱗毛蕨科

- Acrophorus stipellatus* (Wall.) Moore, 1854 魚鱗蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 304, 1994
Acrorumohra diffracta (Baker) H. Ito, 1939 彎柄假複葉耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Acrorumohra hasseltii (Blume) Ching, 1964 哈氏假複葉耳蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 307, 1994
Acrorumohra subreflexipinna (Ogata) H. Ito, 1939 微彎假複葉耳蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前

Acrorumohra yoroi (Serizawa) Shieh, 1975 玉山假複葉耳蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Arachniodes aristata (Forst.) Tindle, 1961 細葉複葉耳蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 308, 1994
Arachniodes festina (Hance) Ching, 1962 台灣兩面複葉耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Arachniodes globisora (Hayata) Ching, 1964 台灣複葉耳蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 309, 1994
Arachniodes nigrospinosa (Ching) Ching, 1962 黑鱗複葉耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Arachniodes pseudo-aristata (Tagawa) Ohwi, 1962 小葉複葉耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Arachniodes rhomboides (Wall. Ex Mett.) Ching, 1964 斜方複葉耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Arachniodes rhomboides (Wall. Ex Mett.) Ching var. *yakusimensis* (H.Ito) Shieh 1975 屋久複葉耳蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 311, 1994
Cyrtogonellum fraxinellum (Christ) Ching, 1938 柳葉蕨 Ref. 同前
Cyrtomium caryotideum (Wall.) Presl, 1836 細齒貫眾蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 313, 1994
Cyrtomium falcatum (L. f.) Presl, 1836 全緣貫眾蕨 Ref. 同前
Cyrtomium hookerianum (Presl) C. Chr., 1913 狹葉貫眾蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 314, 1994
Cyrtomium macrophyllum (Makino) Tagawa var. *acuminatum* (Diels) Tagawa 1938 尖葉貫眾蕨 Ref. 同前
Cyrtomium taiwanianum Tagawa, 1938 台灣貫眾蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Diacalpe aspidioides Blume, 1828 紅線蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 316, 1994
Dryopteris alpestris Tagawa, 1934 腺鱗毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 318, 1994
Dryopteris atrata (Wall.) Ching, 1933 桫欏鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris austriaca (Jacq.) Woyнар ex Schinz & Thell., 1915 闊葉鱗毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 320, 1994
Dryopteris barbiger (Hook.) Ktze., 1891 密毛鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris chrysocoma (Christ) C. Chr., 1905 擬岩蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris costalisora Tagawa, 1934 能高鱗毛蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 321, 1994
Dryopteris enneaphylla (Baker) C. Chr., 1905 頂羽鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris enneaphylla (Baker) C. Chr. var. *pseudosieboldii* (Hayata) Tagawa & K. Iwats. 1960 大頂羽鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris fibrillosa (Clarke) Hand.-Mzt., 1922 密鱗毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 322, 1994
Dryopteris formosana (Christ) C. Chr., 1905 台灣鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris hendersonii (Beddome) C. Chr., 1905 小苞鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris hypophlebia Hayata, 1914 深山鱗毛蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 324, 1994
Dryopteris labordei (Christ) C. Chr., 1905 疏葉鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris lacera (Thunb.) Kuntze, 1891 二型鱗毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 28, 2003
Dryopteris lepidopoda Hayata, 1914 厚葉鱗毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 325, 1994
Dryopteris marginata (Wall.) Christ, 1907 三角葉鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris polita Rosenst., 1914 台東鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris reflexosquamata Hayata, 1914 逆鱗毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 326, 1994
Dryopteris scottii (Beddome) Ching, 1933 史氏鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris serrato-dentata (Beddome) Hayata, 1914 鋸齒葉鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris sordidipes Tagawa, 1934 落鱗毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 327, 1994
Dryopteris sparsa (Don) Ktze., 1891 長葉鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris squamiseta (Hook.) Ktze., 1891 阿里山鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris subatrata Tagawa, 1940 細葉鱗毛蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 328, 1994
Dryopteris subexaltata (Christ) C. Chr., 1905 早田氏鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris subintegriloba Serizawa, 1971 蓬萊鱗毛蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dryopteris tenuipes (Rosenst.) Serizawa, 1971 落葉鱗毛蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 329, 1994
Dryopteris toyamae Tagawa, 1939 外山氏鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris varia (L.) Ktze., 1891 南海鱗毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Dryopteris wallichiana (Spr.) Alston & Bonner, 1956 瓦氏鱗毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 331, 1994
Leptorumohra quadripinnata Leptorumohra, 1939 毛苞擬複葉耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Peranema cyatheoides Peranema, 1825 柄囊蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 333, 1994
Polystichum acanthophyllum (Franch.) Christ, 1905 針葉耳蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 336, 1994
Polystichum acutidens Christ, 1902 台東耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Polystichum biaristatum (Blume) Moore, 1858 二尖耳蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 338, 1994
Polystichum deltodon (Baker) Diels, 1899 對生耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Polystichum duthiei (C. Hope) C. Chr., 1906 杜氏耳蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 339, 1994
Polystichum eximium (Mett. & Kuhn) C. Chr., 1933 阿里山耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Polystichum formosanum Rosenst., 1915 台灣耳蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 340, 1994
Polystichum hancockii (Hance) Diels, 1899 韓氏耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Polystichum hecatopterum Diels, 1900 鋸齒葉耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Polystichum inaense (Tagawa) Tagawa, 1938 小耳蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 342, 1994
Polystichum kiusiuense Tagawa, 1953 九州耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Polystichum lachenense (Hook.) Bedd., 1865 高山耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Polystichum lepidocaulon (Hook.) J. Sm., 1866 鞭葉耳蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 343, 1994
Polystichum manneiense (Christ.) Nakaike, 1982 鎌葉耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Polystichum morii Hayata, 1918 玉山耳蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 345, 1994
Polystichum neo-lobatum Nakai, 1925 硬葉耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Polystichum nepalense (Spreng.) C. Chr., 1906 軟骨耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Polystichum obliquum (Don) Moore, 1858 知本耳蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 346, 1994
Polystichum parvipinnulum Tagawa, 1937 尖葉耳蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Polystichum piceopaleaceum Tagawa, 1936 黑鱗耳蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 347, 1994
Polystichum prescottianum (Wall. ex Mett.) Moore, 1858 南湖耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Polystichum prionolepis Hayata, 1914 鋸葉耳蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Polystichum stenophyllum Christ, 1905 芽胞耳蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 349, 1994
Polystichum tacticopterum (Kunze) T. Moore, 1858 兒玉氏耳蕨 Ref. 同前

- Polystichum thomsonii* (Hook. f.) Bedd., 1866 尾葉耳蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 350, 1994
Polystichum tsus-simense (Hook.) J. Sm., 1875 馬祖耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Polystichum wilsonii Christ, 1911 福山氏耳蕨 Ref. 同前
Polystichum xiphophyllum (Bak.) Diels, 1899 關山耳蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 351, 1994

Family Grammitidaceae 禾葉蕨科

- Calymmodon cucullatus* (Nees & Blume) C. Presl, 1836 姬荷包蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 520, 1994
Calymmodon gracilis (Fee) Copel., 1927 疏毛荷毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 521, 1994
Ctenopteris curtisii (Baker) Copel., 1953 蒿蕨 Ref. 同前
Ctenopteris merrittii (Copel.) Tagawa, 1940 擬虎尾蒿蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 524, 1994
Ctenopteris mollicoma (Nees & Blume) Kunze, 1846 南洋蒿蕨 Ref. 同前
Ctenopteris obliquata (Blume) Copel., 1953 密毛蒿蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 525, 1994
Ctenopteris subfalcata (Blume) Kunze, 1848 虎尾蒿蕨 Ref. 同前
Ctenopteris tenuisecta (Blume) J. Sm., 1875 細葉蒿蕨 Ref. 同前
Grammitis adspersa (Blume) Blume, 1828 無毛禾葉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 526, 1994
Grammitis congener Blume, 1828 大武禾葉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 527, 1994
Grammitis fenicis Copel., 1942 短柄禾葉蕨 Ref. 同前
Grammitis intromissa (Christ) parris, 1981 大禾葉蕨 Ref. 同前
Grammitis jagoriana (Mett.) Copel., 1933 擬禾葉蕨 Ref. 同前
Grammitis nuda Tagawa, 1941 長孢禾葉蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 529, 1994
Grammitis reinwardtia Blume, 1828 毛禾葉蕨 Ref. 同前
Prosaptia contigua (Forst.) Presl, 1836 穴子蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 530, 1994
Prosaptia urceolaris (Hayata) Copel., 1929 台灣穴子蕨 Ref. 同前
Scleroglossum pusillum (Blume) Aldrew., 1912 革舌蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 532, 1994
Xiphopteris okuboi (Yatabe) Copel., 1947 梳葉蕨 Ref. 同前

Family Lindsaeaceae 陵齒蕨科

- Lindsaea cuitrata* (Willd.) Sw., 1806 網脈陵齒蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 173, 1994
Lindsaea ensifolia Sw., 1801 箭葉陵齒蕨 Ref. 同前
Lindsaea heterophylla Dryand, 1797 異葉陵齒蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 175, 1994
Lindsaea japonica (Baker) Diels, 1902 日本陵齒蕨 Ref. 同前
Lindsaea kawabatae Sa. Kurata, 1965 細葉鱗始蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 23, 2003
Lindsaea merrillii Copel. var. *yaeyamensis* (Tagawa) W. C. Shieh 1973 攀緣陵齒蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 175, 1994
Lindsaea odorata Roxb., 1844 陵齒蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 177, 1994
Lindsaea orbiculata (Lam.) Mett. ex Kuhn var. *commixta* (Tagawa) W. C. Shieh 1973 海島陵齒蕨 Ref. 同前
Lindsaea orbiculata (Lam.) Mett. ex Kuhn var. *recedens* (Ching) W. C. Shieh 1973 闊片陵齒蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 180, 1994
Lindsaea orbiculata (Lam.) Mett. ex Kuhn, 1869 圓葉陵齒蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 177, 1994
Lindsaea orbiculata (Lam.) Mett. ex Kuhn var. *deltoida* Y. C. Wu 1869 三角葉陵齒蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 180, 1994
Lindsaea securifolia C. Presl var. *kusukusensis* (Hayata) Shieh 1975 方柄陵齒蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sphenomeris biflora (Kaulf.) Tagawa, 1958 闊片烏蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 181, 1994
Sphenomeris chusana (L.) Copel., 1929 烏蕨 Ref. 同前
Tapeinidium gracile (Blume) Aldrew, 1909 細葉達邊蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 23, 2003
Tapeinidium pinnatum (Cav.) C. Chr., 1905 達邊蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 184, 1994
Tapeinidium pinnatum (Cav.) C. Chr., 1973 var. *biserratum* (Blume) W. C. Shieh 二羽達邊蕨 Ref. 同前

Family Lomariopsidaceae 蘿蔓藤蕨科

- Bolbitis laxireticulata* K. Iwatsuki, 1959 疏網實蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 29, 2003
Bolbitis nanjenensis Kuo, 1990 南仁刺蕨 Ref. 同前
Bolbitis contaminans (Wall.) Ching, 1934 細葉實蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 352, 1994
Bolbitis heteroclita (Pr.) Ching, 1934 尾葉實蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 353, 1994
Bolbitis rhizophylla (Kaulf.) Hennipman, 1970 大實蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 29, 2003
Bolbitis scalpturata (Fee) Ching, 1934 紅柄實蕨 Ref. 同前
Bolbitis subcordata (Copel.) Ching, 1934 海南實蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 355, 1994
Egenolfia appendiculata (Willd.) J. Sm., 1866 刺蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 356, 1994
Egenolfia laxireticulata (Iwats.) Kuo, 1975 網脈刺蕨 Ref. 同前
Egenolfia rhizophylla (Kaulf.) Fee, 1850 大刺蕨 Ref. 同前
Elaphoglossum angulatum (Blume) T. Moore, 1857 爪哇舌蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 358, 1994
Elaphoglossum callifolium (Blume) T. Moore, 1857 銳頭舌蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 359, 1994
Elaphoglossum commutatum Aldrew., 1917 大葉舌蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 29, 2003
Elaphoglossum luzonicum Copel., 1907 臺灣舌蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 30, 2003
Elaphoglossum marginatum (Wall. ex Fee) T. Moore, 1857 垂葉舌蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Elaphoglossum yoshinagae (Yatabe) Makino, 1901 舌蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 361, 1994
Lomariopsis spectabilis (Kze.) Mett., 1856 蘿蔓藤蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 362, 1994

Family Marsileaceae 蘋科

- Marsilea crenata* C. Presl, 1825 南國田字草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 537, 1994

Family Oleandraceae 蔞蕨科

- Arthropteris palisotii* (Desv.) Alston, 1956 蔞蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 199, 1994
Nephrolepis auriculata (L.) Trimen, 1887 腎蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 201, 1994
Nephrolepis biserrata (Sw.) Schott., 1834 長葉腎蕨 Ref. 同前
Nephrolepis multiflora (Roxburgh) Jarrett & Morton, 1974 毛葉腎蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 203, 1994
Oleandra wallichii (Hook.) Presl, 1836 蔞蕨 Ref. 同前

Family Onocleaceae 球子蕨科

Matteuccia orientalis (Hook.) Trev., 1869 東方莢果蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 264, 1994

Family Osmundaceae 紫萁科

Osmunda banksiaefolia (Pr.) Kuhn, 1869 粗齒革葉紫萁 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 80, 1994

Osmunda cinnamomea L., 1753 假紫萁 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 82, 1994

Osmunda claytoniana L., 1753 絨假紫萁 Ref. 同前

Osmunda japonica Thunb., 1780 紫萁 Ref. 同前

Family Parkeriaceae 水蕨科

Ceratopteris thalictroides (L.) Brongn., 1822 水蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 535, 1994

Family Plagiogyriaceae 瘤足蕨科

Plagiogyria dunnii Copel., 1908 倒葉瘤足蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 134, 1994

Plagiogyria euphlebia (Kunze) Mett., 1858 華中瘤足蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 135, 1994

Plagiogyria formosana Nakai, 1928 台灣瘤足蕨 Ref. 同前

Plagiogyria japonica Nakai, 1928 華東瘤足蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 137, 1994

Plagiogyria koidzumii Tagawa, 1933 小泉氏瘤足蕨 Ref. 同前

Plagiogyria rankanensis Hayata, 1919 瘤足蕨 Ref. 同前

Plagiogyria stenoptera (Hance) Diels, 1899 耳形瘤足蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 138, 1994

Family Polypodiaceae 水龍骨科

Aglaomorpha meyeniana Schott, 1834 連珠蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 470, 1994

Arthromeris lehmannii (Mett.) Ching, 1933 肢節蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 472, 1994

Belvisia mucronata (Fee) Copel., 1947 尖嘴蕨 Ref. 同前

Colysis hemionitidea (Wall.) C. Presl, 1849 斷線蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 475, 1994

Colysis pothifolia (Don) Presl, 1849 大線蕨 Ref. 同前

Colysis shintenensis (Hayata) H. Ito, 1935 新店線蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 477, 1994

Colysis wrightii (Hook.) Ching, 1933 萊氏線蕨 Ref. 同前

Crypsinus echinosporus (Tagawa) Tagawa, 1952 大葉玉山弗蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 478, 1994

Crypsinus engleri (Luerss.) Copel., 1947 恩氏弗蕨 Ref. 同前

Crypsinus hastatus (Thunb.) Copel., 1947 三葉弗蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 479, 1994

Crypsinus okamotoi (Tagawa) Tagawa, 1952 岡本氏弗蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前

Crypsinus quasidivariatus (Hayata) Copel., 1947 玉山弗蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 480, 1994

Crypsinus taeniatus (Sw.) Copel. var. *palmatus* (Blume) Tagawa 1954 掌葉弗蕨 Ref. 同前

Crypsinus taiwanensis (Tagawa) Tagawa, 1952 台灣弗蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前

Crypsinus yakushimensis (Makino) Tagawa, 1952 姬弗蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 482, 1994

Drymotaenium miyoshianum (Makino) Makino, 1901 二條線蕨 Ref. 同前

Drynaria fortunei (Kunze) J. Sm., 1857 槲蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 484, 1994

Lemmaphyllum diversum (Rosenst.) Tagawa, 1949 骨牌蕨 Ref. 同前

Lemmaphyllum microphyllum Presl, 1849 抱樹蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 487, 1994

Lepisorus clathratus (Clarke) Ching, 1933 網眼瓦葦 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 489, 1994

Lepisorus kawakamii (Hayata) Tagawa, 1936 鱗瓦葦 [特有] Ref. 同前

Lepisorus kuchenensis (Wu) Ching, 1933 獐山瓦葦 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 491, 1994

Lepisorus megasorus (C. Chr.) Ching, 1933 長柄瓦葦 [特有] Ref. 同前

Lepisorus monilisorus (Hayata) Tagawa, 1942 擬芟瓦葦 [特有] Ref. 同前

Lepisorus morrisonensis (Hayata) H. Ito, 1935 玉山瓦葦 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 492, 1994

Lepisorus obscure-venulosus (Hayata) Ching, 1933 奧瓦葦 Ref. 同前

Lepisorus pseudo-ussuriensis Tagawa, 1936 擬烏蘇里瓦葦 [特有] Ref. 同前

Lepisorus suboligolepidus Ching, 1933 擬鱗瓦葦 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 493, 1994

Lepisorus thunbergianus (Kaulf.) Ching, 1933 瓦葦 Ref. 同前

Lepisorus tosaensis (Makino) H. Ito, 1935 擬瓦葦 Ref. 同前

Leptochilus decurrens Blume, 1828 萊蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 494, 1994

Loxogramme confertifolia Tagawa, 1939 密葉劍蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 496, 1994

Loxogramme formosana Nakai, 1929 台灣劍蕨 Ref. 同前

Loxogramme grammitoides (Baker) C. Chr., 1917 小葉劍蕨 Ref. 同前

Loxogramme remote-frondigera Hayata, 1915 長柄劍蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前

Loxogramme salicifolia (Makino) Makino, 1905 柳葉劍蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 498, 1994

Microsorium buergerianum (Miq.) Ching, 1933 波氏星蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 499, 1994

Microsorium dilatatum (Beddome) Sledge, 1960 箭葉星蕨 Ref. 同前

Microsorium fortunei (Moore) Ching, 1933 大星蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 501, 1994

Microsorium membranaceum (Don) Ching, 1933 膜葉星蕨 Ref. 同前

Microsorium pteropus (Blume) Copel., 1929 三叉葉星蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 502, 1994

Microsorium punctatum (L.) Copel., 1929 星蕨 Ref. 同前

Microsorium rubidum (Kunze) Copel., 1947 長葉星蕨 Ref. 同前

Microsorium scolopendrium (Burm.) Copel., 1929 海岸星蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 504, 1994

Microsorium steerei (Harr.) Ching, 1933 廣葉星蕨 Ref. 同前

Neocheiropteris ensata (Thunb.) Ching, 1933 扇蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 505, 1994

Phymatosorum nigrescens (Blume) Pic. Serm., 1973 薄葉擬弗蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 35, 2003

Polypodium amoenum Wall. ex Mett., 1857 阿里山水龍骨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 507, 1994

Polypodium argutum Wall. ex Hook., 1832 箭葉水龍骨 Ref. 同前

Polypodium formosanum Bak., 1885 台灣水龍骨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 509, 1994

Polypodium microrhizoma Clarke ex Bak., 1874 栗柄水龍骨 Ref. 同前

Polypodium raishanense Rosenst., 1915 大葉水龍骨 [特有] Ref. 同前

Polypodium transpianense Yamam., 1931 疏毛水龍骨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 511, 1994

Pseudodrynaria coronans (Wall.) Ching, 1940 崖薑蕨 Ref. 同前
Pyrrosia adnascens (Sw.) Ching, 1935 抱樹石葦 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 513, 1994
Pyrrosia gralla (Giesenh.) Ching, 1935 中國石葦 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 514, 1994
Pyrrosia linearifolia (Hook.) Ching, 1935 絨毛石葦 Ref. 同前
Pyrrosia linga (Thunb.) Farw., 1931 石葦 Ref. 同前
Pyrrosia matsudae (Hayata) Tagawa, 1949 松田氏石葦 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 515, 1994
Pyrrosia polydactyla (Hance) Ching, 1935 槭葉石葦 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pyrrosia sheareri (Bak.) Ching, 1935 廬山石葦 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 516, 1994
Pyrrosia transmorrisonensis (Hayata) Ching, 1935 玉山石葦 [特有] Ref. 同前
Saxiglossum angustissimum (Giesenh.) Ching, 1965 石蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 518, 1994

Family Pteridaceae 鳳尾蕨科

Cheilanthes argentea (Gmel.) Kunze, 1850 長柄粉背蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 207, 1994
Cheilanthes chusana Hook., 1852 細葉碎米蕨 Ref. 同前
Cheilanthes dealbata D. Don, 1825 臺灣粉背蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 24, 2003
Cheilanthes farinosa (Forssk.) Kaulf., 1824 深山粉背蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 207, 1994
Cheilanthes hirsuta (Poir.) Mett., 1859 毛碎米蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 211, 1994
Cheilanthes mexicana (Fe'e) N. Punetha & Kholia, 1989 粉背蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 24, 2003
Cheilanthes subargentea (Ching & S. K. Wu) Kuo, 1985 擬長柄粉背蕨 Ref. 同前
Cheilanthes tenuifolia (Burm.) Sw., 1806 薄葉碎米蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 211, 1994
Cryptogramma brunoniana Wall. ex Hook. & Grev., 1829 高山珠蕨 Ref. 同前
Cryptogramma stelleri (Gmel.) Prantl, 1882 疏葉珠蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 213, 1994
Doryopteris concolor (Langsd. & Fisch.) Kuhn, 1879 黑心蕨 Ref. 同前
Mildella henryi (Christ) Hall & Lell., 1967 亨利氏擬旱蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 216, 1994
Onychium contiguum (Wall.) Hope, 1901 高山金粉蕨 Ref. 同前
Onychium japonicum (Thunb.) Kunze, 1848 日本金粉蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 219, 1994
Onychium siliculosum (Desv.) C. Chr., 1905 金粉蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris ×wulaiensis Kuo, 1989 烏來鳳尾蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 233, 1994
Pteris angustipinna Tagawa, 1935 細葉鳳尾蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 223, 1994
Pteris bella Tagawa, 1939 長柄鳳尾蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pteris biaurita L., 1753 弧脈鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris cadieri Christ, 1905 二形鳳尾蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 224, 1994
Pteris cretica L., 1767 大葉鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris dactylina Hook., 1858 掌鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris deltodon Bak., 1888 岩鳳尾蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 203, 1994
Pteris dispar Kunze, 1848 天草鳳尾蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 226, 1994
Pteris ensiformis Burm., 1763 箭葉鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris excelsa Gaud., 1827 溪鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris fauriei Hieron., 1914 傅氏鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris formosana Bak., 1885 台灣鳳尾蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 227, 1994
Pteris grevilleana Wall. ex J. Agardh, 1839 翅柄鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris kidoi Kurata, 1964 城戶氏鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris linearis Poir., 1804 三角脈鳳尾蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 229, 1994
Pteris longipes Don, 1825 蓬萊鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris longipinna Hayata, 1911 長葉鳳尾蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pteris multifida Poir., 1804 鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris nipponica Shieh, 1966 日本鳳尾蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 231, 1994
Pteris pellucidifolia Hayata, 1916 闊葉鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris ryukyuensis Tagawa Tagawa, 1935 琉球鳳尾蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 25, 2003
Pteris scabristipes Tagawa, 1936 紅柄鳳尾蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 231, 1994
Pteris semipinnata L., 1753 半邊羽裂鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris setulosus-costulata Hayata, 1914 有刺鳳尾蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 232, 1994
Pteris tokioi Masam., 1935 鈴木氏鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris tripartita Sw., 1801 三腳鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris venusta Kunze, 1848 爪哇鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前
Pteris vittata L., 1753 鱗蓋鳳尾蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 233, 1994
Pteris wallichiana Ag., 1839 瓦氏鳳尾蕨 Ref. 同前

Family Salviniaceae 槐葉蘋科

Salvinia natans (L.) All., 1785 槐葉蘋 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 539, 1994

Family Thelypteridaceae 金星蕨科

Ampelopteris prolifera (Retz.) Copel., 1947 星毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 365, 1994
Cyclosorus ×intermedius Shieh & Tsai, 1987 擬密毛毛蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 370, 1994
Cyclosorus acuminatus (Houtt.) Nakai var. *kuliangensis* Ching 1935 突尖毛蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 368, 1994
Cyclosorus acuminatus (Houtt.) Nakai, 1935 毛蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 367, 1994
Cyclosorus acuminatus var. *acuminatoides* W. C. Shieh & J. L. Tsai, 1935 賽毛蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cyclosorus aridus (Don) Ching, 1938 擬毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 368, 1994
Cyclosorus dentatus (Forssk.) Ching, 1938 野毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Cyclosorus ensifer (Tagawa) Shieh, 1976 廣葉毛蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 370, 1994
Cyclosorus interruptus (Willd.) H. Ito, 1937 鐵毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 372, 1994
Cyclosorus kotoensis (Hayata) Shieh, 1976 蘭嶼大葉毛蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cyclosorus latipinna (Benth.) Tardieu, 1938 微縮小毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 30, 2003

Cyclosorus papilio (Hope) Ching, 1938 薄葉梳毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 372, 1994
Cyclosorus parasiticus (L.) Farw., 1931 密毛毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 374, 1994
Cyclosorus subpubescens (Bl.) Ching, 1938 梳毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 375, 1994
Cyclosorus taiwanensis (C. Chr.) H. Ito, 1937 台灣毛蕨 Ref. 同前
Cyclosorus truncatus (Poir.) Farw., 1931 大葉毛蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 376, 1994
Dictyocline griffithii Moore var. *wilfordii* (Hook.) Moore 1861 威氏聖蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 381, 1994
Dictyocline griffithii Moore, 1855 聖蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 379, 1994
Leptogramma pozoi (Lag.) Ching, 1963 非洲茯蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 381, 1994
Leptogramma totoides H. Ito, 1935 尾葉茯蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 382, 1994
Metathelypteris adscendens (Ching) Ching, 1963 微毛凸軸蕨 Ref. 同前
Metathelypteris gracilescens (Blume) Ching, 1963 光葉凸軸蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 385, 1994
Parathelypteris angulariloba (Ching) Ching, 1963 鈍頭副金星蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 386, 1994
Parathelypteris angustifrons (Miq.) Ching, 1963 小梯葉副金星蕨 Ref. 同前
Parathelypteris beddomei (Baker) Ching, 1963 縮羽副金星蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 388, 1994
Parathelypteris castanea (Tagawa) Ching, 1963 栗柄副金星蕨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Parathelypteris glanduligera (Kze.) Ching, 1963 密腺副金星蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 391, 1994
Phegopteris connectilis (Michx.) Watt, 1870 長柄假金星蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 392, 1994
Phegopteris decursive-pinnata (van Hall) Fee, 1852 翅軸假金星蕨 Ref. 同前
Pronephrium asperum (C. Presl) W. C. Shieh & J. L. Tsai, 1994 大羽葉新月蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 394, 1994
Pronephrium cuspidatum (Bl.) Holtt., 1972 頂芽新月蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 396, 1994
Pronephrium insularis (K. Iwats.) Holtt., 1972 變葉新月蕨 Ref. 同前
Pronephrium longipetiolatum (K. Iwats.) Holtt., 1972 長柄新月蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 397, 1994
Pronephrium simplex (Hook.) Holtt., 1972 單葉新月蕨 Ref. 同前
Pronephrium triphyllum (Sw.) Holtt. var. *parishii* (Bedd.) C. M. Kuo 1975 羽葉新月蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 399, 1994
Pronephrium triphyllum (Sw.) Holtt., 1972 新月蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 397, 1994
Pseudophegopteris aurita (Hook.) Ching, 1963 耳羽紫柄蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 31, 2003
Pseudophegopteris paludosa (Blume) Ching, 1963 毛囊紫柄蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 401, 1994
Pseudophegopteris subaurita (Tagawa) Ching, 1963 光囊紫柄蕨 Ref. 同前
Stegogramma dictyoclinoides Ching, 1936 溪邊蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 403, 1994
Thelypteris xerubesciquilica W. C. Shieh & J. L. Tsai, 1987 大斜金星蕨 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 405, 1994
Thelypteris auriculata (J. Sm.) K. Iwats., 1961 截葉金星蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 203, 1994
Thelypteris erubescens (Wall. ex Hook.) Ching, 1936 大葉金星蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 405, 1994
Thelypteris esquirolii (Christ) Ching, 1936 斜葉金星蕨 Ref. 同前
Thelypteris laxa (Franch. & Sav.) Ching, 1936 柔葉金星蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 410, 1994
Thelypteris omeiensis (Bak.) Ching, 1936 擬伏蕨 Ref. 同前
Thelypteris ornata (Wall. ex Bedd.) Ching, 1936 刺柄金星蕨 Ref. 同前
Thelypteris torresiana (Gaud.) Alston, 1960 粗毛金星蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 411, 1994
Thelypteris uraiensis (Rosenst.) Ching, 1936 烏來金星蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 413, 1994

Family Vittariaceae 書帶蕨科

Antrophyum formosanum Heron., 1915 台灣車前蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 254, 1994
Antrophyum obovatum Baker, 1898 車前蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 255, 1994
Antrophyum parvulum Blume, 1828 無柄車前蕨 Ref. 同前
Antrophyum sessilifolium (Cav.) Spring, 1827 蘭嶼車前蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 257, 1994
Vaginularia paradoxa (Fee) Mett., 1869 連孢一條線蕨 Ref. 同前
Vaginularia trichoidea (J. Sm.) Fee, 1852 一條線蕨 Ref. 同前
Vittaria anguste-elongata Hayata, 1916 姬書帶蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 259, 1994
Vittaria flexuosa Fee, 1851 書帶蕨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 260, 1994
Vittaria taeniophylla Copel., 1906 廣葉書帶蕨 Ref. 同前
Vittaria zosterifolia Willd., 1810 垂葉書帶蕨 Ref. 同前

Order Schizaeales 莎草蕨目

Family Schizaeaceae 莎草蕨科

Lygodium japonicum (Thunb.) Sw., 1800 海金沙 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 84, 1994
Lygodium microphyllum (Cav.) R. Brown, 1810 小葉海金沙 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 86, 1994
Schizaea dichotoma (L.) Sm., 1793 分枝莎草蕨 Ref. 同前
Schizaea digitata (L.) Sw., 1806 莎草蕨 Ref. 同前

Phylum Cycadophyta 蘇鐵門

Class Cycadopsida 蘇鐵綱

Order Cycadales 蘇鐵目

Family Cycadaceae 蘇鐵科

Cycas taitungensis C. F. Shen, K. D. Hill, C. H. Tsou & C. J. Chen, 1994 台東蘇鐵 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 547, 1994

Phylum Coniferophyta 毬果門

Class Pinopsida 松綱

Order Pinales 松杉目

Family Cephalotaxaceae 粗榧科

Cephalotaxus wilsoniana Hayata, 1914 台灣粗榧 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 555, 1994

Family Cupressaceae 柏科

- Calocedrus macrolepis* Kurz var. *formosana* (Florin) Cheng & L.K. Fu. 1978 台灣肖楠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 588, 1994
Chamaecyparis formosensis Matsum., 1901 紅檜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 586, 1994
Chamaecyparis obtusa Siebold & Zucc. var. *formosana* (Hayata) Rehder 1914 台灣扁柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 588, 1994
Juniperus chinensis L. var. *taiwanensis* R. P. Adams & C. F. Hsieh 2002 清水圓柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 32, 2003
Juniperus chinensis L. var. *tsukusiensis* Masam. 1930 清水圓柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 591, 1994
Juniperus formosana Hayata, 1908 刺柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 593, 1994
Juniperus squamata Buch.-Ham. apud Lamb., 1824 香青 Ref. 同前

Family Pinaceae 松科

- Abies kawakamii* (Hayata) Ito, 1909 台灣冷杉 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 567, 1994
Keteleeria davidiana (Franchet) Beissner var. *formosana* Hayata 1908 台灣油杉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 569, 1994
Picea morrisonicola Hayata, 1908 台灣雲杉 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 571, 1994
Pinus armandii Franch. var. *masteriana* Hayata 1908 台灣華山松 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 573, 1994
Pinus massoniana Lambert, 1803 馬尾松 Ref. 同前
Pinus morrisonicola Hayata, 1908 台灣五葉松 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pinus taiwanensis Hayata, 1911 台灣二葉松 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 577, 1994
Pseudotsuga wilsoniana Hayata, 1915 台灣黃杉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tsuga chinensis (Franch.) Pritz. var. *formosana* (Hayata) Li & Keng 1954 台灣鐵杉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 580, 1994

Family Podocarpaceae 羅漢松科

- Nageia fleuryi* (Hickel) de Laub., 1987 長葉竹柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 557, 1994
Nageia nagi (Thunb.) O. Kuntze, 1891 竹柏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 559, 1994
Podocarpus costalis Presl, 1849 蘭嶼羅漢松 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 561, 1994
Podocarpus fasciculus de Laubenfels, 1985 叢花百日青 [特有] Ref. 同前
Podocarpus macrophyllus (Thunb.) Sweet var. *macrophyllus* (Thunb.) Sweet 1818 大葉羅漢松 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 564, 1994
Podocarpus macrophyllus (Thunb.) Sweet, 1818 大葉羅漢松 Ref. 同前
Podocarpus macrophyllus (Thunb.) Sweet var. *maki* Sieb. & Zucc. 1846 小葉羅漢松 Ref. 同前
Podocarpus nakaii Hayata, 1916 桃實百日青 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Taxodiaceae 杉科

- Cunninghamia konishii* Hayata, 1908 巒大杉 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 582, 1994
Taiwania cryptomerioides Hayata, 1906 台灣杉 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 584, 1994

Order Taxales 紅豆杉目

Family Taxaceae 紅豆杉科

- Amentotaxus formosana* Li, 1952 台灣穗花杉 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 553, 1994
Taxus sumatrana (Miq.) de Laub., 1978 南洋紅豆杉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 1: 550, 1994

Phylum Magnoliophyta 木蘭植物門

Class Liliopsida 百合綱

Order Alismatales 澤瀉目

Family Alismataceae 澤瀉科

- Alisma canaliculatum* A. Braun & Bouch, 1867 澤瀉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 4, 2000
Caldesia grandis Samuel., 1930 圓葉澤瀉 Ref. 同前
Sagittaria guayanensis HBK. subsp. *lappula* (D. Don) Bogin 1955 臺灣冠果草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 7, 2000
Sagittaria pygmaea Miq., 1866 瓜皮草 Ref. 同前
Sagittaria trifolia L., 1753 三腳剪 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 10, 2000

Order Arales 天南星目

Family Araceae 天南星科

- Acorus gramineus* Soland., 1943 石菖蒲 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 665, 2000
Alocasia cucullata (Lour.) Schott, 1832 尖尾姑婆芋 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 667, 2000
Alocasia odora (Lodd.) Spach., 1846 姑婆芋 Ref. 同前
Amorphophallus henryi N. E. Br., 1903 台灣魔芋 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 670, 2000
Amorphophallus hirtus N. E. Br., 1903 密毛魔芋 [特有] Ref. 同前
Amorphophallus kiusianus (Makino) Makino, 1913 東亞魔芋 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 671, 2000
Amorphophallus paeoniifolius (Dennst.) Nicolson, 1977 疣柄魔芋 Ref. 同前
Arisaema consanguineum Schott, 1859 長行天南星 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 673, 2000
Arisaema formosanum (Hayata) Hayata, 1915 台灣天南星 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 674, 2000
Arisaema grapsospadix Hayata, 1915 毛筆天南星 [特有] Ref. 同前
Arisaema heterophyllum Blume, 1835 羽葉天南星 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 675, 2000
Arisaema ilanense J. C. Wang, 1996 宜蘭天南星 [特有] Ref. 同前
Arisaema matsudae Hayata, 1920 線花天南星 [特有] Ref. 同前
Arisaema nanjenense T. C. Huang & M. J. Wu, 1997 南仁山天南星 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 676, 2000
Arisaema ringens (Thunb.) Schott, 1832 申跋 Ref. 同前
Arisaema taiwanense J. Murata var. *brevipedunculatum* J. Murata 1985 短梗天南星 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 677, 2000
Arisaema taiwanense J. Murata, 1985 蓬萊天南星 [特有] Ref. 同前

Arisaema thunbergii J. Murata subsp. *autumnale* J. C. Wang, J. Murata & H. Ohashi 1996 東台天南星 [特有] Ref. 同前
Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott var. *antiquorum* (Schott) Hubb. 1932 檳榔芋 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 678, 2000
Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott, 1832 芋 Ref. 同前
Colocasia formosana Hayata, 1919 台灣青芋 [特有] Ref. 同前
Colocasia gigantea (Blume) Hook. f., 1893 大野芋 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 679, 2000
Colocasia tonoiimo Nakai, 1940 紫芋 Ref. 同前
Epipremnum formosanum Hayata, 1915 台灣拾樹藤 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epipremnum pinnatum (L.) Engl. ex Engl. & Kraus, 1908 拾樹藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 681, 2000
Homalomena kelungensis Hayata, 1919 基隆扁葉芋 [特有] Ref. 同前
Homalomena philippinensis Engl. ex Engl. & Kraus, 1912 菲律賓扁葉芋 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 682, 2000
Lasia spinoza (L.) Thwait., 1864 刺芋 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 694, 2000
Pinellia ternata (Thunb.) Breit., 1879 半夏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 682, 2000
Pistia stratiotes L., 1753 大萍 Ref. 同前
Pothoidium lobbianum Schott, 1857 假柚葉藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 685, 2000
Pothos chinensis (Raf.) Merr., 1948 柚葉藤 Ref. 同前
Pothos warburgii Engl., 1898 台灣石柑 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 694, 2000
Remusatia vivipara (Lodd.) Schott, 1832 台灣目賊芋 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 686, 2000
Rhaphidophora decursiva (Roxb.) Schott, 1857 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 694, 2000
Rhaphidophora hongkongensis Schott, 1857 香港針房藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 687, 2000
Rhaphidophora luikuiensis Hatusima, 1962 針房藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 686, 2000
Schismatoglottis kotoensis (Hayata) T. C. Huang, J. L. Hsiao & H. Y. Yeh, 2000 蘭嶼芋 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 687, 2000
Typhonium blumei Nicolson & Sivad., 1981 土半夏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 690, 2000
Typhonium roxburghii Schott, 1855 金慈姑 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 693, 2000
Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott, 1832 千年芋 Ref. 同前
Xanthosoma violaceum Schott, 1853 紫柄千年芋 Ref. 同前

Family Lemnaceae 浮萍科

Lemna aequinoctialis Welw., 1859 青萍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 695, 2000
Lemna trisulca L., 1753 品藻 Ref. 同前
Spirodela polyrhiza (L.) Schleid., 1839 水萍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 696, 2000
Spirodela punctata G. Mey., 1897 紫萍 Ref. 同前
Wolffia arrhiza (L.) Wimm., 1857 無根萍 Ref. 同前

Order Arecales 棕櫚目

Family Palmae 棕櫚科

Arenga tremula (Blanco) Becc., 1909 山棕 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 656, 2000
Calamus beccarii Henderson, 2005 土藤 Ref. Taiwania 50(3): 222, 2005
Calamus formosanus Becc., 1902 台灣水藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 656, 2000
Calamus quiquesetinervius Burret, 1933 黃藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 658, 2000
Calamus siphonospathus Mart. var. *sublaevis* Becc. 1905 蘭嶼省藤 Ref. 同前
Livistona chinensis R. Br. var. *subglobosa* (Mart.) Becc. 1921 蒲葵 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 660, 2000
Phoenix hanceana Naudin, 1879 台灣海棗 Ref. 同前
Pinanga tashiroi Hayata, 1913 山檳榔 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 662, 2000

Order Commelinales 鴨跖草目

Family Commelinaceae 鴨跖草科

Amischotolype hispida (Less. & A. Rich.) Hong, 1974 穿鞘花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 153, 2000
Belosynapsis ciliata (Blume) R. S. Rao, 1964 毛葉鴨舌症 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 154, 2000
Belosynapsis kawakamii (Hayata) C. I. Peng & Y. J. Chen, 2000 川上氏鴨舌症 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 156, 2000
Commelina auriculata Blume, 1827 耳葉鴨跖草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 158, 2000
Commelina benghalensis L., 1753 圓葉鴨跖草 Ref. 同前
Commelina communis L., 1753 鴨跖草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 161, 2000
Commelina diffusa Burm. f., 1768 竹仔菜 Ref. 同前
Commelina paludosa Blume, 1827 大葉鴨跖草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 163, 2000
Cyanotis arachnoidea C. B. Clarke, 1881 蛛絲毛藍耳草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 165, 2000
Cyanotis axillaris (L.) Sweet, 1827 鞘苞花 Ref. 同前
Floscopa scandens Lour., 1790 蔓囊荷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 168, 2000
Murdannia edulis (Stokes) Faden, 1980 葶花水竹葉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 170, 2000
Murdannia keisak (Hassk.) Hand.-Mazz., 1936 水竹葉 Ref. 同前
Murdannia loriformis (Hassk.) R. S. Rao & Kammathy, 1961 牛鞭草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 172, 2000
Murdannia spirata (L.) Br?kn., 1930 矮水竹葉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 173, 2000
Polia japonica Thunb., 1784 杜若 Ref. 同前
Polia miranda (H. Lévl.) H. Hara, 1984 小杜若 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 175, 2000
Polia secundiflora (Blume) Bakh. f., 1950 叢林杜若 Ref. 同前
Rhopalephora scaberrima (Blume) Faden, 1977 毛果竹葉菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 177, 2000

Family Xyridaceae 黃眼草科

Xyris formosana Hayata, 1915 桃園草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 179, 2000

Order Cycolanthales 巴拿馬草目

Family Cyclanthaceae 巴拿馬草科

Carludovica palmata Ruiz & Pav., 1798 巴拿馬草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 663, 2000

Order Cyperales 莎草目

Family Cyperaceae 莎草科

- Actinoscirpus grossus* (L. f.) Goetgh. & D. A. Simpson, 1991 大蘆草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 192, 2000
Bolboschoenus planiculmis (F. Schmidt) T. Koyama, 1978 扁稈蘆草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 193, 2000
Bulbostylis barbata (Rottb.) C. B. Clarke, 1893 毛球柱草 Ref. 同前
Bulbostylis densa (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz., 1930 球柱草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 194, 2000
Carex alliiformis C. B. Clarke, 1903 林下蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 198, 2000
Carex alopecuroides D. Don ex Tillich & Taylor, 1823 川上氏蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 199, 2000
Carex alterniflora Franch., 1895 宜蘭宿柱蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex arisanensis Hayata, 1911 阿里山疏花蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 200, 2000
Carex atrata L., 1753 南湖扁果蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex baccans Nees, 1834 紅果蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex bilateralis Hayata, 1911 短葉二柱蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 202, 2000
Carex brachyathera Ohwi, 1934 垂穗蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex breviculmis R. Br., 1810 短莖宿柱蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 205, 2000
Carex brevicuspis C. B. Clarke, 1903 大山宿柱蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex breviscapa C. B. Clarke, 1894 寬果宿柱蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex brownii Turkerman, 1843 布朗蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 206, 2000
Carex brunnea Thunberg, 1784 束草 Ref. 同前
Carex capillacea Boott, 1858 單穗蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 208, 2000
Carex caucasica Steven, 1813 大井氏扁果蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex chrysolepis Franch. & Sav., 1878 黃花蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex cruciata Wahl., 1803 煙火蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 209, 2000
Carex cryptostachys Brongn., 1828 隱柱蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex doniana Sprengel, 1826 芒尖蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex fernaldiana Lev. & Vaniot, 1901 線葉宿柱蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 212, 2000
Carex filicina Nees, 1834 紅鞘蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex finitima Boott, 1958 長柱蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex formosensis Lev. & Vaniot, 1905 寶島宿柱蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 213, 2000
Carex fulvorubescens Hayata, 1911 茶色扁果蘆 [特有] Ref. 同前
Carex gracilispica Hayata, 1921 細穗宿柱蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex grallatoria Maxim. var. *heteroclita* (Franch.) Kuk. 1905 水鳥蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 215, 2000
Carex hoozanensis Hayata, 1921 鳳凰宿柱蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex kiotensis Franch. & Sav., 1877 褐柄蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex kobomugi Ohwi, 1930 海米 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 216, 2000
Carex ligulata Nees, 1834 舌葉蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex liui T. Koyama & Chuang, 1960 劉氏蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 218, 2000
Carex longistipes Hayata, 1921 長梗扁果蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex macrandrolepis Lev, 1908 菱果蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex maculata Boott, 1846 斑點蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 220, 2000
Carex makinoensis Franch., 1895 牧野氏蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex manca Boota subsp. *takasagoana* (Akiyama) T. Koyama 1978 夢佳宿柱蘆 [特有] Ref. 同前
Carex metallica H. Lev., 1908 寬穗蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 222, 2000
Carex mitrata Franch. var. *aristata* Ohwi 1930 具芒宿柱蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex morii Hayata, 1916 森氏蘆 [特有] Ref. 同前
Carex nemostachys Steudel, 1846 毛囊果蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 223, 2000
Carex nubigena D. Don ex Tillich & Taylor, 1823 聚生穗序蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex orthostemon Hayata, 1911 直蕊宿柱蘆 [特有] Ref. 同前
Carex oxyandra (Franch. & Sav.) Kudo, 1924 球穗蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 225, 2000
Carex perakensis C. B. Clarke, 1894 黃穗蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex phacota Sprengel, 1826 鏡子蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex pumila Thunb., 1784 小海米 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 227, 2000
Carex purpureotincta Ohwi, 1933 太魯閣蘆 [特有] Ref. 同前
Carex rafflesiana Boott, 1846 紅頭蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex rhynchachanum C. B. Clarke ex Merrill, 1905 初島氏宿柱蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 229, 2000
Carex rochebrunei Franch. & Sav., 1879 高山穗序蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex satzumensis Franch. & Sav., 1878 油蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex scabrifolia Steud., 1855 鹼箕 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 233, 2000
Carex scaposa C. B. Clarke, 1887 花葶蘆草 Ref. Taiwania 50(3): 227, 2005
Carex sclerocarpa Franch., 1895 硬果蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 233, 2000
Carex sociata Boott, 1859 中國宿柱蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex subfilicinoides Kuk., 1930 亞紅鞘蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex taihokuensis Hayata, 1921 台北蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 235, 2000
Carex taiwanensis (Ohwi) Akiyama, 1955 台灣疏花蘆 [特有] Ref. 同前
Carex transalpina Hayata, 1911 大武宿柱蘆 Ref. 同前
Carex tristachya Thunb. var. *pocilliformis* (Boott) K. 1909 抱鱗宿柱蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 236, 2000
Carex urelytra Ohwi, 1934 扁果蘆 [特有] Ref. 同前
Carex wahuensis C. A. Mey., 1831 布氏宿柱蘆 Ref. 同前
Cladium jamaicense Crantz, 1766 克拉莎 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 237, 2000
Cyperus alternifolius subsp. *flabelliformis* (Rottb.) K., 1936 風車草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 239, 2000
Cyperus amuricus Maximowicz, 1859 阿穆爾莎草 Ref. 同前

Cyperus compressus L., 1753 扁穗莎草 Ref. 同前
Cyperus cuspidatus Humb., 1815 長尖莎草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 240, 2000
Cyperus difformis L., 1756 異花莎草 Ref. 同前
Cyperus diffusus Vahl, 1806 多脈莎草 Ref. 同前
Cyperus digitatus Roxb., 1820 恒春莎草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 242, 2000
Cyperus distans L. f., 1781 疏穗莎草 Ref. 同前
Cyperus eragrostis Lam., 1791 頭穗莎草 Ref. Taiwania 52(1): 60, 2007
Cyperus esculentus L., 1753 黃土香 Ref. Taiwania 52(1): 59, 2007
Cyperus exaltatus Retz., 1789 無翅莎草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 242, 2000
Cyperus haspan L., 1753 畦畔莎草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 244, 2000
Cyperus imbricatus Retz. subsp. *elongatus* (Boeck.) T. Koyama 1978 士林莎草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 245, 2000
Cyperus imbricatus Retz. subsp. *imbricatus* Retz. 1789 覆瓦狀莎草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 244, 2000
Cyperus iria L., 1753 碎米莎草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 245, 2000
Cyperus malaccensis Lam. subsp. *malaccensis* Lam. 1791 荳苳 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 246, 2000
Cyperus malaccensis Lam. subsp. *monophyllus* (Vahl) T. Koyama 1978 單葉鹹草 Ref. 同前
Cyperus nutans Vahl subsp. *subprolixus* (K.) T. Koyama 1978 點頭莎草 Ref. 同前
Cyperus pilosus Vahl, 1806 毛軸莎草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 248, 2000
Cyperus platystylis R. Br., 1810 寬柱莎草 Ref. 同前
Cyperus procerus Rottb., 1773 擬毛軸莎草 Ref. 同前
Cyperus pygmaeus Rottb., 1773 矮莎草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 250, 2000
Cyperus rotundus L., 1753 香附子 Ref. 同前
Cyperus serotinus Rottb., 1772 水莎草 Ref. 同前
Cyperus stoloniferus Retz., 1786 粗根莖莎草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 251, 2000
Cyperus tenuiculmis Bockeler, 1870 四稜穗莎草 Ref. 同前
Cyperus tenuispica Steud., 1855 窄翅莎草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 253, 2000
Cyperus tuberosus Rottb., 1773 粗根莖莎草 Ref. 同前
Diplacrum caricinum R. Br., 1810 裂穎茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 254, 2000
Eleocharis acicularis (L.) Roem. & Schult., 1817 牛毛蕁 Ref. 同前
Eleocharis acutangula (Roxb.) Schult., 1824 桃園蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 255, 2000
Eleocharis atropurpurea (Retz.) Presl, 1828 黑果蘭 Ref. 同前
Eleocharis congesta D. Don subsp. *japonica* (Miq.) T. Koyama 1978 針蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 257, 2000
Eleocharis dulcis (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Hensch. var. *dulcis* (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Hensch. 1833 荸薺 Ref. 同前
Eleocharis dulcis (Burm. f.) Trin. ex Hensch. var. *tuberosa* (Roxb.) T. Koyama 1961 甜荸薺 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 259, 2000
Eleocharis geniculata (L.) Romer & Schultes, 1817 彎形蘭 Ref. 同前
Eleocharis ochrostachys Steudel, 1855 日月潭蘭 Ref. 同前
Eleocharis tetraquetra Nees ex Wight, 1834 四角蘭 Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis acuminata Vahl, 1805 尖穗飄拂草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 262, 2000
Fimbristylis aestivalis (Retz.) Vahl var. *esquarrosa* (Makino) T. Koyama 1961 牧野氏飄拂草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 265, 2000
Fimbristylis aestivalis (Retz.) Vahl var. *aestivalis* (Retz.) Vahl 1805 小畦畔飄拂草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 262, 2000
Fimbristylis bisumbellata (Forsk.) Bubani, 1850 大畦畔飄拂草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 265, 2000
Fimbristylis complanata (Retz.) Link, 1827 野飄拂草 Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis cymosa R. Br., 1810 乾溝飄拂草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 266, 2000
Fimbristylis dichotoma (L.) Vahl, 1805 竹子飄拂草 Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis eragrostis (Nees & Meyen ex Nees) Hance, 1873 紫穗飄拂草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 269, 2000
Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl var. *ferruginea* (L.) Vahl 1805 彭佳嶼飄拂草 Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis ferruginea (L.) Vahl var. *anpinensis* (Hayata) H.Y. Liu 2000 安平飄拂草 Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis littoralis Gaudich. var. *koidzumiana* (Ohwi) T. Koyama 1961 小泉氏飄拂草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 271, 2000
Fimbristylis littoralis Gaudich. var. *littoralis* Gaudich. 1829 木虱草 Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis microcarya F. Muell. var. *microcarya* F. Muell. 1859 台北飄拂草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis microcarya F. Muell. var. *tainanensis* (Ohwi) H. Y. Liu 2000 台南飄拂草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 272, 2000
Fimbristylis miliacea (L.) Vahl, 1805 四稜飄拂草 Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis nutans (Retz.) Vahl, 1805 點頭飄拂草 Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis ovata (Burm. f.) J. Kern, 1967 卵形飄拂草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 274, 2000
Fimbristylis polytrichoides (Retz.) Vahl, 1805 高雄飄拂草 Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis schoenoides (Retz.) Vahl, 1805 嘉義飄拂草 Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis sericea (Poir.) R. Br., 1810 黃色飄拂草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 276, 2000
Fimbristylis shimadana Ohwi, 1936 白穗飄拂草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis squarrosa Vahl, 1805 大屯山飄拂草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 277, 2000
Fimbristylis subinclinata T. Koyama, 1967 知本飄拂草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis tetragona R. Br., 1810 四方型飄拂草 Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis thomsonii Boeck., 1871 鬼野飄拂草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 279, 2000
Fimbristylis tomentosa Vahl, 1805 絨毛飄拂草 Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis tristachya R. Br. var. *subbispicata* (Nees & Meyen) T. Koyama 1961 水蔥 Ref. 同前
Fimbristylis umbellaris (Lam.) Vahl, 1805 繖形飄拂草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 281, 2000
Fuirena ciliaris (L.) Roxb., 1820 毛三稜 Ref. 同前
Fuirena umbellata Rottb., 1773 黑珠蒿 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 282, 2000
Gahnia tristis Nees ex Hook. & Arn., 1836 黑莎草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 283, 2000
Hypolytrum nemorum (Vahl) Spreng., 1825 割雞芒 Ref. 同前
Kyllinga brevifolia Rottb., 1773 短葉水蜈蚣 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 284, 2000
Kyllinga nemoralis (J. R. & G. Forst.) Dandy ex Hutch. & Dalzell, 1936 單穗水蜈蚣 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 286, 2000
Kyllinga sesquiflora Torrey subsp. *cylindrica* (Nees) T. Koyama 1978 圓筒穗水蜈蚣 Ref. 同前
Lepironia articulata (Retz.) Domin, 1915 石龍芻 Ref. 同前

- Lipocarpa chinensis* (Osbeck) Kern, 1958 華湖瓜草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 287, 2000
Lipocarpa microcephala (R. Br.) Kunth, 1837 銀穗湖瓜草 Ref. 同前
Mariscus compactus (Retz.) Druce, 1917 密穗磚子苗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 288, 2000
Mariscus cyperinus Vahl, 1806 莎草磚子苗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 290, 2000
Mariscus javanicus (Houtt.) Merr. & Metcalfe, 1945 爪哇磚子苗 Ref. 同前
Mariscus radicans (Nees & Meyen) T. Tang & F. T. Wang, 1961 輻射磚子苗 Ref. 同前
Mariscus sumatrensis (Retz.) J. Raynal, 1975 磚子苗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 291, 2000
Pycneus flavidus (Retz.) T. Koyama, 1976 球穗扁莎 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 292, 2000
Pycneus polystachyos (Rottb.) P. Beauv., 1807 多枝扁莎 Ref. 同前
Pycneus pumilus (L.) Domin, 1915 矮扁莎 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 293, 2000
Pycneus sanguinolentus (Vahl) Nees ex C. B. Clarke, 1893 紅鱗扁莎 Ref. 同前
Pycneus sulcinus (C. B. Clarke) C. B. Clarke, 1893 墾丁扁莎 Ref. 同前
Pycneus unioloides (R. Br.) Urb., 1900 水社扁莎 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 295, 2000
Remirea maritima Aubl., 1775 海濱莎 Ref. 同前
Rhynchospora alba (L.) Vahl, 1806 白穗刺子莞 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 296, 2000
Rhynchospora chinensis Nees & Meyen ex Nees, 1834 華刺子莞 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 297, 2000
Rhynchospora corymbosa (L.) Britton, 1892 三儉草 Ref. 同前
Rhynchospora malasica C. B. Clarke, 1893 馬來刺子莞 Ref. 同前
Rhynchospora rubra (Lour.) Makino, 1903 刺子莞 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 298, 2000
Rhynchospora rugosa (Vahl) Gale subsp. *brownii* (Romer & Schult.) T. Koyama 1978 布朗氏莞 Ref. 同前
Schoenoplectus juncooides (Roxb.) Palla, 1889 螢藨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 300, 2000
Schoenoplectus lineolatus (Franch. & Sav.) T. Koyama, 1978 匍伏莞草 Ref. 同前
Schoenoplectus mucronatus (L.) Palla subsp. *robustus* (Miq.) T. Koyama 1978 水毛花 Ref. 同前
Schoenoplectus supinus (L.) Palla subsp. *lateriflorus* (J. F. Gmel.) T. Koyama 1978 小水莞 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 303, 2000
Schoenoplectus triquetus (L.) Palla, 1888 蒲 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 305, 2000
Schoenoplectus validus (Vahl) T. Koyama, 1978 莞 Ref. 同前
Schoenoplectus wallichii (Nees) T. Koyama, 1978 豬毛草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 306, 2000
Schoenus apogon Romer & Schult., 1817 矮赤箭莎 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 308, 2000
Schoenus falcatus R. Br., 1810 赤箭莎 Ref. 同前
Scirpus ternatanus Reinw. ex Miq., 1856 大莞草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 309, 2000
Scleria biflora Roxb., 1832 二花珍珠茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 311, 2000
Scleria laeviformis T. Tang & F. T. Wang, 1961 光果珍珠茅 Ref. 同前
Scleria levis Retz., 1786 毛果珍珠茅 Ref. 同前
Scleria lithosperma (L.) Sw., 1788 石果珍珠茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 312, 2000
Scleria rugosa R. Br., 1810 皺果珍珠茅 Ref. 同前
Scleria scrobiculata Nees & Mey. ex Nees, 1834 輪葉珍珠茅 Ref. 同前
Scleria sumatrensis Retz., 1789 印尼珍珠茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 313, 2000
Scleria terrestris (L.) Fassett, 1924 陸生珍珠茅 Ref. 同前
Torulinum odoratum (L.) S. Hooper, 1972 斷節莎 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 315, 2000
Trichophorum subcapitatum (Thwaites & Hook.) D. A. Simpson, 1998 玉山針藨 Ref. 同前

Family Poaceae 禾本科

- Agropyron formosanum* Honda, 1927 台灣鵝觀草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 399, 2000
Agropyron mayebaratum Honda, 1927 前原鵝觀草 Ref. 同前
Agrostis avenacea J. F. Gmel., 1791 類燕麥翦股穎 Ref. Taiwania 51(1): 25, 2006
Agrostis clavata Trin., 1821 翦股穎 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 339, 2000
Agrostis dimorpholemma Ohwi, 1941 多形翦股穎 Ref. Taiwania 48(2): 94, 2003
Agrostis infirma Miq. var. *arisan-montana* (Ohwi) Veldkamp 1996 阿里山翦股穎 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 341, 2000
Agrostis infirma Miq. var. *infirma* Miq. 1996 玉山翦股穎 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agrostis infirma Miq. var. *fukuyamae* (Ohwi) Veldkamp 1996 伯明翦股穎 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 343, 2000
Agrostis infirma Miq. var. *formosana* (Hack.) Veldkamp 1996 草山翦股穎 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 341, 2000
Agrostis stolonifera L., 1753 匍匐翦股穎 Ref. Taiwania 51(1): 26, 2006
Alloteropsis semialata (R. Br.) Hitchc., 1909 毛穎草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 454, 2000
Alopecurus aequalis Sobol. var. *amurensis* (Komar.) Ohwi 1941 看麥娘 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 343, 2000
Alopecurus myosuroides Huds., 1762 大穗看麥娘 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 345, 2000
Alopecurus pratensis L., 1753 原野看麥娘 Ref. Taiwania 51(1): 27, 2006
Aniselytron agrostoides Merr., 1910 小穎溝稈草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 345, 2000
Aniselytron treutleri (Kuntze) Sojak, 1980 溝稈草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 348, 2000
Anthoxanthum horsfieldii (Kunth ex Benn.) Mez var. *formosanum* (Honda) Veldkamp 1993 台灣黃花茅 Ref. 同前
Anthoxanthum odoratum L., 1753 香黃花茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 350, 2000
Apluda mutica L., 1753 水蕪草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 522, 2000
Aristida chinensis Munro, 1860 華三芒草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 366, 2000
Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) J. Presl & C. Presl f. *iegatum* Hitchc. 1914 變葉燕麥草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 350, 2000
Arthraxon hispidus (Thunb.) Makino, 1912 蓋草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 524, 2000
Arthraxon lancifolium (Trin.) Hochst, 1856 小葉蓋草 Ref. Taiwania 51(4): 308, 2006
Arthraxon pauciflorus Honda, 1925 粗梗蓋草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 526, 2000
Arthraxon quartianianus (A. Rich.) Nash, 1912 暖地蓋草 Ref. 同前
Arthrostylidium naibunensis (Hayata) W. C. Lin, 1978 內門竹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 594, 2000
Arundinaria graminea (Bean) Makino, 1912 大明竹 Ref. 同前
Arundinaria hindsii Munro, 1868 邢氏苦竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 596, 2000
Arundinaria linearis Hackel, 1899 琉球矢竹 Ref. 同前
Arundinaria simonii A. & C. Riviere, 1878 空心苦竹 Ref. 同前

Arundinaria usawai Hayata, 1916 苞籜矢竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 120, 2003
Arundinaria variegata (Siebold) Makino, 1912 稚子竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 598, 2000
Arundinella hirta (Thunb.) Tanaka, 1925 野古草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 443, 2000
Arundinella pubescence Merr. & Hack. ex Hack., 1907 毛野古草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 444, 2000
Arundinella setosa Trin., 1826 刺芒野古草 Ref. 同前
Arundo donax L., 1753 蘆竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 326, 2000
Arundo formosana Hack., 1899 台灣蘆竹 Ref. 同前
Avena fatua L., 1753 野燕麥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 351, 2000
Avena sativa L., 1753 燕麥 Ref. 同前
Axonopus affinis Chase, 1938 類地毯草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 456, 2000
Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv., 1812 地毯草 Ref. 同前
Axonopus fissifolius (Raddi) Kuhl., 1922
Bambusa arundinacea (Retz.) Willd., 1877 茨竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 601, 2000
Bambusa beecheyana Munro var. *pubescens* (Li) W. C. Lin 1964 竹變 Ref. 同前
Bambusa dolichoclada Hayata, 1916 長枝竹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 603, 2000
Bambusa dolichomerithalla Hayata, 1916 火廣竹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bambusa edulis (Odash.) Keng, 1948 烏腳綠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 606, 2000
Bambusa multiplex (Lour.) Raeusch., 1797 蓬萊竹 Ref. 同前
Bambusa oldhamii Munro, 1868 綠竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 609, 2000
Bambusa pachinensis var. *pachinensis* Hayata, 1916 八芝蘭竹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 611, 2000
Bambusa pachinensis Hayata var. *hirsutissima* (Odash.) Lin 1964 長毛八芝蘭竹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bambusa stenostachya Hackel, 1899 刺竹 Ref. 同前
Bambusa utilis Lin, 1964 烏葉竹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 614, 2000
Bambusa ventricosa McClure, 1937 佛竹 Ref. 同前
Bambusa vulgaris Schard. ex J. C. Wendl. var. *striata* (Lodd.) Gamble 1896 金絲竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 617, 2000
Bambusa vulgaris var. *vulgaris* Schard. ex J. C. Wendl., 1896 泰山竹 Ref. 同前
Bothriochloa glabra (Roxb.) A. Camus, 1931 歧穗臭根子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 527, 2000
Bothriochloa intermedia (R. Br.) A. Camus, 1931 臭根子草 Ref. 同前
Bothriochloa ischaemum (L.) Keng, 1936 白羊草 Ref. 同前
Brachiaria mutica (Forsk.) Stapf, 1919 巴拉草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 458, 2000
Brachiaria reptans (L.) C. A. Gardner & C. E. Hubb., 1938 尾桴草 Ref. 同前
Brachiaria subquadripata (Trin.) Hitchc., 1931 四生臂形草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 460, 2000
Brachiaria villosa (Lam.) A. Camus, 1922 毛臂形草 Ref. 同前
Brachypodium kawakamii Hayata, 1907 川上短柄草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 368, 2000
Brachypodium sylvaticum (Huds.) P. Beauv., 1812 基隆短柄草 Ref. 同前
Briza minor L., 1753 銀鱗草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 374, 2000
Bromus carinatus Hook. & Arn., 1840 長芒扁雀麥 Ref. Taiwania 51(2): 131, 2006
Bromus catharticus Vahl, 1791 大扁雀麥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 370, 2000
Bromus diandrus Roth, 1787 硬雀麥 Ref. Taiwania 51(2): 137, 2006
Bromus formosanus Honda, 1928 台灣雀麥 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 370, 2000
Bromus hordeaceus L., 1753 毛雀麥 Ref. Taiwania 51(2): 132, 2006
Bromus morrisonensis Honda, 1928 玉山雀麥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 371, 2000
Bromus pubescens Muhl. ex Willd., 1809 短毛雀麥 Ref. Taiwania 51(2): 132, 2006
Bromus remotiflorus (Steud.) Ohwi var. *piananensis* Ohwi 1941 卑南雀麥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 654, 2000
Bromus rigidus Roth, 1790 硬雀麥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 371, 2000
Bromus secalinus L., 1753 歐雀麥 Ref. Taiwania 51(2): 132, 2006
Calamagrostis epigeios (L.) Roth, 1788 拂子茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 352, 2000
Capillipedium assimile (Steud.) A. Camus, 1922 硬稈子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 530, 2000
Capillipedium kwashotensis (Hayata) C. C. Hsu, 1962 綠島細柄草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 531, 2000
Capillipedium parviflorum (R. Br.) Stapf, 1917 細柄草 Ref. 同前
Cenchrus echinatus L., 1753 蒺藜草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 462, 2000
Centotheca lappacea (L.) Desv., 1810 假淡竹葉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 332, 2000
Chikusichloa mutica Keng, 1931 無芒山澗草 Ref. Taiwania 52(3): 243, 2007
Chimonobambusa quadrangularis (Fenzi) Makino, 1914 四方竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 619, 2000
Chloris barbata Sw., 1797 孟仁草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 403, 2000
Chloris divaricata var. *cynodontoides* (Bal.) Lazarides 1972 澳洲虎尾草 Ref. Taiwania 50(1): 29, 2005
Chloris formosana (Honda) Keng, 1957 台灣虎尾草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 403, 2000
Chloris gayana Kunth, 1829 蓋氏虎尾草 Ref. 同前
Chloris virgata Sw., 1797 虎尾草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 405, 2000
Chrysopogon aciculatus (Retz.) Trin., 1820 竹節草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 534, 2000
Coix lacryma-jobi L., 1753 薏苡 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 536, 2000
Cymbopogon tortilis (Presl) A. Camus, 1925 扭鞘香茅 Ref. 同前
Cynodon arcuatus J. S. Presl ex C. B. Presl, 1830 恒春狗牙根 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 405, 2000
Cynodon dactylon (L.) Pers., 1805 狗牙根 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 406, 2000
Cyrtococcum accrescens (Trin.) Stapf, 1922 散穗弓果黍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 462, 2000
Cyrtococcum patens (L.) A. Camus, 1921 弓果黍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 465, 2000
Dactylis glomerata L., 1753 鴨茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 376, 2000
Dactyloctenium aegyptium (L.) P. Beauv., 1812 龍爪茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 410, 2000
Dendrocalamus giganteus (Wall.) Munro, 1868 老濃巨竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 619, 2000
Dendrocalamus latiflorus Munro var. *latiflorus* Munro 1868 麻竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 622, 2000
Dendrocalamus strictus (Roxb.) Nees, 1834 印度實竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 624, 2000
Deschampsia atropurpurea (Wahl.) Scheele, 1844 高山髮草 Ref. Taiwania 51(1): 28, 2006

Deschampsia cespitosa (L.) P. Beauv. var. *festucifolia* Honda 1927 髮草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 352, 2000
Deschampsia flexuosa (L.) Trin., 1836 曲芒髮草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 355, 2000
Deyeuxia brachytricha (Steud.) Chang, 1959 類蘆野青茅 Ref. 同前
Deyeuxia suizanensis (Hayata) Ohwi, 1958 水山野青茅 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 357, 2000
Dichanthium annulatum (Forsk.) Stapf, 1917 雙花草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 537, 2000
Dichanthium aristatum (Poir.) C. E. Hubb., 1939 毛梗雙花草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 538, 2000
Digitaria ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler, 1802 升馬唐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 466, 2000
Digitaria fauriei Ohwi, 1942 佛歐里馬唐 [特有] Ref. 同前
Digitaria henryi Rendle, 1904 亨利馬唐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 467, 2000
Digitaria heterantha (Hook. f.) Merr., 1923 粗穗馬唐 Ref. 同前
Digitaria ischaemum (Schreb.) Schreb. ex Muhl., 1817 止血馬唐 Ref. 同前
Digitaria leptalea Ohwi var. *reticulmis* Ohwi 1942 叢立馬唐 Ref. 同前
Digitaria longiflora (Retz.) Pers., 1805 長花馬唐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 469, 2000
Digitaria magna (Honda) Tsuyama, 1942 大絨馬唐 [特有] Ref. 同前
Digitaria mollicoma (Kunth) Henrard, 1934 絨馬唐 [特有] Ref. 同前
Digitaria radicata (J. Presl) Miq. var. *radicata* (J. Presl) Miq. 1857 小馬唐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 470, 2000
Digitaria radicata (J. Presl) Miq. var. *hirsuta* (Honda) C. Hsu 1978 毛馬唐 Ref. 同前
Digitaria sanguinalis (L.) Scop., 1772 馬唐 Ref. 同前
Digitaria sericea (Honda) Honda, 1930 絹毛馬唐 [特有] Ref. 同前
Digitaria setigera Roth, 1817 短穎馬唐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 471, 2000
Digitaria violascens Link, 1827 紫果馬唐 Ref. 同前
Dimeria falcata Hack., 1889 鐮形鱸茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 538, 2000
Dimeria ornithopoda Trin., 1820 鱸茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 540, 2000
Diplachne fusca (L.) P. Beauv., 1812 雙稈草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 410, 2000
Eccoilopus cotulifer (Thunb.) A. Camus, 1923 油芒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 540, 2000
Eccoilopus formosanus (Rendle) A. Camus, 1923 台灣油芒 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 542, 2000
Echinochloa colona (L.) Link, 1833 芒稷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 474, 2000
Echinochloa crus-galli (L.) P. Beauv., 1812 稗 Ref. 同前
Echinochloa frumentacea (Roxb.) Link, 1827 參子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 476, 2000
Eleusine coracana (L.) Gaertn., 1788 稈子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 412, 2000
Eleusine indica (L.) Gaertn., 1788 牛筋草 Ref. 同前
Enteropogon dolichostachyus (Lag.) Keng, 1957 腸鬚草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 406, 2000
Enteropogon gracilior Rendle, 1904 細穗腸鬚草 Ref. 同前
Eragrostis amabilis (L.) Wight & Arn. ex Nees, 1838 鯽魚草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 416, 2000
Eragrostis bulbifera Steud., 1854 肯氏畫眉草 Ref. 同前
Eragrostis cilianensis (All.) Vignolo-Lutati, 1904 大畫眉草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 418, 2000
Eragrostis ciliaris (L.) R. Br., 1818 毛畫眉草 Ref. 同前
Eragrostis cylindrica (Roxb.) Nees, 1838 短穗畫眉草 Ref. 同前
Eragrostis fauriei Ohwi, 1941 佛歐里畫眉草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 420, 2000
Eragrostis ferruginea (Thunb.) P. Beauv., 1812 知風草 Ref. 同前
Eragrostis japonica (Thunb.) Trin., 1831 日本鯽魚草 Ref. 同前
Eragrostis minor Host, 1809 小畫眉草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 123, 2003
Eragrostis multicaulis Steud., 1855 多稈畫眉草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 422, 2000
Eragrostis nevinii Hance, 1880 尼氏畫眉草 Ref. 同前
Eragrostis nutans (Retz.) Nees ex Steud., 1840 細葉畫眉草 Ref. 同前
Eragrostis pilosa (L.) P. Beauv., 1812 畫眉草 Ref. 同前
Eragrostis pilosissima Link, 1827 多毛知風草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 423, 2000
Eragrostis pilosiuscula Ohwi, 1941 毛葉知風草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eragrostis poaeoides P. Beauv., 1812 小畫眉草 Ref. 同前
Eragrostis unioides (Retz.) Nees ex Steud., 1854 牛虱草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 425, 2000
Eremochloa ciliaris (L.) Merr., 1906 蜈蚣草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 542, 2000
Eremochloa ophiuroides (Munro) Hack., 1889 假儉草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 544, 2000
Erianthus arundinaceus (Retz.) Jeswiet, 1925 斑茅 Ref. 同前
Erianthus formosanus Stapf, 1898 台灣蔗草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 545, 2000
Eriochloa procera (Retz.) C. E. Hubb., 1930 高野黍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 476, 2000
Eriochloa villosa (Thunb.) Kunth, 1829 野黍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 478, 2000
Euchlaena mexicana Schrad., 1832 類蜀黍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 545, 2000
Eulalia leschenaultiana (Decne.) Ohwi, 1947 細稈金茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 546, 2000
Eulalia quadrinervis (Hack.) Kuntze, 1891 四脈金茅 Ref. 同前
Eulalia speciosa (Debeaux) Kuntze, 1891 金茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 548, 2000
Eulaliopsis binata (Retz.) C. E. Hubb., 1935 擬金茅 Ref. 同前
Eustachys tener (Presl) A. Camus, 1925 真穗草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 409, 2000
Festuca arundinacea Schreb., 1771 葦狀羊茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 376, 2000
Festuca formosana Honda, 1928 台灣羊茅 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 379, 2000
Festuca japonica Makino, 1906 日本羊茅 Ref. 同前
Festuca leptopogon Stapf, 1896 高砂羊茅 Ref. 同前
Festuca ovina L., 1753 羊茅 Ref. 同前
Festuca parvigluma Steud., 1854 小穎羊茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 383, 2000
Festuca rubra L., 1753 紫羊茅 Ref. 同前
Garnotia acutigluma (Steud.) Ohwi, 1941 銳穎葛氏草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 429, 2000
Gigantochloa aspera (Schult) Kurz, 1876 菲律賓巨草竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 624, 2000
Glyceria leptolepis Ohwi, 1931 假鼠婦草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 391, 2000

Hackelochloa granularis (L.) Kuntze, 1771 亥氏草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 549, 2000
Helictotrichon abietetorum (Ohwi) Ohwi, 1937 冷杉異燕麥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 358, 2000
Hemarthria compressa (L. f.) R. Br., 1810 扁穗牛鞭草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 551, 2000
Heteropogon contortus (L.) P. Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult., 1817 黃茅 Ref. 同前
Holcus lanatus L., 1753 絨毛草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 123, 2003
Hordeum vulgare L., 1753 大麥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 399, 2000
Hygroryza aristata (Retz.) Nees ex Wight & Arn., 1833 水禾 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 319, 2000
Hymenachne pseudointerrupta Müll. Hal., 1861 膜稈草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 478, 2000
Ichnanthus vicinus (F. M. Bailey) Merr., 1922 距花黍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 480, 2000
Imperata cylindrica (L.) P. Beauv. var. *major* (Nees) C. E. Hubb. ex Hubb. & Vaughan 1940 白茅
Isachne albens Trin., 1828 白花柳葉箬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 448, 2000
Isachne beneckeii Hack., 1901 本氏柳葉箬 Ref. 同前
Isachne dispar Trin., 1828 異花柳葉箬 Ref. 同前
Isachne globosa (Thunb.) Kuntze, 1891 柳葉箬 Ref. 同前
Isachne kunthiana (Wight. & Arn.) Nees ex Steud., 1854 肯氏柳葉箬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 449, 2000
Isachne miliaceae Roth, 1821 類黍柳葉箬 Ref. 同前
Isachne myosotis Nees, 1850 荏弱柳葉箬 Ref. 同前
Isachne nipponensis Ohwi, 1935 日本柳葉箬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 453, 2000
Ischaemum akonense Honda, 1923 屏東鴨嘴草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 556, 2000
Ischaemum aristatum L. var. *momiyamai* (Honda) C. C. Hsu 1961 毛穗鴨嘴草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 557, 2000
Ischaemum aristatum L. var. *aristatum* L. 1753 芒穗鴨嘴草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ischaemum aureum (Hook. & Arn.) Hack., 1889 黃金鴨嘴草 Ref. 同前
Ischaemum barbatum Retz. var. *gibbum* (Trin.) Ohwi 1942 瘤鴨嘴草 Ref. 同前
Ischaemum crassipes (Steud.) Thell., 1912 鴨嘴草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 560, 2000
Ischaemum cylindrica (L.) P. Beauv. var. *major* (Nees) C. E. Hubb. ex Hubb. & Vaughan 1940 白茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 554, 2000
Ischaemum indicum (Houtt.) Merr., 1938 印度鴨嘴草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 560, 2000
Ischaemum muticum L., 1753 無芒鴨嘴草 Ref. 同前
Ischaemum rugosum Salisb. var. *segetum* (Trin.) Hack. 1889 田間鴨嘴草 Ref. 同前
Ischaemum setaceum Honda, 1923 小黃金鴨嘴草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 562, 2000
Leersia hexandra Sw., 1788 李氏禾 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 321, 2000
Leptaspis formosana C. C. Hsu, 1971 囊稈竹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 325, 2000
Leptochloa chinensis (L.) Nees, 1824 千金子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 425, 2000
Leptochloa panicea (Retz.) Ohwi, 1941 蠟子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 427, 2000
Lepturus repens (G. Forst.) R. Br., 1810 細穗草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 429, 2000
Lolium multiflorum Lam., 1778 多花黑麥草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 384, 2000
Lolium perenne L., 1753 黑麥草 Ref. 同前
Lophatherum gracile Brongn., 1831 淡竹葉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 334, 2000
Melica onoei Franch. & Sav., 1879 小野臭草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 394, 2000
Melinis minutiflora P. Beauv., 1812 糖蜜草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 480, 2000
Melocanna baccifera (Roxb.) Kurz, 1875 梨果竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 627, 2000
Microstegium ciliatum (Trin.) A. Camus, 1921 剛莠竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 563, 2000
Microstegium dilatatum Koidz., 1930 大穗莠竹 Ref. 同前
Microstegium fauriei (Hayata) Honda, 1930 法利莠竹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Microstegium geniculatum (Hayata) Honda, 1930 曲膝莠竹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 564, 2000
Microstegium glaberrimum (Honda) Koidz., 1929 短軸莠竹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Microstegium japonicum (Miq.) Koidz., 1929 日本莠竹 Ref. 特有生物研究 9 (2): 77—80
Microstegium nudum (Trin.) A. Camus, 1921 竹葉茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 564, 2000
Microstegium somae (Hayata) Ohwi, 1942 相馬莠竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 565, 2000
Microstegium vimineum (Trin.) A. Camus, 1921 柔枝莠竹 Ref. 同前
Milium effusum L., 1753 粟草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 394, 2000
Miscanthus floridulus (Labill.) Warb. ex K. Schum. & Lauterb., 1901 五節芒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 567, 2000
Miscanthus sinensis Andersson, 1855 芒 Ref. 同前
Muhlenbergia huegelii Trin., 1841 亂子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 433, 2000
Narenga porphyrocoma (Hance) Bor, 1940 河王八 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 569, 2000
Neyraudia arundinacea (L.) Henr., 1929 類蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 329, 2000
Oplismenus aemulus (R. Br.) Roem. & Schult., 1917 大屯求米草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 482, 2000
Oplismenus compositus (L.) P. Beauv., 1812 竹葉草 Ref. 同前
Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv., 1812 求米草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 483, 2000
Oryza rufipogon Griff., 1851 野生稻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 321, 2000
Oryza sativa L., 1753 稻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 323, 2000
Oryzopsis obtusa Stapf, 1895 純頭落芒草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 398, 2000
Otochloa nodosa (Kunth) Dandy, 1931 新店奧圖草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 485, 2000
Panicum bisulcatum Thunb., 1815 糠稷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 487, 2000
Panicum brevifolium L., 1753 短葉黍 Ref. 同前
Panicum curviflorum Hornem. var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Veldkamp 1996 水社黍 Ref. 同前
Panicum dichotomiflorum Michx., 1803 洋野黍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 490, 2000
Panicum humile Nees ex Steud., 1854 南亞黍 Ref. 同前
Panicum luzonense J. Presl, 1830 網脈稷 Ref. 同前
Panicum maximum Jacq., 1781 大黍 Ref. 同前
Panicum miliaceum L., 1753 稷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 491, 2000
Panicum notatum Retz., 1786 心葉稷 Ref. 同前

Panicum paludosum Roxb., 1820 水生黍 Ref. 同前
Panicum repens L., 1762 鋪地黍 Ref. 同前
Panicum sarmentosum Roxb., 1820 藤竹草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 493, 2000
Panicum sumatrense Roth ex Roem. & Schult., 1817 細柄黍 Ref. 同前
Paspalidium flavidum (Retz.) A. Camus, 1922 黃穗類雀稗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 494, 2000
Paspalidium punctatum (Burm. f.) A. Camus, 1922 類雀稗 Ref. 同前
Paspalum commersonii Lam., 1791 台灣雀稗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 495, 2000
Paspalum conjugatum Bergius, 1762 兩耳草 Ref. 同前
Paspalum dilatatum Poir., 1804 毛花雀稗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 497, 2000
Paspalum distichum L., 1759 雙穗雀稗 Ref. 同前
Paspalum fimbriatum Kunth, 1816 裂穎雀稗 Ref. 同前
Paspalum longifolium Roxb., 1820 長葉雀稗 Ref. 同前
Paspalum orbiculare G. Forst., 1786 圓果雀稗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 500, 2000
Paspalum paniculatum L., 1759 多穗雀稗 Ref. 同前
Paspalum scrobiculatum L., 1767 鴨姆草 Ref. 同前
Paspalum thunbergii Kunth ex Steud., 1841 雀稗 Ref. 同前
Paspalum urvillei Steud., 1854 吳氏雀稗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 501, 2000
Paspalum vaginatum Sw., 1788 海雀稗 Ref. 同前
Paspalum virgatum L., 1759 粗稗雀稗 Ref. 同前
Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng., 1825 狼尾草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 502, 2000
Pennisetum clandestinum Hochst. ex Chiiov., 1903 鋪地狼尾草 Ref. 同前
Pennisetum polystachion (L.) Schult., 1824 牧地狼尾草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 505, 2000
Pennisetum purpureum Schumach., 1827 象草 Ref. 同前
Perotis indica (L.) O. Kuntze., 1891 茅根 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 431, 2000
Perotis macrantha Honda, 1927 大穗茅根 Ref. 同前
Phaenosperma globosa Munro ex Benth., 1881 顯子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 394, 2000
Phalaris arundinacea L., 1753 鶻草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 358, 2000
Phalaris canariensis L., 1753 加拿麗鶻草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 361, 2000
Phleum alpinum L., 1753 高山梯牧草 Ref. 同前
Phragmites australis (Cav.) Trin ex Steud., 1841 蘆葦 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 329, 2000
Phragmites vallisoria (Pluk. ex L.) Veldkamp, 1992 開卡蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 332, 2000
Phyllostachys aurea Carr. ex A. & C. Riviere, 1878 布袋竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 629, 2000
Phyllostachys bambusoides Siebold & Zucc., 1843 剛竹 Ref. 同前
Phyllostachys lithophila Hayata, 1916 石竹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 632, 2000
Phyllostachys makinoi Hayata, 1912 桂竹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Phyllostachys nigra (Lodd.) Munro, 1868 黑竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 635, 2000
Phyllostachys nuda McClure, 1945 裸籜竹 Ref. 同前
Phyllostachys pubescens E. Mazel ex H. de Leh., 1906 孟宗竹 Ref. 同前
Poa acroleuca Steud., 1854 白頂早熟禾 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 386, 2000
Poa annua L., 1753 早熟禾 Ref. 同前
Poa compressa L., 1753 扁稈早熟禾 Ref. Taiwania 51(3): 242, 2006
Poa formosae Ohwi, 1934 台灣早熟禾 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 388, 2000
Poa nankoensis Ohwi, 1933 南湖大山早熟禾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Poa pratensis L., 1753 草地早熟禾 Ref. Taiwania 51(3): 244, 2006
Poa sphondyodes var. *kelungensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi 1941 基隆早熟禾 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 388, 2000
Poa taiwanicola Ohwi, 1937 高山早熟禾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Poa takasagomontana Ohwi, 1934 高砂早熟禾 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 389, 2000
Poa tenuicula Ohwi, 1934 細稈早熟禾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Poa trivialis L., 1753 粗莖早熟禾 Ref. Taiwania 51(3): 244, 2006
Pogonatherum crinitum (Thunb.) Kunth, 1833 金絲草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 570, 2000
Pogonatherum paniceum (Lam.) Hack., 1906 金髮草 Ref. 同前
Polypogon fugax Nees ex Steud., 1854 棒頭草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 364, 2000
Polypogon monspeliensis (L.) Desf., 1798 長芒棒頭草 Ref. 同前
Pseudoraphis spinescens (R. Br.) Vickery, 1952 大偽針茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 505, 2000
Pseudosasa japonica (Siebold & Zucc.) Makino, 1920 日本矢竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 639, 2000
Pseudosasa usawai (Hayata.) Makino & Nemoto, 1931 包籜箭竹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 641, 2000
Rhynchelytrum repens (Willd.) C. E. Hubb., 1934 紅毛草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 507, 2000
Rottboellia exaltata L. f., 1779 羅氏草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 572, 2000
Saccharum barberi Jeswiet, 1925 細稈甘蔗 Ref. 同前
Saccharum officinarum L., 1753 秀貴甘蔗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 574, 2000
Saccharum sinensis Roxb., 1818 甘蔗 Ref. 同前
Saccharum spontaneum L., 1771 甜根子草 Ref. 同前
Sacciolepis indica (L.) Chase, 1908 囊穎草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 509, 2000
Schizachyrium brevifolium (Sw.) Nees ex Buse, 1854 裂稈草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 576, 2000
Schizachyrium fragile (R. Br.) var. *shimadae* (Ohwi) C. C. Hsu 1962 尖葉裂稈草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Schizostachyum brachycladum (Kurz) Kurz, 1870 短枝黃金竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 641, 2000
Schizostachyum diffusum (Blanco) Merr., 1916 莎勒竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 643, 2000
Secale cereale L., 1753 黑麥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 401, 2000
Semiarundinaria fastuosa (Mitford) Makino, 1918 業平竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 643, 2000
Setaria faberi R. A. W. Herrm., 1910 法氏狗尾草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 510, 2000
Setaria geniculata P. Brauv., 1812 莠狗尾草 Ref. 同前
Setaria glauca (L.) P. Beauv., 1812 御谷 Ref. 同前

- Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv., 1812 小米 Ref. 同前
Setaria pallide-fusca (Schumach.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb., 1930 褐毛狗尾草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 512, 2000
Setaria palmifolia (J. König.) Stapf, 1914 棕葉狗尾草 Ref. 同前
Setaria plicata (Lam.) T. Cooke, 1908 皺葉狗尾草 Ref. 同前
Setaria sphacelata (Schumach.) Stapf & C. E. Hubb. ex M. B. Moss, 1929 南非鵝草 Ref. 特有生物研究 8 (1): 83–86
Setaria verticillata (L.) P. Beauv., 1812 倒刺狗尾草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 515, 2000
Setaria viridis (L.) P. Beauv., 1812 狗尾草 Ref. 同前
Shibataea kumasasa (Zoll.) Makino, 1914 崗姬竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 645, 2000
Sinobambusa kunishii (Hayata.) Nakai, 1932 台灣矢竹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 648, 2000
Sinobambusa tootsik (Makino) Makino, 1918 唐竹 Ref. 同前
Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench, 1794 蜀黍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 578, 2000
Sorghum halepense (L.) Pers., 1805 詹森草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 579, 2000
Sorghum nitidum (Vahl) Pers f. *idum* (Vahl) Pers. 1805 光高粱 Ref. 同前
Sorghum nitidum (Vahl) Pers f. *statum* C. E. Hubb. 1938 小光高粱 Ref. 同前
Sorghum propinquum (Kunth) Hitchc., 1929 擬高粱 Ref. 同前
Sphaerocaryum malaccense (Trin.) Pilg., 1938 桴蕪 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 446, 2000
Spinifex littoreus (Burm. f.) Merr., 1912 濱刺草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 518, 2000
Spodiopogon tainanensis Hayata, 1907 台南大油芒 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 581, 2000
Sporobolus hancei Rendle, 1904 韓氏鼠尾粟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 435, 2000
Sporobolus indicus (L.) R. Br. var. *major* (Buse) Baaijens 1991 鼠尾粟 Ref. 同前
Sporobolus indicus (L.) R. Br. var. *flaccidus* (R. & S.) Veldkamp 1991 雙蕊鼠尾粟 Ref. 同前
Sporobolus tenuissimus (Mart. ex Schrank) Kuntze, 1898 熱帶鼠尾粟 Ref. Taiwania 50(3): 194, 2005
Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth, 1829 鹽地鼠尾粟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 438, 2000
Thaumastochloa chenii C. C. Hsu, 1971 其昌假蛇尾草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 581, 2000
Thaumastochloa cochinchinensis (Lour.) C. E. Hubb., 1936 假蛇尾草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 583, 2000
Themeda caudata (Nees) A. Camus, 1922 苞子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 585, 2000
Themeda japonica (Willd.) C. Tanaka, 1925 日本苞子草 Ref. 同前
Thlaspi arvense L., 1753 凹果薪蕒 Ref. Taiwania 51(4): 310, 2006
Thuarea involuta (G. Forst.) R. Br. ex Sm., 1817 芻蓄草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 518, 2000
Thyrsostachys siamensis (Kurz) Gamble, 1896 暹羅竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 651, 2000
Thysanolaena latifolia (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda, 1930 棕葉蘆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 336, 2000
Tripsacum chinensis Hack., 1903 中華草沙蠶 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 427, 2000
Trisetum bifidum (Thunb.) Ohwi, 1931 三毛草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 364, 2000
Trisetum spicatum (L.) Rich. var. *formosanum* (Honda) Ohwi 1941 台灣三毛草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 366, 2000
Triticum aestivum L., 1753 小麥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 401, 2000
Vetiveria zizanioides (L.) Nash, 1903 培地茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 587, 2000
Vulpia myuros (L.) Gmel., 1806 鼠茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 389, 2000
Yushania niitakayamensis (Hayata) Keng f., 1957 玉山箭竹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 651, 2000
Zea mays L., 1753 玉蜀黍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 587, 2000
Zizania latifolia (Griseb.) Turcz. ex Stapf, 1909 菰 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 323, 2000
Zoysia japonica Steud., 1855 結縷草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 438, 2000
Zoysia matrella (L.) Merr., 1912 馬尼拉芝 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 440, 2000
Zoysia sinica Hance, 1869 中華結縷草 Ref. 同前
Zoysia tenuifolia Willd. ex Trin., 1836 高麗芝 Ref. 同前

Order Eriocaulales 穀精草目

Family Eriocaulaceae 穀精草科

- Eriocaulon buergerianum* Koern., 1867 連萼穀精草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 181, 2000
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br., 1810 小穀精草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 183, 2000
Eriocaulon nantoense Hayata, 1921 南投穀精草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 184, 2000
Eriocaulon nepalense Prescott ex Bongard, 1831 尼泊爾穀精草 Ref. 同前
Eriocaulon sexangulare L., 1753 大葉穀精草 Ref. 同前
Eriocaulon taishanense F. Z. Li, 1988 泰山穀精草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 186, 2000
Eriocaulon truncatum Buch.-Ham. ex Mart., 1832 菲律賓穀精草 Ref. 同前

Order Hydrocharitales 水蘘目

Family Hydrocharitaceae 水蘘科

- Blyxa aubertii* Rich., 1812 瘤果水蘘 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 11, 2000
Blyxa echinosperma (C. B. Clarke) Hook. f., 1881 臺灣水蘘 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 13, 2000
Blyxa japonica (Miq.) Maxim. ex Asch. & Gurke, 1889 日本水蘘 Ref. 同前
Halophila beccari Asch., 1871 貝氏鹽蘘 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 15, 2000
Halophila decipiens Ostenf., 1902 毛葉鹽蘘 Ref. 同前
Halophila ovalis (R. Br.) Hook. f., 1858 卵葉鹽蘘 Ref. 同前
Hydrilla verticillata (L. f.) Royle, 1839 水王孫 Ref. 同前
Hydrocharis dubia (Blume) Backer, 1925 水蘘 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 16, 2000
Otelia alismoides (L.) Pers., 1805 水車前草 Ref. 同前
Thalassia hemprichii (Ehrenb.) Asch., 1871 泰來藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 18, 2000
Vallisneria gigantea Graebn., 1912 大苦草 Ref. 同前

Order Juncales 燈心草目

Family Juncaceae 燈心草科

- Juncus effusus* L. var. *decipiens* Buchenau 1890 燈心草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 147, 2000

- Juncus leschenaultii* J. Gay ex Laharpe, 1827 錢蒲 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 148, 2000
Juncus ohwianus Kao & DeVol, 1978 大井氏燈心草 Ref. 同前
Juncus tenuis Willd., 1799 阿里山燈心草 Ref. 同前
Juncus triflorus Ohwi, 1937 玉山燈心草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Juncus wallichianus Laharpe, 1827 小葉燈心草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 150, 2000
Luzula effusa Buchen., 1880 中國地楊梅 Ref. 同前
Luzula multiflora Lejeune, 1811 山間地楊梅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 152, 2000
Luzula plumosa E. Meyer, 1859 台灣糖星草 Ref. 同前
Luzula taiwaniana Satake, 1933 台灣地楊梅 [特有] Ref. 同前

Order Liliales 百合目

Family Agavaceae 龍舌蘭科

- Agave americana* Linn. var. *americana* Linn. 1864 龍舌蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 75, 2000
Agave americana Linn. var. *variegata* Hort. 1864 黃斑龍舌蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 76, 2000
Agave fourcroydes Lem., 1864 黃條龍舌蘭 Ref. 同前
Agave sisalana Perr. ex Enghlm., 1875 西沙爾瓊麻 Ref. 同前
Cordylone terminalis (Linn.) Kunth., 1820 朱蕉 Ref. 同前
Dracaena angustifolia Roxb., 1814 番仔林投 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 77, 2000
Dracaena fragrans (Linn.) Ker-Gawl., 1808 香龍血樹 Ref. 同前
Yucca aloifolia L., 1753 金棒蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 78, 2000
Yucca filamentosa L., 1753 絲蘭 Ref. 同前
Yucca gloriosa L., 1753 美國波羅花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 79, 2000

Family Amaryllidaceae 石蒜科

- Crinum asiaticum* L., 1753 文珠蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 80, 2000
Lycoris aurea Herb., 1821 龍爪花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 83, 2000

Family Dioscoreaceae 薯蕷科

- Dioscorea alata* L., 1753 大薯 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 88, 2000
Dioscorea batatas Decne., 1854 家山藥 Ref. 同前
Dioscorea bentharii Prain & Burkill, 1908 田箐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 89, 2000
Dioscorea bulbifera L., 1753 山芋 Ref. 同前
Dioscorea codonopsidifolia Kamikoti, 1935 掌葉薯 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dioscorea collettii Hook. f., 1892 南華薯蕷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 91, 2000
Dioscorea cumingii Prain & Burkill, 1908 蘭嶼田薯 Ref. 同前
Dioscorea doryphora Hance, 1866 戟葉田薯 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 93, 2000
Dioscorea esculenta (Lour.) Burkill var. *spinosa* R. Knuth 1924 刺薯蕷 Ref. 同前
Dioscorea formosana R. Knuth, 1924 台灣薯蕷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 98, 2000
Dioscorea hispida Dennst., 1818 大苦薯 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 93, 2000
Dioscorea japonica Thunb. var. *pseudojaponica* (Hayata) Yamamoto 1938 基隆野山藥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 94, 2000
Dioscorea japonica Thunb. var. *japonica* Thunb. 1784 薄葉野山藥 Ref. 同前
Dioscorea japonica Thunb. var. *oldhamii* R. Knuth 1924 細葉野山藥 Ref. 同前
Dioscorea kaoi T. S. Liu & T. C. Huang, 1960 圓錐花薯蕷 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 96, 2000
Dioscorea matsudae Hayata, 1896 裏白葉薯榔 Ref. 同前
Dioscorea persimilis Prain & Burkill, 1914 假山藥薯 Ref. 同前
Dioscorea polystachya Turcz., 1873 長山藥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 98, 2000

Family Hypoxidaceae 仙茅科

- Curculigo capitulata* (Lour.) Kuntze, 1891 船仔草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 84, 2000
Curculigo orchioides Gaertn., 1788 仙茅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 86, 2000
Hypoxis aurea Lour., 1790 小金梅葉 Ref. 同前

Family Iridaceae 鳶尾科

- Belamcanda chinensis* var. *chinensis* (L.) DC., 1807 射干 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 137, 2000
Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC. var. *taiwanensis* Ying 1980 台灣射干 [特有] Ref. 同前
Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC., 1807 射干 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 136, 2000
Iris formosana Ohwi, 1934 台灣鳶尾 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 137, 2000
Iris nantouensis S. S. Ying, 1987 南投鳶尾 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 139, 2000
Sisyrinchium atlanticum Bickn., 1896 庭菖蒲 Ref. 同前
Sisyrinchium iridifolium Kunth, 1832 黃花庭菖蒲 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 140, 2000

Family Liliaceae 百合科

- Alettris formosana* (Hayata) Sasaki, 1928 台灣粉條兒菜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 36, 2000
Alettris spicata (Thunb.) Franch., 1784 束心蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 38, 2000
Allium bakeri Regel var. *morrisonense* (Hayata) Liu & Ying 1978 玉山蒜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 39, 2000
Allium grayi Regal, 1875 山蒜 Ref. 同前
Allium thunbergii G. Don, 1827 野蒜頭 Ref. 同前
Asparagus cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr., 1919 天門冬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 40, 2000
Aspidistra elatior Blume var. *attenuata* (Hayata) S. S. Ying 2000 台灣蜘蛛抱蛋 [特有] Ref. 同前
Barnardia japonica (Thunb.) Schult. & Schult. f., 2001 綿棗兒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 111, 2003
Campylandra chinensis (Baker) M. N. Tamura, 2000 萬年青 Ref. 同前
Dianella ensifolia (L.) DC., 1802 桔梗蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 41, 2000
Disporopsis fuscipicta Hance var. *arisanensis* (Hayata) S. S. Ying 2000 阿里山假寶鐸花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 43, 2000
Disporopsis taiwanensis S. S. Ying, 1989 台灣假寶鐸花 [特有] Ref. 同前

Disporum kawakamii Hayata, 1911 台灣寶鐸花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 44, 2000
Disporum nantouense S. S. Ying, 1990 南投寶鐸花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 46, 2000
Disporum shimadae Hayata, 1911 山寶鐸花 Ref. 同前
Disporum taiwanense S. S. Ying, 1989 紅花寶鐸花 [特有] Ref. 同前
Helonias umbellata (Baker) N. Tanaka, 1998 台灣胡麻花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 47, 2000
Hemerocallis aurantiaca Baker, 1890 橙萱 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 49, 2000
Lilium callosum Siebold & Zucc. var. *flaviflorum* Makino 1913 野小百合 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 112, 2003
Lilium callosum Siebold & Zucc., 1913 野小百合 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 50, 2000
Lilium formosanum Wallace, 1880 台灣百合 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lilium longiflorum Thunb. var. *scabrum* Masam. 1936 粗莖麝香百合 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 52, 2000
Lilium speciosum Thunb. var. *gloriosoides* Baker 1880 豔紅鹿子百合 Ref. 同前
Liriope minor (Ohwi) S.S. Ying var. *angustissima* (Ohwi) Ying 2000 細葉麥門冬 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 53, 2000
Liriope platyphylla F. T. Wang & T. Tang, 1951 闊葉麥門冬 Ref. 同前
Liriope spicata (Thunb.) Lour., 1790 麥門冬 Ref. 同前
Molineria capitulata (Lour.) Herb., 1837 船仔草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 112, 2003
Ophiopogon intermedius D. Don, 1825 間型沿階草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 54, 2000
Ophiopogon reversus C. C. Huang, 1977 高節沿階草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 55, 2000
Paris fargesii Franch. var. *brevipetalata* (T. C. Huang & K. C. Yang) T. C. Huang & K. C. Yang 1989 短瓣球藥隔七葉一枝花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 112, 2003
Paris polyphylla Smith var. *taiungensis* (Ying) S. S. Ying 2000 台東七葉一枝花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 59, 2000
Paris polyphylla Smith var. *stenophylla* Franch. 1888 狹葉七葉一枝花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 57, 2000
Paris polyphylla Smith, 1860 七葉一枝花 [特有] Ref. 同前
Peliosanthes macrostegia Hance, 1885 矮球子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 112, 2003
Peliosanthes teta Andre. var. *kaoi* (Ohwi) S. S. Ying 2000 高氏球子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 60, 2000
Peliosanthes teta Andre., 1881 球子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 59, 2000
Peliosanthes teta Andre. var. *humilis* (Andre.) M. J. Lai 1978 矮球子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 60, 2000
Polygonatum alte-lobatum Hayata, 1915 台灣黃精 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 61, 2000
Polygonatum chingshuishanianum S. S. Ying, 1988 清水山黃精 [特有] Ref. 同前
Polygonatum odoratum (Miller) Druce. var. *pluriflorum* (Miq.) Ohwi 1953 萎蕤 Ref. 同前
Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth. var. *watanabei* (Hayata) S. S. Ying 2000 萬年青 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 63, 2000
Scilla sinensis (Lour.) Merr., 1919 綿囊兒 Ref. 同前
Smilacina japonica A. Gray., 1878 鹿藥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 64, 2000
Thysanotus chinensis Benth., 1861 異蕊草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 66, 2000
Tricyrtis formosana Baker var. *grandiflora* S. S. Ying 2000 大花油點草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 67, 2000
Tricyrtis formosana Baker var. *lasiocarpa* (Matsum.) Masam. 1930 毛果油點草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tricyrtis formosana Baker var. *stolonifera* (Matsum.) Masam. 1930 山油點草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 69, 2000
Tricyrtis formosana Baker var. *formosana* Baker 1879 台灣油點草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 67, 2000
Tricyrtis formosana Baker var. *ovatifolia* (S. S. Ying) S. S. Ying 2000 卵葉油點草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tricyrtis ravenii C. I. Peng & C. L. Tiang, 2007 高山油點草 Ref. Botanical Studies 48:358, 2007
Tricyrtis suzukii Masam., 1931 鈴木油點草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 69, 2000
Trillium taiwanense Ying, 1989 台灣延齡草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 70, 2000
Trillium tschonoskii Maxim., 1884 延齡草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 69, 2000
Veratrum formosanum Loesen. f., 1926 台灣藜蘆 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 70, 2000
Veratrum shueshanarum S. S. Ying, 1988 雪山藜蘆 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 71, 2000

Family Petrosaviaceae 櫻井草科

Petrosavia sakurarii (Makino) J. J. Smith ex Steenis, 1934 櫻井草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 72, 2000

Family Philydraceae 田蔥科

Philydrum lanuginosum Banks & Sol., 1788 田蔥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 145, 2000

Family Pontederiaceae 雨久花科

Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms, 1883 布袋蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 133, 2000

Monochoria vaginalis (Burm. f.) Presl, 1827 鴨舌草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 135, 2000

Family Smilacaceae 菝葜科

Heterosmilax indica A. DC., 1878 土茯苓 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 100, 2000

Heterosmilax japonica Kunth, 1850 平柄菝葜 Ref. 同前

Heterosmilax seisuiensis (Hayata) F. T. Wang & T. Tang, 1934 台中假土茯苓 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 99, 2000

Smilax arisanensis Hayata, 1911 阿里山菝葜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 103, 2000

Smilax bracteata Presl var. *bracteata* Presl 1827 假菝葜 Ref. 同前

Smilax bracteata Presl var. *verruculosa* (Merr.) T. Koyama 1978 糙莖菝葜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 106, 2000

Smilax china L., 1753 菝葜 Ref. 同前

Smilax corbularia Kunth, 1850 裡白菝葜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 109, 2000

Smilax discotis Warburg, 1900 宜蘭菝葜 Ref. 同前

Smilax elongato-umbellata Hayata, 1911 細葉菝葜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 112, 2000

Smilax glabra Wright, 1903 光滑菝葜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 114, 2000

Smilax hayatae T. Koyama, 1957 早田氏菝葜 [特有] Ref. 同前

Smilax horridiramula Hayata, 1920 密刺菝葜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 117, 2000

Smilax lanceifolia Roxb., 1832 台灣菝葜 Ref. 同前

Smilax luei T. Koyama, 1975 呂氏菝葜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 120, 2000

Smilax menispermoidea A. DC., 1878 巒大菝葜 Ref. 同前

Smilax nantoensis T. Koyama, 1975 南投菝葜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 123, 2000

Smilax nipponica Miq., 1866 日本菝葜 Ref. 同前

Smilax ocreata A. DC., 1878 耳葉菝葜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 126, 2000
Smilax riparia A. DC., 1878 烏蘇里山馬薯 Ref. 同前
Smilax sieboldii Miq., 1866 台灣山馬薯 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 129, 2000
Smilax vaginata Decaisne, 1844 玉山菝葜 Ref. 同前

Family Stemonaceae 百部科

Stemona tuberosa Lour., 1790 百部 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 73, 2000

Family Taccaceae 蒟蒻薯科

Tacca leontopetaloides (L.) Kuntze, 1891 蒟蒻薯 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 127, 2003

Order Najadales 茨藻目

Family Aponogetonaceae 水薺科

Aponogeton taiwanensis Masam., 1941 水薺 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 20, 2000

Family Najadaceae 茨藻科

Najas ancistrocarpa A. Br. ex Magnus, 1870 士林拂尾藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 32, 2000
Najas browniana Rendle, 1899 高雄茨藻 Ref. 同前
Najas gracillima A. Br. ex Magnus, 1870 日本茨藻 Ref. 同前
Najas graminea Delile, 1813 拂尾藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 33, 2000
Najas indica (Willid.) Cham., 1829 中華茨藻 Ref. 同前
Najas marina L., 1753 大茨藻 Ref. 同前
Najas minor Allioni, 1785 小茨藻 Ref. 同前

Family Potamogetonaceae 眼子菜科

Potamogeton crispus L., 1753 馬藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 21, 2000
Potamogeton cristatus Regel & Maack, 1861 冠果眼子菜 Ref. 同前
Potamogeton distinctus A. Benn., 1904 異匙葉藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 22, 2000
Potamogeton maackianus A. Benn., 1904 馬克眼子菜 Ref. 同前
Potamogeton malaianus Miq., 1871 匙葉眼子菜 Ref. 同前
Potamogeton octandrus Poir., 1861 眼子菜 Ref. 同前
Potamogeton oxyphyllus Miq., 1867 線葉藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 25, 2000
Potamogeton pectinatus L., 1753 龍鬚草 Ref. 同前
Potamogeton pusillus L., 1753 柳絲藻 Ref. 同前

Family Ruppiaceae 流蘇菜科

Ruppia maritima L., 1753 流蘇菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 26, 2000

Family Zannichelliaceae 角果藻科

Halodule pinifolia (Miki) Hartog, 1964 線葉二藥藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 28, 2000
Halodule uninervis (Forsk.) Asch., 1882 單脈二藥藻 Ref. 同前
Zannichellia palustris L., 1753 角果藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 29, 2000

Order Orchidales 蘭目

Family Burmanniaceae 水玉簪科

Burmanna championii Thwaites, 1864 頭花水玉簪 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 141, 2000
Burmanna cryptopetala Makino, 1913 透明水玉簪 Ref. Taiwania 50(4): 303, 2005
Burmanna itoana Makino, 1913 紫水玉簪 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 143, 2000
Burmanna liukuensis Hayata, 1915 琉球水玉簪 Ref. 同前
Gymnosiphon aphyllus Blume, 1827 小水玉簪 Ref. 同前
Thismia taiwanensis S. Z. Yang, R. M. K. Saunders & C. J. Hsu, 2002 台灣水玉杯 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 115, 2003

Family Orchidaceae 蘭科

Acampe rigida (Buch.-Ham ex J. E. Sm.) Hunt, 1970 蕉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 735, 2000
Acanthephippium pictum Fukuy., 1935 延齡罈花蘭 Ref. Taiwania 50(3): 201, 2005
Acanthephippium striatum Lindl., 1838 一葉罈花蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 737, 2000
Acanthephippium sylvetense Lindl., 1830 罈花蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 739, 2000
Agrostophyllum inocephalum (Schauer) Ames, 1908 台灣禾葉蘭 Ref. 同前
Amitostigma alpestre Fukuy., 1935 南湖雛蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 741, 2000
Amitostigma gracile (Bl.) Schltr., 1919 小雛蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 744, 2000
Androcorys pusillus (Ohwi & Fukuy.) Masam., 1963 小兜蕊蘭 Ref. 同前
Ania penangiana (Hook. f.) Summerh., 1939 綠花安蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 130, 2003
Anoectochilus formosanus Hayata, 1914 台灣金線蓮 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 746, 2000
Anoectochilus koshunensis Hayata, 1914 恆春金線蓮 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 749, 2000
Aphyllorchis montana (Thwaites) Rchb. f., 1876 山林無葉蘭 Ref. 同前
Appendicula fenixii (Ames) Schltr., 1912 長葉竹葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 130, 2003
Appendicula reflexa Blume, 1825 台灣竹葉蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Arachnis labrosa (Lindl. & Paxt.) Rchb. f., 1886 龍爪蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 753, 2000
Arundina graminifolia (D. Don) Hochr., 1910 葶草蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 755, 2000
Ascocentrum pumilum (Hayata) Schltr., 1919 鹿角蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bletilla formosana (Hayata) Schltr., 1911 台灣白及 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 758, 2000
Bletilla formosana (Hayata) Schltr. f. *oensis* (Hayata) T. P. Lin 1977 蘭嶼白及 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 130, 2003
Brachycorythis galeandra (Rchb. f.) Summerh., 1955 寬唇苞葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 760, 2000
Bulbophyllum affine Lindl., 1830 紋星蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 763, 2000
Bulbophyllum albociliatum (T. S. Liu & H. J. Su) Nackejima var. *weimianum* Lin & Huang 2005 維明豆蘭 Ref. Taiwania 50(4): 290,

- Bulbophyllum albociliatum* (Liu & Su) Nackejima, 1973 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 763, 2000
Bulbophyllum aureolabellum T. P. Lin, 1975 小豆蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 765, 2000
Bulbophyllum chitouense S. S. Ying, 1995 溪頭豆蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 130, 2003
Bulbophyllum drymoglossum Maxim. ex Okubo, 1887 狹萼豆蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 765, 2000
Bulbophyllum electrinum Seidenf., 1973 長軸捲瓣蘭 Ref. 同前
Bulbophyllum fimbriperiantium W. M. Lin, L. L. Huang & T. P. Lin 2006 流蘇豆蘭 Ref. Taiwania 51(3): 162, 2006
Bulbophyllum formosanum (Rolfe) Seidenf., 1973 台灣豆蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1085, 2000
Bulbophyllum hirundinis (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1973 花連捲瓣蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 767, 2000
Bulbophyllum insulsoides (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1973 穗花捲瓣蘭 Ref. 同前
Bulbophyllum japonicum (Makino) Makino, 1910 日本捲瓣蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 768, 2000
Bulbophyllum kuanwuensis S. W. Chung & T. C. Hsu, 2006 觀霧豆蘭 Ref. Taiwania 51(2): 139, 2006
Bulbophyllum macraei (Lindl.) Rchb.f., 1861 烏來捲瓣蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 768, 2000
Bulbophyllum melanoglossum Hayata, 1914 紫紋捲瓣蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 769, 2000
Bulbophyllum omerandrum Hayata, 1914 毛葉捲瓣蘭 Ref. 同前
Bulbophyllum pectenvenersis (Gagnep.) Seidenf., 1973 黃花捲瓣蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 771, 2000
Bulbophyllum pectinatum Finet, 1897 阿里山豆蘭 Ref. 同前
Bulbophyllum pingtungense S. S. Ying, 1985 屏東豆蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 131, 2003
Bulbophyllum retusiusculum Rchb. f., 1869 黃萼捲瓣蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 773, 2000
Bulbophyllum ryanum Fukuy., 1935 白花豆蘭 Ref. 同前
Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum T. P. Lin, 1975 紅心豆蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 774, 2000
Bulbophyllum setaceum T. P. Lin, 1975 鶴冠蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bulbophyllum taiwanense (Fukuy.) Seidenf., 1973 台灣捲瓣蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bulbophyllum tokioi Fukuy., 1935 小葉豆蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 775, 2000
Bulbophyllum umbellatum Lindl., 1830 傘花捲瓣蘭 Ref. 同前
Bulbophyllum wightii Rchb. f., 1861 大花豆蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 776, 2000
Calanthe ×dominii Lindl., 1858 長距白鶴蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 791, 2000
Calanthe actinomorpha Fukuy., 1935 輻形根節蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 778, 2000
Calanthe alismifolia Lindl., 1854 細點根節蘭 Ref. 同前
Calanthe alpina Hook. f. ex Lindl., 1854 羽唇根節蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 780, 2000
Calanthe angustifolia (Bl.) Lindl., 1833 矮根節蘭 Ref. 同前
Calanthe arcuata Rolfe, 1896 尾唇根節蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 782, 2000
Calanthe arisanensis Hayata, 1911 阿里山根節蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Calanthe aristullifera Rchb. f., 1878 翹距根節蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 783, 2000
Calanthe clavata Lindl., 1833 棒距根節蘭 Ref. 同前
Calanthe davidii Franch., 1888 長葉根節蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 784, 2000
Calanthe densiflora Lindl., 1833 竹葉根節蘭 Ref. 同前
Calanthe graciliflora Hayata, 1911 細花根節蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 786, 2000
Calanthe lyroglossa Rchb. f., 1878 連翹根節蘭 Ref. 同前
Calanthe puberula Lindl., 1833 反捲根節蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 787, 2000
Calanthe sieboldii Decne. ex Regel, 1868 黃根節蘭 Ref. 同前
Calanthe speciosa (Bl.) Lindl., 1833 台灣根節蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 789, 2000
Calanthe sylvatica (Thouars) Lindl., 1933 長距根節蘭 Ref. 同前
Calanthe tricarinata Lindl., 1933 三板根節蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 790, 2000
Calanthe triplicata (Willemet) Ames, 1907 白鶴蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 791, 2000
Cephalanthera alpicola Fukuy., 1938 高山頭蕊蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 792, 2000
Cephalantheropsis calanthoides (Ames) T.S. Liu & H.J. Su, 1978 白花香頭蕊蘭 Ref. 同前
Cephalantheropsis gracilis (Lindl.) S. Y. Hu, 1972 綠花香頭蕊蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 795, 2000
Chamaeanthus wenzilii Ames, 1915 低藥蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1085, 2000
Cheirostylis chinensis Rolfe, 1895 中國指柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 796, 2000
Cheirostylis clibborndyeri S. Y. Hu & Barretto, 1976 斑葉指柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 131, 2003
Cheirostylis cochinchinensis Blume, 1858 雉尾指柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 798, 2000
Cheirostylis hungyehensis T. P. Lin, 1977 Ref. 同前
Cheirostylis liukiensis Masam., 1930 琉球指柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 800, 2000
Cheirostylis octodactyla Ames, 1907 羽唇指柱蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 132, 2003
Cheirostylis tabiyahanensis (Hayata) Pearce & Cribb, 1999 東部線柱蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cheirostylis takeoi (Hayata) Schltr., 1919 阿里山指柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 802, 2000
Cheirostylis tortilacinia C. S. Leou, 1990 和社指柱蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chilochista segawae (Masam.) Masam. & Fukuy., 1938 大蜘蛛蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 804, 2000
Chrysoglossum ornatum Blume, 1825 黃唇蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 806, 2000
Cleisostoma paniculatum (Ker Gawl.) Garay, 1972 虎紋蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 808, 2000
Cleisostoma uraiensis (Hayata) Garay & Sweet, 1974 烏來閉口蘭 Ref. 同前
Coeloglossum viride (L.) Hartm., 1820 綠花凹舌蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 811, 2000
Collabium chinense (Rolfe) T. Tang & F. T. Wang, 1977 柯麗白蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 813, 2000
Collabium formosanum Hayata, 1911 台灣柯麗白蘭 Ref. 同前
Corybas himalaicus (King & Pantl.) Schltr., 1923 Ref. Taiwan J. For. Sci. 23(1): 100, 2008
Corybas shanlinshiensis W. M. Lin, T. C. Hsu & T. P. Lin 2007 杉林溪盔蘭 Ref. Taiwania 51(4): 281, 2006
Corybas sinii T. Tang & F. T. Wang, 1951 辛氏盔蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 815, 2000
Corybas taiwanensis T. P. Lin & S. Y. Leu, 1975 紅盔蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Corymborkis veratrifolia (Reinw.) Bl., 1859 管花蘭 Ref. Taiwania 51(1): 53, 2006
Cremastra appendiculata (D. Don) Makino, 1904 馬鞭蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 815, 2000
Cryptostylis arachnites (Bl.) Hassk., 1844 滿綠隱柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 819, 2000

Cryptostylis taiwaniana Masam., 1933 蓬萊隱柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 820, 2000
Cymbidium aloifolium (L.) Sw., 1799 紋瓣蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1085, 2000
Cymbidium cochleare Lindl., 1859 香莎草蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 822, 2000
Cymbidium dayanum Rchb. f., 1869 鳳蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 823, 2000
Cymbidium ensifolium (L.) Sw., 1799 建蘭 Ref. 同前
Cymbidium faberi Rolfe, 1896 九華蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 825, 2000
Cymbidium floribundum Lindl., 1833 金稜邊蘭 Ref. 同前
Cymbidium goeringii (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f. var. *tortisepalum* (Fukuy.) W. S. Wu & S. C. Chen 1980 菅草蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 828, 2000
Cymbidium goeringii (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f. var. *serratum* (Schltr.) W. S. Wu & S. C. Chen 1980 細葉春蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 826, 2000
Cymbidium goeringii (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f., 1852 春蘭 Ref. 同前
Cymbidium kanran Makino, 1902 寒蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 828, 2000
Cymbidium lancifolium Hook. f., 1823 竹柏蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 829, 2000
Cymbidium lancifolium Hook. f. var. *syunitianum* (Fukuy.) S. S. Ying 1977 大竹柏蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 831, 2000
Cymbidium lancifolium Hook. f. var. *aspidistriifolium* (Fukuy.) S. S. Ying 1977 綠花竹柏蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 829, 2000
Cymbidium sinense (Jackson ex Andr.) Willd., 1805 報歲蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 831, 2000
Cypripedium debile Rchb. f., 1874 小喜普鞋蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 833, 2000
Cypripedium formosanum Hayata, 1916 台灣喜普鞋蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 834, 2000
Cypripedium macranthum Sw., 1800 奇萊喜普鞋蘭 Ref. 同前
Cypripedium segawai Masam., 1933 寶島喜普鞋蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 835, 2000
Cyrtosia javanica Blume, 1825 肉果蘭 Ref. 同前
Dendrobium aurantiacum Reichb. f., 1887 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 840, 2000
Dendrobium catenatum Lindl., 1830 黃花石斛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 133, 2003
Dendrobium chameleon Ames, 1908 長距石斛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 840, 2000
Dendrobium chryseum Rolfe, 1888 金草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 133, 2003
Dendrobium crumenatum Sw., 1799 鵝石斛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 842, 2000
Dendrobium equitans Kranzl., 1910 燕子石斛 Ref. 同前
Dendrobium falconeri Hook., 1856 新竹石斛 Ref. 同前
Dendrobium furcatopedicellatum Hayata, 1914 雙花石斛 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 844, 2000
Dendrobium goldschmidtianum Kraenzl., 1909 紅石斛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 133, 2003
Dendrobium leptocladum Hayata, 1914 細莖石斛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 844, 2000
Dendrobium linawianum Rchb. f., 1861 櫻石斛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 845, 2000
Dendrobium luzonense Lindl., 1844 呂宋石斛 Ref. Taiwania 52(4): 284, 2007
Dendrobium miyakei Schltr., 1919 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 845, 2000
Dendrobium moniliforme (L.) Sw., 1799 石斛 Ref. 同前
Dendrobium nobile Lindl. var. *formosanum* Rchb. f. 1883 台灣石斛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1085, 2000
Dendrobium okinawense Hatusima & Ida, 1970 琉球石斛 Ref. Taiwania 52(1): 106, 2007
Dendrobium somae Hayata, 1916 小雙花石斛 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 847, 2000
Dendrobium tosaense Makino, 1891 黃花石斛 Ref. 同前
Dendrochilum uncatum Reichb. f., 1855 黃德蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 849, 2000
Didicia cunninghami King & Prain, 1896 細花軟葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 133, 2003
Didymoplexiella siamensis (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf., 1972 錨柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 851, 2000
Didymoplexis micradenia (Rchb. f.) Hemsl., 1883 小鬼蘭 Ref. Taiwania 52(4): 360, 2007
Didymoplexis pallens Griff., 1844 吊鐘鬼蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 851, 2000
Diploprora championii (Lindl.) Hook. f., 1890 倒吊蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 854, 2000
Disperis siamensis Rolfe ex Downie, 1925 雙袋蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 857, 2000
Epigeneium fargesii (Finet) Gagnep., 1932 著類蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 858, 2000
Epigeneium nakaharae (Schltr.) Summerh., 1957 蠟著類蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epipactis helleborine (L.) Grantz subsp. *ohwii* (Fukuy.) H. J. Su 2000 台灣鈴蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 861, 2000
Epipogium japonicum Makino, 1905 日本上鬚蘭 Ref. 同前
Epipogium roseum (Don) Lindl., 1857 高士佛上鬚蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 863, 2000
Eria amica Rchb. f., 1870 小腳筒蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 864, 2000
Eria corneri Rchb. f., 1878 黃絨蘭 Ref. 同前
Eria formosana Rolfe, 1896 台灣絨蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1086, 2000
Eria japonica Maxim., 1887 連珠絨蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 133, 2003
Eria javanica (Sw.) Blume, 1836 大葉絨蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 866, 2000
Eria ovata Lindl., 1844 大腳筒蘭 Ref. 同前
Eria robusta (Blume) Lindl., 1830 細花絨蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 868, 2000
Eria tomentosiflora Hayata, 1912 樹絨蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 870, 2000
Erythrodies blumei (Lindl.) Schltr., 1905 小唇蘭 Ref. 同前
Erythrodes triantherae C. L. Yeh & C. S. Leou, 2006 三藥細筆蘭 Ref. Taiwania 51(4): 266, 2006
Erythrorchis altissima (Blume) Blume, 1837 蔓莖山珊瑚 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 872, 2000
Eulophia brachycentra Hayata, 1914 短裂芋蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1086, 2000
Eulophia dentata Ames, 1911 紫芋蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 134, 2003
Eulophia formosana (Rolfe) Rolfe, 1903 台灣芋蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1086, 2000
Eulophia graminea Lindl., 1833 禾草芋蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 874, 2000
Eulophia pulchra (Thouars) Lindl., 1833 南洋芋蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 876, 2000
Eulophia pulchra (Thouars) Lindl. var. *actinomorpha* (Thouars) Lindl. 2006 輻射芋蘭 Ref. Taiwania 51(1): 163, 2006
Eulophia taiwanensis Hayata, 1911 南洋芋蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 876, 2000
Eulophia zollingeri (Rchb. f.) J. J. Sm., 1905 山芋蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 878, 2000
Flickingeria comata (Bl.) Hawkes, 1961 木斛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 880, 2000

Flickingeria pallens (Ridl.) Hawkes, 1961 淡色暫花蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1086, 2000
Flickingeria shihfuana Lin & Huang, 2005 士富暫花蘭 Ref. Taiwania 50(4): 292, 2005
Flickingeria tairukounia (S. S. Ying) T. P. Lin, 1987 輻射暫花蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 880, 2000
Galeola falconeri Hook. f., 1890 小囊山珊瑚 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 882, 2000
Galeola lindleyana (Hook. f. & Thoms.) Reichb. f., 1874 山珊瑚 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 884, 2000
Gastrochilus ciliaris F. Maek., 1936 緣毛松蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 885, 2000
Gastrochilus formosanus (Hayata) Hayata, 1917 台灣松蘭 Ref. 同前
Gastrochilus fuscopunctatus (Hayata) Hayata, 1917 紅斑松蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 887, 2000
Gastrochilus hoi T. P. Lin, 1987 何氏松蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gastrochilus japonicus (Makino) Schltr., 1913 黃松蘭 Ref. 同前
Gastrochilus linii Ormerod, 2002 金松蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 134, 2003
Gastrochilus matsudae Hayata, 1920 寬唇松蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 888, 2000
Gastrochilus rantabunensis C. Chow. ex T. P. Lin, 1987 合歡松蘭 Ref. 同前
Gastrochilus raraensis Fukuy., 1934 紅檜松蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 890, 2000
Gastrodia appendiculata C. S. Leou & N. J. Chung., 1990 無蕊喙赤箭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 891, 2000
Gastrodia confusa Honda & Tuyama., 1939 八代赤箭 Ref. 同前
Gastrodia elata Bl., 1856 高赤箭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 893, 2000
Gastrodia flavilabella S. S. Ying, 1984 夏赤箭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gastrodia fontinalis T. P. Lin, 1987 春赤箭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 894, 2000
Gastrodia gracillis Bl., 1856 細赤箭 Ref. 同前
Gastrodia javanica (Bl.) Lindl., 1840 爪哇赤箭 Ref. 同前
Gastrodia peichatieniana S. S. Ying, 1987 北插天山赤箭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1086, 2000
Gastrodia pubilabiata Sawa, 1980 冬赤箭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 896, 2000
Gastrodia shimizuana Tuyama, 1982 清水氏赤箭 Ref. Taiwania 51(1): 50, 2006
Geodorum densiflorum (Lam.) Schltr., 1919 垂頭地寶蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 896, 2000
Goodyera arisanensis Hayata, 1916 阿里山斑葉蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 899, 2000
Goodyera biflora (Lindl.) Hook. f., 1894 大花斑葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 901, 2000
Goodyera bilamellata Hayata, 1914 雙板斑葉蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Goodyera daibuzanensis Yamam., 1932 大武斑葉蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Goodyera foliosa (Lindl.) Hook. f., 1890 厚唇斑葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 904, 2000
Goodyera fumata Thwaites, 1864 尾唇斑葉蘭 Ref. 同前
Goodyera grandis (Bl.) Bl., 1858 毛苞斑葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 905, 2000
Goodyera kwangtungensis C. L. Tso, 1933 花格斑葉蘭 Ref. 同前
Goodyera matsumurana Schltr., 1906 銀線蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 906, 2000
Goodyera maximowicziana Makino, 1909 短穗斑葉蘭 Ref. 同前
Goodyera nankoensis Fukuy., 1934 南湖斑葉蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Goodyera pendula Maxim., 1888 垂葉斑葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 134, 2003
Goodyera procera (Ker Gawl.) Hook. f., 1823 穗花斑葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 908, 2000
Goodyera repens (L.) R. Br., 1813 南投斑葉蘭 Ref. 同前
Goodyera schlechtendaliana Rchb. f., 1849 斑葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 909, 2000
Goodyera seikoomontana Yamam., 1932 哥綠懷蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Goodyera velutina Maxim., 1867 烏嘴蓮 Ref. 同前
Goodyera viridiflora (Bl.) Bl., 1858 綠花斑葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 912, 2000
Goodyera yamiana Fukuy., 1936 蘭嶼金銀草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Goodyera yangmeishanensis T. P. Lin, 1977 小小班葉蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 914, 2000
Habenaria ciliolaris F. Kranzl., 1892 玉蜂蘭 Ref. 同前
Habenaria dentata (Sw.) Schltr., 1919 白鳳蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 915, 2000
Habenaria iyoensis Ohwi, 1936 岩坡玉鳳蘭 Ref. 同前
Habenaria longiracema Fukuy., 1935 長穗玉鳳蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 916, 2000
Habenaria pantlingiana Kraenzl., 1900 叉瓣玉鳳蘭 Ref. 同前
Habenaria petelotii Gagnep., 1931 毛唇玉鳳蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 919, 2000
Habenaria polytricha Rolfe, 1896 裂瓣玉鳳蘭 Ref. 同前
Habenaria stenopetala Lindl., 1835 狹瓣玉鳳蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 920, 2000
Haraella retrocalla (Hayata) Kudo, 1930 香蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hemipilia cordifolia Lindl., 1835 玉山一葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 922, 2000
Heminium lanceum (Thunb. ex Sm.) Vuijk, 1961 細葉零餘子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 924, 2000
Hetaeria biloba (Ridl.) Seidn. & J. J. Wood, 1992 圓唇伴蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 926, 2000
Holcoglossum quasipinifolium (Hayata) Schltr., 1919 攪唇蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 929, 2000
Hylophila nipponica (Fukuy.) S. S. Ying, 1977 蘭嶼袋唇蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 932, 2000
Lecanorchis japonica Bl., 1856 日本皿柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 934, 2000
Lecanorchis nigricans Honda, 1931 全唇皿柱蘭 Ref. 同前
Lecanorchis thalassica T. P. Lin, 1987 紋皿柱蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 936, 2000
Liparis amabilis Fukuy., 1938 白花羊耳蒜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 938, 2000
Liparis auriculata Bl. ex Miq., 1865 雙葉羊耳蒜 Ref. 同前
Liparis bootanensis Griff., 1851 一葉羊耳蒜 Ref. 同前
Liparis campylostalix Rchb. f., 1877 彎柱羊耳蒜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 939, 2000
Liparis cespitosa (Thouars) Lindl., 1825 小花羊耳蒜 Ref. 同前
Liparis cordylobulbon Rchb. f., 1862 長腳羊耳蒜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 941, 2000
Liparis cordifolia Hook. f., 1889 心葉羊耳蒜 Ref. 同前
Liparis elliptica Wight, 1851 扁球羊耳蒜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 943, 2000
Liparis formosana Rchb. f., 1880 寶島羊耳蒜 Ref. 同前
Liparis grossa Rchb. f., 1883 恒春羊耳蒜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 944, 2000

Liparis henryi Rolfe, 1896 齒唇羊耳蒜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Liparis hensoensis Kudo, 1930 明潭羊耳蒜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Liparis japonica (Miq.) Maxim., 1887 長穗羊耳蒜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 945, 2000
Liparis krameri (Hayata) T. Hashim. var. *sasakii* (Hayata) T. Hashim. 1987 尾唇羊耳蒜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Liparis nakaharai Hayata, 1911 長葉羊耳蒜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 947, 2000
Liparis nervosa (Thunb.) Lindl., 1830 紅花羊耳蒜 Ref. 同前
Liparis nigra Seidenf., 1969 大花羊耳蒜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 948, 2000
Liparis somai Hayata, 1914 高士佛羊耳蒜 Ref. 同前
Liparis sootzenanensis Fukuy., 1933 插天山羊耳蒜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 950, 2000
Liparis viridiflora (Bl.) Lindl., 1830 淡綠羊耳蒜 Ref. 同前
Liparis wrayii Hook. f., 1890 鬚唇羊耳蒜 Ref. 同前
Listera japonica Bl., 1858 日本雙葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 953, 2000
Listera kuanshanensis H. J. Su, 1999 關山雙葉蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Listera macrantha Fukuy., 1933 大花雙葉蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 955, 2000
Listera meifongensis H. J. Su & C. Y. Hu, 2000 梅峰雙葉蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Listera morrisonicola Hayata, 1912 玉山雙葉蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Listera nankomontana Fukuy., 1935 南湖雙葉蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 958, 2000
Listera pseudonipponica Fukuy., 1935 假日本雙葉蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Listera suzukii Masam., 1933 鈴木氏雙葉蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 959, 2000
Listera taizanensis Fukuy., 1934 大山雙葉蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Luisia cordata Fukuy., 1934 心唇金釵蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 961, 2000
Luisia megasepala Hayata, 1914 台灣金釵蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Luisia teres (Thunb.) Bl., 1848 金釵蘭 Ref. 同前
Malaxis bancanoides Ames, 1908 裂唇軟葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 964, 2000
Malaxis latifolia J. E. Sm., 1812 廣葉軟葉蘭 Ref. 同前
Malaxis matsudae (Yamam.) Hatus., 1971 凹唇軟葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 966, 2000
Malaxis microtatantha (Schltr.) T. Tang & F. T. Wangs, 1951 小軟葉蘭 Ref. 同前
Malaxis monophyllos (L.) Sw., 1800 單葉軟葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 967, 2000
Malaxis purpurea (Lindl.) Kuntze., 1891 紫花軟葉蘭 Ref. 同前
Malaxis ramosii Ames, 1911 圓唇軟葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 969, 2000
Microtatorchis compacta (Ames) Schltr., 1911 假蜘蛛蘭 Ref. 同前
Micotat unifolia (Forst.) Rchb. f., 1871 韭葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 971, 2000
Mischobulbum cordifolium (Hook. f.) Schltr., 1911 心葉蘭 Ref. 同前
Myrmechis drymoglossifolia Hayata, 1916 白花金唇蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 974, 2000
Neottia acuminata Schltr., 1924 鳥巢蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 136, 2003
Nervilia aragoana Gaudich., 1829 東亞脈葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 976, 2000
Nervilia crocifformis (Zoll. & Moritz) Seidenf., 1978 四重溪脈葉蘭 Ref. Taiwania 52(4): 283, 2007
Nervilia lumberlegei Seidenf. & Smitn., 1965 古氏脈葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 978, 2000
Nervilia lanyuensis S. S. Ying, 1989 蘭嶼脈葉蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nervilia nipponica Makino, 1909 單花脈葉蘭 Ref. 同前
Nervilia plicata (Andr.) Schltr., 1911 紫花脈葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 979, 2000
Nervilia taitoensis (Hayata) Schltr., 1911 台東脈葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1086, 2000
Oberonia arisanensis Hayata, 1914 阿里山莪白蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 981, 2000
Oberonia caulescens Lindl. ex Wall., 1929 二裂唇莪白蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 982, 2000
Oberonia gigantea Fukuy., 1935 大莪白蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oberonia insularis Hayata, 1911 島嶼莪白蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1086, 2000
Oberonia japonica (Maxim.) Makino, 1891 台灣莪白蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 982, 2000
Oberonia pumila (Fukuyama ex S. C. Chen & K. Y. Lang) S. S. Ying ex Ormerod 2002 小騎士蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 137, 2003
Oberonia rosea Hook. f., 1890 裂瓣莪白蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 984, 2000
Oberonia seidenfadenii (H. J. Su) Ormerod, 2002 密花小騎士蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 137, 2003
Odontochilus brevistylus Hook. f., 1890 短柱齒唇蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 986, 2000
Odontochilus elwesii Clarke ex Hook. f., 1890 紫葉齒唇蘭 Ref. 同前
Odontochilus inabae (Hayata) Hayata ex T. P. Lin, 1975 單囊齒唇蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 988, 2000
Odontochilus lanceolatus (Lindl.) Bl., 1858 雙囊齒唇蘭 Ref. 同前
Oreorchis bilanmellata Fukuy., 1934 雙板山蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 990, 2000
Oreorchis fargesii Finet., 1896 密花山蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 991, 2000
Oreorchis micrantha Lindl., 1859 南湖山蘭 Ref. 同前
Oreorchis patens (Lindl.) Lindl., 1859 細花山蘭 Ref. 同前
Pachystoma pubescens Bl., 1825 粉口蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 993, 2000
Papilionanthe taiwaniana (S. s. Ying) Ormerod, 2002 台灣萬代蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 137, 2003
Peristylus calcaratus (Rolfe) S. Y. Hu, 1974 貓鬚蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 994, 2000
Peristylus formosanus (Schltr.) T. P. Lin, 1977 台灣鷺草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 995, 2000
Peristylus goodyeroides (D. Don) Lindl., 1835 南投闊蕊蘭 Ref. 同前
Peristylus lacertiferus (Lindl.) J. J. Sm., 1927 裂唇闊蕊蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 998, 2000
Phaius flavus (Bl.) Lindl., 1831 黃鶴頂蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 999, 2000
Phaius mishmensis (Lindl. & Paxt.) Rchb. f., 1857 細莖鶴頂蘭 Ref. 同前
Phaius takeoi (Hayata) H. J. Su, 1989 粗莖鶴頂蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1001, 2000
Phaius tankervilleae (Banks ex L'Her.) Bl., 1852 紅鶴頂蘭 Ref. 同前
Phalaenopsis aphrodite Rchb. f., 1862 白蝴蝶蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1003, 2000
Phalaenopsis equestris (Schauer) Rchb. f., 1849 粉紅蝴蝶蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1005, 2000
Pholidota cantonensis Rolfe, 1896 烏來石山桃 Ref. 同前

Phreatia caulescens Ames, 1908 垂莖芙樂蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1007, 2000
Phreatia formosana Rolfe, 1895 寶島芙樂蘭 Ref. 同前
Phreatia morii Hayata, 1914 大芙樂蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1008, 2000
Phreatia taiwaniana Fukuy., 1935 台灣芙樂蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Platanthera brevicarata Hayata, 1911 短距粉蝶蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1011, 2000
Platanthera longicalcarata Hayata, 1911 長距粉蝶蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1013, 2000
Platanthera mandarinorum (Hayata) T.P.Lin & K.Inoue subsp. *pachyglossa* (Hayata) T. P. Lin 1980 厚唇粉蝶蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1014, 2000
Platanthera mandarinorum T.P. Lin & K.Inoue subsp. *formosana* T. P. Lin & K. Inoue 1980 惠粉蝶蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1013, 2000
Platanthera minor (Miq.) Rchb. f., 1878 卵唇粉蝶蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1014, 2000
Platanthera sachalinensis F. Schmidt, 1868 高山粉蝶蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1016, 2000
Platanthera stenoglossa Hayata, 1914 狹唇粉蝶蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Platanthera yangmeiensis T. P. Lin, 1980 陰粉蝶蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1018, 2000
Pleione bulbocodioides (Franch.) Rolfe, 1903 台灣一葉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1019, 2000
Pogonia minor (Makino) Makino, 1909 小鬚唇蘭 Ref. 同前
Pomatoalpa acuminata (Rolfe) Schltr., 1919 黃繡球蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1022, 2000
Ponerorchis kiraishiensis (Hayata) Ohwi, 1936 紅小蝶蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1024, 2000
Ponerorchis taiwanensis (Fukuy.) Ohwi, 1936 台灣小蝶蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1026, 2000
Ponerorchis takasago-montana (Masam.) Ohwi, 1936 高山小蝶蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ponerorchis tominagai (Hayata) H. J. Su & J. J. Chen, 2000 紅班蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1029, 2000
Rhomboda tokioi (Fukuy.) Ormerod, 1998 白點伴蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 138, 2003
Saccolabiopsis wulaokenensis W. M. Lin, L. L. Huang & T. P. Lin 2006 假囊唇蘭 Ref. Taiwania 51(3): 165, 2006
Sarcophyton taiwanianum (Hayata) Garay, 1972 台灣肉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1085, 2000
Schoenorchis vanoverberghii Ames, 1915 蘆蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1031, 2000
Spathoglottis plicata Bl., 1825 紫苞舌蘭 Ref. 同前
Spiranthes sinensis (Pers.) Ames, 1908 綫草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1034, 2000
Staurochilus luchuensis (Rolfe) Fukuy., 1942 豹紋蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1036, 2000
Stereosandra javanica Bl., 1856 肉藥蘭 Ref. 同前
Sunipia andersonii (King & Pantl.) P. F. Hunt, 1971 綠花寶石蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1039, 2000
Taeniophyllum complanatum Fukuy., 1935 扁蜘蛛蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1041, 2000
Taeniophyllum formosanum Hayata, 1917 台灣蜘蛛蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1086, 2000
Taeniophyllum glandulosum Bl., 1825 蜘蛛蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1041, 2000
Tainia dunnii Rolfe, 1908 長葉杜鵑蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1043, 2000
Tainia hualienia S. S. Ying, 1977 黃花小杜鵑蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 138, 2003
Tainia latifolia (Lindl.) Rchb. f., 1857 闊葉杜鵑蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1045, 2000
Thelasis pygmaea (Griff.) Bl., 1858 閉花八粉蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1046, 2000
Thrixspermum annamense (Guill.) Garay, 1972 白毛風蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1048, 2000
Thrixspermum eximium L. O. Williams, 1938 異色鳳蘭 Ref. 同前
Thrixspermum fantasticum L. O. Williams, 1938 金唇風蘭 Ref. 同前
Thrixspermum formosanum (Hayata) Schltr., 1919 台灣風蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1049, 2000
Thrixspermum laurisilvaticum (Fukuy.) Garay, 1972 黃蛾蘭 Ref. 同前
Thrixspermum merguense (Hook. f.) Kuntze, 1891 高士佛風蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1051, 2000
Thrixspermum pensile Schltr., 1911 倒垂風蘭 Ref. 同前
Thrixspermum saruwatarii (Hayata) Schltr., 1919 小白蛾蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Thrixspermum subulatum Rchb. f., 1867 厚葉風蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1053, 2000
Tipularia odorata Fukuy., 1938 南湖蠅蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichoglottis rosea (Lindl.) Ames, 1925 短穗毛舌蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1055, 2000
Triopidia curculigoides Lindl., 1840 仙茅摺唇蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1057, 2000
Triopidia nanhuae W. M. Lin, L. L. Huang & T. P. Lin 2006 南化摺唇蘭 Ref. Taiwania 51(3): 165, 2006
Triopidia nipponica Masam., 1929 日本摺唇蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1057, 2000
Triopidia somae Hayata, 1917 相馬氏摺唇蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1058, 2000
Tuberolabium kotoense Yamam., 1923 管唇蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tulotis devolii T. P. Lin & T. W. Hu, 1976 長葉蜻蜓蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1061, 2000
Vanda lamellata Lindl., 1838 雅美萬代蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1063, 2000
Vanilla albida Bl., 1823 台灣梵尼蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1065, 2000
Vexillabium integrum (Fukuy.) S. S. Ying, 1977 綠葉旗唇蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1067, 2000
Vexillabium yakushimense (Yamam.) Maek., 1935 紫葉旗唇蘭 Ref. 同前
Vrydagzynea nuda Bl., 1858 二尾蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1070, 2000
Yuania japonica Maxim., 1872 長花柄蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1072, 2000
Zeuxine affinis (Lindl.) Benth. ex Hook. f., 1890 白花線柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1074, 2000
Zeuxine agyokwana Fukuy., 1934 阿玉線柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1076, 2000
Zeuxine flava (Wall. ex Lindl.) Benth., 1890 黃花線柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 139, 2003
Zeuxine integrilabella C. S. Leou, 1994 全唇線柱蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1076, 2000
Zeuxine kantokeiense Tatew. & Masam., 1932 關刀溪線柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1086, 2000
Zeuxine nervosa (Wall. ex Lindl.) Benth. ex Clarle, 1889 台灣線柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1076, 2000
Zeuxine nijimai Tatew. & Masam., 1932 眉原線柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1086, 2000
Zeuxine odorata Fukuy., 1936 香線柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1078, 2000
Zeuxine philippinensis (Ames) Ames, 1938 菲律賓線柱蘭 Ref. Taiwania 50(4): 284, 2005
Zeuxine reflexa King & Pantl., 1898 阿里山線柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1078, 2000
Zeuxine sakagutii Tuyama, 1936 黃唇線柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1080, 2000
Zeuxine strateumatica (L.) Schltr., 1911 線柱蘭 Ref. 同前

Zeuxine tenuifolia Tuyama, 1936 毛鞘線柱蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1082, 2000

Order Pandanales 露兜樹目

Family Pandanaceae 露兜樹科

Freycinetia formosana Hemsl., 1896 山露兜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 698, 2000

Pandanus odoratissimus L. f., 1781 露兜樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 700, 2000

Order Potamogetonales 眼子菜目

Family Zosteraceae 甘藻科

Zostera japonica Asch. & Graebn., 1907 甘藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 30, 2000

Order Restionales 繩草目

Family Flagellariaceae 鬚葉藤(鞭藤)科

Flagellaria indica L., 1753 印度鞭藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 189, 2000

Order Triuridales 霉草目

Family Triuridaceae 霉草科

Sciaphila ramose Fukuy. & T. Suzuki, 1936 多枝霉草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1088, 2000

Sciaphila secundiflora Thwaites ex Benth., 1855 錫蘭霉草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 1087, 2000

Order Typhales 香蒲目

Family Sparganiaceae 黑三稜科

Sparganium fallax Graebn., 1898 東亞黑三稜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 702, 2000

Family Typhaceae 香蒲科

Typha angustifolia L., 1753 水燭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 702, 2000

Typha orientalis Presl, 1849 香蒲 Ref. 同前

Order Zingiberales 薑目

Family Cannaceae 美人蕉科

Canna indica L., 1753 美人蕉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 725, 2000

Family Marantaceae 竹芋科

Donax cannaeformis (Forst. f.) K. Schum., 1893 蘭嶼竹芋 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 727, 2000

Family Musaceae 芭蕉科

Ensete glaucum (Roxb.) Cheesm., 1947 象腿蕉 Ref. 林業研究季刊 29(1): 13。2007

Musa basjoo Siebold var. *formosana* (Warb.) S. S. Ying 1985 台灣芭蕉 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 704, 2000

Musa insularimontana Hayata, 1913 蘭嶼芭蕉 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Zingiberaceae 薑科

Alpinia flabellata Ridl., 1909 呂宋月桃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 708, 2000

Alpinia formosana K. Schum., 1899 台灣月桃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 709, 2000

Alpinia galanga (L.) Sw., 1791 高良薑 Ref. 同前

Alpinia intermedia Gagn., 1901 山月桃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 711, 2000

Alpinia japonica (Thunb.) Miq., 1867 山薑 Ref. 同前

Alpinia kussshakuensis Hayata, 1920 屈尺月桃 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 712, 2000

Alpinia mesanthera Hayata, 1915 角板山月桃 [特有] Ref. 同前

Alpinia pricei Hayata var. *sessiliflora* (Kitam.) J. J. Yang & J. C. Wang 1998 阿里山月桃 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 713, 2000

Alpinia pricei var. *pricei* Hayata, 1915 普來氏月桃 [特有] Ref. 同前

Alpinia shimadae var. *shimadae* Hayata, 1915 島田氏月桃 [特有] Ref. 同前

Alpinia shimadae Hayata var. *kawakamii* (Hayata) J. J. Yang & J. C. Wang 1998 川上氏月桃 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 714, 2000

Alpinia tonrokuensis Hayata, 1920 屯鹿月桃 [特有] Ref. 同前

Alpinia uraiensis Hayata, 1915 烏來月桃 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 715, 2000

Alpinia zerumbet (Persoon) B. L. Burtt & R. M. Smith, 1972 月桃 Ref. 同前

Costus spectosus (Koenig) Smith, 1800 絹毛鳶尾 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 724, 2000

Hedychium coronarium Koenig, 1783 穗花山奈 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 717, 2000

Vanoverberghia sasakiana Funak. & H. Ohashi, 2000 蘭嶼法氏薑 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 719, 2000

Zingiber kawagotii Hayata, 1921 三奈 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 720, 2000

Zingiber officinale Roscoe, 1807 薑 Ref. 同前

Zingiber oligophyllum K. Schum., 1904 少葉薑 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 723, 2000

Zingiber pleiostachyum K. Schum., 1904 多穗薑 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 724, 2000

Zingiber zerumbet (L.) Roscoe ex Smith, 1806 薑花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 723, 2000

Class Magnoliopsida 木蘭綱

Order Apiales 繖形目

Family Araliaceae 五加科

Aralia armata (Wall.) Seem., 1868 虎刺櫻木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 987, 1993

Aralia bipinnata Blanco, 1837 裡白櫻木 Ref. 同前

Aralia cordata Thunb., 1784 食用土當歸 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 990, 1993

Aralia decaisneana Hance, 1866 鵲不踏 Ref. 同前

Aralia finlaysonianana (Wall. ex G. Don) Seem.

Dendropanax dentiger (Harms ex Diels) Merr., 1941 台灣樹參 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 992, 1993

Dendropanax trifidus (Thunb. ex Murray) Makino, 1905 三菱果樹參 Ref. 同前
Eleutherococcus trifoliatus (Li) Ohashi var. *setosus* (Li) Ohashi 1987 毛脈三葉五加 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 994, 1993
Eleutherococcus trifoliatus (Li) Ohashi var. *trifoliatus* (L.) S. Y. Hu 1980 三葉五加 Ref. 同前
Fatsia polycarpa Hayata, 1908 台灣八角金盤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 996, 1993
Hedera rhombea (Miq.) Bean var. *formosana* (Nakai) Li 1963 台灣常春藤 [特有] Ref. 同前
Osmoxylon pectinatum (Merr.) Philipson, 1976 蘭嶼八角金盤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 999, 1993
Pentapanax castanopsisicola Hayata, 1915 台灣五葉參 [特有] Ref. 同前
Schefflera arboricola (Hayata) Kanehira, 1936 鵝掌蘗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1002, 1993
Schefflera octophylla (Lour.) Harms, 1894 鵝掌柴 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1003, 1993
Schefflera odorata (Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe, 1908 鵝掌藤 Ref. 同前
Schefflera taiwaniana (Nakai) Kanehira, 1936 台灣鵝掌柴 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sinopanax formosana (Hayata) Li, 1949 華參 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1006, 1993
Tetrapanax papyriferus (Hook.) K. Koch, 1859 通脫木 Ref. 同前

Family Umbelliferae 繖形科

Angelica dahurica Hayata var. *formosana* (Boiss.) Yen 1965 野當歸 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1011, 1993
Angelica hirsutiflora Liu, Chao & Chuang, 1961 濱當歸 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1013, 1993
Angelica morii Hayata, 1921 森氏當歸 [特有] Ref. 同前
Angelica morrisonicola var. *morrisonicola* Hayata, 1911 玉山當歸 [特有] Ref. 同前
Angelica morrisonicola Hayata var. *nanhutashanensis* Liu, Chao & Chuang, 1961 南湖當歸 [特有] Ref. 同前
Angelica tarokoensis Hayata, 1921 太魯閣當歸 [特有] Ref. 同前
Apium leptophyllum (Pers.), 1865 薄葉芹菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 84, 2003
Bupleurum kaoi Liu, Chao & Chuang, 1977 高氏柴胡 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1016, 1993
Centella asiatica (L.) Urban, 1879 雷公根 Ref. 同前
Cnidium monnieri (L.) Gussone var. *formosanum* (Yabe) Kitagawa 1973 台灣芎藭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1019, 1993
Conioselinum morrisonense Hayata, 1921 玉山彎柱芎 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk., 1855 鴨兒芹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1022, 1993
Eryngium foetidum L., 1753 刺芫荽 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 84, 2003
Glehnia littoralis F. Schmidt ex Miquel, 1867 濱防風 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1024, 1993
Hydrocotyle batrachium Hance, 1862 台灣天胡荽 Ref. 同前
Hydrocotyle benguetensis Elm., 1909 菲島天胡荽 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1027, 1993
Hydrocotyle dichondroides Makino, 1910 毛天胡荽 Ref. 同前
Hydrocotyle keelungensis Liu, Chao & Chuang, 1961 基隆天胡荽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hydrocotyle nepalensis Hook., 1823 乞食碗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1029, 1993
Hydrocotyle setulosa Hayata, 1908 阿里山天胡荽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides Lam., 1789 天胡荽 Ref. 同前
Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC., 1830 水芹菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1030, 1993
Oenanthe pterocaulon Liu, Chao & Chuang, 1961 翼莖水芹菜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oreomyrrhis involucreta Hayata, 1911 山薰香 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1032, 1993
Oreomyrrhis nanhuensis C. H. Chen & J. C. Wang, 2001 南湖山薰香 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 84, 2003
Oreomyrrhis taiwaniana Masam., 1938 台灣山薰香 [特有] Ref. 同前
Osmorhiza aristata (Thunb.) Makino & Yabe, 1903 臭根 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1034, 1993
Peucedanum formosanum Hayata, 1921 台灣前胡 [特有] Ref. 同前
Peucedanum japonicum Thunb., 1784 日本前胡 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1037, 1993
Pimpinella diversifolia DC., 1830 三葉茴香 Ref. 同前
Pimpinella nitakayamensis Hayata, 1916 玉山茴香 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1038, 1993
Sanicula lamelligera Hance, 1878 三葉山芹菜 Ref. 同前
Sanicula petagnioides Hayata, 1908 五葉山芹菜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1040, 1993
Sium suave Walt., 1788 細葉零餘子 Ref. 同前
Torilis japonica (Houtt.) DC., 1830 竊衣 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1043, 1993
Torilis scabra (Thunb.) DC., 1830 紫花竊衣 Ref. 同前

Order Aristolochiales 馬兜鈴目

Family Aristolochiaceae 馬兜鈴科

Aristolochia cucurbitifolia Hayata, 1915 瓜葉馬兜鈴 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 637, 1996
Aristolochia foveolata Merr., 1918 蜂窩馬兜鈴 Ref. 同前
Aristolochia heterophylla Hemsl., 1891 異葉馬兜鈴 Ref. 同前
Aristolochia kaempferi Willd., 1805 大葉馬兜鈴 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 639, 1996
Aristolochia zollingeriana Miq., 1858 港口馬兜鈴 Ref. 同前
Asarum caudigerum Hance, 1881 薄葉細辛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 643, 1996
Asarum crassusepalum S. F. Huang, T. H. Hsieh & T. C. Huang, 1995 鴛鴦湖細辛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Asarum epigynum Hayata, 1915 上花細辛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 646, 1996
Asarum hypogynum Hayata, 1915 下花細辛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Asarum macranthum Hook. f., 1888 大花細辛 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 649, 1996
Asarum taipingshanianum S. F. Huang, T. H. Hsieh & T. C. Huang, 1995 太平山細辛 [特有] Ref. 同前

Order Asterales 菊目

Family Compositae 菊科

Acmella brachyglossa Cassini, 1827 短舌花金鈕扣 Ref. Botanical Studies 49:74, 2008
Acmella ciliata (Kunth) Cassini, 1822 天文草 Ref. Botanical Studies 49:76, 2008
Acmella oleracea (L.) R.K. Jansen, 1985 印度金鈕扣 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 812, 1998
Acmella paniculata (Wall. ex DC.) R. K. Jansen, 1985 金鈕扣 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 814, 1998

Acmella uliginosa (Swartz) Cassini, 1822 沼生金鈕扣 Ref. *Taiwania* 52(3): 276, 2007
Adenostemma lavenia (L.) Kuntze var. *lavenia* (L.) Kuntze 1891 下田菊 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 816, 1998
Adenostemma lavenia (L.) Kuntze var. *parviflorum* (Blume) Hochr. 1934 小花下田菊 Ref. 同前
Ageratina adenophora (Spreng.) R. M. King & H. Rob., 1970 假藿香薷 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 818, 1998
Ageratum conyzoides L., 1753 藿香薷 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 820, 1998
Ageratum houstonianum Mill., 1768 紫花藿香薷 Ref. 同前
Ainsliaea fragrans Champ., 1852 香鬼督郵 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 822, 1998
Ainsliaea latifolia (D. Don) Sch. Bip. subsp. *henryi* (Diels) H. Koyama 1981 臺灣鬼督郵 Ref. 同前
Ainsliaea macroclinioides Hayata, 1908 阿里山鬼督郵 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 824, 1998
Ainsliaea secundiflora Hayata, 1911 中原氏鬼督郵 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ambrosia artemisiifolia L., 1753 豬草 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 826, 1998
Ambrosia psilostachya DC., 1753 裸穗豬草 Ref. *Endemic Sp. Res.* 6(1): 71-74, 2004
Anaphalis horaimontana Masam., 1936 蓬萊籟簫 [特有] Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 828, 1998
Anaphalis morrisonicola Hayata, 1919 玉山抱莖籟簫 Ref. 同前
Anaphalis nepalensis (Spreng.) Hand.-Mazz., 1936 尼泊爾籟簫 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 830, 1998
Anaphalis royleana DC., 1838 能高籟簫 Ref. 同前
Artemisia annua L., 1753 黃花蒿 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 834, 1998
Artemisia anomala S. Moore, 1875 珍珠蒿 Ref. 同前
Artemisia capillaris Thunb., 1784 茵陳蒿 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 837, 1998
Artemisia chingii Pamp., 1932 黃毛蒿 Ref. 同前
Artemisia fukudo Makino, 1909 濱艾 Ref. 同前
Artemisia indica Willd., 1800 艾 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 839, 1998
Artemisia japonica Thunb., 1784 牡蒿 Ref. 同前
Artemisia kawakamii Hayata, 1919 山艾 [特有] Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 842, 1998
Artemisia lancea Van., 1903 小艾 Ref. 同前
Artemisia morrisonensis Hayata, 1919 細葉山艾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Artemisia nitakayamensis Hayata, 1906 玉山艾 [特有] Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 844, 1998
Artemisia oligocarpa Hayata, 1908 高山艾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Artemisia simulans Pamp., 1930 中南蒿 Ref. 同前
Artemisia somae var. *somai* Hayata, 1940 相馬氏艾 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 846, 1998
Artemisia somae Hayata var. *batakensis* (Hayata) Kitam. 1940 太魯閣艾 Ref. 同前
Artemisia tsugitakensis (Kitam.) Ling & Y. R. Ling, 1982 雪山艾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aster ageratoides Turcz., 1837 山白蘭 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 849, 1998
Aster altaicus Willd., 1809 台東鐵桿蒿 Ref. 同前
Aster chingshuiensis Y. C. Liu & C. H. Ou, 1981 清水馬蘭 [特有] Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 850, 1998
Aster formosanus Hayata, 1919 台灣山白蘭 [特有] Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 852, 1998
Aster hispidus Thunb., 1784 狗娃花 Ref. 同前
Aster indicus L., 1753 雞兒腸 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 855, 1998
Aster itsunboshi Kitam., 1934 大武山紫菀 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aster lasiocladus Hayata, 1919 絨山白蘭 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 857, 1998
Aster morrisonensis Hayata, 1919 玉山鐵桿蒿 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aster oldhamii Hemsl., 1888 台灣狗娃花 [特有] Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 859, 1998
Aster ovalifolius Kitam., 1932 台灣紺菊 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aster shimadae (Kitam.) Nemoto, 1936 島田氏雞兒腸 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 861, 1998
Aster subulatus Michaux var. *sandwicensis* (A. Gray) A. G. Jones 1984 澤掃帚菊 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 864, 1998
Aster subulatus Michaux var. *subulatus* Michaux 1984 掃帚菊 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 861, 1998
Aster taiwanensis Kitam., 1932 台灣馬蘭 [特有] Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 864, 1998
Aster takasagomontanus Sasaki, 1931 雪山馬蘭 [特有] Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 866, 1998
Aster taoyuenensis S. S. Ying, 1988 桃園馬蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Austroenpatorium inulifolium (Kunth) R. M. King & H. Rob., 1970 假澤蘭 Ref. *Taiwania* 51(1): 41, 2006
Bidens bipinnata L., 1753 鬼針 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 868, 1998
Bidens biternata (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff, 1929 鬼針舅 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 869, 1998
Bidens pilosa L. var. *radiata* Sch. Bip. 1842-1850 大花咸豐草 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 870, 1998
Bidens pilosa L. var. *pilosa* L. 1753 白花鬼針 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 869, 1998
Bidens pilosa L. var. *minor* (Blume) Sherff 1925 小白花鬼針 Ref. 同前
Bidens tripartita L., 1753 狼把草 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 870, 1998
Blumea aromatica DC., 1836 薄葉艾納香 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 873, 1998
Blumea balsamifera (L.) DC., 1836 艾納香 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 875, 1998
Blumea conspicua Hayata, 1911 大花艾納香 Ref. 同前
Blumea formosana Kitam., 1933 裏白艾納香 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 878, 1998
Blumea hieracifolia (D. Don) DC., 1834 毛將軍 Ref. 同前
Blumea lacera (Burm. f.) DC., 1834 生毛將軍 Ref. 同前
Blumea laciniata (Roxb.) DC., 1836 裂葉艾納香 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 882, 1998
Blumea lanceolaria (Roxb.) Druce, 1917 走馬胎 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 884, 1998
Blumea linearis C.-I Peng & W. P. Leu, 1999 狹葉艾納香 [特有] Ref. 同前
Blumea mollis (D. Don) Merr., 1910 柔毛艾納香 Ref. 同前
Blumea oblongifolia Kitam., 1933 台灣艾納香 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 888, 1998
Blumea riparia (Blume) DC. var. *megacephala* Randeria 1960 大頭艾納香 Ref. 同前
Calypocarpus vialis Less., 1832 金腰箭舅 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 891, 1998
Carpesium abrotanoides L., 1753 天名精 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 893, 1998
Carpesium cernuum L., 1753 杓兒菜 Ref. 同前
Carpesium divaricatum Sieb. & Zucc., 1845 煙管草 Ref. *Flora of Taiwan* 2nd ed. 4: 895, 1998

Carpesium minus Hemsl., 1881 細川氏天名精 Ref. 同前
Carpesium nepalense Less., 1831 黃金珠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 898, 1998
Centipeda minima (L.) A. Braun & Ascherson, 1867 石胡荽 Ref. 同前
Centratherum punctatum Cass. subsp. *fruticosum* (Vidal) Kirkman 1981 菲律賓鈕扣花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 106, 2003
Chromolaena odorata (L.) R. M. King & H. Rob., 1970 香澤蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 901, 1998
Cichorium intybus L., 1753 菊苣 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 903, 1998
Cirsium arisanense Kitam., 1932 阿里山薊 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 904, 1998
Cirsium brevicaulis A. Gray, 1859 雞觶刺 Ref. 同前
Cirsium ferum Kitam., 1932 鱗毛薊 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cirsium hosokawae Kitam., 1941 細川氏薊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 907, 1998
Cirsium japonicum DC. var. *australe* Kitam. 1931 南國小薊 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cirsium japonicum DC. var. *takaense* Kitam. 1931 白花小薊 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 909, 1998
Cirsium kawakamii Hayata, 1911 玉山薊 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cirsium lineare (Thunb.) Sch. Bip., 1847 華薊 Ref. 同前
Cirsium morii Hayata, 1919 森氏薊 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 911, 1998
Cirsium suzukii Kitam., 1932 鈴木氏薊 [特有] Ref. 同前
Conyza aegyptiaca (L.) Aiton, 1789 埃及假蓬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 914, 1998
Conyza bonariensis (L.) Cronq., 1843 美洲假蓬 Ref. 同前
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronq. var. *pusilla* (Nutt.) Cronq. 1947 光莖飛蓬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 916, 1998
Conyza canadensis (L.) Cronq. var. *canadensis* (L.) Cronq. 1943 加拿大蓬 Ref. 同前
Conyza japonica (Thunb.) Less., 1832 日本假蓬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 918, 1998
Conyza leucantha (D. Don) Ludlow & Raven 粘毛假蓬 Ref. 同前
Conyza sumatrensis (Retz.) Walker, 1971 野苘蒿 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 919, 1998
Cosmos bipinnatus Cav., 1791 大波斯菊 Ref. 同前
Cotula hemisphaerica Wall. ex Benth. & Hook.f., 1873 山茼蒿 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 920, 1998
Crassocephalum crepidioides (Benth.) S. Moore, 1912 昭和草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 922, 1998
Crepidiastrum lanceolatum (Houtt.) Nakai, 1920 細葉假黃鸝菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 924, 1998
Crepidiastrum taiwanianum Nakai, 1920 台灣假黃鸝菜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Crossostemphium chinense (L.) Makino, 1906 蘄艾 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 927, 1998
Dendranthema arisanense (Hayata) Y. Ling & C. Shih, 1980 阿里山油菊 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 929, 1998
Dendranthema horaimontana (Masam.) S. S. Ying, 1989 蓬萊油菊 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dendranthema indicum (L.) Des Moul., 1855 油菊 Ref. 同前
Dendranthema lavandulifolium (Fisch. Ex Trautv.) Y. Ling & C. Shih var. *tomentellum* (Hand.-Mazz.) Y. Ling & C. Shih 1980 新竹油菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 932, 1998
Dendranthema morii (Hayata) Kitam., 1978 森氏菊 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dichrocephala integrifolia (L. f.) Kuntze, 1891 伏苓菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 933, 1998
Echinops grijsii Hance, 1866 漏盧 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 935, 1998
Eclipta prostrata (L.) L., 1771 鱧腸 Ref. 同前
Eclipta zippeliana Blume, 1825 毛鱧腸 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 937, 1998
Elephantopus mollis Kunth, 1820 地膽草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 938, 1998
Elephantopus scaber L., 1753 燈籠草 Ref. 同前
Eleutheranthera ruderalis (Swartz) Sch.-Bip., 1866 離藥金藥箭 Ref. Taiwania 51(1): 46, 2006
Emilia fosbergii Nicolson, 1975 繡絨花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 940, 1998
Emilia sonchifolia (L.) DC. var. *javanica* (Burm. f.) Mattfeld 1929 紫背草 Ref. 同前
Epaltes australis Less., 1831 鵝不食草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 942, 1998
Erechtites hieracifolia (L.) Raf. ex DC., 1838 饑荒草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 944, 1998
Erechtites valerianifolia (Wolf ex Rchb.) DC., 1837 飛機草 Ref. 同前
Erigeron annuus (L.) Pers., 1807 白頂飛蓬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 946, 1998
Erigeron morrisonensis Hayata var. *morrisonensis* Hayata 1935 玉山飛蓬 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 948, 1998
Erigeron morrisonensis Hayata var. *fukuyamae* (Kitam.) Kitam. 1935 福山氏飛蓬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eupatorium amabile Kitam., 1932 腺葉澤蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 951, 1998
Eupatorium chinense L. var. *tozanense* (Hayata) Kitam. 1957 塔山澤蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 956, 1998
Eupatorium clematideum (Wall. ex DC.) Sch. Bip. var. *clematideum* (Wall. ex DC.) Sch. Bip. 1866 田代氏澤蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 953, 1998
Eupatorium clematideum (Wall. ex DC.) Sch. Bip. var. *gracillimum* (Hayata) C.-I Peng & S. W. Chung 1998 高士佛澤蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 956, 1998
Eupatorium formosanum Hayata, 1908 台灣澤蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 107, 2003
Eupatorium hualienense C. H. Ou, S. W. Chung & C. I Peng, 1998 花蓮澤蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 956, 1998
Eupatorium kiirunense (Kitam.) C. H. Ou & S. W. Chung, 1998 基隆澤蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 960, 1998
Eupatorium lindleyanum DC., 1836 林氏澤蘭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eupatorium shimadae Kitam., 1932 島田氏澤蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 963, 1998
Farfugium japonicum (L.) Kitam. var. *japonicum* (L.) Kitam. 1939 山菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 964, 1998
Farfugium japonicum (L.) Kitam. var. *formosanum* (Hayata) Kitam. 1939 台灣山菊 Ref. 同前
Gaillardia pulchella Foug., 1788 天人菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 967, 1998
Galinsoga parviflora Cav., 1795 小米菊 Ref. 同前
Galinsoga quadriradiata Ruiz & Pav., 1798 粗毛小米菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 968, 1998
Gerbera anandria (L.) Sch. Bip., 1844 大丁草 Ref. 同前
 Gnaphalium bidens (Retz.) Veldkamp, 1991 香茹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 971, 1998
Gnaphalium adnatum (DC.) Kitam., 1838 紅面番 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 973, 1998
Gnaphalium calviceps Fernald, 1935 直莖鼠麴草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 975, 1998
Gnaphalium hypoleucum DC. var. *amoyense* (Hance) Hand.-Mazz. 1936 假秋鼠麴草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 976, 1998
Gnaphalium hypoleucum DC. var. *hypoleucum* DC. 1834 秋鼠麴草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 975, 1998

Gnaphalium involucreatum Forst. var. *simplex* DC. 1837 細葉鼠麴草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 976, 1998
Gnaphalium involucreatum Forst. var. *ramosum* DC. 1837 分枝鼠麴草 Ref. 同前
Gnaphalium japonicum Thunb., 1784 父子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 977, 1998
Gnaphalium luteoalbum L. subsp. *affine* (D. Don) Koster 1941 鼠麴草 Ref. 同前
Gnaphalium luteoalbum L. subsp. *luteoalbum* L. 1753 絲綿草 Ref. 同前
Gnaphalium pensylvanicum Willd., 1809 匙葉鼠麴草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 979, 1998
Gnaphalium polycaulon Pers., 1807 多莖鼠麴草 Ref. Taiwania 51(3): 219, 2006
Gnaphalium purpureum L., 1753 鼠麴草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 979, 1998
Gnaphalium spicatum Lam., 1786 裏白鼠麴草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 981, 1998
Grangea maderaspatana (L.) Poir., 1812 線球菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 982, 1998
Gynura bicolor (Roxb. & Willd.) DC., 1838 紅鳳菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 984, 1998
Gynura divaricata (L.) DC. subsp. *formosana* (Kitam.) F. G. Davies 1979 白鳳菜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gynura elliptica Yabe & Hayata, 1904 蘭嶼木耳菜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gynura japonica (Thunb.) Juel, 1891 黃花三七草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 987, 1998
Hemistepia lyrata (Bunge) Bunge, 1833 泥胡菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 989, 1998
Hieracium morii Hayata, 1919 森氏山柳菊 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hypochaeris radicata L., 1753 貓兒菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 991, 1998
Ixeridium laevigatum (Blume) J. H. Pak & Kawano, 1992 刀傷草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 993, 1998
Ixeridium transnokoense (Y. Sasaki) J. H. Pak & Kawano, 1992 能高刀傷草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 995, 1998
Ixeris chinensis (Thunb.) Nakai, 1920 兔仔菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 996, 1998
Ixeris debilis (Thunb.) A. Gray, 1859 細葉剪刀股 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 998, 1998
Ixeris polycephala Cass., 1822 多頭苦蕒 Ref. 同前
Ixeris repens (L.) A. Gray, 1858 濱剪刀股 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1001, 1998
Ixeris stolonifera A. Gray, 1858 蔓苦蕒 Ref. 同前
Ixeris strigosa (H. Lév & Vaniot) H.-J. Pak, 1992 粗毛兔仔菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1004, 1998
Ixeris tamagawaensis (Makino) Kitam., 1940 澤苦蕒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1001, 1998
Lagenophora lanata A. Cunn., 1839 瓶頭草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1004, 1998
Laggera alata (D. Don) Sch. Bip. ex Oliver, 1873 六角草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1006, 1998
Lapsanastrum apogonoides (Maxim.) J. H. Pak & K. Bremer, 1995 稻槎菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1008, 1998
Lapsanastrum takasei (Sasaki) J. H. Pak & K. Bremer, 1995 台灣稻槎草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Leontopodium microphyllum Hayata, 1908 玉山薄雪草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1010, 1998
Leucanthemum vulgare H. J. Lam., 1778 法國菊 Ref. 同前
Ligularia japonica (Thunb.) Less., 1832 大吳風草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1012, 1998
Ligularia kojimae Kitam., 1934 高山橐吾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ligularia stenocephala (Maxim.) S. Matsum. & Koidz., 1910 戟葉橐吾 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1014, 1998
Matricaria maticarioides (Less.) Porter, 1894 同花母菊 Ref. Taiwania 51(4): 309, 2006
Microglossa pyrifolia (Lam.) Kuntze, 1891 小舌菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1014, 1998
Mikania cordata (Burm. f.) B. L. Rob., 1934 蔓澤蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1015, 1998
Myriactis humilis Merr., 1906 矮菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1017, 1998
Nemosencio formosanus (Kitam.) B. Nord, 1978 台灣劉寄奴 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1019, 1998
Notoseris formosana (Kitam.) C. Shih, 1987 台灣福王草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1020, 1998
Paraprenanthes sororia (Miq.) C. Shih, 1988 山苦蕒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1022, 1998
Parasenecio hawangshanicus (Ling) C.-I Peng & S. W. Chung, 1998 黃山蟹甲草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1024, 1998
Parasenecio monantha (Diels) C.-I Peng & S. W. Chung, 1998 玉山蟹甲草 Ref. 同前
Parasenecio nokoensis (Masam. & Suzuki) C.-I Peng & S. W. Chung, 1998 能高蟹甲草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1026, 1998
Parthenium hysterophorus L., 1753 銀膠菊 Ref. 同前
Pertya simozawai Masam., 1940 半高野帶 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1028, 1998
Petasites formosanus Kitam., 1933 台灣款冬 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1030, 1998
Picris hieracioides L. subsp. *ohwiana* (Kitam.) Kitam. 1939 高山毛蓮菜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1032, 1998
Picris hieracioides L. subsp. *morrissonensis* (Hayata) Kitam. 1753 玉山毛蓮菜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pluchea carolinensis (Jacq.) G. Don, 1839 美洲闊苞菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1034, 1998
Pluchea indica (L.) Less., 1831 鯽魚膽 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1036, 1998
Pluchea pteropoda Hemsl., 1888 光梗闊苞菊 Ref. 同前
Pluchea sagittalis (Lam.) Cabera, 1949 翼莖闊苞菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1039, 1998
Pseudelephantopus spicatus (Juss.) C. F. Baker, 1902 假地膽草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1041, 1998
Pterocypsela ×mansuensis (Hayata) C.-I Peng, 1998 恆春山苦蕒 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1045, 1998
Pterocypsela formosana (Maxim.) C. Shih, 1988 台灣山苦蕒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1043, 1998
Pterocypsela indica (L.) C. Shih, 1988 鵝仔草 Ref. 同前
Rhynchospermum verticillatum Reinw., 1825 秋分草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1045, 1998
Saussurea deltoidea (DC.) C. B. Clarke, 1876 台灣青木香 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1047, 1998
Saussurea glandulosa Kitam., 1934 高山青木香 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1049, 1998
Saussurea japonica (Thunb.) DC., 1810 鳳毛菊 Ref. 同前
Saussurea kanzanensis Kitam., 1939 關山青木香 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1051, 1998
Saussurea kiraisanensis Masam., 1930 奇萊青木香 [特有] Ref. 同前
Senecio crataegifolius Hayata, 1919 小蔓黃苑 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1052, 1998
Senecio inaequidens DC., 1753 窄葉黃苑 Ref. Taiwania 50(3): 191, 2005
Senecio kuanshanensis C. I Peng & S. W. Chung, 2002 關山千里光 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 108, 2003
Senecio morrissonensis Hayata, 1911 玉山黃苑 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1053, 1998
Senecio nemorensis L. var. *dentatus* (Kitam.) H. Koyama 1969 黃苑 [特有] Ref. 同前
Senecio scandens Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don. var. *incisus* Franch. 1825 裂葉蔓黃苑 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1056, 1998
Senecio scandens Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don. var. *scandens* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don. 1825 蔓黃苑 Ref. 同前
Senecio taitungensis S. S. Ying, 1990 台東黃苑 [特有] Ref. 同前

- Senecio tarokoensis* C.-I Peng, 1999 太魯閣千里光 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1059, 1998
Senecio vulgaris L., 1753 歐洲黃菀 Ref. 同前
Sigesbeckia orientalis L., 1753 豨薟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1062, 1998
Solidago altissima L., 1753 北美一枝黃花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1064, 1998
Solidago virgaurea L. var. *leiocarpa* (Benth.) A. Gray 1857 一枝黃花 Ref. 同前
Soliva anthemifolia (Juss.) R. Br. ex Less., 1832 假吐金菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1068, 1998
Soliva pterosperma (Juss.) Less., 1832 翅果假吐金菊 Ref. 同前
Sonchus arvensis L., 1753 苦苣菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1071, 1998
Sonchus asper (L.) Hill, 1769 鬼苦苣菜 Ref. 同前
Sonchus oleraceus L., 1753 苦蕒菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1073, 1998
Sphaeranthus africanus L., 1763 戴星草 Ref. 同前
Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaert., 1791 金腰箭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1075, 1998
Syneilesis intermedia (Hayata) Kitam., 1937 台灣破傘菊 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1077, 1998
Syneilesis subglabrata (Yamamoto & Sasaki) Kitam., 1934 高山破傘菊 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tagetes minuta L., 1753 印加孔雀草 Ref. Taiwania 51(1): 32, 2006
Taraxacum formosanum Kitam., 1933 台灣蒲公英 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1079, 1998
Taraxacum officinale Weber ex F. H. Wigg., 1780 西洋蒲公英 Ref. 同前
Tephrosieris kirilowii (Turcz. ex DC.) Holub, 1977 狗舌草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1081, 1998
Tephrosieris taitoensis (Hayata) Holub, 1973 台灣狗舌草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1083, 1998
Tithonia diversifolia (Hemsl.) A. Gray, 1883 王爺葵 Ref. 同前
Tridax procumbens L., 1753 長柄菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1084, 1998
Vernonia cinerea (L.) Less. var. *parviflora* (Reinw.) DC. 1836 小花斑鳩菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1086, 1998
Vernonia cinerea (L.) Less. var. *cinerea* (L.) Less. 1829 一枝香 Ref. 同前
Vernonia elliptica DC., 1834 光耀藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1088, 1998
Vernonia gratiosa Hance, 1882 過山龍 Ref. 同前
Vernonia maritima Merr., 1908 濱斑鳩菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1091, 1998
Vernonia patula (Dryand.) Merr., 1908 嶺南野菊 Ref. 同前
Wedelia biflora (L.) DC. var. *biflora* (L.) DC. 1834 雙花蟛蜞菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1093, 1998
Wedelia biflora (L.) DC. var. *ryukyuensis* H. Koyama 1982 琉球蟛蜞菊 Ref. 同前
Wedelia chinensis (Osbeck) Merr., 1917 蟛蜞菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1094, 1998
Wedelia prostrata (Hook. & Arn.) Hemsl. var. *prostrata* (Hook. & Arn.) Hemsl. 1888 天蓬草舅 Ref. 同前
Wedelia prostrata (Hook. & Arn.) Hemsl. var. *robusta* Makino 1888 大天蓬草舅 Ref. 同前
Wedelia trilobata (L.) Hitchc., 1893 南美蟛蜞菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1097, 1998
Xanthium strumarium L., 1753 蒼耳 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1098, 1998
Youngia japonica (L.) DC. subsp. *longiflora* Babc. & Stebbins 1937 大花黃鵪菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1101, 1998
Youngia japonica (L.) DC. subsp. *japonica* (L.) DC. 1838 黃鵪菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1098, 1998
Youngia japonica (L.) DC. subsp. *formosana* (Hayata) Kitam. 1937 台灣黃鵪菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1101, 1998

Order Callitrichales 水馬齒目

Family Callitrichaceae 水馬齒科

- Callitriche japonica* Engelm. ex Hegelm, 1868 日本水馬齒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 429, 1998
Callitriche peploides Nutt., 1837 凹果水馬齒 Ref. 同前
Callitriche verna L., 1755 水馬齒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 430, 1998

Order Campanulales 桔梗目

Family Campanulaceae 桔梗科

- Adenophora morrisonensis* Hayata subsp. *uehatae* (Yamamoto) Lammers 1992 高山沙參 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 776, 1998
Adenophora morrisonensis Hayata subsp. *morrisonensis* Hayata 1992 玉山沙參 [特有] Ref. 同前
Adenophora triphylla (Thunb.) A. DC., 1830 輪葉沙參 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 779, 1998
Campanula dimorphantha Schweinf., 1867 桔梗 Ref. 同前
Codonopsis javanica (Blume) Miq. subsp. *japonica* (Maxim. Ex Makino) Lammers 1992 金錢豹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 782, 1998
Codonopsis kawakamii Hayata, 1911 玉山人奶草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 784, 1998
Cyclocodon lancifolius (Roxb.) Kurz. subsp. *lancifolius* (Roxb.) Kurz. 1872 台灣土黨參 Ref. 同前
Hippobroma longiflora (L.) G. Don, 1834 馬醉草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 787, 1998
Lobelia alsinoides Lam. subsp. *hancei* (Hara) Lammers 1992 短柄半邊蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 789, 1998
Lobelia chinensis Lour., 1790 半邊蓮 Ref. 同前
Lobelia nummularia Lam., 1792 普刺特草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 792, 1998
Lobelia seguinii H. Lev. & Vant., 1913 大本山梗菜 Ref. 同前
Lobelia zeylanica L., 1753 圓葉山梗菜 Ref. 同前
Peracarpa carnosus (Wall.) Hook. f. & Thomson, 1858 山桔梗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 796, 1998
Triodanis biflora (Ruiz & Pav.) Greene, 1894 卵葉異擔花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 798, 1998
Wahlenbergia marginata (Thunb.) A. DC., 1830 細葉蘭花參 Ref. 同前

Family Goodeniaceae 草海桐科

- Scaevola hainanensis* Hance, 1878 海南草海桐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 803, 1998
Scaevola sericea Forst. f. ex Vahl, 1791 草海桐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 104, 2003

Family Spheocleaceae 密穗桔梗科

- Spheocleia zeylanica* Gaertn., 1788 尖瓣花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 801, 1998

Order Capparales 白花菜目

Family Capparaceae 白花菜科

- Capparis acutifolia* Sweet, 1830 鏡葉山柑 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 735, 1996

Capparis floribunda Wight, 1840 多花山柑 Ref. 同前
Capparis lanceolaris DC., 1824 蘭嶼山柑 Ref. 同前
Capparis micracantha DC. var. *henryi* (Matsum.) Jacobs 1965 小刺山柑 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 736, 1996
Capparis pubiflora DC., 1824 毛花山柑 Ref. 同前
Capparis sikkimensis Kurz subsp. *formosana* (Hemsl.) Jacobs 1965 山柑 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 738, 1996
Cleome gynandra L., 1753 白花菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 739, 1996
Cleome rutidosperma DC., 1824 平伏莖白花菜 Ref. 同前
Cleome viscosa L., 1753 向天黃 Ref. 同前
Crateva adansonii DC. subsp. *formosensis* Jacobs 1964 魚木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 743, 1996

Family Cruciferae 十字花科

Arabis formosana (Masam. ex S. F. Huang) Liu & Ying, 1996 台灣筷子芥 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 746, 1996
Arabis gemmifera (Matsumura) Makino ex Hara, 1936 葉芽筷子芥 Ref. 同前
Arabis lyrata L. subsp. *kamchatica* (Fisch. ex DC.) Hulten 1937 玉山筷子芥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 747, 1996
Arabis serrata Franch. & Sav., 1875 齒葉南芥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 57, 2003
Arabis stelleris DC. var. *japonica* (A. Gray) Fr. Schmidt 1868 基隆筷子芥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 747, 1996
Barbarea arisanense (Hayata) S. S. Ying, 1978 高山山芥 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 749, 1996
Barbarea orthoceras Ledeb., 1824 山芥菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 57, 2003
Barbarea taiwaniana Ohwi, 1934 台灣山芥菜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 749, 1996
Capsella bursa-pastoris (L.) Medic., 1792 薺 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 751, 1996
Cardamine agyokumontana Hayata, 1913 阿玉碎米薺 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 753, 1996
Cardamine flexuosa With., 1796 焯菜 Ref. 同前
Cardamine impatiens L., 1753 水花菜 Ref. 同前
Cardamine nipponica Fr. & Sav., 1875 日本焯菜 Ref. 同前
Cardamine reniformis Hayata, 1908 腎葉碎米薺 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 755, 1996
Cardamine scutata Thunb. var. *rotundiloba* (Hayata) Liu & Ying 1976 台灣碎米薺 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cochlearia formosana Hayata, 1911 台灣假山葵 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 756, 1996
Coronopus didymus (L.) Smith, 1800 臭濱芥 Ref. 同前
Coronopus integrifolius (DC.) Prantl, 1891 濱芥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 759, 1996
Draba sekiyana Ohwi, 1934 台灣山薺 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eutrema japonica (Miq.) Koidz., 1930 山葵 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 761, 1996
Lepidium bonariense L., 1753 南美獨行菜 Ref. Endemic Sp. Res. 7(1): 89, 2005
Lepidium virginicum L., 1753 獨行菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 761, 1996
Nasturtium officinale R. Br., 1812 水芥菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 58, 2003
Neslia paniculata (L.) Desv., 1815 Ref. 同前
Raphanus sativus L. f. *hanistroides* Makino 1928 濱菜菔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 766, 1996
Rorippa austriaca (Crantz), 1821 奧地利葶藶 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 58, 2003
Rorippa cantoniensis (Lour.) Ohwi, 1937 廣東葶藶 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 766, 1996
Rorippa dubia (Pers.) Hara, 1955 小葶藶 Ref. 同前
Rorippa globosa (Turcz.) Hayek., 1911 風花菜 Ref. Endemic Sp. Res. 8(1): 73, 2006
Rorippa indica (L.) Hiern, 1896 葶藶 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 766, 1996
Rorippa palustris (L.) Besser, 1822 濕生葶藶 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 58, 2003
Rorippa sylvestris (L.) Besser, 1822 歐亞葶藶 Ref. Twiania, 50(4): 297, 2005
Sisymbrium irio L., 1753 拵娘蒿 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 768, 1996
Sisymbrium orientale L., 1753 戟葉拵娘蒿 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 58, 2003

Order Caryophyllales 石竹目

Family Aizoaceae 番杏科

Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L., 1759 海馬齒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 329, 1996
Tetragonia tetragonoides (Pall.) Kuntze, 1891 番杏 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 331, 1996
Trianthemum portulacastrum L., 1753 假海馬齒 Ref. 同前

Family Amaranthaceae 莧科

Achyranthes aspera L. var. *indica* L. 1753 印度牛膝 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 389, 1996
Achyranthes aspera L. var. *rubro-fusca* Hook. f. 1753 台灣牛膝 Ref. 同前
Achyranthes bidentata Bl., 1825 牛膝 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 391, 1996
Achyranthes bidentata Bl. var. *japonica* Miq. 1825 日本牛膝 Ref. 同前
Achyranthes bidentata Bl. var. *bidentata* Bl. 1825 牛膝 Ref. 同前
Achyranthes longifolia (Makino) Makino, 1914 柳葉牛膝 Ref. 同前
Aerva sanguinolenta Bl., 1825 絹毛莧 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 393, 1996
Alternanthera bettzickiana (Regel) Nicholson, 1884 毛蓮子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 395, 1996
Alternanthera paronychioides St. Hil., 1833 匙葉蓮子草 Ref. 同前
Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart) Griseb., 1879 空心蓮子草 Ref. 同前
Alternanthera sessilis (L.) R. Brown, 1810 蓮子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 396, 1996
Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell., 1912 假刺莧 Ref. Twiania 52(1): 64, 2007
Amaranthus lividus L., 1753 凹葉野莧菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 398, 1996
Amaranthus patulus Bertoloni, 1837 青莧 Ref. 同前
Amaranthus spinosus L., 1753 刺莧 Ref. 同前
Amaranthus viridis L., 1763 野莧菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 400, 1996
Celosia argentea L., 1753 青葙 Ref. 同前
Celosia cristata L., 1753 雞冠花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 403, 1996
Celosia taitoensis Hayata, 1911 台東青葙 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cyathula prostrata (L.) Bl., 1825 假川牛膝 Ref. 同前

Deeringia amaranthoides (Lam.) Merr., 1917 漿果莧 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 405, 1996
Deeringia polysperma (Roxb.) Miq., 1849 多子漿果莧 Ref. 同前
Gomphrena celosoides Mart., 1826 假千日紅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 407, 1996
Pupalia micranta Hauman, 1946 小花鉤牛膝 Ref. Taiwania 51(4): 303, 2006

Family Basellaceae 落葵科

Anredera cordifolia (Tenore) van Steenis, 1957 洋落葵 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 339, 1996
Basella alba L., 1753 落葵 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 340, 1996

Family Caryophyllaceae 石竹科

Arenaria serpyllifolia L., 1753 無心菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 343, 1996
Arenaria subpilosa (Hayata) Ohwi, 1937 亞毛無心菜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Arenaria takasagomontana (Masam.) S. S. Ying, 1996 高山無心菜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 346, 1996
Cerastium holosolanum Ohwi, 1934 台灣卷耳 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 348, 1996
Cerastium holosteoides Fr. var. *hallaisanense* (Nakai) Mizushima 1963 卷耳 Ref. 同前
Cerastium parvipetalum Hosok., 1932 小瓣卷耳 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cerastium trigynum Vill. var. *morrisonense* (Hayata) Hayata 1911 玉山卷耳 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 351, 1996
Cucubalus baccifer L., 1753 狗筋蔓 Ref. 同前
Dianthus palinensis S. S. Ying, 1987 巴陵石竹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 354, 1996
Dianthus pygmaeus Hayata, 1914 玉山石竹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 356, 1996
Dianthus pygmaeus Hayata f. *iflorus* (S. S. Ying) S. S. Ying 1996 白花玉山石竹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dianthus superbus L. var. *longicalycinus* (Maxim.) Will. 1893 長萼瞿麥 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 358, 1996
Dianthus superbus L. var. *taiwanensis* (Masam.) Liu & Ying 1976 台灣瞿麥 [特有] Ref. 同前
Drymaria diandra Bl., 1825 荷蓮豆草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 360, 1996
Moehringia trinervia (L.) Clairv., 1811 三脈種阜草 Ref. 同前
Polycarpaea corymbosa (L.) Lam., 1793 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 47, 2003
Sagina japonica (Sw. ex Steud) Ohwi, 1937 瓜槌草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 362, 1996
Sagina maxima A. Gray, 1858 大瓜槌草 Ref. 同前
Silene fortunei Vis. var. *kiruninsularis* (Masam.) Ying 1980 基隆蠅子草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 366, 1996
Silene fortunei Vis. var. *fortunei* Vis. 1851 蠅子草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 364, 1996
Silene fortunei Vis., 1851 蠅子草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Silene glabella (Ohwi) Ying, 1975 南湖大山蠅子草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 366, 1996
Silene morii Hayata, 1913 台灣蠅子草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Silene morrison-montana (Hayata) Ohwi & Ohashi, 1974 玉山蠅子草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 368, 1996
Silene transalpina (Hayata) S. S. Ying, 1996 高山蠅子草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Spergula arvensis L., 1753 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 47, 2003
Stellaria alsine Grimm. var. *undulata* (Thunb.) Ohwi 1941 天蓬草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 371, 1996
Stellaria aquatica (L.) Scop., 1772 鵝兒腸 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 373, 1996
Stellaria arisanensis (Hayata) Hayata, 1913 阿里山繁縷 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stellaria media (L.) Vill. var. *procera* Klett. & Richt. 1830 賽繁縷 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 376, 1996
Stellaria media (L.) Vill. var. *media* (L.) Vill. 1789 繁縷 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stellaria media (L.) Vill. var. *micrantha* (Hayata) Liu & Ying 1976 小花繁縷 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stellaria reticulivena Hayata, 1918 網脈繁縷 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 379, 1996
Stellaria saxatilis Buch.-Ham., 1825 疏花繁縷 Ref. 同前

Family Chenopodiaceae 藜科

Atriplex maximowicziana Makino, 1896 馬氏濱藜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 382, 1996
Atriplex nummularia Lindl., 1848 台灣濱藜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 383, 1996
Chenopodium acuminatum Willd. var. *virgatum* (Thunb.) Kitam. 1962 變葉藜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 384, 1996
Chenopodium album L., 1753 藜 Ref. 同前
Chenopodium ambrosioides L., 1753 臭杏 Ref. 同前
Chenopodium formosanum Koidz., 1940 臺灣藜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 385, 1996
Chenopodium glaucum L., 1753 灰綠藜 Ref. 同前
Chenopodium serotinum L., 1756 小葉藜 Ref. 同前
Suaeda maritima (L.) Dum., 1827 裸花藜蓬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 387, 1996

Family Molluginaceae 粟米草科

Glinus lotoides L., 1753 虎咬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 325, 1996
Glinus oppositifolius (L.) Aug. DC., 1901 假繁縷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 326, 1996
Mollugo stricta L., 1762 粟米草 Ref. 同前
Mollugo verticillata L., 1753 光葉粟米草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 328, 1996

Family Nyctaginaceae 紫茉莉科

Boerhavia coccinea Mill., 1768 紅花黃細心 Ref. Taiwania 50(1): 31, 2005
Boerhavia erecta L., 1753 直立黃細心 Ref. Taiwania 49(1): 40, 2004
Boerhavia glabrata Bl., 1826 光果黃細心 Ref. Taiwania 52(4): 336, 2007
Boerhavia repens L., 1753 黃細心 Ref. Taiwania 52(4): 335, 2007
Pisonia aculeata L., 1753 腺果藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 322, 1996
Pisonia umbellifera (Forst.) Seem., 1862 皮孫木 Ref. 同前

Family Phytolaccaceae 商陸科

Phytolacca americana L., 1753 美洲商陸 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 316, 1996
Phytolacca japonica Makino, 1892 日本商陸 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 318, 1996

Family Portulacaceae 馬齒莧科

Portulaca oleracea L., 1753 馬齒莧 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 336, 1996
Portulaca pilosa L. subsp. *grandiflora* (Hook.) Geesink 1969 大花馬齒莧 Ref. 同前
Portulaca pilosa L., 1753 毛馬齒莧 Ref. 同前
Portulaca pilosa L. subsp. *pilosa* L. 1753 毛馬齒莧 Ref. 同前
Portulaca psammotropha Hance 沙生馬齒莧 Ref. Taiwania 53(1): 90-95, 2008
Portulaca quadrifida L., 1767 四瓣馬齒莧 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 337, 1996
Talinum paniculatum (Jacq.) Gaertn., 1791 土人參 Ref. 同前

Order Celastrales 衛矛目

Family Aquifoliaceae 冬青科

Ilex arisanensis Yamamoto, 1925 阿里山冬青 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 622, 1993
Ilex asprella (Hook. & Arn.) Champ., 1852 燈稱花 Ref. 同前
Ilex bioritsensis Hayata, 1911 苗栗冬青 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 624, 1993
Ilex cochinchinensis (Lour.) Loes., 1901 革葉冬青 Ref. 同前
Ilex crenata Thunb., 1784 假黃楊 Ref. 同前
Ilex ficoidea Hemsl., 1886 台灣糊樗 Ref. 同前
Ilex formosana Maxim., 1881 糊樗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 627, 1993
Ilex goshiensis Hayata, 1911 圓葉冬青 Ref. 同前
Ilex hayataiana Loes., 1941 早田氏冬青 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ilex integra Thunb., 1784 全緣葉冬青 Ref. 同前
Ilex kusanoi Hayata, 1911 草野氏冬青 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 630, 1993
Ilex lonicerifolia Hayata var. *matsudai* Yamamoto 1913 松田氏冬青 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ilex lonicerifolia Hayata, 1913 忍冬葉冬青 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ilex maximowicziana Loes., 1901 倒卵葉冬青 Ref. 同前
Ilex micrococca Maxim., 1881 朱紅水木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 632, 1993
Ilex pedunculosa Miq., 1868 刻脈冬青 Ref. 同前
Ilex pubescens Hook. & Arn., 1833 密毛假黃楊 Ref. 同前
Ilex rarasanensis Sasaki, 1931 拉拉山冬青 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ilex rotunda Thunb., 1784 鐵冬青 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 635, 1993
Ilex sugerokii Maxim. var. *brevipedunculata* (Maxim.) S. Y. Hu 1949 太平山冬青 Ref. 同前
Ilex suzukii S. Y. Hu, 1949 鈴木冬青 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 637, 1993
Ilex tugitakayamensis Sasaki, 1931 雪山冬青 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 635, 1993
Ilex uraiensis Mori & Yamamoto, 1932 烏來冬青 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 637, 1993
Ilex yunnanensis Fr. var. *parvifolia* (Hayata) S. Y. Hu 1949 雲南冬青 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Celastraceae 衛矛科

Celastrus hindsii Benth., 1851 南華南蛇藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 640, 1993
Celastrus kusanoi Hayata, 1911 大葉南蛇藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 641, 1993
Celastrus paniculatus Willd., 1797 多花滇南蛇藤 Ref. 同前
Celastrus punctatus Thunb., 1784 光果南蛇藤 Ref. 同前
Euonymus carnosus Hemsl., 1886 厚葉衛矛 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 644, 1993
Euonymus cochinchinensis Pierre, 1894 交趾衛矛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 645, 1993
Euonymus huangii H. Y. Liu & Yuen P. Yang, 2000 黃氏衛矛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 74, 2003
Euonymus japonicus Thunb., 1780 日本衛矛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 645, 1993
Euonymus laxiflorus Champ. ex Benth., 1851 大丁黃 Ref. 同前
Euonymus oxyphyllus Miq., 1865 垂絲衛矛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 647, 1993
Euonymus pallidifolia Hayata, 1913 淡綠葉衛矛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euonymus spraguei Hayata, 1911 刺果衛矛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euonymus tashiroi Maxim., 1886 菱葉衛矛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 651, 1993
Euonymus trichocarpus Hayata, 1908 卵葉刺果衛矛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Maytenus diversifolia (Maxim.) Ding Hou, 1962 北仲 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 654, 1993
Maytenus emarginata (Willd.) Ding Hou, 1962 蘭嶼裸實 Ref. 同前
Microtropis fokiensis Dunn, 1908 福建賽衛矛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 656, 1993
Microtropis japonica (Fr. & Sav.) Hall. f., 1910 日本賽衛矛 Ref. 同前
Perrottetia arisanensis Hayata, 1915 佩羅特木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 658, 1993
Tripterygium wilfordii Hook. f., 1862 雷公藤 Ref. 同前

Family Icacinaceae 茶茱萸科

Gomphandra luzoniensis (Merr.) Merr., 1923 呂宋毛蕊木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 674, 1993
Gonocaryum calleryanum (Baill.) Becc., 1877 柿葉茶茱萸 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 676, 1993
Nothapodytes nimmoniana (Graham) Mabblerley, 1980 青脆枝 Ref. 同前

Order Cornales 山茱萸目

Family Alangiaceae 八角楓科

Alangium chinense (Lour.) Rehder, 1916 華八角楓 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 977, 1993

Family Cornaceae 山茱萸科

Aucuba chinensis Benth. var. *fongfangshanensis* Liao & al. 1979 鳳凰山珊瑚 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 981, 1993
Aucuba chinensis Benth., 1979 桃葉珊瑚 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 979, 1993
Aucuba japonica Thunb., 1783 東瀛珊瑚 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 981, 1993
Benthamidia japonica (Siebold & Zucc.) H. Hara var. *chinensis* (Osborn) Hara 1948 四照花 Ref. 同前
Helwingia japonica (Thunb.) Dietr. subsp. *formosana* (Kanehira & Sasaki) Hara & Kurosawa 1975 台灣青莢葉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 982, 1993

Swida controversa (Hemsl.) Sojak, 1960 燈台樹 Ref. 同前
Swida macrophylla (Wall.) Sojak, 1960 椴木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 984, 1993

Order Daphniphyllales 虎皮楠目

Family Daphniphyllaceae 虎皮楠科

Daphniphyllum glaucescens Blume subsp. *oldhamii* (Hemsl.) Huang 1966 奧氏虎皮楠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 505, 1993
Daphniphyllum glaucescens Blume subsp. *oldhamii* var. *kengii* (Hurusawa) Huang 1977 耿氏虎皮楠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 506, 1993
Daphniphyllum glaucescens Blume subsp. *oldhamii* var. *lanyuense* Huang 1992 蘭嶼虎皮楠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Daphniphyllum himalaense Blume subsp. *macropodum* (Miq.) Huang 1966 薄葉虎皮楠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 508, 1993

Order Diapensiales 岩梅目

Family Diapensiaceae 岩梅科

Shortia rotundifolia (Maxim.) Makino var. *transalpina* (Hayata) Yamazaki 1990 高山裂緣花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 4, 1998
Shortia rotundifolia (Maxim.) Makino var. *rotundifolia* (Maxim.) Makino 1895 倒卵葉裂緣花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 1, 1998
Shortia rotundifolia (Maxim.) Makino var. *subcordata* (Hayata) T. C. Huang & A. Hsiao 1998 圓葉裂緣花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 2, 1998
Shortia rotundifolia (Maxim.) Makino var. *ritoensis* (Hayata) T. C. Huang & A. Hsiao 1998 李棟山裂緣花 Ref. 同前

Order Dipsacales 續斷目

Family Caprifoliaceae 忍冬科

Abelia chinensis R. Br. var. *ionandra* (Hayata) Masam. 1938 臺灣糯米條 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 738, 1998
Lonicera acuminata Wall., 1832 阿里山忍冬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 740, 1998
Lonicera apodantha Ohwi, 1934 無梗忍冬 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 742, 1998
Lonicera hypoglauca Miq., 1866 裡白忍冬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 744, 1998
Lonicera japonica Thunb., 1784 忍冬 Ref. 同前
Lonicera kawakamii (Hayata) Masam., 1931 川上氏忍冬 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 746, 1998
Lonicera macrantha (D. Don) Spreng., 1827 大花忍冬 Ref. 同前
Lonicera oiwakensis Hayata, 1916 追分忍冬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sambucus chinensis Lindl., 1826 有骨消 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 750, 1998
Viburnum arboricola Hayata, 1914 著生珊瑚樹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 752, 1998
Viburnum betulifolium Batal., 1894 樺葉莢蒾 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 753, 1998
Viburnum erosum Thunb., 1784 松田氏莢蒾 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 103, 2003
Viburnum foetidum Wall. var. *rectangulatum* (Graebner) Rehder 1908 狹葉莢蒾 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 754, 1998
Viburnum formosanum Hayata, 1911 紅子莢蒾 Ref. 同前
Viburnum integrifolium Hayata, 1911 玉山糯米樹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Viburnum japonicum (Thunb.) Sprengel, 1825 日本莢蒾 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 756, 1998
Viburnum luzonicum Rolfe, 1884 呂宋莢蒾 Ref. 同前
Viburnum odoratissimum Ker, 1820 珊瑚樹 Ref. 同前
Viburnum parvifolium Hayata, 1911 小葉莢蒾 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 757, 1998
Viburnum plicatum Thunb. var. *formosanum* Y. C. Liu & C. H. Ou 1979 臺灣蝴蝶戲珠花 [特有] Ref. 同前
Viburnum propinquum Hemsl., 1888 高山莢蒾屬 Ref. 同前
Viburnum shaerocarpum Y. C. Liu & C. H. Ou, 1979 球果莢蒾 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 103, 2003
Viburnum sympodiale Graebner, 1901 假繡球 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 758, 1998
Viburnum taiwoense Hayata, 1911 台灣莢蒾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Viburnum urceolatum Sieb. & Zucc., 1846 壺花莢蒾 Ref. 同前

Family Dipsacaceae 續斷科

Scabiosa lacerifolia Hayata, 1906 玉山山蘿蔔 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 773, 1998

Family Valerianaceae 敗醬科

Patrinia formosana Kitam., 1937 台灣敗醬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 760, 1998
Patrinia glabrifolia Yamamoto & Sasaki, 1929 禿敗醬 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 762, 1998
Patrinia scabiosifolia Fischer ex Trevir., 1820 黃花龍芽草 Ref. 同前
Patrinia villosa (Thunb.) Juss. ex DC., 1830 毛敗醬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 765, 1998
Triplostegia glandulifera Wall., 1828 三萼花草 Ref. 同前
Valeriana fauriei Briquet, 1914 纈草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 768, 1998
Valeriana flaccidissima Maxim., 1876 嫩莖纈草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 770, 1998
Valeriana kawakamii Hayata, 1915 高山纈草 [特有] Ref. 同前

Order Ebenales 柿樹目

Family Ebenaceae 柿樹科

Diospyros eriantha Champ. ex Benth., 1852 軟毛柿 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 89, 1998
Diospyros ferrea (Willd.) Bakhuizen, 1933 象牙柿 Ref. 同前
Diospyros japonica Sieb. & Zucc., 1846 山柿 Ref. 同前
Diospyros kotoensis Yamazaki, 1974 蘭嶼柿 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 91, 1998
Diospyros maritima Blume, 1825 黃心柿 Ref. 同前
Diospyros morrisiana Hance, 1852 山紅柿 Ref. 同前
Diospyros oldhamii Maxim., 1886 俄氏柿 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 92, 1998
Diospyros philippensis (Desr.) Gurke, 1891 毛柿 Ref. 同前
Diospyros rhombifolia Hemsl., 1889 菱葉柿 Ref. 同前
Diospyros vaccinioides Lindl., 1825 楓港柿 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 94, 1998

Family Sapotaceae 山欖科

- Palaquium formosanum* Hayata, 1911 大葉山欖 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 83, 1998
Planchonella duclitan (Blanco) Bakh.f., 1963 蘭嶼山欖 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 85, 1998
Pouteria duclitan (Blanco) Baehni, 1942 Ref. 同前
Pouteria obovata (R. Brown) Baehni, 1890 山欖 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 86, 1998

Family Styracaceae 安息香科

- Alniphyllum pterospermum* Matsum., 1901 假赤楊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 95, 1998
Styrax formosana Matsum. var. *hayataiana* (Perkins) Li 1963 恒春野茉莉 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 97, 1998
Styrax formosana Matsum. var. *formosana* Matsum. 1963 烏皮九芎 [特有] Ref. 同前
Styrax japonica Matsum. var. *kotoensis* (Hayata) Masam. & Suzuki 1939 蘭嶼野茉莉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 99, 1998
Styrax matsumuraei Perkins, 1907 台灣野茉莉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Styrax suberifolia Hook. & Arn., 1841 紅皮 Ref. 同前

Family Symplocaceae 灰木科

- Symplocos acuminata* (Blume) Miq., 1859 大里力灰木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 103, 1998
Symplocos arisanensis Hayata, 1911 阿里山灰木 Ref. 同前
Symplocos caudata Wall., 1837 尾葉灰木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 104, 1998
Symplocos chinensis (Lour.) Druce, 1917 灰木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 105, 1998
Symplocos cochinchinensis (Lour.) S. Moore var. *cochinchinensis* (Lour.) S. Moore 1914 鏽葉灰木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 107, 1998
Symplocos cochinchinensis (Lour.) S. Moore var. *philippinensis* (Brand) Noot. 1975 蘭嶼鏽葉灰木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 108, 1998
Symplocos decora Hance, 1874 小泉氏灰木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 110, 1998
Symplocos eriostroma Hayata, 1915 薄葉灰木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 111, 1998
Symplocos formosana Brand, 1901 台灣灰木 Ref. 同前
Symplocos glauca (Thunb.) Koidz., 1925 山羊耳 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 112, 1998
Symplocos glomerata subsp. *congesta* (Benth.) King ex Clarke 1861 楊桐葉灰木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 108, 1998
Symplocos grandis Hand.-Mazz., 1943 大葉灰木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 114, 1998
Symplocos heishanensis Hayata, 1915 平遮那灰木 Ref. 同前
Symplocos konishii Hayata, 1915 小西氏灰木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 115, 1998
Symplocos koshunensis Kaneh., 1930 恆春灰木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 116, 1998
Symplocos migoi Nagam., 1998 擬日本灰木 [特有] Ref. 同前
Symplocos modesta Brand, 1901 小葉白筆 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 117, 1998
Symplocos morrisonicola Hayata, 1908 玉山灰木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 119, 1998
Symplocos nokoensis (Hayata) Kanehira, 1921 能高山灰木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 121, 1998
Symplocos sasakii Hayata, 1915 佐佐木氏灰木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 122, 1998
Symplocos setchuensis Brand, 1900 四川灰木 Ref. 同前
Symplocos shilanensis Y. C. Liu & F. Y. Lu, 1977 希蘭灰木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 123, 1998
Symplocos sonoharae var. *sonoharae* Koidz. 1928 南嶺灰木 Ref. 同前
Symplocos stellaris Brand, 1900 枇杷葉灰木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 124, 1998
Symplocos theophrastifolia Sieb. & Zucc., 1846 山豬肝 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 125, 1998
Symplocos trichoclada Hayata, 1915 褐毛灰木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 126, 1998
Symplocos wikstroemiifolia Hayata, 1915 月桂葉灰木 Ref. 同前

Order Ericales 杜鵑花目

Family Ericaceae 杜鵑花科

- Enkianthus perulatus* Schneider, 1911 台灣吊鐘花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 17, 1998
Gaultheria cumingiana Vidal, 1885 白珠樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 18, 1998
Gaultheria itoana Hayata, 1906 高山白珠樹 Ref. 同前
Lyonia ovalifolia (Wall.) Drude var. *ovalifolia* (Wall.) Drude 1889 南燭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 20, 1998
Lyonia ovalifolia (Wall.) Drude var. *lanceolata* (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz. 1938 銳葉南燭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pieris taiwanensis Hayata, 1911 台灣馬醉木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 22, 1998
Rhododendron breviperulatum Hayata, 1913 南澳杜鵑 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 24, 1998
Rhododendron chilanshanense Kurashige, 1999 棲蘭山杜鵑 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 85, 2003
Rhododendron ellipticum Maxim., 1888 西施花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 25, 1998
Rhododendron formosanum Hemsl., 1895 台灣杜鵑 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhododendron hyperythrum Hayata, 1913 南湖杜鵑 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhododendron kanehirai Wilson, 1921 烏來杜鵑 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 27, 1998
Rhododendron kawakamii Hayata, 1911 著生杜鵑 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhododendron leptosantherum Hayata, 1915 西施花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 85, 2003
Rhododendron mariesii Hemsl. & Wilson, 1907 守城滿山紅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 27, 1998
Rhododendron noriakianum T. Suzuki, 1935 細葉杜鵑 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 29, 1998
Rhododendron oldhamii Maxim., 1870 金毛杜鵑 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhododendron ovatum Planch. var. *lamprophyllum* (Hayata) Y. C. Liu, F. Y. Lu & C. H. Ou, 1994 長卵葉馬銀花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 31, 1998
Rhododendron ovatum Planch. var. *ovatum* Planch. 1854 馬銀花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 29, 1998
Rhododendron pseudochrysantherum Hayata, 1908 玉山杜鵑 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 31, 1998
Rhododendron rubropilosum Hayata var. *taiwanalpinum* (Ohwi) S. Y. Lu, Yuen P. Yang & Y. H. Tseng, 1998 台灣高山杜鵑 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 32, 1998
Rhododendron rubropilosum Hayata var. *rubropilosum* Hayata 1911 紅毛杜鵑 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhododendron simsii Planch., 1854 唐杜鵑 Ref. 同前

Vaccinium bracteatum Thunb., 1784 米飯花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 33, 1998
Vaccinium dunalianum Wight var. *caudatifolium* (Hayata) H. L. Li 1963 珍珠花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 35, 1998
Vaccinium emarginatum Hayata, 1908 凹葉越橘 [特有] Ref. 同前
Vaccinium japonicum Miq. var. *lasiostemon* Hayata 1911 毛蕊花 Ref. 同前
Vaccinium kengii C. E. Chang, 1969 鞍馬山越橘 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 38, 1998
Vaccinium merrillianum Hayata, 1908 高山越橘 [特有] Ref. 同前
Vaccinium randaiense Hayata, 1911 巒大越橘 [特有] Ref. 同前
Vaccinium wrightii Gray var. *formosanum* (Hayata) H. L. Li 1963 台灣大葉越橘 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 39, 1998
Vaccinium wrightii Gray var. *wrightii* Gray 1859 大葉越橘 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Pyrolaceae 鹿蹄草科

Cheilothea humilis (D. Don) H. Keng, 1974 水晶蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 5, 1998
Cheilothea macrocarpa (H. Andres) Y. L. Chou, 1981 阿里山水晶蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 6, 1998
Chimaphila japonica Miq., 1866 日本愛冬葉 Ref. 同前
Chimaphila monticola H. Andr., 1924 台灣愛冬葉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 8, 1998
Moneses uniflora (L.) A. Gray, 1848 單花鹿蹄草 Ref. 同前
Monotropa hypopithys L., 1753 錫杖花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 10, 1998
Monotropa uniflora L., 1753 單花錫杖花 Ref. 同前
Pyrola albo-reticulata Hayata, 1913 斑紋鹿蹄草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 13, 1998
Pyrola japonica Klenze ex Alef., 1856 日本鹿蹄草 Ref. 同前
Pyrola morrisonensis (Hayata) Hayata, 1908 玉山鹿蹄草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 15, 1998

Order Euphorbiales 大戟目

Family Buxaceae 黃楊科

Buxus liukuensis Makino, 1902 琉球黃楊 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 666, 1993
Buxus microphylla Siebold & Zucc. subsp. *sinica* (Rehd. & Wils.) Hatusima 1942 黃楊 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 668, 1993
Pachysandra axillaris Fr. Pl. Delav., 1889 三角咪草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 671, 1993
Sarcococca saligna (Don.) Muell.-Arg., 1869 柳狀野扇花 Ref. 同前

Family Euphorbiaceae 大戟科

Acalypha akoensis Hayata, 1911 屏東鐵莧 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 416, 1993
Acalypha angatensis Blanco, 1837 台灣鐵莧 Ref. 同前
Acalypha australis L., 1753 鐵莧菜 Ref. 同前
Acalypha brachystachya Hornem., 1807 短序鐵莧菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 419, 1993
Acalypha caturus Bl., 1825 蘭嶼鐵莧 Ref. 同前
Acalypha hontauyuensis Keng, 1951 紅頭鐵莧 [特有] Ref. 同前
Acalypha indica var. *indica* L., 1991 印度鐵莧 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 421, 1993
Acalypha indica L., 1991 var. *minima* (Keng) Huang & Huang 1991 小葉鐵莧 [特有] Ref. 同前
Acalypha longi-acuminata Hayata, 1920 尖尾鐵莧 [特有] Ref. 同前
Acalypha matudae Hayata, 1920 恆春鐵莧 Ref. 同前
Acalypha suirensiensis Yamamoto, 1933 花蓮鐵莧 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 422, 1993
Alchornea trewioides (Benth.) Mull. Arg. var. *formosae* (Muell.-Arg.) Pax 1914 台灣山麻桿 [特有] Ref. 同前
Antidesma hiiranense Hayata, 1920 南仁五月茶 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 424, 1993
Antidesma japonicum Siebold & Zucc. var. *acutisepalum* (Hayata) Hurusawa 1977 南投五月茶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Antidesma japonicum Siebold & Zucc. var. *densiflorum* Hurusawa 1977 密花五月茶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Antidesma pentandrum Siebold & Zucc. var. *barbatum* Merr. 1914 枯里珍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 426, 1993
Bischofia javanica Bl., 1825 茄冬 Ref. 同前
Breynia officinalis Hemsley var. *accrescens* M. J. Deng & J. C. Wang 1993 小紅仔珠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 430, 1993
Breynia officinalis var. *officinalis* Hemsley, 1993 紅仔珠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 428, 1993
Bridelia balansae Tutch., 1905 刺杜密 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 430, 1993
Bridelia tomentosa Blume, 1825 土密樹 Ref. 同前
Chamaesyce atoto (Forst. f.) Croizat, 1936 濱大戟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 433, 1993
Chamaesyce garanbiensis (Hayata) Hara, 1938 鵝鑾鼻大戟 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chamaesyce hirta (L.) Millsp., 1909 飛揚草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 436, 1993
Chamaesyce hsinchuensis Lin & Chaw, 1991 新竹地錦 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chamaesyce hypericifolia (L.) Millsp., 1909 假紫斑大戟 Ref. Taiwania 49(2): 102, 2004
Chamaesyce hyssopifolia (L.) Small, 1905 紫斑大戟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 439, 1993
Chamaesyce maculata (L.) Small, 1903 斑地錦 Ref. 同前
Chamaesyce makinoi (Hayata) Hara, 1938 小葉大戟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 442, 1993
Chamaesyce prostrata (Ait.) Small, 1903 伏生大戟 Ref. 同前
Chamaesyce serpens (H. B. & K.) Small, 1903 匍根大戟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 445, 1993
Chamaesyce sparrmannii (Boiss.) Hurusawa, 1954 心葉大戟 Ref. 同前
Chamaesyce taihsiensis Chaw & Koutnik, 1990 台西大戟 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chamaesyce tashiroi (Hayata) Hara, 1938 田代氏大戟 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 448, 1993
Chamaesyce thymifolia (L.) Millsp., 1916 千根草 Ref. 同前
Chamaesyce vachellii (Hook. & Arn.) Hurusawa, 1954 華南大戟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 451, 1993
Claoxyton brachyandrum Pax & Hoffm., 1914 假鐵莧 Ref. 同前
Croton bonplandianus Baillon, 1864 波氏巴豆 Ref. Endemic Sp. Res. 8(1): 77, 2006
Croton cascarilloides Raensch., 1797 裏白巴豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 454, 1993
Croton tiglium L., 1753 巴豆 Ref. 同前
Drypetes karapinensis (Hayata) Pax, 1922 交力坪鐵色 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 456, 1993
Drypetes littoralis (C. B. Rob.) Merr., 1926 鐵色 Ref. 同前
Euphorbia cyathophora Murr., 1786 猩猩草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 458, 1993

- Euphorbia formosana* Hayata, 1911 台灣大戟 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 460, 1993
Euphorbia graminea Jacquin, 1763 禾葉大戟 Ref. Taiwania 50(3): 131, 2005
Euphorbia heterophylla L., 1753 白苞猩猩草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 460, 1993
Euphorbia jolkini Boiss., 1860 岩大戟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 463, 1993
Euphorbia peplus L., 1753 葶艾類大戟 Ref. 同前
Euphorbia shouanensis Keng, 1951 霞山大戟 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 466, 1993
Euphorbia tarokoensis Hayata, 1918 太魯閣大戟 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euphorbia tirucalli L., 1753 綠珊瑚 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 469, 1993
Excoecaria agallocha L., 1789 土沉香 Ref. 同前
Excoecaria formosana (Hayata) Hayata, 1913 台灣土沉香 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 470, 1993
Excoecaria kawakamii Hayata, 1913 蘭嶼土沉香 [特有] Ref. 同前
Flueggea suffruticosa (Pallas) Baillon, 1858 白飯樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 472, 1993
Flueggea virosa (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt, 1845 密花白飯樹 Ref. 同前
Gelonium aequoreum Hance, 1866 白樹仔 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 474, 1993
Glochidion acuminatum Muell.-Arg., 1863 裏白饅頭果 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 476, 1993
Glochidion philippicum (Cavan.) C. B. Rob., 1909 菲律賓饅頭果 Ref. 同前
Glochidion puberum (L.) Hutchinson, 1916 紅毛饅頭果 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 477, 1993
Glochidion rubrum Bl., 1825 細葉饅頭果 Ref. 同前
Glochidion zeylanicum (Gaertn.) A. Juss., 1824 錫蘭饅頭果 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 480, 1993
Glochidion zeylanicum (Gaertn.) A. Juss. var. *lanceolatum* (Hayata) M. J. Deng & J. C. Wang 1993 披針葉饅頭果 Ref. 同前
Glochidion zeylanicum (Gaertn.) A. Juss. var. *tomentosum* Trim. 1885 赤血仔 Ref. 同前
Homonoia riparia Lour., 1790 水楊梅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 482, 1993
Liidendron formosanum (Kanehira & Sasaki) Keng, 1951 台灣假黃楊 [特有] Ref. 同前
Macaranga sinensis Muell.-Arg., 1866 紅肉橙蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 484, 1993
Macaranga tanarius (L.) Muell.-Arg., 1866 血桐 Ref. 同前
Mallotus japonicus (Thunb.) Muell.-Arg., 1865 野桐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 486, 1993
Mallotus paniculatus (Lam.) Muell.-Arg. var. *formosanus* (Hayata) Hurusawa 1954 台灣白匏子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 487, 1993
Mallotus paniculatus (Lam.) Muell.-Arg., 1865 白匏子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mallotus philippensis (Lam.) Muell.-Arg., 1865 粗糠柴 Ref. 同前
Mallotus repandus (Willd.) Muell.-Arg., 1865 扛香藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 489, 1993
Mallotus tiliaefolius (Bl.) Muell.-Arg., 1865 椴葉野桐 Ref. 同前
Margaritaria indica (Dalz.) Airy Shaw, 1966 紫黃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 490, 1993
Melanolepis multiglandulosa (Reinw.) Reich. f. & Zoll., 1856 蟲屎 Ref. 同前
Mercurialis leiocarpa Sieb. & Zucc., 1845 山靛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 492, 1993
Omalanthus fastuosus F.-Vill., 1880 圓葉血桐 Ref. 同前
Phyllanthus amarus Schum. & Thonn., 1829 小返魂 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 495, 1993
Phyllanthus debilis Klein ex Willd., 1804 銳葉小還魂 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 70, 2003
Phyllanthus embergeri Haic. & Rossign., 1978 擬葉下珠 Ref. 同前
Phyllanthus hookeri Mull., 1863 疣果葉下珠 Ref. 同前
Phyllanthus multiflorus Willd., 1804 多花油柑 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 496, 1993
Phyllanthus oligospermus Hayata, 1920 新竹油柑 [特有] Ref. 同前
Phyllanthus tenellus Roxb., 1832 五蕊油柑 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 70, 2003
Phyllanthus urinaria L. subsp. *nudicarpus* Rossign. 1978 光果葉下珠 Ref. 同前
Phyllanthus urinaria L., 1753 葉下珠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 498, 1993
Phyllanthus ussuriensis Rupr. & Maxim., 1857 密甘草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 70, 2003
Ricinus communis L., 1753 蓖麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 500, 1993
Sapium discolor Muell.-Arg., 1863 白白 Ref. 同前
Sapium sebiferum (L.) Roxb., 1832 烏白 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 501, 1993
Synstemon bacciformis (L.) Webster, 1960 假葉下珠 Ref. 同前

Order Fabales 蠶豆目

Family Leguminosae 豆科

- Abrus precatorius* L., 1767 雞母珠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 190, 1993
Acacia caesia (L.) Willd., 1806 藤相思樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 161, 1993
Acacia confusa Merr., 1910 相思樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 162, 1993
Acacia farnesiana (L.) Willd., 1806 金合歡 Ref. 同前
Aeschynomene americana L., 1753 敏感合萌 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 192, 1993
Aeschynomene indica L., 1753 合萌 Ref. 同前
Albizia julibrissin Durazz., 1772 合歡 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 164, 1993
Albizia kalkora (Roxb.) Prain, 1987 山合歡 Ref. 同前
Albizia lebbek (L.) Benth., 1844 大葉合歡 Ref. 同前
Albizia procera (Roxb.) Benth., 1844 黃豆樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 165, 1993
Albizia retusa Benth., 1844 蘭嶼合歡 Ref. 同前
Alysicarpus bupleurifolius (L.) DC., 1825 長葉煉莢豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 194, 1993
Alysicarpus ovalifolius (Schum.) J. Leonard, 1954 圓葉煉莢豆 Ref. 同前
Alysicarpus rugosus (Willd.) DC., 1825 皺果煉莢豆 Ref. 同前
Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC. var. *taiwanensis* Ying 1987 黃花煉莢豆 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 196, 1993
Alysicarpus vaginalis (L.) DC., 1825 煉莢豆 [特有] Ref. 同前
Amphicarpaea bracteata (L.) Fernald subsp. *edgeworthii* var. *japonica* (Oliver) Ohashi 1966 野毛扁豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 198, 1993
Apios taiwanianus Hosokawa, 1932 台灣土圞兒 [特有] Ref. 同前

Arachis hypogea L., 1753 落花生 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 201, 1993
Archidendron lucidum (Benth.) I. Nielsen, 1979 領垂豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 165, 1993
Astragalus nankotaizanensis Sasaki, 1931 南湖大山紫雲英 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 201, 1993
Astragalus nokoensis Sasaki, 1931 能高大山紫雲英 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 202, 1993
Astragalus sinicus L., 1767 紫雲英 Ref. 同前
Bauhinia championii (Benth.) Benth., 1861 菊花木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 175, 1993
Bauhinia purpurea L., 1753 羊蹄甲 Ref. 同前
Bauhinia variegata L., 1753 白花羊紫荊 Ref. 同前
Caesalpinia bonduc (L.) Roxb., 1832 老虎心 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 177, 1993
Caesalpinia crista L., 1753 搭肉刺 Ref. 同前
Caesalpinia decapetala (Roth.) Alston, 1931 雲實 Ref. 同前
Caesalpinia minax Hance, 1884 蓮實藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 179, 1993
Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp., 1900 木豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 202, 1993
Cajanus scarabaeoides (L.) du Petit-Thouars, 1817 蔓蟲豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 205, 1993
Callerya nitida (Benth.) R. Geesink, 1984 光葉魚藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 63, 2003
Callerya reticulata (Benth.) Schot, 1994 老荊藤 Ref. 同前
Calopogonium mucunoides Desv., 1826 擬大豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 205, 1993
Campylotropis giraldii (Schindl.) Schindl., 1912 彎龍骨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 208, 1993
Canavalia cathartica Thou., 1813 小果刀豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 210, 1993
Canavalia ensiformis (L.) DC., 1825 關刀豆 Ref. 同前
Canavalia lineata (Thunb. ex Murray) DC., 1825 肥豬豆 Ref. 同前
Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC., 1825 濱刀豆 Ref. 同前
Cassia sophora L. var. *penguana* Y. C. Liu & F. Y. Lu 澎湖決明 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 63, 2003
Centrosema pubescens Benth., 1838 山珠豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 211, 1993
Chamaecrista garambiensis (Hosok.) Ohashi, 1988 鵝鑾鼻決明 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 180, 1993
Chamaecrista mimosoides (L.) Green, 1901 假含羞草 Ref. 同前
Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench subsp. *Patellaria* var. *glabrata* (Vagel) Irwin & Barneby 1982 大葉假含羞草 Ref. 同前
Chamaecrista nomame (Sieb.) Ohashi, 1989 豆茶決明 Ref. 同前
Christia campanulata (Benth.) Thoth., 1963 蝙蝠草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 211, 1993
Christia obcordata (Poir.) Bakh. f. ex van Meeuwen, 1961 鋪地蝙蝠草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 214, 1993
Clitoria falcata Lam., 1786 鎌刀莢蝶豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 215, 1993
Clitoria ternatea L., 1753 蝶豆 Ref. 同前
Codariocalyx motorius (Houtt.) Ohashi, 1973 鐘萼豆 Ref. 同前
Crotalaria acicularis Buch.-Ham. ex Benth., 1843 圓葉野百合 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 220, 1993
Crotalaria albida Heyne ex Roth, 1821 響鈴豆 Ref. 同前
Crotalaria bialata Schrank, 1819 翼莖野百合 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 221, 1993
Crotalaria calycina Schrank., 1819 長萼野百合 Ref. 同前
Crotalaria chiayiana Liu & Lu, 1979 紅花假地藍 [特有] Ref. 同前
Crotalaria chinensis L., 1759 華野百合 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 224, 1993
Crotalaria elliptica Roxb., 1832 雙子野百合 Ref. 同前
Crotalaria ferruginea Grah. ex Benth., 1843 假地藍 Ref. 同前
Crotalaria incana L., 1753 恆春野百合 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 228, 1993
Crotalaria linifolia L. f., 1781 線葉野百合 Ref. 同前
Crotalaria medicaginea Lam., 1786 假苜蓿 Ref. 同前
Crotalaria micans Link, 1822 黃豬屎豆 Ref. 同前
Crotalaria pallida Ait., 1789 黃野百合 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 232, 1993
Crotalaria retusa L., 1753 凹葉野百合 Ref. 同前
Crotalaria sessiliflora L., 1753 野百合 Ref. 同前
Crotalaria similis Hemsl., 1852 鵝鑾鼻野百合 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 236, 1993
Crotalaria spectabilis Roth, 1821 紫花野百合 Ref. 同前
Crotalaria triquetra Dalzell, 1850 砂地野百合 Ref. 同前
Crotalaria verrucosa L., 1753 大葉野百合 Ref. 同前
Crotalaria zanzibarica Benth., 1843 南美豬屎豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 239, 1993
Dalbergia benthamii Prain, 1898 藤黃檀 Ref. 同前
Dalbergia sissoo DC., 1825 印度黃檀 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 242, 1993
Dendrolobium dispernum (Hay.) Schindl., 1926 雙節山螞蝗 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dendrolobium triangulare (Retz.) Schindl., 1924 假木豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 244, 1993
Dendrolobium umbellatum (L.) Benth., 1852 白木蘇花 Ref. 同前
Derris canarensis (Dalzell) Baker, 1876 蘭嶼魚藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 64, 2003
Derris laxiflora Benth., 1860 疏花魚藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 247, 1993
Derris oblonga Benth., 1860 Ref. 同前
Derris trifoliata Lour., 1790 三葉魚藤 Ref. 同前
Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd., 1806 多枝草合歡 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 168, 1993
Desmodium diffusum DC., 1825 散花山螞蝗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 252, 1993
Desmodium gangeticum (L.) DC., 1825 大葉山螞蝗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 253, 1993
Desmodium gracillimum Hemsl., 1895 細葉山螞蝗 [特有] Ref. 同前
Desmodium heterocarpon (L.) DC. var. *strigosum* Meeuwen 1825 直毛假地豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 255, 1993
Desmodium heterocarpon (L.) DC., 1825 假地豆 Ref. 同前
Desmodium heterophyllum (Willd.) DC., 1825 變葉山螞蝗 Ref. 同前
Desmodium intortum (DC.) Urb., 1920 西班牙三葉草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 256, 1993
Desmodium laxiflorum DC., 1825 疏花山螞蝗 Ref. 同前
Desmodium microphyllum (Thunb. ex Murray) DC., 1825 小葉山螞蝗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 259, 1993

Desmodium multiflorum DC., 1825 多花山螞蝗 Ref. 同前
Desmodium renifolium (L.) Schindl., 1926 腎葉山螞蝗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 262, 1993
Desmodium scorpiurus (SW.) Desv., 1813 蝦尾山螞蝗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 265, 1993
Desmodium sequax Wall., 1832 波葉山螞蝗 Ref. 同前
Desmodium triflorum (L.) DC., 1825 蠅翼草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 268, 1993
Desmodium velutinum (Willd.) DC., 1825 絨毛葉山螞蝗 Ref. 同前
Desmodium zonatum Miq., 1855 單葉拿身草 Ref. 同前
Dolichos trilobus L. var. *kosyunensis* (Hosokawa) Ohashi & Tateishi 1977 三裂葉扁豆 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 270, 1993
Dumasia miaoliensis Y. C. Liu & F. Y. Lu, 1977 苗栗野豇豆 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 272, 1993
Dumasia miaoliensis Y. C. Liu & F. Y. Lu subsp. *bicolor* (Hayata) Ohashi & Tateishi 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dumasia villosa DC. subsp. *bicolor* (Hayata) Ohashi & Tateishi 1984 台灣山黑扁豆 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dunbaria merrillii Elmer, 1907 麥氏野扁豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 275, 1993
Dunbaria rotundifolia (Lour.) Merr., 1919 圓葉野扁豆 Ref. 同前
Dunbaria villosa (Thunb.) Makino, 1902 毛野扁豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 64, 2003
Dysolobium pilosum (Willd.) Marechal, 1977 毛豇豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 275, 1993
Entada parvifolia Merr., 1908 恆春鴨腿藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 169, 1993
Entada phaseoloides (L.) Merr., 1914 檣藤子 Ref. 同前
Entada pursaetha DC., 1825 鴨腿藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 171, 1993
Entada pursaetha DC. var. *formosana* (Kanehira) Ho 1985 台灣鴨腿藤 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eriosema chinense Vogel, 1843 豬仔笠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 279, 1993
Erythrina variegata L., 1754 刺桐 Ref. 同前
Euchresta formosana (Hayata) Ohwi, 1936 台灣山豆根 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 281, 1993
Flemingia lineata (L.) Roxb., 1832 線葉佛來明豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 284, 1993
Flemingia macrophylla (Willd.) O. Ktze. ex Prain, 1897 大葉佛來明豆 Ref. 同前
Flemingia macrophylla (Willd.) O. Ktze. ex Prain var. *philippinensis* (Merr. & Rofle) H. Ohashi 2001 菲島佛來明豆 Ref. 同前
Flemingia strobilifera (L.) R. Brown ex Ait., 1812 佛來明豆 Ref. 同前
Galactia tashiroi Maxim., 1886 田代氏乳豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 288, 1993
Galactia tenuiflora (Klein ex Willd.) Wight & Arn., 1834 var. *tenuiflora* (Klein ex Willd.) Wight & Arn. 1834 細花乳豆 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 290, 1993
Galactia tenuiflora (Klein ex Willd.) Wight & Arn. var. *villosa* (Wight & Arn.) Baker 1859 毛細花乳豆 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gleditsia rolfei Vidal, 1886 恆春皂莢 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 182, 1993
Glycine dolichocarpa Tateishi & Ohashi, 1991 扁豆莢大豆 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 291, 1993
Glycine max (L.) Merr. subsp. *formosana* (Hosokawa) Tateishi & Ohashi 1992 台灣大豆 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glycine tabacina (Labill.) Benth., 1864 澎湖大豆 Ref. 同前
Glycine tomentella Hayata, 1920 闊葉大豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 294, 1993
Hylodesmum densum (C. Chen X. J. Chui) H. Ohashi & R. R. Mill, 2000 菱葉山螞蝗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 65, 2003
Hylodesmum laterale (Schindl.) H. Ohashi & R. R. Mill, 2000 琉球山螞蝗 Ref. 同前
Hylodesmum leptopus (A. Gray ex Benth.) H. Ohashi & R. R. Mill, 2000 細梗山螞蝗 Ref. 同前
Hylodesmum podocarpum (DC.) H. Ohashi & R. R. Mill, 2000 圓菱葉山螞蝗 Ref. 同前
Hylodesmum podocarpum (DC.) H. Ohashi & R. R. Mill subsp. *oxyphyllum* (DC.) H. Ohashi & R. R. Mill 2000 小山螞蝗 Ref. 同前
Indigofera byobiensis Hosokawa, 1932 貓鼻頭木藍 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 296, 1993
Indigofera galeoides DC., 1825 假大青藍 Ref. 同前
Indigofera glandulifera Hay., 1911 腺葉木藍 [特有] Ref. 同前
Indigofera hirsuta L., 1753 毛木藍 Ref. 同前
Indigofera linifolia (L. f.) Retz., 1786 細葉木藍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 301, 1993
Indigofera nigrescens Kurz ex Prain, 1898 黑木藍 Ref. 同前
Indigofera pedicellata Wight & Arn., 1834 長梗木藍 Ref. 同前
Indigofera ramulosissima Hosokawa, 1932 太魯閣木藍 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 305, 1993
Indigofera spicata Forsk., 1775 穗花木藍 Ref. 同前
Indigofera suffruticosa Mill., 1768 野木藍 Ref. 同前
Indigofera taiwaniana Huang & Wu, 1992 台灣木藍 [特有] Ref. 同前
Indigofera tinctoria L., 1753 木藍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 310, 1993
Indigofera trifoliata L., 1756 三葉木藍 Ref. 同前
Indigofera venulosa Champ. ex Benth., 1852 脈葉木藍 Ref. 同前
Indigofera zollingeriana Miq., 1855 蘭嶼木藍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 314, 1993
Kummerowia stipulacea (Maxim.) Makino, 1914 圓葉雞眼草 Ref. 同前
Kummerowia striata (Thunb. ex Murray) Schindl., 1912 雞眼草 Ref. 同前
Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet, 1826 鵲豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 317, 1993
Lespedeza chinensis G. Don., 1832 華胡枝子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 319, 1993
Lespedeza cuneata (Dumont d. Cours.) G. Don., 1832 鐵掃帚 Ref. 同前
Lespedeza daurica (Laxm.) Schindl., 1926 大胡枝子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 322, 1993
Lespedeza thunbergii (DC.) Nakai subsp. *formosa* (Vogel) H. Ohashi 2001 毛胡枝子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 66, 2003
Lespedeza virgata (Thunb. ex Murray) DC., 1825 細梗胡枝子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 322, 1993
Leucaena leucocephala (Lam.) de Wit, 1961 銀合歡 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 171, 1993
Lotus australis Andr., 1799 蘭嶼百脈根 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 325, 1993
Lotus corniculatus L. subsp. *japonicus* (Regel) H. Ohashi 2001 百脈根 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 66, 2003
Maackia taiwanensis Hoshi & Ohashi, 1987 台灣馬鞍樹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 328, 1993
Macroptilium atropurpureus (Dc.) Urban, 1928 賽芻豆 Ref. 同前
Macroptilium lathyroides (L.) Urban, 1928 寬翼豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 331, 1993
Macrotyloma uniflorum (Lam.) Verdc., 1970 長硬皮豆 Ref. 同前
Medicago lupulina L., 1753 天藍苜蓿 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 332, 1993
Medicago polymorpha L., 1753 苜蓿 Ref. 同前

Medicago sativa L., 1753 紫苜蓿 Ref. 同前
Melilotus indicus (L.) All., 1785 印度草木樨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 333, 1993
Melilotus officinalis (L.) Pall., 1776 黃香草木樨 Ref. 同前
Melilotus officinalis (L.) Pall. subsp. *suaveolens* (Ledeb.) H. Ohashi 2001 草木樨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 66, 2003
Millettia pachycarpa Benth., 1855 台灣魚藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 337, 1993
Millettia pinnata (L.) G. Panigrahi, 1989 水黃皮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 66, 2003
Millettia pulchra Kurz. var. *microphylla* Dunn 1912 小葉魚藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 337, 1993
Mimosa diplotricha C. Wright ex Sauvalle, 1868 美洲含羞草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 172, 1993
Mimosa pigra L., 1755 刺軸含羞草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 66, 2003
Mimosa pudica L., 1753 含羞草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 172, 1993
Mucuna gigantea (Willd.) DC. subsp. *tashiroyi* (Hay.) Ohashi 1976 大血藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 341, 1993
Mucuna macrocarpa Wall., 1830 血藤 Ref. 同前
Mucuna membranacea Hayata, 1913 蘭嶼血藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 343, 1993
Mucuna pruriens (L.) DC. var. *utilis* (Wall. ex Wight.) Burck 1825 虎爪豆 Ref. 同前
Neonotonia wightii (Wight & Arn.) Lackey, 1977 爪哇大豆 Ref. 同前
Ohwia caudata (Thunb.) H. Ohashi, 1999 小槐花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 66, 2003
Ormocarpum cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr., 1910 濱槐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 345, 1993
Ormosia hengchuniana Huang, 1990 恆春紅豆樹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 348, 1993
Pachyrhizus erosus (L.) Urban., 1905 豆薯 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 350, 1993
Phyllodium pulchellum (L.) Desv., 1813 排錢樹 Ref. 同前
Pongamia pinnata (L.) Merr., 1917 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 352, 1993
Psoralea corylifolia L., 1753 補骨脂 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 354, 1993
Pueraria lobata (Willd.) subsp. *thomsonii* (Benth.) Ohashi 1947 大葛藤 Ref. 同前
Pueraria montana (Lour.) Merr., 1935 山葛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 356, 1993
Pueraria phaseoloides (Roxb.) Benth., 1865 假菜豆 Ref. 同前
Pycnospora lutescens (Poir.) Schindl., 1926 密子豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 358, 1993
Rhynchosia minima (L.) DC. f. *nuda* (DC.) Ohashi 1977 小葉括根 Ref. 同前
Rhynchosia rothii Benth. ex Aitch., 1896 絨葉括根 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 360, 1993
Rhynchosia volubilis Lour., 1793 鹿藿 Ref. 同前
Senna \times floribunda (Cav.) Irwin & Barneby, 1982 大花黃槐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 183, 1993
Senna hirsuta (L.) Irwin & Barneby, 1979 毛決明 Ref. 同前
Senna occidentalis (L.) Link, 1831 望江南 Ref. 同前
Senna tora (L.) Roxb., 1832 決明 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 186, 1993
Sesbania cannabiana (Retz.) Poir, 1806 田菁 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 362, 1993
Sesbania sesban (L.) Merr., 1912 印度田菁 Ref. 同前
Smithia ciliata Royle, 1834 薄萼坡油甘 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 364, 1993
Smithia sensitiva Ait., 1789 坡油甘 Ref. 同前
Sophora flavescens Ait., 1789 苦參 Ref. 同前
Sophora tomentosa L., 1753 毛苦參 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 367, 1993
Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw., 1789 筆花豆 Ref. 同前
Tadehagi triquetrum (DC.) H. Ohashi subsp. *pseudotriquetrum* (DC.) Ohashi 1973 葫蘆茶 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 369, 1993
Tephrosia candida (Roxb.) DC., 1825 白花鐵富豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 371, 1993
Tephrosia noctiflora Boj. ex Baker, 1871 黃花鐵富豆 Ref. 同前
Tephrosia obovata Merr., 1910 台灣灰毛豆 Ref. 同前
Tephrosia purpurea (L.) Pers., 1807 灰毛豆 Ref. 同前
Teramnus labialis (L. f.) Spur., 1826 野黃豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 376, 1993
Trifolium dubium Sibth., 1794 黃荻草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 377, 1993
Trifolium pratense L., 1753 紅荻草 Ref. 同前
Trifolium repens L., 1753 荻草 Ref. 同前
Trigonella hamosa Forssk., 1775 彎果葫蘆巴 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 67, 2003
Uraria aequilobata Hosokawa, 1932 圓葉兔尾草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 379, 1993
Uraria crinita (L.) Desv. ex DC., 1813 兔尾草 Ref. 同前
Uraria lagopodioides (L.) Desv. ex DC., 1826 大葉兔尾草 Ref. 同前
Uraria picta (Jacq.) DC., 1825 羽葉兔尾草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 381, 1993
Vicia cracca L., 1753 多花野碗豆 Ref. 同前
Vicia hirsuta (L.) S. F. Gray, 1821 小巢豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 382, 1993
Vicia sativa L. subsp. *nigra* (L.) Ehrh. 1780 野碗豆 Ref. 同前
Vicia tetrasperma (L.) Moench, 1794 鳥嘴豆 Ref. 同前
Vigna adenantha Marechal, 1978 腺藥豇豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 384, 1993
Vigna angularis (Ohwi) Ohwi & Ohashi var. *nipponensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi & Ohashi 1969 野紅豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 385, 1993
Vigna hosei (Craib) Backer, 1924 和氏豇豆 Ref. 同前
Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth., 1859 長葉豇豆 Ref. 同前
Vigna marina (Burm.) Merr., 1917 濱豇豆 Ref. 同前
Vigna minima (Roxb.) Ohwi & Ohashi var. *minor* (Matsum.) Tateishi 1984 小葉豇豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 388, 1993
Vigna minima (Roxb.) Ohwi & Ohashi var. *minima* (Roxb.) Ohwi & Ohashi 1969 小豇豆 Ref. 同前
Vigna radiata (L.) Wilczek var. *sublobata* (Roxb.) Verdc. 1970 三裂葉豇豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 389, 1993
Vigna radiata (L.) Wilczek var. *radiata* (L.) Wilczek 1954 綠豆 Ref. 同前
Vigna reflexo-pilosa Hayata, 1911 曲毛豇豆 Ref. 同前
Vigna umbellata (Thunb.) Ohwi & Ohashi, 1969 赤小豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 393, 1993
Vigna vexillata (L.) A. Rich. var. *tsusimensis* Matsum. 1902 野豇豆 Ref. 同前
Zornia cantoniensis Mohlenb., 1961 丁葵草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 395, 1993
Zornia intecta Mohlenb., 1961 台東葵草 [特有] Ref. 同前

Order Fagales 殼斗目

Family Betulaceae 樺木科

- Alnus formosana* (Burkill ex Forbes & Hemsl.) Makino, 1912 台灣赤楊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 44, 1996
Carpinus hebestroma Yamamoto, 1932 太魯閣千金榆 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 46, 1996
Carpinus kawakamii Hayata, 1913 阿里山千金榆 [特有] Ref. 同前
Carpinus rankanensis Hayata, 1916 蘭郎千金榆 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 49, 1996
Corylus heterophylla Fisch. ex Bess., 1884 榛樹 Ref. 同前

Family Fagaceae 殼斗科

- Castanea crenata* Sieb. & Zucc., 1846 茅栗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 52, 1996
Castanea mollissima Bl., 1850 板栗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 53, 1996
Castanopsis chinensis Hance, 1868 桂林栲 Ref. Taiwania 51(2): 148, 2006
Castanopsis cuspidata (Thunb.) Schottky var. *carlesii* f. *silis* (Nakai) Liao 1990 單刺苦槠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 53, 1996
Castanopsis eyrei (Champ. ex Benth.) Hutch., 1905 反刺苦槠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 57, 1996
Castanopsis fabri Hance, 1884 星刺栲 Ref. 同前
Castanopsis fargesii Fr., 1899 火燒柯 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 61, 1996
Castanopsis formosana (Skan) Hayata, 1913 台灣苦槠 Ref. 同前
Castanopsis indica (Roxb.) A. DC., 1864 印度苦槠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 64, 1996
Castanopsis kawakamii Hayata, 1911 大葉苦槠 Ref. 同前
Castanopsis kusanoi Hayata, 1911 細刺苦槠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cyclobalanopsis championii (Benth.) Oerst., 1866 嶺南青剛櫟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 69, 1996
Cyclobalanopsis gilva (Bl.) Oerst., 1866 赤皮 Ref. 同前
Cyclobalanopsis glauca (Thunb. ex Murray) Oerst. var. *glauca* (Thunb. ex Murray) Oerst. 1866 青剛櫟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 72, 1996
Cyclobalanopsis glauca (Thunb. ex Murray) Oerst. var. *kuyuensis* (Liao) Liao 1971 谷園青剛櫟 Ref. 同前
Cyclobalanopsis glauca (Thunb. ex Murray) Oerst., 1866 青剛櫟 Ref. 同前
Cyclobalanopsis globosa Lin & Liu, 1965 圓果青剛櫟 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 74, 1996
Cyclobalanopsis globosa Lin & Liu f. *apautaiensis* (Liao) Liao 1971 佳保台圓果青剛櫟 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cyclobalanopsis globosa Lin & Liu f. *bosa* Lin & Liu 1965 圓果青剛櫟 Ref. 同前
Cyclobalanopsis hypophaea (Hayata) Kudo, 1931 灰背櫟 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cyclobalanopsis longinix (Hayata) Schottky var. *longinix* (Hayata) Schottky 1912 錐果櫟 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 76, 1996
Cyclobalanopsis longinix (Hayata) Schottky var. *kuoi* Liao 1982 郭氏錐果櫟 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cyclobalanopsis longinix (Hayata) Schottky var. *lativiolacifolia* Liao 1982 紫背錐果櫟 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 78, 1996
Cyclobalanopsis longinix (Hayata) Schottky, 1912 錐果櫟 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 76, 1996
Cyclobalanopsis morii (Hayata) Schottky, 1912 赤柯 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 78, 1996
Cyclobalanopsis myrsinifolia (Bl.) Oerst., 1871 黑櫟 Ref. 同前
Cyclobalanopsis pachyloma (O. Seem.) Schottky, 1912 捲斗櫟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 82, 1996
Cyclobalanopsis repandifolia (Liao) Liao, 1971 波葉櫟 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cyclobalanopsis salicina (Bl.) Oerst., 1866 白背櫟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 84, 1996
Cyclobalanopsis sessilifolia (Bl.) Schottky, 1912 繸子櫟 Ref. 同前
Cyclobalanopsis stenophylloides (Hayata) Kudo & Masam. ex Kudo, 1930 狹葉櫟 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 87, 1996
Fagus hayatae Palib. ex Hayata, 1911 台灣水青岡 Ref. 同前
Limlia uraiana (Hayata) Masam. & Tomiya, 1948 烏來柯 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 90, 1996
Lithocarpus amygdalifolius (Skan ex Forbes & Hemsl.) Hayata, 1917 杏葉石櫟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 92, 1996
Lithocarpus castanopsisifolius (Hayata) Hayata, 1917 鬼石櫟 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 5: 40, 2000
Pasania chiaratuangensis (Liao) Liao, 1971 加拉段柯 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 96, 1996
Pasania cornea (Lour.) Liao, 1991 後大埔石櫟 Ref. 同前
Pasania dodoniifolia Hayata, 1913 柳葉石櫟 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 99, 1996
Pasania formosana (Skan ex Forbes & Hemsl.) Schottky, 1912 台灣石櫟 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pasania glabra (Thunb. ex Murray) Oerst., 1866 子彈石櫟 Ref. 同前
Pasania hancei (Benth.) Schottky var. *ternaticupula* f. *naticupula* (Hayata) Liao 1991 三斗石櫟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 102, 1996
Pasania hancei (Benth.) Schottky var. *ternaticupula* f. *reticulata* (Hayata) Liao 1991 細葉三斗石櫟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 104, 1996
Pasania hancei (Benth.) Schottky var. *arisanensis* (Hayata) Liao 1991 阿里山三斗石櫟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 102, 1996
Pasania harlandii (Hance) Oerst., 1866 短尾葉石櫟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 104, 1996
Pasania kawakamii (Hayata) Schottky, 1912 大葉石櫟 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pasania konishii (Hayata) Schottky, 1912 油葉石櫟 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 108, 1996
Pasania nantoensis (Hayata) Schottky, 1912 南投石櫟 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pasania shinsuiensis (Hayata & Kanehira) Nakai, 1939 浸水營石櫟 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 111, 1996
Pasania synbalanos (Hance) Schottky, 1912 菱果石櫟 Ref. 同前
Pasania taitoensis (Hayata) Liao, 1991 台東石櫟 Ref. 同前
Quercus acutissima Carruth., 1862 麻櫟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 114, 1996
Quercus aliena Bl. var. *aliena* Bl. 1850 大櫟樹 Ref. 同前
Quercus aliena Bl., 1850 櫟櫟 Ref. Taiwania 48(2): 113, 2003
Quercus aliena Bl. var. *acutiserrata* Maxim. ex Wenzig 1886 孛孛櫟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 114, 1996
Quercus dentata Thunb. ex Murray, 1784 櫟樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 115, 1996
Quercus glandulifera Bl. var. *brevipetiolata* (A. DC.) Nakai 1924 思茅櫟 Ref. 同前
Quercus phillyrioides A. Gray, 1859 姥芽櫟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 117, 1996
Quercus spinosa A. David ex Fr., 1884 高山櫟 Ref. 同前
Quercus suber L., 1927 西班牙栓皮櫟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 119, 1996
Quercus tarokoensis Hayata, 1918 太魯閣櫟 [特有] Ref. 同前

Quercus tatakaensis Tomiya, 1944 銳葉高山櫟 [特有] Ref. 同前
Quercus variabilis Bl., 1850 栓皮櫟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 122, 1996

Order Gentianales 龍膽目

Family Apocynaceae 夾竹桃科

Alyxia insularis Kanehira & Sasaki, 1934 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 193, 1998
Alyxia sibuyanensis Elmer, 1912 蘭嶼念珠藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 90, 2003
Alyxia sinensis Champ. ex Benth, 1852 中國念珠藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 193, 1998
Alyxia taiwanensis S. Y. Lu & Yuen P. Yang, 1978 台灣念珠藤 [特有] Ref. 同前
Anodendron affine (Hook. & Arn.) Druce, 1917 小錦蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 196, 1998
Anodendron benthamiana Hemsl., 1889 大錦蘭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 198, 1998
Cerbera manghas L., 1753 海檬果 Ref. 同前
Ecdysanthera rosea Hook. & Arn., 1841 酸藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 201, 1998
Ecdysanthera utilis Hayata & Kawakami, 1906 乳藤 Ref. 同前
Holarrhena pubescens Wall. ex G. Don, 1837 止瀉木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 204, 1998
Melodinus angustifolius Hayata, 1911 山橙 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 205, 1998
Parsonsia laevigata (Moon) Alston, 1929 爬藤藤 Ref. 同前
Rauvolfia verticillata (Lour.) Baill., 1888 蘿芙木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 208, 1998
Tabernaemontana subglobosa Merr., 1912 蘭嶼馬蹄花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 210, 1998
Trachelospermum formosanum Liu & Ou, 1972 台灣絡石 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 213, 1998
Trachelospermum gracilipes Hook. f., 1882 細梗絡石 Ref. 同前
Trachelospermum jasminoides (Lindl.) Lemaire, 1851 絡石 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 216, 1998
Trachelospermum lanyuense C. E. Chang, 1981 蘭嶼絡石 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Asclepiadaceae 蘿藦科

Asclepias curassavica L., 1753 尖尾鳳 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 221, 1998
Cryptolepis sinensis (Lour.) Merr., 1919 隱鱗藤 Ref. 同前
Cynanchum atratum Bunge, 1831 牛皮消 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 223, 1998
Cynanchum boudieri H. Lev. & Vaniot, 1904 薄葉牛皮消 Ref. 同前
Cynanchum formosanum (Maxim.) Hemsl. ex Forbes & Hemsl., 1889 台灣牛皮消 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 225, 1998
Cynanchum lanhsuense Yamazaki, 1968 蘭嶼牛皮消 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dischidia formosana Maxim., 1877 風不動 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 227, 1998
Dregea volubilis (L. f.) Benth., 1883 華他卡藤 Ref. 同前
Gymnema sylvestre (Retz.) Schultes, 1820 武靴藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 230, 1998
Heterostemma brownii Hayata, 1911 布朗藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 232, 1998
Jasminanthes mucronata (Blanco) Stevens & Li, 1995 舌瓣花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 235, 1998
Marsdenia formosana Masam., 1930 台灣牛彌菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 237, 1998
Telosma pallida (Roxb.) Craib, 1911 夜香花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 239, 1998
Tylophora oshimae Hayata, 1911 疏花鷓鴣 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 240, 1998
Tylophora ovata (Lindl.) Hook. ex Steud., 1841 鷓鴣 Ref. 同前
Tylophora taiwanensis Hatusima, 1963 台灣鷓鴣 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 243, 1998

Family Gentianaceae 龍膽科

Centaurium japonicum (Maxim.) Druce, 1917 百金 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 155, 1998
Gentiana arisanensis Hayata, 1917 阿里山龍膽 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 157, 1998
Gentiana bambuseti T. Y. Hsieh et al., 2007 竹林龍膽 Ref. Botanical Studies 48:349, 2007
Gentiana davidii Franch. var. *formosana* (Hayata) T. N. Ho 1988 台灣龍膽 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 160, 1998
Gentiana flavomaculata Hayata var. *flavomaculata* Hayata 1917 黃斑龍膽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gentiana flavomaculata Hayata var. *yuanyanghuensis* C. H. Chen 1999 鴛鴦湖龍膽 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 162, 1998
Gentiana horaimontana Masam., 1936 高山龍膽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gentiana itzershanensis T. S. Liu & Chiu C. Kuo, 1974 伊澤山龍膽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gentiana kaohsiungensis C. H. Chen & J. C. Wang, 1999 高雄龍膽 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 166, 1998
Gentiana scabrida Hayata var. *scabrida* Hayata 1908 玉山龍膽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gentiana scabrida Hayata var. *punctulata* S. S. Ying 1978 黑斑龍膽 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 169, 1998
Gentiana tarokoensis C. H. Chen & J. C. Wang, 1999 太魯閣龍膽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gentiana tatakensis Masam., 1943 塔塔加龍膽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gentiana tentyoensis Masam., 1942 厚葉龍膽 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 173, 1998
Gentiana tenuissima Hayata, 1908 台東龍膽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lomatogonium chilaiensis C. H. Chen & J. C. Wang, 2000 奇萊肋柱花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 89, 2003
Nymphoides aurantiaca (Dalzell) Kuntze, 1891 黃花荇菜 Ref. 同前
Nymphoides coreana (H. Lev.), 1937 小荇菜 Ref. 同前
Nymphoides hydrophylla (Lour.) Kuntze, 1891 龍骨瓣荇菜 Ref. 同前
Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze, 1891 印度荇菜 Ref. 同前
Nymphoides lungtanensis S. P. Li, T. H. Hsieh & C. C. Lin, 2002 龍潭荇菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 90, 2003
Nymphoides peltata (S. G. Gmel.) Kuntze, 1891 荇菜 Ref. 同前
Pterygocalyx volubilis Maxim., 1859 翼萼蔓 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 176, 1998
Swertia arisanensis Hayata, 1911 阿里山當藥 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 178, 1998
Swertia macrosperma (C. B. Clarke) C. B. Clarke, 1883 大籽當藥 Ref. 同前
Swertia shintenensis Hayata, 1916 新店當藥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 180, 1998
Swertia tozanensis Hayata, 1911 高山當藥 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tripterospermum alutaceifolium (T. S. Liu & Chiu C. Kuo) J. Murata, 1989 台北肺形草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 184, 1998
Tripterospermum cordifolium (Yamamoto) Satake, 1951 高山肺形草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tripterospermum lanceolatum (Hayata) Hara ex Satake, 1951 玉山肺形草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 186, 1998

- Tripterospermum lilungshanensis* C. H. Chen & J. C. Wang, 2006 里龍山肺形草 Ref. Chen et al., 2006
Tripterospermum luzonense (Vidal) J. Murata, 1989 高山雙蝴蝶 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 186, 1998
Tripterospermum microphyllum H. Smith, 1967 小葉雙蝴蝶 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 188, 1998
Tripterospermum taiwanense (Masam.) Satake, 1951 台灣肺形草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 190, 1998

Family Loganiaceae 馬錢科

- Buddleja asiatica* Lour., 1790 揚波 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 145, 1998
Buddleja curviflora Hook. & Arn., 1838 彎花醉魚木 Ref. 同前
Fagraea ceilanica Thunb., 1782 灰莉 Ref. 同前
Gardneria multiflora Makino, 1901 多花蓬萊葛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 148, 1998
Gardneria nutans Siebold & Zucc., 1846 垂花蓬萊葛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 150, 1998
Gnostema rupestre J. R. Forst. & G. Forst., 1776 偽木荔枝 Ref. 同前
Mitrasacme pygmaea R. Brown, 1810 矮形光巾草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 152, 1998
Strychnos cathayensis Merr., 1934 台灣馬錢 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 153, 1998

Order Geraniales 牻牛兒苗目

Family Balsaminaceae 鳳仙花科

- Impatiens devolii* Huang, 1973 綠慕華鳳仙花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 616, 1993
Impatiens tayemonii Hayata, 1915 黃花鳳仙花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 618, 1993
Impatiens uniflora Hayata, 1908 紫花鳳仙花 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Geraniaceae 牻牛兒苗科

- Erodium cicutarium* (L.) Lher ex Aiton, 1789 芹葉牻牛兒苗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 68, 2003
Erodium moschatum (L.) Lher ex Aiton, 1789 麝香牻牛兒苗 Ref. 同前
Geranium carolinianum L., 1753 野老鸛草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 403, 1993
Geranium hayatanum Ohwi, 1953 單花牻牛兒苗 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 404, 1993
Geranium nepalense Sweet subsp. *thunbergii* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hara 1966 牻牛兒苗 Ref. 同前
Geranium pusillum L., 1759 小花牻牛兒苗 Ref. Taiwania 52(3): 270, 2007
Geranium robertianum L., 1753 漢紅魚腥草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 404, 1993
Geranium suzukii Masam., 1931 山牻牛兒苗 [特有] Ref. 同前
Geranium wilfordii Maxim., 1880 老鸛草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 408, 1993

Family Oxalidaceae 酢漿草科

- Biophytum sensitivum* DC., 1824 羞禮花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 397, 1993
Oxalis acetocella L. subsp. *taemoni* (Yamamoto) Huang & Huang 1990 大霸尖山酢漿草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 399, 1993
Oxalis acetocella L. subsp. *griffithii* var. *formosana* (Terao) Huang & Huang 1990 台灣山酢漿草 Ref. 同前
Oxalis corniculata L., 1753 酢漿草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 401, 1993
Oxalis corymbosa DC., 1824 紫花酢漿草 Ref. 同前

Order Haloragales 小二仙草目

Family Haloragaceae 小二仙草科

- Haloragis micrantha* (Thunb.) R. Brown, 1814 小二仙草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 971, 1993
Myriophyllum aquaticum (Vell.) Verdc., 1973 粉綠狐尾藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 83, 2003
Myriophyllum dicocum F. Muell., 1859 雙室狐尾藻 Ref. 同前
Myriophyllum spicatum L., 1753 聚藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 973, 1993
Myriophyllum ussuriensis (Regel) Maxim., 1873 烏蘇里聚藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 83, 2003

Order Hamamelidales 金縷梅目

Family Hamamelidaceae 金縷梅科

- Corylopsis pauciflora* Sieb. & Zucc., 1835 小葉瑞木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 1, 1993
Corylopsis stenopetala Hayata, 1914 台灣瑞木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 2, 1993
Distyliopsis dunnii (Hemsl.) Endress, 1970 尖葉水絲梨 Ref. 同前
Distylium gracile Nakai, 1924 細葉蚊母樹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 4, 1993
Distylium racemosum Sieb. & Zucc., 1885 蚊母樹 Ref. 同前
Eustigma formosifolium Gardn. & Champ., 1849 秀柱花 Ref. 同前
Liquidambar formosana Hance, 1866 楓香 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 5, 1993
Sycopsis sinensis Oliver, 1890 水絲梨 Ref. 同前

Order Illiciales 八角目

Family Illiciaceae 八角科

- Illicium anisatum* L., 1759 白花八角 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 427, 1996
Illicium arborescens Hayata, 1912 台灣八角 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 429, 1996
Illicium tashiroi Maxim., 1888 東亞八角 Ref. 同前

Family Schisandraceae 五味子科

- Kadsura japonica* (L.) Dunal, 1817 南五味子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 423, 1996
Kadsura philippinensis Elm., 1908 菲律賓南五味子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 425, 1996
Schisandra arisanensis Hayata, 1915 阿里山五味子 [特有] Ref. 同前

Order Juglandales 胡桃目

Family Juglandaceae 胡桃科

- Engelhardtia roxburghiana* Wall., 1831 黃杞 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 23, 1996
Juglans cathayensis Dode, 1909 野核桃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 25, 1996
Platycarya oblongifolia Sieb. & Zucc., 1843 化香樹 Ref. 同前

Order Lamiales 唇形目

Family Boraginaceae 紫草科

- Bothriospermum zeylanicum* (J. Jacq.) Druce, 1917 細纒子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 388, 1998
Coldenia procumbens L., 1753 臥莖同籬生果草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 389, 1998
Cordia aspera G. Forst., 1998 破布子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 390, 1998
Cordia aspera G. Forst. subsp. *kanehirai* (Hayata) H. Y. Liu 1998 金平氏破布子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 389, 1998
Cynoglossum alpestre Ohwi, 1933 高山倒提壺 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 390, 1998
Cynoglossum furcatum Wallich, 1824 琉璃草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 391, 1998
Cynoglossum lanceolatum Forssk., 1775 小花倒提壺 Ref. 同前
Ehretia acuminata R. Brown, 1810 厚殼樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 393, 1998
Ehretia dicksonii Hance, 1862 破皮鳥 Ref. 同前
Ehretia longiflora Champ. ex Benth., 1853 長葉厚殼樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 395, 1998
Ehretia philippinensis A. DC., 1845 蘭嶼厚殼樹 Ref. 同前
Ehretia resinosa Hance, 1880 恒春厚殼樹 Ref. 同前
Heliotropium formosanum I. M. Johnston., 1951 山豆根 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 396, 1998
Heliotropium indicum L., 1753 狗尾草 Ref. 同前
Heliotropium procumbens Mill. var. *depressum* (Cham.) H. Y. Liu 1998 伏毛天芹菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 397, 1998
Lithospermum zollingeri DC., 1846 梓木草 Ref. 同前
Myosotis arvensis (L.) Hill, 1764 野勿忘草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 95, 2003
Thyrocarpus sampsonii Hance, 1862 盾果草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 398, 1998
Tournefortia argentea L. f., 1781 白水木 Ref. 同前
Tournefortia sarmentosa Lam., 1791 冷飯藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 399, 1998
Trichodesma calycosum Collett & Hemsl., 1890 假酸漿 Ref. 同前
Trigonotis elevato-venosa Hayata, 1916 台北附地草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 400, 1998
Trigonotis formosana Hayata var. *elevatovenosa* (Hayata) S. D. Shen & J. C. Wang 2001 台北附地草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 95, 2003
Trigonotis formosana Hayata, 1908 台灣附地草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 400, 1998
Trigonotis nankotaizanensis (Sasaki) Masam. & Ohwi ex Masam., 1933 南湖附地草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 402, 1998
Trigonotis peduncularis (Trev.) Benth. Ex Baker & S. Moore, 1879 附地菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 95, 2003

Family Labiatae 唇形科

- Acrocephalus indicus* (Burm. f.) Kuntze, 1891 頂頭花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 434, 1998
Agastache rugosa (Fisch. & Mey.) Kuntze, 1891 藿香 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 436, 1998
Ajuga decumbens Thunb ex Murray, 1784 匍伏筋骨草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 438, 1998
Ajuga dictyocarpa Hayata, 1919 網果筋骨草 Ref. 同前
Ajuga nipponensis Makino, 1909 日本筋骨草 Ref. 同前
Ajuga pygmaea A. Gray, 1859 矮筋骨草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 442, 1998
Ajuga taiwanensis Nakai ex Murata, 1968 臺灣筋骨草 Ref. 同前
Anisomeles indica (L.) Kuntze, 1891 金劍草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 445, 1998
Basilicum polystachyon (L.) Moench., 1802 小冠薰 Ref. 同前
Bostrychanthera deflexa Benth., 1876 毛藥花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 448, 1998
Clinopodium chinense (Benth.) Kuntze, 1891 風輪菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 450, 1998
Clinopodium gracile (Benth.) Kuntze, 1891 光風輪 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 452, 1998
Clinopodium laxiflorum (Hayata) Mori var. *taiwanianum* T. H. Hsieh & T. C. Huang 1998 台灣風輪菜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 455, 1998
Clinopodium laxiflorum (Hayata) Mori var. *laxiflorum* (Hayata) Mori 1936 疏花風輪菜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 452, 1998
Coleus amboinicus Lour., 1790 到手香 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 96, 2003
Coleus formosanus Hayata, 1906 蘭嶼小鞘蕊花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 455, 1998
Comanthosphace formosana Ohwi, 1935 台灣白木草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 457, 1998
Elsholtzia ciliata (Thunb.) Hylander, 1941 香薷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 459, 1998
Elsholtzia strobilifera Benth., 1833 球花香薷 Ref. 同前
Glechoma hederacea L. var. *grandis* (A. Gray) Kudo 1929 金錢薄荷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 462, 1998
Gomphostemma callicarpoides (Yamamoto) Masam., 1942 台灣錐花 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hyptis brevipes Poir., 1806 短柄香苦草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 465, 1998
Hyptis pectinata (L.) Poir., 1806 櫛穗香苦草 Ref. Taiwania 50(1): 35, 2005
Hyptis rhomboides Mart. & Gal., 1844 頭花香苦草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 466, 1998
Hyptis spicigera Lam., 1789 穗花香苦草 Ref. 同前
Hyptis suaveolens (L.) Poir., 1806 香苦草 Ref. 同前
Isodon amethystoides (Benth.) H. Hara, 1985 香茶菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 470, 1998
Isodon macrocalyx (Dunn) Kudo, 1929 大萼香茶菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 472, 1998
Isodon serra (Maxim.) Kudo, 1929 鋸葉香茶菜 Ref. 同前
Keiskea macrobracteata Masam., 1940 大苞偏穗花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 475, 1998
Lamium amplexicaule L., 1753 寶蓋草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 477, 1998
Lamium hybridum Vill., 1786 雜種野芝麻 Ref. Taiwania 51(4): 309, 2006
Lamium tuberiferum (Makino) Ohwi, 1936 塊莖小野芝麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 477, 1998
Leonurus japonicus Houtt., 1778 益母草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 480, 1998
Leucas chinensis (Retz.) R. Brown, 1810 白花草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 482, 1998
Lycopus lucidus Turcz., 1838 地筍 Ref. 同前
Melissa axillaris Bakh. f., 1965 蜜蜂花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 485, 1998
Mentha canadensis L., 1753 薄荷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 487, 1998
Mesona chinensis Benth., 1861 仙草 Ref. 同前

Mosla chinensis Maxim., 1883 乾汗草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 490, 1998
Mosla dianthera (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.) Maxim., 1875 粗鋸齒薺草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 492, 1998
Mosla scabra C. Y. Wu & H. W. Li, 1974 石薺草 Ref. 同前
Ocimum basilicum L., 1753 羅勒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 495, 1998
Ocimum gratissimum L., 1753 美羅勒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 497, 1998
Ocimum sanctum L., 1767 神羅勒 Ref. 同前
Origanum vulgare L., 1753 野薄荷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 500, 1998
Orthosiphon aristatus (Blume) Miq., 1858 貓鬚草 Ref. 同前
Paraphlomis formosana (Hayata) T. H. Hsieh & T. C. Huang, 1995 台灣假糙蘇 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 502, 1998
Paraphlomis javanica (Blume) Prain, 1901 假糙蘇 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 504, 1998
Paraphlomis tomentosocapitata Yamamoto, 1934 絨萼舞子草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Perilla frutescens (L.) Britt., 1894 紫蘇 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 506, 1998
Pogostemon auricularia (L.) Hassk., 1843 耳葉刺蕊草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 508, 1998
Pogostemon formosanus Oliv., 1896 台灣刺蕊草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pogostemon stellatus (Lour.) Kuntze, 1891 水虎尾 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 511, 1998
Prunella vulgaris L. subsp. *asiatica* var. *nanhutashanensis* S. S. Ying 1975 高山夏枯草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 514, 1998
Rubiteucris palmata (Benth. ex Hook f.) Kudo, 1929 掌狀野霍香 Ref. 同前
Salvia arisanensis Hayata, 1919 阿里山紫花鼠尾草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 516, 1998
Salvia coccinea Juss. ex Murr., 1778 紅花鼠尾草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 518, 1998
Salvia formosana (Murata) Yamazaki var. *formosana* (Murata) Yamazaki 1969 台灣紫花鼠尾草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Salvia formosana (Murata) Yamazaki var. *matsudae* (Kudo) T. C. Huang & J. T. Wu 1998 蕨葉紫花鼠尾草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 521, 1998
Salvia hayatana Makino ex Hayata, 1919 早田氏鼠尾草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Salvia japonica Thunb. ex Murray, 1784 日本紫花鼠尾草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 523, 1998
Salvia keitaoensis Hayata, 1919 隱藥鼠尾草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Salvia nipponica Miq. var. *formosana* (Hayata) Kudo 1929 黃花鼠尾草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Salvia plebeia R. Brown, 1810 節毛鼠尾草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 527, 1998
Salvia scapiformis Hance, 1885 卵葉鼠尾草 Ref. 同前
Scutellaria austrotaiwanensis T. H. Hsieh & T. C. Huang, 1997 南台灣黃芩 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 530, 1998
Scutellaria barbata D. Don, 1825 向天盞 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 532, 1998
Scutellaria indica L., 1753 印度黃芩 Ref. 同前
Scutellaria playfairii Kudo, 1929 布烈氏黃芩 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 534, 1998
Scutellaria taipeiensis T. C. Huang, A. Hsiao & M. J. Wu 2003 臺北黃芩 Ref. Taiwania 48(2): 133, 2003
Scutellaria taiwanensis C. Y. Wu, 1977 臺灣黃芩 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 534, 1998
Scutellaria tashiroi Hayata, 1919 田代氏黃芩 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 537, 1998
Stachys arvensis L., 1762 田野水蘇 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 539, 1998
Stachys oblongifolia Benth., 1830 長葉水蘇 Ref. 同前
Suzukia luchuensis Kudo, 1931 琉球鈴木草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 98, 2003
Suzukia shikikunensis Kudo, 1930 鈴木草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 542, 1998
Teucrium bidentatum Hemsl., 1890 二齒香科科 Ref. 同前
Teucrium taiwanianum T. H. Hsieh & T. C. Huang, 1996 臺灣香科科 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 545, 1998
Teucrium viscidum Blume, 1825 血見愁 Ref. 同前

Family Verbenaceae 馬鞭草科

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh., 1907 海茄冬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 404, 1998
Callicarpa formosana Rolfe var. *formosana* Rolfe 1935 杜虹花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 406, 1998
Callicarpa formosana Rolfe var. *glabrata* T. T. Chen, S. M. Chaw & Yuen P. Yang, 1935 六龜粗糠樹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 408, 1998
Callicarpa formosana Rolfe var. *longifolia* Suzuki 1935 長葉杜虹花 [特有] Ref. 同前
Callicarpa hypoleucophylla W. F. Lin & J. L. Wang, 1967 灰背葉紫珠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 410, 1998
Callicarpa japonica Thunb. var. *luxurians* Rehd. 1916 朝鮮紫珠 Ref. 同前
Callicarpa kochiana Makino, 1914 鬼紫珠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 411, 1998
Callicarpa longissima (Hemsl.) Merr., 1917 長葉紫珠 Ref. 同前
Callicarpa pilosissima Maxim., 1886 細葉紫珠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 412, 1998
Callicarpa randaiensis Hayata, 1911 巒大紫珠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Callicarpa remotiflora W. F. Lin & J. L. Wang, 1967 疏花紫珠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 413, 1998
Callicarpa remotiserrulata Hayata, 1911 疏齒紫珠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Callicarpa tikusikensis Masam., 1940 銳葉紫珠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq., 1865 灰葉薔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 415, 1998
Clerodendrum canescens Wall. ex Walpers, 1845 白毛臭牡丹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 416, 1998
Clerodendrum chinense (Osbeck) Mabberley, 1989 臭茉莉 Ref. 同前
Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum Turcz., 1863 大青 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 417, 1998
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn., 1788 苦林盤 Ref. 同前
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Siebold ex Steud., 1821 龍船花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 419, 1998
Clerodendrum ohwi Kanehira & Hatusima., 1937 花蓮海州常山 [特有] Ref. 同前
Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb., 1780 海州常山 Ref. 同前
Lantana camara L., 1753 馬櫻丹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 420, 1998
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene, 1899 鴨舌癩 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 421, 1998
Premna hengchunensis S. Y. Lu & Yuen P. Yang, 1991 恆春臭黃荊 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 422, 1998
Premna microphylla Turcz., 1863 臭黃荊 Ref. 同前
Premna octonervia Merr. & Metc., 1939 八脈臭黃荊 Ref. 同前
Premna odorata Blanco, 1837 毛魚臭木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 423, 1998

Premna serratifolia Linn., 1771 臭娘子 Ref. 同前
Sphenodesme involuocrata (Presl) B. L. Robinson, 1916 爪楔翅藤 Ref. 同前
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl., 1805 長穗木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 424, 1998
Verbena bonariensis L., 1753 柳葉馬鞭草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 425, 1998
Verbena brasiliensis Vell., 1831 狹葉馬鞭草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 96, 2003
Verbena officinalis L., 1753 馬鞭草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 425, 1998
Vitex negundo L., 1753 黃荊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 426, 1998
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Williams, 1905 山埔姜 Ref. 同前
Vitex rotundifolia L. f., 1781 海埔姜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 428, 1998
Vitex trifolia L., 1753 三葉蔓荊 Ref. 同前

Order Laurales 樟目

Family Hernandiaceae 蓮葉桐科

Hernandia nymphiifolia (C. Presl) Kubitzki, 1970 蓮葉桐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 500, 1996
Illiger luzonensis (Presl) Merr., 1904 呂宋青藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 502, 1996

Family Lauraceae 樟科

Beilschmiedia erythrophloia Hayata, 1914 瓊楠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 434, 1996
Beilschmiedia tsangii Merr., 1934 華河瓊楠 Ref. 同前
Cassytha filiformis L., 1753 無根草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 437, 1996
Cinnamomum austrosinense H. T. Chang, 1959 牡丹葉桂皮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 439, 1996
Cinnamomum brevipedunculatum C. E. Chang, 1970 小葉樟 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 440, 1996
Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Presl. var. *nominale* Hayata ex Matsum. & Hayata 1906 樟樟 Ref. 同前
Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Presl. var. *camphora* (L.) Presl. 1825 樟樹 Ref. 同前
Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Presl., 1825 樟樹 Ref. 同前
Cinnamomum cassia Presl., 1825 肉桂 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 442, 1996
Cinnamomum insulari-montanum Hayata, 1913 台灣肉桂 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cinnamomum kanehirae Hayata, 1913 牛樟 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 443, 1996
Cinnamomum kotoense Kanehira & Sasaki, 1930 蘭嶼肉桂 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cinnamomum microstemon Hayata, 1913 胡氏肉桂 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cinnamomum micranthum (Hayata) Hayata, 1913 冇樟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 445, 1996
Cinnamomum osmophloeum Kanehira, 1917 土肉桂 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cinnamomum reticulatum Hayata, 1911 土樟 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 446, 1996
Cinnamomum subavenium Miq., 1858 香桂 Ref. 同前
Cinnamomum tenuifolium Sugimoto f. *vosum* (Meissn.) H. Hara 1977 天竺桂 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 448, 1996
Cinnamomum verum J. S. Presl, 1825 錫蘭肉桂 Ref. 同前
Cryptocarya chinensis (Hance) Hemsl., 1891 厚殼桂 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 449, 1996
Cryptocarya concinna Hance, 1882 土楠 Ref. 同前
Cryptocarya elliptifolia Merr., 1919 菲律賓厚殼桂 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 451, 1996
Dehaasia incrassata (Jack.) Kosterm., 1952 腰果楠 Ref. 同前
Endiandra coriacea Merr., 1906 三蕊楠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 453, 1996
Laurus nobilis L., 1753 月桂 Ref. 同前
Lindera aggregata (Sims) Kosterm., 1974 天臺烏藥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 456, 1996
Lindera aggregata (Sims) Kosterm. f. *yfairii* (Hemsl.) J. C. Liao 1988 小葉烏藥 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 458, 1996
Lindera akoensis Hayata, 1911 內芫子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lindera communis Hemsl., 1891 香葉樹 Ref. 同前
Lindera erythrocarpa Makino, 1897 鐵釘樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 460, 1996
Lindera glauca (Sieb. & Zucc.) Bl., 1851 白葉釣樟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 461, 1996
Lindera megaphylla Hemsl., 1891 大香葉樹 Ref. 同前
Litsea acuminata (Bl.) Kurata, 1968 長葉木薑子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 464, 1996
Litsea acutivena Hayata, 1915 銳脈木薑子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 465, 1996
Litsea akoensis Hayata var. *akoensis* Hayata 1911 屏東木薑子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 467, 1996
Litsea akoensis Hayata var. *chitouchiaoensis* Liao 1982 竹頭角木薑子 Ref. 同前
Litsea akoensis Hayata, 1911 屏東木薑子 Ref. 同前
Litsea akoensis Hayata var. *sasakii* (Kamikoti) Liao 1986 狹葉木薑子 Ref. 同前
Litsea coreana Levl., 1912 鹿皮斑木薑子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 470, 1996
Litsea cubeba (Lour.) Persoon, 1807 山胡椒 Ref. 同前
Litsea elongata (Wall. ex Nees) Benth. & Hook. f. var. *mushaensis* (Hayata) J. C. Liao 1988 霧社木薑子 Ref. 同前
Litsea garciae Vidal, 1886 蘭嶼木薑子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 471, 1996
Litsea hypophaea Hayata, 1915 黃肉樹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Litsea lii Chang var. *lii* Chang 1986 李氏木薑子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 473, 1996
Litsea lii Chang, 1986 李氏木薑子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Litsea lii Chang var. *nunkao-tahangensis* (Liao) Liao 1986 能漢木薑子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Litsea morrisonensis Hayata, 1911 玉山木薑子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 474, 1996
Litsea perrottetii (Bl.) F.-Vill., 1883 佩羅特木薑子 Ref. 同前
Litsea rotundifolia Hemsl. var. *oblongifolia* (Nees) Allen 1938 橢圓葉木薑子 Ref. 同前
Machilus japonica Sieb. & Zucc. var. *japonica* Sieb. & Zucc. 1846 假長葉楠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 477, 1996
Machilus japonica Sieb. & Zucc. var. *kusanoi* (Hayata) Liao 1982 大葉楠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 479, 1996
Machilus konishii Hayata, 1911 小西氏楠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Machilus obovatifolia (Hayata) Kanehira & Sasaki, 1930 恆春楨楠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 481, 1996
Machilus philippinensis Merr., 1906 菲律賓楠 Ref. 同前
Machilus thunbergii Sieb. & Zucc., 1847 豬腳楠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 483, 1996

Machilus zuihoensis Hayata var. *zuihoensis* Hayata 1911 香楠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Machilus zuihoensis Hayata var. *mushaensis* (Lu) Y. C. Liu 1981 青葉楠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 484, 1996
Neolitsea aciculata (Bl.) Koidz. var. *aciculata* (Bl.) Koidz. 1918 銳葉新木薑子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 486, 1996
Neolitsea aciculata (Bl.) Koidz., 1918 銳葉新木薑子 Ref. 同前
Neolitsea aciculata (Bl.) Koidz. var. *variabilima* (Hayata) J. C. Liao 1986 變葉新木薑子 Ref. 同前
Neolitsea acuminatissima (Hayata) Kanehira & Sasaki, 1930 高山新木薑子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 487, 1996
Neolitsea buisanensis Yamamoto & Kamikoti f. *sutsuoensis* J. C. Liao 1986 石厝新木薑子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 489, 1996
Neolitsea buisanensis Yamamoto & Kamikoti f. *buisanensis* Yamamoto & Kamikoti 1932 武威新木薑子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 487, 1996
Neolitsea daibuensis Kamikoti, 1932 大武新木薑子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 489, 1996
Neolitsea hiiranensis Liu & Liao, 1971 南仁新木薑子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 492, 1996
Neolitsea konishii (Hayata) Kanehira & Sasaki, 1930 五掌楠 Ref. 同前
Neolitsea parvigemma (Hayata) Kanehira & Sasaki, 1930 小芽新木薑子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neolitsea sericea (Bl.) Koidz. var. *aurata* (Hayata) Hatusima 1969 金新木薑子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 494, 1996
Neolitsea sericea (Bl.) Koidz., 1926 白新木薑子 Ref. 同前
Neolitsea sericea (Bl.) Koidz. var. *sericea* (Bl.) Koidz. 1926 白新木薑子 Ref. 同前
Neolitsea villosa (Bl.) Merr., 1909 蘭嶼新木薑子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 496, 1996
Phoebe formosana (Hayata) Hayata, 1915 台灣雅楠 Ref. 同前
Sassafras randaiense (Hayata) Rehder, 1920 台灣檫樹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 498, 1996

Order Lecythidales 玉蕊目

Family Lecythidaceae 玉蕊科

Barringtonia asiatica (L.) Kurz, 1876 棋盤腳樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 901, 1993
Barringtonia racemosa (L.) Bl. ex DC., 1828 水茄苳 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 903, 1993

Order Magnoliales 木蘭目

Family Annonaceae 番荔枝科

Fissistigma glaucescens (Hance) Merr., 1919 裏白瓜馥木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 415, 1996
Fissistigma oldhamii (Hemsl.) Merr., 1919 瓜馥木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 416, 1996
Goniothalamus amuyon (Blanco) Merr., 1915 恒春哥納香 Ref. 同前
Polyalthia liukuensis Hatusima, 1979 琉球暗羅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 419, 1996

Family Magnoliaceae 木蘭科

Magnolia kachirachirae (Kanehira & Yamamoto) Dandy, 1927 烏心石舅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 410, 1996
Michelia compressa (Maxim.) Sargent var. *formosana* Kaneh. 1930 台灣烏心石 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 49, 2003
Michelia compressa (Maxim.) Sargent var. *lanyuensis* S. Y. Lu & al. 2000 蘭嶼烏心石 Ref. 同前

Family Myristicaceae 肉豆蔻科

Myristica ceylanica A. DC. var. *cagayanensis* (Merr.) J. Sinclair 1968 蘭嶼肉豆蔻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 420, 1996
Myristica elliptica Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thomson var. *simiarum* (A. DC.) J. Sinclair 1958 紅頭肉豆蔻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 422, 1996

Order Malvales 錦葵目

Family Bombacaceae 木棉科

Bombax malabarica DC., 1824 木棉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 754, 1993

Family Elaeocarpaceae 杜英科

Elaeocarpus argenteus Merr., 1905 腺葉杜英 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 714, 1993
Elaeocarpus japonicus Sieb. & Zucc., 1845 薯豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 716, 1993
Elaeocarpus multiflorus (Turcz.) F. Vill., 1880 繁花薯豆 Ref. 同前
Elaeocarpus sphaericus (Gaertn.) Schumann var. *hayatae* (Kanehira & Sasaki) Chang 1977 球果杜英 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 718, 1993
Elaeocarpus sylvestris (Lour.) Poir. var. *lanyuensis* (Chang) Chang 1993 蘭嶼杜英 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 720, 1993
Elaeocarpus sylvestris (Lour.) Poir., 1811 杜英 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sloanea formosana Li, 1963 猴歡喜 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Malvaceae 錦葵科

Abelmoschus moschatus (L.) Medicus, 1787 香葵 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 737, 1993
Abutilon crispum (L.) Medicus, 1787 泡果苘 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 739, 1993
Abutilon grandifolium (Willd.) Sweet, 1826 大葉苘麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 77, 2003
Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet, 1836 冬葵子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 740, 1993
Abutilon indicum (L.) Sweet var. *guineense* (Schumach.) Feng 1982 畿內冬葵子 Ref. 同前
Hibiscus mutabilis L., 1753 木芙蓉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 742, 1993
Hibiscus surattensis L., 1753 刺芙蓉 Ref. 同前
Hibiscus syriacus L., 1753 木槿 Ref. 同前
Hibiscus taiwanensis Hu, 1955 山芙蓉 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 743, 1993
Hibiscus tiliaceus L., 1753 黃槿 Ref. 同前
Malachra capitata L., 1767 旋葵 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 77, 2003
Malva neglecta Wall., 1824 圓葉錦葵 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 745, 1993
Malva sinensis Cav., 1786 華錦葵 Ref. 同前
Malvastrum coromandelianum (L.) Garcke, 1857 賽葵 Ref. 同前
Malvastrum spicatum (L.) A. Gray, 1849 穗花賽葵 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 746, 1993
Sida acuta Burm. f., 1768 細葉金午時花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 748, 1993
Sida cordifolia L., 1753 圓葉金午時花 Ref. 同前

Sida javensis Cavan., 1785 圓葉金午時花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 77, 2003
Sida mysorensis Wight & Arn., 1834 薄葉金午時花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 748, 1993
Sida rhombifolia L. subsp. *insularis* (Hatusima) Hatusima 1971 恆春金午時花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 750, 1993
Sida rhomboidea Roxb. Ex Fleming, 1810 擬金午時花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 77, 2003
Sida veronicaefolia Lam., 1783 澎湖金午時花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 750, 1993
Thespesia populnea (L.) Solad. ex Correa, 1807 繖楊 Ref. 同前
Urena lobata L., 1753 野棉花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 752, 1993
Urena procumbens L., 1753 梵天花 Ref. 同前

Family Sterculiaceae 梧桐科

Firmiana simplex (L.) W. F. Wight, 1909 梧桐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 757, 1993
Helicteres augustifolia L., 1753 山芝麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 759, 1993
Heritiera littoralis Dryand., 1789 銀葉樹 Ref. 同前
Kleinhovia hospita L., 1763 克蘭樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 762, 1993
Melochia corchorifolia L., 1753 野路葵 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 764, 1993
Pterospermum niveum Vidal., 1816 翅子樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 766, 1993
Reevesia formosana Sprague, 1914 台灣梭羅樹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sterculia ceramica R. Brown, 1844 蘭嶼蘋婆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 769, 1993
Waltheria americana L., 1753 草梧桐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 771, 1993

Family Tiliaceae 田麻科

Berrya ammonilla Roxb., 1842 六翅木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 724, 1993
Corchorus aestuans L. var. *aestuans* L. 1753 繩黃麻 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 725, 1993
Corchorus aestuans L. var. *brevicaulis* (Hosok.) T. S. Liu & H. C. Lo 1977 短莖繩黃麻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Corchorus capsularis L., 1753 黃麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 727, 1993
Corchorus olitorius L., 1753 山麻 Ref. 同前
Grewia eriocarpa Juss., 1804 大葉捕魚木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 729, 1993
Grewia piscatorum Hance, 1866 小葉捕魚木 Ref. 同前
Grewia rhombifolia Kanehira & Sasaki, 1928 菱葉捕魚木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 730, 1993
Muntingia calabura L., 1753 西印度櫻桃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 732, 1993
Triumfetta bartramia L., 1759 垂椏草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 733, 1993
Triumfetta pilosa Roth., 1821 長葉垂椏草 Ref. 同前
Triumfetta semitriloba Jacq., 1760 菲島垂椏草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 735, 1993
Triumfetta tomentosa Baker, 1842 臭垂椏草 Ref. 同前

Order Myricales 楊梅目

Family Myricaceae 楊梅科

Myrica adenophora Hance, 1883 青楊梅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 19, 1996
Myrica rubra (Lour.) Sieb. & Zucc., 1846 楊梅 Ref. 同前

Order Myrtales 桃金娘目

Family Combretaceae 使君子科

Lumnitzera racemosa Willd., 1803 欖李 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 933, 1993
Terminalia catappa L., 1767 欖仁 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 935, 1993

Family Lythraceae 千屈菜科

Ammannia baccifera L., 1753 水萹菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 872, 1993
Ammannia coccinea Rathb., 1773 長葉水萹菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 873, 1993
Ammannia multiflora Roxb., 1820 多花水萹菜 Ref. 同前
Cuphea cartagenensis (Jacq.) Macbrids, 1930 克非亞草 Ref. 同前
Lagerstroemia subcostata Koehne, 1883 九芎 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 876, 1993
Pemphis acidula J. R. & G. Forst., 1776 水芫花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 878, 1993
Rotala indica (Willd.) Koehne var. *uliginosa* (Miq.) Koehne 1881 印度水豬母乳 Ref. 同前
Rotala mexicana Cham. & Schltd., 1830 輪生葉水豬母乳 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 881, 1993
Rotala ramosior (L.) Koehne, 1877 美洲水豬母乳 Ref. 同前
Rotala rosea (Poiret) C. D. K. Cook, 1979 五蕊水豬母乳 Ref. 同前
Rotala rotundifolia (Wallich ex Roxb.) Koehne, 1880 水豬母乳 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 883, 1993
Rotala wallichii (Hook. f.) Koehne, 1881 瓦氏水豬母乳 Ref. 同前

Family Melastomataceae 野牡丹科

Astronia formosana Kanehira, 1913 大野牡丹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 906, 1993
Barthea barthei (Hance) Krass, 1893 深山野牡丹 Ref. 同前
Blastus cochinchinensis Lour., 1790 柏拉木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 909, 1993
Bredia gibba Ohwi, 1936 小金石榴 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 911, 1993
Bredia hirsuta Blume var. *scandens* Ito & Matsumura 1991 布勒德藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 912, 1993
Bredia hirsuta Blume var. *rotundifolia* (Liu & Lu) S.F.Huang & T.C. Huang 1991 圓葉布勒德藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 911, 1993
Bredia oldhamii Hooker f., 1871 金石榴 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 912, 1993
Bredia quadrangularis Cogn., 1891 過路驚 Ref. Taiwan J. For. Sci. 21(1): 121, 2006
Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don, 1823 毛野牡丹藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 81, 2003
Medinilla formosana Hayata, 1912 台灣野牡丹藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 915, 1993
Medinilla hayataina Keng, 1955 蘭嶼野牡丹藤 [特有] Ref. 同前
Melastoma affine D. Don, 1823 基尖葉野牡丹 Ref. 同前
Melastoma candidum D. Don, 1823 野牡丹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 918, 1993

Melastoma intermedia Dunn, 1908 水社野牡丹 Ref. 同前
Memecylon lanceolatum Blanco, 1837 革葉羊角扭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 921, 1993
Osbeckia chinensis L., 1753 金錦香 Ref. 同前
Osbeckia oipipara C. Y. Wu & C. Chen, 1982 闊葉金錦香 Ref. 同前
Otanthra scaberrima (Hayata) Ohwi, 1936 糙葉耳藥花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 923, 1993
Pachycentria formosana Hayata, 1912 台灣厚距花 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sarcopyramis nepalensis Wall. var. *bodinieri* Levl. 1914 肉穗野牡丹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 926, 1993
Sarcopyramis nepalensis Wall. var. *delicata* (C. B. Robinson) S.F. Huang & T.C. Huang 1991 東方肉穗野牡丹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 927, 1993
Sonerila tenera Royle, 1834 三蕊草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 82, 2003

Family Myrtaceae 桃金娘科

Acmena acuminatissima (Bl.) Merr. & Perry, 1938 賽赤楠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 886, 1993
Decaspermum gracilentum (Hance) Merr. & Perry, 1938 十子木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 888, 1993
Rhodomyrtus tomentosa (Ait.) Hassk., 1842 桃金娘 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 890, 1993
Syzygium buxifolium Hook. & Arn., 1833 小葉赤楠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 892, 1993
Syzygium densinervium var. *insulare* Chang 1964 密脈赤楠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Syzygium euphlebiium (Hayata) Mori, 1938 細脈赤楠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Syzygium formosanum (Hayata) Mori, 1938 台灣赤楠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 895, 1993
Syzygium kusukusense (Hayata) Mori, 1938 高士佛赤楠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Syzygium paucivenium (Robins.) Merr., 1950 疏脈赤楠 Ref. 同前
Syzygium simile (Merr.) Merr., 1950 蘭嶼赤楠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 896, 1993
Syzygium taiwanicum Chang & Miao, 1982 台灣捧花蒲桃 Ref. 同前
Syzygium tripinnatum (Blanco) Merr., 1950 大花赤楠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 899, 1993

Family Onagraceae 柳葉菜科

Circaea alpina L. subsp. *imaicola* (Asch. & Mag.) Kitamura 1960 高山露珠草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 938, 1993
Circaea cordata Royle, 1834 心葉露珠草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 940, 1993
Circaea erubescens Franch. & Sav., 1879 台灣露珠草 Ref. 同前
Circaea glabrescens (Pamp.) Hand.-Mazz., 1933 禿梗露珠草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 943, 1993
Epilobium amurense Hausskn. subsp. *amurense* Hausskn. 1879 黑龍江柳葉菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 944, 1993
Epilobium brevifolium D. Don subsp. *trichoneurum* (Hausskn.) Raven 1962 短葉柳葉菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 946, 1993
Epilobium hohuanense Ying ex Chen, Hoch & Raven, 1992 合歡柳葉菜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epilobium nankotaizanense Yamamoto, 1926 南湖柳葉菜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 948, 1993
Epilobium pengii Chen, Hoch & Raven, 1992 彭氏柳葉菜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epilobium platystigmatosum C. B. Robinson, 1908 闊柱柳葉菜 Ref. 同前
Epilobium taiwanianum Chen, Hoch & Raven, 1992 台灣柳葉菜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 951, 1993
Ludwigia × taiwanensis Peng, 1990 台灣水龍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 962, 1993
Ludwigia adscendens (L.) Hara, 1953 白花水龍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 954, 1993
Ludwigia epilobioides Maxim., 1859 假柳葉菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 955, 1993
Ludwigia hyssopifolia (G. Don) Exell, 1957 細葉水丁香 Ref. 同前
Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) Raven, 1962 水丁香 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 958, 1993
Ludwigia ovalis Miq., 1867 卵葉水丁香 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 960, 1993
Ludwigia perennis L., 1753 小花水丁香 Ref. 同前
Oenothera biennis L., 1753 月見草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 964, 1993
Oenothera glazioviana Micheli, 1882 黃花月見草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 965, 1993
Oenothera laciniata J. Hill, 1767 裂葉月見草 Ref. 同前
Oenothera stricta Ledeb. ex Link, 1821 待宵草 Ref. 同前
Oenothera tetraptera Cav., 1796 四翅月見草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 967, 1993

Family Thymelaeaceae 瑞香科

Daphne arisanensis Hayata, 1912 台灣瑞香 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 772, 1993
Daphne genkwa Sieb. & Zucc., 1835 芫花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 773, 1993
Daphne kiusiana Miq. var. *atrocaulis* (Rehder) Maekawa 1945 白花瑞香 [特有] Ref. 同前
Daphne morrisonensis C. E. Chang, 1993 玉山瑞香 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stellera formosana (Hayata) Li, 1963 矮瑞香 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 775, 1993
Wikstroemia indica (L.) C. A. Mey., 1843 南嶺蕘花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 776, 1993
Wikstroemia lanceolata Merr., 1905 披針葉蕘花 Ref. 同前
Wikstroemia mononectaria Hayata, 1915 紅蕘花 [特有] Ref. 同前
Wikstroemia retusa A. Gray, 1865 倒卵葉蕘花 Ref. 同前
Wikstroemia taiwanensis Chang, 1977 台灣蕘花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 779, 1993

Family Trapaceae 菱科

Trapa bispinosa Roxb. var. *iinumae* Nakano 1913 菱 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 968, 1993
Trapa natans L. var. *japonica* Nakai 1942 鬼菱 Ref. 同前
Trapa taiwanensis Nakai, 1942 台灣菱 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 969, 1993

Order Nepentales 豬籠草目

Family Droseraceae 茅膏菜科

Drosera burmanni Vahl, 1794 金錢草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 715, 1996
Drosera indica L., 1753 長葉茅膏菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 716, 1996
Drosera peltata J. E. Smith, 1797 茅膏菜 Ref. 同前
Drosera spathulata Lab., 1804 小毛氈苔 Ref. 同前

Order Nymphaeales 睡蓮目

Family Cabombaceae 蓴科

Brasenia schreberi Gmel., 1796 蓴 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 615, 1996

Family Ceratophyllaceae 金魚藻科

Ceratophyllum demersum L., 1753 金魚藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 617, 1996

Ceratophyllum kossinskyi Kusen.-Proch, 1937 細金魚藻 Ref. 同前

Ceratophyllum oryzetorum V. L. Komarov, 1932 五角金魚藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 619, 1996

Family Nelumbonaceae 蓮科

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn., 1788 蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 608, 1996

Family Nymphaeaceae 睡蓮科

Euryale ferox Salisb., 1806 芡 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 610, 1996

Nuphar shimadae Hayata, 1916 台灣萍蓬草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 611, 1996

Nymphaea stellata Willd., 1797 藍睡蓮 Ref. 同前

Nymphaea tetragona Georgi, 1775 睡蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 613, 1996

Order Papaverales 罌粟目

Family Fumariaceae 紫堇科

Corydalis decumbens (Thunb.) Pers., 1807 伏莖紫堇 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 727, 1996

Corydalis incisa (Thunb.) Pers., 1807 刻葉紫堇 Ref. 同前

Corydalis koidzumiana Ohwi, 1934 密花黃堇 Ref. 同前

Corydalis ochotensis Turcz., 1846 疏花黃堇 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 728, 1996

Corydalis ophiocarpa Hook. f. & Thoms., 1855 彎果黃堇 Ref. 同前

Corydalis pallida (Thunb.) Pers., 1807 黃堇 Ref. 同前

Corydalis pallida (Thunb.) Pers. var. *sparsimamma* (Ohwi) Ohwi 1943 凹子黃堇 Ref. 同前

Corydalis pallida (Thunb.) Pers. var. *pallida* (Thunb.) Pers. 1807 黃堇 Ref. 同前

Corydalis racemosa (Thunb.) Pers., 1807 小花黃堇 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 731, 1996

Corydalis tashiroi Makino, 1909 台灣黃堇 Ref. 同前

Fumaria officinalis L., 1753 球果紫堇 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 733, 1996

Family Papaveraceae 罌粟科

Argemone mexicana L., 1753 薊罌粟 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 720, 1996

Macleaya cordata (Willd.) R. Brown, 1826 博落迴 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 722, 1996

Papaver orientale L., 1753 鬼罌粟 Ref. 同前

Papaver rhoeas L., 1753 虞美人 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 725, 1996

Order Piperales 胡椒目

Family Chloranthaceae 金粟蘭科

Chloranthus henryi Hemsl., 1891 寬葉金粟蘭 Ref. Taiwania 51(4): 283, 2006

Chloranthus oldhami Solms., 1869 台灣及己 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 632, 1996

Sarcandra glabra (Thunb.) Nakai, 1930 草珊瑚 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 634, 1996

Family Piperaceae 胡椒科

Peperomia japonica Makino, 1901 椒草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 624, 1996

Peperomia nakaharae Hayata, 1911 山椒草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 625, 1996

Peperomia pellucida Kunth., 1816 草胡椒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 54, 2003

Peperomia reflexa (L. f.) A. Dietr., 1831 小椒草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 625, 1996

Peperomia rubrivenosa C. DC., 1910 蘭嶼椒草 Ref. 同前

Peperomia sui Lin & Lu, 1995 紅莖椒草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 626, 1996

Piper arborescens Roxb., 1832 蘭嶼風藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 628, 1996

Piper betle L., 1753 老藤 Ref. 同前

Piper interruptum Opiz. var. *multinervum* C. DC. 1910 多脈風藤 Ref. 同前

Piper kadsura (Choisy) Ohwi, 1934 風藤 Ref. 同前

Piper kawakamii Hayata, 1911 恒春風藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 629, 1996

Piper kwashoense Hayata, 1911 綠島風藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 54, 2003

Piper sintenense Hatusima, 1935 薄葉風藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 629, 1996

Piper taiwanense Lin & Lu, 1995 台灣老藤 [特有] Ref. 同前

Piper umbellatum L., 1753 台灣胡椒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 631, 1996

Family Saururaceae 三白草科

Houttuynia cordata Thunb., 1784 蕺菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 620, 1996

Saururus chinensis (Lour.) Baill., 1871 三白草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 622, 1996

Order Plantaginales 車前目

Family Plantaginaceae 車前科

Plantago asiatica L., 1753 車前草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 733, 1998

Plantago lanceolata L., 1753 長葉車前草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 734, 1998

Plantago macronipponica Yamamoto, 1938 巨葉車前草 Ref. 同前

Plantago major L., 1753 大車前草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 736, 1998

Plantago virginica L., 1753 毛車前草 Ref. 同前

Order Plumbaginales 藍雪目

Family Plumbaginaceae 藍雪科

- Limonium sinense* (Girard) Kuntze, 1891 石菘蓉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 80, 1998
Limonium wrightii (Hance) Kuntze, 1891 烏芙蓉 Ref. 同前
Plumbago zeylanica L., 1753 烏面馬 Ref. 同前

Order Polygalales 遠志目

Family Malpighiaceae 黃櫨花科

- Hiptage benghalensis* (L.) Kurz., 1874 猿尾藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 565, 1993
Malpighia coccigera L., 1753 刺葉黃櫨花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 566, 1993
Malpighia glabra L., 1753 黃櫨花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 568, 1993
Malpighia mexicana Juss., 1843 墨西哥黃櫨花 Ref. 同前
Ryssopterys timoriensis (DC.) Juss., 1837 翅實藤 Ref. 同前
Tristellateia australasiae A. Richard, 1833 三星果藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 569, 1993

Family Polygalaceae 遠志科

- Epirixanthes elongata* Blume, 1825 寄生鱗葉草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 72, 2003
Polygala arcuata Hayata, 1908 巨葉花遠志 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 571, 1993
Polygala glomerata Lour., 1970 無柄花瓜子金 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 573, 1993
Polygala japonica Houtt., 1779 瓜子金 Ref. 同前
Polygala paniculata L., 1759 圓錐花遠志 Ref. 同前
Polygala tatarinowii Regel, 1861 小扁豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 576, 1993
Salomonina oblongifolia DC, 1824 齒果草 Ref. 同前

Order Polygonales 蓼目

Family Polygonaceae 蓼科

- Antigonon leptopus* Hook. & Arn., 1841 珊瑚藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 294, 1996
Fagopyrum cymosum (Trev.) Meisn., 1832 赤地利 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 45, 2003
Polygonum aviculare L., 1753 扁蓄 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 296, 1996
Polygonum barbatum L., 1753 毛蓼 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 298, 1996
Polygonum capitatum Buchanan-Hamilton ex D. Don 頭花蓼 Ref. Taiwania 49(3): 183, 2004
Polygonum chinense L., 1753 火炭母草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 298, 1996
Polygonum conspicuum (Nakai) Nakai, 1911 櫻蓼 Ref. 同前
Polygonum cuspidatum Sieb. & Zucc., 1846 虎杖 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 299, 1996
Polygonum dichotomum Bl., 1825 水紅骨蛇 Ref. 同前
Polygonum filicaule Wall. ex Meisn., 1832 高山蓼 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 301, 1996
Polygonum foliosum Lindb., 1900 宜蘭蓼 Ref. 同前
Polygonum glabrum Willd., 1799 紅辣蓼 Ref. 同前
Polygonum hastatosagittatum Makino, 1903 長箭葉蓼 Ref. 同前
Polygonum hydropiper L., 1753 水蓼 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 302, 1996
Polygonum japonicum Meisn., 1856 蠶繭草 Ref. 同前
Polygonum lanatum Roxb., 1832 白苦柱 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 304, 1996
Polygonum lapathifolium L., 1753 早苗蓼 Ref. 同前
Polygonum longisetum De Bruyn, 1854 睫穗蓼 Ref. 同前
Polygonum maackianum Regel, 1861 長戟葉蓼 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 305, 1996
Polygonum micranthum Meisn., 1865 盤腺蓼 Ref. 同前
Polygonum multiflorum Thunb. ex Murray var. *hypoleucum* (Ohwi) Liu, Ying & Lai, 1976 台灣何首烏 [特有] Ref. 同前
Polygonum muricatum Meisner, 1826 小花蓼 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 306, 1996
Polygonum nepalense Meisn., 1826 野蕎麥 Ref. 同前
Polygonum orientale L., 1753 紅蓼 Ref. 同前
Polygonum perfoliatum L., 1759 扛板歸 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 307, 1996
Polygonum persicaria L., 1753 春蓼 Ref. 同前
Polygonum pilushanense Liu & Ou, 1976 畢祿山蓼 [特有] Ref. 同前
Polygonum plebeium R. Brown, 1810 假扁蓄 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 308, 1996
Polygonum posumbu Buch.-Ham. ex Don, 1825 花蓼 Ref. 同前
Polygonum praetermissum Hook. f., 1890 細葉雀翅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 309, 1996
Polygonum pubescens Bl., 1825 八字蓼 Ref. 同前
Polygonum pulchrum Bl., 1826 絨毛蓼 Ref. 同前
Polygonum runcinatum Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, 1825 散血丹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 310, 1996
Polygonum sagittatum L., 1753 箭葉蓼 Ref. 同前
Polygonum scabrum Moench, 1794 糙葉蓼 Ref. 同前
Polygonum senticosum (Meisn.) Fr. & Sav., 1875 刺蓼 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 311, 1996
Polygonum thunbergii Sieb. & Zucc., 1846 戟葉蓼 Ref. 同前
Polygonum trigonocarpum (Makino) Kudo & Masam., 1932 細葉蓼 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 312, 1996
Polygonum virginatum L. var. *filiforme* (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai 1909 金線草 Ref. 同前
Polygonum viscosum Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don, 1825 香蓼 Ref. 同前
Rumex acetosa L., 1753 酸模 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 313, 1996
Rumex acetosella L., 1753 小酸模 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 314, 1996
Rumex crispus L. var. *japonicus* (Houtt.) Makino 1894 羊蹄 Ref. 同前
Rumex crispus L., 1753 皺葉酸模 Ref. 同前
Rumex crispus L. var. *crispus* L. 1753 皺葉酸模 Ref. 同前
Rumex martimus L., 1753 連明子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 315, 1996
Rumex nipponicus Fr. & Sav., 1876 小羊蹄 Ref. 同前

Rumex obtusifolius L., 1753 大羊蹄 Ref. 同前

Order Primulales 報春花目

Family Myrsinaceae 紫金牛科

- Ardisia brevicaulis* Diels, 1900 屯鹿紫金牛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 41, 1998
Ardisia chinensis Benth., 1861 華紫金牛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 42, 1998
Ardisia cornudentata Mez subsp. *morrisonensis* var. (Hayata) Yuen P. Yang 1998 玉山紫金牛 Ref. 同前
Ardisia cornudentata subsp. *cornudentata* Mez, 1902 雨傘仔 Ref. 同前
Ardisia crenata Sims, 1918 珠砂根 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 43, 1998
Ardisia crispa (Thunb.) A. DC., 1834 百兩金 Ref. 同前
Ardisia elliptica Thunb., 1795 蘭嶼紫金牛 Ref. 同前
Ardisia japonica (Hornsted) Blume, 1826 紫金牛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 44, 1998
Ardisia kusukuensis Hayata, 1915 高士佛紫金牛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ardisia maclurei Merr., 1922 麥氏紫金牛 Ref. 同前
Ardisia pusilla A. DC., 1836 輪葉紫金牛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 45, 1998
Ardisia quinquegona Blume, 1826 小葉樹杞 Ref. 同前
Ardisia sieboldii Miq., 1867 樹杞 Ref. 同前
Ardisia villosa Roxb., 1824 雪下紅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 46, 1998
Ardisia violacea (T. Suzuki) W. Z. Fang & K Yao, 1979 裡薑紫金牛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ardisia virens Kurz, 1877 黑星紫金牛 Ref. 同前
Embelia laeta (L.) Mez var. *papilligera* (Nakai) Walker 1954 藤毛木櫛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 47, 1998
Embelia lenticellata Hayata, 1915 賽山椒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 48, 1998
Embelia rudis Hand.-Mazz., 1922 野山椒 Ref. 同前
Maesa japonica (Thunb.) Moritz ex Zoll., 1846 山桂花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 50, 1998
Maesa lanyuensis Yuen P. Yang, 1999 蘭嶼山桂花 [特有] Ref. 同前
Maesa perlaria (Lour.) Merr. var. *formosana* (Mez) Yuen P. Yang 1998 台灣山桂花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 52, 1998
Maesa perlaria (Lour.) Merr. var. *perlaria* (Lour.) Merr. 1935 鯽魚膽 Ref. 同前
Myrsine africana L., 1753 小葉鐵仔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 53, 1998
Myrsine sequinii Levl., 1914 大明橘 Ref. 同前
Myrsine stolonifera (Koidz.) Walker, 1940 蔓竹杞 Ref. 同前

Family Primulaceae 報春花科

- Anagalis arvensis* L., 1753 琉璃繁縷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 57, 1998
Androsace umbellata (Lour.) Merr., 1919 地錢草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 59, 1998
Lysimachia ardisioides Masam., 1932 台灣排香 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 61, 1998
Lysimachia capillipes Hemsl., 1889 排香草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 63, 1998
Lysimachia chingshuiensis C.-I Peng & C. M. Hu, 1999 清水山過路黃 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lysimachia congestiflora Hemsl., 1889 台灣珍珠菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 66, 1998
Lysimachia decurrens G. Forster, 1786 異葉珍珠菜 Ref. 同前
Lysimachia fortunei Maxim., 1868 星宿菜 Ref. 同前
Lysimachia japonica Thunb., 1784 小茄 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 70, 1998
Lysimachia mauritiana Lam., 1789 茅毛珍珠菜 Ref. 同前
Lysimachia nigropunctata Masam., 1932 黑點珍珠菜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 73, 1998
Lysimachia remota Petitm., 1907 蓬萊珍珠菜 Ref. 同前
Primula miyabeana Ito & Kawakami, 1911 玉山櫻草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 76, 1998
Stimpsonia chamaedryoides C. Wright ex A. Gray, 1859 施丁草 Ref. 同前

Order Proteales 山龍眼目

Family Proteaceae 山龍眼科

- Helicia cochinchinensis* Lour., 1790 紅葉樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 258, 1996
Helicia formosana Hemsl., 1891 山龍眼 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 260, 1996
Helicia rengetiensis Masam., 1951 蓮花池山龍眼 [特有] Ref. 同前

Order Rafflesiales 大花草目

Family Rafflesiaceae 大花草科

- Mitrastemon kanehirai* Yamamoto, 1925 菱形奴草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 652, 1996
Mitrastemon kawasakii Hayata, 1912 台灣奴草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 654, 1996

Order Ranunculales 毛茛目

Family Berberidaceae 小檗科

- Berberis aristatoserrulata* Hayata, 1913 長葉小檗 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 576, 1996
Berberis brevisepala Hayata, 1913 高山小檗 [特有] Ref. 同前
Berberis chingshuiensis Shimizu, 1961 清水山小檗 [特有] Ref. 同前
Berberis kawakamii Hayata, 1911 台灣小檗 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 579, 1996
Berberis mingetsuensis Hayata, 1915 眠月小檗 [特有] Ref. 同前
Berberis morrisonensis Hayata, 1911 玉山小檗 [特有] Ref. 同前
Berberis tarokoensis Lu & Yang, 1996 太魯閣小檗 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 581, 1996
Dysosma pleianthum (Hance) Woodson, 1928 八角蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 583, 1996
Mahonia japonica (Thunb. ex Murray) DC., 1821 十大功勞 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 581, 1996
Mahonia oiwakensis Hayata, 1916 阿里山十大功勞 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Coriariaceae 馬桑科

- Coriaria japonica* A. Gray subsp. *intermedia* (Matsum.) Huang 1992 台灣馬桑 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 579, 1993

Family Lardizabalaceae 木通科

- Akebia longeracemosa* Matsum., 1899 長序木通 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 586, 1996
Akebia trifoliata (Thunb.) Koidz. subsp. *australis* (Diels) T. 1961 白木通 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 588, 1996
Stauntonia obovata Hemsl., 1907 鈍藥野木瓜 Ref. 同前
Stauntonia obovatifoliola Hayata, 1919 石月 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 590, 1996
Stauntonia purpurea Y. C. Liu & F. Y. Lu, 1978 紫花野木瓜 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Menispermaceae 防己科

- Cocculus laurifolius* DC., 1817 樟葉木防己 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 592, 1996
Cocculus orbiculatus (L.) DC., 1817 木防己 Ref. 同前
Cyclea gracillima Diels, 1910 土防己 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 594, 1996
Cyclea insularis (Makino) Hatusima, 1966 蘭嶼土防己 Ref. 同前
Cyclea ochiaiana (Yamamoto) S. F. Huang & T. C. Huang, 1996 台灣土防己 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pericampylus formosanus Diels, 1910 蓬萊藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 598, 1996
Sinomenium acutum (Thunb.) Rehd. & Wils., 1913 漢防己 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 600, 1996
Stephania cephalantha Hayata, 1913 大還魂 Ref. 同前
Stephania japonica (Thunb. ex Murray) Miers var. *hispidula* Yamamoto 1927 毛千金藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 602, 1996
Stephania japonica (Thunb. ex Murray) Miers var. *japonica* (Thunb. ex Murray) Miers 1866 千金藤 Ref. 同前
Stephania merrillii Diels, 1910 蘭嶼千金藤 Ref. 同前
Stephania tetrandra S. Moore, 1875 石蟾蜍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 605, 1996
Tinospora dentata Diels, 1910 恆春青牛膽 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Ranunculaceae 毛茛科

- Aconitum fukutomei* Hayata var. *fukutomei* Hayata 1914 臺灣烏頭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 507, 1996
Aconitum fukutomei Hayata var. *formosanum* (Tamura) Yang & Huang 1996 蔓烏頭 Ref. 同前
Anemone stolonifera Maxim., 1877 匍枝銀蓮花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 511, 1996
Anemone vitifolia Buch. Ham. ex DC., 1818 小白頭翁 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 509, 1996
Calathodes polycarpa Ohwi, 1933 多果雞爪草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 513, 1996
Cimicifuga simplex (DC.) Wormsk. ex Turcz., 1842 單穗升麻 Ref. 同前
Clematis akoensis Hayata, 1911 屏東鐵線蓮 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 516, 1996
Clematis chinensis Osbeck, 1757 威靈仙 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 518, 1996
Clematis crassifolia Benth., 1861 厚葉鐵線蓮 Ref. 同前
Clematis formosana Kuntz., 1945 台灣鐵線蓮 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 521, 1996
Clematis gouriana Roxb. ex DC. var. *lishanensis* Yang & Huang 1991 梨山小囊衣藤 [特有] Ref. 同前
Clematis grata Wall., 1830 串鼻龍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 524, 1996
Clematis henryi Oliv. var. *morii* (Hayata) Yang & Huang 1992 森氏鐵線蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 527, 1996
Clematis henryi Oliv. var. *henryi* Oliv. 1889 亨利氏鐵線蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 524, 1996
Clematis henryi Oliv., 1889 亨利氏鐵線蓮 Ref. 同前
Clematis lasiandra Maxim., 1876 小木通 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 527, 1996
Clematis leschenaultiana DC., 1817 銹毛鐵線蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 530, 1996
Clematis meyeniana Walp., 1843 麥氏鐵線蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 532, 1996
Clematis montana Buch.-Ham. ex DC., 1817 繡球藤 Ref. 同前
Clematis parviloba Gard. ex Champ. subsp. *bartlettii* (Yamamoto) Yang & Huang 1995 巴氏鐵線蓮 [特有] Ref. 同前
Clematis psilandra Kitagawa, 1937 台灣草牡丹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 536, 1996
Clematis tamurae Yang & Huang, 1995 田村氏鐵線蓮 [特有] Ref. 同前
Clematis tashiroi Maxim., 1888 田代氏鐵線蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 539, 1996
Clematis terniflora DC. var. *garanbiensis* (Hayata) M. C. Chang 1980 鵝鑾鼻鐵線蓮 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 541, 1996
Clematis tsugetorum Ohwi, 1933 高山鐵線蓮 [特有] Ref. 同前
Clematis uncinata Champ. ex Benth., 1851 柱果鐵線蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 544, 1996
Clematis uncinata Champ. ex Benth. var. *okinawensis* (Ohwi) Ohwi 1953 毛果鐵線蓮 Ref. 同前
Clematis uncinata Champ. ex Benth. var. *uncinata* Champ. ex Benth. 1851 柱果鐵線蓮 Ref. 同前
Coptis quinquefolia Miq., 1867 五葉黃連 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 546, 1996
Dichocarpum adiantifolium (Hook. f. & Thoms.) W. T. Wang & Hsiao, 1964 鐵線蕨葉人字果 Ref. 同前
Ranunculus cantoniensis DC., 1824 馮毛茛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 550, 1996
Ranunculus cheirophyllus Hayata, 1913 掌葉毛茛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ranunculus chinensis Bunge, 1833 茴茴蒜 Ref. Taiwania 50(3): 215, 2005
Ranunculus formosa-montanus Ohwi, 1933 蓬萊毛茛 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 553, 1996
Ranunculus japonicus Thunb., 1794 毛茛 Ref. 同前
Ranunculus junipericola Ohwi, 1933 高山毛茛 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 556, 1996
Ranunculus morii (Yamamoto) Ohwi, 1936 森氏毛茛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ranunculus nankotaizanus Ohwi, 1933 南湖毛茛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ranunculus sceleratus L., 1753 石龍芮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 560, 1996
Ranunculus sieboldii Miq., 1867 揚子毛茛 Ref. 同前
Ranunculus silerifolius Lev., 1909 鉤柱毛茛 Ref. Taiwania 50(3): 218, 2005
Ranunculus taisanensis Hayata, 1911 鹿場毛茛 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 562, 1996
Ranunculus ternatus Thunb. ex Murray, 1784 小毛茛 Ref. 同前
Semiaquilegia adoxoides (DC.) Makino, 1902 天葵 Ref. Taiwania 49(1): 44, 2004
Thalictrum javanicum Bl. var. *puberulum* W. T. Wang 1979 微毛爪哇唐松草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 565, 1996
Thalictrum myriophyllum Ohwi, 1933 密葉唐松草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 567, 1996
Thalictrum rubescens Ohwi, 1933 南湖唐松草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Thalictrum sessile Hayata, 1913 玉山唐松草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 570, 1996
Thalictrum urbaini Hayata, 1911 傅氏唐松草 [特有] Ref. 同前

Thalictrum urbaini Hayata var. *majus* T. Shimizu 1911 大花傅氏唐松草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 573, 1996
Thalictrum urbaini Hayata var. *urbaini* Hayata 1911 傅氏唐松草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 570, 1996
Trollius taihazhenensis Masam., 1934 臺灣金蓮花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 573, 1996

Family Sabiaceae 清風藤科

Meliosma callicarpaefolia Hayata, 1913 紫珠葉泡花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 611, 1993
Meliosma rhoifolia Maxim., 1867 山豬肉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 612, 1993
Meliosma rigida Sieb. & Zucc., 1845 筆羅子 Ref. 同前
Meliosma squamulata Hance, 1876 綠樟 Ref. 同前
Sabia swinhoei Hemsl., 1886 台灣清風藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 614, 1993
Sabia transarisanensis Hayata, 1915 阿里山清風藤 [特有] Ref. 同前

Order Rhamnales 鼠李目

Family Elaeagnaceae 胡頹子科

Elaeagnus formosana Nakai, 1916 台灣胡頹子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 780, 1993
Elaeagnus formosensis Hatusima, 1952 Ref. 同前
Elaeagnus glabra Thunb., 1784 藤胡頹子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 782, 1993
Elaeagnus grandifolia Hayata, 1920 慈恩胡頹子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 785, 1993
Elaeagnus ohashii T. C. Huang, 2002 大橋胡頹子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 78, 2003
Elaeagnus oldhamii Maxim., 1877 椴梧 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 785, 1993
Elaeagnus tarokoensis Lu & Yang, 1993 太魯閣胡頹子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Elaeagnus thunbergii Serv., 1903 鄧氏胡頹子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 789, 1993
Elaeagnus triflora Roxb., 1820 菲律賓胡頹子 Ref. 同前
Elaeagnus umbellata Thunb., 1784 小葉胡頹子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 792, 1993

Family Leeaceae 火筒樹科

Leea guineensis G. Don, 1831 火筒樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 711, 1993
Leea philippinensis Merr., 1906 菲律賓火筒樹 Ref. 同前

Family Rhamnaceae 鼠李科

Berchemia arisanensis Liu & Lu, 1978 阿里山黃鱗藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 681, 1993
Berchemia fenchifuensis Wang & Lu, 1990 奮起湖黃鱗藤 [特有] Ref. 同前
Berchemia formosana Schneider, 1914 台灣黃鱗藤 Ref. 同前
Berchemia lineata (L.) DC., 1825 小葉黃鱗藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 682, 1993
Berchemia racemosa Siebold & Zucc. var. *magna* Makino 1892 大黃鱗藤 Ref. 同前
Colubrina asiatica (L.) Brongn., 1827 亞洲濱棗 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 684, 1993
Paliurus ramosissimus (Lour.) Poir., 1816 馬甲子 Ref. 同前
Rhamnus chingshuiensis Shimizu var. *chingshuiensis* Shimizu 1963 清水鼠李 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 687, 1993
Rhamnus chingshuiensis Shimizu var. *tashanensis* Liu & Wang 1990 塔山鼠李 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhamnus crenata Sieb. & Zucc., 1845 鈍齒鼠李 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 688, 1993
Rhamnus formosana Matsum., 1892 桶鉤藤 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhamnus kanagusuki Makino, 1912 變葉鼠李 Ref. 同前
Rhamnus nakaharae (Hayata) Hayata, 1911 中原氏鼠李 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 690, 1993
Rhamnus parvifolia Bunge, 1833 小葉鼠李 Ref. 同前
Rhamnus pilushanensis Liu & Wang, 1990 畢祿山鼠李 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sageretia randaiensis Hayata, 1915 巒大雀梅藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 691, 1993
Sageretia thea (Osbeck) Johnst., 1968 雀梅藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 693, 1993
Sageretia thea (Osbeck) Johnst. var. *taiwaniana* (Masam.) Liu & Wang 1990 台灣雀梅藤 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ventilago elegans Hemsl., 1895 翼核木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 694, 1993
Ventilago leiocarpa Benth., 1860 光果翼核木 Ref. 同前

Family Vitaceae 葡萄科

Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv. var. *ciliata* (Nakai) Lu 1977 毛山葡萄 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 697, 1993
Ampelopsis brevipedunculata (Maxim.) Trautv. var. *hancei* (Planch.) Rehder 1922 漢氏山葡萄 Ref. 同前
Ampelopsis cantoniensis (Hook. & Arn.) Planch., 1887 廣東山葡萄 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 699, 1993
Ampelopsis cantoniensis (Hook. & Arn.) Planch. var. *leecoides* (Maxim.) Lu 1977 大葉廣東山葡萄 Ref. 同前
Cayratia japonica (Thunb.) Gagnep., 1911 虎葛 Ref. 同前
Cayratia maritima B. R. Jakes, 1987 海岸烏斂莓 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 75, 2003
Cissus adnata Roxb., 1820 紅毛粉藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 701, 1993
Cissus elongata Roxb., 1820 五葉粉藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 76, 2003
Cissus lanyuensis (Chang) Lu, 1977 蘭嶼粉藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 701, 1993
Cissus pteroclada Hayata, 1912 翼莖粉藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 702, 1993
Cissus repens Lam., 1783 粉藤 Ref. 同前
Parthenocissus tricuspidata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch., 1887 地錦 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 703, 1993
Tetrastigma alatum Li, 1963 翼柄崖爬藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 705, 1993
Tetrastigma bioritsensis (Hayata) T.W. Hsu & C.S. Kuoh 苗栗崖爬藤 Ref. 同前
Tetrastigma formosanum (Hemsl.) Gagnep., 1911 三葉崖爬藤 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 706, 1993
Tetrastigma umbellatum (Hemsl.) Nakai, 1922 台灣崖爬藤 [特有] Ref. 同前
Vitis flexuosa Thunb., 1794 光葉葡萄 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 708, 1993
Vitis flexuosa Thunb. f. *vifolia* (Roxb.) Planch. 1883 小葉葛藟 Ref. 同前
Vitis kelungensis Moriyama, 1935 基隆葡萄 [特有] Ref. 同前
Vitis thunbergii Sieb. & Zucc., 1845 細本葡萄 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 709, 1993
Vitis thunbergii Sieb. & Zucc. var. *taiwaniana* Lu 1977 小葉葡萄 [特有] Ref. 同前

Order Rhizophorales 紅樹目

Family Rhizophoraceae 紅樹科

- Kandelia obovata* Sheue, H. Y. Liu & J. Yong 2003 水筆仔 Ref. Taxon 52: 287, 2003
Rhizophora stylosa Griff., 1854 紅海欖 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 82, 2003

Order Rosales 薔薇目

Family Connaraceae 牛栓藤科

- Connarus subinaequifolius* Elmer, 1908 蘭嶼牛栓藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 62, 2003
Rourea minor (Gaertn.) Leenhouts, 1957 紅葉藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 158, 1993

Family Crassulaceae 景天科

- Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Kurz, 1876 落地生根 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 10, 1993
Hylotelephium subcapitatum (Hayata) Ohba, 1977 穗花八寶 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 11, 1993
Kalanchoe garambiensis Kudo, 1930 鵝鑾鼻燈籠草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 14, 1993
Kalanchoe gracilis Hance, 1870 小燈籠草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Kalanchoe spathulata (Poir.) DC., 1799 倒吊蓮 Ref. 同前
Kalanchoe tashiroi Yamamoto, 1926 蘭嶼燈籠草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 15, 1993
Sedum actinocarpum Yamamoto, 1926 星果佛甲草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 17, 1993
Sedum bulbiferum Makino, 1903 珠芽佛甲草 Ref. 同前
Sedum cryptomerioides Bart. & Yamamoto, 1932 杉葉佛甲草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sedum drymarioides Hance, 1865 大葉火焰草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 21, 1993
Sedum erythrospermum Hayata, 1913 紅子佛甲草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sedum formosanum N. E. Brown, 1885 台灣佛甲草 Ref. 同前
Sedum mexicanum Britt., 1899 松葉佛甲草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 25, 1993
Sedum microsepalum Hayata, 1913 小萼佛甲草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sedum morrisonense Hayata, 1908 玉山佛甲草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sedum nokoense Yamamoto, 1926 能高佛甲草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 28, 1993
Sedum parvisepalum Yamamoto, 1926 尖萼佛甲草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sedum sekiteiense Yamamoto, 1926 石碇佛甲草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 31, 1993
Sedum stellariaefolium Franch., 1883 火焰草 Ref. 同前
Sedum uniflorum Hook. & Arn., 1841 疏花佛甲草 Ref. 同前

Family Pittosporaceae 海桐科

- Pittosporum daphniphyllodes* Hayata, 1911 大葉海桐 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 65, 1993
Pittosporum illicioides Makino var. *illicioides* Makino 1900 疏果海桐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 66, 1993
Pittosporum illicioides Makino, 1900 疏果海桐 Ref. 同前
Pittosporum illicioides Makino var. *angustifolium* Huang ex Lu 1977 細葉疏果海桐 Ref. 同前
Pittosporum moluccanum Miq., 1870 蘭嶼海桐 Ref. 同前
Pittosporum pentandrum (Blanco) Merr., 1905 七里香 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 67, 1993
Pittosporum tobira Ait., 1811 海桐 Ref. 同前

Family Rosaceae 薔薇科

- Agrimonia pilosa* Ledeb., 1823 龍牙草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 70, 1993
Aria alnifolia (Sieb. & Zucc.) Decne., 1874 赤楊葉梨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 71, 1993
Cotoneaster apiculatus Rehd. & Wils., 1912 細尖栒子 Ref. Endemic Sp. Res. 5(1): 45, 2003
Cotoneaster dammeri Schneid., 1906 矮生栒子 Ref. Taiwania 50(1): 57, 2005
Cotoneaster horizontalis Decne., 1877 平枝鋪地蜈蚣 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 60, 2003
Cotoneaster konishii Hayata, 1913 台灣鋪地蜈蚣 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 73, 1993
Cotoneaster morrisonensis Hayata, 1915 玉山鋪地蜈蚣 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cotoneaster rokjodaisanensis Hayata, 1915 樂山鋪地蜈蚣 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 60, 2003
Cotoneaster subadpressus T. T. Yu, 1963 高山栒子 Ref. 同前
Duchesnea chrysantha (Zoll. & Mor.) Miq., 1855 台灣蛇莓 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 75, 1993
Duchesnea indica (Andr.) Focke, 1888 蛇莓 Ref. 同前
Eriobotrya deflexa (Hemsl.) Nakai f. *deflexa* (Hemsl.) Nakai 1918 山枇杷 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 77, 1993
Eriobotrya deflexa (Hemsl.) Nakai f. *sanensis* (Hayata) Nakai 1916 武威山枇杷 [特有] Ref. 同前
Filipendula kiraishiensis Hayata, 1920 台灣蚊子草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 79, 1993
Fragaria hayatai Makino, 1912 台灣草莓 [特有] Ref. 同前
Malus doumeri (Bois.) A. Chev., 1920 台灣蘋果 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 80, 1993
Malus hupehensis (Pamp.) Rehd., 1933 湖北海棠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 84, 1993
Osteomeles anthyllidifolia Lindl. var. *subrotunda* (C. Koch) Masam. 1932 小石積 Ref. 同前
Osteomeles schwerinae C. K. Schneid., 1906 華西小石積 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 60, 2003
Photinia niitakayamensis Hayata, 1911 玉山假沙梨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 86, 1993
Photinia serratifolia (Desf.) Kalkman var. *serratifolia* (Desf.) Kalkman 1973 石楠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 88, 1993
Photinia serratifolia (Desf.) Kalkman var. *lasiopetala* (Hayata) Ohashi 1988 毛瓣石楠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Photinia serratifolia (Desf.) Kalkman var. *ardisifolia* (Hayata) Ohashi 1988 台東石楠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Potentilla amurensis Maxin., 1895 小花金梅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 60, 2003
Potentilla chinensis Ser., 1825 委陵菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 89, 1993
Potentilla discolor Bunge, 1831 翻白草 Ref. 同前
Potentilla leuconota D. Don, 1825 玉山金梅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 90, 1993
Potentilla matsumurae Th. Wolf. var. *pilosa* Koidz. 1913 高山翻白草 Ref. 同前
Potentilla nipponica Th. Wolf., 1908 日本翻白草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 91, 1993
Potentilla tugitakensis Masam., 1932 雪山翻白草 [特有] Ref. 同前

Pourthiaea beauverdiana (Schneider) Hatusima var. *notabilis* (Rehder & Wilson) Hatusima 1933 台灣老葉兒樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 93, 1993
Pourthiaea lucida Decaisne, 1874 台灣石楠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pourthiaea villosa (Thunb. ex Murray) Decne. var. *chingshuiensis* (T. Shimizu) Iketani & Ohashi 1991 清水石楠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 95, 1993
Pourthiaea villosa (Thunb. ex Murray) Decne. var. *parvifolia* (Pritz.) Iketani & Ohashi 1991 小葉石楠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Prinsepia scandens Hayata, 1915 假皂莢 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 96, 1993
Prunus buergeriana Miq., 1865 布氏稠李 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 98, 1993
Prunus campanulata Maxim., 1883 山櫻花 Ref. 同前
Prunus grisea (C. Muell.) Kalkm., 1965 蘭嶼野櫻花 Ref. 同前
Prunus matuurai Sasaki, 1931 太平山櫻花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 100, 1993
Prunus mume (Sieb.) Sieb & Zucc., 1836 梅 Ref. 同前
Prunus obtusata Koehne, 1911 台灣稠李 Ref. 同前
Prunus phaesticta (Hance) Maxim. var. *ilicifolia* Yamam. 1938 東青葉桃仁 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 60, 2003
Prunus phaesticta (Hance) Maxim., 1883 黑星櫻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 101, 1993
Prunus pogonostyla Maxim., 1879 庭梅 Ref. 同前
Prunus taiwaniana Hayata, 1911 霧社山櫻花 [特有] Ref. 同前
Prunus takasagomontana Sasaki, 1931 山白櫻 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 104, 1993
Prunus transarisanensis Hayata, 1915 阿里山櫻花 [特有] Ref. 同前
Prunus zippeliana Miq., 1855 黃土樹 Ref. 同前
Pyracantha koidzumii (Hayata) Rehder, 1920 台灣火刺木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 105, 1993
Pyrus calleryana Decne., 1871 豆梨 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 107, 1993
Pyrus taiwanensis Iketani & Ohashi, 1993 台灣野梨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker var. *tashiroi* Hayata ex Matsum. & Hayata 1906 石斑木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 109, 1993
Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker var. *umbellata* (Thunb. ex Murray) H. Ohashi 1988 厚葉石斑木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 111, 1993
Rhaphiolepis indica (L.) Lindl. ex Ker var. *hiiranensis* (Kanehira) Li 1952 恆春石斑木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 109, 1993
Rosa bracteata Wendl. var. *scabricaulis* Lindl. ex Koidz. 1913 濱野薔薇 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 115, 1993
Rosa bracteata Wendl. var. *bracteata* Wendl. 1798 琉球野薔薇 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 113, 1993
Rosa cymosa Tratt., 1823 小果薔薇 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 115, 1993
Rosa laevigata Michx., 1803 金櫻子 Ref. 同前
Rosa luciae Fr. & Rochebr. ex Crepin, 1871 光葉薔薇 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rosa luciae Fr. & Rochebr. ex Crepin var. *rosea* Li 1952 台灣光葉薔薇 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 117, 1993
Rosa luciae Fr. & Rochebr. ex Crepin var. *luciae* Fr. & Rochebr. ex Crepin 1871 光葉薔薇 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 115, 1993
Rosa multiflora Thunb. ex Murray var. *formosana* Cardot 1916 台灣野薔薇 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 117, 1993
Rosa pricei Hayata, 1915 太魯閣薔薇 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rosa sambucina Koidz., 1917 山薔薇 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 118, 1993
Rosa sericea Lindl. var. *morrisonensis* (Hayata) Masam. 1938 玉山野薔薇 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rosa taiwanensis Nakai, 1916 小金櫻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rosa transmorrisonensis Hayata, 1913 高山薔薇 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 119, 1993
Rubus alceifolius Poiret, 1806 羽萼懸鉤子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 121, 1993
Rubus alnifoliolus Levl., 1906 橙葉懸鉤子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 123, 1993
Rubus amphidasys Focke, 1900 周毛懸鉤子 Ref. Taiwania 52(1): 113, 2007
Rubus arachnoideus Liu & Lu, 1976 灰葉懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 123, 1993
Rubus buergeri Miq., 1867 寒莓 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 125, 1993
Rubus corchorifolius L. f., 1781 變葉懸鉤子 Ref. 同前
Rubus croceacanthus Levl. var. *croceacanthus* Levl. 1912 虎婆刺 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 126, 1993
Rubus croceacanthus Levl. var. *glaber* Koidz. 1930 禿懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rubus flagelliflorus Focke, 1901 裂緣苞懸鉤子 Ref. 同前
Rubus formosensis Ktze., 1879 台灣懸鉤子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 127, 1993
Rubus fraxinifoliolus Hayata, 1915 椴葉懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rubus fraxinifolius Poir., 1806 蘭嶼椴葉懸鉤子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 128, 1993
Rubus hui Diels, 1922 胡氏懸鉤子 Ref. 同前
Rubus kawakamii Hayata, 1911 桑葉懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 129, 1993
Rubus lambertianus Ser. ex DC., 1825 高粱泡 Ref. 同前
Rubus lanyuensis Chang, 1977 蘭嶼懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rubus liuii Yang & Lu, 1976 柳氏懸鉤子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 130, 1993
Rubus mesogaeus Focke, 1901 裏白懸鉤子 Ref. 同前
Rubus morii Hayata, 1911 尾葉懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 132, 1993
Rubus nagasawanus Koidz., 1939 粗毛懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rubus niveus Thunb., 1989 白絨懸鉤子 Ref. 同前
Rubus parviaraliifolius Hayata, 1915 小椴葉懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 133, 1993
Rubus parvifolius L., 1753 紅梅消 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rubus parvifolius L. var. *toapiensis* (Yamamoto) Hosok. 1936 台東紅梅消 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 134, 1993
Rubus parvifolius L. var. *parvifolius* L. 1753 紅梅消 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 133, 1993
Rubus pectinellus Maxim., 1872 刺萼寒梅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 134, 1993
Rubus pseudoacer Makino subsp. *flexuosus* (Liu & Lu) H. Ohashi & Hsieh 1993 清水懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 136, 1993
Rubus pungens Camb., 1844 刺懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rubus pungens Camb. var. *oldhamii* (Miq.) Maxim. 1871 毛刺懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rubus pungens Camb. var. *pungens* Camb. 1844 刺懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. 同前

Rubus pyrifolius J. E. Sm., 1791 梨葉懸鉤子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 138, 1993
Rubus ritozanensis Sasaki, 1931 李棟山懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rubus rolfei Vidal, 1885 高山懸鉤子 Ref. 同前
Rubus rosifolius J. E. Smith, 1791 刺莓 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 139, 1993
Rubus sumatranus Miq., 1860 紅腺懸鉤子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 141, 1993
Rubus swinhoei Hance, 1866 斯氏懸鉤子 Ref. 同前
Rubus taitoensis Hayata var. *taitoensis* Hayata 1911 台東刺花懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 143, 1993
Rubus taitoensis Hayata var. *aculeatiflorus* (Hayata) H. Ohashi & Hsieh 1993 刺花懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rubus taitoensis Hayata, 1911 台東刺花懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rubus taiwanicolus Koidz. & Ohwi, 1936 台灣莓 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rubus trianthus Focke, 1911 苦懸鉤子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 144, 1993
Rubus wallichianus Wight & Arnott, 1833 鬼懸鉤子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 146, 1993
Rubus yuliensis Liu & Lu, 1976 玉里懸鉤子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 144, 1993
Sanguisorba officinalis L. var. *longifolia* (Bertol.) Yu & Li 1979 台灣地榆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 146, 1993
Sibbaldia procumbens L., 1763 五蕊莓 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 148, 1993
Sorbus randaiensis (Hayata) Koidz., 1913 蠻大花楸 [特有] Ref. 同前
Spiraea formosana Hayata, 1911 台灣繡線菊 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 149, 1993
Spiraea hayatana Li, 1951 假繡線菊 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 152, 1993
Spiraea morrisonicola Hayata, 1911 玉山繡線菊 [特有] Ref. 同前
Spiraea prunifolia Sieb. & Zucc. var. *pseudoprunifolia* (Hayata) Li 1951 笑靨花 Ref. 同前
Spiraea tarokoensis Hayata, 1920 太魯閣繡線菊 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 154, 1993
Stephanandra incisa (Thunb. ex Murray) Zabel, 1885 冠蕊木 Ref. 同前

Family Saxifragaceae 虎耳草科

Astilbe longicarpa (Hayata) Hayata, 1911 落新婦 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 36, 1993
Astilbe macroflora Hayata, 1908 阿里山落新婦 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cardiandra formosana Hayata, 1906 台灣草紫陽花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 38, 1993
Chrysosplenium delavayi Fr., 1885 青貓兒眼睛草 Ref. 同前
Chrysosplenium hebetatum Ohwi, 1934 大武貓兒眼睛草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 40, 1993
Chrysosplenium lanuginosum Hook. f. & Thomson var. *formosanum* (Hayata) Hara 1957 台灣貓兒眼睛草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Deutzia cordatula Li, 1952 心基葉溲疏 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 42, 1993
Deutzia pulchra Vidal, 1886 大葉溲疏 Ref. 同前
Deutzia taiwanensis (Maxim.) Schneider, 1904 台灣溲疏 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 45, 1993
Hydrangea angustipetala Hayata, 1911 狹瓣八仙花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 47, 1993
Hydrangea anomala D. Don, 1825 藤繡球 Ref. 同前
Hydrangea aspera D. Don, 1825 高山藤繡球 Ref. 同前
Hydrangea chinensis Maxim., 1867 華八仙 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 48, 1993
Hydrangea integrifolia Hayata ex Matsum. & Hayata, 1906 大枝掛繡球 Ref. 同前
Hydrangea longifolia Hayata, 1908 長葉繡球 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 50, 1993
Hydrangea paniculata Sieb., 1929 水亞木 Ref. 同前
Itea oldhamii Schneider, 1906 鼠刺 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 51, 1993
Itea parviflora Hemsl., 1895 小花鼠刺 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mitella formosana (Hayata) Masam., 1932 台灣噴吶草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 54, 1993
Parnassia palustris L., 1753 梅花草 Ref. 同前
Pileostegia viburnoides Hook. f. & Thoms., 1857 青棉花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 57, 1993
Ribes formosanum Hayata, 1906 台灣茶藨子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Saxifraga stolonifera Meerb., 1775 虎耳草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 60, 1993
Schizophragma integrifolium Oliv. var. *fauriei* (Hayata) Hayata 1916 圓葉鑽地風 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 62, 1993
Tiarella polyphylla D. Don, 1825 黃水枝 Ref. 同前

Order Rubiales 茜草目

Family Rubiaceae 茜草科

Argostemma solaniflorum Elmer, 1906 水冠草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 247, 1998
Canthium gynochthodes Baill., 1878 朴菜木 Ref. 同前
Cephalanthus naucleoides DC., 1830 風箱樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 248, 1998
Coptosapelta diffusa (Champ. ex Benth.) Steenis, 1969 瓢箪藤 Ref. 同前
Damnacanthus angustifolius Hayata, 1908 無刺伏牛花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 251, 1998
Damnacanthus indicus Gaertn., 1807 伏牛花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 252, 1998
Dentella repens (L.) J. R. Forst. & G. Forst., 1776 小牙草 Ref. 同前
Diodia virginiana L., 1753 維州鈕扣草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 254, 1998
Galium echinocarpum Hayata, 1911 刺果豬殃殃 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 255, 1998
Galium formosense Ohwi, 1934 圓葉豬殃殃 [特有] Ref. 同前
Galium fukuyamae Masam., 1943 福山氏豬殃殃 Ref. 同前
Galium gracilens (A. Gray) Makino 琉球豬殃殃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 256, 1998
Galium morii Hayata, 1918 森氏豬殃殃 [特有] Ref. 同前
Galium nankotaizanum Ohwi, 1934 南湖大山豬殃殃 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 258, 1998
Galium spurium L. f. *vaillantii* (DC.) R. J. Moore, 1975 豬殃殃 Ref. 同前
Galium spurium L. f. *vaillantii* (DC.) R. J. Moore f. *llantii* (DC.) R. J. Moore 1975 豬殃殃 Ref. 同前
Galium taiwanense Masamune, 1939 台灣豬殃殃 Ref. 同前
Galium tarokoense Hayata, 1918 太魯閣豬殃殃 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 259, 1998
Galium trifidum L., 1753 小葉四葉葎 Ref. 同前
Gardenia jasminoides Ellis, 1761 山黃梔 Ref. 同前

Geophila herbacea (Jacq.) O. Ktze., 1891 苞花蔓 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 261, 1998
Guettarda speciosa L., 1753 葛塔德木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 263, 1998
Hedyotis biflora (L.) Lam., 1792 雙花耳草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 265, 1998
Hedyotis brachypoda (DC.) Sivar. & Biju, 1990 擬定經草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 91, 2003
Hedyotis butensis Masam., 1938 臭涼喉茶 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 267, 1998
Hedyotis chrysotricha (Palib.) Merr., 1922 金毛耳草 Ref. 同前
Hedyotis corymbosa (L.) Lam., 1791 繖花龍吐珠 Ref. 同前
Hedyotis diffusa Willd., 1797 定經草 Ref. 同前
Hedyotis hedyotidea (DC.) Merr., 1934 南投涼喉茶 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 268, 1998
Hedyotis strigulosa Bartl. ex DC. var. *parvifolia* (Hook. & Arn.) Yamazaki 1983 脈耳草 Ref. 同前
Hedyotis tenelliflora Blume, 1826 纖花耳草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 271, 1998
Hedyotis verticillata (L.) Lam., 1791 粗葉耳草 Ref. 同前
Ixora philippinensis Merr., 1910 小仙丹花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 274, 1998
Knoxia corymbosa Willd., 1797 諾氏草 Ref. 同前
Lasianthus appressihirtus Simizu var. *appressihirtus* Simizu 1944 密毛雞屎樹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 277, 1998
Lasianthus appressihirtus Simizu var. *maximus* Simizu ex T.S. Liu & J.M. Chao 1964 大葉密毛雞屎樹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lasianthus bunzanensis Simizu, 1944 文山雞屎樹 Ref. 同前
Lasianthus chinensis (Champ. ex Benth.) Benth., 1861 白果雞屎樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 280, 1998
Lasianthus curtisii King & Gamble, 1904 柯氏雞屎樹 Ref. 同前
Lasianthus cyanocarpus Jack, 1825 毛雞屎樹 Ref. 同前
Lasianthus fordii Hance, 1885 琉球雞屎樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 284, 1998
Lasianthus formosensis Matsum., 1901 台灣雞屎樹 Ref. 同前
Lasianthus hiranensis Hayata, 1920 棲蘭山雞屎樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 287, 1998
Lasianthus japonicus Miq. var. *japonicus* Miq. 1867 日本雞屎樹 Ref. 同前
Lasianthus japonicus Miq. var. *satsumensis* (Matsum.) Makino 1943 粗毛日本雞屎樹 Ref. 同前
Lasianthus microphyllus Elmer, 1913 小葉雞屎樹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 290, 1998
Lasianthus microstachys Hayata, 1920 薄葉雞屎樹 Ref. 同前
Lasianthus obliquinervis Merr. var. *taitoensis* (Simizu) T. S. Liu & J. M. Chao 1964 台東雞屎樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 293, 1998
Lasianthus obliquinervis Merr. var. *simizui* T.S. Liu & J.M. Chao 1964 清水氏雞屎樹 Ref. 同前
Lasianthus obliquinervis Merr. var. *obliquinervis* Merr. 1907 雞屎樹 Ref. 同前
Lasianthus tsangii Merr. ex H. L. Li, 1953 長苞雞屎樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 295, 1998
Lasianthus wallichii Wight, 1846 圓葉雞屎樹 Ref. 同前
Litsea biflora Blume, 1823 壺冠木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 297, 1998
Mitchella undulata Siebold & Zucc., 1846 蔓虎刺 Ref. 同前
Morinda citrifolia L., 1753 檳榔樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 299, 1998
Morinda umbellata L., 1753 羊角藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 301, 1998
Mussaenda macrophylla Wall., 1824 大葉玉葉金花 Ref. 同前
Mussaenda pubescens Ait. f., 1810 毛玉葉金花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 302, 1998
Neonauclea reticulata (Havil.) Merr., 1915 欖仁舅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 304, 1998
Nertera granadense (Mutis ex L. f.) Druce, 1917 紅果深柱夢草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 306, 1998
Nertera nigricarpa Hayata, 1908 黑果深柱夢草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 92, 2003
Ophiorrhiza hayatana Ohwi, 1934 早田氏蛇根草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 308, 1998
Ophiorrhiza japonica Blume, 1826 蛇根草 Ref. 同前
Ophiorrhiza kuroiwae Makino, 1906 小花蛇根草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 311, 1998
Ophiorrhiza michelloides (Masam.) X. R. Lo, 1998 玉蘭草 Ref. Taiwania 51(2): 145, 2006
Ophiorrhiza pumila Champ. ex Benth., 1852 白花蛇根草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 311, 1998
Paederia cavaleriei H. Lev., 1914 毛雞屎藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 314, 1998
Paederia foetida L., 1767 雞屎藤 Ref. 同前
Pavetta indica L., 1753 茜木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 315, 1998
Psychotria cephdophora Merr., 1909 蘭嶼九節木 Ref. 同前
Psychotria manillensis Bartl. ex DC., 1830 琉球九節木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 316, 1998
Psychotria rubra (Lour.) Poir., 1861 九節木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 315, 1998
Psychotria serpens L., 1771 拾壁龍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 316, 1998
Randia canthioides Champ. ex Benth., 1852 台北茜草樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 318, 1998
Randia cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr., 1935 茜草樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 319, 1998
Randia sinensis (Lour.) Roem. & Schult., 1819 華茜草樹 Ref. 同前
Randia spinosa (Thunb.) Poir., 1812 對面花 Ref. 同前
Randia wallichii Hook. f., 1880 大果玉心花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 93, 2003
Richardia brasiliensis Gomes, 1801 巴西擬鴨舌廣 Ref. 同前
Richardia scabra L., 1753 鴨舌廣 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 321, 1998
Rubia akane Nakai var. *akane* Nakai 1937 紅藤仔草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 322, 1998
Rubia akane Nakai var. *erecta* Masam. 1939 直立紅藤草 Ref. 同前
Rubia lanceolata Hayata, 1908 金劍草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rubia linii Chao, 1966 林氏茜草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 324, 1998
Serissa serissoides (DC.) Druce, 1917 六月雪 Ref. 同前
Sinoadina racemosa (Siebold & Zucc.) Ridsdale, 1978 水冬瓜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 325, 1998
Spermacoce articularis L. f., 1782 鴨舌廣舅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 327, 1998
Spermacoce assurgens Ruiz & Pavon, 1978 光葉鴨舌廣舅 Ref. 同前
Spermacoce latifolia Aubl., 1775 闊葉鴨舌廣舅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 329, 1998
Spermacoce mauritiana Gideon, 1983 蔓鴨舌廣舅 Ref. 同前
Spermacoce pusilla Wall., 1820 小鴨舌廣舅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 93, 2003
Tarenna gracilipes (Hayata) Ohwi, 1934 薄葉玉心花 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 330, 1998

Tarenna incerta Koord. & Valenton, 1902 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 93, 2003
Tarenna zeylanica Gaertn., 1788 錫蘭玉心花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 330, 1998
Timonius arboreus Elmer, 1906 貝木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 332, 1998
Tricalysia dubia (Lindl.) Ohwi, 1941 狗骨仔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 334, 1998
Uncaria hirsuta Haviland, 1897 台灣鉤藤 Ref. 同前
Uncaria lanosa Wall. var. *appendiculata* Ridsd. 1978 恆春鉤藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 337, 1998
Uncaria rhynchophylla (Miq.) Miq. Rx Havil., 1897 嘴葉鉤藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 338, 1998
Wendlandia formosana Cowan, 1932 水金京 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 93, 2003
Wendlandia luzoniensis DC., 1830 呂宋水錦樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 338, 1998
Wendlandia uvarifolia Hance, 1870 水錦樹 Ref. 同前

Family Theligonaceae 纖花草科

Theligonum formosanum (Ohwi) Ohwi & Liu, 1977 台灣纖花草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 975, 1993

Order Rutales 芸香目

Family Rutaceae 芸香科

Acronychia pedunculata (L.) Miq., 1861 降真香 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 511, 1993
Boeninghausenia albiflora Reichenb., 1828 臭節草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 513, 1993
Citrus aurantium L., 1753 來母 Ref. 同前
Citrus depress Hayata, 1919 台灣香檸檬 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 516, 1993
Citrus tachibana (Makino) Tanaka, 1926 橘柑 Ref. 同前
Citrus taiwanica Tanaka & Shimada, 1962 南庄橙 [特有] Ref. 同前
Clausena anisum-olens (Blanco) Merr., 1904 短柱黃皮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 517, 1993
Clausena excavata Burm. f., 1768 過山香 Ref. 同前
Glycosmis citrifolia (Willd.) Lindl., 1826 石荖舅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 519, 1993
Melicope pteleifolia (Champ. ex Benth.) T. Hartley, 1993 三腳壺 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 521, 1993
Melicope semecarpifolia (Merr.) T. Hartley, 1993 山刈葉 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 522, 1993
Melicope triphylla (Lam.) Merr., 1913 假三腳壺 Ref. 同前
Murraya crenulata (Turcz.) Oliver, 1861 蘭嶼月橘 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 523, 1993
Murraya euchrestifolia Hayata, 1916 山黃皮 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 526, 1993
Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack. var. *omphalocarpa* (Hayata) Swingle 1943 長果月橘 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 527, 1993
Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack., 1820 月橘 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 526, 1993
Phellodendron amurense Rupr. var. *wilsonii* (Hayata & Kanehira) Chang 1974 台灣黃藥 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 527, 1993
Severinia buxifolia (Poir.) Tenore, 1840 烏柑仔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 529, 1993
Skimmia arisanensis Hayata, 1915 阿里山茵芋 [特有] Ref. 同前
Skimmia japonica Thunb. var. *distincte-venulosa* (Hayata) Chang 1977 顯脈茵芋 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 531, 1993
Skimmia reevesiana Fortune, 1952 深紅茵芋 Ref. 同前
Tetradium glabrifolium (Champ. ex Benth.) T. Hartley, 1981 賊仔樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 533, 1993
Tetradium ruticarpum (A. Juss.) T. Hartley, 1981 吳茱萸 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 535, 1993
Toddalia asiatica (L.) Lam., 1793 飛龍掌血 Ref. 同前
Zanthoxylum ailanthoides Sieb. & Zucc., 1846 食茱萸 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 537, 1993
Zanthoxylum armatum DC., 1824 秦椒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 538, 1993
Zanthoxylum integrifolium (Merr.) Merr., 1923 蘭嶼花椒 Ref. 同前
Zanthoxylum nitidum (Roxb.) DC., 1824 雙面刺 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 539, 1993
Zanthoxylum pistaciiflorum Hayata, 1913 三葉花椒 [特有] Ref. 同前
Zanthoxylum scandens Bl., 1825 藤花椒 Ref. 同前
Zanthoxylum schinifolium Sieb. & Zucc., 1846 翼柄花椒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 541, 1993
Zanthoxylum simulans Hance, 1866 刺花椒 Ref. 同前
Zanthoxylum wutaiense Chen, 1972 屏東花椒 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 543, 1993

Order Salicales 楊柳目

Family Salicaceae 楊柳科

Salix fulvopubescens Hayata var. *doi* (Hayata) Yang & Huang 1996 薄葉柳 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 30, 1996
Salix fulvopubescens Hayata, 1915 褐毛柳 [特有] Ref. 同前
Salix fulvopubescens Hayata var. *tagawana* (Koidz.) Yang & Huang 1996 白毛柳 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 33, 1996
Salix fulvopubescens Hayata var. *fulvopubescens* Hayata 1915 褐毛柳 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 30, 1996
Salix kusanoi (Hayata) Schneider, 1916 水社柳 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 33, 1996
Salix okamotoana Koidz., 1939 關山嶺柳 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 36, 1996
Salix taiwanalpina Kimura, 1935 台灣山柳 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 38, 1996
Salix taiwanalpina Kimura var. *takasagoalpina* (Koidz.) Ying 1987 高山柳 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 41, 1996
Salix taiwanalpina Kimura var. *taiwanalpina* Kimura 1935 台灣山柳 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 38, 1996
Salix taiwanalpina Kimura var. *morrisonicola* (Kimura) Yang & Huang 1996 玉山柳 [特有] Ref. 同前
Salix warburgii O. Seemen, 1897 水柳 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 41, 1996

Order Santalales 檀香目

Family Balanophoraceae 蛇菰科

Balanophora fungosa J. R. Forst. & G. Forst., 1776 粗穗蛇菰 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 288, 1996
Balanophora harlandii Hook. f., 1859 筆頭蛇菰 Ref. 同前
Balanophora laxiflora Hemsl. ex Forbes & Hemsl., 1894 穗花蛇菰 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 291, 1996
Balanophora wrightii Makino, 1911 海桐生蛇菰 Ref. 同前

Family Loranthaceae 桑寄生科

Loranthus delavayi Van Tieghem, 1894 桐樹桑寄生 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 271, 1996

Loranthus kanoi (Chao) Kiu, 1983 高氏桑寄生 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 272, 1996
Taxillus limprichtii (Grüning) Kiu., 1983 木蘭桑寄生 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 274, 1996
Taxillus limprichtii (Grüning) Kiu var. *longiflorus* (Lecomte) Kiu 亮葉木蘭寄生 Ref. 邱少婷。2008
Taxillus liquidambaricolus (Hayata) Hosokawa, 1936 大葉桑寄生 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 274, 1996
Taxillus lonicerifolius (Hayata) Chiu var. *longifolius* Chiu 1996 大花忍冬葉桑寄生 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 276, 1996
Taxillus lonicerifolius (Hayata) Chiu var. *lonicerifolius* (Hayata) Chiu 1996 忍冬葉桑寄生 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 275, 1996
Taxillus matsudae (Hayata) Danser, 1933 松寄生 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 276, 1996
Taxillus pseudochinensis (Yamamoto) Danser, 1933 恆春桑寄生 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 278, 1996
Taxillus rhododendricolius (Hayata) Chiu, 1996 杜鵑桑寄生 [特有] Ref. 同前
Taxillus ritozanensis (Hayata) Chiu, 1996 李棟山桑寄生 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 281, 1996
Taxillus theifer (Hayata) H. S. Kiu, 1983 埔姜桑寄生 [特有] Ref. 同前
Taxillus tsaii Chiu, 1996 蓮華池寄生 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 282, 1996

Family Olacaceae 鐵青樹科

Olax imbricata Roxb., 1820 菲律賓鐵青樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 263, 1996
Schoepfia jasminodora Sieb. & Zucc., 1846 青皮木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 264, 1996

Family Opiliaceae 山柚科

Champereia manillana (Bl.) Merr., 1912 山柚 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 267, 1996

Family Santalaceae 檀香科

Thesium chinense Turcz., 1837 百蕊草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 265, 1996

Family Viscaceae 槲寄生科

Korthalsella japonica (Thunb.) Engler, 1897 檜葉寄生 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 269, 1996
Viscum alniformosanae Hayata, 1916 台灣槲寄生 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 282, 1996
Viscum angulatum Heyne, 1830 柿寄生 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 284, 1996
Viscum articulatum Burm., 1768 桐櫟柿寄生 Ref. 同前
Viscum multinerve (Hayata) Hayata, 1915 刀葉槲寄生 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 285, 1996

Order Sapindales 無患子目

Family Aceraceae 槭樹科

Acer alboburpurascens Hayata, 1911 樟葉槭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 589, 1993
Acer buergerianum Miq. var. *formosanum* (Hayata) Sasaki 1928 台灣三角楓 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 591, 1993
Acer kawakamii Koidzumi, 1922 尖葉槭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Acer morrisonense Hayata, 1911 台灣紅榨槭 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 594, 1993
Acer palmatum Thunb. var. *pubescens* Li 1952 台灣掌葉槭 [特有] Ref. 同前
Acer serrulatum Hayata, 1911 青楓 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Anacardiaceae 漆樹科

Buchanania arborescens Bl., 1850 山欖子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 581, 1993
Pistacia chinensis Bunge, 1833 黃連木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 583, 1993
Rhus ambigua Lav. ex Dipped., 1892 台灣藤漆 Ref. 同前
Rhus hypoleuca Champ. ex Benth., 1852 裏白漆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 585, 1993
Rhus javanica L. var. *roxburghiana* (DC.) Rehd. & Willson 1914 羅氏鹽膚木 Ref. 同前
Rhus succedanea L., 1771 木蠟樹 Ref. 同前
Rhus sylvestris Sieb. & Zucc., 1846 野漆樹 Ref. 同前
Semecarpus cuneiformis Blanco, 1837 鈍葉大果漆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 587, 1993
Semecarpus gigantifolia Vidal, 1883 台東漆樹 Ref. 同前

Family Bretschneideraceae 鐘萼木科

Bretschneidera sinensis Hemsl., 1901 鐘萼木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 609, 1993

Family Meliaceae 楝科

Aglaia chittagonga Miq., 1868 蘭嶼樹蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 550, 1993
Aglaia elliptifolia Merr., 1908 大葉樹蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 552, 1993
Aglaia formosana Hayata, 1913 紅柴 Ref. 同前
Aphanamixis polystachya (Wall.) R. N. Parker, 1931 穗花樹蘭 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 554, 1993
Chisocheton patens Blume, 1825 蘭嶼擬檜木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 556, 1993
Dysoxylum cumingianum C. DC., 1878 蘭嶼控木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 558, 1993
Dysoxylum hongkongense (Tutch.) Merr., 1934 紅果控木 Ref. 同前
Dysoxylum parasiticum (Osbeck) Kosterm., 1966 大花控木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 561, 1993
Melia azedarach Linn., 1753 楝 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 564, 1993

Family Sapindaceae 無患子科

Allophylus timorensis (DC.) Bl., 1847 止宮樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 599, 1993
Cardiospermum halicacabum L., 1753 倒地鈴 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 601, 1993
Dodonaea viscosa (L.) Jacq., 1760 車桑子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 602, 1993
Euphoria longana Lam., 1789 龍眼 Ref. 同前
Eurycorymbus cavaleriei (Levl.) Rehd. & Hand.-Mazz, 1934 賽樂華 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 603, 1993
Koelreuteria henryi Dummer, 1912 台灣樂樹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Litchi chinensis Sonn., 1782 荔枝 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 606, 1993
Pometia pinnata Forst., 1776 番龍眼 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 607, 1993
Sapindus mukorossii Gaertn., 1888 無患子 Ref. 同前

Family Simaroubaceae 苦木科

Ailanthus altissima (Miller) Swingle var. *tanakai* (Hayata) Sasaki 1928 臭椿 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 545, 1993
Brucea javanica (L.) Merr., 1928 鴉膽子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 547, 1993
Picrasma quassioides Benn., 1844 苦樹 Ref. 同前

Family Staphyleaceae 省沽油科

Euscaphis japonica (Thunb.) Kanitz, 1878 野鴨椿 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 661, 1993
Turpinia formosana Nakai, 1924 山香圓 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 663, 1993
Turpinia ovalifolia Elmer, 1908 羽葉山香圓 Ref. 同前
Turpinia ternata Nakai, 1924 三葉山香圓 Ref. 同前

Family Zygophyllaceae 蒺藜科

Tribulus taiwanense T. C. Huang & T. H. Hsieh, 1994 台灣蒺藜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 68, 2003
Tribulus terrestris L., 1753 蒺藜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 412, 1993

Order Scrophulariales 玄參目

Family Acanthaceae 爵床科

Asystasia gangetica (L.) Anderson subsp. *micrantha* (Nees) Ensermu 小花寬葉馬偕花 Ref. Taiwania 50(2): 118, 2005
Asystasiella neesiana (Nees) Lindau, 1895 尼氏擬馬偕花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 649, 1998
Blechum pyramidatum (Lam.) Urban., 1918 賽山藍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 651, 1998
Codonacanthus pauciflorus (Nees) Nees, 1847 針刺草 Ref. 同前
Dicliptera chinensis (L.) Juss., 1807 華九頭獅子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 654, 1998
Dipteracanthus repens (L.) Hassk., 1843 蘆利草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 656, 1998
Hemigraphis cumingiana (Nees) F.-Vill., 1880 直立半插花 Ref. 同前
Hemigraphis primulifolia (Nees) F.-Vill., 1880 恆春半插花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 658, 1998
Hemigraphis reptans (Forst.) Ander. ex Hemsl., 1884 匍匐半插花 Ref. 同前
Hygrophila lancea (Thunb.) Miq., 1865 水蓑衣 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 660, 1998
Hygrophila pogonocalyx Hayata, 1920 大安水蓑衣 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hygrophila polysperma T. Anders., 1867 小獅子草 Ref. 同前
Hygrophila salicifolia (Vahl) Nees, 1832 柳葉水蓑衣 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 661, 1998
Hypoestes cumingiana Benth. & Hook., 1873 槍刀菜 Ref. 同前
Hypoestes purpurea R. Brown, 1810 六角英 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 664, 1998
Justicia gendarussa Brum. f., 1768 尖尾鳳 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 665, 1998
Justicia procumbens L. var. *linearifolia* Yamamoto 1926 狹葉爵床 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 667, 1998
Justicia procumbens L. var. *procumbens* L. 1753 爵床 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 665, 1998
Justicia procumbens L. var. *hayatae* (Yamamoto) Ohwi 1953 早田氏爵床 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 667, 1998
Justicia procumbens L. var. *hirsute* Yamamoto 1926 密毛爵床 [特有] Ref. 同前
Justicia quadrifaria (Nees) T. Anders., 1867 花蓮爵床 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 101, 2003
Kudoacanthus albo-nervosa Hosok., 1933 銀脈爵床 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 669, 1998
Lepidagathis formosensis Clarke ex Hayata, 1911 台灣鱗球花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 671, 1998
Lepidagathis inaequalis Clarke ex Elmer, 1913 卵葉鱗球花 Ref. 同前
Lepidagathis secunda (Blanco) Nees, 1847 小琉球鱗球花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 673, 1998
Lepidagathis stenophylla Clarke ex Hayata, 1911 柳葉鱗球花 [特有] Ref. 同前
Peristrophe japonica (Thunb.) Bremek., 1943 九頭獅子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 674, 1998
Peristrophe roxburghiana (Schult.) Bremek., 1955 長花九頭獅子草 Ref. 同前
Ruellia prostrata Poir., 1804 匍蘆利草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 101, 2003
Rungia chinensis Benth., 1861 明萼草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 676, 1998
Rungia taiwanensis Yamazaki, 1968 台灣明萼草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Staurogyne concinnula (Hance) O. Ktze., 1891 哈啞花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 686, 1998
Staurogyne debilis (T. Anders.) C. B. Clarke ex Mill., 1907 菲律賓哈啞花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 101, 2003
Strobilanthes cusia (Ness) Kuntze, 1891 馬藍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 678, 1998
Strobilanthes flexicaulis Hayata, 1915 曲莖馬藍 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 680, 1998
Strobilanthes formosanus Moore, 1877 臺灣馬藍 [特有] Ref. 同前
Strobilanthes longespiciatus Hayata, 1920 長穗馬藍 [特有] Ref. 同前
Strobilanthes penstemonoides T. Anders., 1867 腺萼馬藍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 684, 1998
Strobilanthes rankanensis Hayata, 1920 蘭坎馬藍 [特有] Ref. 同前
Thunbergia fragrans Roxb., 1795 碗花草 Ref. Endemic Sp. Res. 4(5): 59, 2002

Family Bignoniaceae 紫葳科

Radermachia sinica (Hance) Hemsl., 1902 山菜豆 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 647, 1998

Family Gesneriaceae 苦苣苔科

Aeschynanthus acuminatus Wall. ex A. DC., 1845 芒毛苣苔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 689, 1998
Chirita anachoreta Hance, 1866 光萼唇柱苣苔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 691, 1998
Conandron ramondioides Siebold & Zucc., 1843 苦苣苔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 693, 1998
Cyrtandra umbellifera Merr., 1908 槲果苣苔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 695, 1998
Epithema taiwanensis S. S. Ying var. *fasciculata* (Clarke) Z. Y. Li & M. T. Kao 1998 密花苣苔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 697, 1998
Epithema taiwanensis S. S. Ying var. *taiwanensis* S. S. Ying 1998 台灣苣苔 Ref. 同前
Hemiboea bicornuta (Hayata) Ohwi, 1936 台灣半蒴苣苔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 698, 1998
Lysionotus pauciflorus Maxim. var. *ikedae* (Hatusima) W. T. Wang 1997 蘭嶼吊石苣苔 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 700, 1998
Lysionotus pauciflorus Maxim. var. *pauciflorus* Maxim. 1997 吊石苣苔 [特有] Ref. 同前
Paraboea swinhooi (Hance) Burt, 1984 錐序蛛毛苣苔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 702, 1998
Rhynchoglossum brevipedunculatum J. C. Wang, 2000 短梗同蕊草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 102, 2003
Rhynchoglossum obliquum Blume var. *hologlossum* (Hayata) W. T. Wang 1984 全唇尖舌苣苔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 704, 1998
Rhynchotechum discolor (Maxim.) Burt f. *isum* (Ohwi) Hatus. ex J. C. Wang 2000 羽裂同蕊草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 102, 2003

Rhynchotechum discolor (Maxim.) Burt. var. *incisum* (Ohwi) Walker 1971 羽裂線柱苣苔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 708, 1998
Rhynchotechum discolor (Maxim.) Burt., 1962 異色線柱苣苔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 706, 1998
Rhynchotechum formosanum Hatusima, 1939 台灣線柱苣苔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 708, 1998
Titanotrichum oldhamii (Hemsl.) Solereder, 1909 台蘭苣苔 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 709, 1998
Whytockia sasakii (Hayata) Burt., 1941 台灣異葉苣苔 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 711, 1998

Family Lentibulariaceae 狸藻科

Utricularia aurea Lour., 1790 黃花狸藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 719, 1998
Utricularia australis R. Brown, 1810 南方狸藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 721, 1998
Utricularia bifida L., 1753 挖耳草 Ref. 同前
Utricularia caerulea L., 1753 短梗挖耳草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 724, 1998
Utricularia gibba L., 1753 絲葉狸藻 Ref. 同前
Utricularia minor L., 1753 小狸藻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 102, 2003
Utricularia striatula Smith, 1819 圓葉挖耳草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 727, 1998
Utricularia uliginosa Vahl, 1804 齒萼挖耳草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 729, 1998

Family Myoporaceae 苦藍盤科

Myoporum bontioides (Siebold & Zucc.) A. Gray, 1862 苦藍盤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 731, 1998

Family Oleaceae 木犀科

Chionanthus coriaceous (Vidal.) Yuen P. Yang & S. Y. Lu, 1998 厚葉李欖 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 129, 1998
Chionanthus ramiflorus Roxb., 1820 紅頭李欖 Ref. 同前
Chionanthus retusus Lindl. & Paxt., 1853 流蘇樹 Ref. 同前
Fraxinus griffithii C. B. Clarke, 1882 白雞油 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 132, 1998
Fraxinus insularis Hemsl., 1889 台灣欖 Ref. 同前
Jasminum lanceolarium Roxb., 1820 披針葉茉莉花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 134, 1998
Jasminum nervosum Lour., 1790 山素英 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 135, 1998
Jasminum sinense Hemsl., 1889 華素馨 Ref. 同前
Jasminum urophyllum Hemsl., 1889 川素馨 Ref. 同前
Ligustrum liukuense Koidz., 1916 日本女貞 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 137, 1998
Ligustrum morrisonense Kanehira & Sasaki, 1931 玉山女貞 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 138, 1998
Ligustrum pricei Hayata, 1915 阿里山女貞 Ref. 同前
Ligustrum sinense Lour. ex Dence, 1790 小實女貞 Ref. 同前
Osmanthus enervius Masam. & Mori, 1939 無脈木犀 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 140, 1998
Osmanthus heterophyllus (G. Don) P. S. Green, 1958 異葉木犀 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 141, 1998
Osmanthus kanoi (Liu & Liao) S. Y. Lu, 1985 高氏木犀 [特有] Ref. 同前
Osmanthus lanceolatus Hayata, 1911 銳葉木犀 [特有] Ref. 同前
Osmanthus marginatus (Champ. ex Benth.) Hemsl., 1890 小葉木犀 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 142, 1998
Osmanthus matsumuranus Hayata, 1911 大葉木犀 Ref. 同前

Family Orobanchaceae 列當科

Aeginetia indica L., 1753 野菰 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 713, 1998
Boschniakia himalaica Hooker & Thomson, 1884 丁座草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 715, 1998
Christisonia hookeri C. B. Clarke, 1884 假野菰 Ref. 同前
Orobanche coerulescens Stephan, 1800 列當 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 717, 1998

Family Scrophulariaceae 玄參科

Alectra avensis (Benth.) Merr., 1917 黑蒴 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 583, 1998
Bacopa monnieri (L.) Wettst., 1891 過長沙 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 585, 1998
Centranthera cochinchinensis (Lour.) Merr., 1935 胡麻草 Ref. 同前
Deinostema adenocaulon (Maxim.) Yamazaki, 1953 毛澤番椒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 588, 1998
Deinostema violaceum (Maxim.) Yamazaki, 1953 澤番椒 Ref. 同前
Digitalis purpurea L., 1753 毛地黃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 589, 1998
Dopatrium junceum (Roxb.) Buch.-Ham. ex Benth., 1835 虻眼草 Ref. 同前
Ellisiophyllum pinnatum (Wall. ex Benth.) Makino, 1906 海螺菊 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 591, 1998
Euphrasia nankotaizanensis Yamamoto, 1930 南湖碎雪草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 593, 1998
Euphrasia tarokoana Ohwi, 1933 太魯閣小米草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euphrasia transmorrisonensis Hayata var. *durietziana* (Ohwi) T. C. Huang & M. J. Wu 1998 台灣碎雪草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 595, 1998
Euphrasia transmorrisonensis Hayata var. *transmorrisonensis* Hayata 1998 玉山小米草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hemiphragma heterophyllum Wall., 1822 腰只花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 597, 1998
Legazpia polygonoides (Benth.) Yamazaki, 1955 三翅萼 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 599, 1998
Limnophila aromatica (Lam.) Merr., 1917 紫蘇草 Ref. 同前
Limnophila aromaticoides Yuen P. Yang & S. H. Yen, 1997 擬紫蘇草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 601, 1998
Limnophila heterophylla (Roxb.) Benth., 1835 異葉石龍尾 Ref. 同前
Limnophila rugosa (Roth) Merr., 1917 大葉石龍尾 Ref. 同前
Limnophila sessiliflora Blume, 1826 無柄花石龍尾 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 602, 1998
Limnophila taoyuanensis Yuen P. Yang & S. H. Yen, 1997 桃園石龍尾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Limnophila trichophylla Komarov, 1907 石龍尾 Ref. 同前
Lindernia anagallidea (Michx.) Pennell, 1935 擬櫻草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 603, 1998
Lindernia anagallis (Burm. f.) Pennell, 1943 定經草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 604, 1998
Lindernia antipoda (L.) Alston, 1931 泥花草 Ref. 同前
Lindernia ciliata (Colsm.) Pennell, 1936 水丁黃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 605, 1998
Lindernia crustacea (L.) F. Muell., 1882 藍豬耳 Ref. 同前

- Lindernia dubia* (L.) Pennell, 1935 美洲母草 Ref. 同前
Lindernia hyssopoides (L.) Haines, 1922 尖果母草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 606, 1998
Lindernia mollis (Benth.) Wettst., 1891 見風黃 Ref. 同前
Lindernia procumbens (Krock.) Borbas, 1881 陌上草 Ref. 同前
Lindernia pusilla (Willd.) Boldingh, 1916 見風紅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 607, 1998
Lindernia ruelloides (Colsm.) Pennell, 1936 旱田草 Ref. 同前
Lindernia scutellariiformis Yamazaki, 1952 台南見風紅 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lindernia tenuifolia (Colsm.) Alston, 1931 薄葉見風紅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 608, 1998
Lindernia viscosa (Hornem.) Boldingh, 1916 屏東見風紅 Ref. 同前
Lindernia vitacea (Kerr ex Barnett) Philcox, 1970 擬泥花草 Ref. 同前
Mazus alpinus Masam., 1930 高山通泉草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 609, 1998
Mazus delavayi Bonati, 1908 阿里山通泉草 Ref. 同前
Mazus fauriei Bonati, 1908 佛氏通泉草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 610, 1998
Mazus goodenifolius (Hornem.) Pennell, 1943 薄葉通泉草 Ref. 同前
Mazus miquelii Makino, 1902 匍莖通泉草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 99, 2003
Mazus pumilus (Burm. f.) Steenis, 1958 通泉草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 612, 1998
Mazus tainanensis T. H. Hsieh, 2000 台南通泉草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 100, 2003
Mecardonia procumbens (Mill.) Small, 1903 黃花過長沙舅 Ref. 同前
Microcarpaea minima (Koenig) Merr., 1912 微果草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 612, 1998
Mimulus tenellus Bunge var. *japonicus* (Miq.) Hand.-Mazz. 1936 尼泊爾溝酸漿 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 614, 1998
Paulownia × taiwaniana T. W. Hu. & H. J. Chang, 1974 台灣泡桐 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 616, 1998
Paulownia fortunei Hemsl., 1890 泡桐 Ref. 同前
Paulownia kawakamii Ito, 1912 白桐 Ref. 同前
Pedicularis ikomai Sasaki, 1930 高山馬先蒿 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 619, 1998
Pedicularis verticillata L., 1753 馬先蒿 Ref. 同前
Phtheirospermum japonicum (Thunb.) Kanitz, 1878 日本松蒿 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 621, 1998
Scoparia dulcis L., 1753 野甘草 Ref. 同前
Scrophularia yoshimurae Yamazaki, 1949 雙鋸齒玄參 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 624, 1998
Siphonostegia chinensis Benth., 1855 陰行草 Ref. 同前
Striga lutea Lour., 1790 獨腳金 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 627, 1998
Striga masuria (Buch.-Ham. ex Benth.) Benth., 1835 高雄獨腳金 Ref. 同前
Torenia benthamiana Hance, 1862 毛蝴蝶草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 100, 2003
Torenia concolor Lindl., 1846 地蜈蚣 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 629, 1998
Torenia flava Buch.-Ham. ex Benth., 1835 母丁香 Ref. 同前
Torenia violacea (Azaola ex Blanco) Pennell, 1943 長梗花蜈蚣 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 631, 1998
Veronica arvensis L., 1753 直立婆婆納 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 632, 1998
Veronica didyma Tenore, 1811 婆婆納 Ref. 同前
Veronica javanica Blume, 1826 爪哇水苦 Ref. 同前
Veronica linariifolia Pallas ex Link, 1820 追風草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 636, 1998
Veronica morrisonicola Hayata, 1908 玉山水苦 [特有] Ref. 同前
Veronica oligosperma Hayata, 1915 貧子水苦 [特有] Ref. 同前
Veronica peregrina L., 1753 毛蟲婆婆納 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 639, 1998
Veronica persica Poir., 1808 阿拉伯婆婆納 Ref. 同前
Veronica taiwanica Yamazaki, 1956 台灣水苦蕒 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 642, 1998
Veronica undulata Wall., 1830 水苦蕒 Ref. 同前
Veronicastrum axillare (Siebold & Zucc.) Yamazaki var. *simadai* H.-Y. Liu 1998 新竹腹水草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Veronicastrum formosanum (Masam.) Yamazaki, 1957 台灣腹水草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 645, 1998
Veronicastrum kitamurae (Ohwi) Yamazaki, 1957 高山腹水草 [特有] Ref. 同前

Order Solanales 茄目

Family Convolvulaceae 旋花科

- Argyreia formosana* Ishigami ex Yamazaki, 1969 鈍葉朝顏 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 343, 1998
Calystegia soldanella (L.) R. Brown, 1810 濱旋花 Ref. 同前
Cuscuta australis R. Brown, 1810 菟絲子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 344, 1998
Cuscuta campestris Yunck., 1932 平原菟絲子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 93, 2003
Cuscuta chinensis Lam., 1786 中國菟絲子 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 347, 1998
Cuscuta japonica Choisy var. *formosana* (Hayata) Yuncker 1932 台灣菟絲子 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cuscuta japonica Choisy, 1932 日本菟絲子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 93, 2003
Dichondra micrantha Urban, 1924 馬蹄金 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 349, 1998
Erycibe henryi Prain, 1904 亨利氏伊立基藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 351, 1998
Evolvulus alsinoides (L.) L., 1762 土丁桂 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 353, 1998
Hewittia malabarica (L.) Suresh, 1988 吊鐘藤 Ref. 同前
Ipomoea alba L., 1753 天茄兒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 357, 1998
Ipomoea aquatica Forsk., 1775 蕷菜 Ref. 同前
Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam., 1793 甘藷 Ref. 同前
Ipomoea biflora (L.) Persoon, 1805 白花牽牛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 358, 1998
Ipomoea cairica (L.) Sweet, 1827 番仔藤 Ref. 同前
Ipomoea carnea Jacq. subsp. *fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D. Austin 1977 樹牽牛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 361, 1998
Ipomoea eriocarpa R. Br., 1810 毛果薯 Ref. Taiwania 51(3): 220, 2006
Ipomoea hederacea (L.) Jacq., 1781 碗仔花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 361, 1998
Ipomoea hederifolia L., 1759 心葉蔦蘿 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 94, 2003
Ipomoea imperati (Vahl) Griseb., 1866 厚葉牽牛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 361, 1998

- Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr., 1917 銳葉牽牛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 363, 1998
Ipomoea littoralis Blume, 1826 海牽牛 Ref. 同前
Ipomoea mauritiana Jacq., 1791 掌葉牽牛 Ref. 同前
Ipomoea nil (L.) Roth., 1797 牽牛花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 366, 1998
Ipomoea obscura (L.) Ker-Gawl., 1817 野牽牛 Ref. 同前
Ipomoea pescaprae (L.) R. Br. subsp. *brasiliensis* (L.) Oostst. 1940 馬鞍藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 367, 1998
Ipomoea pes-tigridis L., 1753 九爪藤 Ref. 同前
Ipomoea polymorpha Roem. & Schult., 1819 變葉立牽牛 Ref. 同前
Ipomoea quamoclit L., 1753 蔦蘿 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 371, 1998
Ipomoea sumatrana (Blume) Oostst., 1940 蘇門答臘牽牛 Ref. 同前
Ipomoea trifida (Kunth) G. Don, 1838 大星牽牛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 94, 2003
Ipomoea triloba L., 1753 紅花野牽牛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 371, 1998
Ipomoea violacea L., 1753 圓萼天茄兒 Ref. 同前
Ipomoea wrightii A. Gray, 1878 槭葉小牽牛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 373, 1998
Jacquemontia paniculata (Burm. f.) Hall f., 1893 娥房藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 374, 1998
Jacquemontia tamnifolia (L.) Griseb., 1864 長梗毛娥房藤 Ref. 同前
Lepistemon binectariferum (Wall.) Kuntze var. *trichocarpum* (Gagnepain) van Ooststr. 1943 鮮蕊藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 376, 1998
Lepistemon intermedius Hallier f., 1901 光滑鮮蕊藤 Ref. 同前
Merremia gemella (Burm. f.) Hallier f., 1893 菜藥藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 378, 1998
Merremia hederacea (Burm. f.) Hallier f., 1894 卵葉姬旋花 Ref. 同前
Merremia hirta (L.) Merr., 1912 變葉姬旋花 Ref. 同前
Merremia quinata (R. Brown) Oostst., 1953 掌葉姬旋花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 379, 1998
Merremia similis Elmer, 1908 紅花姬旋花 Ref. 同前
Merremia tuberosa (L.) Rendle, 1905 姬旋花 Ref. 同前
Merremia vitifolia (Burm. f.) Hallier f., 1893 掌葉菜藥藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 380, 1998
Operculina turpethum (L.) S. Manso, 1836 盒果藤 Ref. 同前
Stictocardia tiliifolia (Desr.) Hallier f., 1894 大萼旋花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 382, 1998
Xenostegia tridentata (L.) D. F. Austin & Staples, 1980 戟葉菜藥藤 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 383, 1998

Family Hydrophyllaceae 田亞麻科

- Hydrolea zeylanica* (L.) Vahl, 1791 探芹草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 385, 1998

Family Solanaceae 茄科

- Brugmansia suaveolens* (Willd.) Bercht. & Presl, 1823 大花曼陀羅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 550, 1998
Capsicum annum L., 1753 辣椒 Ref. 同前
Datura innoxia Mill., 1768 毛曼陀羅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 551, 1998
Datura metel L., 1753 曼陀羅 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 552, 1998
Lycianthes biflora (Lour.) Bitter, 1920 雙花龍葵 Ref. 同前
Lycianthes lysimachioides (Wall.) Bitter, 1920 蔓茄 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 555, 1998
Lycium chinense Mill., 1768 枸杞 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 557, 1998
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. var. *cerasiforme* (Dunal) A. Gray 1806 櫻桃小番茄 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 559, 1998
Lycopersicon esculentum Mill. var. *esculentum* Mill. 1806 小番茄 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 557, 1998
Nicandra physalodes (L.) Gaertn., 1791 大本炮仔草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 98, 2003
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia Viv., 1802 皺葉煙草 Ref. Endemic Sp. Res. 9(2): 81, 2007
Physalium chamaesarachoides (Makino) Makino, 1928 林氏燈籠草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 559, 1998
Physalis angulata L., 1753 燈籠草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 560, 1998
Physalis peruviana L., 1763 秘魯苦蕒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 562, 1998
Physalis pubescens L., 1753 毛酸漿 Ref. 同前
Solanum americanum Miller, 1768 光果龍葵 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 564, 1998
Solanum capsicoides Allioni, 1773 刺茄 Ref. 同前
Solanum diphyllum L., 1753 瑪瑙珠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 566, 1998
Solanum elaeagnifolium Cav., 1795 銀葉茄 Ref. Endemic Sp. Res. 5(1): 49, 2003
Solanum erianthum D. Don, 1825 山煙草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 566, 1998
Solanum lasiocarpum Dunal, 1813 羊不食 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 567, 1998
Solanum luzoniense Merrill, 1918 呂宋茄 Ref. 同前
Solanum lyratum Thunb., 1784 白英 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 569, 1998
Solanum macaonense Dunal, 1852 毛柱萬桃花 Ref. 同前
Solanum melongena L., 1753 茄 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 98, 2003
Solanum miyakojimense Yamazaki & Takushi, 1991 宮古茄 Ref. Taiwan 52(2): 190, 2007
Solanum nigrum L., 1753 龍葵 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 571, 1998
Solanum peikuensis S. S. Ying, 1997 白狗大山茄 [特有] Ref. 同前
Solanum pitosporifolium Hemsl., 1890 玉山茄 Ref. 同前
Solanum pseudocapsicum L., 1753 珊瑚櫻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 575, 1998
Solanum rostratum Dunal, 1813 壺萼刺茄 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 98, 2003
Solanum scabrum Miller, 1768 木龍葵 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 575, 1998
Solanum seforthianum Andrews, 1808 星茄 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 576, 1998
Solanum sisymbriifolium Lam., 1794 擬刺茄 Ref. 同前
Solanum torvum Swartz, 1788 萬桃花水茄 Ref. 同前
Solanum undatum Lam., 1793 黃水茄 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 578, 1998
Solanum violaceum Ortega, 1798 印度茄 Ref. 同前
Tubocapsicum anomalum (Franch. & Sav.) Makino, 1908 龍珠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 4: 580, 1998

Order Theales 茶目

Family Actinidiaceae 獼猴桃科

- Actinidia arguta* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq., 1867 軟棗獼猴桃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 657, 1996
Actinidia callosa Lindl., 1885 硬齒獼猴桃 Ref. 同前
Actinidia callosa Lindl. var. *ephippionidea* C. F. Liang 1885 駝齒獼猴桃 Ref. 同前
Actinidia callosa Lindl. var. *callosa* Lindl. 1885 硬齒獼猴桃 Ref. 同前
Actinidia chinensis Lindl. var. *setosa* Li 1952 台灣羊桃 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 659, 1996
Actinidia latifolia (Gardn. & Champ.) Merr., 1922 闊葉獼猴桃 Ref. 同前
Actinidia rubricaulis Dunn, 1906 紅莖獼猴桃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 660, 1996
Actinidia rufa (Sieb. & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq., 1867 腺齒獼猴桃 Ref. 同前
Actinidia tetramera Maxim., 1890 四萼獼猴桃 Ref. 同前
Saurauia tristyla DC. var. *oldhamii* (Hemsl.) Finet & Gagnep. 1905 水冬瓜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 661, 1996

Family Elatinaceae 溝繁縷科

- Bergia ammannioides* Roxb., 1832 伯格草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 842, 1993
Elatine triandra Schkuhr, 1791 短柄花溝繁縷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 843, 1993

Family Guttiferaceae 金絲桃科

- Calophyllum blancoi* Planchon, 1862 蘭嶼胡椒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 695, 1996
Calophyllum inophyllum L., 1753 胡椒 Ref. 同前
Garcinia linii C. E. Chang, 1964 蘭嶼福木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 697, 1996
Garcinia multiflora Champ., 1851 福木 Ref. 同前
Garcinia subelliptica Merrill, 1908 菲島福木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 698, 1996
Hypericum ascyron L., 1753 連翹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 700, 1996
Hypericum erectum Thunb. ex Murray, 1784 小連翹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 701, 1996
Hypericum formosanum Maxim., 1882 台灣金絲桃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 702, 1996
Hypericum geminiflorum Hemsl. var. *geminiflorum* Hemsl. 1895 雙花金絲桃 Ref. 同前
Hypericum geminiflorum Hemsl. var. *simplicistylum* (Hayata) Robson 1973 小雙花金絲桃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 704, 1996
Hypericum geminiflorum Hemsl., 1895 雙花金絲桃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 702, 1996
Hypericum gramineum G. Forster, 1786 細葉金絲桃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 704, 1996
Hypericum japonicum Thunb. ex Murray, 1784 地耳草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 705, 1996
Hypericum monogynum L., 1763 金絲桃 Ref. 同前
Hypericum nagasawae Hayata, 1911 玉山金絲桃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 707, 1996
Hypericum nakamurae (Masam.) Robson, 1973 清水金絲桃 Ref. 同前
Hypericum nokoense Ohwi, 1937 能高金絲桃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 709, 1996
Hypericum patulum Thunb. ex Murray, 1784 金絲梅 Ref. 同前
Hypericum sampsonii Hance, 1865 元寶草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 710, 1996
Hypericum subalatum Hayata, 1911 方莖金絲桃 Ref. 同前
Hypericum taihezeanense Sasaki ex S. Suzuki, 1930 短柄金絲桃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 712, 1996
Triadenum breviflorum (Wall. ex Dyer) Y. Kimura, 1951 三腺金絲桃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 714, 1996

Family Theaceae 茶科

- Adinandra formosana* Hayata, 1906 臺灣楊桐 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 663, 1996
Adinandra formosana Hayata var. *obtusissima* (Hayata) Keng 1950 鈍葉楊桐 [特有] Ref. 同前
Adinandra formosana Hayata var. *formosana* Hayata 1906 臺灣楊桐 [特有] Ref. 同前
Adinandra lasiostyla Hayata, 1911 毛柱楊桐 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 665, 1996
Anneslea lanceolata (Hayata) Kanehira, 1936 細葉茶梨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Camellia brevistyla (Hayata) Coh. Stuart, 1916 短柱山茶 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 668, 1996
Camellia caudata Wall., 1832 尾葉山茶 Ref. 同前
Camellia furfuracea (Merr.) Cohen-Stuart, 1919 垢果山茶 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 669, 1996
Camellia hengchunensis Chang, 1971 恆春山茶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Camellia japonica L., 1753 日本山茶 Ref. 同前
Camellia nokoensis Hayata, 1919 能高山茶 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 672, 1996
Camellia salicifolia Champ., 1851 柳葉山茶 Ref. 同前
Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze f. *mosensis* Kitam. 1950 台灣山茶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Camellia tenuifolia (Hayata) Coh. Stuart, 1916 細葉山茶 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 673, 1996
Camellia transarisanensis (Hayata) Coh. Stuart, 1919 阿里山茶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Camellia transnokoensis Hayata, 1919 泛能高山茶 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 674, 1996
Cleyera japonica Thunb. var. *morii* (Yamamoto) Masam. 1935 森氏紅淡比 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 676, 1996
Cleyera japonica Thunb. var. *longicarpa* (Yamamoto) Ling & Hsieh 1996 長果紅淡比 Ref. 同前
Cleyera japonica Thunb. var. *taipinensis* Keng 1950 太平紅淡比 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 678, 1996
Cleyera japonica Thunb. var. *japonica* Thunb. 1996 紅淡比 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 674, 1996
Cleyera japonica Thunb., 1996 紅淡比 Ref. 同前
Eurya acuminata DC., 1822 銳葉柃木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 679, 1996
Eurya chinensis Brown, 1818 米碎柃木 Ref. 同前
Eurya crenatifolia (Yamamoto) Kobuski, 1938 假柃木 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eurya emarginata (Thunb.) Makino, 1904 凹葉柃木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 680, 1996
Eurya glaberrima Hayata, 1919 厚葉柃木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 681, 1996
Eurya gnaphalocarpa Hayata, 1919 毛果柃木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 680, 1996
Eurya hayatae Yamam., 1933 早田氏柃木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 55, 2003
Eurya leptophylla Hayata, 1920 薄葉柃木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 681, 1996
Eurya loquiana Dunn, 1908 細枝柃木 Ref. 同前

- Eurya nitida* Korthals var. *nanjenshanensis* Hsieh, Ling & Yang, 1996 南仁山柃木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 682, 1996
Eurya nitida Korthals, 1996 光葉柃木 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eurya nitida Korthals var. *nitida* Korthals 1996 光葉柃木 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eurya rengechiensis Yamamoto, 1933 蓮華池柃木 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 684, 1996
Eurya strigillosa Hayata, 1908 粗毛柃木 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eurya taitungensis Chang, 1962 清水山柃木 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gordonia axillaris (Roxb.) Dietr., 1847 大頭茶 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 687, 1996
Pyrenaria buisanensis (Sasaki) C. F. Hsieh, S. Z. Yang & M. H. Su 2004 武威山烏皮茶 Ref. Taiwania 49(3): 202, 2004
Pyrenaria shinkoensis (Hayata) Keng, 1972 烏皮茶 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 689, 1996
Schima superba Gard. & Champ., 1849 木荷 Ref. 同前
Schima superba Gard. & Champ. var. *kankaoensis* (Hayata) Keng 1950 港口木荷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 690, 1996
Ternstroemia gymnanthera (Wight & Arn.) Sprague, 1923 厚皮香 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 692, 1996

Order Trochodendrales 昆欄樹目

Family Trochodendraceae 昆欄樹科

- Trochodendron aralioides* Siebold & Zucc., 1838 昆欄樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 504, 1996

Order Urticales 蕁麻目

Family Cecropiaceae 錐頭麻科

- Poikilospermum acuminata* (Trecul) Merr., 1934 錐頭麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 196, 1996

Family Moraceae 桑科

- Artocarpus incisus* (Thunb.) L. f., 1781 麵包樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 137, 1996
Artocarpus xanthocarpus Merr., 1904 蘭嶼麵包樹 Ref. 同前
Broussonetia kaempferi Sieb., 1830 榕樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 140, 1996
Broussonetia kazinoki Sieb., 1830 小構樹 Ref. 同前
Broussonetia papyrifera (L.) L'Herit. ex Vent., 1799 構樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 142, 1996
Fatoua pilosa Gaud., 1826 細齒水蛇麻 Ref. 同前
Fatoua villosa (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai, 1927 小蛇麻 Ref. 同前
Ficus ampelas Burm. f., 1768 菲律賓榕 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 147, 1996
Ficus aurantiaca Griff. var. *parvifolia* (Corner) Corner 1960 大果藤榕 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 148, 1996
Ficus benjamina L., 1767 垂榕 Ref. 同前
Ficus caulocarpa (Miq.) Miq., 1867 大葉雀榕 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 151, 1996
Ficus cumingii Miq. var. *terminalifolia* (Elm.) Sata 1944 對葉榕 Ref. 同前
Ficus erecta Thunb. var. *erecta* Thunb. 1786 假枇杷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 154, 1996
Ficus erecta Thunb., 1786 假枇杷 Ref. 同前
Ficus erecta Thunb. var. *beecheyana* (Hook. & Arn.) King 1888 牛奶榕 Ref. 同前
Ficus esquiroliana Levl., 1914 黃毛榕 Ref. 同前
Ficus fistulosa Reinw. ex Blume, 1825 豬母乳 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 157, 1996
Ficus fistulosa Reinw. ex Blume f. *guetensis* (Merr.) Liu & Liao 1974 黃果豬母乳 Ref. 同前
Ficus formosana Maxim. f. *madae* Hayata 1919 細葉天仙果 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 159, 1996
Ficus formosana Maxim., 1919 天仙果 Ref. 同前
Ficus heteropleura Bl., 1825 尖尾長葉榕 Ref. 同前
Ficus irisana Elm., 1906 澀葉榕 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 163, 1996
Ficus microcarpa L. f. var. *oluangpiensis* Liao 1989 鵝鑾鼻藤榕 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 166, 1996
Ficus microcarpa L. f. var. *microcarpa* L. f. 1781 榕樹 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 163, 1996
Ficus microcarpa L. f., 1781 榕樹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ficus microcarpa L. f. var. *pusillifolia* Liao 1989 小葉榕 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 166, 1996
Ficus microcarpa L. f. var. *fuyuensis* Liao 1989 傅園榕 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ficus microcarpa L. f. var. *crassifolia* (Shieh) Liao 1974 厚葉榕 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ficus nervosa Heyne ex Roth., 1817 九重吹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 168, 1996
Ficus pedunculosa Miq. var. *mearnsii* (Merr.) Corner 1959 鵝鑾鼻蔓榕 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 171, 1996
Ficus pedunculosa Miq., 1848 蔓榕 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 168, 1996
Ficus pubinervis Bl., 1825 綠島榕 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 171, 1996
Ficus pumila L. var. *pumila* L. 1753 薜荔 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ficus pumila L., 1753 var. *awkeotsang* (Makino) Corner 1960 愛玉子 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 174, 1996
Ficus pumila L., 1753 薜荔 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 171, 1996
Ficus ruficaulis Merr. var. *antaensis* (Hayata) Hatusima & Liao 1989 蘭嶼落葉榕 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 174, 1996
Ficus sarmentosa B. Ham. ex J. E. Sm. var. *henryi* (King ex D. Oliver) Corner 1960 阿里山珍珠蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 177, 1996
Ficus sarmentosa B. Ham. ex J. E. Sm. var. *nipponica* (Fr. & Sav.) Corner 1960 珍珠蓮 Ref. 同前
Ficus septica Burm. f., 1786 大冇榕 Ref. 同前
Ficus superba (Miq.) Miq. var. *japonica* Miq. 1867 雀榕 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 180, 1996
Ficus tannoensis Hayata, 1919 濱榕 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ficus tannoensis Hayata f. *mbifolia* Hayata 1919 菱葉濱榕 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ficus tinctoria Forst. f., 1786 山豬枷 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 183, 1996
Ficus trichocarpa Bl. var. *obtusata* (Hassk.) Corner 1960 鈍葉毛果榕 Ref. 同前
Ficus vaccinioides Hemsl. ex King, 1887 越橘葉蔓榕 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 186, 1996
Ficus variegata Bl. var. *garciae* (Elm) Corner 1960 幹花榕 Ref. 同前
Ficus virgata Reinw. ex Bl., 1825 白肉榕 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 188, 1996
Humulus scandens (Lour.) Merr., 1935 葎草 Ref. 同前
Maclura cochinchinensis (Lour.) Corner, 1962 柘樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 191, 1996

Malaisia scandens (Lour.) Planch., 1855 盤龍木 Ref. 同前
Morus australis Poir., 1783 小桑樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 194, 1996

Family Ulmaceae 榆科

Aphananthe aspera (Thunb. ex Murray) Planch., 1873 糙葉樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 124, 1996
Celtis biondii Pamp., 1910 沙楠子樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 126, 1996
Celtis formosana Hayata, 1911 石朴 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 128, 1996
Celtis nervosa Hemsl., 1894 小葉朴 [特有] Ref. 同前
Celtis philippensis Blanco, 1837 菲律賓朴樹 Ref. 同前
Celtis sinensis Pers., 1805 朴樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 129, 1996
Trema cannabina Lour., 1790 銳葉山黃麻 Ref. 同前
Trema orientalis (L.) Bl., 1852 山黃麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 130, 1996
Trema tomentosa (Roxb.) Hara, 1971 山油麻 Ref. 同前
Ulmus parvifolia Jacq., 1798 榔榆 Ref. 同前
Ulmus uyematsui Hayata, 1913 阿里山榆 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 133, 1996
Zelkova serrata (Thunb.) Makino, 1903 欒 Ref. 同前

Family Urticaceae 蕁麻科

Boehmeria blinii H. Lev. var. *podocarpa* W. T. Wang 1981 柄果芋麻 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 199, 1996
Boehmeria clidemioides Miq., 1851 序葉芋麻 Ref. 同前
Boehmeria densiflora Hook. & Arn., 1836 密花芋麻 Ref. 同前
Boehmeria formosana Hayata, 1911 台灣芋麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 200, 1996
Boehmeria hwaliensis Liu & Lu, 1978 花蓮芋麻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Boehmeria longispica Steud., 1850 長穗芋麻 Ref. 同前
Boehmeria nivea (L.) Gaudich. var. *tenacissima* (Gaudich.) Miq 1859 青芋麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 201, 1996
Boehmeria pilosiuscula (Bl.) Hassk., 1844 華南芋麻 Ref. 同前
Boehmeria pilushanensis Liu & Lu, 1978 畢祿山芋麻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Boehmeria wattersii (Hance) B. L. Shih & Y. P. Yang, 1998 柄果芋麻 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 43, 2003
Chamabainia cuspidata Wight, 1853 蟲蟻麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 202, 1996
Cypholophus moluccanus (Bl.) Miq., 1869 瘤冠麻 Ref. 同前
Debregeasia orientalis C. J. Chen, 1991 水麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 203, 1996
Dendrocnide kotoensis (Hayata ex Yamamoto) Shih & Yang, 1995 紅頭咬人狗 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 204, 1996
Dendrocnide meyeniana (Walp.) Chew, 1965 咬人狗 Ref. 同前
Drogetia iners (Forssk.) Schweinf. subsp. *urticoides* (Wight) Friis & Wilmot-Dear 1987 單蕊麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 205, 1996
Elatostema acuteserratum Shih & Yang, 1995 銳齒樓梯草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 206, 1996
Elatostema edule C. Robinson, 1910 食用樓梯草 Ref. 同前
Elatostema herbaceifolium Hayata, 1916 台灣樓梯草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 209, 1996
Elatostema hirtellipedunculatum Shih & Yang, 1995 糙梗樓梯草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Elatostema hypoglaucum Shih & Yang, 1995 白背樓梯草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 211, 1996
Elatostema lineolatum Wight var. *majus* Wedd. 1856 冷清草 Ref. 同前
Elatostema microcephalanthum Hayata, 1916 微頭花樓梯草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Elatostema multicanaliculatum Shih & Yang, 1995 多溝樓梯草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 213, 1996
Elatostema parvum (Blume) Miq., 1854 絨莖樓梯草 Ref. 同前
Elatostema platyphylloides Shih & Yang, 1995 闊葉樓梯草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 215, 1996
Elatostema rivulare Shih & Yang, 1995 溪澗樓梯草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Elatostema strigillosum Shih & Yang, 1995 微粗毛樓梯草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 217, 1996
Elatostema subcoriaceum Shih & Yang, 1995 近革葉樓梯草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Elatostema trilobulatum (Hayata) Yamazaki, 1972 裂葉樓梯草 [特有] Ref. 同前
Elatostema villosum Shih & Yang, 1995 柔毛樓梯草 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 221, 1996
Girardinia diversifolia (Link) Friis, 1981 蠟子草 Ref. 同前
Gonostegia hirta (Bl.) Miq., 1869 糯米團 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 223, 1996
Gonostegia matsudae (Yamamoto) Yamamoto & Masam., 1931 小葉石薯 Ref. 同前
Gonostegia pentandra (Roxb.) Miq, 1869 五蕊石薯 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 224, 1996
Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew, 1965 腺花桑葉麻 Ref. Taiwania 52(1): 59, 2007
Laportea bulbifera (Sieb. & Zucc.) Wedd., 1856 珠芽桑葉麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 224, 1996
Laportea interrupta (L.) Chew, 1965 桑葉麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 226, 1996
Lecantheus peduncularis (Wall. ex Royle) Wedd., 1869 長梗盤花麻 Ref. 同前
Leucosyke quadrinervia C. Robinson, 1911 四脈麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 228, 1996
Maoutia setosa Wedd., 1854 蘭嶼水絲麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 229, 1996
Nanocnide japonica Bl., 1855 花點草 Ref. 同前
Oreocnide pedunculata (Shirai) Masam., 1929 長梗紫麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 230, 1996
Oreocnide trinervis (Wedd.) Miq., 1859 三脈紫麻 Ref. 同前
Pellionia radicans (Sieb. & Zucc.) Wedd., 1869 赤車使者 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 231, 1996
Pellionia scabra Benth., 1861 糙葉赤車使者 Ref. 同前
Pilea angulata (Blume) Blume, 1856 長柄冷水麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 234, 1996
Pilea aquarum Dunn subsp. *brevicornuta* (Hayata) C. J. Chen 1982 短角冷水麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 236, 1996
Pilea elliptifolia Shih & Yang, 1995 橢圓葉冷水麻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pilea funkikensis Hayata, 1916 奮起湖冷水麻 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 239, 1996
Pilea japonica (Maxim.) Hand.-Mazz., 1929 日本冷水麻 Ref. 同前
Pilea matsudae Yamamoto, 1925 細尾冷水麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 242, 1996
Pilea melastomoides (Poir.) Wedd., 1854 大冷水麻 Ref. 同前
Pilea microphylla (L.) Liebm., 1851 小葉冷水麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 245, 1996
Pilea peploides (Gaudich.) Hook. & Arn. var. *major* Wedd. 1832 齒葉矮冷水麻 Ref. 同前

Pilea peploides (Gaudich.) Hook. & Arn. var. *peploides* (Gaudich.) Hook. & Arn. 1832 矮冷水麻 Ref. 同前
Pilea plataniflora C. H. Wright, 1899 西南冷水麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 247, 1996
Pilea rumila (L.) A. Gray, 1848 透莖冷水麻 Ref. 同前
Pilea rotundinucula Hayata, 1916 圓果冷水麻 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 250, 1996
Pilea somae Hayata, 1916 細葉冷水麻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pilea somai Hayata, 1916 細葉冷水麻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pilea swinglei Merr., 1918 三角葉冷水麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 44, 2003
Pipturus arborescens (Link) C. Robinson, 1911 落尾麻 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 253, 1996
Pouzolzia elegans Wedd., 1869 水雞油 Ref. 同前
Pouzolzia zeylanica (L.) Benn., 1838 霧水葛 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 254, 1996
Procris laevigata Bl., 1825 烏來麻 Ref. 同前
Urtica taiwaniana Ying, 1975 台灣蕁麻 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 2: 256, 1996
Urtica thunbergiana Sieb. & Zucc., 1846 蕁麻 Ref. 同前

Order Violales 堇菜目

Family Begoniaceae 秋海棠科

Begonia ×taipeiensis C. I Peng, 2000 台北秋海棠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 80, 2003
Begonia aptera Blume, 1827 圓果秋海棠 Ref. 同前
Begonia austrotaiwanensis Y. K. Chen & C. I Peng, 1990 南台灣秋海棠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 847, 1993
Begonia bouffordii C. I Peng, 2005 Ref. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin 46: 255, 2005
Begonia buimontana Yamamoto, 1933 武威山秋海棠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 848, 1993
Begonia chitoensis Liu & Lai, 1977 溪頭秋海棠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Begonia chuyunshanensis C. I Peng & Y. K. Chen, 2005 Ref. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin 46: 261, 2005
Begonia fenicis Merr., 1908 蘭嶼秋海棠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 848, 1993
Begonia formosana (Hayata) Masam., 1961 水鴨腳 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 849, 1993
Begonia formosana (Hayata) Masam. f. *omaculata* Liu & Lai 1977 白斑水鴨腳 Ref. 同前
Begonia longifolia Blume, 1823 圓果秋海棠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 846, 1993
Begonia lukuana Liu & Ou, 1982 鹿谷秋海棠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 851, 1993
Begonia nantoensis Lai & Chung, 1992 南投秋海棠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Begonia palmata D. Don, 1825 裂葉秋海棠 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 80, 2003
Begonia pinglinensis C. I Peng, 2005 Ref. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin 46: 261, 2005
Begonia ravenii C. I Peng & Y. K. Chen, 1988 岩生秋海棠 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 853, 1993
Begonia taiwaniana Hayata, 1911 台灣秋海棠 [特有] Ref. 同前
Begonia tengchiana C. I Peng & Y. K. Chen, 2005 Ref. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin 46: 265, 2005
Begonia wutaiana C. I Peng & Y. K. Chen, 2006 Ref. Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin 46: 268, 2005

Family Cucurbitaceae 葫蘆科

Actinostemma tenerum Griff., 1837 合子草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 856, 1993
Coccinia grandis (L.) Voigt, 1845 紅瓜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 80, 2003
Diplocyclos palmatus (L.) C. Jeffrey, 1962 雙輪瓜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 858, 1993
Gymnopetalum chinense (Lour.) Merr., 1919 裸瓣瓜 Ref. 同前
Gynostemma pentaphyllum (Thunb.) Makino, 1902 絞股藍 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 860, 1993
Melothria pendula L., 1735 垂瓜果 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 6: 80, 2003
Momordica charantia L., 1753 苦瓜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 861, 1993
Momordica cochinchinensis (Lour.) Spreng., 1826 木鱧子 Ref. 同前
Mukia maderaspatana (L.) M. J. Roem., 1846 天花 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 862, 1993
Neosalsomitra integrifolia (Cogn.) Hutch., 1942 穿山龍 Ref. 同前
Siraitia taiwaniana (Hayata) C. Jeffrey ex Lu & Zhang, 1984 台灣羅漢果 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 864, 1993
Solena amplexicaulis (Lam.) Gandhi, 1976 茅瓜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 865, 1993
Thladiantha nudiflora Hemsl. ex Forbes & Hemsl., 1887 青牛膽 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 866, 1993
Thladiantha punctata Hayata, 1911 斑花青牛膽 Ref. 同前
Trichosanthes cucumeroides (Ser.) Maxim. ex Fr. & Sav., 1875 王瓜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 867, 1993
Trichosanthes lophophylla Hayata, 1921 芋葉括樓 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichosanthes laceribracteata Hayata, 1911 槭葉括樓 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 868, 1993
Trichosanthes ovigera Bl., 1826 全緣括樓 Ref. 同前
Trichosanthes quinquangulata A. Gray., 1854 蘭嶼括樓 Ref. 同前
Trichosanthes rosthornii Harms, 1938 中華括樓 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 869, 1993
Zehneria japonica (Thunb.) H.-Y. Liu, 1989 馬交瓜兒 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 870, 1993
Zehneria mucronata (Bl.) Miq., 1856 黑果馬交瓜兒 Ref. 同前

Family Flacourtiaceae 大風子科

Casearia membranacea Hance, 1868 薄葉嘉賜木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 794, 1993
Flacourtia rukam Zoll & Merr., 1854 羅庚果 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 796, 1993
Homalium cochinchinensis (Lour.) Druce, 1917 天料木 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 798, 1993
Idesia polycarpa Maxim., 1886 山桐子 Ref. 同前
Scolopia oldhamii Hance, 1866 魯花樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 801, 1993
Xylosma congesta (Lour.) Merr., 1919 柞木 Ref. 同前

Family Passifloraceae 西番蓮科

Adenia formosana Hayata, 1914 假西番蓮 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 837, 1993
Passiflora edulis Sims., 1818 西番蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 839, 1993
Passiflora foetida L. var. *hispida* (DC. ex Triana & Planch) Killip 1931 毛西番蓮 Ref. 同前
Passiflora quadrangularis L., 1758 大果西番蓮 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 840, 1993

Passiflora suberosa Linn., 1753 三角葉西番蓮 Ref. 同前

Family Stachyuraceae 旌節花科

Stachyurus himalaicus Hook. f. & Thomson ex Benth., 1861 通條樹 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 835, 1993

Family Violaceae 堇菜科

Hybanthus enneaspermus (L.) F. v. Muell., 1876 鼠鞭草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 805, 1993

Viola adenothrix Hayata var. *tsugitakaensis* (Masam.) Wang & Huang 1990 雪山堇菜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 810, 1993

Viola adenothrix Hayata, 1913 喜岩堇菜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 808, 1993

Viola arcuata Bl., 1825 如意草 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 810, 1993

Viola betonicifolia J. E. Smith, 1817 箭葉堇菜 Ref. 同前

Viola biflora L., 1753 雙黃花堇菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 813, 1993

Viola confusa Champ. ex Benth., 1851 短毛堇菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 816, 1993

Viola diffusa Ging., 1824 茶匙黃 Ref. 同前

Viola formosana Hayata var. *stenopetala* (Hayata) Wang, Huang & Hashimoto 1990 川上氏堇菜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 819, 1993

Viola formosana Hayata, 1906 台灣堇菜 [特有] Ref. 同前

Viola grypoceras A. Gray, 1856 紫花堇菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 822, 1993

Viola inconspicua Blume subsp. *nagasakiensis* (W. Becker) Wang & Huang 1990 小堇菜 Ref. 同前

Viola mandshurica W. Becker, 1917 紫花地丁 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 825, 1993

Viola nagasawae Makino & Hayata var. *pricei* (W. Becker) Wang & Huang 1990 普萊氏堇菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 827, 1993

Viola nagasawae Makino & Hayata var. *nagasawai* Makino & Hayata 1906 台北堇菜 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 825, 1993

Viola obtusa Makino var. *tsuifengensis* Hashimoto 1987 翠峰堇菜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 827, 1993

Viola senzanensis Hayata, 1916 尖山堇菜 [特有] Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 830, 1993

Viola shinchikuensis Yamamoto, 1933 新竹堇菜 [特有] Ref. 同前

Viola tenuis Benth., 1842 心葉茶匙黃 Ref. Flora of Taiwan 2nd ed. 3: 833, 1993

Kingdom Animalia 動物界

Phylum Porifera 海綿動物門

Class Calcarea 石灰海綿綱

Order Clathrinida

Family Clathrinidae

Leucetta chagosensis Dendy, 1913 Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Class Demospongiae 尋常海綿綱

Order Agelasida

Family Agelasidae

Agelas aff. ceylonica Dendy, 1905 Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Agelas aff. nemoechinata Hoshino, 1985 Ref. 同前

Agelas nakamurai Hoshino, 1985 Ref. 同前

Agelas nemoechinata Hoshino, 1985 Ref. 同前

Agelas robusta Pulitzer-Finali, 1982 Ref. 同前

Family Callyspongiidae

Callyspongia (Cladochalina) aff. confoederata (Ridley, 1884) Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Callyspongia (Cladochalina) sp. Ref. 同前

Callyspongia (Toxochalina) aff. fenestrata (Desqueyroux-Faúndez, 1984) Ref. 同前

Family Chalinidae

Chalinula sp. Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Family Niphatidae

Dasychalina aff. fragilis Ridley & Dendy, 1886 Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Gelliodes fibulata Ridley, 1884 Ref. 同前

Family Petrosiidae

Neopetrosia exigua (Kirkpatrick, 1900) Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Neopetrosia sp. Ref. 同前

Petrosia (Petrosia) aff. solida Hoshino, 1981 Ref. 同前

Petrosia (Petrosia) sp. Ref. 同前

Petrosia (Strongylophora) corticata (Wilson, 1925) Ref. 同前

Petrosia (Strongylophora) strongylata (Thiele, 1903) Ref. 同前

Xestospongia sp. Ref. 同前

Xestospongia testudinaria (Lamarck, 1813) Ref. 同前

Xestospongia vansoesti Nishiyama & Bakus, 2000 Ref. 同前

Family Phloeodictyidae

Aka sp. Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Order Astrophorida

Family Ancorinidae

Jaspis sp. Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Jaspis splendens (De Laubenfels, 1954) Ref. 同前

Rhabdastrella globostellata (Carter, 1883) Ref. 同前

Order Chondrosida

Family Chondrillidae

Chondrosia chucalla De Laubenfels, 1954 Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Order Dendroceratida

Family Darwinellidae

Chelonaplysilla sp. Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Order Dictyoceratida

Family Dysideidae

Citronia aff. vasiformis (Bergquist, 1995) Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Dysidea granulosa Bergquist, 1965 Ref. 同前

Dysidea sp. Ref. 同前

Eurospongia sp. Ref. 同前

Family Irciniidae

Ircinia sp. Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Family Spongiidae

Coscinoderma sp. Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Hippospongia sp. Ref. 同前

Family Thorectidae

Dactylospongia elegans (Thiele, 1899) Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Dactylospongia metachromia (De Laubenfels, 1954) Ref. 同前

Hyrrios aff. *erectus* (Keller, 1889) Ref. 同前

Hyrrios sp. Ref. 同前

Order Hadromerida

Family Alecetonidae

Neamphius huxleyi (Sollas, 1888) Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Family Clionaidae

Sphēciospongia sp. Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Family Suberitidae

Aaptos suberitioides (Brønsted, 1934) Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Order Halichondrida

Family Axinellidae

Phakellia sp. Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Family Dictyonellidae

Acanthella aff. *cavernosa* Dendy, 1922 Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Amorphinopsis sp. Ref. 同前

Dictyonella sp. Ref. 同前

Lipastrotethya aff. *hilgendorfi* (Thiele, 1889) Ref. 同前

Stylissa carteri (Dendy, 1889) Ref. 同前

Family Halichondriidae

Axinyssa sp. Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Family Heteroxyidae

Didiscus aff. *aceratus* (Ridley & Dendy, 1886) Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Higginsia sp. Ref. 同前

Myrmekioderma aff. *granulatum* (Esper, 1794) Ref. 同前

Order Homosclerophorida

Family Plakinidae

Plakortis lita de Laubenfels, 1954 Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Order Lithistida

Family Theonellidae

Theonella sp. Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Theonella swinhoei Gray, 1868 Ref. 同前

Order Poecilosclerida

Family Crellidae

Crella (*Grayella*) aff. *papillata* (Levi, 1958) Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Family Desmacellidae

Biemna sp. Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Family Isodictyidae

Coelocarteria aff. *agglomerans* Azzini, Calcinai & Pansini 2007 Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Family Microcionidae

Clathria (*Thalysias*) *reinwardii* Vosmaer, 1880 Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Clathria (*Thalysias*) *vulpina* (Lamarck, 1813) Ref. 同前

Family Podospongiidae

Diacarnus megaspinorhabdosa Kelly-Borges & Vacelet, 1995 Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Family Tedaniidae

Tedania (*Tedania*) sp. Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Order Spirophorida

Family Tetillidae

Cinachyrella australiensis (Carter, 1886) 澳洲球形海綿 Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Order Verongida

Family Aplysinellidae

Suberea aff. *clavata* (Pulitzer-Finali, 1982) Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Suberea sp. Ref. 同前

Family Pseudoceratinidae

Pseudoceratina sp. Ref. de Voogd & 宋克義, 2008

Phylum Cnidaria 刺胞動物門

Class Anthozoa 珊瑚蟲綱

Order Alcyonacea 軟珊瑚目

Family Alcyoniidae 軟珊瑚科

- Alcyonium gracillimum* Kukenthal, 1906 疣冠形軟珊瑚
Cladiella australis Macfadyen, 1936 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Cladiella daphnae van Ofwegen & Benayahu, 1992 Ref. 同前
Cladiella pachyclados Klunzinger, 1877 Ref. 同前
Cladiella sp. 瘤軟珊瑚
Cladiella tuberculosa Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Eleutherobia grayi Thomson & Dean, 1931 Ref. 同前
Klyxum molle Thomson & Dean, 1931 柔軟冠形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Klyxum rotundum Thomson & Dean, 1931 厚實冠形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Klyxum simplex Thomson & Dean, 1931 簡易冠形軟珊瑚 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Lobophytum altum Tixier-Durivault, 1956 輻葉形軟珊瑚 Ref. Li et al., 2000
Lobophytum batarum Moser, 1919 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Lobophytum crassum von Marenzeller, 1886 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Lobophytum mirabile Tixier-Durivault, 1956 聚葉形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Lobophytum pauciflorum Ehrenberg, 1834 簡葉形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Lobophytum planum Tixier-Durivault, 1970 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Lobophytum sarcophytoides Moser, 1919 肉葉形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Lobophytum solidum Tixier-Durivault, 1970 實葉形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Lobophytum strictum Tixier-Durivault, 1957 小葉形軟珊瑚 Ref. 郭兆陽。2007
Lobophytum venustum Tixier-Durivault, 1957 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Paraminabea aldersladei Williams, 1992 Ref. 同前
Rhytisma fulvum Forskal, 1775 Ref. 同前
Sarcophyton buitendijki Verseveldt, 1982 Ref. 同前
Sarcophyton cinereum Tixier-Durivault, 1946 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Sarcophyton cornispiculatum Verseveldt, 1971 角棘肉質軟珊瑚
Sarcophyton crassocaule Moser, 1919 肥厚肉質軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sarcophyton ehrenbergi von Marenzeller, 1886 杯形肉質軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sarcophyton elegans Moser, 1919 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Sarcophyton glaucum Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 藍綠肉質軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sarcophyton infundibuliforme Tixier-Durivault, 1958 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Sarcophyton nanwanensis Benayahu & Perkol-Finkel, 2004 Ref. 同前
Sarcophyton stellatum Kukenthal, 1910 星形肉質軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sarcophyton tenuispiculatum Thomson & Dean, 1931 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Sarcophyton trocheliophorum von Marenzeller, 1886 花環肉質軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia brassica May, 1898 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Sinularia compacta Tixier-Durivault, 1970 聯合指形軟珊瑚 Ref. 同前
Sinularia compressa Tixier-Durivault, 1945 Ref. 同前
Sinularia crassa Tixier-Durivault, 1945 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Sinularia cruciata Tixier-Durivault, 1970 Ref. 同前
Sinularia densa Whitelegge, 1897 密集指形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia discrepans Tixier-Durivault, 1970 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Sinularia dissecta Tixier-Durivault, 1945 Ref. 同前
Sinularia erecta Tixier-Durivault, 1945 Ref. 同前
Sinularia exilis Tixier-Durivault, 1970 分離指形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia facile Tixier-Durivault, 1970 簡易指形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia flexibilis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 柔指形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia gibberosa Tixier-Durivault, 1970 脈指形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia grandilobata Verseveldt, 1980 巨指形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia granosa Tixier-Durivault, 1970 顆粒指形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia grayi Tixier-Durivault, 1945 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Sinularia halversoni Verseveldt, 1974 哈氏指形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia higai Benayahu, 2002 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Sinularia humesi Verseveldt, 1968 Ref. 同前
Sinularia inelegans Tixier-Durivault, 1970 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Sinularia inexplicata Tixier-Durivault, 1970 混淆指形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia intacta Tixier-Durivault, 1970 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Sinularia leptoclados Ehrenberg, 1834 Ref. 同前
Sinularia lochmodes Kolonko, 1926 叢指形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia manaarensis Verseveldt, 1980 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Sinularia maxima Verseveldt, 1971 Ref. 同前
Sinularia minima Verseveldt, 1971 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Sinularia mollis Kolonko, 1926 肉質軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia muralis May, 1899 緣葉指形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia nanolobata Verseveldt, 1977 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Sinularia notanda Tixier-Durivault, 1966 Ref. 同前

Sinularia numerosa Tixier-Durivault, 1970 聚指形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia ovispiculata Tixier-Durivault, 1970 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Sinularia parva Tixier-Durivault, 1970 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Sinularia pavida Tixier-Durivault, 1970 冠指形軟珊瑚 Ref. 郭兆陽。2007
Sinularia pedunculata Tixier-Durivault, 1945 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Sinularia polydactyla Ehrenberg, 1834 多指形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia querciformis Pratt, 1903 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Sinularia rigida Dana, 1846 Ref. 同前
Sinularia scabra Tixier-Durivault, 1970 鱗指形軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sinularia triangula Tixier-Durivault, 1970 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Sinularia variabilis Tixier-Durivault, 1945 Ref. 同前

Family Briareidae 皮軟珊瑚科

Briareum excavatum Nutting, 1911 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Briareum violacea Quoy & Gaimard, 1883 Ref. 同前

Family Nephtheidae 穗珊瑚科

Capnella fungiformis Kukenthal, 1903 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Dendronephthya gigantea Verrill, 1864 巨大棘穗軟珊瑚 Ref. Duh et al., 2004
Dendronephthya klunzingeri Studer, 1888 孔氏棘穗軟珊瑚
Lemnalina flava May, 1898 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Nephtea chabrolii Audoin, 1828 白穗軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Nephtea erecta Kukenthal, 1903 直立穗軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Paralemnalia thyrsoides Ehrenberg, 1834 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Scleronephthya gracillimum Kukenthal, 1906 Ref. 同前

Family Nidaliidae 巢軟珊瑚科

Siphonogorgia sp. 管柳珊瑚

Family Xenidae 傘軟珊瑚科

Anthelia Anthelia Lamarck, 1816 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Asterospicularia laurae Utinomi, 1951 星形軟珊瑚 Ref. Utinomi, 1951
Cespitularia caerulea May, 1898 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Cespitularia stolonifera Gohar, 1938 Ref. 同前
Cespitularia taeniata May, 1899 Ref. Utinomi, 1950
Heteroxenia elisabethae Kolliker, 1874 異傘軟珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Heteroxenia medioensis Roxas, 1933 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Heteroxenia pinnata Roxas, 1933 Ref. 同前
Sansibia flava May, 1899 Ref. 同前
Sansibia formosana Utinomi, 1950 台灣輪軟珊瑚 Ref. Utinomi, 1950
Xenia hicksoni Ashworth, 1899 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Xenia kukenthalii Roxas, 1933 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Xenia lilliae Roxas, 1933 Ref. 同前
Xenia puerto-galerae Roxas, 1933 傘軟珊瑚 Ref. 同前
Xinia hicksoni Ashworth, 1899 Ref. 同前

Order Coenothecalia 藍珊瑚目

Family Helioporidae 藍珊瑚科

Heliopora coerulea Pallas, 1766 藍珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Order Gorgonacea 柳珊瑚目

Family Acanthigorgiidae 棘柳珊瑚科

Acalycigorgia sp. 1 筒萼珊瑚 1
Acalycigorgia sp. 2 筒萼珊瑚 2
Acanthogorgia vegae Aurivillius, 1931 星棘柳珊瑚 Ref. Chen & Chang, 1991
Muricella grandis Nutting, 1910 深紫紅珊瑚 Ref. 同前
Muricella sp.

Family Anthothelidae 花頭珊瑚科

Solenocaulon chinense Kukenthal, 1916 中國管莖珊瑚 Ref. Chen & Chang, 1991

Family Ellisellidae 鞭珊瑚科

Ctenocella maculata Studer, 1878 絲鞭珊瑚 Ref. Chen & Chang, 1991
Ctenocella umbraculum Ellis & Solander, 1786 網傘疣珊瑚 Ref. 同前
Ellisella robusta Simpson, 1880 強韌鞭珊瑚 Ref. 鄭明修、戴昌鳳、陳正平及孟培傑。2006
Ellisella sp. 鞭珊瑚之一種
Junceella fragillis Ridley, 1884 白蘆莖珊瑚 Ref. Chen & Chang, 1991
Junceella gemmacea Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 芽蘆莖珊瑚 Ref. 同前
Junceella juncea Pallas, 1776 紅蘆莖珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Family Gorgoniidae 柳珊瑚科

Hicksonella princeps Nutting, 1910 根葉希氏珊瑚 Ref. Chen & Chang, 1991
Rumphella antipathes Linnaeus, 1758 灌叢柳珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Family Melithaeidae 扇珊瑚科

Melithaea ochracea Linnaeus, 1785 紅扇珊瑚 Ref. Chen & Chang, 1991

Mopsella aurantia Esper, 1798 橙火炬珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Family Plexauridae 網柳珊瑚科

Berbyce indica Thomson, 1905 橙鈍角珊瑚 Ref. Chen & Chang, 1991

Echinogorgia flora Nutting, 1910 花刺柳珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Echinogorgia sp. 刺柳珊瑚

Family Subergorgiidae 軟柳珊瑚科

Subergorgia mollis Nutting, 1910 網扇軟柳珊瑚 Ref. Chen & Chang, 1991

Subergorgia rubra Thomson, 1905 紅扇軟柳珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Subergorgia suberosa Pallas, 1766 軟木軟柳珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Order Scleractinia 石珊瑚目

Family Acroporidae 軸孔珊瑚科

Acropora aculeus Dana, 1846 尖銳軸孔珊瑚 Ref. Wallace & Dai, 1997

Acropora acuminata Verrill, 1864 繁枝軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora aspera Dana, 1846 矛枝軸孔珊瑚 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005

Acropora austera Dana, 1846 簡單軸孔珊瑚 Ref. Wallace & Dai, 1997

Acropora azurea Veron & Wallace, 1984 天藍軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora brueggemanni Brook, 1893 鈍枝軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora carduus Dana, 1846 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005

Acropora clathrata Brook, 1891 方格軸孔珊瑚 Ref. Wallace & Dai, 1997

Acropora cytherea Dana, 1846 輻板軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora danai Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 達氏軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora digitifera Dana, 1846 指形軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora divaricata Dana, 1846 兩叉軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora donei Veron & Wallace, 1984 童氏軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora elseyi Brook, 1892 旁枝軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora florida Dana, 1846 佛州軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora formosa Dana, 1846 美麗軸孔珊瑚 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005

Acropora gemmifera Brook, 1892 芽枝軸孔珊瑚 Ref. Wallace & Dai, 1997

Acropora glauca Brook, 1893 板葉軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora grandis Brook, 1892 巨枝軸孔珊瑚 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005

Acropora humilis Dana, 1846 趾形軸孔珊瑚 Ref. Wallace & Dai, 1997

Acropora hyacinthus Dana, 1846 桌形軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora intermedia Brook, 1891 中間軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora latistella Brook, 1892 盤枝軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora listeri Brook, 1893 列枝軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora lutkeni Crossland, 1952 粗短軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora microclados Ehrenberg, 1834 灌叢軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora microphthalma Verrill, 1869 小葉軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora millepora Ehrenberg, 1834 多孔軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora monticulosa Bruggemann, 1879 巨錐軸孔珊瑚 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005

Acropora muricata Dana, 1846 美麗軸孔珊瑚 Ref. Wallace & Dai, 1997

Acropora nana Studer, 1878 細枝軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora nasuta Dana, 1846 鼻形軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora nobilis Dana, 1846 高貴軸孔珊瑚 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005

Acropora palifera Lamarck, 1816 籬枝軸孔珊瑚 Ref. Wallace & Dai, 1997

Acropora pulchra Brook, 1891 叉枝軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora robusta Dana, 1846 強壯軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora samoensis Brook, 1891 三毛亞軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora sarmentosa Brook, 1892 短小軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora secale Studer, 1878 穗枝軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora solitaryensis Veron & Wallace, 1984 單獨軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora subulata Dana, 1846 淺盤軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora tenuis Dana, 1846 柔枝軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora valenciennesi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1960 華倫軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora valida Dana, 1846 變異軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora verweyi Veron & Wallace, 1984 小叢軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Acropora yongei Veron & Wallace, 1984 楊氏軸孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Anacropora matthai Pillai, 1973 馬氏假軸孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Astreopora cucullata Lamberts, 1980 卷葉星孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Astreopora gracilis Bernard, 1896 疣星孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Astreopora listeri Bernard, 1896 潛伏星孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Astreopora moretonensis Veron & Wallace, 1984 默爾敦星孔珊瑚

Astreopora myriophthalma Lamarck, 1816 蜂巢軸孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Astreopora randalli Lamberts, 1980 藍德爾星孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Montipora aequituberculata Bernard, 1897 瘦葉表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Montipora angulata Lamarck, 1816 角枝表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Montipora cactus Bernard, 1897 仙人掌表孔珊瑚 Ref. Hsieh et al., 2001

Montipora danae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 顆粒表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Montipora digitata Dana, 1846 指表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Montipora efflorescens Bernard, 1897 斑疹表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Montipora foliosa Pallas, 1766 葉形表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montipora foveolata Dana, 1846 窪孔表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montipora grisea Bernard, 1897 青灰表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montipora hispida Dana, 1846 鬃棘表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montipora incrassata Dana, 1846 厚板表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montipora informis Bernard, 1897 變形表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montipora millepora Crossland, 1952 千孔表孔珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Montipora monasteriata Forskal, 1775 突星表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montipora nodosa Dana, 1846 柱節表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montipora peltiformis Bernard, 1897 翼形表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montipora spongodes Bernard, 1897 海綿表孔珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Montipora spumosa Lamarck, 1816 泡沫表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montipora stellata Bernard, 1897 星枝表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montipora taiwanensis Veron, 2002 台灣表孔珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Montipora tuberculosa Lamarck, 1816 結節表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montipora turgescens Bernard, 1897 膨脹表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montipora undata Bernard, 1897 波形表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montipora venosa Ehrenberg, 1834 脈結表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montipora verrucosa Lamarck, 1816 疣表孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Family Agariciidae 蓮珊瑚科

Coelosera mayeri Vaughan, 1918 正腔紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Gardineroseris planulata Dana, 1846 加德紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Leptoseris explanata Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 環柔紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Leptoseris hawaiiensis Vaughan, 1907 夏威夷柔紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Leptoseris incrustans Quelch, 1886 殼狀柔紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Leptoseris mycetoseroides Wells, 1954 環柔紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai & Lin, 1992
Leptoseris scabra Vaughan, 1907 鱗形柔紋珊瑚 Ref. 同前
Leptoseris yabei Pillai & Scheer, 1976 葉形柔紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Pachyseris gemmae Nemenzo, 1955 短波紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai & Lin, 1992
Pachyseris rugosa Lamarck, 1801 異波紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Pachyseris speciosa Dana, 1846 環波紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Pavona cactus Forskal, 1775 繡球雀屏珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Pavona clavus Dana, 1846 柱形雀屏珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Pavona decussata Dana, 1846 板葉雀屏珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Pavona duerdeni Vaughan, 1907 厚板雀屏珊瑚 Ref. Dai & Lin, 1992
Pavona explanulata Lamarck, 1816 Ref. Platan. Monograph 1, 2005
Pavona maldivensis Gardiner, 1905 馬島雀屏珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Pavona varians Verrill, 1864 變形雀屏珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Pavona venosa Ehrenberg, 1834 脈結雀屏珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Family Astrocoeniidae 星珊瑚科

Stylocoeniella armata Ehrenberg, 1834 柱形合星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1989
Stylocoeniella guentheri Bassett-Smith, 1890 變形合星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1989

Family Caryophylliidae 葵珊瑚科

Euphyllia ancora Veron & Pichon, 1979 腎形真葉珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Euphyllia cristata Chevalier, 1971 聯合真葉珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Euphyllia glabrescens Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821 束真葉珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Euphyllia paraancora Veron, 1990 擬腎形真葉珊瑚 Ref. Hsieh et al., 2001
Euphyllia paraglabrescens Veron, 1990 擬束形真葉珊瑚
Physogyra lichtensteini Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 泡紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Pterogyra sinuosa Dana, 1846 卷曲氣泡珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Family Dendrophylliidae 樹珊瑚科

Tubastraea aurea (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) 圓管星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Tubastraea coccinea Lesson, 1829 短管星珊瑚
Tubastraea faulkneri Wells, 1982 福克納管星珊瑚
Tubastraea micranthus Ehrenberg, 1834 黑管星珊瑚 Ref. 鄭明修、戴昌鳳、陳正平及孟培傑。2006
Turbinaria frondens Dana, 1846 葉形盤珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Turbinaria irregularis Bernard, 1896 變形盤珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Turbinaria mesenterina Lamarck, 1816 膜形盤珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Turbinaria peltata Esper, 1794 盾形盤珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Turbinaria reniformis Bernard, 1896 腎形盤珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Turbinaria stellulata Lamarck, 1816 星形盤珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000

Family Faviidae 菊珊瑚科

Barabattoia amicum Milne Edwards & Haime, 1950 和平芭蘿珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Caulastrea furcata Dana, 1846 叉枝幹星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Caulastrea tumida Matthai, 1928 短枝幹星珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Cyphastrea chalcidicum Forskal, 1775 礁突細菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Cyphastrea japonica Yabe & Sugiyama, 1932 日本細菊珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Cyphastrea microphthalma Lamarck, 1816 小葉細菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Cyphastrea serailia Forskal, 1775 砂細菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Diploastrea heliopora Lamarck, 1816 同雙星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Echinopora gemmacea Lamarck, 1816 小芽棘孔珊瑚 Ref. Li et al., 2000
Echinopora lamellosa Esper, 1795 片形棘孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Echinopora mammiformis Nemenzo, 1959 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Echinopora pacificus Veron, 1990 太平洋棘孔珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Favia favus Forskal, 1775 正菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Favia laxa Klunzinger, 1879 疏菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Favia maritima Nemenzo, 1971 海洋菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Favia pallida Dana, 1846 圈紋菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Favia rotumana Gardiner, 1899 羅氏菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Favia rotundata Veron, Pichon & Best, 1977 圓形角菊珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Favia speciosa Dana, 1846 環菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Favia stelligera Dana, 1846 小菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Favites abdita Ellis & Solander, 1786 隱藏角菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Favites chinensis Verrill, 1866 中國角菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Favites complanata Ehrenberg, 1834 板葉角菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Favites flexuosa Dana, 1846 柔角菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Favites halicora Ehrenberg, 1834 實心角菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Favites pentagona Esper, 1794 五邊角菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Favites russelli Wells, 1954 Ref. Dai, 1991
Goniastrea aspera Verrill, 1865 粗糙角星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Goniastrea australiensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1957 澳洲角星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Goniastrea edwardsi Chevalier, 1971 艾氏角星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Goniastrea pectinata Ehrenberg, 1834 翼形角星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Goniastrea retiformis Lamarck, 1816 網狀角星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Leptastrea pruinosa Crossland, 1952 白斑柔星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Leptastrea purpurea Dana, 1846 紫柔星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Leptastrea transversa Klunzinger, 1879 橫柔星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Leptoria phrygia Ellis & Solander, 1786 密集迷紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montastraea curta Dana, 1846 簡短圓菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Montastraea magnistellata Chevalier, 1971 大圓菊珊瑚 Ref. Li et al., 2000
Montastraea valenciennesi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1948 華倫圓菊珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Oulastrea crispata Lamarck, 1816 黑星珊瑚 Ref. Chen, 1999
Oulophyllia crispa Lamarck, 1816 卷曲耳紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Platygyra astreiformis Ellis & Solander, 1786 星形腦紋珊瑚 Ref. Chen, 1999
Platygyra daedalea Ellis & Solander, 1786 大腦紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Platygyra lamellina Ehrenberg, 1834 片腦紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Platygyra pini Chevalier, 1975 小腦紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Platygyra sinensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1949 中國腦紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Plesiastrea versipora Lamarck, 1816 圓滿天星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Family Fungiidae 蕈珊瑚科

Ctenactis crassa Dana, 1846 厚實梳蕈珊瑚 Ref. Hoeksema & Dai, 1991
Ctenactis echinata Pallas, 1766 棘狀梳蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia concinna Verrill, 1864 和諧蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia costulata Ortmann, 1889 直肋圓蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia cyclolites Lamarck, 1816 環形圓蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia fragilis Alcock, 1893 幣圓蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia fungites Linnaeus, 1758 真蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia granulosa Klunzinger, 1879 顆粒蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia gravis Nemenzo, 1955 沉重蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia horrida Dana, 1846 刺蝟蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia moluccensis van der Horst, 1919 摩鹿加蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia paumotensis Stutchbury, 1833 笏形蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia repanda Dana, 1846 盤形蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia scruposa Klunzinger, 1879 礁形蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia scutaria Lamarck, 1801 元寶蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia sinensis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1951 中國圓蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia taiwanensis Hoeksema & Dai, 1991 台灣蕈珊瑚 [特有] Ref. Dai, 1991
Fungia tenuis Dana, 1846 索氏圓蕈珊瑚 Ref. Hoeksema & Dai, 1991
Fungia vaughani Boschma, 1923 佛氏圓蕈珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Halomitra pileus Linnaeus, 1758 鐘形珊瑚 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Heliofungia actiniformis Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 輻形太陽蕈珊瑚 Ref. Hoeksema & Dai, 1991
Herpolitha limax Esper, 1797 蛞蝓石珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Lithophyllon edwardsi Hoeksema, 1989 靈芝珊瑚 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Lithophyllon mokai Hoeksema, 1989 摩卡氏靈芝珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Lithophyllon undulatum Rehberg, 1892 波形靈芝珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Podabacia crustacea Pallas, 1766 殼形足柄珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Polyphyllia talpina Lamarck, 1801 多葉珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sandalolitha dentata Quelch, 1884 鋸齒麗珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Sandalolitha robusta Quelch, 1886 強壯麗珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Family Merulinidae 繩紋珊瑚科

Hydnophora exesa Pallas, 1766 大礁珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Hydnophora microconos Lamarck, 1816 小礁珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Hydnophora rigida Dana, 1846 細枝礁珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Merulina ampliata Ellis & Solander, 1786 片繩紋珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Merulina scabricula Dana, 1846 鱗狀繩紋珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Scaphyllia cylindrica Milne Edwards & Haime, 1948 紋柱珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Family Mussidae 苔珊瑚科

Acanthastrea echinata Dana, 1846 大棘星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Acanthastrea hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834 聯合棘星珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Acanthastrea hillae Wells, 1955 丘形棘星珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Australomussa rowleyensis Veron, 1985 澳紋珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Blastomussa merleti Wells, 1961 小棘菊珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Blastomussa wellsii Wijnsman-Best, 1973 大棘菊珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Cynarina lacrymalis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1948 圓冠珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Lobophyllia corymbosa Forskal, 1775 束瓣葉珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Lobophyllia hataii Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 盞瓣葉珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Lobophyllia hemprichii Ehrenberg, 1834 聯合瓣葉珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Lobophyllia pachysepta Chevalier, 1975 厚片瓣葉珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Lobophyllia robusta Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936 粗大瓣葉珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Scolymia vitiensis Bruggemann, 1877 葡萄蕓珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Symphyllia agaricia Milne Edwards & Haime, 1949 蓮合葉珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Symphyllia radians Milne Edwards & Haime, 1949 輻紋合葉珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Symphyllia recta Dana, 1846 直紋合葉珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Symphyllia valenciennesii Milne Edwards & Haime, 1949 華倫合葉珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Family Oculinidae 目珊瑚科

Galaxea astreata Lamarck, 1816 星形棘杯珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Galaxea fascicularis Linnaeus, 1767 叢生棘杯珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Family Pectiniidae 梳狀珊瑚科

Echinophyllia aspera Ellis & Solander, 1786 粗糙棘葉珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1990
Echinophyllia echinata Saville-Kent, 1871 多刺棘葉珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Echinophyllia echinoporoides Veron & Pichon, 1979 小環棘葉珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Echinophyllia orpheensis Veron & Pichon, 1979 簇狀棘葉珊瑚 Ref. Hsieh et al., 2001
Mycedium elephantotus Pallas, 1766 斜花珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Oxypora glabra Nemenzo, 1959 平滑銳孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Oxypora lacera Verrill, 1864 網銳孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Pectinia lactuca Pallas, 1766 蒿苣梳珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Pectinia paeonia Dana, 1846 牡丹梳珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Family Pocilloporidae 鹿角珊瑚科

Pocillopora damicornis Linnaeus, 1758 細枝鹿角珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1989
Pocillopora eydouxi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1960 巨枝鹿角珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1989
Pocillopora meandrina Dana, 1846 紋形鹿角珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1989
Pocillopora verrucosa Ellis & Solander, 1786 疣鹿角珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1989
Pocillopora woodjonesi Vaughan, 1918 伍氏鹿角珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1989
Seriatopora caliendrum Ehrenberg, 1834 鈍枝列孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1989
Seriatopora hystrix Dana, 1846 尖枝列孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1989
Seriatopora stellata Quelch, 1886 鈍枝列孔珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Stylophora mordax Dana, 1846 圓柱珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1989
Stylophora pistillata Esper, 1797 萼柱珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1989

Family Poritidae 孔珊瑚科

Alveopora fenestrata Lamarck, 1816 窗形汽孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Alveopora spongiosa Dana, 1846 海綿汽孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Alveopora tizardi Bassett-Smith, 1890 平滑汽孔珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Alveopora verrilliana Dana, 1872 佛氏汽孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Goniopora columna Dana, 1846 柱形管孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Goniopora djiboutiensis Vaughan, 1907 大管孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Goniopora lobata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1960 團塊管孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Goniopora minor Crossland, 1952 小管孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Goniopora somaliensis Vaughan, 1907 梭馬管孔珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Goniopora stuchburyi Wells, 1955 平滑管孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Porites annae Crossland, 1952 疣微孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Porites australiensis Vaughan, 1918 澳洲微孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Porites cylindrica Dana, 1846 柱微孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Porites horizontalata Hoffmeister, 1925 水平微孔珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Porites lichen Dana, 1846 地衣微孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Porites lobata Dana, 1846 團塊微孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Porites lutea Milne Edwards & Haime, 1960 鐘形微孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Porites murrayensis Vaughan, 1918 莫氏微孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Porites negrosensis Veron, 1990 短枝微孔珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Porites nigrescens Dana, 1846 歧枝微孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Porites okinawensis Veron, 1990 沖繩微孔珊瑚
Porites rus Forskal, 1775 聯合微孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Porites solida Forskal, 1775 堅實微孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Porites stephensoni Crossland, 1952 史提芬微孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Family Siderastreidae 絲珊瑚科

Coscinaraea columnata Dana, 1846 柱形篩孔珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Psammocora contigua Esper, 1797 連續沙珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Psammocora digitata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1951 指形沙珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Psammocora profundacella Gardiner, 1898 深紋沙珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991
Psammocora superficialis Gardiner, 1898 表面沙珊瑚 Ref. 洪聖雯。2006
Pseudosiderastrea tayamai Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 擬絲珊瑚 Ref. Veron, 2000
Siderastrea savignyana Milne Edwards & Haime, 1950 Ref. Veron, 2000

Order Stolonifera 匍根珊瑚目

Family Clavulariidae 羽珊瑚科

Clavularia inflata Schenk, 1886 羽珊瑚 Ref. Benayahu et al., 2004
Clavularia racemosa Utinomi, 1950 Ref. Utinomi, 1950

Family Tubiporidae 筍珊瑚科

Tubipora musica Linnaeus, 1758 筍珊瑚 Ref. Dai, 1991

Class Hydrozoa 水螅蟲綱

Order Milleporida 千孔珊瑚目

Family Milleporidae 千孔珊瑚科

Millepora dichotoma Forskal, 1775 兩叉千孔珊瑚 Ref. Randall & Cheng, 1984
Millepora exaesa Forskal, 1775 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Millepora foveolata Crossland, 1952 窩形千孔珊瑚 Ref. Randall & Cheng, 1984
Millepora intricata Milne Edwards & Haime, 1960 糾結千孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前
Millepora murrayi Milne Edwards & Haime, 1960 柔枝千孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前
Millepora platyphylla Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 板葉千孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前
Millepora tenera Boschma, 1949 板枝千孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前
Millepora tuberosa Forskal, 1775 球突千孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Order Siphonophora 管水母目

Family Abylidae 多面水母科

Abyla carina Haeckel, 1888 擬突多面水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Abyla haeckeli Lens & van Riemsdijk, 1908 橫棱多面水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Abyla ingeborgae Sears, 1953 狹腹多面水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Abyla schmidtii Sears, 1953 頂大多面水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Abyla tottoni Sears, 1953 多面水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Abyla trigona Quoy & Gaimard, 1827 三角多面水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Abylopsis eschscholtzi Huxley, 1959 小方擬多面水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Abylopsis tetragona Otto, 1823 方擬多面水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Bassia bassensis Quoy & Gaimard, 1827 巴斯水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Ceratocymba dentata (Bigelow, 1918) 齒角舟水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Ceratocymba leuckartii Huxley, 1859 四角舟水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Ceratocymba sagittata Quoy & Gaimard, 1827 矢形角舟水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Enneagonum hyalinum Quoy & Gaimard, 1827 九角水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Enneagonum searsae Alvarino 長棱九角水母 Ref. Totton, 1965

Family Agalmidae 盛裝水母科

Agalma elegans Sars, 1846 華麗盛裝水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Agalma okeni Eschscholtz, 1825 盛裝水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Cordagalma cordiformis Totton, 1932 心鐘水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Eremma richardi Bedot, 1904 Ref. Totton, 1965
Halistemma rubrum Vogt, 1852 海冠水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Halistemma striata Totton, 1965 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lychnagalma tricularia (Claus, 1879) Ref. Totton, 1965
Lychnagalma utricularia Claus, 1879 Ref. Totton, 1965
Marrus antarcticus Totton, 1954 Ref. Totton, 1965
Marrus orthocanna Kramp Ref. Totton, 1965
Marrus orthocannoides Totton, 1954 Ref. Totton, 1965
Nanomia bijuga Chiaje, 1841 雙小水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Nanomia cara Agassiz, 1865 小型水母 Ref. Totton, 1965

Family Amphicaryoninae

Amphicaryon acaule Chun, 1888 尖囊雙鐘水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Amphicaryon ernesti Totton, 1954 支管雙鐘水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Amphicaryon peltifera Haeckel, 1888 盾狀雙鐘水母 Ref. Totton, 1965

Family Apolemiidae 離翼水母科

Apolemia uvaria Lesueur, 1811 Ref. Totton, 1965
Tottonia contorta Margulis, 1976 彎皺袋囊水母 Ref. 張金標。2005

Family Clausophyidae 雙體水母科

Clausophyes ovata Kefferstein & Ehlers, 1860 卵形雙體水母 Ref. Totton, 1965

Family Diphyidae 雙生水母科

- Chelophyes appendiculata* Eschscholtz, 1829 爪室水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Chelophyes contorta Lens & van Riemsdijk, 1908 扭歪爪室水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Dimophyes arctica Chun, 1897 北極單板水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Diphyes bojani Eschscholtz, 1829 擬雙生水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Diphyes chamissonis Huxley, 1859 雙生水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Diphyes dispar Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821 異雙生水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Eudoxoides macra Totton, 1954 大真光水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Eudoxoides mitra Huxley, 1859 尖角水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Eudoxoides spiralis Bigelow, 1911 螺旋尖角水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Galeolaria australis Totton, 1954 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia achilles Totton, 1941 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia ajax Totton, 1941 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia campanella Moser, 1925 擬鈴淺室水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia conoidea Kefferstein & Ehlers, 1860 錐體淺室水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia cossack Totton, 1941 微脊淺室水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia exeter Leloup, 1941 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia fowleri Bigelow, 1911 低體淺室水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia grimaldi Leloup, 1933 十稜淺室水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia hardy Totton, 1941 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia hostile Totton, 1941 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia hotspur Totton, 1941 小體淺室水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia leloupi Totton, 1941 細條淺室水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia lelouveteau Totton, 1954 多稜淺室水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia meteori Leloup, 1934 垂板淺室水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia multicristata Moser, 1925 七稜淺室水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia subtilis Chun, 1886 細淺室水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia subtiloides Lens & van Riemsdijk, 1908 擬細淺室水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Lensia tottoni Daniel & Daniel, 1963 短體淺室水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Muggiaea atlantica Cunningham, 1892 五角水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Muggiaea bargmannae Totton, 1954 Ref. Totton, 1965
Muggiaea kochi Will, 1844 Ref. Totton, 1965
Sulculeolaria angusta Totton, 1954 狹無稜水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Sulculeolaria biloba Sars, 1846 雙葉無稜水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Sulculeolaria chuni Lens & van Riemsdijk, 1908 長囊無稜水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Sulculeolaria monoica Chun, 1888 單齒無稜水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Sulculeolaria quadrivalvis Blainville, 1834 四齒無稜水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Sulculeolaria turgida Gegenbaur, 1853 膨大無稜水母 Ref. Totton, 1965

Family Forskaliidae 歪鐘水母科

- Forskalia edwardsi* Kölliker, 1853 歪鐘水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Forskalia leuckarti Bedot, 1893 Ref. Totton, 1965

Family Hippopodiidae 馬蹄水母科

- Hippopodius hippopus* Forskal, 1776 馬蹄水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Hippopodius spinosa Kefferstein & Ehlers Ref. Totton, 1965
Vogtia glabra Bigelow, 1918 小口擬蹄水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Vogtia pentacantha Kolliker, 1853 五疣擬蹄水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Vogtia spinosa Kefferstein & Ehlers, 1861 疣擬蹄水母 Ref. Totton, 1965

Family Physophoridae 氣囊水母科

- Physophora hydrostatica* Forskal, 1775 氣囊水母 Ref. Totton, 1965

Family Prayidae 帕腊水母科

- Praya reticulata* (Bigelow, 1911) 網管帕腊水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Rosacea cymbiformis Chiaje, 1822 船形玫瑰水母 Ref. Totton, 1965
Rosacea plicata Bigelow, 1911 褶玫瑰水母 Ref. Totton, 1965

Family Pyrostephidae

- Pyrostephos vanhoeffeni* Moser, 1925 Ref. Totton, 1965

Order Stylasterida 柱星珊瑚目

Family Stylasteridae 柱星珊瑚科

- Allopora scabiosa* Broch, 1935 異孔珊瑚 Ref. Randall & Cheng, 1984
Distichopora violacea Pallas, 1766 紫側孔珊瑚 Ref. 同前
Stylaster elegans Verrill, 1878 美麗柱星珊瑚 Ref. 同前
Stylaster gracilis Milne Edwards & Haime, 1950 疣柱星珊瑚 Ref. 同前

Phylum Platyhelminthes 扁形動物門

Class Cestoda 條蟲綱

Order Cyclophyllidea 圓葉目

Family Amabilliidae

Tatria acanthorhynchus Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Family Anoplocephalidae

Oochoristica chinensis Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Oochoristica hainanensis Hsü, 1935 Ref. 同前

Paronia pycnonoti Yamaguti, 1935 Ref. 同前

Family Davaineidae

Cotugnia meggitti Yamaguti, 1935 Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Cotugnia taiwanensis Yamaguti, 1935 Ref. Yamaguti, 1935

Fuhrmannetta bandicotensis Ref. Olsen & Kuntz, 1979

Paeoniella pycnonoti Ref. Yamaguti & Mitunaga, 1943

Paroniella culiauna Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Raillietina cebelensis Ref. 同前

Raillietina echinobothrida (Mégnin, 1881) Ref. 同前

Raillietina korkei Joyeux & Houdemer, 1928 Ref. 同前

Raillietina paucitesticulata (Fuhrm, 1908) Ref. 同前

Raillietina retractilis Stiles, 1925 Ref. Olsen & Kuntz, 1977

Raillietina taiwanensis Yamaguti, 1935 Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Raillietina tetragona (Molin, 1858) Ref. 同前

Family Dilepididae

Amoebotaenia vanelli Fuhrm., 1907 Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Angularella taiwanensis Yamaguti, 1940 Ref. Yamaguti, 1940

Dictymetra nymphea Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Dilepis undula (Schrank, 1788) Ref. 同前

Neoliga diplacantha Singh, 1952 Ref. 同前

Paradilepis scolecina (Rud., 1819) Ref. 同前

Parvitaenia macropeos Ref. 同前

Ptilotolepis reductorhyncha Ref. 同前

Trichocephaloides megalcephala (Krabbe, 1869) Ref. 同前

Vitta rustica Ref. 同前

Family Dioecocestidae

Gyrocoelia perversa Fuhrm., 1899 Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Family Dipylidiidae

Dipylidium buencaminoi Tubanguí, 1925 Ref. US National Parasite Collection Accession No. 073451.00

Dipylidium caninum (Linn., 1758) Ref. US National Parasite Collection Accession No. 073452.00

Dipylidium halli Tubanguí, 1925 Ref. US National Parasite Collection Accession No. 073454.00

Family Hymenolepididae

Confluaria multistriata Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Dicranotaenia coronula (Duj., 1845) Ref. Yamaguti & Mitunaga, 1943

Drepanidolepis anatina Ref. 同前

Echinocotyle anatina (Krabbe, 1869) Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Hymenolepis diminuta (Rud., 1819) Ref. 同前

Microsomacanthus styloides (Fuhrm, 1906) Ref. 同前

Microsomacanthus taiwanensis Ref. Yamaguti, 1935

Rodentolepis straminea (Goeze, 1782) Ref. Olsen & Kuntz, 1977

Sobolevicanthus krabbeella Hughes, 1940 Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Sobolevicanthus rugosus (Clerc, 1906) Ref. Yamaguti & Mitunaga, 1943

Staphylocystis sindensis Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Staphylocystis suncusensis Ref. Olsen & Kuntz, 1978

Vampirolepis coelopsis Ref. Sawada et al., 1996

Vampirolepis fraterna (Stiles, 1906) Ref. Olsen & Kuntz, 1977

Vampirolepis hipposideri Ref. Sawada et al., 1996

Vampirolepis kengtingensis Ref. 同前

Vampirolepis macrostrobiloides Ref. Sawada, 1984

Vampirolepis nana (Siebold, 1852) Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Vampirolepis scotophili Ref. Sawada & Harada, 1988

Vampirolepis taiwanensis Ref. Sawada, 1984

Vampirolepis urawaensis Ref. Sawada et al., 1996

Vampirolepis brachysoma Ref. Sawada & Harada, 1988

Vampirolepis isensis Ref. 同前

Wardium farciminosum Ref. Harold W. Manter Laboratory

Family Paruterinidae

Anoncotaenia globata (Linstow, 1879) Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Cladotaenia globifera (Batsch, 1786) Ref. 同前

Family Progynotaeniidae

Paraprogynotaenia charadrii Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Family Taeniidae

Taneaia taeniaeformis Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Order Proteocephalidea

Family Proteocephalidae

Ophiotaenia andersoni Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Ophiotaenia japnensis Ref. 同前

Order Pseudophyllidea 擬葉目

Family Diphylobothriidae

Diphylobothrium erinacei Ref. Jensen et al., 1983

Spirometra erinacei (Rud., 1819) Ref. US National Parasite Collection Accession No. 073458.00

Family Parabothriocephalidae

Parabothriocephalus psenopsis Wang YH et al., 2004 Ref. Wang, Liu & Yang, 2004

Class Trematoda 吸蟲綱

[Not assigned to a order]

Family Ocladiatrematidae

Ocladiatrema taiwanense Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Order Azygiida

Family Halipegidae

Halipegus mehransis Srivastava, 1933 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975

Family Waretrematidae

Pseudohapladena lizae Liu SF, Yang TB. 2002 Ref. Liu & Yang, 2002

Pseudohapladena megoorchis Liu SF, Yang TB. 2002 Ref. 同前

Order Brachylaimata

Family Brachylaimidae

Brachylaima tokudae Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Glaphyrostomum taiwanense Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1976

Order Echinostomida

Family Cyclocoelidae

Cyclocoelum kossacki Witenberg, 1923 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1976

Cyclocoelum obscurum (Leidy, 1887) Ref. 同前

Morishitium taiwanense Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Family Diplodiscidae

Homalogaster paloniae Poirier, 1883 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975

Family Echinostomatidae

Acanthoparyphium spinulosum Johnston, 1917 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1976

Echinochasmus beleocephalus (von Linstow, 1893) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Echinochasmus japonicus Tanabe, 1926 Ref. 同前

Echinochasmus novalichesensis Tubangui, 1932 Ref. 同前

Echinoparyphium anatis Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1976

Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linstow, 1873) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Echinoparyphium taipeiense Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1976

Echinostoma aegyptiacum Khalil & Abaza, 1924 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975

Echinostoma chloropodis (Zeder, 1800) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1976

Echinostoma cinetorchis Ando & Ozaki, 1923 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Echinostoma gotoi Ando & Ozaki, 1923 Ref. 同前

Echinostoma macrorchis Ando & Ozaki, 1923 Ref. 同前

Echinostoma revolutum (Froelich, 1902) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975

Echinostoma robustum Yamaguti, 1935 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Echinostoma taiwanense Ref. 同前

Euparyphium hirundonis Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1976

Euparyphium taiwanense Ref. 同前

Hypoderaeum charadrii Ref. 同前

Hypoderaeum conoideum (Bloch, 1782) Ref. 同前

Nephrostomum bicolanum Tubangui, 1933 Ref. 同前

Family Fasciolidae

Fasciolopsis buski (Lankester, 1857) Ref. Kuntz, 1961

Family Gastrothylacidae

Fischoederius elongatus (Poirier, 1883) Ref. US National Parasite Collection Accession

Family Notocotylidae

Notocotylus attenuatus Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Ogmocotyle ailuri Price, 1954 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975

Ogmocotyle capricorni Ref. 同前

Ogmocotyle ratti Ref. 同前

Family Pronocephalidae

Cricocephalus albus (Kuhl & van Hasselt, 1822) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975

Cricocephalus megastomus Looss, 1902 Ref. 同前

Cricocephalus resectus Looss, 1902 Ref. 同前

Desmogonius desmogonius Stephens, 1912 Ref. 同前

Diaschistorchis takahashii Fukui & Ogata, 1936 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Glyphicephalus lobatus Looss, 1901 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975

Order Opisthorchiida 後睪目

Family Acanthocolpidae

Ophiotremoides orientalis Ref. Coil & Kuntz, 1960

Family Acanthostomidae

Ateuchocephala marinus Ref. Coil & Kuntz, 1960

Family Accacoeliidae 凸腹科

Odhnerium sp. Odhner, 1911 Ref. Shih et al., 2004

Tetrochetus sp. Looss, 1912 四管吸蟲屬吸蟲

Family Hemiuridae 半尾科

Dinurus longissimus Looss, 1907 似長雙尾吸蟲 Ref. Shih et al., 2004

Erilepturus formosae Ref. Reid, Coil & Kuntz, 1965

Hydrophitrema gigantea Ref. Coil, 1965

Lecithochirium fusiformis Luhe, 1901 紡錘指腺吸蟲 Ref. Shih et al., 2004

Lecithochirium magnaporcum Manter, 1940 大孔指腺吸蟲 Ref. 同前

Lecithochirium microstomum Chandler, 1935 Ref. Reid, Coil & Kuntz, 1965

Lecithochirium priacanthi Yamaguti, 1953 大眼鯛指腺吸蟲 Ref. Shih et al., 2004

Lecithochirium tetraorchis Shih & Qiu, 2004 四翠指腺吸蟲 Ref. 同前

Lecithochirium trichiuri Gu & Shen, 1981 帶魚指腺吸蟲 Ref. 同前

Lecithocladium bulbolabrum Ref. Reid, Coil & Kuntz, 1966

Parahemiurus collichthydis Li, 1986 梅童魚副半尾吸蟲 Ref. Shih et al., 2004

Family Heterophyidae

Centrocestus caninus (Leiper, 1912) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Cryptocotyle concava (Crepl., 1825) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975

Haplorchis pumilio Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Haplorchis taichui (Nishigori, 1924) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975

Family Lobatovitelliovariidae 葉腺科

Lobatovitelliovarium fusifome Yamaguti, 1965 紡錘葉腺吸蟲 Ref. Shih et al., 2004

Family Opisthorchiidae

Amphimerus anatis (Yamaguti, 1933) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Clonorchis sinensis (Cobb., 1875) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975

Euamphimerus palawanensis Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Metamtorchis taiwanensis Ref. 同前

Metorchis orientalis Tanabe, 1919 Ref. 同前

Opisthorchis geminus (Looss, 1896) Ref. 同前

Family Syncoeliidae 連腸科

Aphanurus mugilus Tang, 1981 鱸隱尾吸蟲

Saturnius mugilis Yamaguti, 1970 鱸薩特吸蟲

Syncoelium cypseluri Yamaguti, 1970 連腸吸蟲 Ref. Shih et al., 2004

Order Plagiorchiida 斜睪目

Family Anchitrematidae

Anchitrema sanguineum (Sonsino, 1894) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Family Angiodictyidae

Microscaphidium aberrans Looss, 1902 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975

Family Cephalogonimidae

Cephalogonimus japonicus Ogata, 1934 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Family Cortrematidae

Cortrema corti Tang, 1951 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Family Dicrocoeliidae

Brachylecithum alaudae Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Brachylecithum capilliforme Oshmarin, 1952 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1976

Brachylecithum eophoniae (Yamaguti, 1941) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Brachylecithum mosquensis Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1976

Brachylecithum praetenue Oshmarin, 1952 Ref. 同前

Brachylecithum taiwanense Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975

Concinnum taiwanensis Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Conspicuum aenigma Ref. 同前
Eurytrema coelomaticum (Giard & Billet, 1892) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975
Eurytrema pancreaticum (Jason, 1889) Ref. 同前
Lyperosomum taipeiense Ref. 同前

Family Eumegacetidae

Eumegacetes indicus Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Family Gyliachenidae 中盤科

Gyliachen oligoglandulosus Gu & Shen, 1979 寡腺中盤吸蟲 Ref. Shih et al., 2004

Family Lecithodendriidae

Acanthatrium taiwanense Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975
Cryptotropa kuretanii (Ozaki, 1926) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981
Ganeo glottiodes Klein, 1905 Ref. 同前
Lecithodendrium macrostomum (Ozaki, 1929) Ref. 同前
Lecithodendrium moedlingeri (Pande, 1935) Ref. 同前
Odeningotrema ratti Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975

Family Lepocreadiidae

Diploproctodaeum spinosus Liu SF., 2002 Ref. Liu, 2002
Preptetos paraprastipomae Liu SF., 2002 Ref. Liu, 2002

Family Macroderoididae

Glypthelmins rugocaudata (Yoshida, 1916) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981
Neomicroderma elongata Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975

Family Mesocoeliidae

Mesocoelium brevicaecum Ochi, 1930 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975
Mesocoelium sociale (Lühe, 1901) Ref. 同前

Family Microphallidae

Basantisia prolecithus Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981
Maritrema gratiosum (Nicoll, 1907) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1976

Family Omphalometridae

Leurosoma taiwanense Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Family Opecoelidae 孔腸科

Opeceolus ditrematis Yamaguti, 1942 海鯽孔腸吸蟲 Ref. Shih et al., 2004
Opeceolus lateolabracis Yamaguti, 1958 鱸孔腸吸蟲 Ref. 同前
Podocotyle lizae Qiu & Liang, 1995 梭肢盤吸蟲

Family Plagiorchiidae

Dolichosaccus schmidti Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975
Encyclometra colubrimurorum (Rud., 1891) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Family Pleurogenidae

Nenimandijea taiwanense Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Order Strigeata

Family Leucochloridiidae

Leucochloridium musculare Wu, 1938 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981
Leucochloridium sime Yamaguti, 1935 Ref. 同前
Leucochloridium taiwanensis Ref. 同前

Order Strigeatida

Family Clinostomatidae

Clinostomum complanatum (Rud., 1810) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981

Family Cyathocotylidae

Gogatea serpentium (Gogate, 1932) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981
Mesostephanoides taiwanensis Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1975

Family Diplostomatidae

Neodiplostomum toruligenitale Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1976

Family Strigeidae

Apatemon minor Yamaguti, 1933 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981
Apharyngostrigea ramai (Verma, 1936) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1976
Apharyngostrigea serpentia Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981
Apharyngostrigea simplex (Johnston, 1904) Ref. 同前
Ophiosoma patagiatum (Creplin, 1846) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1976

Order Strigeatoidea 梟形目

Family Bivesiculidae 二囊科

Bivescula lutiani Gu & Shen, 1979 笛鯛二囊吸蟲 Ref. Shih et al., 2004

Family Bucephalidae 牛首科

Bucephalopsis ablenus Gu & Shen, 1976 扁鶴鱗擬牛首吸蟲 Ref. Shih et al., 2004
Prosorhynchus facilis Ozaki, 1924 面狀前實吸蟲 Ref. 同前

Family Fellodistomidae 壯穴科

Bacciger mugilis Shen, 1987 鱗漿果吸蟲

Order Tricladida

Family Paramphistomidae

Diplodiscus japonicus Yamaguti, 1936 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1981
Diplodiscus sinicus Tubangui, 1933 Ref. 同前

Class Turbellaria 渦蟲綱

Order Seriata

Family Bipaliidae 廣頭地渦蟲科

Bipalium kewense Moseley, 1878 Ref. 吳錫圭等。2005

Phylum Nematoda 圓形動物門

Class Chromadorea 色矛綱

Order Monhysterida 單宮目

Family Linhomoeidae 線型線蟲科

Terschellingia longicaudata De Man, 1907 長尾微口線蟲

Class Secernentea 胞管腎綱

Order Ascaridida 蛔蟲目

Family Anisakidae 安尼線蟲科

Anisakis simplex Rudolphi, 1809 安尼線蟲 Ref. Shih, 2004
Hysterothylacium aduncum Rudolphi, 1802 有鉤宮脂線蟲 Ref. Shih, 2004
Porrocaecum decipiens Krabbe, 1878 前盲囊線蟲 Ref. Shih, 2004
Raphidascaris trichiuri Yin & Zhang, 1983 帶魚針蛔線蟲 Ref. Shih, 2004
Terranova amoyensis Fang W. & Luo D., 2006 Ref. Fang & Luo, 2006

Phylum Acanthocephala 鉤頭動物門

Class Palaeacanthocephala

Order Gigantorhynchida

Family Gigantorhynchidae

Mediorhynchus orientalis Belopolskaya, 1953 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1977
Mediorhynchus papillosus Van Cleave, 1916 Ref. 同前

Order Polymorphida

Family Centrorhynchidae

Centrorhynchus aluconis (Müller, 1780) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1969
Centrorhynchus amphibium Das, 1950 Ref. 同前
Centrorhynchus buteonis (Schrank, 1788) Ref. Harold W. Manter Laboratory
Centrorhynchus elongatus Yamaguti, 1935 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1969
Centrorhynchus falconis Johnston & Best, 1943 Ref. 同前
Centrorhynchus magnus Fukui, 1929 Ref. 同前
Centrorhynchus spilornae Schmidt and Kuntz, 1969 Ref. 同前
Sphaerirostris lancea (Westrumb, 1821) Ref. Harold W. Manter Laboratory
Sphaerirostris pinguis (Van Cleave, 1918) Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1969
Sphaerirostris turdi (Yamaguti, 1939) Ref. 同前

Family Plagiorhynchidae

Owifordia olseni Schmidt and Kuntz, 1967 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1967
Plagiorhynchus bullocki Schmidt and Kuntz, 1966 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1966
Plagiorhynchus charadrii (Yamaguti, 1939) Ref. 同前
Plagiorhynchus golvani Schmidt and Kuntz, 1966 Ref. 同前
Plagiorhynchus malayensis (Tubangui, 1935) Ref. 同前
Plagiorhynchus taiwanensis Ref. 同前
Porrorchis elongatus Fukui, 1929 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1967
Porrorchis hylae (Johnston, 1914) Ref. 同前
Porrorchis leiby Schmidt and Kuntz, 1967 Ref. 同前

Family Polymorphidae

Arhythmorhynchus hispidum Van Cleave, 1925 Ref. Fischthal & Kuntz, 1967
Polymorphus formosus Schmidt and Kuntz, 1967 Ref. 同前

Phylum Rotifera 輪蟲動物門

Class Digononta 雙卵巢綱

Order Bdelloidea 蛭態亞目

Family Philodinidae 旋輪科

Rotaria neptunia (Ehrenberg, 1830) 長足輪蟲

Rotaria rotatoria (Pallas, 1766) 轉輪蟲

Class Monogononta 單卵巢綱

Order Collothecacea 膠鞘目

Family Collothecidae 膠鞘輪科

Collotheca pelagica (Rousselet, 1893) 敞水膠鞘輪蟲

Order Flosculariacea 簇輪目

Family Conochilidae 聚花輪科

Conochiloides dossuarius 叉角擬聚花輪蟲

Conochilus unicornis Rousselet, 1892 獨角聚花輪蟲

Family Testudinellidae 鏡輪科

Filinia longiseta (Ehrenberg, 1834) 長三肢輪蟲

Pedalion mirum 奇異巨腕輪蟲

Pompholys sulcata 洶痕泡輪蟲

Pompholys complanata Gosse, 1851 扁平泡輪蟲

Testudinella patina (Hermann, 1783) 盤鏡輪蟲

Order Ploima 游泳目

Family Asplanchnidae 晶囊輪科

Anuraeopsis fissa Gosse, 1851 裂痕龜紋輪蟲

Asplanchna priodonta Gosse, 1850 前節晶囊輪蟲

Asplanchna sieboldi 西氏晶囊輪蟲

Family Brachionidae 臂尾輪科

Anuraea aculeata 曲腿龜甲輪蟲

Anuraea cochleris 螺形龜甲輪蟲

Brachionus angularis Gosse, 1851 角突臂尾輪蟲

Brachionus angularis Plate, 1886 角突臂尾輪蟲

Brachionus angularis 角突臂尾輪蟲

Brachionus budapestiensis 蒲達臂尾輪蟲

Brachionus calyciflorus 萼花臂尾輪蟲

Brachionus calyciflorus 萼花臂尾輪蟲

Brachionus calyciflorus 萼花臂尾輪蟲

Brachionus caudatus 臂尾輪蟲

Brachionus diversicornis (Daday, 1883) 裂足輪蟲

Brachionus falcatus Zacharias, 1898 鐮狀臂尾輪蟲

Brachionus forficula Wierzejski, 1891 剪形臂尾輪蟲

Brachionus pala Ehrenberg, 1838 臂尾輪蟲

Brachionus plicatilis Müller, 1786 臂尾輪蟲

Brachionus quadridentatus Hermann, 1783 臂尾輪蟲

Brachionus quadridentatus Ehrenberg, 1832 臂尾輪蟲

Brachionus rubens Ehrenberg, 1838 紅臂尾輪蟲

Brachionus urceolaris 臂尾輪蟲

Colurella adriatica Ehrenberg, 1831 愛德里亞狹甲輪蟲

Colurella obtusa (Gosse, 1886) 鈍角狹甲輪蟲

Colurella uncinata (Müller, 1773) 鉤狀狹甲輪蟲

Euchlanis dilatata Ehrenberg, 1832 大肚鬚足輪蟲

Keratella cochlearis (Gosse, 1851) 螺形龜甲輪蟲

Keratella valga (Ehrenberg, 1834) 曲腿龜甲輪蟲

Lepadella acuminata (Ehrenberg, 1834) 尖尾鞍甲輪蟲

Lepadella ovalis (Müller, 1786) 卵形鞍甲輪蟲

Lepadella patella 盤狀鞍甲輪蟲

Lepadella patella (Müller, 1773) 盤狀鞍甲輪蟲

Lophocharis salpina (Ehrenberg, 1834) 管板細脊輪蟲

Macrochaetus serica 絹多棘輪蟲

Notholca sp. 葉輪蟲

Platylas quadricornis (Ehrenberg, 1832) 四角平甲輪蟲

Schizocerca diversicornis 裂足輪蟲

Squatinella lamellaris (Müller, 1786) 薄片鱗冠輪蟲

Family Gastropodidae 腹尾輪科

Ascomorpha ecaudis Perty, 1850 沒尾無柄輪蟲

Family Lecanidae 腔輪科

- Lecane flexilis* 柔韌腔輪蟲
Lecane hornemanni (Ehrenberg, 1834) 突紋腔輪蟲
Lecane inermis (Bryce, 1892) 無甲腔輪蟲
Lecane ludwigii (Eckstein, 1883) 羅氏腔輪蟲
Lecane luna (Müller, 1776) 月形腔輪蟲
Lecane ohioensis (Herrick, 1885) 奧埃奧腔輪蟲
Lecane papuana (Murray, 1913) 凹頂腔輪蟲
Monostyla bulla 囊形單趾輪蟲
Monostyla closterocerca 尖趾單趾輪蟲
Monostyla lunaris 月形單趾輪蟲
Monostyla pygmaea Daday, 1897 單趾輪蟲
Monostyla sinuata 單趾輪蟲
Monostyla stenroosi 史氏單趾輪蟲
Mytilina ventralis (Ehrenberg, 1830) 腹棘管輪蟲

Family Notommatidae 椎輪科

- Cephalodella gibba* (Ehrenberg, 1832) 凸背巨頭輪蟲
Notommata sp. 椎輪蟲
Proales sp. 前翼輪蟲
Scardium longicaudum (Müller, 1786) 長刺鱗冠輪蟲

Family Synchaetidae 疣毛輪科

- Ploesoma hudsoni* (Imhof, 1891) 郝氏皺甲輪蟲
Polyarthra platyptera auct. 多肢輪蟲
Polyarthra trigla auct., 針簇多肢輪蟲
Synchaeta stylata Wierzejski, 1893 尖尾疣毛輪蟲

Family Trichocercidae 鼠輪科

- Diurella dixon-nutalli* 田奈同尾輪蟲
Diurella stylata Eyferth, 1878 對棘同尾輪蟲
Trichocerca capucina (Wierzejski & Zacharias, 1893) 刺蓋異尾輪蟲
Trichocerca cylindrica (Imhof, 1891) 圓筒異尾輪蟲

Phylum Arthropoda 節肢動物門

Class Arachnida 蛛形綱

Order Acariformes 真蟎目

Family Tetranychidae 葉蟎科

- Allonychus bambusae* Lo, 1969 Ref. Lo, 1969
Amphitetranychus viennensis (Zacher), 1920 橫紋葉蟎 Ref. Ho, 1989
Anatetranychus daleae Tuttle & Baker, 1968 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Aponychus aequilibris Tseng, 1990 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Aponychus corpuzae Rimando, 1966 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Aponychus mallotus Ho, 2003 Ref. Ho, 2003
Bakerina ziolanensis (Lo & HO), 1989 Ref. Lo & Ho, 1989
Bryobia eharai Pritchard & Keifer, 1958 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Bryobia praetiosa Koch, 1836 Ref. Lo, 1969
Bryobia pritchardi Rimando, 1962 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Bryobia rubiocolus (Scheuten), 1857 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Eotetranychus asiaticus Ehara, 1966 Ref. Lo, 1969
Eotetranychus boemiae Lo, 1969 Ref. Lo, 1969
Eotetranychus camelliae Tseng, 1975 Ref. Tseng, 1975
Eotetranychus cendanai Rimando, 1962 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Eotetranychus hirtus Tseng, 1990 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Eotetranychus lewisi (McGregor), 1943 路易氏始葉蟎 Ref. Ho & Shih, 2004
Eotetranychus maai Tseng, 1975 Ref. Tseng, 1975
Eotetranychus obliquus Tseng, 1990 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Eotetranychus sexmaculatus (Riley), 1890 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Eotetranychus smithi Pritchard & Baker, 1955 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Eotetranychus suginamensis (Yokoyama), 1922 桑始葉蟎 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Eotetranychus telarius (Linnaeus), 1758 Ref. Lo, 1969
Eutetranychus orientalis (Klein), 1936 東方褐葉蟎 Ref. Lo, 1969
Mixonychus zaestiva Tseng, 1990 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Mixonychus ziolanensis (Lo & HO), 1989 Ref. Lo & Ho, 1989
Neoschizonobiella formosana Tseng, 1990 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Oligonychus biharensis (Hirst), 1925 Ref. Lo, 1968
Oligonychus litchii Lo & Ho, 1989 荔枝赤葉蟎 Ref. Lo & Ho, 1989
Oligonychus meifengensis Lo & Ho, 1989 Ref. Lo & Ho, 1989
Oligonychus (Oligonychus) bicolor (Banks), 1894 Ref. Lo & Ho, 1989
Oligonychus (Oligonychus) changi Tseng, 1980 Ref. Tseng, 1980

Oligonychus (Oligonychus) coffeae (Neitner), 1861 茶紅葉蟎 Ref. Lo, 1969
Oligonychus (Oligonychus) mangiferus (Rahman & Sapra), 1940 Ref. Lo & Ho, 1989
Oligonychus (Oligonychus) perditus Pritchard & Baker, 1955 Ref. Lo & Ho, 1989
Oligonychus (Oligonychus) subtropicus Tseng, 1980 Ref. Tseng, 1980
Oligonychus (Pritchardinychus) uruma Ehara, 1956 竹葉蟎 Ref. Lo & Ho, 1989
Oligonychus (Reckiella) gratus Tseng, 1990 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Oligonychus (Reckiella) orthius Rimando, 1962 Ref. Lo, 1969
Oligonychus (Reckiella) shinkajii Ehara, 1964 Ref. Lo, 1969
Oligonychus (Reckiella) taiwanicus Tseng, 1990 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Oligonychus (Wainsteiniella) subnudus (McGregor), 1950 Ref. Lo & Ho, 1989
Oligonychus (Wainsteiniella) yuae Tseng, 1975 Ref. Tseng, 1975
Panonychus (Panonychus) caglei Mellort, 1968 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Panonychus (Panonychus) citri (McGregor), 1916 柑桔葉蟎 Ref. Lo, 1969
Panonychus (Panonychus) elongatus Manson, 1963 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Panonychus (Panonychus) globosus Tseng, 1974 Ref. Tseng, 1974
Panonychus (Panonychus) lishanensis Tseng, 1990 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Panonychus (Panonychus) ulmi (Koch), 1835 歐洲紅葉蟎 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Petrobia (Tetranychina) harti (Ewing), 1909 Ref. Lo, 1969
Schizotetranychus baltazarae Rimando, 1962 柑桔綠葉蟎 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Schizotetranychus celarius (Banks), 1917 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Schizotetranychus floresi Rimando, 1962 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Schizotetranychus lanyuensis Tseng, 1975 Ref. Tseng, 1975
Schizotetranychus lechrius Rimando, 1962 Ref. Lo, 1969
Schizotetranychus leguminosus Ehara, 1973 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Schizotetranychus luculentus (Tseng), 1990 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Schizotetranychus youngi Tseng, 1975 Ref. Tseng, 1975
Tetranychus arecana Tseng, 1990 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Tetranychus cinnabarinus (Boisduval), 1758 赤葉蟎 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Tetranychus cucurbitae Rahman & Punjab, 1940 Ref. Lo, 1969
Tetranychus evansi Baker & Pritchard, 1960 伊凡氏葉蟎 Ref. Ho, 2005
Tetranychus fijiensis Hirst, 1924 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Tetranychus gutturosus Tseng, 1990 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Tetranychus hydrangeae Pritchard & Baker, 1955 Ref. Lo, 1969
Tetranychus impatiensa Tseng, 1990 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Tetranychus incestificus Tseng, 1990 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Tetranychus kanzawai Kishida, 1927 神澤氏葉蟎 Ref. Lo, 1969
Tetranychus lambi Pritchard & Baker, 1955 Ref. Lo, 1969
Tetranychus ludeni Zacher, 1913 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Tetranychus neocalendonicus Andre, 1939 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Tetranychus obsequiosus Tseng, 1990 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Tetranychus phaseolus Ehara, 1960 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Tetranychus piercei McGregor, 1950 皮氏葉蟎 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Tetranychus richini Tseng, 1975 Ref. Tseng, 1975
Tetranychus shihlinensis Lo, 1969 Ref. Lo, 1969
Tetranychus taiwanicus Ehara, 1969 臺灣葉蟎 Ref. Ehara, 1969
Tetranychus truncatus Ehara, 1956 偽二點葉蟎 Ref. Lo, 1969
Tetranychus tumidellus Pritchard & Baker, 1955 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Tetranychus urticae Koch, 1836 二點葉蟎 Ref. Tseng, 1990
Tetranychus viennensis Zacher, 1920 山楂葉蟎 Ref. Tseng, 1990

Order Actinedida 輻蟎目

Family Cheyletidae 肉食蟎科

Cheletomimus binus Tseng, 1973 Ref. Tseng, 1973
Cheletomimus wellsinus (De Leon), 1967 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Cheyletus digitarsus Sugimoto, 1942 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966

Family Demodecidae 蠕形蟎科

Demodex bolliculorum (Simon), 1842 毛囊蠕形蟎 Ref. 何琦琛。1995
Demodex bovis Stiles, 1892 牛蠕形蟎 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Demodex brevis Akbulatova, 1963 皮脂蠕形蟎 Ref. 何琦琛。1995
Demodex canis Leydig, 1859 犬蠕形蟎 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Demodex caprae Railliet, 1895 山羊蠕形蟎 Ref. 同前
Demodex cati Megnin, 1877 貓蠕形蟎 Ref. 同前
Demodex equi Railliet, 1895 馬蠕形蟎 Ref. 同前
Demodex folliculorum (Simon), 1842 毛囊蠕形蟎 Ref. 同前
Demodex ovis Railliet, 1895 綿羊蠕形蟎 Ref. 同前
Demodex phylloides Csokor, 1879 蠕形蟎 Ref. 同前

Family Diptilomiopidae 羽爪節蟬科

Acarhis castanopsis Huang, 2005 櫛尖喙節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2005
Apodiptacus styracus Huang, 2005 野茉莉臘皮節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2005
Asetacus oldhamus Huang, 2001 金毛杜鵑無毛節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Bucculacus phoebus Huang, 2001 台灣雅楠面甲節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b

Catarhinus mori Huang, 2001 小葉桑下鼻節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Catarhinus palmifolies Huang, 2001 颯風草下鼻節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Cheiracus lanceolatus Huang, 2001 福州杉掌節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Diptacus ipomoeae Huang, Hong, Huang 1989 甘薯雙羽爪節蟬科 Ref. Huang, Horng & Huang, 1989
Diptacus kusanous Huang, 2001 大葉楠雙羽節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Diptacus tristylaus Huang, 2001 水冬瓜雙羽節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Diptilomiopus aralioidus Huang, 2006 昆蘭雙羽節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2006
Diptilomiopus championi Huang, 1992 菊花木鼻節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1992
Diptilomiopus commuiiae Huang, 2001 香葉樹羽爪節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Diptilomiopus cumingis Huang, 2001 對葉榕羽爪節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Diptilomiopus cuminis Chakrabarti et al., 1992 凹葉柃木羽爪節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1992
Diptilomiopus elliptus Huang, 2001 蘭嶼樹杞羽爪節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001c
Diptilomiopus emarginatus Huang, 2001 凹葉柃木羽爪節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Diptilomiopus formosanus Huang, 2005 蓬萊羽爪節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2005
Diptilomiopus hexogonus Huang, 2001 六角羽爪節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Diptilomiopus leptophyllus Huang, 2001 薄葉柃木羽爪節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Diptilomiopus mori Huang, 2001 森氏櫟羽爪節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Diptilomiopus octogonus Huang, 2001 八角羽爪節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Diptilomiopus perfectus Huang, 2001 完整羽爪節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Diptilomiopus septimus Huang, 2001 七室羽爪節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Diptilomiopus stephanus Huang, 2005 千金藤雙羽節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2005
Mediugum sanasaii Huang, 2001 綠島中脊節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001c
Norma lanyuensis Huang, 2001 蘭嶼六節足節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Rhinophytoptus plagiogyrus Huang, 2001 瘤足蕨鼻植羽節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Rhinophytoptus walapiensis Huang, 2001 瓦拉米鼻植羽節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Rhyncaphytoptus cryptomerus Huang, 2001 柳杉大嘴節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d

Family Eriophyidae 節蟬科

Abacarus aralioidus Huang, 2006 昆蘭樹畸節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2006
Abacarus bambusae Channabasavanna, 1996 竹畸節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001c
Abacarus ellipticae Huang, 2001 魚藤畸節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Abacarus emarginatus Huang, 2001 凹葉柃木畸節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Abacarus eminens Huang, 2001 江某畸節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Abacarus floridulus Huang, 2001 五節芒畸節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Abacarus inversus Huang, 2001 反轉畸節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Abacarus machilus Huang, 2001 槲櫟畸節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Abacarus semicirculus Huang, 2001 半圓畸節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Abacarus similisagitta Huang, 2001 似箭頭畸節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Abacarus tomentosus Huang, 2004 土蜜畸節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Abacarus zuihoensis Huang, 2004 香楠畸節蟬 Ref. 同前
Aberoptus championus Huang, 2005 菊花木畸羽節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2005
Absentia lanyuensis Huang, 2001 蘭嶼缺毛節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Acalitus leptaus Huang, 2004 三叉虎下毛節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004a
Acalitus matsumurai Huang, 2004 大葉木犀下毛節蟬 Ref. 同前
Acaphylla theavagrans Kadono, 1992 茶尖葉節蟬 Ref. Kadono, 1992
Acaphyllisa bracteatae Huang, 2003 糙葉菝葜似尖葉節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2003
Acaphyllisa cryptomeria Huang, 2001 柳杉似尖葉節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Acaphyllisa eupatoria Huang, 2001 澤蘭似尖葉節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Acaphyllisa osmophloea Huang, 2001 土肉桂似尖葉節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Acaphyllisa shinkoensa Huang, 2003 毛萼懸鉤子似尖葉節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2003
Aceria eriobotrya (Keifer), 1938 枇杷瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1974
Aceria gallae T. Huang, 1996 造瘿瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1996
Aceria jasminoidis Huang, 2001 山黃槿瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Aceria kuko (Kishida), 1927 枸杞瘤節蟬 Ref. Manson, 1972
Aceria lanyuensis Huang, 2001 蘭嶼瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Aceria litchii (Keifer), 1943 荔枝瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1974
Aceria litseae (Keifer), 1972 小梗黃肉楠瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004a
Aceria mikaniae (Nalepa), 1918 蔓澤蘭瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2007
Aceria monoica Huang, 2001 土蜜樹瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Aceria pipturi Keifer, 1966 落尾麻瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2007
Aceria pobuzii T. Huang, 1996 破布子瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1996
Aceria roxburghiana Huang, 2007 羅氏鹽膚木瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2007
Aceria rubrae Huang, 2004 九節木瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004a
Aceria sacchari Wang, 1964 甘蔗瘤節蟬 Ref. Wang, 1963
Aceria serratifoliae Huang, 2007 臭娘子瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2007
Aceria shepherdiae Keifer, 1966 胡頹子瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2007
Aceria spicati (Stebbins), 1909 槭瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1995
Aceria superba Huang, 2004 木荷瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004a
Aceria sylvestrae Huang, 2007 瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2007
Aceria taiwanensis Huang, 2007 瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2007
Aceria virosae Huang, 2007 瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2007
Aceria yushania Huang, 2001 玉山瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d

Acerimina shuishensis Huang, 1991 水社樟小瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1991
Aculochetus bambusis Huang, 2001 竹槽刺子節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Aculodes hibisci Huang, 1992 黃檜刺子節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1992
Aculodes levis Huang, 2001 平滑刺子節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Aculops fraxinus Huang, 2001 白臘樹刺皮節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Aculops monoices Huang, 2001 土蜜樹刺皮節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Aculops oldhamii Huang, 2001 金毛杜鵑刺皮節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Aculops pelekassi (Keifer), 1959 桔刺皮節蟬 Ref. Wang & Huang, 1999
Aculops taiwanensis Huang & Wang, 1999 臺灣刺皮節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 1999
Aculops wikstrolmiai Huang, 2001 南嶺堯花刺皮節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001c
Aculus ablopurpurascus Huang, 2001 樟葉槭刺節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Aculus daibuensis Huang, 2001 大武刺節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Aculus fockeui (Nalepa & Trouessart), 1891 福氏刺節蟬 Ref. Huang, Huang & Horng, 1989
Aculus macrocarpae Huang, 2004 血藤刺節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Anothopoda zuihoenae Huang, 2003 香楠無偽足節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2003b
Anthocoptes alnus Huang, 2001 赤陽花刺節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Anthocoptes insulanaes Huang, 2004 刺杜蜜花刺節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Calacarus carinatus (Green), 1890 龍首麗節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1974
Calepitrimerus alnus Huang, 2001 赤陽上三脊節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Calepitrimerus brevilinea Huang, 2001 短線上三脊節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Calepitrimerus litseaus Huang, 2004 黃肉楠上三脊節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Calepitrimerus octophyllaus Huang, 2004 江某上三脊節蟬 Ref. 同前
Calepitrimerus reticulatus Huang, 2001 網室上三脊節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Calepitrimerus similisvas Huang, 2001 瓶形上三脊節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Calepitrimerus undatus Huang, 2004 千金藤上三脊節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Cecidophyes thailandica Keifer, 1975 泰國生癭節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 1996
Cecidophyopsis championus Huang, 2001 菊花木擬生節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Cisaberoptus celtis Huang, 2001 朴樹木畸羽節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001c
Cisaberoptus kenya Keifer, 1966 肯亞木畸羽節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1974
Colopodacus bengalensis Moh., 1981 孟加拉同足節蟬 Ref. Huang, Huang & Wang, 1996
Colopodacus insulanaus Huang, 2003 山肉桂同足節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2003b
Colopodacus lanceolatus Huang, 2001 批針葉同足節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Colopodacus milleittiae Huang et al., 1996 小葉木路藤同足節蟬 Ref. Huang, Huang & Wang, 1996
Colopodacus obovatus Huang, 2003 圓葉野木瓜同足節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2003b
Colopodacus palaquius Huang, 2001 大葉山欖同足節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Colopodacus pisoniae Huang, 2001 皮孫木同足節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Colopodacus toddalium Huang, 2001 飛龍掌血同足節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Cosella castanopiae Huang, 2003 川上氏櫛合位節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2003
Cosella chiampioni Huang, 2001 菊花木合位節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Cosella ditransversus Huang, 2001 雙橫線合位節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Cosella fleschneri (Keifer), 1959 佛氏合位節蟬 Ref. Wang & Huang, 1999
Cosella formosana Huang, 2003 蓬萊合位節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2003
Cosella hancei Huang, 2003 三斗石櫛合位節蟬 Ref. 同前
Cosella longana Huang, 1996 龍眼合位節蟬 Ref. Huang, Huang & Wang, 1996
Cosella niphidiae Huang, 2001 瓦氏鳳尾蕨合位節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Cosella rubi Huang, 1996 高粱泡合位節蟬 Ref. Huang, Huang & Wang, 1996
Cosella szygia Huang, 2001 赤楠合位節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Cosella tripinnatae Huang, 2001 大花赤楠合位節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Cosella viburniae Huang, 2003 呂宋莢迷合位節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2003
Cosella zeylanica Huang, 2001 大葉鱧頭果合位節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Cosetarectus aokoensis Huang, 2001 屏東直脊節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Cupacarus hebes Huang, 2001 欝大杉盆節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Dichopelmus flechtmani Huang, 2001 冷水麻裂柄節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Dicolopodacus pterpterus (Huang), 1991 蕨雙同足節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1991
Dicruvasates chitoeniae Huang, 2001 秋海棠叉斜背節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Diphytoptus nephriodeus Huang, 1991 腎蕨雙植羽節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1991
Disella aceriae Huang, 2001 樟葉槭分位節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Disella octocella Huang, 2001 八室分位節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Disella umbelliferae Huang, 2001 皮孫木分位節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Epitrimerus acersis Huang, 2001 樟葉槭上節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Epitrimerus englerus Huang, 2001 山棕上節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Epitrimerus irisanus Huang, 2004 濼葉榕上節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004d
Epitrimerus libocedri (Keifer), 1939 臺灣杉上節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Epitrimerus lobatiae Huang, 2001 葛藤上節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Epitrimerus parvispina Huang, 2001 微刺上節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Epitrimerus turgidus Huang, 2001 膨脹上節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Epitrimerus virginana Keifer, 1959 少女上節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Eriophyes insidiosus Keifer & Wilson, 1955 巴黎節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 1997
Floracarus abruptus Huang, 2001 斷脊佛州節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Floracarus biserratae Huang, 2001 長葉腎蕨佛州節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Floracarus hypophae Huang, 2003 黃肉樹佛州節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2003
Floracarus neolitsea (Huang), 1992 新木薑子佛州節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1992

Floracarus parviflorae Huang, 2001 玉葉金花佛州節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Floracarus syzygiae Huang, 2003 赤楠佛州節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2003
Floracarus trirectus Huang, 2001 三線佛州節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Gammaphytoptus litseus Huang, 2001 木薑子加植節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Gammaphytoptus zuihoensis Huang, 2004 香楠加植節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004a
Glossilus yubimus (Huang), 1996 圓柏匙突節蟬 Ref. Huang & Boczek, 1996
Hemiscolocenus iaculum Huang, 2001 魚叉半針空節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Hornophyes andamanensis Moh., 1994 亞丹曼尼斯生角節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Indosetacus osmophloeus Huang, 2004 肉桂印毛節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004a
Indosetacus roxburghianus Huang, 2004 臺灣黃杞印毛節蟬 Ref. 同前
Jutarus benjaminiae Huang, 2001 白榕蔣氏節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Jutarus pasanus Huang, 2004 石櫟蔣氏節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Jutarus plagiogyrus Huang, 2001 瘤足蕨蔣氏節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Latitudo sanasaii Huang, 2001 綠島寬中脊節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001c
Leipothrix bromycis Huang, et al. 1989 柔離子節蟬 Ref. Huang, Huang & Huang, 1989
Mesalox glaucaiae Huang, 2001 青剛櫟中彎節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Monotrymacus ternatus Huang, 2001 三葉山香圓單毛節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Neocecidophyes reticulatus Huang, 2001 網室新生節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Neoleipothrix alnuse Huang, 2001 赤陽新離子節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Neoleipothrix bambusae Huang, 2001 竹新離子節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b
Neoleipothrix leptae Huang, 2004 三叉虎新離子節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Neoleipothrix minutae Huang, 2001 小葉桑新離子節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Neoleipothrix multiflorus Huang, 2001 何首烏新離子節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Neoleipothrix repenus Huang, 2001 鋪地黍新離子節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Neoleipothrix superbae Huang, 2004 木荷新離子節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Neoleipothrix virgatus Huang, 2004 烏皮九芎新離子節蟬 Ref. 同前
Neometaculus catappiae Huang, 2001 欖仁樹新腎后節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Neometaculus eppiptus Huang, 2001 樹圪新腎后節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001c
Neopentamerus octcellus Huang, 2001 八室新五脊節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Neoshevtchenkella pinnatae Huang, 2001 番龍眼新謝節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Notacaphylla chinensiae Mohanasundaram & Singh, 1988 中華背葉刺節蟬 Ref. Huang, Huang & Hornig, 1989
Paracalacarus podocarpi Keifer, 1962 羅漢松副麗節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 1996
Pentac荀exus taiwanensis Huang, 2001 臺灣五凸節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Phyllocoptes calirubi Kieffer, 1938 加州懸鉤子葉刺節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1995
Phyllocoptes dimidius Huang, 2001 半中線葉刺節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Phyllocoptes linsamus Boczek, 1996 冷杉葉刺節蟬 Ref. Huang & Boczek, 1996
Phyllocoptes mediotransversus Huang, 2001 中橫線葉刺節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Phyllocoptes multilinea Huang, 2001 多線葉刺節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Phyllocoptes teneri Huang, 2001 山桂花葉刺節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Phyllocopruta oleivora (Ashmead), 1879 柑桔皺葉刺節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1974
Phyllocopruta paniculata Huang, 2001 七里香皺葉刺節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Phyllocopruta peregi Huang, 2004 完整皺葉刺節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Phyllocopruta semialatae Huang, 1992 鹽膚木皺葉刺節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1992
Phyllocopturta dimidius Huang, 2004 半中線皺葉刺節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Proartacris taiwanensis Huang, 2001 臺灣前直峰節蟬屬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Proiectus taiwanensis Huang, 2001 臺灣尖突節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Prominens taiwanensis Huang, 2004 臺灣五角硬皮板節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Quadratum glaberi Huang, 2004 光滑四方節蟬 Ref. 同前
Rectalox glaberi Huang, 2001 光滑直彎節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Schizacea chinenseae Huang, 2003 中華裂端節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2003
Setosecundus formosanus Huang, 2004 蓬萊第二毛瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Shevtchenkella leptae Huang, 2004 三叉虎謝節蟬 Ref. 同前
Shevtchenkella osmantha Huang, 2004 木犀謝節蟬 Ref. 同前
Shevtchenkella phyllostachya Huang, 2001 桂竹謝節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Soleula taiwanensis Huang, 2001 臺灣馬蹄節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Spinacus longinquus Huang, Wang, 1996 長刺節蟬 Ref. Huang, Huang & Wang, 1996
Spinacus pagonis Keifer, 1979 芒果刺節蟬 Ref. 同前
Stenacis biserratae Huang, 2001 腎蕨狹樹節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Stenacis tanariis Huang, 2001 血桐狹樹節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Subaequalitas sanasaii Huang, 2001 綠島齊寬節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001c
Surapoda asiatica Huang, 2001 飛龍掌血蘇氏節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001a
Taijutarus triangulus Huang, 2004 三角台灣蔣氏節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004b
Tegolophus celtus Huang, 2001 朴樹頂冠節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Tegolophus dirotuadus Huang, 2001 雙圈頂冠節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Tegolophus eminentopus Huang, 2004 巨突頂冠節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Tegolophus euryaes Huang, 2001 凹葉柃木頂冠節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Tegolophus magnutuberclis Huang, 2004 大葉木犀頂冠節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Tegolophus melicopi Huang, 2004 山刈葉頂冠節蟬 Ref. 同前
Tegolophus polygonus Huang, 2004 火炭母草頂冠節蟬 Ref. 同前
Tegolophus rubrae Huang, 2004 九節木頂冠節蟬 Ref. 同前
Tegonotus aegopodii (Liro), 1941 柃木頂背節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Tegonotus eupators Huang, 2001 漫澤蘭頂背節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d

Tegonotus exiguus Huang, 2004 微小頂背節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Tegonotus mangiferae (Keifer), 1946 芒果頂背節蟬 Ref. Huang, Horng & Huang, 1989
Tegonotus paramangiferae (Huang, An & Huang) 1989 似芒果頂背節蟬 Ref. 同前
Tetra intermedia Huang, 2001 馬桑四節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Tetra similisforca Huang, 2001 叉四節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Tetra superbae Huang, 2004 木荷四節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Tetra toona Huang, 2001 香椿四節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Tetra yushania Huang, 2001 玉山四節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Tetrameracarus taiwanensis Huang, 2001 臺灣四背脊節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Thacra piperasia Keifer, 1978 風藤泰節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001c
Thamnacus separabilis Huang, 2001 分離枝節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Thamnacus vacuus Huang, 2001 空白枝節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Tumoris sanasaii Huang, 2001 綠島寬節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001c
Vasates digression Huang, 2004 角斜背瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004
Vasatus irisanai Huang, 1992 糙葉榕斜背瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1992
Vasates scandensi Huang, 1992 雞屎藤斜背瘤節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1992
Vittacus fissistigmae Wei & Kuang, 1997 瓜馥木紋節蟬 Ref. Huang & Wang, 2004e

Family Erythraeidae 赤蟬科

Callidosoma matsumuratettix Tseng, Yang & Pan 1976 Ref. Tseng, Yang & Pan, 1976
Charletonia taiwanenses Tsai & Chow, 1988 Ref. Tsai & Chow, 1988
Erythraeus plumosus Tseng, Yang & Pan 1976 Ref. Tseng, Yang & Pan, 1976

Family Phytoptidae 植羽爪節蟬科

Nalepella tisamae Huang, 1996 鐵杉納氏節蟬 Ref. Huang & Boczek, 1996
Neopropilus jatrophi Huang, 1992 癩瘋樹前毛節蟬 Ref. Huang, 1992
Pentaporca taiwanensis Huang, 1996 臺灣五脊節蟬 Ref. Huang & Boczek, 1996
Setoptus inaegualis Huang, 1996 不等針羽節蟬 Ref. 同前
Setoptus inusitatus Boczek, 1996 不規則針羽節蟬 Ref. 同前
Setoptus undatus Boczek, 1996 波浪針羽節蟬 Ref. 同前
Sierraphytoptus taiwanensis Huang, 2006 台灣鋸節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2006
Trisetacus chamaecypari Smith, 1978 紅檜三毛節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001d
Trisetacus distinctus Smith, 1978 分離三毛節蟬 Ref. Huang & Boczek, 1996
Trisetacus taiwanensis Huang, 2001 臺灣三毛節蟬 Ref. Huang, 2001b

Family Podapolipidae 蚋蟬科

Locustipolipus patangae Lo, 1990 Ref. Lo, 1990
Podapolipus acridae Lo, 1992 Ref. Lo, 1992
Podapolipus transversus Lo, 1992 Ref. Lo, 1992

Family Syringophilidae 羽管蟬科

Syringophilus bipectinatus Heller, 1880 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966

Family Tarsonemidae 細蟬科

Cheylotarsonemus minutus Tseng & Lo, 1980 Ref. Tseng & Lo, 1980
Ficotarsonemus protabilis Ho, 1994 Ref. Ho, 1994
Ficotarsonemus wongi Ho, 1994 Ref. Ho, 1994
Fungitarsonemus borinquensis Cromroy, 1958 Ref. Tseng & Lo, 1980
Polyphagotarsonemus latus (Banks), 1904 多食細蟬 Ref. 同前
Steneotarsonemus bancrofti (Michael), 1890 甘蔗細蟬 Ref. 羅幹成。2006
Steneotarsonemus chiaoi Tseng & Lo, 1980 Ref. Tseng & Lo, 1980
Steneotarsonemus furcatus Delem, 1956 Ref. 同前
Steneotarsonemus pulchellus Tseng & Lo, 1980 Ref. 同前
Steneotarsonemus rivalis (Tseng & Lo), 1980 Ref. 同前
Steneotarsonemus spinki Smiley, 1967 稻細蟬 Ref. 同前
Stenotarsonemus mirabilis Tseng & Lo, 1980 Ref. 同前
Tarsonemus floricolus Canestrini & fanzago, 1876 Ref. 同前
Tarsonemus gramineus Cromroy, 1958 Ref. 同前
Tarsonemus smithi Ewing, 1909 Ref. 同前
Xenotarsonemus wani (Tseng & Lo), 1980 Ref. 同前

Family Tenuipalpidae 細須蟬科

Brevipalpus californicus (Banks), 1940 Ref. Lo, 1969
Brevipalpus clewisi McGregor, 1949 Ref. Lo, 1968
Brevipalpus lewisi McGregor, 1949 Ref. Lo, 1969
Brevipalpus melichrus Pritchard & Baker, 1952 Ref. Lo, 1969
Brevipalpus obovatus Donnadieu, 1875 卵形短須蟬 Ref. Lo, 1969
Brevipalpus phoenicis (Geijskes), 1939 紫紅短須蟬 Ref. Lo, 1968
Brevipalpus potentillae Balogh & tuttle, 1964 Ref. Lo, 1969
Dolichotetranychus floridanus (Banks), 1900 佛州偽葉蟬 Ref. Lo, 1968
Raviella indica Hirst, 1924 印度椰子偽葉蟬 Ref. 羅幹成。2006
Tenuipalpus anoplus Baker & Pritchard, 1953 Ref. Lo, 1968
Tenuipalpus antipodus Collyer, 1964 Ref. Lo, 1969
Tenuipalpus pacificus Baker, 1945 太平洋偽葉蟬 Ref. 羅幹成。2006

Family Tuckerellidae 杜克蟻科

Tuckerella pavoniformis (Ewing), 1922 孔雀杜克葉蟻 Ref. Lo, 1969

Order Araneae 蜘蛛目

Family Agelenidae 草蛛科

Agelena limbata Thorell 草蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Agelena opulenta (L. Koch) 小草蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Tegenaria domestica (Clerck) 棚蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Araneidae 金蛛科

Acusilas coccineus Simon 吊葉蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Anepsion roeweri Chrysanthus 蛇紋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Arachnura logio Yaginuma 雙峰曳尾蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Arachnura melanura Simon 黑尾曳尾蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Araneus corporosus (Keyserling) 褐斑鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Araneus dehaani (Doleschall) 三角鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Araneus doentzella Strand 針毛鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Araneus ejusmode Boes.et Str. 黃斑鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Araneus inustus (L.Koch) 卵形鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Araneus laglaizei (Simon) 拉克氏鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Araneus mitificus (Simon) 黑綠鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Araneus pentagrammicus (Karsch) 五紋鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Araneus pseudocentrodus Boes.et Str. 尖鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Araneus punctigera (Doleschall) 茶色鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Araneus roseomaculatus Ono 紅斑鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Araneus rufofemoratus Simon 赤腳鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Araneus ventricosus (L. Koch) 大腹鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Argiope aemula (Walckenaer) 長圓金蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Argiope aetheroides Yin et al. 中形金蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Argiope amoena L. Koch 悅目金蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Argiope minuta (Karsch) 小形金蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Argiope ocula Fox 眼點金蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Caerostris paradoxa (Doleschall) 高頭蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa argentata Tanikawa 銀塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa argenteoalba Boes.et Str. 假銀塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa confusa Boes.et Str. 熱帶塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa conica (Pallas) 突尾塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa formosana Tanikawa & Ono 蓬萊塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa ginnaga Yaginuma 長銀塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa japonica Boes.et Str. 日本塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa koi Tanikawa & Ono 科氏塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa laticauda Boes.et Str. 寬尾塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa monticola Boes.et Str. 山塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa mulmeinensis (Thorell) 二角塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa octotuberculata Karsch 八疣塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa omonaga Tanikawa 長臉塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa quinqueguttata (Thorell) 五點塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa sedeculata Karsch 四突塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa shinoharai Tanikawa & Ono 條原氏塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa spinosa Saito 棘尾塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa tricauda Saito 三尾塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyclosa vallata (Keyserling) 圓腹塵蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyrtarachne bufo (Boes.et Str.) 烏糞蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyrtarachne inaequalis Thorell 大烏糞蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyrtophora exanthematica (Doleschall) 方格雲斑蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyrtophora moluccensis (Doleschall) 泉字雲斑蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cyrtophora unicolor (Doleschall) 單色雲斑蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Gasteracantha cancriformis (Linnaeus) 乳頭棘蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Gasteracantha fornicata (Fabricius) 尖棘蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Gasteracantha kuhlii C. Koch 古氏棘蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Gasteracantha sauteri (Dahl) 梭德氏棘蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Hyposinga pygmaea (Sundevall) 四星紅蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Hyposinga sanguinea (C. Koch) 血色紅蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Lariniaria argiopiformis Boes.et Str. 偽黃金蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Neoscona adianta (Walckenaer) 線紋姬鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Neoscona doentzi (Boes.et Str.) 黃姬鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Neoscona fuscocoloratus (Boes.et Str.) 寬腹姬鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Neoscona maculatipes (L. Koch) 斑腳姬鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Neoscona melleoteei (Simon) 黑側綠姬鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Neoscona nautica (L. Koch) 簷下姬鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Neoscona scylla (Karsch) 野姬鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Neoscona scylloides (Boes.et Str.) 黃邊緣姬鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Neoscona subpullata (Boes.et Str.) 白緣姬鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Neoscona theisi (Walckenaer) 星條姬鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Pasilobus bufoninus (Simon) 菱角蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Polys idae (Ausserer) 枯葉尖鼻蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Polys illepidus C. Koch 無鱗尖鼻蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Polys nigrinus Saito 黑尖鼻蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Thelacantha brevispina (Doleschall) 短棘蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Yaginumia sia (Strand) 黑頭鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Zilla astridae (Strand) 阿須寬肩鬼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Atypidae 地蛛科

Atypus formosensis Kishida 台灣地蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Atypus karschi Doenitz 卡氏地蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Calommata signata Karsch, 1879 地蜘蛛科新紀錄種

Family Clubionidae 袋蛛科

Clubiona asrevida Ono 雪山袋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Clubiona bonicula Ono 高山袋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Clubiona deletrix O.P. Cambridge 斑袋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Clubiona insulana Ono 島嶼袋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Clubiona japonica L. Koch 日本袋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Clubiona japonicola Boes.et Str. 捲葉袋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Clubiona jucunda (Karsch) 羽斑袋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Clubiona kayashimai Ono 萱嶋氏袋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Clubiona kuanshanensis Ono 關山袋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Clubiona kurosawai Ono 黑澤氏袋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Clubiona taiwanica Ono 台灣袋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Clubiona tanikawai Ono 瀧川氏袋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Clubiona yaginumai Hayashi 八木沼袋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Clubiona yangmingensis Hayashi & Yoshida 陽明山袋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Matidia spatulata Chen & Huang, 2006 鏟形馬蒂蛛 Ref. Chen & Huang, 2006

Family Corinnidae 管蛛科

Oedignatha scrobiculata Thorell, 1881 Ref. Tso et al., 2005
Orthobula spiniformis Tso et al., 2005 Ref. 同前
Trachelas taiwanicus Hayashi & Yoshida 台灣管蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Ctenidae 絞蛛科

Anahita fauna 絞蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Latouchia formosensis Tso et al., 2003 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Ummidia taiwanensis Tso et al., 2003 Ref. Tso, Haupt & Zhu, 2003

Family Ctenizidae 螳蟷科

Bothriocyrtum tractabile Saito 大螳蟷 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Dictynidae 葉蛛科

Dictyna felis Boes.et Str. 葉蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Lathys humilis Blackwall 潤枯葉蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Lathys puta (O.P. Cambridge) 黃枯葉蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Dipluridae 上戶蛛科

Euagrus formosanus Saito 台灣上戶蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Dysderidae 野豬蛛科

Dysdera crocota L.Koch 野豬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Filistatidae 縮網蛛科

Filistata marginata Komatsu 縮網蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Gnaphosidae 驚蛛科

Zelotes asiaticus (Boes.et Str.) 亞洲狂蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Hahniidae 橫疣蛛科

Hehnia corticicola Boes.et Str. 橫疣蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Hersiliidae 長疣蛛科

Hersilia asiatica Song & Zheng, 1982 亞洲長疣蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Hersilia montana Chen, 2006 Ref. Chen, 2007
Hersilia savignyi Lucas 薩氏長疣蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Hersilia striata Wang & Yin, 1985 Ref. Chen, 2007
Hersilia taiwanensis Chen, 2006 Ref. Chen, 2007

Family Heteropodidae 高腳蛛科

Heteropoda forcipata (Karsch) 鉗高腳蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Heteropoda venatoria (Linnaeus) 白額高腳蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Thelcticopis severa (L. Koch) 草袋蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Hexathelidae 六疣蛛科

Macrothele holsti Pocock 赫爾斯特上戶蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Macrothele simplicata (Saito) 黑毛上戶蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Leptonetidae 弱蛛科

Leptoneta changlini Zhu & Tso, 2002 Ref. Zhu & Tso, 2002

Leptoneta huisunica Zhu & Tso, 2002 Ref. 同前

Leptoneta nigrabdomina Zhu & Tso, 2002 Ref. 同前

Leptoneta taiwanensis Zhu & Tso, 2002 Ref. 同前

Family Linyphiidae 皿網蛛科

Aprifrontalia mascula (Karsch) 小皿蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Callitrichia formosana Oi 台灣裂頭小皿蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Erigone koshiensis Oi 鋸胸微蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Erigone prominens Boes.et Str. 小鋸胸微蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Erigonidium graminicolum (Sundevall) 捲葉姬微蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Neriere albolicmbata (Karsch) 白緣皿蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Oedothorax insecticeps Boes.et Str. 食蟲瘤胸蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Liocranidae 輝蛛科

Itatsina praticola (Boes.et Str.) 草地鼬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Phrurolithus claripes (Doenitz & Strand) 輝蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Phrurolithus lynx Kamura, 1994 Ref. Kamura, 2001

Phrurolithus taiwanicus Hayashi & Yoshida 台灣輝蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Sphingius pingtung Jaeger & Ono, 2001 Ref. Jaeger & Ono, 2001

Family Lycosidae 狼蛛科

Arctosa labiata Tso & Chen, 2004 Ref. Tso & Chen, 2004

Arctosa truncata Tso & Chen, 2004 Ref. 同前

Hippasa agelenoides (Simon) 草地馬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Hippasa holmerae Thorell 長疣馬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Lycosa boninensis Tanaka, 1989 Ref. Tso & Chen, 2004

Lycosa coelestis L. Koch 黑腹狼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Lycosa formosana Saito 台灣狼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Lycosa phipsoni Pocock 黑底狼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Pardosa astrigera L. Koch 黑豹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Pardosa jambaruensis Tanaka, 1990 詹巴魯豹蛛 Ref. Wei & Chen, 2003

Pardosa laura Karsch 溝渠豹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Pardosa procurva Yu & Song, 1988 前凹豹蛛 Ref. Wei & Chen, 2003

Pardosa pseudoannulata (Boes.et Str.) 擬環紋豹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Pardosa takahashii (Saito) 沙地豹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Pirata clercki (Boes.et Str.) 克氏水狼蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Pirata denticulatus Liu, 1987 Ref. Tso & Chen, 2004

Pirata digitatus Tso & Chen, 2004 Ref. 同前

Trochosa ruricoloides Schenkel, 1963 Ref. 同前

Venonia spirocysta Cai, 1991 Ref. 同前

Wadicosa fidelis (Cambridge, 1872) Ref. 同前

Family Miturgidae 長腳袋蛛科

Cheiracanthium eutiitha Bosenberg & Strand, 1906 長腿紅螫蛛 Ref. Chen et al., 2006

Cheiracanthium fulcatum Chen et al., 2006 台灣紅螫蛛 Ref. 同前

Cheiracanthium insulanum (Thorell, 1878) 島嶼紅螫蛛 Ref. Chen & Huang, 2004

Cheiracanthium lascivum Karsch 活潑紅螫蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Cheiracanthium taiwanicum Chen et al., 2006 台灣紅螫蛛 Ref. Chen et al., 2006

Family Oecobiidae 埃蛛科

Oecobius annulipes (Lucas) 環腳埃蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Oecobius formosensis (Kishida) 台灣埃蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Oonopidae 卵蛛科

Gamasomorpha cataphracta Karsch 蟻蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Ischnothyreus narutomii (Nakatsudi) 鎧蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Opopaea sauteri Brignoli 梭德氏婢蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Oxyopidae 貓蛛科

Oxyopes macilentus L. Koch 條紋貓蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Oxyopes sertatus L. Koch 斜紋貓蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Peucetis formosensis Kishida 台灣貓蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Philodromidae 蝦蛛科

Philodromus spinitarsis Simon 樹皮蝦蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Pholcidae 幽靈蛛科

Artema atlanta Walckenaer 熱帶幽靈蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Pholcus crypticolens Boes.et Str. 隱居幽靈蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Pholcus inermis Kishida 無毛幽靈蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Pholcus phalangioides (Fuesslin) 室內幽靈蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Smeringopus pallidus (Blackwall) 擬幽靈蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Spermophora senoculata (Duges) 廣六眼幽靈蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Pisauridae 跑蛛科

- Dolomedes horishanus* Kishida 黑背跑蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Dolomedes mizhoanus Kishida 褐腹跑蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Dolomedes raptor Boes.et Str. 溪跑蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Dolomedes saganus Boes.et Str. 赤條跑蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Hygropona higenaga (Kishida) 長觸肢跑蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Perenethis venusta Koch, 1978 華麗四角蛛 Ref. Chen & Chen, 2002
Thalassius phipsoni O.P. Cambridge 白條跑蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Psechridae 襖網蛛科

- Psechrus sinensis* Berland 中國襖網蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Salticidae 蠅虎科

- Carrhotus xanthogramma* (Latreille) 橙黃蠅虎 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Chinattus taiwanensis Bao & Peng, 2002 台灣華蛛 Ref. Bao & Peng, 2002
Cytaea levii Peng & Li, 2002 列偉胞蛛 Ref. Peng & Li, 2002
Dexippus taiwanensis Peng & Li, 2002 台灣右蛛 Ref. 同前
Euophrys albobalpalis Bao & Peng, 2002 白鬚侏斑蛛 Ref. Bao & Peng, 2002
Euophrys bulbosus Bao & Peng, 2002 球狀侏斑蛛 Ref. 同前
Evarcha crassipes (Karsch) 粗腳條斑蠅虎 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Harmochirus branchiatus Thorell, 1877 Ref. Peng, Tso & Li, 2002
Hasarius adansoni (Audouin) 安德遜蠅虎 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Marpissa elongata (Karsch) 箭形蠅虎 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Marpissa pulla (Karsch) 橫紋蠅虎 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Menemerus confusus Boes.et Str. 白鬚蠅虎 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Myrmarachne formosana (Saito) 台灣蟻蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Myrmarachne formosicola Strand 擬台灣蟻蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Myrmarachne innermichelis Boes.et Str. 黑色蟻蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Myrmarachne japonica (Karsch) 日本蟻蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Myrmarachne magnus Saito 大蟻蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Myrmarachne sansiborica Strand 無刺蟻蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Neon zonatus Bao & Peng, 2002 帶小跳蛛 Ref. Bao & Peng, 2002
Pancorius magnus Zabka, 1985 大盤蛛 Ref. Peng & Li, 2002
Pancorius taiwanensis Bao & Peng, 2002 台灣盤蛛 Ref. Bao & Peng, 2002
Phintella abnormis (Boes.et Str.) 異常黑條蠅虎 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Phintella debilis (Thorell, 1892) 柔弱條斑蠅虎 Ref. Peng & Li, 2002
Phintella lineata (Karsch) 直線黑條蠅虎 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Phintella versicolor (C. Koch) 眼鏡黑條蠅虎 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Plexippus paykulli (Audouin) 褐條斑蠅虎 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Ptocasius strupiter Simon, 1901 Ref. Peng, Tso & Li, 2002
Rhene atrata (Karsch) 寬胸蠅虎 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Siler cupreus Simon, 1899 Ref. Peng, Tso & Li, 2002
Sitticus penicillatus (Simon) 白星褐蠅虎 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Sitticus taiwanensis Peng & Li, 2002 台灣褐蠅虎 Ref. Peng & Li, 2002
Sitticus wuae Peng et al., 2002 Ref. Peng, Tso & Li, 2002
Spartaeus ellipticus Bao & Peng, 2002 橢圓雀躍蛛 Ref. Bao & Peng, 2002
Synagelides palpalis Zabka, 1985 Ref. Peng, Tso & Li, 2002
Synagelides palpaloides Peng et al., 2002 Ref. 同前
Tauala elongata Peng & Li, 2002 長牛蛛 Ref. Peng & Li, 2002
Wanlessia denticulata Peng et al., 2002 Ref. Peng, Tso & Li, 2002
Yaginumaella lobata Peng et al., 2002 Ref. 同前
Zebraplatys bulbosus Peng et al., 2002 Ref. 同前

Family Scytodidae 山城蛛科

- Scytodes nigrolineata* (Simon) 黑條山城蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Scytodes thoracica (Latreille) 花斑山城蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Segestriidae 閻魔蛛科

- Ariadna lateralis* (Karsch) 宮蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Selenopidae 擬扁蛛科

- Selenops bursarius* Karsch 囊擬扁蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Selenops formosanus Kayashima 台灣擬扁蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Sicariidae 絲蛛科

- Loxosceles rufescens* (Dufour) 絲蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Sparassidae 巨蟹蜘蛛科

- Olios scalptor* Jaeger & Ono, 2001 Ref. Jaeger & Ono, 2001
Pseudopoda recta Jaeger & Ono, 2001 Ref. 同前
Pseudopoda serrata Jaeger & Ono, 2001 Ref. 同前
Sinopoda exspectata Jaeger & Ono, 2001 Ref. 同前

Family Tetragnathidae 長腳蛛科

- Herennia ornatissima* (Doleschall) 裂腹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Leucauge blanda (L.Koch) 肩斑銀腹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Leucauge decorata (Blackwall) 尖尾銀腹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Leucauge magnifica Yaginuma 大銀腹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Leucauge venusta (Walckenaer) 脈斑銀腹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Metleucauge chikunii Tanikawa 褐腹長蹠蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Metleucauge kompirensis (Boes.et Str.) 金比羅長蹠蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Metleucauge yunohamensis (Boes.et Str.) 眼鏡長蹠蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Nephila clavata (Fabricius) 橫帶人面蜘蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Nephila maculata (Fabricius) 人面蜘蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tetragnatha ceylonica Canbridge 錫蘭長腳蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tetragnatha chauliodus (Thorell) 細長腳蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tetragnatha esakii Okuma 江崎長腳蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tetragnatha gracilis Stoliczka 銀長腳蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tetragnatha hiroshii Okuma 長沼氏長腳蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tetragnatha javana (Thorell) 爪哇長腳蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tetragnatha lauta Yaginuma 方網長腳蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tetragnatha mandibulata Walckenaer 大長腳蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tetragnatha maxillosa Thorell 日本長腳蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tetragnatha nepiformis Doleschall 台灣長腳蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tetragnatha nitens (Audouin) 華麗長腳蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tetragnatha praedonia L.Koch 前齒長腳蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tetragnatha squamata Karsch 綠鱗長腳蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tylorida striata (Thorell) 條紋高腹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tylorida ventralis Thorell 橫帶高腹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Theraphosidae 捕鳥蛛科

Yamia watase Kishida 雅美蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Theridiidae 姬蛛科

Achaearanea angulithorax (Boes.et Str.) 吊鐘姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Achaearanea ferrumequina (Boes.et Str.) 粗腿姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Achaearanea japonica (Boes.et Str.) 日本姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Achaearanea kompirensis (Boes.et Str.) 三點姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Achaearanea lunata (Clerck) 月形姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Achaearanea tepidariorum (C. Koch) 大姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Anelosimus taiwanicus Yoshida 台灣粗腳姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Argyrodes bonadea (Karsch) 銀腹寄居姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Argyrodes cylindrogaster (Simon) 蚓腹寄居姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Argyrodes fissifrons O.P.Cambridge 裂額寄居姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Argyrodes miniaceus (Doleschall) 赤腹寄居姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Argyrodes xiphias Thorell 劍額寄居姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Chryso argyrodiformis (Yaginuma) 小高金姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Chryso caudigera Yoshida 長尾金姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Chryso lativentris Yoshida 闊腹金姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Chryso nigra (O.P.Cambridge) 黑色金姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Chryso punctifera (Yaginuma) 斑點金姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Chryso spiniventris (O.P.Cambridge) 棘腹金姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Chryso trimaculata Zhu, Zhang & Xu 三斑金姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Chryso venusta (Yaginuma) 華麗金姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Chryso vesiculosa (Simon) 四疣金姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Coleosoma blandum O.P.Cambridge 鞘腹姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Coleosoma octomaculatum (Boes.et Str.) 八星鞘腹姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Dipoena flavomarginate Boes.et Str. 黃緣微姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Dipoena japonica (yoshida) 日本微姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Dipoena mustelina (Simon) 鼬形微姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Dipoena mutilata Boes.et Str. 小紅微姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Episinus affinis Boes.et Str. 菱蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Episinus makiharai Okuma 慎原氏菱蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Episinus punctisparsus Yoshida 散斑菱蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Episinus yoshidai Okuma 吉田氏菱蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Latrodectus mactans (Fabricius) 赤背寡婦蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Molione triacantha Thorell 三棘姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Moneta mirabilis (Boes.et Str.) 擬短跗菱蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Moneta spiniger O.P.Cambridge 短跗菱蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Moneta yoshimurai (yoshida) 古村氏短跗菱蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Pholcomma nigromaculatum Yoshida 黑星盜姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Phoroncidia alishanense Chen 阿里山錐頭姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Steatoda cavernicola (Boes.et Str.) 月斑鳴姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Steatoda erigoniformis (O.P.Cambridge) 七星鳴姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Theridion elegantissium Roewer 粉點姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Theridion rufipes Lucas 紅腳姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Theridion subpallens Boes.et Str. 灰姬蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Thomisidae 蟹蛛科

- Misumenoides formosipes* (Walckenaer) 擬姬花蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Misumenops japonicus (Boes.et Str.) 日本花蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Misumenops tricuspidatus (Fabricius) 三突花蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Oxytate striatipes L. Koch 嫩葉蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Runcinia albostrata Boes.et Str. 白條鉅蟹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Takachioha trunciformis (Boes.et Str.) 小樹皮蟹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Thomisus labefactus Karsch 三角蟹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Thomisus okinawensis Strand 琉球三角蟹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Tmarus taiwanus Ono 台灣虎斑蟹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Xysticus chui Ono 朱氏蟹蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Titanoecidae 崖地蛛科

- Nurscia albofasciata* (Strand) 日本崖地蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Pandava laminata (Thorell) 熱帶崖地蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Uloboridae 渦蛛科

- Hyptiotes affinis* Boes.et Str. 扇網蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Miagrammopes oblongus Yoshida 長夜蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Miagrammopes orientalis Boes.et Str. 東亞夜蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Octonoba spinosa Yoshida 棘渦蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Octonoba taiwanica Yoshida 台灣渦蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Octonoba varians (Boes.et Str.) 變異渦蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Philoponella nigromaculata Yoshida 黑斑渦蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Philoponella prominens (Boes.et Str.) 隆背渦蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003
Zosis geniculatus (Olivier, 1879) 膝形渦蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Family Zodariidae 法師蛛科

- Doosia japonica* (Boes.et Str.) 道士蛛 Ref. 朱耀沂。2003

Order Astigmata 無氣門目

Family Acaridae 粉蟎科

- Acarus domesticus* deGeer, 1778 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Acarus farinae deGeer, 1778 Ref. 同前
Acarus gracilis Hughes, 1957 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Acarus siro Linnaeus, 1758 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Acotyledon krameri (Berlese), 1881 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Acotyledon rhizoglyphoides (Zachvatkin), 1937 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Aleuroglyphus formosanus Tseng, 1972 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Aleuroglyphus ovatus (Troupeau), 1879 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Cologlyphus berleis (Michael), 1903 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Cologlyphus mycophagus Megnin, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1989
Lardoglyphus konoii Sasa & Asanuma, 1951 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Rhizoglyphus cadanii Manson, 1972 Ref. Tseng, 1989
Rhizoglyphus caladii Manson, 1972
Rhizoglyphus callae Oudemans, 1924 水竿根蟎
Rhizoglyphus longispinosus Ho & Chen, 2001 Ref. Ho & Chen, 2001
Rhizoglyphus robini Claparede, 1869 羅賓根蟎
Rhizoglyphus setosus Manson, 1972 長毛根蟎 Ref. Ho & Chen, 1987
Rhizoglyphus tsutiensis Ho & Chen, 2000 Ref. Ho & Chen, 2000
Schwiebea araujoae Fain, 1963 Ref. Ho, 1993
Schwiebea cuucta Ho, 1993 全毛根蟎 Ref. Ho, 1993
Schwiebea mertzi Woodring
Schwiebea taiwanensis Ho, 1993 台灣根蟎 Ref. Ho, 1993
Suidasia medianensis Oudemans, 1924 棉蘭皺皮蟎 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Suidasia nesbitti Hughes, 1948 納氏皺皮蟎 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Suidasia pontifica Oudemans, 1905
Tyrophagus entomophagus (Labocephala & Robin), 1862 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Tyrophagus bambusae Tseng, 1973 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Tyrophagus casei Oudemans, 1910 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Tyrophagus kentinus Tseng, 1973 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Tyrophagus longior (Gervais), 1844 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Tyrophagus palmarum Oudemans, 1924 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Tyrophagus putrescentiae (Schrank), 1781

Family Aeroglyphidae 嗜濕蟎科

- Glycocometus malaysiensis* (Fain & Nadchatram), 1980

Family Analgidae 羽蟎科

- Megninia cubitalis* (Megnin), 1877 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Megniniella gallinulae (Buchholz), 1869 Ref. 同前

Family Chortoglyphidae 嗜草蟎科

- Chortoglyphus arcuatus* (Troupeau), 1878 背嗜草蟎 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966

Family Echimyopodidae 墊蟎科

Blomia tropicalis Bronswijk et al., 1963 Ref. van Bronswijk de, Cock & Oshima, 1974

Family Falculiferidae 鴿羽蟎科

Falculifer rostratus (Buchholz), 1869 喙鴿羽蟎 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966

Family Glycyphagidae 食甜蟎科

Lepidoglyphus destructor (Schrank), 1781

Family Kemidokoptidae 疙蟎科

Knemidokoptes mutans (Robin), 1860 禽疙蟎 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966

Neocnemidocoptes laevis (Railliet), 1887 雞疙蟎 Ref. 同前

Family Psoroptidae 慳蟎科

Chorioptes bovis (Hering), 1838 牛痒蟎 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966

Psoroptes equi (Raspail), 1834 馬慳蟎 Ref. 同前

Family Pterolichidae 翅蟎科

Pterolichus obtusus Robin, 1877 鈍翅蟎 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966

Family Pyroglyphidae 塵蟎科

Dermatophagoides farinae (Hughes), 1961

Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus (Trouessart), 1897

Euroglyphus maynei Cooreman, 1950

Hirstia domicola (Oshima&Bronswijk), 1974

Family Sarcoptidae 疥蟎科

Notoedres cati (Hering), 1838 貓節疥蟎 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966

Sarcoptes scabiei (Degeer), 1778 人疥蟎 Ref. 同前

Order Mesostigmata 革蟎目

Family Ascidae 囊蟎科

Asca aphidioides Linnaeus, 1758 Ref. Tseng, 1981

Asca equalis Deleon, 1967 Ref. Tseng, 1981

Asca flabellifera Tseng, 1981 Ref. Tseng, 1981

Asca garmani Hulburt, 1963 Ref. Tseng, 1981

Asca garmanioides Deleon, 1967 Ref. Tseng, 1981

Asca inflata Tseng, 1981 Ref. Tseng, 1981

Asca lacertosa Tseng, 1981 Ref. Tseng, 1981

Asca malathina Tseng, 1981 Ref. Tseng, 1981

Asca microplumosa Tseng, 1981 Ref. Tseng, 1981

Asca ramasa Tseng, 1981 Ref. Tseng, 1981

Asca spicata Hurlbutt, 1963 Ref. Tseng, 1981

Asca tricoricula Tseng, 1981 Ref. Tseng, 1981

Family Dermanyssidae 皮刺蟎科

Dermanyssus gallinae (de Geer), 1778 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966

Dermanyssus hirundinis (Hermann), 1804 Ref. 同前

Family Macrchelidae 巨螯蟎科

Macrocheles muscaedomesticae (Scopoli), 1772

Family Phytoseiidae 捕植蟎科

Amblyseius alpinia Tseng, 1983 Ref. Tseng, 1983

Amblyseius asetis (Chant), 1959 少毛捕植蟎 Ref. Tseng, 1983

Amblyseius bellatulus Tseng, 1983 Ref. Tseng, 1983

Amblyseius californicus (McGregor) 加州捕植蟎 Ref. Ho, 1989

Amblyseius cucumeris (Oudemans), 1930 胡瓜捕植蟎 Ref. Ho, 1989

Amblyseius eharai Amitai & Swirski, 1981 江原純綏蟎 Ref. Ho, Shih & Chen

Amblyseius fallacis (Garman), 1799 法拉斯捕植蟎 Ref. Ho, 1989

Amblyseius herbicolus (Chant), 1959 長尾捕植蟎 Ref. Tseng, 1983

Amblyseius largoensis (Muma), 1955 Ref. Lo, 1969

Amblyseius monomacrosetus Tseng, 1976 Ref. Tseng, 1976

Amblyseius pascalis Tseng, 1983 Ref. Tseng, 1983

Amblyseius tamatavensis Blommers, 1974 Ref. Tseng, 1976

Amblyseius trisetosus Tseng, 1983 Ref. Tseng, 1983

Chanteius contiguus (Chant), 1959 Ref. Tseng, 1975

Chiliseius lienii Tseng, 1976 Ref. Tseng, 1976

Euseius ovalis (Evans), 1953 卵形捕植蟎 Ref. Lo, 1969

Indoseiulus liturivorus (Ehara), 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1983

Neoseiulella compata (Corpuz-Rarua), 1966 Ref. Tseng, 1975

Neoseiulella eleglidus (Tseng), 1983 Ref. Tseng, 1983

Neoseiulus baraki (Athias-Henriot), 1966 Ref. Tseng, 1983

Neoseiulus barkeri Hughes, 1948 Ref. Tseng, 1983

Neoseiulus longispinosus (Evans), 1952 Ref. Lo, 1969

Neoseiulus makuwa (Ehara), 1972 Ref. Tseng, 1983

Neoseiulus spineus (Tseng), 1976 Ref. Tseng, 1976
Neoseiulus taiwanicus (Ehara), 1970 Ref. Tseng, 1976
Neoseiulus womersleyi (Schicha), 1975 溫氏補植蟎 Ref. Tseng, 1983
Okiseius formosanus Tseng, 1972 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Okiseius subtropicus (Ehara), 1967 Ref. Tseng, 1976
Paraamblyseius formosanus (Ehara), 1970 Ref. Tseng, 1976
Paraphytoseius chihpenensis Ho & Lo, 1989 Ref. Ho & Lo, 1989
Paraphytoseius cracentis (Corpus & rimando), 1966 Ref. Ho & Lo, 1989
Paraphytoseius hualienensis Ho & Lo, 1989 Ref. Ho & Lo, 1989
Paraphytoseius hyalinus (Tseng), 1973 Ref. Tseng, 1973
Paraphytoseius orientalis (Narayanan, Kaur & Ghai) 1960 Ref. Ho & Lo, 1989
Paraphytoseius subtropicus (Tseng), 1972 Ref. Tseng, 1972
Phytoseculus salebrosus (Chant), 1960 Ref. Lo, 1969
Phytoseiulus persimilis Athias-Henriot, 1957 智利捕植蟎 Ref. Ho, 1989
Phytoseiulus sonunensis Ryu & Ehara, 1993 Ref. Ho, Shih & Chen
Phytoseius coheni Swirski & Shechter, 1961 Ref. Tseng, 1975
Phytoseius crinitus Swirski & Shechter, 1961 Ref. Ho, Shih & Chen
Phytoseius hogkongensis Swirski & Shechter, 1961 Ref. Tseng, 1976
Phytoseius minutus Narayanan et al., 1960 Ref. Tseng, 1976
Phytoseius rugatus Tseng, 1976 Ref. Tseng, 1976
Proprioseiopsis ovatus (Garman), 1958 Ref. Tseng, 1983
Proprioseiopsis pubes (Tseng), 1976 Ref. Tseng, 1976
Typhlodromips anuwati Ehara & Bhandhufalck, 1977 Ref. Tseng, 1983
Typhlodromips newsami (Evans), 1953 Ref. Tseng, 1983
Typhlodromips obesus Tseng, 1983 Ref. Tseng, 1983
Typhlodromips okinawanus (Ehara), 1967 Ref. Lo, 1969
Typhlodromips transvaalensis (Nesbitt), 1951 Ref. Tseng, 1983
Typhlodromips vestificus (Tseng), 1976 Ref. Tseng, 1976
Typhrodromus changi Teng, 1975 Ref. Tseng, 1975
Typhrodromus gracilentus Teng, 1975 Ref. Tseng, 1975
Typhrodromus lanyuensis Tseng, 1975 Ref. Tseng, 1975
Typhrodromus neocrassus Tseng, 1983 Ref. Tseng, 1983
Typhrodromus occidentalis Nesbitt 西方捕植蟎 Ref. Ho, 1989
Typhrodromus pseudoserrulatus Tseng, 1983 Ref. Tseng, 1983
Typhrodromus ryukyuensis Ehara, 1967 Ref. Tseng, 1975
Typhrodromus tridentiger Tseng, 1975 Ref. Tseng, 1975

Family Spinturnicidae 蟎蟎科

Spinturnix psi (Kolenati), 1856 賽蟎蟎 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Spinturnix verutus Delfinado & Baker, 1963 Ref. 同前

Family Varroidae 瓦蟎科

Varroa destructor Anderson & Trueman, 2000 蜜蜂蟹蟎 Ref. 羅幹成。2006

Order Oribatida 甲蟎目

Family Achipteriidae 角翼甲蟎科

Campachipteria uenoi Aoki, 1995 Ref. Aoki, 1995
Parachipteria distincta Aoki, 1991 Ref. Aoki, 1991

Family Ameridae 無領甲蟎科

Defectamerus crassisetiger Aoki, 1991 Ref. Aoki, 1991

Family Ameronothroidea 美背甲蟎科

Haplozetes loongchiensis Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Family Astegistidae 卵腹甲蟎科

Cultroribula lata Aoki, 1997 圓卵腹蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Family Austrachipteriidae 澳角翼甲蟎科

Hypozetes crassisetiger Aoki, 1995 Ref. Aoki, 1995
Hypozetes rostralis Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Lamellobates palustris Hammer, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Paralamellobates bengalensis (Bhaduri & Rayvhaudhuri, 1984) Ref. Tseng, 1984

Family Basilobelbidae 王腳甲蟎科

Basilobelba parmata Okayama, 1980 腹毛王腳甲蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Family Camisiidae 鬼甲蟎科

Globonothrus limbulatus Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982
Heminothrus longisetosus Willmann, 1925 長毛鬼甲蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Platynothrus pelitfer (C. L. Koch), 1989 Ref. Aoki, 1995

Family Carabodoidea 雕甲蟎科

Carabodes peniculatus Aoki, 1997 矮雕蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Carabodes rimosus Aoki, 1959 Ref. Aoki, 1995
Yoshiobodes nakatamarii (Aoki), 1997 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Family Cepheoidea 鮮甲蟎

Cepheus takasago Aoki, 1991 Ref. Aoki, 1991

Family Ceratozetidae 尖稜甲蟎科

Allozetes africanus Balogh, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Allozetes latus Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Baloghobates nudus Hammer, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Ceratozetes japonicus Aoki, 1997 日本扭翼蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Falsolobozetes laneus Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Pseudogaminozetes obliquus Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1982

Family Damaeidae 球背甲蟎科

Belba flagellata Tseng, 1982 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Belba verrucosa Aoki, 1984 Ref. Aoki, 1995

Family Dampfiellidae 小濕費甲蟎科

Eremella induta Berlese, 1982 Ref. Aoki, 1995

Family Epilohamanniidae 溝腹甲蟎科

Epilohamannia ovata Aoki, 1997 大溝腹蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Epilohamannia taiwanica Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982

Family Eremobelbidae 類背甲蟎科

Eremobelba japonica Aoki, 1997 日本類背蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Family Eremulidae 沙甲蟎科

Eremulus rimosus Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982

Family Euphthiracaridae 真卷甲蟎科

Euphthiracarus takahashii Aoki, 1997 高橋氏真狃蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Family Galumnellidae 大小翼甲蟎科

Galumnella angustiformis Aoki, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Family Galumnidae 大翼甲蟎科

Galumna granalata Aoki, 1997 粒巨袖蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Galumna pallida Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Galumna pyramidalis Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Pergalumna intermedia Aoki, 1997 粗毛巨袖蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Pergalumna magnipora Aoki, 1997 鞭毛巨袖蟎 Ref. 同前

Pergalumna operata Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Family Gustaviidae 鉅鉞甲蟎科

Gustavia longicornis Berlese, 1904 Ref. Aoki, 1995

Family Haplozetidae 角袖甲蟎科

Glaberribates urbanus Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Lauritzenia carneus Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Lauritzenia minuta Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Peloribates longisetosa Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Peloribates pakistanensis Hammer, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Rostrozetes fovelatus Sellnick, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Rostrozetes ovulum (Berlese), 1908 突角袖蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Family Hermanniellidae 矮隆背甲蟎科

Hermanniella punctulata Berlese, 1980 星斑矮隆背蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Family Hermanniidae 隆背甲蟎科

Hermannia kanoi Aoki, 1997 加納隆背蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Family Heterobelbidae 異腳甲蟎科

Heterobelba stellifera Aoki, 1990 臺灣異腳甲蟎 Ref. Aoki, 1990

Heterobelba stellifera Okayama, 1980 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Family Humerobatidae

Humerobates taiwanensis Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Family Hypochthoniidae 縫甲蟎科

Eohypochthonius crassisetiger Aoki, 1980 梭毛縫甲蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Eohypochthonius gracilis (Jacot), 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982

Family Idiozetidae 隆腹甲蟎科

Idozes erectus Aoki, 1976 鉞形隆腹甲蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Family Lohmanniidae 羅甲蟎科

Haplacarus pairathi Aoki, 1997 排羅氏筒型蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Mixacarus exilis Aoki, 1997 粗筒型蟎 Ref. 同前

Mixacarus sublestus Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982

Papillacarus hirsutus (Aoki), 1961 密毛筒型蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Vigilomicrozetes puchellus Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982

Family Malaconothridae 盲甲蠹科

Trimalaconothrus albulus Hammer, 1982 Ref. Aoki, 1995
Trimalaconothrus granulatus Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982

Family Mochlozetidae 姬翼甲蠹科

Unguizetes clavatus Aoki, 1997 爪姬翼甲蠹 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Uracrobates magniporosus Balogh & Mahunka, 1967 巨窩姬翼甲蠹 Ref. 同前

Family Nanhermanniidea 弧溝甲蠹科

Cyrthermannia bicornicula Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982
Cyrthermannia formosana Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982
Masthermannia hirsuta (Hartman), 1997 多毛弧溝甲蠹 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Nippohermannia parallela (Aoki), 1960 細弧溝甲蠹 Ref. 同前

Family Nippobodidae 尖喙甲蠹科

Nippobodes insolitus Aoki, 1997 弧尖喙甲蠹 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Family Nothrolohmanniidae 羅懶甲蠹科

Nothrus biciliatus C. L. Koch, 1997 雙毛網尾甲蠹 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Family Oppiidae 粒甲蠹科

Arcoppia viperea (Aoki), 1997 瘤角粒甲蠹 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Branchioppia vitrea Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982
Chuoppia plamaria Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982
Chuoppia triamosa Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982
Cycloppia restata (Aoki), 1963 寬頭粒甲蠹 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Damaeoppia formosana Ohkubo, 1995 Ref. Ohkubo, 1995
Hammerella pectinata (Aoki), 1983 Ref. Aoki, 1995
Lasibelba remota Aoki, 1959 巨粒甲蠹 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Multioppia brevipectinata Suzuki, 1975 Ref. Aoki, 1995
Multioppia formosana Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982
Oppiella nova (Oudemans), 1982 新粒甲蠹 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Quinquoppia nobilis Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982
Taiwanoppia papillaris Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982
Taiwanoppia subtropica Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982

Family Oribatulidae 微翼甲蠹科

Domatorina crystallina Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Domatorina limpida Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Domatorina taiwanica Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Neolucoppia luculenta Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Oribatula nativa Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Pabulozetes plumosus Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982
Paralobozetes longirostalis Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Zygoribatula egelida Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Zygoribatula gratiosa Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Zygoribatula longiporsa Hammer, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Zygoribatula talis Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Zygoribatula vegeta Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Family Otocephidae 細瓢甲蠹科

Dolicheremaeus baloghi Aoki, 1982 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Dolicheremaeus carinatus Aoki, 1995 Ref. Special Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Coleopterology 4, 28 March 1995: 123-130.
Dolicheremaeus elongatus Aoki, 1982 檜細瓢甲蠹 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Dolicheremaeus tamurai Aoki, 1990 Ref. Aoki, 1990
Dolicheremaeus infrequens Aoki, 1991 Ref. Aoki, 1995
Fissicepheus coronarius Aoki, 1982 Ref. Aoki, 1995
Megalotocephus japonicus Aoki, 1997 日本大角細瓢甲蠹 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Megalotocephus latus Aoki, 1997 寬牛角細瓢甲蠹 Ref. 同前
Paradolicheremaeus tabulatus Tseng, 1982

Family Parakalummidae 板翼甲蠹科

Neokalumma laiae Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Neoribates roubali (Berlese), 1909 歐巴板翼甲蠹 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Family Peloppiidae 前翼甲蠹科

Austroceratoppia japonica Aoki, 1984 Ref. Aoki, 1991
Ceratoppia bipilis (Hermann), 1804 Ref. Aoki, 1991
Ceratoppia oblectatoria Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982
Ceratoppia violabilis Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982

Family Phthiracaridae 卷甲蠹科

Phthacarus clemens Aoki, 1963 Ref. Aoki, 1995
Plonaphacarus kugohi Aoki, 1959 Ref. Aoki, 1995

Family Prothoplophoridae

Apoplophora pantotrema (Berlese), 1913 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Family Scheloribatidae 捲翼甲蟎科

- Hammerabates elongatus* Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982
Muliercula caticulata Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Muliercula chiayiensis Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Perscheloribates clavatus Aoki, 1997 曲捲翼蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Schelorbates alisanicus Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Schelorbates laevigatus (C. L. Koch), 1844 扁捲翼蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Schelorbates papillaris Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Schelorbates praeincisus (Berlese), 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984
Tuberemaeus formosansus Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Family Suctobelbidae 陷胸甲蟎科

- Allosuctobelba grandis* (Paoli), 1908 巨陷胸蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Suctobelbella laiae Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982

Family Tectocephidae 蓋頭甲蟎科

- Tectocephus cuspidentatus* Knulle, 1954 刺蓋頭甲蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997

Family Tegeocranellidae

- Tegeocranellus opcus* Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982

Family Thyrisomidae 斑體節甲蟎科

- Banksinoma pretiosa* Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982

Family Trhypochthoniidae 禮服甲蟎科

- Albonothrus miulitisulcatus* Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982
Epilohmannia ovata Aoki, 1997 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Epilohmannia taiwanica Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982
Linothrus perinfamis Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982

Family Xylobatidae 木單翼甲蟎科

- Vilhenabates hyalinus* Tseng, 1984 Ref. Tseng, 1984

Family Zetomotrichidae 毛跳甲蟎科

- Zetomotrichus linearis* Tseng, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982

Family Zetorchestidae 跳甲蟎科

- Zetorchestes aokii* Kriisper, 1997 青木跳腳蟎 Ref. Chu & Aoki, 1997
Zetorchestes saltator Oudemans, 1982 Ref. Tseng, 1982

Order Parasitiformes 寄蟎目

Family Argasidae 軟蜱科

- Argas persicus* (Oken), 1818 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Argas vespertillonis Latreille, 1796 Ref. 同前
Carios capensis (Neumann), 1901

Family Ixodidae 硬蜱科

- Amblyomma cordiferum* Neumann, 1899 Ref. Robbins, 2005
Amblyomma geoemydae (Cantor), 1847 嗜龜血蜱 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Amblyomma helvolum Koch, 1844 Ref. Robbins, 2005
Amblyomma testudinarium Koch, 1844 龜形花蜱 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Amblyomma yajimai Kishida, 1935 Ref. 同前
Aponomma varanense (Supino), 1897
Boophilus microplus (Canesttini), 1897 微小牛蜱 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Dermacentor atrosignatus Neumann, 1906 Ref. 同前
Dermacentor auratus Supino, 1897 金澤革蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Dermacentor reticulatus (Fabricius), 1794 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Dermacentor taiwanensis Sugimoto, 1935 臺灣革蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Haemaphysalis asiatica (Supino), 1897 亞洲血蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Haemaphysalis bandicota Hoogstraal & Kohls, 1965 板齒鼠血蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Haemaphysalis birmaniae Supino, 1897 緬甸血蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Haemaphysalis campanulata Warburton, 1908
Haemaphysalis canestrinii (Supino), 1897 坎氏血蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Haemaphysalis cornigera Neumann, 1897 具角血蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Haemaphysalis doenitzii Warburton & Nuttall, 1909 鈍刺血蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Haemaphysalis flava Neumann, 1897 褐黃血蜱 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Haemaphysalis formosensis Neumann, 1913 蓬萊血蜱 Ref. Neumann, 1913
Haemaphysalis hystricis Supino, 1897 豪豬血蜱 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Haemaphysalis inermis Birula, 1895 Ref. 同前
Haemaphysalis kitaokai Hoogstraal, 1969 北崗血蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Haemaphysalis lagrangei Larrousse, 1925
Haemaphysalis longicornis Neumann, 1901 長角血蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Haemaphysalis mageshimaensis Saito & Hoogstraal, 1973 日島血蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Haemaphysalis ornithophila Hoogstraal & Kohls, 1959 嗜鳥血蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Haemaphysalis phasiana Saito, Hoogstraal & Wassef 1974 Ref. Robbins, 2005
Haemaphysalis warburtoni Nuttall, 1912 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966

Haemaphysalis yeni Tomanoff, 1944 越原血蜱
Ixodes acutitarsus (Karsch), 1880 銳附硬蜱 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Ixodes granulatus Supino, 1897 粒形硬蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Ixodes hexagonus Leach, 1815 六角硬蜱 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Ixodes kashimiricus Pomerantsev, 1948
Ixodes kuntzi Hoogstraal & Kohls, 1965 鼯鼠硬蜱 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Ixodes nipponensis Kitaoka & Saito, 1967 Ref. Robbins, 2005
Ixodes ovatus Neumann, 1899 卵形硬蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Ixodes persulcatus Schulze, 1930 Ref. Robbins, 2005
Ixodes ricinus (Linnaeus), 1758 篋子硬蜱 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Ixodes simplex Neumann, 1906 簡蝠硬蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Ixodes vespertilionis Koch, 1844 長蝠硬蜱 Ref. Tseng, 1978
Rhipicephalus haemophysaloides (Supino), 1897 鑷形扇頭蜱 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Rhipicephalus microplus Canestrini, 1888
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latreille), 1806 血紅扇頭蜱 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966

Family Laelapidae 屬蟎科

Laelaps agailis Koch, 1836 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Laelaps clethrionomydis Lange, 1955 Ref. 同前
Laelaps echidninus Berlese, 1887 Ref. 同前
Laelaps myonyssognathus Grochovskaya & Nguyen, 1968 Ref. 王錫杰。2005
Laelaps nuttalli Hirst, 1915 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Laelaps prognathus Jameson, 1965 Ref. 同前
Laelaps sedlaceki Strandmann & Mitchell, 1963 Ref. 同前
Laelaps traubi Domrow, 1962 Ref. 同前
Laelaps turkestanicus Lange, 1955 Ref. 同前
Tropilaelaps clareae Delfinato & Baker, 1961 小蜂蟎

Family Macronyssidae 巨刺蟎科

Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst), 1913 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966

Family Trombiculidae 恙蟎科

Ascoschoengastia indica (Hirst), 1915 印度囊棒恙蟎 Ref. Wang et al., 2004
Eutrombicula wichmanni (Oudemans), 1905 威氏真恙蟎 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Leptotrombidium deliense (Walch), 1922 地理恙蟎 Ref. 同前
Leptotrombidium imphalum Vercammen Grandjean & Langston, 1975
Leptotrombidium scutellare (Nagayo et al., 1921) 小板恙蟎 Ref. Wang et al., 2004
Leptotrombidium yui (Chen & Hsu), 1932 于氏恙蟎 Ref. 同前
Neoschoengastia gallinarum (Hatori), 1920 雞新棒恙蟎 Ref. Maa & Kuo, 1966
Odontacarus majesticus (Chen & Hsu), 1945 巨螯齒恙蟎 Ref. Wang et al., 2004
Walchia chinensis (Chen & Hsu), 1955 中華無前恙蟎 Ref. 同前

Class Chilopoda 唇足綱

Order Geophilomorpha 地蜈蚣目

Family Ballophilidae 投射蜈蚣科

Ityphilus boteltobogensis Wang, 1955 Ref. Bonato et al., 2007

Family Geophilidae 地蜈蚣科

Pachymerium ferrugineum (Koch, 1835) Ref. Wang, 1956

Family Linotaeniidae

Strigamia japonica (Verhoeff, 1935) [特有] Ref. Attems, C. 1903
Strigamia japonicus (Verhoeff, 1935) Ref. Takakuwa, 1940
Strigamia transsilvanica Verhoeff, 1928 Ref. Attems, C. 1903
Strigamia transsilvanicus Verhoeff, 1928 Ref. Takakuwa, 1940

Family Mecistocephalidae 長頭地蜈蚣科

Arrup doii (Takakuwa, 1940) Ref. Uliana et al., 2007
Arrup edentulus (Attems, 1904) Ref. 同前
Arrup holstii (Pocock, 1895) Ref. 同前
Arrup ishiianus Uliana, Bonata & Minelli, 2007
Arrup sauteri (Silvestri, 1919) [特有] Ref. Uliana et al., 2007
Mecistocephalus changi Uliana, Bonata & Minelli, 2007 張氏地蜈蚣 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mecistocephalus diversisternus Silvestri, 1919 Ref. 同前
Mecistocephalus insularis (Lucas, 1863) Ref. 同前
Mecistocephalus japonicus Meinert, 1886 Ref. 同前
Mecistocephalus karasawai Uliana, Bonata & Minelli, 2007
Mecistocephalus longichilatus (Takakuwa, 1936) Ref. Uliana et al., 2007
Mecistocephalus marmoratus Verhoeff, 1934 Ref. 同前
Mecistocephalus mikado Attems, 1928 Ref. 同前
Mecistocephalus monticolens Chamberlin, 1920 Ref. Wang, 1956
Mecistocephalus multidentatus Takakuwa, 1936 Ref. Takakuwa, 1940
Mecistocephalus nannicornis Chamberlin, 1920 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1963
Mecistocephalus ongi Takakuwa, 1934 Ref. Takakuwa, 1940

Mecistocephalus punctifrons Newport, 1843 Ref. Uliana et al., 2007
Mecistocephalus rubriceps Wood, 1862 Ref. 同前
Mecistocephalus smithii Pocock, 1895 Ref. 同前
Mecistocephalus yanagiharai (Takakuwa, 1936) [特有] Ref. 同前
Proterotaiwanella sculptulata (Takakuwa, 1936) Ref. 同前
Tygarrup takarazimensis Miyosi, 1957

Family Oryidae 小頭地蜈蚣科

Orphnaeus brevilabiatus (Newport, 1845) Ref. Wang, 1963

Family Schendylidae 有顎齒地蜈蚣科

Escaryus japonicus Attems, 1927 Ref. Wang, 1957

Order Lithobiomorpha 石蜈蚣目

Family Henicopidae 長腳石蜈蚣科

Cermatobius longicornis Takakuwa, (1939) Ref. Ma et al., 2007
Cermatobius longitarsis (Verhoeff, 1934) Ref. 同前
Lamyctes gracilipes Takakuwa, 1940 Ref. Wang, 1959

Family Lithobiidae 石蜈蚣科

Bothropolys imaharensis Verhoeff, 1937 Ref. Wang, 1963
Bothropolys richthofeni Verhoeff, 1938 Ref. Chao & Chang, 2006
Bothropolys rugosus (Meinert, 1872) Ref. Eason, 1974
Lithobius bidens Takakuwa, 1939
Lithobius bidivisa Takakuwa, 1939 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1963
Lithobius chekianus (Chamberlin & Wang, 1952) Ref. Matic, Z. 1973
Lithobius holstii (Pocock, 1895) Ref. Eason, 1973
Lithobius kiayiensis Wang, 1959 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1959
Lithobius lineatus Takakuwa, 1939 [特有] Ref. Takakuwa, 1941
Lithobius obtusus (Takakuwa, 1941) Ref. Wang, 1963
Lithobius ongi Takakuwa, 1939 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1963
Lithobius pachypedatus Takakuwa, 1938 Ref. Takakuwa, 1941
Lithobius ramulosus (Takakuwa, 1941) Ref. Wang, 1956
Lithobius sachalinus (Verhoeff, 1937) Ref. Wang, 1959
Lithobius sulcipes (Attems, 1927) [特有] Ref. Wang, 1959
Lithobius trichopus Takakuwa, 1939 Ref. Wang, 1959

Order Scolopendromorpha 蜈蚣目

Family Cryptopidae 盲蜈蚣科

Cryptops japonicus Takakuwa, 1934 日本盲蜈蚣 Ref. Chao & Chang, 2003
Cryptops nigropictus Takakuwa, 1936 黑花盲蜈蚣 Ref. 同前

Family Scolopendridae 蜈蚣科

Otostigmus aculeatus Haase, 1887 多刺耳孔蜈蚣 Ref. Chao & Chang, 2003
Otostigmus angusticeps Pocock, 1898 Ref. Wang, 1955
Otostigmus astenus (Kohlrausch, 1881) 方板耳孔蜈蚣 Ref. Chao & Chang, 2003
Otostigmus scaber Porat, 1876 糙耳孔蜈蚣 Ref. 同前
Rhysida immarginata (Porat, 1876) 無稜衛蜈蚣 Ref. 同前
Rhysida longipes Newport, 1845 長足衛蜈蚣 Ref. 同前
Scolopendra morsitans Linnaeus, 1758 赤蜈蚣 Ref. 同前
Scolopendra multidentis Newport, 1844 多棘蜈蚣 Ref. 同前
Scolopendra subspinipes Brandt, 1840 哈氏蜈蚣 Ref. 同前
Scolopendra subspinipes Koch, 1878 日本蜈蚣 Ref. 同前
Scolopendra subspinipes Koch, 1878 Ref. 同前
Scolopendra subspinipes Leach, 1815 模棘蜈蚣 Ref. 同前

Family Scolopocryptopidae 棘盲蜈蚣科

Scolopocryptops capillipedatus (Takakuwa, 1938) 毛腳棘盲蜈蚣 Ref. Chao & Chang, 2003
Scolopocryptops curtus (Takakuwa, 1939) 短棘盲蜈蚣 Ref. 同前
Scolopocryptops melanostomus (Newport, 1845) 黑孔棘盲蜈蚣 Ref. 同前
Scolopocryptops rubiginosus (Koch, 1878) 銹紅棘盲蜈蚣 Ref. 同前
Scolopocryptops sexspinous (Say, 1821) 六棘盲蜈蚣 Ref. Wang, 1959

Order Scutigermorpha 蚰蜒目

Family Scutigeraidae 蚰蜒科

Scutigera coleoptrata Linnaeus, 1758 Ref. Wang, 1959
Thereuonema tuberculata Wood, 1862 Ref. Wang, 1963
Thereuopoda chunifera Wood, 1862 Ref. Wang, 1959
Thereuopoda longicornis (Fabricius, 1793) Ref. Wang, 1957

Class Copepoda 橈足綱

Order Calanoida 哲水蚤目

Family Acartiidae 紡錘水蚤科

Acartia (Acanthacartia) bifilosa (Giesbrecht, 1881) 雙毛紡錘水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Acartia (*Acanthacartia*) *fossae* Gurney, 1927 溝紡錘水蚤 Ref. Chihara & Murano, 1996
Acartia (*Acartiura*) *longiremis* (Lilljeborg, 1853) 長紡錘水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Acartia (*Acartiura*) *omori* Bradford, 1976 大島氏紡錘水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Acartia (*Odontacartia*) *erythraea* Giesbrecht, 1889 紅紡錘水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Acartia (*Odontacartia*) *pacifica* Giesbrecht, 1888 太平紡錘水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Acartia (*Odontacartia*) *spinicauda* Giesbrecht, 1889 刺尾紡錘水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Acartia (*Plantacartia*) *danae* Giesbrecht, 1889 丹氏紡錘水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Acartia (*Plantacartia*) *negligens* Dana, 1849 小紡錘水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Acartiella sinensis Shen & Lee, 1963 中華異水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Aetideidae 鷹嘴水蚤科

Aetideopsis armata (Boeck, 1872) 武裝助鷹嘴水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Aetideus acutus Farran, 1929 尖鷹嘴水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Aetideus armatus (Boeck, 1872) 武裝鷹嘴水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Aetideus divergens Bradford, 1971 分開鷹嘴水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Aetideus giesbrechti Cleve, 1904 紀氏鷹嘴水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Bradyidius similis (Sars, 1902) 似小白氏水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Chiridiella macrodactyla Sars, 1907 粗指小柚水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Chiridiella pacifica Brodsky, 1950 太平小柚水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Chiridius gracilis Farran, 1908 瘦柚水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Chiridius poppei Giesbrecht, 1888 波氏柚水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Chirundina streetsi Giesbrecht, 1892 斯氏手水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchirella amoena Giesbrecht, 1888 粗壯真胖水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchirella bella Giesbrecht, 1888 秀真胖水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchirella bitumida With, 1915 雙突真胖水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchirella curticauda Giesbrecht, 1888 短尾真胖水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchirella formosa Vervoort, 1949 優雅胖水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchirella galeata Giesbrecht, 1888 盔頭真胖水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchirella indica Vervoort, 1949 印度真胖水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchirella maxima Wolfenden, 1905 巨真胖水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchirella messinensis Vervoort, 1949 墨塞真胖水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchirella pulchra (Lubbock, 1856) 錦真胖水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchirella speciosa Grice & Hulsemann, 1968 美麗真胖水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchirella unispina Park, 1968 單刺真胖水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchirella venusta Giesbrecht, 1888 麗真胖水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Gaetanus brevicornis Esterly, 1906 短角檜水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Gaetanus milnes Giesbrecht, 1888 長角檜水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Gaetanus minor Farran, 1905 小檜水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Gaetanus pileatus Farran, 1903 帽形檜水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Gaetanus pungens (Giesbrecht, 1895) 刺盾檜水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pseudochirella dubia (Sars, 1905) 茸偽胖水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pseudochirella scopularis (Sars, 1905) 岩偽胖水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Undeuchaeta incisa Esterly, 1911 割裂波刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Undeuchaeta intermedia A. Scott, 1909 中型波刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Undeuchaeta major Giesbrecht, 1888 大波刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Undeuchaeta plumosa (Lubbock, 1856) 羽波刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Valdiviella insignis Farran, 1908 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Arietellidae 尖頭水蚤科

Arietellus aculeatus (T. Scott, 1893) 針刺尖頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Arietellus plumifer Sars, 1905 羽尖頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Arietellus setosus Giesbrecht, 1892 多毛尖頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Arietellus simplex Sars, 1905 簡尖頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Metacalanus acutioperculum Ohtsuka, 1984 後針蓋後哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Metacalanus aurivillii Cleve, 1901 歐式後哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Augaptilidae 亮羽水蚤科

Augaptilus anceps Farran, 1909 雙邊亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Augaptilus glacialis Sars, 1900 凍亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Augaptilus longicaudatus (Claus, 1863) 長尾亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Augaptilus spinifrons Sars, 1907 刺額亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Centraugaptilus porcellus Johnson, 1936 Ref. Hsiao et al., 2004
Centraugaptilus rattrayi (T. Scott, 1894) 鼠刺亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euaugaptilus affinis Sars, 1920 近緣真亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euaugaptilus angustus (Sars, 1905) 細窄真亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euaugaptilus elongatus (Sars, 1905) 瘦長真亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euaugaptilus facilis (Farran, 1908) 面真亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euaugaptilus filigerus (Claus, 1863) 線真亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euaugaptilus hecticus (Giesbrecht, 1892) 長毛真亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euaugaptilus laticeps (Sars, 1905) 寬頭真亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euaugaptilus magnus (Wolfenden, 1904) 巨大真亮羽水蚤 Ref. Hsiao et al., 2004
Euaugaptilus marginatus Tanaka, 1964 邊緣真亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euaugaptilus mixtus Brodsky, 1950 雜真亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Euaugaptilus nodifrons (Sars, 1905) 瘤角真亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euaugaptilus palumboi (Giesbrecht, 1892) 帕氏真亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euaugaptilus rigidus (Sars, 1907) 冷真亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Haloptilus acutifrons (Giesbrecht, 1892) 銳額海羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Haloptilus austini Grice, 1959 奧氏海羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Haloptilus fertilis (Giesbrecht, 1892) 瘤海羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Haloptilus longicornis (Claus, 1863) 長角海羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Haloptilus mucronatus (Claus, 1863) 尖額海羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Haloptilus ornatus (Giesbrecht, 1892) 圓額海羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Haloptilus oxycephalus (Giesbrecht, 1889) 尖頭海羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Haloptilus paralongicirrus Park, 1970 擬長鬚海羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Haloptilus setuliger Tanaka, 1964 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Haloptilus spiniceps (Giesbrecht, 1892) 刺額海羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Haloptilus tenuis Farran, 1909 瘦海羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Pachyptilus eurygnatha Sars, 1925 真頸厚海羽水蚤 Ref. Hsiao et al., 2004
Pachyptilus pacificus Johnson, 1936 太平厚海羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pachyptilus tenuis Farran, 1909 瘦厚海羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pseudaugaptilus orientalis Tanaka, 1964 東方偽亮羽水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Bathypontiidae 深角水蚤科

Temorites brevis Sars, 1900 短小寬角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Temorites elongata (Sars, 1905) 瘦長小寬角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Temorites longicornis (Tanaka, 1965) 長角小寬角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Temorites minor (Wolfenden, 1911) 微小寬角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Temorites similis (Tanaka, 1965) 擬小寬角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Temorites spinifera (A. Scott, 1909) 刺小寬角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)

Family Calanidae 哲水蚤科

Calanoides philippiensis Kitou & Tanaka, 1969 菲似哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Calanus jashnovi Hulsemann, 1944 耶氏哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Calanus sinicus Brodsky, 1965 中華哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Canthocalanus pauper (Giesbrecht, 1888) 微刺哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Cosmocalanus darwinii (Lubbock, 1860) 達氏宇哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Mesocalanus tenuicornis (Dana, 1849) 細角中哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Nannocalanus minor (Claus, 1863) 小哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Neocalanus gracilis (Dana, 1852) 瘦新哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Neocalanus robustior (Giesbrecht, 1888) 粗新哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Undinula vulgaris (Dana, 1849) 普通波水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Candaciidae 平頭水蚤科

Candacia armata (Boeck, 1872) 瘦平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Candacia bipinnata (Giesbrecht, 1889) 雙翼平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Candacia bradyi A. Scott, 1902 伯氏平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Candacia catula (Giesbrecht, 1889) 幼平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Candacia columbiae Campbell, 1929 哥侖平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Candacia curta (Dana, 1849) 短平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Candacia discaudata A. Scott, 1909 異尾平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Candacia elongata (Boeck, 1873) 瘦長平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Candacia ethiopica (Dana, 1849) 黑斑平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Candacia guggenheimi Grice & Jones, 1960 耳突平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Candacia longimana (Claus, 1863) 長突平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Candacia pachydactyla (Dana, 1849) 厚指平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Candacia tenuimana (Giesbrecht, 1889) 瘦平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Candacia varicans (Giesbrecht, 1892) 腹突平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracandacia bispinosa (Claus, 1863) 雙頭擬平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracandacia simplex (Giesbrecht, 1888) 簡擬平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracandacia truncata (Dana, 1849) 截擬平頭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Centropagidae 胸刺水蚤科

Centropages abdominalis Sato, 1913 腹針胸刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Centropages bradyi Wheeler, 1900 Ref. Tseng, 1975
Centropages brevifurcus (Giesbrecht, 1889) 短尾胸刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Centropages calaninus (Dana, 1849) 哲胸刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Centropages dorsispinatus Thompson & Scott, 1903 背針胸刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Centropages elongatus Giesbrecht, 1896 瘦長胸刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Centropages furcatus (Dana, 1849) 叉胸刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Centropages gracilis (Dana, 1849) 細胸刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Centropages longicornis Mori, 1932 長角胸刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Centropages mcmurricchi Willey, 1920 墨氏胸刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Centropages orsini Giesbrecht, 1889 奧氏胸刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Centropages sinensis Chen & Zhang, 1965 中華胸刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Centropages tenuiremis Thompson & Scott, 1903 瘦尾胸刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Centropages violacens Claus, 1863 Ref. Tseng, 1975
Centropages yamadai Mori, 1937 Ref. Tseng, 1975

Sinocalanus laeviodactylus Shen & Tai, 1964 左指華哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sinocalanus sinensis (Poppe, 1895) 中華華哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sinocalanus tenellus (Kikuchi, 1928) 細巧華哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Clausocalanidae 偽哲水蚤科

Clausocalanus arcuicornis (Dana, 1849) 弓角基齒哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Clausocalanus brevipes Frost & Fleminger, 1968 短足基齒水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Clausocalanus farrani Sewell, 1929 法氏基齒哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Clausocalanus furcatus (Brady, 1883) 長尾基齒哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Clausocalanus ingens Frost & Fleminger, 1968 大基齒水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Clausocalanus jobei Frost & Fleminger, 1968 喬氏基齒水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Clausocalanus laticeps Farran, 1929 寬頭基齒哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Clausocalanus lividus Frost & Fleminger, 1968 活基齒水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Clausocalanus mastigophorus (Claus, 1863) 擬鞭基齒哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Clausocalanus minor Sewell, 1929 小基齒哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Clausocalanus parapergens Frost & Fleminger, 1968 尖基齒哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Clausocalanus paululus Farran, 1926 厚基齒哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Clausocalanus pergens Farran, 1926 短尾基齒哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Ctenocalanus vanus Giesbrecht, 1888 空櫛哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Farrania (Drepanopsis) frigida (Wolfenden, 1911) 冷鏟水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Farrania (Drepanopsis) orbis Tanaka, 1956 缺足鏟水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Microcalanus pusillus Sars, 1903 小微哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Diaptomidae 鏢水蚤科

Allodiaptomus uenoi Kikuchi, 1936 台灣複鏢水蚤 Ref. Kikuchi, 1936
Eodiaptomus japonicus (Burckhardt, 1913) 日本原鏢水蚤 Ref. Jang, 1975
Eudiaptomus formosus (Kikuchi, 1928) 台灣真鏢水蚤 Ref. Mizuno, 1964
Heliodiaptomus kikuchii Kiefer, 1932 烏啄明鏢水蚤 Ref. Hong & Hsu, 1977
Neurodiaptomus formosus (Kikuchi, 1928) 台灣胖蕩鏢水蚤 Ref. Mizuno & Takahashi, 1991
Neurodiaptomus tumidus Kiefer, 1937 肥胖蕩鏢水蚤 Ref. Kiefer, 1937
Tropodiaptomus oryzanus Kiefer, 1937 米粒近鏢水蚤 Ref. Kiefer, 1937

Family Eucalanidae 真哲水蚤科

Eucalanus elongatus (Dana, 1848) 細長真哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Eucalanus hyalinus (Claus, 1866) 明真哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pareucalanus attenuatus (Dana, 1849) 細擬真哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pareucalanus langae Fleminger, 1973 朗氏擬真哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pareucalanus sewelli (Fleminger, 1973) 斯氏擬真哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Rhincalanus nasutus Giesbrecht, 1888 鼻錨哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Rhincalanus rostrifrons (Dana, 1849) 額錨哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Subeucalanus crassus (Giesbrecht, 1888) 強次真哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Subeucalanus longiceps (Matthews, 1925) 長頭次真哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Subeucalanus mucronatus (Giesbrecht, 1888) 尖額次真哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Subeucalanus pileatus (Giesbrecht, 1888) 帽形次真哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Subeucalanus subcrassus (Giesbrecht, 1888) 亞強次真哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Subeucalanus subtennis (Giesbrecht, 1888) 狹額次真哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Euchaetidae 真刺水蚤科

Euchaeta acuta Giesbrecht, 1892 尖真刺尾蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchaeta concinna (Dana, 1849) 精緻真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchaeta indica Wolfenden, 1905 印度真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchaeta longicornis Giesbrecht, 1888 長角真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchaeta media Giesbrecht, 1888 中型真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchaeta plana Mori, 1937 平滑真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchaeta rimana Bradford, 1973 梨曼真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchaeta spinosa Giesbrecht, 1892 小刺真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Euchaeta tenuis Esterly, 1906 瘦真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta aequatorialis Tanaka, 1958 赤道擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta barbata (Brady, 1883) 鬚擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta bisinuata Sars, 1907 Ref. Hsiao et al., 2004
Paraeuchaeta californica (Esterly, 1906) 加州擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta calva Tanaka, 1958 禿擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta comosa Tanaka, 1958 毛擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta confusa Tanaka, 1958 困擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta emimens Tanaka & Omori, 1968 突擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta flava (Giesbrecht, 1888) 黃擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta gracilicauda Scott, 1909 細尾擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta hansenii (With, 1915) 恆氏擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta investigatoris Seweell, 1929 調查擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta malayensis Seweell, 1929 馬來擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta rubra Brodsky, 1950 紅擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta russelli (Farran, 1936) 蘆氏擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta sarsi (Farran, 1908) 薩氏擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta simplex Tanaka, 1958 簡擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Paraeuchaeta tuberculata (A. Scott, 1909) 瘤擬真刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paraeuchaeta vorax (Grice & Huslemann, 1968) 貪食擬真刺水蚤 Ref. Hsiao et al., 2004

Family Fosshageniidae 符氏水蚤科

Temoropia mayumbaensis T. Scott, 1894 腹突擬寬水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Heterorhabdidae 異肢水蚤科

Disseta palumboi Giesbrecht, 1892 帕氏雙刺水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Hemirhabdus grimaldi (Richard, 1893) 葛氏半肢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Heterorhabdus abyssalis (Giesbrecht, 1889) 深異肢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Heterorhabdus clausii (Giesbrecht, 1889) 克氏異肢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Heterorhabdus pacificus Brodsky, 1950 太平異肢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Heterorhabdus papilliger (Claus, 1863) 乳狀異肢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Heterorhabdus spinifrons (Claus, 1863) 刺類異肢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Heterorhabdus spinosus Bradford, 1971 刺異肢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Heterorhabdus subspinifrons Tanaka, 1964 Ref. Hsiao et al., 2004
Heterostylites longicornis (Giesbrecht, 1892) 長角異柱水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Heterostylites longioperculis Park, 2000 長蓋異柱水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Mesorhabdus angustus Sars, 1907 細中肢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Mesorhabdus brevicaudatus (Wolfenden, 1905) 短尾中肢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Mesorhabdus gracilis Sars, 1907 瘦中肢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Mesorhabdus poriphorus Park, 2000 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Paraheterorhabdus compactus (G. O. Sars, 1900) 密擬異肢水蚤 Ref. Catalog of Life 2007
Paraheterorhabdus robustus (Farran, 1908) 壯擬異肢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Paraheterorhabdus vipera (Giesbrecht, 1892) 蛇擬異肢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)

Family Lucicutiidae 光水蚤科

Lucicutia aurita Cleve, 1904 耳光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lucicutia bicornuta Wolfenden, 1905 雙角光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lucicutia clausii (Giesbrecht, 1889) 克氏光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lucicutia curta Farran, 1904 短光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lucicutia flavicornis (Claus, 1863) 黃角光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lucicutia gaussae Grice, 1963 粗光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lucicutia gemina Farran, 1926 雙光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lucicutia intermedia Sars, 1905 中間光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lucicutia longiserrata Giesbrecht, 1892 長齒光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lucicutia macrocera Sars, 1920 高斯光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lucicutia magna Wolfenden, 1903 大光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lucicutia maxima Steuer, 1904 巨光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lucicutia oblonga Brodsky, 1950 橢形光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Lucicutia ovalis Wolfenden, 1892 卵形光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lucicutia polaris Brodsky, 1950 極光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lucicutia wolfendeni Sewell, 1932 吳氏光水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Mecynoceridae 長角哲水蚤科

Mecynocera clausi Thompson, 1888 克氏長角哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Megacalanidae

Bathycalanus richardi Sars, 1905 列氏深哲水蚤 Ref. Hsiao et al., 2004
Megacalanus princeps Wolfenden, 1904 主巨哲水蚤 Ref. 同前

Family Metridinidae 長腹水蚤科

Metridia asymmetrica Brodsky, 1950 不對稱長腹水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Metridia brevicauda Giesbrecht, 1889 短尾長腹水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Metridia curticauda Giesbrecht, 1889 殘尾長腹水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Metridia macrura Sars, 1905 大長腹水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Metridia pacifica Brodsky, 1950 太平長腹水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Metridia princeps Giesbrecht, 1889 前長腹水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Metridia venusta Giesbrecht, 1889 美麗長腹水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pleuromamma abdominalis (Lubbock, 1856) 腹突乳點水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pleuromamma borealis (Dahl, 1893) 北方乳點水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pleuromamma gracilis (Claus, 1863) 瘦乳點水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pleuromamma robusta (Dahl, 1893) 粗乳點水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pleuromamma xiphias (Giesbrecht, 1889) 劍乳點水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Nullosetigeridae 無毛水蚤科

Nullosetigera aequalis (G. O. Sars, 1920) 等無毛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Nullosetigera bidentata (G. O. Sars, 1920) 雙齒無毛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Nullosetigera helgae (G. O. Sars, 1920) 長指無毛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Nullosetigera impar (G. O. Sars, 1920) 異無毛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Nullosetigera mutata (Tanaka, 1964) 變無毛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)

Family Paracalanidae 擬哲水蚤科

Acrocalanus andersoni Brwman, 1958 安氏隆哲水蚤 Ref. Lin, 1988
Acrocalanus gibber Giesbrecht, 1888 駝背隆哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Acrocalanus gracilis Giesbrecht, 1888 微駝隆哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Acrocalanus indicus Tanaka, 1960 印度隆哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Acrocalanus longicornis Giesbrecht, 1888 長角隆哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Acrocalanus monachus Giesbrecht, 1888 單隆哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Bestiolina amoyensis (Li & Huang, 1984) 廈門矮隆哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Bestiolina sinica (Shen & Lee, 1966) 中華矮隆哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Delius nudus (Sewell, 1929) 裸桂水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracalanidae contractus Farran, 1926 短縮麗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracalanidae gracilis Tanaka, 1956 瘦麗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracalanidae monospinus Chen & Zhang, 1974 單刺麗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracalanidae pavo (Dana, 1852) 孔雀麗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracalanidae pavoninus Farran, 1936 錦麗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracalanidae plumulosus (Claus, 1863) 羽麗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracalanidae styliremis Giesbrecht, 1888 針麗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracalanidae tenuis Farran, 1926 狹麗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracalanus aculeatus Giesbrecht, 1888 針刺擬哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracalanus gracilis Chen & Zhang, 1965 瘦擬哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracalanus indicus Wolfenden, 1905 印度擬哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracalanus nanus (Sars, 1907) 矮擬哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracalanus parvus (Claus, 1863) 小擬哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracalanus serrulus Shen & Lee, 1963 鋸緣擬哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Parvocalanus crassirostris (Dahl, 1893) 強額小哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Phaennidae 褐水蚤科

Neoscolecithrix koehleri Canu, 1896 雙齒卵毛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Phaenna spinifera Claus, 1863 刺褐水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Xanthocalanus agilis Giesbrecht, 1892 活潑黃水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Xanthocalanus dilatus Grice, 1962 雙突黃水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Xanthocalanus multispinus Chen & Zhang, 1965 多刺黃水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Xanthocalanus pulcher Esterly, 1911 美麗黃水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Pontellidae 角水蚤科

Calanopia elliptica (Dana, 1849) 橢形長足水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Calanopia minor A. Scott, 1902 小長足水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Calanopia thompsoni A. Scott, 1909 湯氏長足水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Labidocera acuta (Dana, 1849) 尖額唇角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Labidocera acutifrons (Dana, 1849) 銳唇角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Labidocera bataviae A. Scott, 1909 巴塔唇角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Labidocera bipinnata Tanaka, 1936 雙刺唇角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Labidocera detruncata (Dana, 1849) 後截唇角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Labidocera euchaeta Giesbrecht, 1889 真刺唇角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Labidocera kroyeri (Brady, 1883) 克氏唇角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Labidocera laevidentata (Brady, 1883) 小齒唇角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Labidocera minuta Giesbrecht, 1889 小唇角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Labidocera pavo Giesbrecht, 1889 孔雀唇角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Labidocera rotunda Mori, 1929 圓唇角水蚤 Ref. Zheng, 1965
Labidocera similobata Shen & Lee, 1963 左突唇角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontella chierchiae Giesbrecht, 1889 叉刺角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontella danae Giesbrecht, 1889 丹氏角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontella denticauda A. Scott, 1909 齒尾角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Pontella fera Dana, 1849 關節角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontella kieferi Pesta, 1933 克福角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontella latifurca Chen & Zhang, 1965 寬尾角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontella princeps Dana, 1849 前角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontella securifer Brady, 1883 腹斧角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontella sinica Chen & Zhang, 1965 中華角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontella spinicauda Mori, 1937 刺尾角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontella tridactyla Shen & Lee, 1963 三指角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontellina morii Fleminger & Huylsemann, 1974 莫氏角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontellina plumata (Dana, 1849) 羽小角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontellopsis armata (Giesbrecht, 1889) 武裝簡角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontellopsis inflatodigitata Chen & Shen, 1974 擴指簡角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontellopsis krameri (Giesbrecht, 1896) 克氏簡角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontellopsis macronyx A. Scott, 1909 長指簡角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontellopsis perspicax (Dana, 1849) Ref. Tseng, 1970
Pontellopsis regalis (Dana, 1849) 皇簡角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontellopsis strenua (Dana, 1849) 勇簡角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontellopsis tenuicauda (Giesbrecht, 1889) 瘦尾簡角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontellopsis villosa Brady, 1883 粗毛簡角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontellopsis yamadae Mori, 1937 鈍簡角水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Pseudodiaptomidae 偽鏢水蚤科

Pseudodiaptomus annandalei Sewell, 1919 安氏偽鏢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pseudodiaptomus forbesi (Poppe & Richard, 1890) 球狀偽鏢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

- Pseudodiptomus incisus* Shen & Lee, 1963 缺刻偽鏢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pseudodiptomus inopinus (Burkhardt, 1913) 指狀偽鏢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pseudodiptomus marinus Sato, 1913 海洋偽鏢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pseudodiptomus penicillus Li & Huang, 1984 刷狀偽鏢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pseudodiptomus poplesia (Shen, 1955) 火腿偽鏢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pseudodiptomus trihamatus Wright, 1937 三鉤偽鏢水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Scolecithricidae 厚殼水蚤科

- Amallothrix altera* Farran, 1929 替換柔毛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Amallothrix arcuata (Sars, 1920) Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Amallothrix auropecten (Giesbrecht, 1892) 晨梳柔毛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Amallothrix gracilis (Sars, 1905) 細柔毛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Amallothrix timida (Tanaka, 1962) 畏柔毛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Amallothrix valens (Farran, 1926) 強柔毛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lophothrix frontalis Giesbrecht, 1895 高額脊水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lophothrix latipes (T. Scott, 1894) 低額脊水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Macandrewella joanae A. Scott, 1909 雙刺殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Macandrewella tuberculata Chen, 1987 小突殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pseudoamallothrix emarginata (Farran, 1905) 切口擬柔毛水蚤 Ref. Catalog of Life 2007
Racovitzanus levis Tanaka, 1961 平滑異尾水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scaphocalanus brevicornis (Sars, 1900) 短角舟哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scaphocalanus echinatus (Farran, 1905) 鋸齒舟哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scaphocalanus longifurca (Giesbrecht, 1893) 長叉舟哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scaphocalanus magnus (T. Scott, 1894) 大舟哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scaphocalanus major (T. Scott, 1894) 巨舟哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scaphocalanus pacificus Mori, 1933 太平洋舟哲水蚤 Ref. Tan, 1969
Scolecithricella abyssalis (Giesbrecht, 1888) 深小厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithricella dentata (Giesbrecht, 1892) 葉足小厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithricella fowleri (Farran, 1926) 法氏小厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithricella gracilis Sars, 1905 瘦小厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithricella longispinosa Chen & Zhang, 1965 長刺小厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithricella minor (Brady, 1893) 小型小厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithricella ovata (Farran, 1905) 卵形小厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithricella profunda (Giesbrecht, 1892) 深小厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithricella schizosoma Park, 1980 裂體小厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithricella tenuiserrata (Giesbrecht, 1892) 細齒小厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithricella timida Tanaka, 1962 弱小厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithricella tropica Grice, 1962 熱帶小厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithricella vittata (Giesbrecht, 1892) 活潑小厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithrix bradyi Giesbrecht, 1888 伯氏小厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithrix ctenopus (Giesbrecht, 1888) 櫛小厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithrix danae (Lubbock, 1856) 丹氏厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scolecithrix nicobarica Sewell, 1929 緣齒厚殼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scottocalanus farrani A. Scott, 1909 法氏暗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scottocalanus helenae (Lubbock, 1856) 海佗暗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scottocalanus infrequens Tanaka, 1969 希罕暗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scottocalanus persecans (Giesbrecht, 1895) 叉暗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scottocalanus rotundatus Tanaka, 1961 圓暗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scottocalanus securifrons (T. Scott, 1893) 斧暗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scottocalanus sedatus Farran, 1936 靜暗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scottocalanus terranova Farran, 1929 新界暗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2007 (未發表)
Scottocalanus thomasi A. Scott, 1909 湯氏暗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Scottocalanus thorii With, 1915 吐氏暗哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Spinocalanidae 刺哲水蚤科

- Mimocalanus cultrifer* Farran, 1908 刀仿哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Monacilla gracilis (Wolfenden, 1911) 瘦異足水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Monacilla typica Sars, 1905 典型異足水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Spinocalanus angusticeps Sars, 1920 窄頭刺哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Spinocalanus horridus Wolfenden, 1911 粗刺哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Spinocalanus magnus Wolfenden, 1904 大刺哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Spinocalanus oligospinosus Park, 1970 寡毛刺哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Spinocalanus spinosus Farran, 1908 多毛刺哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Spinocalanus usitatus Park, 1970 慣刺哲水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Stephidae 冠水蚤科

- Stephos pentacanthos* Chen & Zhang, 1965 五刺冠水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Temoridae 寬水蚤科

- Eurytemora herdmani* Thompson & Scott, 1897 賀氏真寬水蚤 Ref. Tan, 1967
Eurytemora pacifica Sato, 1913 太平真寬水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Temora discaudata Giesbrecht, 1889 異尾寬水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Temora stylifera (Dana, 1849) 柱型寬水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Temora turbinata (Dana, 1849) 錐形寬水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Tortanidae 歪水蚤科

- Totanus denticulata* Shen & Li, 1963 鋸齒歪水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Totanus (Atortus) murrayi A. Scott, 1909 小突歪水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Totanus (Atortus) scaphus Bowman, 1973 杓狀歪水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Totanus (Atortus) sinicus Chen, 1983 中華歪水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Totanus (Atortus) taiwanicus Chen & Hwang, 1999 台灣歪水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Totanus (Eutortanus) derjugini Smirnov, 1935 捷氏歪水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Totanus (Eutortanus) dextrilobatus Chen & Zhang, 1965 右突歪水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Totanus (Eutortanus) spinicaudatus Shen & Bai, 1956 刺尾歪水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Totanus (Eutortanus) vermiculus Shen, 1955 蟲肢歪水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Totanus (Totanus) barbatus (Brady, 1893) 鬚歪水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Totanus (Totanus) forcipatus (Giesbrecht, 1893) 鉗形歪水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Totanus (Totanus) gracilis (Brady, 1883) 瘦歪水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Order Cyclopoida 劍水蚤目

Family Clausidiidae 克氏水蚤科

- Hemicyclops dilatatus* Shen & Bai, 1956 寬身半水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Corycaeidae 大眼水蚤科

- Corycaeus trukicus* Mori, 1931 Ref. Tan, 1967
Corycaeus (Agetus) flaccus Giesbrecht, 1891 柔大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Agetus) limbatus Brady, 1883 菱形大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Agetus) typicus (Kroeyer, 1849) 典型大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Corycaeus) clausi F. Dahl, 1894 克氏大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Corycaeus) crassiusculus Dana, 1849 微胖大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Corycaeus) speciosus Dana, 1849 美麗大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Corycaeus) vitreus Dana, 1849 綠大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Ditrichocorycaeus) affinis McMurrich, 1916 近緣大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Ditrichocorycaeus) andrewsi Farran, 1911 亮大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Ditrichocorycaeus) asiaticus F. Dahl, 1894 東亞大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Ditrichocorycaeus) dahli Tanaka, 1957 平大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Ditrichocorycaeus) erythraeus Cleve, 1903 紅大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Ditrichocorycaeus) japonica Mori, 1937 日本大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Ditrichocorycaeus) lubbocki Giesbrecht, 1891 小突大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Ditrichocorycaeus) subtilis M. Dahl, 1912 細大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Monocorycaeus) robustus Giesbrecht, 1891 粗大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Onychocorycaeus) agilis Dana, 1849 活潑大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Onychocorycaeus) catus F. Dahl, 1894 靈巧大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Onychocorycaeus) giesbrechti F. Dahl, 1894 短大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Onychocorycaeus) latus Dana, 1849 側大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Onychocorycaeus) pacificus F. Dahl, 1894 太平大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Onychocorycaeus) pumilus M. Dahl, 1912 小型大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Urocorycaeus) furcifer Claus, 1863 叉大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Urocorycaeus) lautus Dana, 1849 伶俐大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corycaeus (Urocorycaeus) longistylis Dana, 1849 長刺大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Farranula carinata (Dana, 1847) 隆脊法氏大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Farranula concinna (Dana, 1847) 精緻法氏大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Farranula gibbula (Giesbrecht, 1891) 駝背法氏大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Farranula longicaudis (Dana, 1849) 長尾法氏大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Farranula rostrata (Claus, 1863) 擬額法氏大眼水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Cyclopidae 劍水蚤科

- Acanthocyclops formosanus* Harada, 1931 台灣刺劍水蚤 Ref. Harada, 1931
Acanthocyclops morimotoi (ItoTak, 1952) 莫氏刺劍水蚤 Ref. Jang, 1975
Cyclops crassicaudis Harada, 1931 Ref. Harada, 1931
Diacyclops crassicaudis (SarsGO, 1863) Ref. Mizuno & Takahashi, 1991
Diacyclops crassicaudis (Harada, 1931) Ref. Ueno, 1938
Ectocyclops polyspinosus Harada, 1931 Ref. Harada, 1931
Eucyclops euacanthus (SarsGO, 1918) Ref. Harada, 1931
Eucyclops serrulatus (Fischer, 1851) Ref. Harada, 1931
Macrocylops albidus (Jurine, 1820) 白色大劍水蚤 Ref. Harada, 1931
Macrocylops albidus Kiefer, 1934 Ref. Harada, 1931
Megacyclops formosanus (Harada, 1931) Ref. Ueno, 1938
Mesocyclops ianthinus Harada, 1931 Ref. Harada, 1931
Mesocyclops leuckarti Kiefer, 1929 Ref. Harada, 1931
Mesocyclops leuckarti (Claus, 1857) 廣布中劍水蚤 Ref. Tan, 1967
Mesocyclops thermocyclopoides Harada, 1931 Ref. Harada, 1931
Microcyclops kentanensis (Harada, 1931) 肯贊小劍水蚤 Ref. Harada, 1931
Microcyclops linjanticus (Kiefer, 1928) Ref. Ueno, 1938
Microcyclops tricolor Lindberg, 1937 三色小劍水蚤 Ref. Ueno, 1938
Microcyclops uenoi Kiefer, 1937 扁平小劍水蚤 Ref. Kiefer, 1937
Microcyclops varicans (SarsGO, 1863) 誇立小劍水蚤 Ref. Ueno, 1938

Paracyclops chiltoni (G. M. Thomson, 1883) 邱氏擬劍水蚤 Ref. Catalog of Life 2007
Paracyclops fimbriatus (Fischer, 1853) 毛飾擬劍水蚤 Ref. Harada, 1931
Paracyclops sitiseiensis Harada, 1931 爬行擬劍水蚤 Ref. Harada, 1931
Thermocyclops brevifurcatus (Harada, 1931) 短尾溫劍水蚤
Thermocyclops hyalinus Rehberg, 1880 透明溫劍水蚤 Ref. Ueno, 1938
Thermocyclops ianthinus (Harada, 1931) Ref. Ueno, 1938
Thermocyclops taihokuensis Harada, 1931 Ref. Ueno, 1938
Tropocyclops candidi (Harada, 1931) 清亮近劍水蚤 Ref. Harada, 1931
Tropocyclops prasinus (Fischer, 1860) 綠色近劍水蚤 Ref. Ueno, 1938

Family Cyclopinidae 鏢劍水蚤科

Cyclopina heterospina Shen & Bai, 1956 雜刺鏢劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Paracylopina nana Smirnov, 1935 矮小擬鏢劍水蚤 Ref. Tseng, 1975

Family Oithonidae 長腹劍水蚤科

Limnoithona tetraspina Zhang & Li, 1978 四刺湖長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona atlantica Farran, 1908 大西長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona attenuata Farran, 1913 細長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona brevicornis Giesbrecht, 1891 短角長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona decipiens Farran, 1913 隱長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona fallax Farran, 1913 偽長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona frigida Giesbrecht, 1902 冷長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona longispina Nishida, 1977 長刺長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona nana Giesbrecht, 1892 小腸腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona plumifera Baird, 1843 羽長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona pseudofrigida Rosendorn, 1917 擬冷長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona rigida Giesbrecht, 1896 堅長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona robusta Giesbrecht, 1891 粗長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona setigera Dana, 1852 刺長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona similis Claus, 1866 擬長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona simplex Farran, 1913 簡長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona tenuis Rosendorn, 1917 瘦長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oithona vivida Farran, 1913 敏長腹劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pontoeciella abyssicola (T. Scott, 1893) 深角劍水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Oncaeidae 隆水蚤科

Conaea gracilis (Dana, 1853) Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lubbockia aculeata Giesbrecht, 1891 針刺梭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lubbockia extenuata Boxshall, 1977 延梭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lubbockia marukawai Mori, 1937 馬氏梭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lubbockia minuta Wolfenden, 1905 小梭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Lubbockia squillimana Claus, 1863 掌刺梭水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oncaea clevei Fruhltl, 1863 背突隆水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oncaea conifera Giesbrecht, 1891 角突隆水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oncaea dentipes Giesbrecht, 1891 齒隆水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oncaea media Giesbrecht, 1891 中隆水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oncaea mediterranea Claus, 1861 等刺隆水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oncaea minuta Giesbrecht, 1892 小隆水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oncaea ornata Giesbrecht, 1891 鋪隆水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oncaea similis Sars, 1918 擬隆水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Oncaea venusta Philippi, 1843 麗隆水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pachos (Pachysoma) dentatum Mori, 1932 齒厚水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pachos (Pachysoma) punvysyrum Claus, 1893 斑點厚水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Sapphirinidae 葉水蚤科

Copilia lata Giesbrecht, 1891 大槩水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Copilia longistylis Mori, 1932 長槩水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Copilia mediterranea Claus, 1863 地中海槩水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Copilia mirabilis Dana, 1849 奇槩水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Copilia quadrata Dana, 1849 方槩水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Copilia recta Giesbrecht, 1891 直槩水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Copilia vitrea (Haeckel, 1864) 晶槩水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Corina granulosa Giesbrecht, 1891 顆粒心水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina angusta Dana, 1849 狹葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina auronitens Claus, 1863 曙光葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina bicuspidata Giesbrecht, 1891 雙尖葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina darwini Haeckel, 1864 達氏葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina gastrica Giesbrecht, 1891 胃葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina gemma Dana, 1849 芽葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina intestinata Giesbrecht, 1891 腸葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina iris Dana, 1849 虹葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina lactens Giesbrecht, 1892 狹尾葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina maculosa Giesbrecht, 1892 斑點葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina metallina Dana, 1849 金葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Sapphirina nigromaculata Claus, 1863 墨點葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina opalina Dana, 1849 瑪瑙葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina ovatolanceolata Dana, 1849 圓矛葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina scarlata Giesbrecht, 1891 紅葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina sinuicauda Brady, 1883 彎尾葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sapphirina stellata Giesbrecht, 1891 星葉水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Xarifiidae

Xarifia Xarifia Humes & Ho, 1968 Ref. 鄭有容、戴昌鳳。2005
Xarifia Xarifia Humes, 1985 Ref. 鄭有容、戴昌鳳。2005

Order Harpacticoida 猛水蚤目

Family Aegisthidae 保猛水蚤科

Aegisthus aculeatus Giesbrecht, 1893 針刺保猛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Aegisthus mucronatus Giesbrecht, 1891 尖額保猛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Aegisthus spinulosus Farran, 1905 小刺保猛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Ambunguipedidae

Ambunguipes rufocincta (Brady, 1880) Ref. Catalog of Life 2007

Family Ameiridae 阿瑪猛水蚤科

Parameira pendula Shen & Bai, 1956 鐘撮擬阿瑪猛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Pseudomeira brevifurca Shen & Bai, 1956 短尾偽阿瑪猛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Clytemnestridae 盔頭猛水蚤科

Clytemnestra rostrata (Brady, 1883) 有額盔頭猛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Clytemnestra scutellata Dana, 1847 小盤盔頭猛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Ectinosomatidae 長猛水蚤科

Microsetella norvegica (Boeck, 1864) 挪威小毛猛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Microsetella rosea (Dana, 1849) 紅小毛猛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Euterpinidae

Euterpina acutifrons (Dana, 1847) 尖額真猛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Harpacticidae 猛水蚤科

Harpacticus uniremis Kroyer, 1842 大尾猛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Miraciidae

Macrosetella gracilis (Dana, 1847) 瘦大毛猛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Miracia efferata Dana, 1846 奇異猛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Peltidiidae 龜甲猛水蚤科

Alteutha interrupta (Goodsir, 1845) 折腰厚甲猛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Pseudotachidiidae 偽大吉猛水蚤科

Danielssenia typica Boeck, 1872 標準戴氏猛水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Order Misophrioida 異水蚤目

Family Misophriidae 異水蚤科

Misophria sinensis Boxshall, 1990 中華異水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Order Monstrilloida 怪水蚤目

Family Monstrilloidae 怪水蚤科

Apocyclops japonensis ItoTak, 1957 日本異劍水蚤 Ref. Huang, 1984
Apocyclops royi (Lindberg, 1940) 短角異劍水蚤 Ref. Chang, 1991
Cletocamptus deitersi (Richard, 1897) 沿岸角猛水蚤 Ref. Chang, 1991
Echinocamptus hiemalis Shen & Tai, 1964 長節刺猛水蚤 Ref. Chang, 1991
Halicyclops sinensis Kiefer, 1928 中華鹹水劍水蚤 Ref. Huang, 1994
Idya furcata (Baird, 1837) Ref. Huang, 1984
Laophonte brevisrostris (Claus, 1863) 短顎老豐猛水蚤 Ref. Huang, 1984
Longipedia scotti SarsGO, 1903 斯氏長足猛水蚤 Ref. Huang, 1994
Longipedia weberi ScottA, 1909 偉氏長足猛水蚤 Ref. Huang, 1994
Microthalestris forficula (Claus, 1863) 叉小殊足猛水蚤 Ref. Huang, 1994
Mongolodiptomus birulai (RyLev, 1922) 錐肢蒙鏢水蚤 Ref. Huang, 1994
Mongolodiptomus formosanus Kiefer, 1937 台蒙鏢水蚤 Ref. Kiefer, 1937
Monstrilla grandis Giesbrecht, 1891 巨大怪水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Nitokra lacustris (Shmankevich, 1875) 湖泊美麗猛水蚤 Ref. Chang et al., 1991
Nitokra pietschmanni Chappuis, 1934 完美美麗猛水蚤 Ref. Chang, 1991
Onychocamptus mohammed (Blanchard & Richard, 1891) 模氏有爪猛水蚤 Ref. Chang, 1991

Order Mormonilloida 摩門虱目

Family Mormonillidae 摩門虱科

Mormonilla minor Giesbrecht, 1891 小摩門虱 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Mormonilla phasma Giesbrecht, 1891 幽靈摩門虱 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Order Poecilostomatoida 杯口水蚤目

Family Anthessiidae

Anthessius mytilicolus Reddiah, 1966 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。1999

Family Bomolochidae 盜魚蚤科

- Bomolochus megaceros* Heller, 1865 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2005
Bomolochus minus Lin & Ho, 2005 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2005
Bomolochus selaroides Pillai, 1965 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2005
Boylea longispica Cressey, 1977 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2007
Cresseyus nudulus Ho & Lin, 2006 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2006
Holocolax longisetus Cressey, 1982 Ref. 何汝諧、江偉全、林清龍。2007
Naricolax atypicus Ho, Do & Kasahara, 1983 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2005
Naricolax insolitus Ho & Lin, 2003 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2003
Naricolax longispina Ho & Lin, 2005 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2005
Naricolax stocki Roubal, 1981 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2005
Nothobomolochus cypseluri Yamaguti, 1953 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2004
Nothobomolochus gibber Shiino, 1957 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2005
Nothobomolochus kanagurta Pillai, 1965 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2004
Nothobomolochus lateolabracis Yamaguti & Yamasu, 1959 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2005
Nothobomolochus lizae Ho & Lin, 2005 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2005
Nothobomolochus longisaccus Ho & Lin, 2005 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2005
Nothobomolochus triceros Bassett-Smith, 1898 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2004
Nothobomolochus trichiuri Pillai & Natarajan, 1977 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2005
Unicolax ciliatus Cressey & Cressey, 1980 Ref. Lin & Ho, 2006
Unicolax collateralis Cressey & Cressey, 1980 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2006
Unicolax longispinus C. L. Lin & J. S. Ho, 2006 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2006
Unicolax mycterobius (Vervoort, 1965) Ref. Lin & Ho, 2006
Unicolax quadrispinulus C. L. Lin & J. S. Ho, 2006 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2006

Family Ergasilidae 魚蚤科

- Diergasilus kasaharai* Do, 1981 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。1998
Ergasilus japonicus Harada, 1930 Ref. Harada, 1933
Ergasilus lobus Lin & Ho, 1998 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。1998

Family Myicolidae

- Mycicola formosanus* Lin & Ho, 1999 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。1999
Ostrincola similis Lin & Ho, 1999 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。1999

Family Taeniacanthidae 繚刺魚蚤科

- Irodes parupenei* Ho J. S. & Lin C. L., 2007 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2007
Irodes upenei Yamaguti, 1954 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2006
Makrostromos acuminatus J. S. Ho & C. L. Lin, 2006 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2006
Makrostromos hamus J. S. Ho & C. L. Lin, 2006 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2006
Metataeniacanthus synodi Pillai, 1963 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2007
Taeniacanthus acanthocephalae Yamaguti, 1939 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2006
Taeniacanthus aluteri Avdeev, 1977 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2007
Taeniacanthus anguillarum Devi & Shyamasundari, 1980 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2006
Taeniacanthus balistae Claus, 1864 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2006
Taeniacanthus lagocephali Pearse, 1952 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2006
Taeniacanthus miles Pillai, 1963 Ref. 何汝諧、江偉全、林清龍。2007
Taeniacanthus neoperis Yamaguti, 1939 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2006
Taeniacanthus pterosi Shen, 1957 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2007
Taeniacanthus spiniferus Ho J. S. & Lin C. L., 2007 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2007
Taeniastrostus tragus Dojiri & Cressey, 1987 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2007

Class Diplopoda 倍足綱

Order Chordeumatida

Family Diplomaragnidae

- Diplomaragna australis* Shear, 1999 [特有] Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32
Diplomaragna formosana Verhoeff, 1936 Ref. 同前
Diplomaragna gracilipes Verhoeff, 1914 Ref. 同前

Family Speophilosomatidae

- Speophilosoma montanum* Takakuwa, 1949 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Order Glomerida

Family Glomeridae

- Hyleoglomeris* sp. Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Order Julida 姬馬陸目

Family Julidae

- Anaulaciulus simplex* Verhoeff, 1936 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32
Anaulaciulus tonginus Karsch, 1881 Ref. 同前
Anaulaciulus trapezoidus Wang, 1955 Ref. 同前

Anaulaciulus trilobus Wang, 1963 Ref. 同前

Family Nemasomatidae

Orinisobates sp. Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Order Platydesmida 平馬陸目

[Not assigned to a family]

Andrognathidae sp. 1 [特有] Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Andrognathidae sp. 2 [特有] Ref. 同前

Order Polydesmida 條馬陸目

Family Cryptodesmidae

Niponia nodulosa Verhoeff, 1931 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Niponia simplex Wang, 1957 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Haplodesmidae

Prosopodesmus jacobsoni Silvestri, 1910 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Family Paradoxosomatidae

Aponedyopus maculatus Takakuwa, 1942 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Aponedyopus montanus Verhoeff, 1939 Ref. 同前

Asiomorpha coarctata De Saussure, 1860 Ref. 同前

Cawjeekelia kanoi Takakuwa, 1943 Ref. 同前

Cawjeekelia nordenskiöldi Attems, 1909 Ref. 同前

Chamberlinius hualienensis Wang, 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前

Chamberlinius piceofasciatus Gressitt, 1941 Ref. 同前

Chamberlinius shengmui Wang, 1957 Ref. 同前

Chondromorpha xanthotricha Attems, 1898 Ref. 同前

Habrodesmus inexpectatus Attems, 1944 Ref. 同前

Helicorthomorpha holstii Pocock, 1895 Ref. 同前

Helicorthomorpha orthogona Silvestri, 1898 Ref. 同前

Kronopolites swinhoei Pocock, 1895 Ref. 同前

Nedyopus patrioticus Attems, 1898 Ref. 同前

Orthomorpha bisulcata Pocock, 1895 Ref. 同前

Orthomorpha flavomarginata Gressitt, 1941 Ref. 同前

Orthomorphella pekuensis Karsch, 1881 Ref. 同前

Oxidus gracilis C. L. Koch, 1847 Ref. 同前

Varyomorpha hsientienensis Wang, 1957 Ref. 同前

Varyomorpha pectinata Wang, 1957 Ref. 同前

Family Polydesmidae

Epanerchodus orientalis Attems, 1901 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Nipponesmus shirinensis Chamberlin & Wang, 1953 Ref. 同前

Family Pyrgodesmidae

Thelodesmus armatus Miyosi, 1951 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Family Xystodesmidae

Pachydesmus attemsi Wang, 1960 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Rhysodesmus cohaesivus Wang, 1957 Ref. 同前

Rhysodesmus contiguus Wang, 1957 Ref. 同前

Riukiaria holstii Pocock, 1895 Ref. 同前

Riukiaria ochracea Gressitt, 1941 Ref. 同前

Riukiaria taiwana Takakuwa, 1942 Ref. 同前

Riukiaria uraensis Wang, 1956 Ref. 同前

Order Polyxenida

Family Lophoproctidae

Eudiagraphis taiwaniensis Ishii, 1990 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Family Polyxenidae

Lophoturus okinawai Nguyen Duy-Jacquemin & Conde, 1982 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Order Polyzoniida

Family Siphonotidae

Rhinotus purpureus Pocock, 1894 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Order Spirobolida

Family Pachybolidae

Spirostrophus lanyusis Wang, 1955 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Family Rhinocricidae

Paraspirobolus lucifugus Gervais, 1836 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Salpidobolus oceanicus Verhoeff, 1944 Ref. 同前

Family Spirobolidae

Spirobolus bungii Brandt, 1833 燕山蝨 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32
Spirobolus formosae Keeton, 1960 Ref. 同前
Spirobolus walkeri Pocock, 1895 浙山蝨 Ref. 同前

Family Trioniulidae

Leptogoniulus sorornus Butler, 1876 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32
Trioniulus corallinus Gervais, 1842 磚紅厚甲馬陸 Ref. 同前
Trioniulus tertius Takakuwa, 1940 Ref. 同前

Order Spirostreptida

Family Cambalopsidae

Glyphiulus granulatus Gervais, 1847 Ref. Coll. and Res. (2004) 17: 11-32

Class Insecta 昆蟲綱

Order Blattaria 蜚蠊目

Family Blaberidae 匍蠊科

Diploptera nigrescens Shiraki, 1931 暗色甲蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Nauphoeta cinerea (Olivier, 1789) 灰色庭蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Opisthopteria orientalis Burmeister, 1838 東方水蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Panesthia angustipennis (Shiraki, 1906) 黑褐硬蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Panesthia angustipennis Asahina, 1988 八重山硬蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Paranauphoeta formosana Matsumura, 1913 台灣紋蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Phyllodromia flavomarginata Shiraki, 1931 黃緣扁蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Phyllodromia lineata Shiraki, 1931 線紋土蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Phyllodromia nigripunctata Shiraki, 1906 黑胸土蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Phyllodromia niitakana Shiraki, 1931 玉山姬蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Phyllodromia ogatai Shiraki, 1931 緒方扁蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Pycnoscelus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) 蘇里南潛蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Rhabdoblatta formosana (Shiraki, 1906) 台灣麻蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Rhabdoblatta guttigera (Shiraki, 1906) 帶滴麻蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Rhabdoblatta humeralis (Shiraki, 1931) 地生麻蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Rhabdoblatta karnyi (Shiraki, 1931) 卡氏麻蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Rhabdoblatta punkiko Asahina, 1967 奮起湖麻蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Rhabdoblatta rusica Stal, 1858 鄉村麻蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Rhabdoblatta takahashii Asahina, 1967 高橋麻蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Salganea gragei Roth, 1979 拉氏木蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Salganea gressitti Roth, 1979 谷氏木蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Salganea taiwanensis Roth, 1979 台灣木蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Trichoblatta nigra (Shiraki, 1906) 黑褐圓蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Trichoblatta pygmaea (Karny, 1915) 矮小圓蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992

Family Blattellidae 姬蠊科

Anaplecta simplex Shiraki, 1913 單色小蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Anaplectella ruficollis (Karny, 1915) 紅頸細蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Asiablatta kyotensis Asahina, 1976 京都蜚蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Balta notulata (Stal, 1860) 網翅扁蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Blattella biligata Walker, 1868 雙帶姬蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Blattella bisignata Brunner, 1893 雙紋姬蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Blattella germanica (Linnaeus, 1767) 德國姬蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Blattella karnyi (Princis, 1969) 卡氏姬蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Blattella lituricollis Walker, 1868 叉紋姬蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Blattella nipponica Asahina, 1963 日本姬蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Blattella sauteri Karny, 1915 邵氏姬蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Chorisonera formosana (Matsumura, 1913) 台灣革蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Chorisonera nigra (Shiraki, 1908) 黑色革蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Episymphloe asahinai Roth, 1985 朝比奈林蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Episymphloe formosana (Shiraki, 1931) 吉野林蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Episymphloe formosana (Shiraki, 1908) 台灣林蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Episymphloe hassenzana Roth, 1987 八仙山林蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Episymphloe sinensis (Walker, 1868) 中華林蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Episymphloe sundaica Hebard, 1929 印尼林蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Episymphloe taiheizana Asahina, 1979 太平山林蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Lobopterella dimidiatipes (Bolivar, 1890) 雙斑紅蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Margattea nimbata (Princis, 1969) 素木土蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Margattea perspicillaris (Karny, 1915) 台灣土蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Palta pallidiola (Shiraki, 1906) 淡色扁蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Salida shenklingi (Karny, 1915) 沈氏草蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Supella longipalpa (Fabricius, 1798) 長鬚帶蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Symphloe acuminata (Shiraki, 1931) 細尖森蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Symphloe furcata (Shiraki, 1931) 叉紋森蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Symphloe gigas Asahina, 1979 巨大森蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992
Symphloe japonica (Shelford, 1970) 日本森蠊 Ref. 連日清。1992

Symploce striata (Shiraki, 1906) 條紋森蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Symploce striata Asahina, 1979 烏來森蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992

Family Blattidae 蜚蠊科

Cutilia soror (Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865) 相似庫蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Dorylaea flavicincta Haan, 1842 黃邊紋家蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Hebardina sonana (Shiraki, 1931) 楚南黑蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Hebardina taiwanica Princis, 1963 台灣黑蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Homalosipha gaudens Shelford, 1910 紅足褐家蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Neostylopyga rhombifolia Stoll, 1813 家屋斑蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Peripaaneta banksi Hanitsch, 1931 班氏家蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Peripaaneta formosana Karny, 1915 台灣家蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Periplaneta americana (Linnaeus, 1785) 美洲家蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Periplaneta arisanica Shiraki, 1931 阿里山家蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Periplaneta australasiae (Fabricius, 1775) 澳洲家蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Periplaneta brunnea Burmeister, 1838 棕色家蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Periplaneta fuliginosa Serville, 1838 黑褐家蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Periplaneta karnyi Shiraki, 1931 卡氏家蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Periplaneta sp. Asahina, 1980 未定名家蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Periplaneta uenoi Asahina, 1980 上野家蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Platyzosteria nitida Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1865 燦爛布蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992

Family Polyphagidae 昔蠅科

Eucorydia aenea (Walker, 1868) 帶紋柑蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992
Holocompsa debilis Walker, 1868 矮小地蠅 Ref. 連日清。1992

Order Coleoptera 鞘翅目

Family Aderidae 偽細頸蟲科

Hylophilus formosanus Pic, 1913 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Hylophilus laticeps Pic, 1913 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Hylophilus sauteri Pic, 1913 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931

Family Anobiidae 標本甲科

Byrrhodes tomokunii Sakai, 1996 紅鬚蠹甲 [特有] Ref. Sakai, 1996
Clada babai Sakai, 1987 馬場櫛角鬚蠹甲 [特有] Ref. Sakai, 1987
Clada fomosana Sakai, 1987 蓬萊櫛角鬚蠹甲 [特有] Ref. Sakai, 1987
Clada vittula Sakai, 1987 帶紋櫛角鬚蠹甲 [特有] Ref. Sakai, 1987
Clada (Taiwanoclada) shibatai Sakai 柴田櫛角鬚蠹甲 [特有] Ref. Sakai, 1987
Ernobius mollis Linnaeus, 1748 Ref. Zahradnik, 2007c
Falsogastrallus sauteri Pic, 1914 紹德擬腹標本甲 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1914
Gastrallus testaceicornis Pic, 1922 [特有] Ref. Zahradnik, 2007a
Gastrallus tuberculatus Pic, 1914 瘤突巨腹標本甲 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1914
Gibbium psylloides (Czenpinski, 1778) Ref. Borowski, 2007
Indanobium formosanum (Kono & Kim, 1937) 蓬萊鬚蠹甲 [特有] Ref. Sakai, 2005
Kedirinus albidiceps (Pic, 1914) Ref. Borowski, 2007
Lasioderma formosanum Pic, 1943 [特有] Ref. Zahradnik, 2007d
Lasioderma serricorne (Fabricius, 1792) 鋸角毛食骸甲 Ref. Pic, 1914
Mizodorcatoma sibirica (Reitter, 1879) Ref. Zahradnik, 2007b
Myrmecoptinus kuronis (Ohta, 1930) [特有] Ref. Borowski, 2007
Myrmecoptinus sauteri (Pic, 1914) Ref. 同前
Protheca plicatipennis (Pic, 1912) [特有] Ref. Zahradnik, 2007b
Ptilineurus marmoratus (Reitter, 1877) 石紋鬚蠹甲 Ref. Kono & Kim, 1937
Ptinus fur (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Borowski, 2007
Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Zahradnik, 2007a
Trichodesma kurosawai Sakai, 1986 黑澤毛鬚蠹甲 [特有] Ref. Sakai, 1986

Family Anthicidae 蟻形蟲科

Anthelephila cribriceps (Marseul, 1876) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Anthicus confucii Pic, 1913 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Anthicus confucii Marseul, 1876 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Anthicus crinitus La Ferte, 1848 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Anthicus diversepunctatus Pic, 1913 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Anthicus floralis Thomson, 1864 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Anthicus formosanus Pic, 1911 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Anthicus luteonotatus Pic, 1913 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Anthicus monstrosicornis Marseul, 1876 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Anthicus pectilis Pic, 1910 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Anthicus sauteri Pic, 1913 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Anthicus takaosus Pic, 1913 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Anthicus testaceicolor Pic, 1913 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Derarimus nigripennis Uhmman, 1994 [特有] Ref. Uhmman, 1994
Formiconus klapperichi Uhmman, 1988 [特有] Ref. Uhmman, 1988
Formiconus longispinus Pic, 1912 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Formiconus sauteri Pic, 1912 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931

Ischalia arisana Kono, 1935 [特有] Ref. Sato & Ohbayashi, 2001
Ischalia latemarginata Ohbayashi & Toyama, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ischalia uenoi Sato, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Macratia griseosellata Pic, 1913 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Macratia serialis Marseul, 1876 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Mecynotarsus flavipes Pic, 1913 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Mecynotarsus quadrimaculatus Pic, 1913 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Pseudoleptaleus trigibber (Pic, 1913) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Tomoderus bimaculatus Uhmman, 1988 [特有] Ref. Uhmman, 1988
Tomoderus lineatopunctatus Uhmman, 1994 [特有] Ref. Uhmman, 1994

Family Anthribidae 長角象鼻蟲科

Acorynus anchis Jordan, 1912 Ref. Yoshihara & Senoh, 1998
Acorynus caenonus Jordan, 1911 Ref. 同前
Acorynus luzonicus Shibata, 1982 [特有] Ref. 同前
Acorynus punctipennis Jordan, 1895 Ref. 同前
Apatenia arcifera Frieser, 1985 [特有] Ref. 同前
Apatenia infans Jordan, 1912 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aphaulimia grammica (Jordan, 1912) Ref. 同前
Apolecta paraplesia Jordan, 1912 [特有] Ref. 同前
Apolecta tonkiniana Jordan, 1904 Ref. 同前
Araecerus coffeae (Fabricius, 1801) Ref. Senoh & Yoshihara, 2000
Araecerus levipennis Jordan, 1924 Ref. Yoshihara & Senoh, 1998
Araecerus siliquae Frieser, 1981 [特有] Ref. 同前
Asemorhinus nebulosus Sharp, 1891 Ref. 同前
Atinellia affinis Shibata, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Atinellia signata Shibata, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Atinellia tessellata Shibata, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Atinellia variegata Shibata, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Autotropis fulvescens Shibata, 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Autotropis montanus Frieser, 1981 [特有] Ref. 同前
Basitropis nitidicutis Jekel, 1855 Ref. 同前
Basitropis persimilis Jordan, 1916 Ref. 同前
Caenophloeobius inconspicuus (Wolfrum, 1948) Ref. 同前
Cedus amabilis Shibata, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cedus diversus Jordan, 1911 Ref. 同前
Cedus prominens Shibata, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Choragus brevior Frieser, 1981 [特有] Ref. 同前
Choragus distendens Frieser, 1981 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dendrotrogus angustipennis Jordan, 1895 Ref. 同前
Dendrotrogus colligens (Walker, 1859) Ref. 同前
Dendrotrogus japonicus Morimoto, 1979 Ref. 同前
Derisemias taiwanus Frieser, 1981 [特有] Ref. 同前
Deropygus grammicus Senoh, 1985 [特有] Ref. 同前
Deropygus histrio Sharp, 1891 Ref. 同前
Deropygus niger Senoh, 1985 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eucorynus crassicornis (Fabricius, 1801) Ref. 同前
Euparius modicus Morimoto, 1978 Ref. 同前
Euparius oculatus (Jordan, 1912) Ref. 同前
Exechesops discoidalis (Wolfrum, 1922) [特有] Ref. 同前
Exechesops frontalis (Wolfrum, 1922) [特有] Ref. 同前
Exillis japonicola Nakane, 1963 Ref. 同前
Exillis longicornis Pascoe, 1860 Ref. 同前
Gibber incisus (Sharp, 1891) Ref. 同前
Gibber minor Wolfrum, 1949 Ref. 同前
Habrissus formosanus Jordan, 1912 Ref. 同前
Illis anna Shibata, 1969 Ref. 同前
Illis elisa Shibata, 1980 [特有] Ref. 同前
Litocerus bicuspis Jordan, 1912 [特有] Ref. 同前
Litocerus communis Jordan, 1912 Ref. 同前
Litocerus dysallus Jordan, 1912 [特有] Ref. 同前
Litocerus histrio Gyllenhal, 1833 Ref. 同前
Litocerus securus (Boheman, 1839) Ref. 同前
Litocerus sticticus Jordan, 1904 Ref. 同前
Litocerus tokarensis Shibata, 1982 [特有] Ref. 同前
Litocerus tuberculatus Shibata, 1982 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mecotropis taiwanus Shibata, 1982 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mecotropis unoi Shibata, 1969 Ref. 同前
Melanopsacus kinke Morimoto, 1978 Ref. 同前
Nerthomma apotum Jordan, 1912 Ref. 同前
Nessiara mosonica Jordan, 1904 Ref. 同前
Nessiadocus propinquus Shibata, 1980 Ref. 同前

Nessiiodocus repandus (Jordan, 1912) Ref. 同前
Nessiiodocus trifasciatus Shibata, 1980 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nessiiodocus triodes (Jordan, 1912) Ref. 同前
Notioxenus deropygoides Senoh, 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oxyderes fastigatus (Jordan, 1924) Ref. 同前
Ozotomerus amamianus Morimoto, 1978 Ref. 同前
Ozotomerus japonicus Sharp, 1891 Ref. Senoh & Yoshihara, 2000
Ozotomerus nigromaculatus Morimoto, 1978 Ref. 同前
Penestica brevis (Jordan, 1912) [特有] Ref. Yoshihara & Senoh, 1998
Peribathys uenoi Senoh, 1982 [特有] Ref. 同前
Phaulimia angulata Shibata, 1980 [特有] Ref. 同前
Phaulimia incerta Shibata, 1963 Ref. 同前
Phaulimia vicina Shibata, 1980 [特有] Ref. 同前
Phloeobius albescens Jordan, 1895 Ref. 同前
Phloeobius alternatus (Wiedemann, 1816) Ref. 同前
Phloeobius gigas (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. 同前
Physopterus taiwanus Shibata, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Platystomos wallacei (Jordan, 1904) Ref. 同前
Plintheria diversa Shibata, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rawasia ritsemae Roelofs, 1880 Ref. 同前
Rhaphitropis carinatus Shibata, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhaphitropis communis Shibata, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhaphitropis cylindricus Shibata, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhaphitropis guttifer Shibata, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhaphitropis pigmaeus Shibata, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sintor dorsalis Shibata, 1969 Ref. 同前
Sintor fasciatus Jordan, 1903 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sintor pustulatus Shibata, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sphinctotropis paviei (Lesne, 1891) Ref. 同前
Stenorhis bifoveolatus Shibata, 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stenorhis cylindratus Frieser, 1981 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stiboderes impressus (Jordan, 1912) Ref. 同前
Streneoderma insigne Wolfrum, 1934 Ref. 同前
Tropideres japonicus Morimoto, 1980 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tropideres nanus Shibata, 1982 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tropideres roelofsi Jordan, 1912 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tropideres signellus Jordan, 1912 [特有] Ref. 同前
Xanthoderopygus didymus (Jordan, 1924) Ref. 同前
Xanthoderopygus jocosus (Sharp, 1891) Ref. 同前
Xylinada japonica (Sharp, 1891) Ref. 同前
Xylinada maculipes (Fahraeus, 1839) Ref. 同前
Xylinada phycus (Jordan, 1912) [特有] Ref. 同前
Xylinada striatifrons (Jordan, 1895) Ref. 同前

Family Apionidae 針嘴象鼻蟲科

Conapion araneiforme Wagner, 1909 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Conapion formosanum Wagner, 1914 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Conapion morosum Wagner, 1909 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Conapion pallidirostre Wagner, 1914 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Conapion schenklingi Wagner, 1914 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Piezotrachelus sauteri Wagner, 1909 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Temnalysis axeli Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989 [特有] Ref. Alonso-Zarazaga, 1989

Family Artematopodidae 偽長花蚤科

Eurypogon granulatus Sakai, 1982 [特有] Ref. Sakai, 1982

Family Attelabidae 捲葉象鼻蟲科

Chokkirius truncatus (Sharp, 1889) Ref. Swada, 1987
Cynotrachelus flavotuberosus (Jekel, 1860) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Cynotrachelus formosanus (Voss, 1924) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Eugnamptus distinctus Voss, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Eugnamptus sauteri Voss, 1921 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Eugnamptus taihorinensis Voss, 1921 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Euops chinensis Voss, 1922 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Euops chinensis Kono, 1927 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Euops clarus Swada & Morimoto, 1985 [特有] Ref. Swada & Morimoto, 1985
Euops indigenus Voss, 1924 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Euops striata Voss, 1924 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Henicolabus hypomelas (Fairmaire, 1878) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Henicolabus octospilotus Jekel, 1860 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Isolabus elongaticeps Voss, 1924 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Lamprolabus bispinosus (Gyllenhal, 1833) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Paramecolabus pallidipennis Voss, 1925 Ref. Miwa, 1931

Paratrachelophorus katoi Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Paratrachelophorus nodicornis Voss, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Paratrachelophorus vossi Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931

Family Biphyllidae 毛蕈蟲科

Biphyllus flexuosus (Reitter, 1889) Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Biphyllus formosianus (Grouvelle, 1913) [特有] Ref. 同前
Biphyllus medius (Grouvelle, 1913) [特有] Ref. 同前
Biphyllus sauteri (Grouvelle, 1913) [特有] Ref. 同前
Biphyllus schenklingi (Grouvelle, 1913) [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Bolboceratidae 厚角金龜科

Bolbelasmus kurosawai Masumoto, 1984 黑澤厚角金龜 [特有] Ref. Kral et al., 2006
Bolbelasmus nativus Krikken, 1977 黑臀厚角金龜 Ref. 同前
Bolbochromus ryukyensis Masumoto, 1984 琉球黃斑厚角金龜 Ref. Fujioka, 2001
Bolboerodema kiyoyamai (Nomura, 1973) 黑球厚角金龜 Ref. Kral et al., 2006

Family Bostrichidae 長蠹蟲科

Bostrychopsis parallela (Lesne, 1895) 大竹蠹 Ref. Liu et al., 2006
Dinoderus japonicus Lesne, 1895 日本竹長蠹 Ref. 同前
Dinoderus minutus (Fabricius, 1775) 對竹長蠹 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Dinoderus ocellaris Stephens, 1830 Ref. Liu et al., 2006
Heterobostrychus aequalis (Waterhouse, 1884) 雙鉤異翅長蠹 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Heterobostrychus haematipennis (Lesne, 1895) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Licenophanes carinipennis Lewis, 1896 斑長蠹蟲 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Lyctoxylon dentatum (Pascoe, 1866) 齒粉蠹 Ref. Liu et al., 2006
Lyctus brunneus Stephens, 1830 褐粉蠹 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Lyctus sinensis Lesne, 1911 中華粉蠹 Ref. Liu et al., 2006
Minthea reticulata Lesne, 1931 Ref. 同前
Minthea rugicollis (Walker, 1858) 鱗毛粉蠹 Ref. 同前
Parabostrychus acuticollis Lesne, 1913 Ref. 同前
Sinoxylon anale Lesne, 1897 雙棘長蠹 Ref. 同前
Sinoxylon crassum Lesne, 1897 Ref. 同前
Sinoxylon japonicum Lesne, 1895 日本雙棘長蠹 Ref. 同前
Sinoxylon mangiferae Chujo 芒果雙棘長蠹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sinoxylon pygmaeum Lesne Ref. 同前
Xylocis tortilicornis Lense Ref. 同前
Xylodectes ornatus (Lesne, 1897) 褐斑木長蠹 Ref. 同前
Xyloperthella crinitarsis (Imhoff, 1843) Ref. 同前
Xylopsocus bicuspidis Lesne, 1901 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Xylopsocus capucinus (Fabricius, 1787) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Xylopsocus castanoptera (Fairmaire, 1850) Ref. Liu et al., 2006
Xylothrips flavipes (Illiger, 1801) Ref. 同前
Xylothrips religiosus (Boisduval, 1835) 紅艷長蠹 Ref. 同前

Family Bothrideridae 長蕈蟲科

Ascetoderes bifossulatus Grouvelle, 1914 [特有] Ref. Slipinski et al., 1989
Ascetoderes sauteri (Grouvelle, 1914) [特有] Ref. 同前
Asosylus sauteri Grouvelle, 1914 [特有] Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Asosylus taiwanensis Heinze, 1943 [特有] Ref. Slipinski, 2007
Dastarcus longulus Sharp, 1885 Ref. Sasaji, 1986
Leptoglyphus vittatus Sharp, 1885 Ref. Sasaji, 1997
Machlotes costatus (Sharp, 1885) Ref. Sasaji, 1997
Sosylus striolatus (Grouvelle, 1914) [特有] Ref. Slipinski, 2007

Family Brentidae 三錐象鼻蟲科

Allaeometrus breviceps Senna, 1902 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Ananesiotes insularis Kleine, 1922 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Baryrhynchus miles Boheman, 1845 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Baryrhynchus poweri Roelofs, 1879 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Blysmia guttata (Kleine, 1928) Ref. Sforzi & Bartolozzi, 2004
Blysmia peregrina (Kleine, 1922) Ref. 同前
Callipareius kojimai Morimoto, 1982 Ref. 同前
Calodromus horishanus Kano, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Calodromus ito Heller, 1910 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Carcinopisthius oberthuri (Senna, 1892) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Ceocephalus antennatus (Ritsema, 1882) Ref. Sforzi & Bartolozzi, 2004
Cerobates bicolor (Heller, 1916) Ref. 同前
Cerobates birmanicus Senna, 1894 Ref. 同前
Cerobates canaliculatus Motschulsky, 1858 Ref. 同前
Cerobates formosanus Schonfeldt, 1911 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Cerobates sumatranus Senna, 1893 Ref. Sforzi & Bartolozzi, 2004
Cerobates turgidulus Damoiseau, 1987 [特有] Ref. Damoiseau, 1987
Chelorhinus propheti Kleine, 1922 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931

Cylas formicarius (Fabricius, 1793) 甘藷蟻象 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Cyphagogus confidens Kleine, 1925 Ref. Sforzi & Bartolozzi, 2004
Cyphagogus nodiglianii Senna, 1893 Ref. 同前
Cyphagogus signipes Lewis, 1884 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Higonius bilobicolis Senna, 1898 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Higonius cilo Lewis, 1883 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Homocerus reticulatus Fabricius, 1801 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Hoplosthius trichimerus Senna, 1892 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Hypomiolispa mikagei Morimoto, 1976 Ref. Sforzi & Bartolozzi, 2004
Leptamorpocephalus laborator Kleine, 1918 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Mesoderes latecotatus (Kleine, 1916) Ref. Morimoto & Kojima, 2005
Miolispa crassifemoralis Kleine, 1917 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Miolispa cruciata Senna, 1898 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Miolispa discors Senna, 1895 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Orychodes indus Kirsch, 1875 Ref. Sforzi & Bartolozzi, 2004
Prophthalmus pugnator Power, 1878 Ref. 同前
Prophthalmus tridentatus Fabricius, 1801 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Prophthalmus wichmanni Kleine, 1916 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Pseudomiolispa sauteri Kleine, 1928 [特有] Ref. Sforzi & Bartolozzi, 2004
Pseudorychodes insignis (Lewis, 1883) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Schizotrachelus fasciatus (Kleine, 1922) Ref. Sforzi & Bartolozzi, 2004
Trachelizus bisulcatus Fabricius, 1801 Ref. Miwa, 1931

Family Buprestidae 吉丁蟲科

Acmaeodera (Cobosiella) acastus Kerremans, 1913 大林瘦吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Acmaeodera (Cobosiella) luzonica Holynski, 1993 黃星方肩吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Volkovitch, 2006
Agrilus amulius Obenberger, 1935 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus arisanus Miwa & Chujo, 1940 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus auroapicalis Kurosawa, 1957 黃尾瘦吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Agrilus auropictus Kerremans, 1912 黃紋瘦吉丁蟲 Ref. 同前
Agrilus bacchus Kerremans, 1913 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus cardaces Obenberger, 1936 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus ctesias Kerremans, 1913 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus decoloratus Lewis, 1893 六星瘦吉丁蟲 Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus discalis Saunders, 1873 菱斑瘦吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Agrilus formosanus Kerremans, 1912 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus hasegawai Kurosawa, 1954 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus hornianus Kerremans, 1912 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus insulicola Kerremans, 1912 島嶼瘦吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Agrilus intrusus Kerremans, 1914 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus kotoensis Miwa & Chujo, 1940 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus kratochvili Obenberger, 1936 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus lugubris Kerremans, 1914 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus makiharai Toyama, 1987 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus mentor Kerremans, 1912 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus miwai Obenberger, 1936 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus niisatoi Toyama, 1987 新里氏瘦吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Agrilus nishiyamai Toyama, 1985 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus obnotatus Kerremans, 1912 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus obscurecinctus Obenberger, 1935 雙星綠瘦吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Agrilus occipitalis Eschscholtz, 1822 Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus oishii Toyama, 1987 [特有] Ref. Toyama, 1987
Agrilus okinawensis Toyama, 1985 琉球瘦吉丁蟲 Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus omissulus Obenberger, 1935 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus orestes Kerremans, 1913 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus ornatus Deyrolle, 1864 Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus planipennis Fairmaire, 1888 Ref. Jendek, 1994
Agrilus plasoni Obenberger, 1924 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus priamus Kerremans, 1912 綠瘦吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Agrilus radiolus Kerremans, 1912 港口瘦吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agrilus rokuyai Kurosawa, 1976 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus satoi Kurosawa, 1954 佐藤氏瘦吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Agrilus sauteri Kerremans, 1912 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus semiaurovittatus Kurosawa, 1954 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus senilis Kerremans, 1914 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus senohi Toyama, 1988 妹尾氏瘦吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Agrilus spiridion Kerremans, 1913 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus subcuneiformis Kurosawa, 1954 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus subrobustus Saunders, 1873 合歡瘦吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Agrilus taiwanensis Kurosawa, 1954 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus tyndarus Kerremans, 1913 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus tyrtaeus Kerremans, 1913 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006

Agrilus undulatipennis Kurosawa, 1976 雲紋瘦吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Agrilus viduus Kerremans, 1913 虹彩瘦吉丁蟲 Ref. 同前
Agrilus xantippus Kerremans, 1913 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Agrilus yamawakii Kurosawa, 1957 小黑瘦吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Agrilus yami Kano, 1938 [特有] Ref. Jendek, 2006
Anthaxia aeneocuprea Kerremans, 1913 凹翅姬扁吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Anthaxia akiyamai Bily, 1989 秋山氏姬扁吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Anthaxia angulaticollis Kurosawa, 1956 異肩姬扁吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Anthaxia clio Bily, 1989 紅緣姬扁吉丁蟲 Ref. 同前
Anthaxia erato Bily, 1989 綠艷姬扁吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Anthaxia formosensis Bily, 1980 蓬萊姬扁吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Anthaxia insulaecola Obenberger, 1944 島嶼姬扁吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Anthaxia kurosawai Bily, 1989 黑澤姬扁吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Anthaxia proteus Saunders, 1873 Ref. Kuban, 2006d
Anthaxia smaragdula Gebhardt, 1928 綠翅姬扁吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Anthaxia taiwanensis Bily, 1989 台灣姬扁吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Anthaxia toyamai Bily, 1989 富山氏姬扁吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aphanisticus anniae Obenberger, 1932 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Aphanisticus fossidiscus Obenberger, 1944 Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Belionota fallaciosa Deyrolle, 1864 鋸翅胸斑吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Belionota prasina (Thunberg, 1789) 胸斑吉丁蟲 Ref. 同前
Buprestis esakii Kurosawa, 1954 江崎黑銅吉丁蟲 Ref. 同前
Buprestis (Akiyamaia) mirabilis Kurosawa, 1969 妖艷吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006d
Cantonius terryi Thery, 1929 廣東吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Chalcophora japonica Kurosawa, 1974 松吉丁蟲 Ref. Kuban, 2006a
Chalcophora yunnana Kurosawa, 1974 雲南松吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006a
Chrysobothris infranitens Kerremans, 1912 高砂六星吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Chrysobothris kotoensis Miwa & Chujo, 1940 蘭嶼六星吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chrysobothris sauteri Kerremans, 1912 琉璃六星吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chrysobothris shiwakii Miwa & Chujo, 1935 素木六星吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chrysochroa fulgidissima (Schongerr, 1817) 彩虹吉丁蟲 Ref. 同前
Chrysochroa berlioni Descarpentries, 1948 藍彩吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chrysodema dalmanni (Mannerheim, 1837) 粉彩吉丁蟲 Ref. Kuban, 2006a
Chrysodema lewisii Saunders, 1873 路易士吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Chrysodema yasumatsui Kurosawa, 1954 蘭嶼粉彩吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chrysobothris costata Kerremans, 1895 Ref. Kuban, 2006d
Chrysobothris tonkinensis Bourgoin, 1922 Ref. Kuban, 2006d
Coomaniella abellei Obenberger, 1940 綠粗翅姬吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Coomaniella taiwanensis (Baudon, 1966) 台灣粗翅姬吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coroebus aesopus Kerremans, 1912 弓背細長吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coroebus bunun Miwa & Chujo, 1940 布農細長吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coroebus chrysogaster Kurosawa, 1953 黃紋綠細長吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coroebus cloueti Thery, 1895 Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Coroebus coelestiofulgens Akiyama & Ohmomo, 1993 藍艷細長吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Coroebus cupreosplendens Akiyama, 1989 [特有] Ref. Akiyama, 1989
Coroebus diminutus Gebhardt, 1929 Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Coroebus elegantissimus Akiyama, 1989 服部氏細長吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Coroebus elongaticollis Akiyama & Ohmomo, 1993 刺翅細長吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coroebus formosanus Miwa & Chujo, 1935 蓬萊細長吉丁蟲 Ref. 同前
Coroebus hastanus Thery, 1938 綠翅細長吉丁蟲 Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Coroebus insulicola Kerremans, 1912 島嶼細長吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Coroebus kiyoshii Akiyama, 1989 永谷氏細長吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coroebus komiyai Akiyama, 1988 小宮氏細長吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coroebus kurosawai Akiyama, 1988 黑澤細長吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coroebus lienhwachiensis Akiyama, 1988 蓮華池細長吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coroebus linnei Obenberger, 1922 林奈氏細長吉丁蟲 Ref. 同前
Coroebus purkynei Obenberger, 1934 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Coroebus sakagutii Akiyama, 1988 [特有] Ref. Akiyama, 1989
Coroebus sauteri Kerremans, 1912 曹德氏細長吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Coroebus sonani Miwa & Chujo, 1935 楚南氏細長吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coroebus taiwanus Akiyama, 1988 台灣細長吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coroebus tazoei Akiyama, 1988 田添氏細長吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coroebus torigaii Akiyama & Ohmomo, 1993 大琉璃細長吉丁蟲 Ref. 同前
Coroebus viridimicans Akiyama & Ohmomo, 1993 台灣綠細長吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dicerca aenea Obenberger, 1929 Ref. Kuban, 2006b
Dicerca kurosawai Hattori & Akiyama, 1999 台灣雙尾吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Dicerca unokichii Hattori, 1991 宇之吉氏雙尾吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Endelus collaris Thery, 1927 金色艾古利吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Endelus formosae Obenberger, 1940 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Endelus japonicus Obenberger, 1944 日本艾古利吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Endelus opacipennis Kurosawa, 1985 艷面艾古利吉丁蟲 Ref. 同前
Endelus sauteri Kerremans, 1912 曹德氏艾古利吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前

Endelus sinensis Thery, 1932 Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Habroloma alphia (Obenberger, 1929) [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Habroloma eximium (Obenberger, 1929) 黃綠矮扁吉丁蟲 Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Habroloma griseonigrum (Saunders, 1873) 灰色矮扁吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Habroloma miwai (Obenberger, 1929) [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Habroloma nixillum (Obenberger, 1929) 青銅矮扁吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Habroloma praxilla (Obenberger, 1929) [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Iridotaenia kotoensis Miwa & Chujo, 1940 蘭嶼縱條吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Lamprocheila splendida Akiyama, 1993 姬琉璃吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lamprodila (Palmar) cupreosplendens (Obenberger, 1924) 紅艷黑星吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006c
Lamprodila (Palmar) davidis (Fairmaire, 1887) 東京灣黑星吉丁蟲 Ref. Kuban, 2006c
Lamprodila (Palmar) davidis (Kurosawa, 1956) 達邦黑星吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006c
Lamprodila (Palmar) igneilimbata (Kurosawa, 1946) 紅綠黑星吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006c
Meliboeus bilyi (Ohmomo & Akiyama, 1989) 比利細矮吉丁蟲 Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Meliboeus cupricollis Saunders, 1866 Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Meliboeus formosanus Obenberger, 1944 蓬萊細矮吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Meliboeus hideoi (Ohmomo & Akiyama, 1989) 英生氏細矮吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Meliboeus komiyai (Ohmomo & Akiyama, 1989) 小宮氏細矮吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Meliboeus kurosawanus (Ohmomo & Akiyama, 1989) 黑澤細矮吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Meliboeus lagerstraeimiae (Ohmomo & Akiyama, 1989) 寬胸細矮吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Meliboeus niisatoi (Ohmomo & Akiyama, 1989) 新里氏細矮吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Meliboeus pentacallosus (Ohmomo & Akiyama, 1989) 瘤點細矮吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Meliboeus shimomurai (Ohmomo & Akiyama, 1989) 下村氏細矮吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Meliboeus sukuzii (Ohmomo & Akiyama, 1989) 鈴木氏細矮吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Meliboeus takashii (Ohmomo & Akiyama, 1989) 高橋氏細矮吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Meliboeus toyamai (Ohmomo & Akiyama, 1989) 富山氏細矮吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Neotoxoscelus kurosawai (Hattori, 1990) 擬栗吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Ovalisia pseudovirgata Ohmomo, 2005 [特有] Ref. Ohmomo, 2005
Ovalisia shorozui Ohmomo, 2005 [特有] Ref. Ohmomo, 2005
Paracylindromorphus formosanus (Miwa & Chujo, 1973) 蓬萊細小吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Parasambus sauteri (Kerremans, 1912) 曹德氏大灰吉丁蟲 Ref. 同前
Paratrachys hederæ Kurosawa, 1985 微扁吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Volkovitsh, 2006
Philanthaxia convexifrons Kurosawa, 1954 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006d
Philanthaxia sauteri Kerremans, 1912 曹德氏圓吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Ptosima chinensis Marseul, 1867 黃紋吉丁蟲 Ref. 同前
Sambus formosanus Miwa & Chujo, 1935 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Sambus quadricolor Saunders, 1873 四色灰吉丁蟲 Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Sambus quinquefasciatus Miwa & Chujo, 1935 雲紋灰吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Schoutedeniastes igorota Heller, 1891 黃星細吉丁蟲 Ref. Volkovitsh, 2006
Toxoscelus yokoyamai Kurosawa, 1977 台灣栗吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Trachys auricollis Saunders, 1873 樟矮吉丁蟲 Ref. 同前
Trachys cupricolor Saunders, 1873 銅色矮吉丁蟲 Ref. 同前
Trachys dilaticeps Gebhardt, 1928 大斑矮吉丁蟲 Ref. 同前
Trachys elvira Obenberger, 1929 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Trachys flaviceps Kerremans, 1892 Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Trachys formosana Kerremans, 1912 Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Trachys hormiana Obenberger, 1918 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Trachys inconspicua Saunders, 1873 梅矮吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Trachys koshunensis Obenberger, 1940 Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Trachys kurosawai Bellamy, 2003 黑澤矮吉丁蟲 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Trachys ohbayashii Kurosawa, 1954 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Trachys saundersi Lewis, 1893 桑德氏矮吉丁蟲 Ref. Akiyama & Ohmomo, 2000
Trachys taiwanensis Obenberger, 1929 [特有] Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Trachys tsushima Obenberger, 1922 Ref. Kuban, 2006e
Trachys variolaris Saunders, 1873 Ref. Kuban, 2006e

Family Byrrhidae 丸甲科

Cytilus kanoi Takizawa & Nakane, 1977 [特有] Ref. Putz, 2003
Simplocaria atayal Putz, 2003 [特有] Ref. Putz, 2003
Simplocaria bunun Putz, 2003 [特有] Ref. Putz, 2003
Simplocaria ivani Putz, 2003 [特有] Ref. Putz, 2003
Simplocaria nenkaoshan Putz, 2003 [特有] Ref. Putz, 2003
Simplocaria paiwan Putz, 2003 [特有] Ref. Putz, 2003
Simplocaria rukai Putz, 2003 [特有] Ref. Putz, 2003
Simplocaria saysiat Putz, 2003 [特有] Ref. Putz, 2003
Simplocaria smetanai Putz, 2003 [特有] Ref. Putz, 2003
Simplocaria taiwanica Putz, 2003 [特有] Ref. Putz, 2003
Simplocaria taroko Putz, 2003 [特有] Ref. Putz, 2003
Simplocaria tsou Putz, 2003 [特有] Ref. Putz, 2003

Family Byturidae 擬吸木蟲科

Byturus affinis Reitter, 1874 Ref. Löbl, 2007

Family Callirhipidae 櫛角蟲科

- Callirhipis formosana* Pic, 1912 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Callirhipis kojima Nakane, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Ennometes horni Emden, 1924 [特有] Ref. Emden, 1924
Horatocera similis Miwa, 1928 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996

Family Cantharidae 菊虎科

- Asipodabrus sakaii* (Wittmer, 1982) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Asipodabrus taiwanus (Wittmer, 1982) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Athemus (Athemellus) intermixtus (Wittmer, 1954) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Caccodes niponicus Pic, 1937 Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Cantharis (Taiwanocantharis) pallidithorax Wittmer, 1984 灰胸台菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Cantharis (Taiwanocantharis) tripunctata Wittmer, 1984 三點台菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Ichthyurus bilineatus Pic, 1915 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1915
Ichthyurus heidiai Brancucci, 1983 [特有] Ref. Brancucci, 1983
Ichthyurus klapperichi Brancucci, 1983 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ichthyurus nigripennis Pic, 1913 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1913
Laemoglyptus atripes Pic, 1921 [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Laemoglyptus chujoi Wittmer, 1972 中條氏櫛角菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1972
Laemoglyptus grandis Pic, 1921 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1921
Laemoglyptus pingtungensis Wittmer, 1984 屏東櫛角菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Laemoglyptus rubrithorax (Pic, 1912) 紅胸櫛角菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Laemoglyptus sauteri (Pic, 1911) [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Laemoglyptus subspinosus Pic, 1911 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Laemoglyptus taihorinensis Wittmer, 1984 大林櫛角菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Lycocerus arisanensis (Wittmer, 1954) [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Lycocerus atripennis (Pic, 1922) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Lycocerus atropacus (Pic, 1937) [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Lycocerus bipartitus (Wittmer, 1983) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Lycocerus brunneus (Wittmer, 1955) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Lycocerus chosokeiensis Pic, 1937 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Lycocerus chujoi (Wittmer, 1972) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Lycocerus costulatus Wittmer, 1972 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1972
Lycocerus elongatipes (Wittmer, 1972) [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Lycocerus fainanus (Pic, 1910) [特有] Ref. 同前
Lycocerus flavimarginalis Okushima, 2007 [特有] Ref. Okushima, 2007
Lycocerus gracilitarsis (Pic, 1921) [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Lycocerus gressitti (Wittmer, 1954) [特有] Ref. 同前
Lycocerus hansii (Svihla, 2004) [特有] Ref. 同前
Lycocerus lalaensis (Wittmer, 1983) [特有] Ref. 同前
Lycocerus maculiceps (Wittmer, 1983) [特有] Ref. 同前
Lycocerus maculithorax (Wittmer, 1972) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Lycocerus masatakai Okushima, 2007 [特有] Ref. Okushima, 2007
Lycocerus metallescens (Gorham, 1889) Ref. Wittmer, 1954
Lycocerus multilimbatus (Pic, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Lycocerus nanshanensis (Wittmer, 1983) [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Lycocerus nigricollis Wittmer, 1984 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Lycocerus pictus (Wittmer, 1983) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Lycocerus pilipes (Pic, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Lycocerus pluricostatus (Fairmaire, 1887) Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Lycocerus pubescens (Wittmer, 1983) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Lycocerus rhagonychiformis (Wittmer, 1983) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Lycocerus sanguineus (Wittmer, 1983) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Lycocerus satoi Okushima, 2007 [特有] Ref. Okushima, 2007
Lycocerus sauteri (Pic, 1926) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Lycocerus semicyaneus (Wittmer, 1983) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Lycocerus shimomurai (Wittmer, 1983) [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Lycocerus subquadraticollis Pic, 1914 Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Lycocerus taoyuanus (Wittmer, 1983) [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Lycocerus tsuifengensis (Wittmer, 1983) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Lycocerus wulaianus (Wittmer, 1983) [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Macrohabronychus (Monohabronychus) furcatus (Wittmer, 1986) [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrohabronychus (Monohabronychus) intermixtus (Wittmer, 1954) [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrohabronychus (Monohabronychus) kurosawai (Wittmer, 1982) [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrohabronychus (Monohabronychus) lalashanensis (Okushima & Sato, 1999) [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrohabronychus (Monohabronychus) longicornis (Okushima & Sato, 1999) [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrohabronychus (Monohabronychus) nantouanus (Wittmer, 1982) [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrohabronychus (Monohabronychus) sauteri (Pic, 1934) [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrosilis brevior Pic, 1917 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1917
Malthinus crenulatomimus Wittmer, 1984 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Malthinus crenulatus Wittmer, 1979 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1979
Malthinus fenchihuensis Wittmer, 1979 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1979

Malthinus notsui Wittmer, 1984 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Malthinus ohbai Wittmer, 1984 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Malthinus palingensis Wittmer, 1993 [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Malthinus reductelineatus Pic, 1922 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1922
Malthinus shimomurai Wittmer, 1984 [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Malthinus sinensis Pic, 1910 Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Malthinus ssulingensis Wittmer, 1993 [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Malthinus taiwanoniger Wittmer, 1979 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1979
Malthinus taiwanus Wittmer, 1984 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Malthinus vixlimbatus Wittmer, 1984 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Malthinus yangmingensis Wittmer, 1984 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Malthodes brancuccii Wittmer, 1984 布氏小菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Malthodes fenchihuensis Wittmer, 1984 奮起湖小菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Malthodes makiharai Wittmer, 1984 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Malthodes nantouensis Wittmer, 1984 桃園小菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Malthodes nantouensis Wittmer, 1984 南投小菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Malthodes niitakaensis Wittmer, 1955 新高小菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1955
Malthodes niponicus Pic, 1937 蓬萊小菊虎 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1937
Malthodes taipehanus Wittmer, 1956 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1956
Malthodes taiwanus Wittmer, 1984 台灣小菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Maltypus ryukyuanus Wittmer, 1970 琉球菊虎 Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Microichthyurus apicipennis (Pic, 1913) [特有] Ref. Brancucci, 1983
Microichthyurus haemii Brancucci, 1983 [特有] Ref. 同前
Microichthyurus ilanensis Brancucci, 1985 [特有] Ref. Brancucci, 1985
Microichthyurus satoi Brancucci, 1983 [特有] Ref. Brancucci, 1983
Microichthyurus shimomurai Brancucci, 1983 [特有] Ref. 同前
Micropodabrus bicoloriceps Wittmer, 1995 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Micropodabrus biimpressus (Wittmer, 1982) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Micropodabrus chujoi (Wittmer, 1972) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1972
Micropodabrus curvicornis Wittmer, 1997 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1997
Micropodabrus denominatus Wittmer, 1997 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1997
Micropodabrus fenchihuensis Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Micropodabrus formosanus (Pic, 1910) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Micropodabrus gressitti (Wittmer, 1954) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Micropodabrus hualiensis Wittmer, 1995 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Micropodabrus kurosawai Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Micropodabrus lishanensis Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Micropodabrus minor Wittmer, 1997 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1997
Micropodabrus mucronatus (Wittmer, 1979) [特有] Ref. Takahashi et al., 2001
Micropodabrus multicostatus (Wittmer, 1982) [特有] Ref. 同前
Micropodabrus nantouensis Wittmer, 1995 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Micropodabrus nodicornis (Wittmer, 1982) [特有] Ref. Takahashi et al., 2001
Micropodabrus pieli (Pic, 1937) Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Micropodabrus piluchiensis Wittmer, 1995 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Micropodabrus pingtungensis Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Micropodabrus satoi Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Micropodabrus simplicicornis Wittmer, 1993 [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Micropodabrus ssulingensis Wittmer, 1995 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Micropodabrus subnigrus (Wittmer, 1972) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Micropodabrus taipeianus Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Micropodabrus taoyuanus Wittmer, 1995 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Micropodabrus taoyuanus Wittmer, 1995 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1995
Micropodabrus uenoi Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Mimopodabrus obscurior (Wittmer, 1954) [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Prothemus chinensis Wittmer, 1987 Ref. 同前
Prothemus hisamatsui Wittmer, 1984 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Prothemus kanoi Wittmer, 1984 鹿野氏圓胸菊虎 Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Prothemus limbolarius (Fairmaire, 1899) Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Prothemus minor Wittmer, 1984 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Prothemus monochrous (Fairmaire, 1899) Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Prothemus notsui Wittmer, 1984 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1984
Prothemus piluensis Wittmer, 1987 [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Prothemus varicolor Wittmer, 1954 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1954
Prothemus watanabei Okushima & M. Sato 渡邊氏圓胸菊虎 [特有] Ref. Okushima & Sato, 2002
Rhagonycha nigroimpressa (Pic, 1922) Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Rhagonycha taiwanonigra Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Stenothemus mamorui Okushima & M. Sato, 1999 [特有] Ref. Okushima & Sato, 1999
Stenothemus owadai Okushima & M. Sato, 1997 [特有] Ref. Okushima & Sato, 1997
Stenothemus taiwanus Okushima & M. Sato, 1997 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stenothemus wittmeri Okushima & M. Sato, 1999 [特有] Ref. Okushima & Sato, 1999
Themus (Haplothemus) explanaticollis (Pic, 1917) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Themus (Haplothemus) pallidipes Wittmer, 1954 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983

Themus (Haplothemus) satoi Wittmer, 1983 佐藤麗菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Themus (Telephorops) bicoloricornis Wittmer, 1983 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Themus (Telephorops) impressipennis Fairmaire, 1886 Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Themus (Telephorops) sauteri (Pic, 1912) 曹氏麗菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Themus (Themus) cribripennis Wittmer, 1983 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Themus (Themus) formosanus Wittmer, 1954 蓬萊麗菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Themus (Themus) hiickeri Pic, 1930 希氏麗菊虎 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1930
Themus (Themus) leechianus (Gorham, 1889) Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007
Themus (Themus) nobuoi Okushima & M. Sato, 2000 大林氏麗菊虎 [特有] Ref. Okushima & Sato, 2000
Themus (Themus) purpuratus Wittmer, 1983 紫翅麗菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Themus (Themus) subopacipennis (Pic, 1910) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Themus (Themus) taiwanus Wittmer, 1983 台灣麗菊虎 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1983
Tryptherus chujoi Brancucci, 1983 中條氏短翅菊虎 [特有] Ref. Brancucci, 1983
Tryptherus fenchihuensis Brancucci, 1983 奮起湖短翅菊虎 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tryptherus kanoi Brancucci, 1983 鹿野氏短翅菊虎 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tryptherus m-signatus Pic, 1919 M 紋短翅菊虎 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1919
Tryptherus nakanei Brancucci, 1983 中根氏短翅菊虎 [特有] Ref. Brancucci, 1983
Tryptherus nantouensis Brancucci, 1983 南投短翅菊虎 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tryptherus ohbayashii Brancucci, 1985 大林短翅菊虎 [特有] Ref. Brancucci, 1985
Tryptherus parilis Brancucci, 1983 [特有] Ref. Brancucci, 1983
Tryptherus perplexus Brancucci, 1983 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tryptherus plagiocephalus Brancucci, 1983 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tryptherus pseudoparilis Brancucci, 1983 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tryptherus sauteri (Gestro, 1911) 曹氏短翅菊虎 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tryptherus similis Brancucci, 1983 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tryptherus simulator Brancucci, 1983 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tryptherus taihorinensis Brancucci, 1983 大林短翅菊虎 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tryptherus taiwanensis Brancucci, 1983 台灣短翅菊虎 [特有] Ref. 同前
Walteriella taiwana (Kazantsev, 1999) [特有] Ref. Kazantsev & Brancucci, 2007

Family Carabidae 步行蟲科

Abacetes submetallicus Nietner, 1858 Ref. Habu, 1975
Abroscelis psammodroma (Horn, 1912) [特有] Ref. Puchkov & Matalin, 2003
Achaetocephala atrata Habu, 1975 [特有] Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Acupalpus inornatus Bates, 1873 Ref. Jaeger & Kataev, 2003
Aephnidius adelioides (MacLeay, 1825) Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Agonotrechus horni Jedlicka, 1932 [特有] Ref. Moravec, Uéno & Belousov, 2003
Agonum apex (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Agonum arisanum (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Agonum daimio (Bates, 1873) Ref. 同前
Agonum japonicum (Jedlicka, 1940) Ref. 同前
Agonum limbatum (Jedlicka, 1934) [特有] Ref. 同前
Amara congrua Morawitz, 1862 Ref. Hieke, 2003
Amara lucidissima Baliani, 1932 Ref. Hieke, 2003
Amara silvestrii Baliani, 1937 Ref. Hieke, 2003
Amara taiwanica Hieke, 1999 [特有] Ref. Hieke, 2003
Amphimenes asahinae Nakane, 1957 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Amphimenes piceolus Bates, 1873 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Anchista binotata (Dejean, 1825) Ref. Kabak, 2003
Anchista formosana (Jedlicka, 1946) [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Anchomenus leucopus Bates, 1873 Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Anisodactylus formosanus Ito, 1992 [特有] Ref. Ito, 2003
Anomotarus stigmulus (Chaudoir, 1852) Ref. Kabak, 2003
Anthracus anamensis (Bates, 1889) Ref. Jaeger & Kataev, 2003
Apatrobus nanhutanus (Habu, 1973) [特有] Ref. Zamotajlov, 2003
Apatrobus smetanai Zamotajlev & Sciaky, 1996 [特有] Ref. 同前
Apatrobus yushanensis (Habu, 1973) [特有] Ref. 同前
Asaphidion domonense Minowa, 1932 [特有] Ref. Marggi et al., 2003
Bembidion aenipes Bates, 1883 Ref. 同前
Bembidion aliense Habu, 1973 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bembidion chujoi Jedlicka, 1951 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bembidion fusiforme Netolitzky, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bembidion lulinense Habu, 1973 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bembidion miwai Jedlicka, 1946 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bembidion niloticum (Putzeys, 1875) Ref. 同前
Bembidion rufotibiellum Fairmaire, 1888 Ref. 同前
Bembidion shumichii Habu, 1973 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bembidion taiwanum Netolitzky, 2003 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bembidion taiyuanense Kirschenhofer, 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bembidion takasagonis Habu, 1973 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bembidion tenellum Netolitzky, 1943 Ref. 同前
Bembidion varium (Olivier, 1795) Ref. 同前

Brachichila hypocrita Chaudoir, 1869 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Brachinus aeneicostis Bates, 1883 Ref. Hrdlicka, 2003
Brachinus formosanus Jedlicka, 1939 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bradycellus crassicerus Ito, 1985 [特有] Ref. Jaeger & Kataev, 2003
Bradycellus crassicerus Ito, 1985 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bradycellus laeticolor Bates, 1873 Ref. 同前
Bradycellus mons Habu, 1975 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bradycellus yushanensis Ito, 1985 [特有] Ref. 同前
Brososoma uenoi Habu, 1973 [特有] Ref. Baehr, 2003
Caelostomus kaszabi Jedlicka, 1954 [特有] Ref. Jedlicka, 1954
Calleida klapperichi Jedlicka, 1963 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Calleida lepida Redtenbacher, 1867 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Calleida onoha Bates, 1873 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Calleida splendidula (Fabricius, 1801) Ref. Kabak, 2003
Callistoides caeruleiceps (Bates, 1892) Ref. Kirschenhofer, 2003
Callistoides guttula Chaudoir, 1856 Ref. Habu, 1987
Callistomimus dicksoni Waterhouse, 1884 [特有] Ref. Kirschenhofer, 2003
Callytron inspeculare (Horn, 1904) Ref. Puchkov & Matalin, 2003
Callytron yuasai Hori & Cassola, 1989 Ref. 同前
Calomera plumigera (Horn, 1905) [特有] Ref. 同前
Calosoma maximoviczi Morawitz, 1863 Ref. Bousquet et al., 2003
Carabus masuzoi (Imura & Sato, 1989) [特有] Ref. 同前
Carabus nankotaizanus Kano, 1932 臺灣擬食蝸步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Carabus sauteri Imura, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Carabus sauteri Roeschke, 1912 [特有] Ref. 同前
Catascopus horni Jedlicka, 1932 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Catascopus ignicinctus Bates, 1883 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Catascopus mirabilis Bates, 1892 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Chlaenius alesi Jedlicka, 1935 [特有] Ref. Kirschenhofer, 2003
Chlaenius bioculatus Chaudoir, 1856 Ref. Wang & Saikano, 1993
Chlaenius callichloris Bates, 1873 Ref. Kirschenhofer, 2003
Chlaenius chuji Jedlicka, 1946 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chlaenius circumdatus Chaudoir, 1856 Ref. 同前
Chlaenius formosanus Jedlicka, 1935 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chlaenius formosensis Lorenz, 1998 Ref. 同前
Chlaenius hamifer Chaudoir, 1856 Ref. 同前
Chlaenius inops Chaudoir, 1856 Ref. 同前
Chlaenius nepalensis Hope, 1831 Ref. 同前
Chlaenius rufifemoratus Chaudoir, 1856 Ref. 同前
Chydaeus chujoi Habu, 1975 [特有] Ref. Ito, 2003
Chydaeus formosanus Tanaka, 1958 [特有] Ref. Ito, 2003
Chydaeus miwai Jedlicka, 1946 [特有] Ref. Ito, 2003
Chydaeus uenoi Habu, 1975 [特有] Ref. Ito, 2003
Cillenus formosanus Dupuis, 1912 [特有] Ref. Marggi et al., 2003
Cillenus sauteri (Jedlicka, 1954) [特有] Ref. 同前
Cintaroa aptera Kasahara, 1989 [特有] Ref. Baehr, 2003
Clivina castanea Westwood, 1837 Ref. Balkenohl, 2003
Clivina depressa Kult, 1951 [特有] Ref. 同前
Clivina vulgivaga Boheman, 1858 Ref. 同前
Clivina wallacei Kult, 1951 Ref. 同前
Clivina westwoodi Putzeys, 1866 Ref. 同前
Coleolissus formosanus Ito, 1993 [特有] Ref. Kataev et al., 2003
Coleolissus shibatai Ito, 1987 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coleolissus teradai (Habu, 1978) [特有] Ref. 同前
Colpoides formosanus Jedlicka, 1940 [特有] Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Colposhodrus mirandus (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Coptodera eluta Andrewes, 1923 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Coptodera flexuosa Schmidt-Gobel, 1846 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Coptodera japonica Bates, 1883 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Coptodera marginata Dupuis, 1912 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Coptodera nobilis Jedlicka, 1963 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Coptodera proksi Jedlicka, 1963 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Coptodera taiwana (Nakane, 1956) Ref. Kabak, 2003
Cosmodela batesi (Fleutiaux, 1894) [特有] Ref. Puchkov & Matalin, 2003
Cosmodiscus platynotus Bates, 1873 Ref. Wang & Saikano, 1993
Craspedonotus tibialis Schaum, 1863 Ref. Baehr, 2003
Craspedophorus formosanus Jedlicka, 1939 [特有] Ref. Baehr, 2003
Craspedophorus mandarinus (Schaum, 1854) Ref. Baehr, 2003
Cylindera cylindriformis (Horn, 1912) [特有] Ref. Puchkov & Matalin, 2003
Cylindera elisae (Horn, 1912) [特有] Ref. 同前
Cylindera elisae (Minowa, 1932) [特有] Ref. 同前
Cylindera kaleea (Mandl, 1955) [特有] Ref. 同前

Cylindera kaleea (Bates, 1866) Ref. 同前
Cylindera pseudocylindriciformis (Horn, 1913) Ref. Werner, Chen & Yang, 2002
Cylindera psilica (Bates, 1866) Ref. Puchkov & Matalin, 2003
Cylindera sauteri (Horn, 1912) [特有] Ref. 同前
Cylindera shirakii (Horn, 1927) [特有] Ref. 同前
Desera geniculata (Klug, 1834) Ref. Baehr, 2003
Desera gilsoni Dupuis, 1912 [特有] Ref. Baehr, 2003
Desera kulti Hansen, 1968 [特有] Ref. Baehr, 2003
Diacanthostylus elainus (Bates, 1883) Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Dianella kaszabi Jedlicka, 1952 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Dicranoncus femoralis Chaudoir, 1850 Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Dicranoncus pocillator (Bates, 1892) Ref. 同前
Dioryche clara Andrewes, 1922 Ref. Kataev et al., 2003
Dioryche indochinensis (Bates, 1889) Ref. 同前
Dioryche melanauges Andrewes, 1922 Ref. 同前
Dioryche sericea Andrewes, 1922 Ref. 同前
Dioryche torta Schauburger, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Diplocheila zealandica (Redtenbacher, 1867) Ref. Baehr, 2003
Dischissus notulatus (Fabricius, 1801) Ref. Baehr, 2003
Dolichoctis kuzugamii Shibata, 1987 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Dolichoctis striata Habu, 1967 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Dolichoctis striata Schmidt-Gobel, 1846 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Dromius despectus (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Dromius formosanus (Jedlicka, 1940) Ref. Kabak, 2003
Dromius fukiensis (Jedlicka, 1956) Ref. Kabak, 2003
Dromius miwai (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Dromius univestis (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Drypta formosana Bates, 1873 [特有] Ref. Baehr, 2003
Drypta lineola Chaudoir, 1850 Ref. Baehr, 2003
Dyschirius formosanus Kult, 1949 [特有] Ref. Balkenohl, 2003
Dyschirius girardi Kult, 1949 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dyschirius kaliki Kult, 1949 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dyschirius paleki Kult, 1949 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dyschirius rufimanus Fieischer, 1898 Ref. 同前
Elaphropus latissimus (Motschulsky, 1851) Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Elaphropus nanophyes (Andrewes, 1925) [特有] Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Eobrosca masumotoi Morita, 1990 [特有] Ref. Baehr, 2003
Epaphiopsis alticola Ueno, 1989 [特有] Ref. Moravec, Ueno & Belousov, 2003
Epaphiopsis apiceplana Ueno, 1989 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epaphiopsis constricta Ueno, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epaphiopsis divarboris Ueno, 1989 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epaphiopsis elegans Ueno, 1989 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epaphiopsis formosana (Jedlicka, 1946) [特有] Ref. 同前
Epaphiopsis hsuehshana Ueno, 1989 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epaphiopsis kasaharai Ueno, 1989 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epaphiopsis multipunctata Ueno, 1989 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epaphiopsis notos Ueno, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epaphiopsis shibatai Ueno, 1989 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epaphiopsis yushana Ueno, 1989 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eucolliuris fuscipennis (Chaudoir, 1850) Ref. Baehr, 2003
Euplynes cyanipennis Schmidt-Gobel, 1846 Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Euplynes miyakei Habu, 1974 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euschizomerus liebkei Jedlicka, 1932 Ref. Baehr, 2003
Eustra chinensis Banninger, 1949 Ref. Nagel, 2003
Eustra taiwanica Deuve, 2001 [特有] Ref. Deuve, 2001
Formosiella brunnea Jedlicka, 1951 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Galerita orientalis Schmidt-Gobel, 1846 Ref. Baehr, 2003
Harpalus capito Morawitz, 1862 Ref. Kataev et al., 2003
Harpalus indicus Bates, 1891 Ref. 同前
Harpalus sinicus Hope, 1845 Ref. 同前
Hexagonia cyclops (Matsumura, 1910) Ref. Hurka, 2003
Hexagonia elongata Dupuis, 1913 [特有] Ref. Hurka, 2003
Hexagonia nigrata Van de Poll, 1889 Ref. Hurka, 2003
Hexagonia sauteri Dupuis, 1912 Ref. Hurka, 2003
Holcorderus formosanus Jedlicka, 1940 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Hololeius ceylanicus Nietner, 1856 Ref. Wang & Saikano, 1993
Horniulus andrewesi Jedlicka, 1932 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Hypphaeron shibatai (Ito, 1990) [特有] Ref. Kataev et al., 2003
Jujiroa alticola Ueno & Saito, 1991 [特有] Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Jujiroa longa Ueno & Saito, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Jujiroa nishikawai Ueno & Saito, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Jujiroa orthogenys Ueno & Saito, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前

Jujiroa parvicollis Ueno & Saito, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Jujiroa rectangulata Ueno & Saito, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Jujiroa shihi Ueno & Saito, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Kaszabellus formosanus Jedlicka, 1954 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lachnoderma asperum Bates, 1883 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebia arisana Jedlicka, 1951 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebia callitrema Bates, 1889 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebia calycophora Schmidt-Gobel, 1846 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebia chiponica Jedlicka, 1939 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebia duplex Bates, 1883 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebia fassatii Jedlicka, 1951 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebia formosana Jedlicka, 1946 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebia idea Bates, 1873 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebia iolanthe Bates, 1883 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebia miwai Jedlicka, 1951 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebia monostigma Andrewes, 1923 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebia mushai Jedlicka, 1951 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebia roubali Jedlicka, 1951 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebia stepaneki Jedlicka, 1951 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebia susterai Jedlicka, 1951 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebidia bioculata Morawitz, 1863 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebidia formosana Kano, 1929 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lebidia octoguttata Morawitz, 1862 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Leistus nitakaensis Minowa, 1932 [特有] Ref. Farkac & Janata, 2003
Leistus nokoensis Minowa, 1932 [特有] Ref. 同前
Leistus smetanai Farkac, 1995 [特有] Ref. 同前
Leistus taiwanensis Perrault, 1986 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lesticus auricollis Tschitscherine, 1900 Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Lesticus magnus (Motschulsky, 1860) Ref. 同前
Lesticus sauteri Kuntzen, 1911 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lioptera erotyloides Bates, 1883 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Lophyra cancellata (Horn, 1912) [特有] Ref. Puchkov & Matalin, 2003
Lophyra striolata (Illiger, 1800) Ref. 同前
Loxocrepis cruralis (Chaudoir, 1879) Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Loxocrepis obscuritarsis (Chaudoir, 1879) Ref. 同前
Loxoncus discophorus (Chaudoir, 1852) Ref. Jaeger & Kataev, 2003
Lymnastis pilosus Bates, 1892 Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Mastax brittoni Quentin, 1952 [特有] Ref. Hrdlicka, 2003
Mastax formosana Dupuis, 1912 [特有] Ref. 同前
Masuzonoblemus humeratus Ueno, 1991 [特有] Ref. Uéno, 1991
Masuzonoblemus tristis Ueno, 1989 [特有] Ref. Uéno, 1989
Metacolpodes buchannani (Hope, 1831) Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Metacolpodes olivius (Bates, 1873) Ref. 同前
Microlestes annamensis Jedlicka, 1952 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Microschemus flavopilosus (Laferte-Senectere, 1851) Ref. Baehr, 2003
Mimocolluris sauteri (Liebke, 1933) [特有] Ref. Baehr, 2003
Miscelus javanus Klug, 1834 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Mochtherus luctuosus Putzeys, 1875 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Mochtherus tetraspilotus (MacLeay, 1825) Ref. Kabak, 2003
Mochtherus uenoi (Habu, 1967) [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Morimotoides formosus Habu, 1954 [特有] Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Myas asperipennis Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Myas formosanus (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Myas smetanai (Sciaky, 1995) [特有] Ref. 同前
Myas uenoi Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nebria formosana Habu, 1972 [特有] Ref. Farkac & Janata, 2003
Nebria nitakana Kano, 1930 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nebria uenoiana Habu, 1972 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neocollyris albocyanescens (Horn, 1912) [特有] Ref. Puchkov & Matalin, 2003
Neocollyris formosana (Bates, 1866) Ref. 同前
Neocollyris obscuropemorata Mandl, 1971 [特有] Ref. 同前
Odacantha metallica (Fairmaire, 1889) Ref. Baehr, 2003
Ophionea indica (Thunberg, 1784) Ref. Baehr, 2003
Ophionea ishii Habu, 1961 Ref. Baehr, 2003
Orthogonius davidi Chaudoir, 1878 Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Orthogonius taiwanicus Tian & Deuve, 2006 [特有] Ref. Tian & Deuve, 2006
Oxycentrus changi Habu, 1978 Ref. Kataev et al., 2003
Oxycentrus miyakei Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oxycentrus subdepressus Ito, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Parabrosicus teradai Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. Hovorka & Sciaky, 2003
Parena albomaculata Habu, 1979 [特有] Ref. Kataev et al., 2003
Parena cavipennis (Bates, 1873) Ref. 同前

Parena circumdata Shibata, 1987 [特有] Ref. 同前
Parena esakii Habu, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Parena formosana Ohkura, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Parena latecincta (Bates, 1873) Ref. 同前
Parena monticola Shibata, 1987 [特有] Ref. 同前
Parena nantouensis Kirschenhofer, 1996 [特有] Ref. 同前
Parena nigrolineata Habu, 1964 Ref. 同前
Parena nigrolineata (Chaudoir, 1852) Ref. 同前
Parena rufotestacea Jedlicka, 1934 Ref. 同前
Parena sellata (Heller, 1921) Ref. 同前
Parena tesari (Jedlicka, 1951) [特有] Ref. 同前
Parena testacea (Chaudoir, 1872) Ref. 同前
Parophonus formosanus (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Paropisthius masuzoi Kasahara, 1989 [特有] Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Paussus elongatus Kano, 1930 [特有] Ref. Nagel, 2003
Paussus formosus Wasmann, 1912 [特有] Ref. Nagel, 2003
Paussus horikawae Kano, 1930 [特有] Ref. Nagel, 2003
Paussus kjellanderi Luna & Carvalho, 1965 Ref. Nagel, 2003
Paussus minor Shiraki, 1907 [特有] Ref. Nagel, 2003
Paussus sauteri Wasmann, 1912 [特有] Ref. Nagel, 2003
Peliocypas andrewesi (Jedlicka, 1932) [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Peliocypas horni (Jedlicka, 1932) [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Pentagonica biangulata Dupuis, 1912 Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Pentagonica daimiella Bates, 1892 Ref. 同前
Pentagonica formosana Dupuis, 1912 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pentagonica semisuturalis Dupuis, 1912 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pentagonica subcordicollis Bates, 1873 Ref. 同前
Pericalus formosanus Dupuis, 1913 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Perigona acupalpoides Bates, 1883 Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Perigona nigriceps (Dejean, 1831) Ref. 同前
Perigona plagiata Putzeys, 1875 Ref. 同前
Perileptus japonicus Bates, 1873 Ref. Moravec, Uéno & Belousov, 2003
Peripristus ater (Dupuis, 1912) [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Peronomerus fumatus Schaum, 1854 Ref. Baehr, 2003
Pheropsophus emarginatus Chaudoir, 1876 [特有] Ref. Hrdlicka, 2003
Pheropsophus javanus (Dejean, 1825) Ref. 同前
Pheropsophus nebulosus Chaudoir, 1876 Ref. 同前
Pheropsophus nebulosus Dupuis, 1912 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pheropsophus occipitalis MacLeay, 1825 Ref. 同前
Physodera eschscholtzii Parry, 1849 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Planetes formosanus Jedlicka, 1939 Ref. Baehr, 2003
Planetes puncticeps Andrewes, 1919 Ref. Baehr, 2003
Platymetopus flavilabris (Fabricius, 1798) Ref. Kataev et al., 2003
Platymetopus quadrimaculatus Dejean, 1829 Ref. 同前
Platynus acroglyptus (Bates, 1892) Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Platynus balthasari (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus csikii (Jedlicka, 1954) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus cupreatus (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus formosanus (Jedlicka, 1939) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus heyrovskyi (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus infuscatus (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus kulti (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus laetus (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus lokayi (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus lutescens (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus macerellus (Lorenz, 1998) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus magnus (Bates, 1873) Ref. 同前
Platynus mirificus (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus miwai (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus mixius (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus punctatus (Jedlicka, 1934) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus spectans (Jedlicka, 1952) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus stepaneki (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus sterbai (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynus viridis (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platyrhopalus quinquepunctatus (Shiraki, 1907) [特有] Ref. Nagel, 2003
Plochionus pallens (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Kabak, 2003
Pogonus formosanus Jedlicka, 1956 [特有] Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Pogonus sauteri Jedlicka, 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Polyderis brachys (Andrewes, 1925) Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Pristosia cupreata (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. Hovorka & Sciaky, 2003
Pristosia miwai (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前

Pristosia viridis (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Protocollyris sauteri (Horn, 1912) [特有] Ref. Puchkov & Matalin, 2003
Protopaussus kaszabi Luna & Carvalho, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nagel, 2003
Pseudognathaphanus punctilabris (MacLeay, 1825) Ref. Ito, 2003
Pseudomenarus flavomaculatus Shibata, 1964 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Pseudozaena orientalis (Chaudoir, 1868) Ref. Nagel, 2003
Psychristus shibatai (Ito, 1985) Ref. Jaeger & Kataev, 2003
Pterostichus distinctissimus Jedlicka, 1940 [特有] Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Rhysopus klynstrai Andrewes, 1929 Ref. Ito, 2003
Rypa uenoi Habu, 1976 [特有] Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Scalidion xanthophanum (Bates, 1889) Ref. Kabak, 2003
Scarites lubricipennis Minowa, 1932 [特有] Ref. Balkenohl, 2003
Scarites mandarinus Banninger, 1928 Ref. 同前
Scarites minowai Habu, 1947 Ref. 同前
Scarites sulcatus Olivier, 1795 Ref. 同前
Scarites terricola Bates, 1873 Ref. 同前
Scarites unicus Minowa, 1932 [特有] Ref. 同前
Scarites urbanus Minowa, 1932 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sofota cuprascens Bates, 1873 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Somotrichus unifasciatus (Dejean, 1831) Ref. Kabak, 2003
Stenolophus bousqueti Ito, 1997 [特有] Ref. Jaeger & Kataev, 2003
Stenolophus difficilis (Hope, 1845) Ref. 同前
Stenolophus quinquepustulatus (Wiedemann, 1823) Ref. 同前
Stenolophus smaragdulus (Fabricius, 1798) Ref. 同前
Stenolophus uenoi Habu, 1975 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stomis stefanii Deuve, 2006 [特有] Ref. Deuve, 2006
Styphlomerus fusciceps (Schmidt-Gobel, 1846) Ref. Hrdlicka, 2003
Syntomus quadripunctatus (Schmidt-Gobel, 1846) Ref. Kabak, 2003
Synuchus angustus Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. Hovorka & Sciaky, 2003
Synuchus angustus Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus bellus Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus formosanus Lindroth, 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus laticollis Lindroth, 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus longissimus Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus macer Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus microtes Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus minimus Lindroth, 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus nitidus (Motschulsky, 1861) Ref. 同前
Synuchus pallidulus Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus pinguiusculus Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus pulcher Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus rectangulus Lindroth, 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus robustus Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus rufofuscus (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus rufulus Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus sinuaticollis Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus taiwanus Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus testaceus (Jedlicka, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Synuchus truncatus Habu, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tachys fasciatus (Motschulsky, 1851) Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachys plagiatus Andrewes, 1925 Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachys prolixus Bates, 1892 Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachys quadrillum Schaum, 1869 Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachys sericans Bates, 1873 Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachys uenioanus Habu, 1974 [特有] Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachyta umbrosa (Motschulsky, 1851) Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachyura andrewesi (Jedlicka, 1932) Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachyura badia (Minowa, 1932) [特有] Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachyura borealis (Andrewes, 1925) Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachyura formosana (Jedlicka, 1932) [特有] Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachyura fumicata (Motschulsky, 1851) Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachyura fumigatoida (Minowa, 1932) [特有] Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachyura fuscula (Schaum, 1860) Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachyura lutea (Andrewes, 1925) Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachyura marani (Jedlicka, 1932) [特有] Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Tachyura ovata (Motschulsky, 1851) Ref. Kopecky, 2003
Taicona aurata Bates, 1873 Ref. Kabak, 2003
Taiwanotrechus subglobosus Ueno, 1987 [特有] Ref. Moravec, Uéno & Belousov, 2003
Takasaogonum scotus Habu, 1977 [特有] Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Teradaia bella Habu, 1979 [特有] Ref. Kabak, 2003
Therates alboobliquatus Horn, 1909 [特有] Ref. Puchkov & Matalin, 2003
Therates alboobliquatus Kano, 1931 [特有] Ref. 同前

Therates fruhstorferi Horn, 1912 [特有] Ref. 同前
Therates obliquefasciatus Horn, 1912 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trechiana alatus Ueno, 1979 [特有] Ref. Moravec, Uéno & Belousov, 2003
Trechiana chui Ueno, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trechiana cuancao Ueno, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trechiana hamatus Ueno, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trechiana longissimus Ueno, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus chuji Jedlicka, 1949 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus formosanus Jedlicka, 1949 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus lulinensis Habu, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus miwai Jedlicka, 1949 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus miyakei Habu, 1980 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus nenkaoshanensis Ito, 1997 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus nipponicus Habu, 1961 Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus orientalis (Hope, 1845) Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus sugimotoi Habu, 1975 Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus szekessyi (Jedlicka, 1954) Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus taiwanus Ito, 1997 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus taiwanus Habu, 1975 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus teradai Habu, 1980 Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus uenoi Habu, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus wansuiensis Habu, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichotichnus yushanensis Habu, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trigonotoma bhamoensis Bates, 1889 Ref. Bousquet, 2003
Trigonotoma dohrnii Chaudoir, 1852 Ref. 同前
Trigonotoma formosana Jedlicka, 1962 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trigonotoma lewisii Bates, 1873 Ref. 同前
Trilophus alternans Balkenohl, 1999 [特有] Ref. Balkenohl, 2003

Family Cerambycidae 天牛科

Abryna obscura Schwarzer, 1925 鏽麗天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Acalolepta degener (Bates, 1873) 齊藤氏灰小天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Acalolepta flocculata (Gressitt, 1935) 金星絨毛天牛 Ref. 同前
Acalolepta formosana (Breuning, 1935) 蓬萊絨毛天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1935
Acalolepta grossescapa (Breuning, 1942) 恆春絨毛天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1942
Acalolepta ikedai Mitono, 1943 池田氏絨毛天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1943
Acalolepta permutans Gressitt, 1938 長角絨毛天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Acalolepta rusticatrix Breuning & Ohbayashi, 1966 台灣鏽絨毛天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning & Ohbayashi, 1966
Acalolepta rusticatrix (Fabricius, 1801) 鏽絨毛天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Acalolepta sublusca (Matsushita, 1933) 肩紋絨毛天牛 Ref. 同前
Acalolepta yokoyamai Hayashi, 1971 橫山氏絨毛天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1971
Acanthocinus gundaiensis Kano, 1933 郡大粗腿天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Acrocyrtidus elegatulus (Matsushita, 1933) 四帶彩艷天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Acrocyrtidus longipes (Matsushita, 1941) 銀紋長翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1941
Aegolipton marginalis (Fabricius, 1755) 埔里薄翅天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Aegolipton sauteri (Lameebe, 1913) 邵氏薄翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Lameebe, 1913
Aeosoma sinica (White, 1853) 中華薄翅天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Aeolesthes chrysothrix Hayashi, 1974 台灣黃斑山天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Aeolesthes holoserica (Fabricius, 1787) 皺胸閃光天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Aeolesthes induta (Newman, 1842) 茶天牛 Ref. 同前
Aeolesthes oenochrous (Fairmaire, 1889) 霧社深山天牛 Ref. 同前
Aeolesthes sinensis Gahan, 1890 中華山天牛 Ref. 同前
Aethalodes verrucosus Kriesche, 1924 蓬萊瘤條天牛 [特有] Ref. Kriesche, 1924
Agelasta cana Breuning, 1939 大板棋斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1939
Agelasta hirticornis (Gressitt, 1936) 毛角星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1936
Agelasta tonkinea Pic, 1925 吹粉棋斑天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Allotraeus asiaticus (Schwarzer, 1925) 亞洲褐天牛 Ref. 同前
Allotraeus baibaranus Matsushita, 1933 眉原褐天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Allotraeus gracillimus (Mitono, 1947) 超細褐天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1947
Allotraeus sauteri (Matsushita, 1931) 曹太氏褐天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1931
Amamiclytus hirtipes (Matsushita, 1940) 毛腳矮虎天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Amamiclytus subnitidus Holzschuh, 1984 老埤毛腳虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Holzschuh, 1984
Anaesopogonius ochraceofulvus Hayashi, 1974 寬胸瘤角天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Anaesthetobrium fuscoclavum (Matsushita, 1933) 黑胸褐翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Anaglyptus decemmaculatus (Gressitt, 1935) 埔里白緣虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Anaglyptus higashiyamai Makihara & Hayashi, 1987 東山虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Makihara & Hayashi, 1987
Anaglyptus meridionalis Matsushita, 1933 曙光虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Anaglyptus nokosanus (Kano, 1930) 能高白緣虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1930
Anaglyptus producticollis Gressitt, 1951 寬額虎天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Anastathes parva Gressitt, 1935 四紋黃天牛 Ref. 同前
Anastrangalia dissimilis (Kano, 1933) 玉山尖細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Anastrangalia hirayamai (Matsushita & Tamanuki, 1942) 平山尖細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita & Tamanuki, 1942

Anomophysis katoi (Gressitt, 1938) 加藤巨顎天牛 [特有] Ref. Chou, 2004
Anoploderomorpha densespuncata Hayashi & Villiers, 1994 密點滑胸花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi & Villiers 1994
Anoploderomorpha formosana (Matsushita, 1933) 蓬萊滑胸花天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Anoploderomorpha izumii Mitono & Tamanuki, 1939 泉氏滑胸花天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono & Tamanuki, 1939
Anoplophora beryllina (White, 1858) 保玲氏四條天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Anoplophora chinensis (Foster, 1771) 華星天牛 Ref. 同前
Anoplophora davidis (Fairmaire, 1886) 大衛星天牛 Ref. 同前
Anoplophora flavomaculata (Gressitt, 1934) 黃星天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1934
Anoplophora horsfieldi (Kriesche, 1925) 荷菲氏星天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Anoplophora lurida (Pascoe, 1856) 黑星天牛 Ref. 同前
Anoplophora macularia (Thomson, 1865) 馬庫白星天牛 Ref. 同前
Anoplophora malasiaca (Thomson, 1865) 馬拉白星天牛 Ref. 同前
Anoplophora nobilis (Ganglbauer, 1889) 黃背星天牛 Ref. 同前
Anoplophora versteegi (Ritsema, 1881) 灰翅星天牛 Ref. 同前
Anoplophora wusheana Chang, 1960 霧社星天牛 [特有] Ref. Chang, 1960
Anoplophora (Anoplophora) beryllina (White, 1858) 保玲氏四條天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Aphrodisium faldermannii (Kano, 1933) 台灣麝香天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Aphrodisium faldermannii Kano, 1933 黃胸紫天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Aphrodisium gibbicolle (White, 1853) 類頷藍天牛 [特有] Ref. White, 1853
Aphrodisium noexenum (White, 1855) 山藍天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Aphrodisium sauteri (Matsushita, 1933) 台灣紅腳藍天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Aphrodisium viridescens Hayashi, 1974 綠翅藍天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Apomecyna historio (Fabricius, 1792) 胸紋鏽天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Apomecyna naevia Bates, 1873 黃斑細鏽天牛 Ref. 同前
Apomecyna saltator (Fabricius, 1781) 香瓜鏽天牛 Ref. 同前
Apriona rugicollis Chevrolat, 1852 桑天牛 Ref. 同前
Arhopalus exoticus (Sharp, 1905) 緬甸鏽胸天牛 Ref. 同前
Arhopalus unicolor (Gahan, 1906) 單色鏽胸天牛 Ref. Hsu, 2001
Aristobia hispida (Saunders, 1863) 細角長天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Asaperda meridiana Matsushita, 1931 卓社黑斑天牛 Ref. 同前
Asemum arisanum Kano, 1930 阿里山幽天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1930
Asiates halodendri (Pallas, 1776) 紅緣黑天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Astathes episcopalis Chevrolat, 1852 大紫天牛 Ref. 同前
Astathes formosana Breuning, 1956 蓬萊紫天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1956
Astathes janthinipennis Gahan, 1900 藍翅紫天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Astathesa formosana Breuning, 1956 蓬萊紫天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1956
Atimia esaki Hayashi, 1974 江崎微幽天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Atimura formosana Matsushita, 1933 蓬萊筒型矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Atimura fujii Hayashi, 1994 藤原氏矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1994
Atimura fulva Schwarzer, 1925 黃翅矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Aulaconotus gracilicornis Makihara & Saito, 1985 纖角溝翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Makihara & Saito, 1985
Aulaconotus semiaulaconotus (Hayashi, 1974) 類胸瘦天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Bacchisa atritarsis (Pic, 1912) 台灣琉璃天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Bacchisa fortunei Kano, 1933 福晉氏琉璃天牛 Ref. 同前
Bandar fisheri (Gressitt, 1938) 費氏巨顎天牛 [特有] Ref. Chou, 2004
Batocera davidis Deyrolle, 1878 大衛大天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Batocera lineolata Chevrolat, 1852 白條天牛 Ref. 同前
Batocera punctata Schwarzer, 1925 台灣大天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Batocera rubus (De Geer, 1775) 白條無花果天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Batocera rubus (Linne, 1758) 無花果天牛 Ref. 同前
Batocera ushijimai Obhayashi, 1981 牛島氏大天牛 [特有] Ref. Obhayashi, 1981
bimaculata bimaculata (Matsushita, 1933) 雙紋細頷天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Blepphaeus succinator (Chevrolat, 1852) 曇紋粗天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Brachysybra elliptica Breuning, 1940 長圓矮天牛 Ref. 同前
Bumetopia lanshuana Hayashi, 1974 蘭嶼淡色燦天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Bumetopia lutoana Hayashi, 1974 綠島淡色燦天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Bumetopia oscitans Pascoe, 1858 亞洲燦天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Bumetopia stolata (Matsushita, 1931) 蘭嶼超扁條天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1931
Bumetopia yagii Hayashi, 1994 八木氏燦天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1994
Bunothorax takasagoensis (Kano, 1933) 蓬萊紅天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Cacia arisana (Kano, 1933) 阿里山刷角星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Cacia formosana (Schwarzer, 1925) 蓬萊星斑天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Cacia shirupiti Kano, 1939 蘭嶼纓角星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1939
Cacia watantakkuni (Kano, 1933) 鬚角星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Callophophora albopicta (Matsushita, 1933) 麗艷大星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Cataphrodisium rubripenne (Hope, 1843) 茜翅紅天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Cephalallus oberthuri Sharp, 1905 奧氏凹胸天牛 Ref. 同前
Cereopsius shamankarriyali Kano, 1939 呂宋粗天牛 Ref. 同前
Ceresium elongatum Matsushita, 1933 瘦軀姬天牛 Ref. 同前
Ceresium flavipes (Fabricius, 1792) 黃腳姬天牛 Ref. 同前
Ceresium longicorne Pic 長角姬天牛 Ref. 同前
Ceresium sinicum White, 1855 中華姬天牛 Ref. 同前

Ceresium subuniforme Schwarzer, 1925 甲仙姬天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Cervoglenea lata (Gressitt, 1935) 粗星天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Chelidonium sinense (Hope, 1841) 中華大藍天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Chloridolum accensum Hayashi, 1984 長角藍天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1984
Chloridolum addictum (Newman, 1842) 蘭嶼大綠天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Chloridolum lameeri (Pic, 1900) 紅緣細藍天牛 Ref. 同前
Chloridolum lonyuanum Hayashi, 1984 蘭嶼綠天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1984
Chloridolum ohbayashii Hayashi, 1971 大林氏大綠天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1971
Chloridolum parallelolongatum Hayashi, 1974 望洋細綠天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Chloridolum perlaetum (White, 1853) 台灣大藍天牛 [特有] Ref. White, 1853
Chloridolum shibatai Hayashi, 1971 柴田氏大綠天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1971
Chloridolum taiwanum Gressitt, 1936 台灣大綠天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1936
Chlorophorus annularis (Fabricius, 1787) 竹虎天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Chlorophorus anticemaculatus Schwarzer, 1925 菊紋虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Chlorophorus chiuae Nakamura, 1974 邱氏虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Nakamura, 1974
Chlorophorus graphus Holzschuh, 1998 圖紋虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Holzschuh, 1998
Chlorophorus kanekoi Matsushita, 1941 金子氏黃虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1941
Chlorophorus miwai Gressitt, 1936 三輪氏黃虎天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Chlorophorus mushanus Matsushita, 1931 霧社虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1931
Chlorophorus parvus Matsushita, 1933 小綠虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Chlorophorus probsti Holzschuh, 1989 蒲氏虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Holzschuh, 1989
Chlorophorus quinquefasciatus (Castelnau & Gory, 1841) 玉條虎天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Chlorophorus semikano Hayashi, 1974 擬鹿野綠虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Chlorophorus signaticollis (Castelnau & Gory, 1855) 曲紋虎天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Chlorophorus taihorensis Schwarzer, 1925 大埔林曲紋虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Chlorophorus taiwanus Matsushita, 1933 角紋綠虎天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Chlorophorus veranus Holzschuh, 1998 真綠虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Holzschuh, 1998
Chlorophorus viridulus Kano, 1933 姬綠虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1936
Chlorophorus yayeyamensis Kano, 1933 八重山虎天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Chlorophorus zelus Holzschuh, 1989 老埤綠虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Holzschuh, 1989
Cleomenes auricollis Kano, 1933 霧社粗腿細天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Cleomenes longipennis Gressitt, 1951 黑條粗腿細天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Cleomenes s. auricollis Kano, 1933 霧社粗腿細天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Cleonaria taiwana Hayashi, 1984 瑞穗黃天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1984
Cleptomtopus orientalis Mitono, 1934 棗紅長角天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1934
Clytocera taiwanensis Hayashi, 1974 台灣綠虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Clytosemia bicincta Gressitt, 1938 雙點長條天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1938
Clytus fukienensis Gressitt, 1951 福建黑虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Clytus orientalis Kano, 1933 埔里虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Clytus unicolor (Kano, 1933) 紅肩黑虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Clytus viridescens Matsushita, 1933 綠黃虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Comusis testacea Gressitt, 1937 沖繩褐天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Corennyis sanguinea Kano, 1933 緋豔細頸天牛 Ref. Kano, 1933
Corennyis taiwana Hayashi, 1963 台灣豔細頸天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1963
Cylindilla formosana (Gressitt, 1951) 蓬萊稜頸天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1951
Cyrtoclytus formosanus Gressitt, 1934 台灣黃條虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1934
Cyrtoclytus kusamai Niisato, 1988 深山黃條虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Niisato, 1988
Cyrtonops asahinai Mitono, 1947 朝氏圓頸天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1947
Cyrtonops nigra Gahan, 1906 黑圓頸天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Cyrtonops punctipennis Mitono, 1936 斑翅圓頸天牛 Ref. 同前
Demonax angulifascia Aurivillius, 1922 蘭嶼刺角虎天牛 Ref. 同前
Demonax bidenticornis Hayashi, 1974 雙刺刺角虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Demonax bimaculicollis (Schwarzer, 1925) 雙紋刺角虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Demonax formosomontanus Ikeda & Niisato, 1984 日月潭刺角虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Ikeda & Niisato, 1984
Demonax izumii Mitono, 1942 泉氏刺角虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1942
Demonax kezukai Holzschuh, 1984 老埤刺角虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Holzschuh, 1984
Demonax masaoi Niisato, 1984 林氏刺角虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Niisato, 1984
Demonax nishiyamai Niisato, 1984 西山氏刺角虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Niisato, 1984
Demonax okunii Mitono, 1942 大國氏刺角虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1942
Demonax sauteri Matsushita, 1933 曹達氏刺角虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Demonax substitutus Gressitt, 1951 武界刺角虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1951
Demonax sulinensis Niisato, 1984 四稜刺角虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Niisato, 1984
Demonax triarticulodilatatus Hayashi, 1974 南山刺角虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Demonax unidenticornis Hayashi, 1974 單刺刺角虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Dere kirai Mitono, 1943 吉良氏螢天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1943
Desisa kuraruana (Matsushita, 1935) 霜斑鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1935
Desisa takasagona Matsushita, 1933 蓬萊白條鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Desisa variabilis (Schwarzer, 1925) 斑紋鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Dialeges undulatus Gahan, 1891 黃紅姬山天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Diboma costata (Matsushita, 1933) 琉球鏽天牛 Ref. 同前
Dicelosternus corallinus Gahan, 1900 紅艷天牛 Ref. 同前
Distenia formosana Mitono, 1936 蓬萊細天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1936

Doliops imilis Miwa & Mitono, 1933 偽硬象天牛 [特有] Ref. Miwa & Mitono, 1933
Doliops similis Miwa & Mitono, 1933 偽硬象天牛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dolophrades punctatus (Pic, 1934) 偽疋粗角天牛 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1934
Dorysthenes elegans Obhayashi, 1981 獅山姬鋸天牛 [特有] Ref. Obhayashi, 1981
Dorysthenes hydropictus (Pascoe, 1857) 甘蔗姬鋸天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Dorysthenes igai (Matsushita, 1941) 伊賀姬鋸天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1941
Dorysthenes paradoxus (Faldermann, 1833) 大牙土天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Dorysthenes pici (Lameere, 1912) 畢氏姬鋸天牛 [特有] Ref. Lameere, 1912
Dymasius hirayamai Matsushita, 1941 黃斑姬山天牛 Ref. Matsushita, 1941
Dymasius kisanus Matsushita, 1934 旗山姬山天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1934
Dystomorphus esakii Hayashi, 1974 江崎氏寬頭天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Egesina albofasciata Hayashi, 1974 白點矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Egesina formosana (Schwarzer, 1925) 蓬萊新島天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Egesina fuscolaterimaculata Hayashi, 1971 側紋新島天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1971
Egesina nomurai Hayashi, 1994 野村氏天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1994
Embrikstrandia bimaculata (White, 1853) 雙紋紙翅天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Embrikstrandia unifasciata (Ritsema, 1897) 單條紙翅天牛 Ref. 同前
Embrik-Strandia bimaculata (White, 1853) 雙紋紙翅天牛 Ref. 同前
Embrik-Strandia unifasciata (Ritsema, 1897) 單條紙翅天牛 Ref. 同前
Encyclops viridipennis Makihara, 1978 綠翅圓花天牛 [特有] Ref. Makihara, 1978
Eoporis bifasciana Schwarzer, 1925 雙彩灰粗腿天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Eoporis differens Pic, 1926 寮國灰粗腿天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Eoporis mitonoi (Seki, 1946) 水戶野氏灰粗腿天牛 [特有] Ref. Seki, 1946
Eoporis simillima Hayashi, 1974 南山灰粗腿天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Epania atra Hayashi, 1978 南山姬短翅花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1978
Epania brevipennis Pascoe, 1869 黑胸短翅天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Epania immaculata (Kano, 1933) 黃紋姬短翅花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Epania subchalybeata Miwa, 1931 甲仙短翅花天牛 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Epepeotes ambigenus Breuning, 1943 蘭嶼縱紋長角天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Ephies apicalis Kano, 1933 黑尾螢花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Ephies schwarzeri Hayashi, 1968 舒氏螢花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1968
Epiclytus itoi Niisato, 1981 蓮華池虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Niisato, 1981
Epiclytus taiwanus Chang, 1960 台灣虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Chang, 1960
Epiglenea comes (Schwarzer, 1925) 蓬萊四星天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Epipodocera rollei Pic, 1910 羅爾氏白胸眉天牛 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1910
Eryssamena shibatai Hayashi, 1974 柴田氏細條天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Eryssamena taiwana Hayashi, 1974 台灣刺翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Erythrus congruus Pascoe, 1863 瘤胸紙翅焰天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Erythrus formosanus Bates, 1866 胸紋紙翅焰天牛 [特有] Ref. Bates, 1866
Erythrus fortunei White, 1853 福晉氏紙翅焰天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Erythrus taiwanicus Heyrovsky, 1952 台灣紙翅焰天牛 [特有] Ref. Heyrovsky, 1952
Euchlanis makiharai Hayashi, 1982 槇原氏細翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1982
Euchlanis testacea (Matsushita, 1933) 棕細翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Eumecocera lineata (Gressitt, 1951) 四條藍天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Eunidia lateralis Gahan, 1893 直條短節天牛 Ref. 同前
Eupromus ruber (Dalman, 1817) 紅星天牛 Ref. 同前
Euryclytosemia nomurai Hayashi, 1963 野村氏刺翅天牛 Ref. 同前
Eurypoda antennata Saunders, 1853 長角扁足天牛 Ref. 同前
Euseboides matsudai Gressitt, 1938 松田氏三帶天牛 Ref. 同前
Eustrangalis viridipennis Gressitt, 1935 綠翅優花天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Eutaenia formosana Matsushita, 1941 高士佛粗天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1941
Eutaenia trifasciella (White, 1850) 三條粗天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Euterapha bicostata Hayashi, 1994 雙帶華夏天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1994
Eutetrappa elegans Hayashi, 1966 和社綠天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1966
Exocentrus alboguttatus Kusama & Tahira, 1978 白星瑣天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Exocentrus brevisetosus Gressitt, 1938 縮毛瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1938
Exocentrus formosofasciolatus Kusama & Tahira, 1978 細帶瑣天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Exocentrus fulvobrunneus Kusama & Tahira, 1978 枯草瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. Kusama & Tahira, 1978
Exocentrus immaculatus Gressitt, 1951 欠紋瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1951
Exocentrus keiichii Tsuyuki, 1999 三光瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. Tsuyuki, 1999
Exocentrus kentingensis Kusama & Tahira, 1978 墾丁瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. Kusama & Tahira, 1978
Exocentrus kusamai Tsuyuki, 1999 草間氏瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. Tsuyuki, 1999
Exocentrus nanshanensis Kusama & Tahira, 1978 南山瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. Kusama & Tahira, 1978
Exocentrus pseudovaripeennis Kusama & Tahira, 1978 廬山多紋瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Exocentrus rufithorax Gressitt, 1935 紅胸瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Exocentrus savioi Pic, 1925 短翅瑣天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Exocentrus seriatomaculatus Schwarzer, 1925 後紋圓瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Exocentrus taniguchii Makihara, 1986 谷口氏瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. Makihara, 1986
Exocentrus varipeennis (Schwarzer, 1925) 斑翅瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Exocentrus venatoides Kusama & Tahira, 1978 梅峰瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. Kusama & Tahira, 1978
Falsomesosella horishana Gressitt, 1938 埔里姬星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1938
Falsomesosella subalba Gressitt, 1938 白姬星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. 同前

Falsomesosella unicolor Breuning, 1965 單色偽星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1965
Formosopyrrhona cinnabarina (Gressitt, 1951) 艷紅翅細頸天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1951
Formosopyrrhona hozanensis (Matsushita, 1933) 鳳山紅翅細頸天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Formosopyrrhona semilaeticolor Hayashi, 1974 灰艷紅翅細頸天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Formosopyrrhona taiwanensis Hayashi, 1969 台灣紅翅細頸天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1969
Formosotoxotus auripilosa (Kano, 1933) 金毛蓬萊花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Gelonaetha hirta (Fairmaire, 1850) 橡樹姬天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Glaphyra concolor Nisato, 1995 單色長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Nisato, 1995
Glaphyra cupreoviridis (Hayashi, 1966) 青銅長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1966
Glaphyra cyanescens (Gressitt, 1951) 藍身長角短翅天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Glaphyra jiuuyuchtana (Hayashi, 1984) 日月潭長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1984
Glaphyra kiyoyamai (Hayashi, 1974) 奮起湖長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Glaphyra kurosawai Niisato, 1986 黑澤長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Niisato, 1986
Glaphyra lishanensis (Hayashi, 1974) 梨山長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Glaphyra luikueiensis (Hayashi, 1984) 六龜長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1984
Glaphyra plavilstchikovi (Gressitt, 1951) 布拉氏長角短翅天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Glaphyra rufosternalis (Hayashi, 1984) 紅腹長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1984
Glaphyra satoi Niisato, 2003 佐藤長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Niisato, 2003
Glaphyra semitaiwanus (Hayashi, 1984) 擬台灣長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1984
Glaphyra subglabra (Gressitt, 1938) 疏毛長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1938
Glaphyra subplanus Gressitt, 1951 平胸長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Nisato, 1995
Glaphyra sungkangensis Hayashi, 1992 松崗長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1992
Glaphyra taiwanus (Hayashi & Matsuda, 1976) 台灣長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi & Matsuda, 1976
Glaphyra uenoi Nisato, 1995 上野氏長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Nisato, 1995
Glaphyra viridescens (Hayashi & Matsuda, 1976) 線長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi & Matsuda, 1976
Glaphyra watani (Kano, 1933) 黃紋長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Glaphyra yui (Hayashi, 1984) 余氏長角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1984
Glenea acutoides Schwarzer, 1925 環紋黃條天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Glenea albosignata Pic, 1943 白斑星天牛 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1943
Glenea anulicornia Schwarzer, 1925 新島氏黃條天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Glenea centroguttata Fairmaire, 1897 一色氏黃紋天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Glenea chlorospila Gahan, 1897 琉球藍星天牛 Ref. 同前
Glenea chrysomaculata Schwarzer, 1925 藍艷燦星天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1897
Glenea chujoi Mitono, 1937 桑黃紋天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1937
Glenea fainanensis Pic, 1916 曇斑條天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Glenea formosana Schwarzer, 1925 蓬萊白條天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Glenea iwasakii Kano, 1933 岩崎氏金條天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Glenea lacteomaculata Schwarzer, 1925 白紋星天牛 Ref. 同前
Glenea lineata Schwarzer, 1925 曹太氏黃紋天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Glenea lineata Schwarzer, 1925 曹太氏黃紋天牛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glenea luteicollis Gressitt, 1935 黃胸欠紋天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Glenea mitonoana Gressitt, 1951 水珠黃紋天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1951
Glenea miwai Mitono, 1943 三輪氏錨紋天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Glenea miwai Mitono, 1943 三輪氏錨紋天牛 Ref. 同前
Glenea mounieri Breuning, 1953 莫尼氏天牛 Ref. 同前
Glenea nanshanchiana Hayashi, 1978 南山白條天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1978
Glenea relicta Breuning, 1960 台灣褐肩白星天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1960
Glenea relicta Plevilstchikov, 1927 褐肩白星天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Glenea subabbreviata Breuning, 1956 武界黃條天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1956
Glenea tonkinae Schwarzer, 1925 海南白星天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Glenea versuta Newman, 1842 蘭嶼白條天牛 Ref. 同前
Glenida cyanipennis Gahan, 1888 藍翅妮天牛 Ref. 同前
Gnatholea biseburata Mitono, 1939 雙爪家天牛 Ref. 同前
Grammographus arcuata (Matsushita, 1939) 蓬萊鋸角虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1939
Grammographus flavicollis (Matsushita, 1931) 欠紋鋸角虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1931
Grammographus granulicollis Hayashi, 1974 顆領黃虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Grammographus kanoi Hayashi, 1963 黃胸綠虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1963
Grammographus submaculatus Hayashi, 1974 灰斑黃虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Grammographus taiwanensis Hayashi, 1966 台灣黃虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1966
Grammoptera matsudai Hayashi, 1974 松田條翅花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Graphidessa obliquefasciata Komiya & Kusama, 1973 斜紋鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Komiya & Kusama, 1973
Graphidessa variegata Hayashi, 1974 梨山鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Halme basifusca Kusama & Oda, 1978 惠孫肖眉天牛 [特有] Ref. Kusama & Oda, 1978
Halme eburneocincta Gressitt, 1934 黑角肖眉天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1934
Halme masakoae Niisato, 1984 蓮華肖眉天牛 [特有] Ref. Niisato, 1984
Hayashi hayashi Hayashi 藍翅圓眠花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Heteroglenea glechoma (Pascoe, 1867) 長白條天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
hirsutus hirsutus (Mitono & Nishimura, 1936) 毛腳寬短翅天牛 Ref. 同前
Hyllisia taihokensis (Matsushita, 1933) 黃條瘦天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Hypocacia shimomurai Holzshuh, 1989 下村氏偽鬚角天牛 [特有] Ref. Holzshuh, 1989
ibidiiformis ibidiiformis Bates, 1877 貝茲氏細領天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Idiostrangalia akiyamai Hayashi, 1978 秋山緣紋花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1978

Idiostrangalia albopreterminalis Hayashi & Villiers, 1989 合望細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi & Villiers 1989
Idiostrangalia angustissima (Gressitt, 1935) 長尾緣紋花天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Idiostrangalia rarasanensis Mitono, 1938 拉拉山緣紋花天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1938
Idiostrangalia shirakii (Tamanuki & Mitono, 1939) 素木細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Tamanuki & Mitono, 1939
Idiostrangalia simillima Hayashi & Villiers, 1989 明潭細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi & Villiers 1989
Idiostrangalia sozanensis (Mitono, 1938) 草山緣紋花天牛 Ref. Mitono, 1938
Idiostrangalia vittatipennis (Pic, 1914) 斑翅緣紋花天牛 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1914
Idonia (Cryptopidonia) fushani Kuboki, 1993 福山氏隱姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1993
Iproca flavolineata Hayashi, 1971 黃條尖翅鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1971
Japanostrangalia yamasakii (Mitono, 1936) 山崎日本花天牛 [特有] Ref. Chou & Ohbayashi, 2007
Japonopsimus orientalis (Matsushita, 1933) 東方日球頸天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Kanekoa lalashana (Shimomura, 1980) 拉拉山金子花天牛 [特有] Ref. Shimomura, 1980
Kunbir nomurai Hayashi, 1974 野村氏細翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Kuraru chujoi Makihara, 1982 中條氏粗腿細天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Kuraru constrictipennis Gressitt, 1936 恆春粗腿天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1936
Lachnopterus socius Gahan, 1891 黑胸山天牛 [特有] Ref. Gahan, 1891
Leiops shibatai Hayashi, 1974 柴田氏寬腿天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Lemula brunneipennis Shimomura, 1979 褐翅圓眠花天牛 [特有] Ref. Shimomura, 1979
Lemula crucifera Shimomura, 1979 巴陵圓眠花天牛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lemula cyanipennis Hayashi, 1974 藍翅圓眠花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Lemula densepunctata Hayashi, 1974 梨山圓眠花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Lemula longipennis Shimomura, 1979 長翅圓眠花天牛 [特有] Ref. Shimomura 1979
Lemula obscuripennis Shimomura, 1979 埔里圓眠花天牛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lemula setigera Tamanuki & Mitono, 1939 長毛圓眠花天牛 [特有] Ref. Tamanuki & Mitono, 1939
Leptepania minuta Gressitt, 1935 姬短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Leptepania sakaii Hayashi, 1974 酒井氏短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Leptostrangalia nakamurai Hayashi, 1960 中村纖細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1960
Leptoxenus bimaculata (Matsushita, 1933) 雙紋細領天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Leptoxenus ibidiformis Bates, 1877 貝茲氏細領天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Leptura auratopilosa (Tamanuki, 1939) 霧社花天牛 [特有] Ref. Tamanuki, 1939
Leptura auratopilosa (Matsushita, 1931) 金毛花天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1931
Leptura formosomontana (Kano, 1933) 阿里山花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Leptura formosomontana (Kano, 1933) 阿里山花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Leptura formoso-montana (Kano, 1933) 玉山花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Leptura mushana (Tamanuki, 1939) 霧社花天牛 [特有] Ref. Tamanuki, 1939
Leptura taranan (Kano, 1933) 烏來花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Leptura tattakana (Kano, 1933) 立鷹花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Linda annulicornis Matsushita, 1933 環紋黃胸蘋果天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Linda femorata (Chevrolat, 1852) 粗腿蘋果天牛 Ref. 同前
Linda fraterna (Chevrolat, 1852) 長角蘋果天牛 Ref. 同前
Linda signaticornis Schwarzer, 1925 紅胸黑翅蘋果天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Linda subannulata Breuning, 1966 擬環紋蘋果天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1966
Longipalpus shigarorogi (Kano, 1939) 蘭嶼姬棕天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1939
Longipalpus tahuensis Chang, 1978 大湖姬棕天牛 [特有] Ref. Chang, 1978
Macromolorchus hirsutus (Mitono & Nishimura, 1936) 毛腳寬短翅天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Macrotoma (Bandar) fisheri Gressitt, 1938 費氏巨顎天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1938
Macrotoma (Zooblast) katoi Gressitt, 1938 加藤巨顎天牛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mandibularia quadricolor Gressitt, 1951 多彩巨顎天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Margites fulvidus (Pascoe, 1868) 黃山天牛 Ref. 同前
Marmylaris buckleyi (Pascoe, 1857) 巴克氏鏽天牛 Ref. 同前
Massicus trilineatus (Matsushita, 1933) 胸條山天牛 Ref. 同前
Megopis sulcipennis (White, 1853) 溝翅薄翅天牛 Ref. 同前
Megopis (Aegolipton) marginalis (Fabricius, 1755) 埔里薄翅天牛 Ref. 同前
Megopis (Aegolipton) sauteri Lameebe, 1913 邵氏薄翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Lameebe, 1913
Megopis (Aegosoma) sinica (White, 1853) 中華薄翅天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Megopis (Spinimegopis) formosana Matsushita, 1933 蓬萊薄翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Megopis (Spinimegopis) formosana Hayashi, 1974 蘭嶼薄翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Megopisbaralioptan mandubalaris (Fairmair, 1899) 巨顎薄翅天牛 Ref. Chou, 2004
Menesia matsudai Hayashi, 1985 松田氏黃紋天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1985
Menesia sulphurata (Gebler, 1825) 胡桃紋黃天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Merionoeda formosana Heller, 1924 蓬萊粗腿短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Heller, 1924
Merionoeda uraiensis Kano, 1930 烏來粗腿短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1930
Mesechthistatus yamahoi (Mitono, 1943) 山保氏瘤叉尾天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1943
Mesoereis koshunensis Matsushita, 1933 恆春大星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Mesoereis obscurus Matsushita, 1933 黃翅大星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mesosa atrostigma Gressitt, 1942) 黑點星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1942
Mesosa binigrovittata Breuning, 1942 雙點星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1942
Mesosa chassoti Breuning, 1970 夏叟氏星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1970
Mesosa kojimai (Hayashi, 1974) 小島氏星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Mesosa kumei Takakuwa, 1991 綠島星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Takakuwa, 1991
Mesosa kuntzeni Matsushita, 1933 台灣白條星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Mesosa latifasciata (White, 1858) 寬帶星斑天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992

Mesosa medioalbofasciata Breuning, 1969 白帶星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1969
Mesosa perplexa Pascoe, 1858 褐翅星斑天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Metalloleptura rahoarei (Kano, 1933) 酋王豔花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Metastrangalis albicornis (Tamanuki, 1942) 白角新細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Chou & Ohbayashi, 2007
Metastrangalis denticulata Tamanuki, 1939 齒胸新細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Tamanuki, 1939
Metastrangalis ochraceoventra (Gressitt, 1935) 橙腹新細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Metastrangalis uenoi Chou & N. Ohbayashi, 2007 上野新細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Chou & Ohbayashi, 2007
Metopoplectus taiwanensis Gressitt, 1936 姬棗紅長角天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1936
Miccolamia albosetosa Gressitt, 1951 白毛微瘤天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1951
Miccolamia castaneoverrucosa Hayashi, 1974 褐微瘤天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Microlenecamptus biocellatus (Schwarzer, 1925) 蛇紋天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Microlenecamptus obsoletus (Fairmaire, 1888) 蒼藍蛇紋天牛 Ref. 同前
Microlera kanoi Hayashi, 1971 鹿野氏菱天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1971
Micromulciber gressitti (Tippmann, 1955) 嘉氏偽叉尾天牛 [特有] Ref. Tippmann, 1955
Micromulciber quadrisignatus Schwarzer, 1925 白星偽叉尾天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Microxylorhiza matsudai Hayashi, 1974 松田氏矮縱條天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Mimectatina divericata (Bates, 1884) 叉尾鏽天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Mimectatina fukudai Hayashi, 1969 福田氏鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1969
Mimectatina iriei Hayashi 入江氏鏽天牛 Ref. 周文一。2004
Mimectatina meridiana (Matsushita, 1933) 深褐鏽天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Mimectatina murakamii Hayashi, 1978 村上氏鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1978
Mimistena pulchella (Gressitt, 1935) 姬藍長毛天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Mimistena setigera (Schwarzer, 1925) 鳳山長毛天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Mimoplocia notata (Newman, 1842) 蘭嶼黃紋細鏽天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Mimorsidis taiwanensis Hayashi, 1974 台灣深條天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Mimostrangalia kappanzanensis (Kano, 1933) 角板擬細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Mimostrangalia kurosawai (Hayashi, 1966) 黑澤擬細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1966
Moechotypa delicatula (White, 1858) 阿薩姆艷天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Moechotypa formosana (Pic, 1917) 埔里艷天牛 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1917
Moechotypa paraformosana Breuning, 1979 高山紅斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1979
Molorchoepania simplex (Matsushita, 1933) 鳳山絲角短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Monochamus alternatus Hope, 1842 松斑天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Monochamus bimaculatus Gahan, 1888 雙紋長角天牛 Ref. 同前
Monochamus convexicollis Gressitt, 1942 狹胸長角天牛 Ref. 同前
Monochamus fascioguttatus Gressitt, 1938 八仙長角天牛 Ref. 同前
Monochamus kasabi Heyrovsky, 1955 卡薩氏長角天牛 [特有] Ref. Heyrovsky, 1955
Monochamus taiheizanensis Mitono, 1943 太平山長角天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1943
Mutatocoptops anancyloides (Schwarzer, 1925) 灰紋星斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Myrmexocentrus quadrimaculatus Hayashi, 1983 四紋蟻型天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1983
Nadezhdiella cantori (Hope, 1845) 皺胸山天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Nanohammus subfasciatus (Matsushita, 1941) 拉拉山白星天牛 Ref. 同前
Nanostrangalia chujoi Mitono, 1938 中條細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1938
Nanostrangalia semichujoi Hayashi, 1974 擬中條細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Neacanthis shirakii (Mitono, 1943) 素木氏寬腿天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1943
Necydalis esakii Miwa & Mitono, 1937 江崎細短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Miwa & Mitono, 1937
Necydalis formosanus Kano, 1933 蓬萊細短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Necydalis hirayamai Ohbayashi, 1948 平山細短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Ohbayashi, 1948
Necydalis mizunumai Kusama, 1974 水沼細短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Kusama, 1974
Necydalis nanshanensis Kusama, 1974 南山細短翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Kusama, 1974
Necydalis pennata Lewis, 1879 似蜂細短翅天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Neocerambyx taiwanensis Hayashi, 1992 紅腳山天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1992
Neosyssamena mitonoana Hayashi, 1974 水戶野氏細條天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Neorhamnusium taiwanum Hayashi & Ando, 1976 台灣刺胸花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi & Ando, 1976
Neoserixia delicata Matsushita, 1933 鳳山細角天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Neoserixia infasciatus Gressitt, 1935 姬長頸黃天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Neoserixia pulchra Schwarzer, 1925 港口黃天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Neoserixia schwarzeri Gressitt, 1935 舒瓦氏黃天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Neosybra costata (Matsushita, 1933) 隆條矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Neosybra sinuicosta Gressitt, 1951 波條矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1951
Nipholophia chujoi Gressitt, 1951 中條氏擬叉尾天牛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Niphona furcata (Bates, 1873) 灰身叉尾天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Niphona parallela (White, 1858) 印度叉尾天牛 Ref. 同前
Niphona yanoi Matsushita, 1934 矢野氏叉尾天牛 Ref. Matsushita, 1934
Niphona yanoi Matsushita, 1934 矢野氏叉尾天牛 Ref. 同前
Noemia incompta Gressitt, 1935 台灣長角細天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Nortia carinicollis Niisato & N. Ohbayashi, 2005 薩摩球領紙翅天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Nortia carinicollis Schwarzer, 1925 黃球領紙翅天牛 Ref. 同前
Nupserha clypealis Breuning, 1960 胸紋蘋果天牛 Ref. 同前
Nupserha fricator (Dalman, 1817) 黑尾細蘋果天牛 Ref. 同前
Nupserha kankauensis (Schwarzer, 1925) 港口姬蘋果天牛 Ref. 同前
Oberea binotaticollis Pic, 1915 短頸蘋果天牛 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1915
Oberea breviantennalis Kurihara & Ohbayashi, 2006 褐翅細赤蘋果天牛 [特有] Ref. Kurihara & Ohbayashi, 2006

Oberea brevithorax Gressitt, 1936 短頸蘋果天牛 Ref. Gressitt, 1936
Oberea formosana Pic, 1911 蓬萊蘋果天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Oberea formososylvia Kurihara & N.Ohbayashi, 2007 黑緣蘋果天牛 Ref. Kurihara & Ohbayashi, 2007
Oberea fuscipennis (Chevrolat, 1852) 褐翅細赤蘋果天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Oberea griseopennis Schwarzer, 1925 樟灰蘋果天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Oberea komiyai Kurihara & Ohbayashi, 2006 小宮氏蘋果天牛 [特有] Ref. Kurihara & Ohbayashi, 2006
Oberea maculithorax Matsushita, 1933 斑胸蘋果天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Oberea nigriceps (White, 1844) 黑腳蘋果天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Oberea nigriventris Bates, 1873 黑腹細蘋果天牛 Ref. 同前
Oberea reductesignata Pic, 1916 黑尾蘋果天牛 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1916
Oberea shimomurai Kurihara & N.Ohbayashi, 2007 下村蘋果天牛 Ref. Kurihara & Ohbayashi, 2007
Oberea taihokensis Breuning, 1961 台北蘋果天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1961
Oberea taiwana Matsushita, 1933 台灣黑腹蘋果天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Oberea tsuyukii Kurihara & N.Ohbayashi, 2007 小宮氏蘋果天牛 Ref. Kurihara & Ohbayashi, 2006
Obereopsis bicoloripes (Pic, 1916) 黑尾黃翅蘋果天牛 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1916
Obereopsis lineaticeps (Pic, 1911) 背條蘋果天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Obereopsis signaticornis (Matsushita, 1933) 環紋蘋果天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Obrium formosanum Schwarzer, 1925 蓬萊棕天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Obrium fuscoapicalis Hayashi, 1974 褐尾棕天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Obrium schwarzeri Hayashi, 1974 舒瓦氏棕天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Obrium semiformosanum Hayashi, 1974 擬蓬萊棕天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Ohbayashia fuscoaenea Hayashi, 1974 帶紋大林花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Olenecamptus bilobus (Fabricius, 1801) 五星白天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Olenecamptus cretaceus Schwarzer, 1925 大狹胸白天牛 Ref. 同前
Olenecamptus formosanus Pic, 1914 蓬萊狹胸白天牛 Ref. 同前
Olenecamptus indianus (Thomson, 1857) 印度白天牛 Ref. 同前
Olenecamptus siamensis Breuning 暹羅白天牛 Ref. 周文一。2004
Olenecamptus taiwanus Dillon & Dillon, 1948 六星白天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Ondonia bisignata Hayashi, 1976 雙紋矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1976
Oplotocera mandibulata Miwa & Mitono, 1935 深山巨大天牛 [特有] Ref. Miwa & Mitono, 1935
Oplotocera mitonoi Hayashi, 1981 斜條巨大天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1981
Ostedes inermis Schwarzer, 1925 黑紋挺胸粗腿天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Ostedes subfasciata Matsushita, 1933 挺胸粗腿天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Pachypidonia rubrida Hayashi, 1971 紅尾粗角花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1971
Palaeocallidium rufipenne (Motschulsky, 1860) 姬杉天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Palaeocallidium villosulum (Kano, 1930) 阿里山姬杉天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1930
Palausybra chibi Hayashi, 1974 特徵天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Palimna formosana (Kano, 1933) 台灣長角胡斑天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Palimna palimnoides (Schwarzer, 1925) 蜘蛛形長角天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Paradra formosana Miwa & Mitono, 1939 蓬萊偽鋸形天牛 Ref. Miwa & Mitono, 1939
Paradra lanyuana Hayashi, 1981 蘭嶼偽鋸形天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1981
Paraglenea fortunei (Saunders, 1853) 芋麻天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Paraglenea swinhoei Bates, 1866 黑紋蒼藍天牛 [特有] Ref. Bates, 1866
Paraleprodera diopthalma (Schwarzer, 1925) 雙爪長角天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Paraleprodera itingeri Breuning, 1935 四星囊紅長角天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1935
Paramenesia kasugensis (Seki & Kobayashi, 1935) 春日黃紋天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Paranaspia coccinea (Mitono, 1936) 螢緋花天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1936
Paraneosybra fulvofasciata Hayashi, 1978 南山黃條矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1978
Parapolytretus rugosus (Matsushita, 1933) 皺紋粗天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Parasalpinia kojimai Hayashi, 1962 小島氏黑帶姬天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Parastrangalis chekianga (Gressitt, 1939) 浙江細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1939
Parastrangalis dalihodi Holzschuh, 1999 達氏細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Holzschuh, 1999
Parastrangalis denticulata (Tamanuki, 1939) 齒胸細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Chou & Ohbayashi, 2007
Parastrangalis lateristriata (Tamanuki & Mitono, 1939) 側條細小花天牛 [特有] Ref. Tamanuki & Mitono, 1939
Parastrangalis phantoma Holzschuh, 1999 魅影細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Holzschuh, 1999
Parastrangalis puliensis (Hayashi, 1976) 埔里細小花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1976
Parastrangalis subapicalis (Gressitt, 1935) 八仙細小花天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Parastrangalis yanoi (Tamanuki, 1939) 浙江細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1939
Pareutetrappa magnifica (Schwarzer, 1925) 胸紋蒼藍天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Paruraecha submarmorata (Gressitt, 1936) 阿里山長角天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1936
Pebblephaeus decoloratus (Schwarzer, 1925) 麗紋粗天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Pebblephaeus lutoaensis Takakuwa, 1991 綠島粗天牛 [特有] Ref. Takakuwa, 1991
Pebblephaeus zizac (Matsushita, 1940) 曲紋粗天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1940
Pedostrangalia muneaka (Mitono & Tamanuki, 1939) 紅胸黃足花天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono & Tamanuki, 1939
Peithona prionoides Gahan, 1906 擬鋸花天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Penthides flavus Matsushita, 1933 黑角黃天牛 Ref. 同前
Perissus asperatus Gressitt, 1951 顆翅矮虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1951
Perissus demonacoides (Gressitt, 1936) 水社矮虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1936
Perissus fulvopictus Matsushita, 1933 大林鏽虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Perissus griseus Gressitt, 1936 蒼藍矮虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1936
Perissus hooraianus (Matsushita, 1943) 北山矮虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1943
Perissus kankauensis Schwarzer, 1925 港口矮虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925

Perissus wenroncheni Niisato, 1986 文龍氏矮虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Niisato, 1986
Philus antennatus (Gyllenhal, 1817) 長角窄胸天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Philus pallescens Bates, 1866 甲仙窄胸天牛 Ref. 同前
Phymatodes mizunumai Hayashi, 1974 水沼氏姬扁天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Phymatodes quadriculatus Gressitt, 1935 四紋小扁天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Phytoecia rufiventris Gautier, 1870 菊花天牛 Ref. 同前
Pidonia aenipennis (Gressitt, 1935) 銅翅隱姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Pidonia aestivalis Kuboki, 1994 夏季無紋姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1994
Pidonia albomaculata (Matsushita, 1931) 白斑隱姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1931
Pidonia amabilis Kuboki, 1980 妮嬌無紋姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1980
Pidonia angustata Kuboki, 1994 褐帶姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1994
Pidonia anmashana Kuboki, 1993 鞍馬山隱姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1993
Pidonia atripennis Hayashi, 1978 黑翅姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1978
Pidonia binigrosignata Hayashi, 1974 黑斑無紋姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Pidonia bivittata S. Saito, 1980 雙點姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Saito, 1980
Pidonia chiaomui Kuboki, 1995 喬木氏隱姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1995
Pidonia chienhsingi Kuboki, 1995 建興氏無紋姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1995
Pidonia chui Chou, 1998 朱氏隱姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Chou, 1998
Pidonia confusa S. Saito, 1980 碧綠無紋姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Saito, 1980
Pidonia deodara Kuboki, 1986 神木姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1986
Pidonia flaccidissima Kuboki, 1994 柔弱姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1994
Pidonia formosana Tamanuki & Mitono, 1939 蓬萊無紋姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Tamanuki & Mitono, 1939
Pidonia formosissima Kuboki, 1980 極美姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1980
Pidonia fushani Kuboki, 1993 福山氏隱姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1993
Pidonia gloriosa Kuboki, 1993 雌黑姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1993
Pidonia hohuanshana Chou, 1998 合歡山隱姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Chou, 1998
Pidonia longipalpalis Kuboki, 1985 長鬚姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1985
Pidonia luna Chou & Wu, 2005 月紋隱姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Chou & Wu, 2005
Pidonia major S. Saito, 1979 巨大姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Saito, 1979
Pidonia meridionalis Kuboki, 1978 窄胸姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1978
Pidonia occipitalis (Gressitt, 1935) 背條姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Pidonia paradisiacola Kuboki, 1977 小點姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1977
Pidonia piluhana S. Saito, 1979 畢祿山隱姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Saito, 1979
Pidonia pudica Kuboki, 1994 突陵無紋姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1994
Pidonia sacrosnacta Kuboki, 1995 神聖無紋姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1995
Pidonia subaenea (Gressitt, 1935) 小銅翅隱姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Pidonia submetallica Hayashi, 1974 松岡姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Pidonia taipingshana Kuboki, 1995 太平山隱姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1995
Pidonia takahashii Kuboki, 1983 高橋氏隱姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kuboki, 1983
Pidonia yushana Chou & Wu, 2005 玉山隱姬花天牛 [特有] Ref. Chou & Wu, 2005
Plocaederus bicolor Gressitt, 1942 姬皺胸山天牛 Ref. Gressitt, 1942
Pothyne albolineata Matsushita, 1933 白條瘦天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Pothyne formosana Takakuwa & Kusama, 1979 南山沉香瘦天牛 [特有] Ref. Takakuwa & Kusama, 1979
Pothyne formosana Schwarzer, 1925 台灣沉香瘦天牛 Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Pothyne lamhsuensis Hayashi, 1978 蘭嶼瘦天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1978
Pothyne variegata Thomson, 1864 灰紋瘦天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Pothyne virginalis Takakuwa & Kusama, 1979 墾丁瘦天牛 [特有] Ref. Takakuwa & Kusama, 1979
Praolia atripennis (Pic, 1923) 黑翅細角天牛 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1923
Praolia citrinipes Bates, 1884 藍艷細角天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Prionus nakamurai Ohbayashi & Makihara, 1985 中村鋸天牛 [特有] Ref. Ohbayashi & Makihara, 1985
Prionus scabripunctatus Hayashi, 1971 粗點鋸天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1971
Prietyrranus closteroides (Thomson, 1977) 橘鋸天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Prietyrranus closteroides Ohbayashi & Makihara, 1985 綠島橘鋸天牛 [特有] Ref. Ohbayashi & Makihara, 1985
Procleomenes robustior Niisato, 1981 蓮華粗腿天牛 [特有] Ref. Niisato, 1981
Prosoplus bankii (Fabricius, 1775) 邦克氏鏽天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Prothema ochraceosignata Pic, 1915 黃點紙翅紅天牛 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1915
Psacotha hilaris (Breuning & Ohbayashi, 1966) 蘭嶼黃星天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning & Ohbayashi, 1966
Psacotha hilaris (Pascoe, 1857) 黃星長角天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Psephactus remiger Kano, 1933 台灣小翅鋸天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Pseudalosterna binotata (Gressitt, 1935) 雙星黑腹花天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Pseudalosterna breva (Gressitt, 1935) 藍艷黑腹花天牛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pseudalosterna fuscopurpurea Ohbayashi & Shimomura, 1986 紫翅黑腹花天牛 [特有] Ref. Ohbayashi & Shimomura, 1986
Pseudalosterna pullata (Matsushita, 1933) 淡紅黑腹花天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Pseudalosterna submetallica Hayashi, 1974 埔里黑腹花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Pseudanaesthetis mizunumai Hayashi, 1974 望洋平山天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Pseudanaesthetis rufipennis (Matsushita, 1933) 紅翅平山天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Pseudiphra apicale (Schwarzer, 1925) 黑尾棕天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Pseudocalamobius leptissimus Gressitt, 1936 阿里山瘦天牛 Ref. 同前
Pseudocalamobius niisatoi Hasegawa, 1987 新里氏細角瘦天牛 [特有] Ref. Hasegawa, 1987
Pseudocalamobius pubescens Hasegawa, 1987 毛細角瘦天牛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pseudocalamobius taiwanensis Matsushita, 1931 台灣細角瘦天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1931
Pseudocallidium obscuriaeneum Hayashi, 1969 綠艷長翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1969

Pseudokamikiria gressitti (Tippman, 1942) 嘉氏偽叉尾天牛 [特有] Ref. Tippman, 1942
Pterolophia annulata (Chevrolat, 1845) 輪紋鏽天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Pterolophia bigibbera (Newman, 1842) 雙瘤鏽天牛 Ref. 同前
Pterolophia dorsotuberculare (Hayashi, 1984) 稜背鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1984
Pterolophia fasciata Schwarzer, 1925 昇條鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Pterolophia formosana Schwarzer, 1925 虹紋鏽天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Pterolophia gibbosipennis Pic, 1926 瘤翅鏽天牛 Ref. 同前
Pterolophia kaleea (Bates, 1866) 姬後紋鏽天牛 Ref. 同前
Pterolophia kaleea Gressitt, 1940 華南姬後紋鏽天牛 Ref. 同前
Pterolophia kanoi Hayashi, 1966 鹿野氏鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1966
Pterolophia kubokii Hayashi, 1976 窪木氏鏽天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Pterolophia latefascia Schwarzer, 1925 橫帶鏽天牛 Ref. 同前
Pterolophia laterialba (Schwarzer, 1925) 白緣鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Pterolophia lineatipennis Breuning, 1974 條翅鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1974
Pterolophia matsushitai Breuning, 1938 松下氏鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1938
Pterolophia obscura Schwarzer, 1925 藤花鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Pterolophia obscura Breuning, 1968 曇紋鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1968
Pterolophia reduplicata Gressitt, 1951 八仙鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1951
Pterolophia riantennalis Breuning, 1970 大埔林鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1970
Pterolophia subunicolor Breuning, 1964 單色鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1964
Pterolophia suginoi Makirahara, 1986 杉野氏鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Makirahara, 1986
Pterolophia zebrius (Pascoe, 1857) 白斑鏽天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Pterolophia (Pterolophia) granulata (Motschulsky) 後紋鏽天牛 Ref. 周文一。2004
Pterolophia (Pterolophia) variantennalis Breuning, 1970 大埔林鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1970
Pterolophia (Pterolophia) zonata (Bates) 白尾鏽天牛 Ref. 周文一。2004
Purpuricenus spectabilis Motschulsky, 1857 黑緣紅天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Purpuricenus temminckii Guerin-Meneville, 1844 丁美氏紅天牛 Ref. 同前
Pygostrangalia kurodai Hayashi, 1976 黑田華夏天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1976
Pyrestes curticornis Pic, 1923 姬黑角焰天牛 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1923
Pyrestes longicollis Pic, 1953 細樟紅天牛 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1953
Pyrocalymma pyrochroides Thomson, 1864 阿里山焰艷花天牛 Ref. Thomson, 1864
Raphidopus manillae (Newman, 1842) 馬尼拉薄翅天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Rhagium morrisonense Kano, 1933 玉山灰花天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Rhaphuma baibarae Matsushita, 1931 眉原綠細虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1931
Rhaphuma circumscripta (Schwarzer, 1925) 臉紋細虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Rhaphuma delicata Kano, 1933 欠紋細虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Rhaphuma mushana Matsushita, 1936 霧社細虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1936
Rhaphuma nigrocineta Matsushita, 1931 黑帶細虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1931
Rhaphuma ogatai Mitono, 1942 緒方氏細虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1942
Rhaphuma ruficollis Mitono, 1942 紅領細虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1942
Rhaphuma testaceiceps Pic, 1915 蜘蛛細虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1915
Rhaphuma virens Matsushita, 1931 鉤紋綠細虎天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Rhodopina formosana (Breuning, 1954) 蓬萊瘤角天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1954
Rhodopina subuniformis Gressitt, 1951 八仙瘤角天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1951
Rhondia formosa Matsushita, 1931 蓬萊角肩花天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1931
Rhytidodera integra Kolbe, 1886 榕脊胸天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Robustanoplodera tricolor (Gressitt, 1935) 三色大滑胸花天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Robustranoplodera taiyal Shimomura, 1993 泰雅大滑胸天牛 [特有] Ref. Shimomura, 1993
Rondibilis femorata Gressitt, 1938 欠紋刺翅天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Rondibilis horienis Kano, 1933 埔里刺翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Rondibilis semielongatus Hayashi, 1974 六龜刺翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Ropica dorsalis Schwarzer, 1925 雙星鏽天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Ropica formosana Bates, 1866 台灣雙星鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Bates, 1866
Ropica fuscolaterimaculata Hayashi, 1974 蘭嶼緣紋鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Ropica honesta Pasco, 1865 蘭嶼雙星鏽天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Ropica variabilis Schwarzer, 1925 雙紋鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Rosalia formosa Csiki, 1911 甲仙紅星天牛 [特有] Ref. Csiki, 1911
Rosalia lameerei Brongniart, 1890 台灣姬藍星天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Rosalia lesnei Boppe, 1911 總角紅星天牛 Ref. 同前
Saperda kojimai Makihara & Nakamura, 1985 小島氏黃肩天牛 [特有] Ref. Makihara & Nakamura, 1985
Saperda tetrastigma Bates, 1879 胸紋多星天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Sarmyodus antennatus Pascoe, 1867 扁角鋸天牛 Ref. 同前
Schwarzerium semivelutinum (Schwarzer, 1925) 紫青銅天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Sciades botelensis (Gressitt, 1951) 紅頭瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1951
Sciades changi (Kusama & Oda, 1975) 張氏瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. Kusama & Oda, 1975
Sciades fasciatus Kusama & Oda, 1978 黑帶刺胸天牛 [特有] Ref. Kusama & Oda, 1978
Sciades granulicollis (Gressitt, 1938) 裸胸瑣天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Sciades subfasciata (Schwarzer, 1925) 灰帶瑣天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Semanotus bifasciatus Gressitt, 1951 矮檜天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Semanotus bifasciatus Gressitt, 1951 矮檜天牛 Ref. 同前
Serixia albopleura Gressitt, 1935 白側細角天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Serixia botelensis Kano, 1933 蘭嶼細角天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933

Serixia formosana Breuning, 1960 蓬萊細角天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1960
Serixia hayashii Hayashi, 1974 林氏細角天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Serixia juisuiensis Hayashi, 1974 瑞穗細角天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Serixia kisana (Matsushita, 1937) 旗山細角天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1937
Serixia signaticornis Schwarzer, 1925 環節細角天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925
Serixia testaceicollis Kano, 1933 褐胸細角天牛 [特有] Ref. Kano, 1933
Similosodus taiwanus Hayashi, 1966 黃條裸胸天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1966
Similosodus torui Holzschuh, 1989 下村氏裸胸天牛 [特有] Ref. Holzschuh, 1989
Sinostrangalia ikedai (Mitono & Tamanuki, 1939) 池田華夏花天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono & Tamanuki, 1939
Sinostrangalia yamasakii (Mitono, 1936) 山崎日本花天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1936
Sophrionica obrioides (Bates, 1873) 水蠟鏽天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Spinimegopsis formosana (Matsushita, 1933) 蓬萊薄翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Spinimegopsis formosana (Hayashi, 1974) 蘭嶼薄翅天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Stenhomalus baibarensis Matsushita, 1933 眉原突眼天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Stenhomalus cleroides Bates, 1873 似郭公突眼天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Stenhomalus enestratus White, 1855 四星突眼天牛 Ref. 同前
Stenhomalus fenestratus White, 1855 四星突眼天牛 Ref. 同前
Stenhomalus pallidus Gressitt, 1935 欠紋突眼天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Stenhomalus ruficollis Gressitt, 1935 紅領突眼天牛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stenhomalus taiwanus Matsushita, 1933 台灣突眼天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Stenhomalus taiwanus Matsushita 台灣突眼天牛 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stenhomalus taiwanus Seki, 1935 恆春突眼天牛 [特有] Ref. Seki, 1935
Stenodryas clavigera Hayashi, 1974 欠紋膨腿棕天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Stenygrinum quadrinotatum Bates, 1873 四星姬天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Sthenias cylindricus Gressitt, 1939 白紋長角鏽天牛 Ref. 同前
Sthenias semicylindricus Hayashi, 1974 大白紋長角鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Strangalia fujitai Shimomura, 1994 藤田細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Shimomura, 1994
Strangaliella lateristriata (Tamanuki & Mitono, 1939) 側條細小花天牛 [特有] Ref. Tamanuki & Mitono, 1939
Strangaliella puliensis Hayashi, 1976 埔里細小花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1976
Strangaliella subapicalis (Gressitt, 1935) 八仙細小花天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1935
Strangalomorpha marginipennis Hayashi & Villiers, 1989 南風山細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi & Villiers 1989
Strangalomorpha mitonoi (Hayashi & Iga, 1951) 水氏副細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi & Iga, 1951
Strangalomorpha tomentosa (Tamanuki, 1942) 毛細花天牛 [特有] Ref. Tamanuki, 1942
Stromatium longicorne (Newman, 1842) 家天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Sybra albomaculata Breuning, 1939 白斑矮天牛 Ref. 同前
Sybra albomaculata Breuning, 1964 白紋矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1964
Sybra bioculata Schwarzer, 1925 角紋矮天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Sybra bioculata Pic, 1925 眼紋矮天牛 Ref. 同前
Sybra botelensis Breuning & Ohbayashi, 1966 雅美矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning & Ohbayashi, 1966
Sybra flavostriata Hayashi, 1968 黃條麗紋矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1968
Sybra kotoensis Matsushita, 1934 蘭嶼矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1934
Sybra maculiclunis Matsushita, 1931 鳳山矮天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Sybra mimobaculina Breuning, 1970 蓬萊矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1970
Sybra miscanthivola Makihara, 1979 盧韋矮天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Sybra narai Hayashi, 1976 南山矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1976
Sybra pascoei Gressitt, 1951 巴斯氏矮天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Sybra posticalis (Pascoe, 1858) 後紋矮天牛 Ref. 同前
Sybra punctatostrata Bates, 1866 棉天牛 Ref. 同前
Sybra rondoniana Breuning, 1964 隆氏矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Breuning, 1964
Sybrodiboma taiwanensis Hayashi, 1974 台灣矮天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1974
Taiwanajinga albofasciata Hayashi, 1978 蓮華白條鏽天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1978
Taiwanocarilia atra (Tamanuki, 1942) 紅胸台灣花天牛 [特有] Ref. Tamanuki, 1942
Teratoclytus changi Hayashi, 1983 張氏虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1983
Tetraommatus kwantaoshanensis Chang, 1978 關刀山細領天牛 [特有] Ref. Chang, 1978
Tetraommatus taiwanus Hayashi, 1978 淡黃細領天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1978
Thermistis taiwanensis Nara & Yu, 1992 臺灣黃帶天牛 [特有] Ref. Nara & Yu, 1992
Thranus formosanus Schwaerer, 1925 蓬萊黑細翅天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Thranus infernalis Matsushita, 1933 條紋細翅天牛 Ref. 同前
Thranus multinotatus Schwaerer, 1925 黃紋細翅天牛 Ref. 同前
Thyestilla gebleri (Faldermann, 1835) 大麻天牛 Ref. 同前
Trachylophus sinensis Gahan, 1888 金毛山天牛 Ref. 同前
Trirachys orientalis Hope, 1841 刺胸山天牛 Ref. 同前
Uenobrium piceorubrum Hayashi, 1971 松岡棕天牛 [特有] Ref. Niisato, 2006
Uenobrium schwarzeri (Hayashi, 1971) 松岡棕天牛 [特有] Ref. Niisato, 2003
Unidia taiwanensis Hayashi & Nara, 1992 臺灣短節天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi et Nara, 1992
Uraecha angusta (Pascoe, 1856) 西藏細角長天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Uraechoides taomeiae Hayashi, Nara & Yu, 1995 桃妹長鬚天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, Nara & Yu, 1995
Xenohammus bimaculatus Schwarzer, 1931 埔里雙紋細角長天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Xenohammus nebulosus Schwarzer, 1931 雲紋細角長天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1931
Xenolea asiatica (Pic, 1925) 亞洲長角天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Xenolea collaris Breuning, 1965 蓬萊長角天牛 Ref. 同前
Xoanodera maculata Schwarzer, 1925 黃星姬山天牛 [特有] Ref. Schwarzer, 1925

Xylariopsis esakii Mitono, 1943 江崎氏白領天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1943
Xylariopsis fujiwarai Hayashi, 1994 藤原氏白領天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1994
Xylariopsis uenoi Hayashi, 1994 上野氏白領天牛 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1994
Xylorhiza adusta (Wiedemann, 1819) 縱條天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Xylotrechus atronotatus Pic, 1917 Ref. Mitono, 1941
Xylotrechus atronotatus Mitono, 1941 萬大青銅虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1941
Xylotrechus chinensis (Chevrolat, 1852) 中華虎天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Xylotrechus cinerascens Matsushita, 1933 欠紋綠虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Xylotrechus formosanus Schwarzer, 1925 胸紋黑虎天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Xylotrechus grayii (White, 1855) 胸斑虎天牛 Ref. 同前
Xylotrechus incurvatus Chevrolat, 1863 側紋黃虎天牛 Ref. 同前
Xylotrechus kayoensis Mitono & Kira, 1934 佳陽虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono & Kira, 1934
Xylotrechus kosempoensis Heyrovsky, 1955 甲仙虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Heyrovsky, 1955
Xylotrechus magnicollis (Fairmaire, 1888) 紅領虎天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Xylotrechus rufonotatus Gressitt, 1936 紅紋虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1936
Xylotrechus serraticornis Mitono, 1941 鋸角虎天牛 Ref. Mitono, 1941
Xylotrechus suzukii Holzschub, 1984 鈴木氏虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Holzschuh, 1984
Xylotrechus (Xylotrechus) atronotatus Mitono, 1941 萬大青銅虎天牛 [特有] Ref. Mitono, 1941
Xylotrechus (Xylotrechus) latefasciatus Pic, 1936 鋸角虎天牛 Ref. Nakamura et al, 1992
Xystocera festiva Thomson, 1861 咖啡雙條天牛 Ref. 同前
Xystocera globosa (Olivier, 1795) 青帶天牛 Ref. 同前
Zegriades maculicollis Matsushita, 1933 一色氏山天牛 [特有] Ref. Matsushita, 1933
Zodes formosanus Niisato, 1982 狹胸姬山天牛 Ref. Niisato, 1982

Family Ceratocanthidae 球金龜科

Madrasostes suzukii Ochi, Tsai, & Masumoto, 2005 鈴木球金龜 [特有] Ref. Ochi, Tsai & Masumoto, 2005
Madrasostes taiwanense Ochi, Tsai, & Masumoto, 2005 台灣球金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Cerylonidae 朽葉蟲科

Afrorylon takasago (Sasaji, 1983) [特有] Ref. Sasaji, 1983
Euxestus erithacus (Chevrolat, 1864) Ref. Grouvelle, 1913

Family Chelonariidae 縮頭花蚤科

Chelonarium obscuripenne Pic, 1917 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931

Family Chrysomelidae 金花蟲科

Abirellus cylindrious (Chujo) Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Abirus fortuneii (Baly, 1861) Ref. 同前
Achenklingia miwai (Chujo) Ref. 同前
Acrothinium gaschkevitchii (Motschulsky, 1860) Ref. 同前
Acroxena formosana (Chujo) Ref. 同前
Acroxena shirozui Kimoto Ref. 同前
Adiscus apicalis (Chujo, 1954) [特有] Ref. 同前
Adiscus arisanus (Chujo, 1954) [特有] Ref. 同前
Adiscus bicoloripes (Pic) Ref. 同前
Adiscus issikii (Chujo, 1954) [特有] Ref. 同前
Adiscus kweivangensis (Gressitt, 1942) Ref. 同前
Adiscus longicornis (Chujo, 1954) [特有] Ref. 同前
Adiscus matudai (Chujo, 1954) [特有] Ref. 同前
Adiscus mediofulvus (Chujo, 1954) [特有] Ref. 同前
Adiscus melanopterus (Chujo, 1954) [特有] Ref. 同前
Adiscus nigromaculatus (Chujo, 1954) [特有] Ref. 同前
Adiscus osawai Kimoto, 1987 [特有] Ref. 同前
Adiscus sauteri (Chujo, 1938) [特有] Ref. 同前
Adiscus sungkangensis Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Adiscus taiwanus (Chujo, 1954) [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Aethomorpha sauteri Chujo, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aethomorpha taiwana (Chujo, 1952) Ref. 同前
Agetocera discedens Weise, 1922 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agetocera taiwans Chujo, M., 1962 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agonita (Agoniella) sonani Chujo [特有] Ref. 同前
Agonita (Agonita) parvula (Chujo) Ref. 同前
Agonita (Agonita) tricolor (Chujo, 1933) [特有] Ref. 同前
Agonita (Agonita) unicolor (Chujo, 1933) [特有] Ref. 同前
Agrosteomela indica (Weise, 1969) Ref. 同前
Altica birmanensis (Jacoby, 1896) Ref. 同前
Altica brevicostata (Weise) Ref. 同前
Altica caerulescens (Baly, 1874) Ref. 同前
Altica coerulea (Olivier, 1791) Ref. 同前
Altica cyanea (Weber, 1801) 藍金花蟲 Ref. 同前
Altica deserticola (Weise, 1889) Ref. 同前
Altica himalayensis (Chen, 1936) Ref. 同前
Altica japonica Ohno, 1960 Ref. 同前
Ambrostoma chinkinyui Kimoto & Osawa, 1995 [特有] Ref. 同前

Anadimonia latigasciata (Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963) Ref. 同前
Aoria nigripes Chujo Ref. 同前
Aoria quinqueaculta Bates, 1866 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aoria (Aoria) nigripes (Baly, 1860) Ref. 同前
Aoria (Osnaparis) nucea (Fairmaire, 1889) Ref. 同前
Aphthona formosana Chen, 1934 Ref. 同前
Aphthona laetoides Chujo, 1963 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aphthona nigrita (Ohno, 1961) Ref. 同前
Aphthona opaca Allard, 1889 Ref. 同前
Aphthona perminuta Baly, 1875 Ref. 同前
Aphthona splendida Weise, 1889 Ref. 同前
Aphthona strigosa Baly, 1874 Ref. 同前
Aphthona taiwana Takizawa, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aphthonoides beccarii Jacoby, 1885 Ref. 同前
Aphthonoides lesagei Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Aphthonoides taiwanicus Doeberl, 2005 [特有] Ref. Doeberl, 2005
Aphthonomorpha collaris (Baly, 1877) Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Apophyllia asahinai Chujo, 1962 [特有] Ref. 同前
Apophyllia beeneni Bezdek, 2003a Ref. Bezdek, 2003a
Apophyllia mivamotoi Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Apophyllia taiwanica Bezdek, 2003b [特有] Ref. Bezdek, 2003b
Apophyllia velai Bezdek, 2003 [特有] Ref. Bezdek, 2003
Apterogaleruca hirtihumeralis Chujo, 1962 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Apterogaleruca uenoi Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Argopistes coccinelliformis Csiki, 1940 Ref. 同前
Argopus chiui Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Argopus formosanus Chujo, 1936 [特有] Ref. 同前
Argopus miyakei Kimoto, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Argopus nigratarsis (Gebler, 1823) Ref. 同前
Arthrotus adbominalis (Chujo, 1962) [特有] Ref. 同前
Arthrotus fulvus Chujo, 1938 [特有] Ref. 同前
Arthrotus gressitti Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Arthrotus hirashimai Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Arthrotus saigusai Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Arthrotus shibatai Kimoto, 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Arthrotus taiwanus (Takizawa, 1978) Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Arthrotus testaceus Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963 Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Arthrotus tricolor (Chujo, 1965) [特有] Ref. 同前
Asamangulia horni Uhmann, 1927 [特有] Ref. 同前
Asiolestia taiwana Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Aspidomorpha furcata (Thunberg, 1789) Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Aspidomorpha indica (Boheman, 1775) Ref. 同前
Atrachya bicoloripennis (Chujo, 1938) [特有] Ref. 同前
Atrachya hirashimai Kimoto, 1968 [特有] Ref. 同前
Atrachya mediofasciata Kimoto, 1976 [特有] Ref. 同前
Atrachya nitidissimus (Chujo, 1935) [特有] Ref. 同前
Atrachya saramao (Chujo, 1962) [特有] Ref. 同前
Atrachya unifasciata (Takizawa, 1978) [特有] Ref. 同前
Atysa brevithorax (Pic, 1928) Ref. 同前
Auchenai (Pedrillia) nitida (Chujo) Ref. 同前
Auchenia (Pedrillia) formosensis (Gressitt) Ref. 同前
Auchenia (Pedrillia) gracilis (Chujo) Ref. 同前
Aulacophora almora Maulik Ref. 同前
Aulacophora analis (Weber, 1801) Ref. 同前
Aulacophora bicolor (Weber, 1801) Ref. 同前
Aulacophora cattigarensis (Weise) Ref. 同前
Aulacophora costata Chujo Ref. 同前
Aulacophora femoralis (Motschulsky) 黃守瓜 Ref. 同前
Aulacophora frontalis Baly, 1888 Ref. 同前
Aulacophora indica (Gmelin, 1790) Ref. 同前
Aulacophora kotoensis Chujo, 1962 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aulacophora lewisii Baly, 1866 Ref. 同前
Aulacophora nigripennis Motschulsky, 1857 黑守瓜 Ref. 同前
Aulacophora opacipennis Chujo, 1962 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aulacophora palliata (Schaller, 1783) Ref. 同前
Aulacophora semifusca Jacoby, 1892 Ref. 同前
Aulacophora similis (Olivier, 1808) Ref. 同前
Aulacophora simplex Chujo Ref. 同前
Basilepta aeneomicanus Chujo Ref. 同前
Basilepta bicoloratum Chujo Ref. 同前
Basilepta consimile Chujo Ref. 同前
Basilepta cornuta Chujo, 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前

Basilepta cornutum Chujo, 1956 Ref. 同前
Basilepta davidi (Lefevre, 1877) Ref. 同前
Basilepta elegans Chujo, 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Basilepta fulvipes (Motschulsky, 1860) Ref. 同前
Basilepta giganteum Chujo, 1938 Ref. 同前
Basilepta giganteum Chujo Ref. 同前
Basilepta hirayamai Chujo, 1935 Ref. 同前
Basilepta iss Chujo Ref. 同前
Basilepta issikii Chujo, 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Basilepta martini (Lefevre, 1885) Ref. 同前
Basilepta modesta (Baly, 1885) Ref. 同前
Basilepta modestum (Jacoby) Ref. 同前
Basilepta ruficollis (Jacoby, 1885) Ref. 同前
Basilepta sublateralis (CLevareau, 1910) [特有] Ref. 同前
Basilepta varians Chujo, 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Basilepta varicolor Jacoby, 1855 Ref. 同前
Basilepta ymnae Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961 Ref. 同前
Basiprionota angstata (Spaeth) Ref. 同前
Basiprionota angusta (Spaeth, 1914) [特有] Ref. 同前
Batopila acutangla Heikertinger, 1921 Ref. 同前
Botryonopa bicolor Uhmman, 1927 [特有] Ref. 同前
Brontispa longissima (Gestro, 1885) Ref. 同前
Calomicrus collaris Kimoto, 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Calomicrus coomani Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963 Ref. 同前
Calomicrus kurosawai Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Calomicrus mimica Medvedev, 1998 [特有] Ref. Medvedev, 1998
Calomicrus minutissimus Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Calomicrus miyamotoi Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Calomicrus shirozui Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Calomicrus spurius Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963 Ref. 同前
Calomicrus takizawai Medvedev, 1998 [特有] Ref. Medvedev, 1998
Cassena sasajii Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Cassida ruralis (Boheman, 1862) Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Cassida (Alledoya) vespertina (Boheman, 1862) Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Cassida (Cassida) fusciorufa Motschulsky Ref. 同前
Cassida (Cassida) lineola Creutzer Ref. 同前
Cassida (Cassida) piperata Hope Ref. 同前
Cassida (Taiwania) circumdata Herbst Ref. 同前
Cassida (Taiwania) obtusata Boheman Ref. 同前
Cassida (Taiwania) rati Maulik Ref. 同前
Cassida (Taiwania) sauteri (Spaeth, 1913) Ref. 同前
Cassida (Taiwania) versicolor (Boheman, 1855) Ref. 同前
Cerophysella basalis (Baly, 1874) Ref. 同前
Cerophysa tibialis Chujo Ref. 同前
Cerophysa tibialis (Jacoby) Ref. 同前
Chaetocnema (Chaetocnema) birmanica Jacoby Ref. 同前
Chaetocnema (Chaetocnema) concinnicollis (Baly, 1874) Ref. 同前
Chaetocnema (Chaetocnema) formosensis Chujo Ref. 同前
Chaetocnema (Tlanoma) babai Kimoto [特有] Ref. 同前
Chaetocnema (Tlanoma) basalis Baly Ref. 同前
Chaetocnema (Tlanoma) concinna (Marsham, 1802) Ref. 同前
Chaetocnema (Tlanoma) discreta Baly Ref. 同前
Chaetocnema (Tlanoma) granulicollis Jacoby Ref. 同前
Chaetocnema (Tlanoma) granulosa Baly Ref. 同前
Chaetocnema (Tlanoma) subcostata Jacoby Ref. 同前
Chaetocnema (Tlanoma) tonkinensis Chen Ref. 同前
Chaetocnema (Tlanoma) yiei Kitomo [特有] Ref. 同前
Chalcolema cylindrica (Chujo, 1938) [特有] Ref. 同前
Chilocoristes funestus Weise, 1909 Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Chirochoristes pallidus (Baly) Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Chlamisus angulisternus (Chujo, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Chlamisus capitatus (Bowditch, 1913) Ref. 同前
Chlamisus chujoi (Gressitt, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Chlamisus diminutus (Gressitt, 1942) Ref. 同前
Chlamisus ferreguneus Gressitt, 1946 Ref. 同前
Chlamisus flavosignatus (Chujo, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Chlamisus formosanus (Bates, 1866) [特有] Ref. 同前
Chlamisus geniculatus (Jacoby, 1896) Ref. 同前
Chlamisus ibomune (Chujo, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Chlamisus japonicus (Jacoby, 1885) Ref. 同前
Chlamisus lewisii (Baly, 1873) Ref. 同前
Chlamisus monticolus (Chujo, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前

Chlamisus munemizo (Chujo, 1940) Ref. 同前
Chlamisus nanshanchiensis Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chlamisus nigripes (Chujo, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Chlamisus prominens Gressitt, 1946 Ref. 同前
Chlamisus robustus (Chujo, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Chlamisus shirozui Chujo, M., 1956 Ref. 同前
Chlamisus sungkangensis Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chlamisus y-costatus (Chujo, 1940) [特有] Ref. 同前
Chlisolina (Hypericia) ohoi Chujo Ref. 同前
Chlisolina (Lithopteroides) laeviguttata Chujo Ref. 同前
Chrysolina aurichalcea Mannerheim, 1825 Ref. 同前
Chrysolina laeviguttata Chujo, 1958 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chrysolina ohoi Chujo, 1958 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chrysolina (Pierryvetia) bowringii (Baly, 1860) Ref. 同前
Chrysomela (Macromela) maculicollis Chujo [特有] Ref. 同前
Chrysopida murina Baly, 1867 Ref. 同前
Clavicornalica pusilla Scherer, 1974 Ref. 同前
Clavicornalica takimotoi LeSage, 1997 [特有] Ref. LeSage, 1997
Cleoporus costatus Chujo, M., 1956 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Cleoporus variabilis (Baly, 1874) Ref. 同前
Cleorian janthina Lefevre, 1885 Ref. 同前
Clerotilia formosana (Chujo, 1963) [特有] Ref. 同前
Clerotilia shirozui (Kimoto, 1969) [特有] Ref. 同前
Clitea metallica Chen, 1933 Ref. 同前
Clitenella fulminans (Faldermann, 1835) Ref. 同前
Clitenella fulminans Chujo Ref. 同前
Clytrasoma palliatum (Fabricius, 1801) Ref. 同前
Cneorane femoralis Jacoby, 1888 Ref. 同前
Cneorane rugulipennis (Baly, 1886) Ref. 同前
Cneorane violaceipennis Allard, 1889 Ref. 同前
Cneoranidea signatipes Chen, 1942 Ref. 同前
Coenobius babai Chujo, M., 1963 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coenobius breveoculatus Chujo, 1954 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coenobius chujoi Aslam, 1968 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coenobius collaris Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Coenobius endoi Chujo, 1954 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Coenobius flavescens Chujo, 1954 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coenobius kaohsiungensis Kimoto & Chu [特有] Ref. 同前
Coenobius nigrocastaneus Chujo, 1954 Ref. 同前
Coenobius obscuripennis Chujo, 1935 Ref. 同前
Coenobius piceipes Gressitt, 1942 Ref. 同前
Coenobius piceus Baly, 1873 Ref. 同前
Coenobius taiwanus Chujo, 1954 [特有] Ref. 同前
Coenobius yosionis Chujo, 1954 [特有] Ref. 同前
Colaspoides okumai Komiya, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Colaspoides persicariae Chujo, M., 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Colaspoides sauteri Chujo, M., 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Colaspoides taiwana Chujo, M., 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Colasposoma auripenne (Motschulky, 1860) Ref. 同前
Colobaspis elegans (Chujo, 1951) [特有] Ref. 同前
Colobaspis formosana Reineck, 1923 [特有] Ref. 同前
Colobaspis fraxini Komiya, 1986 [特有] Ref. 同前
Colobaspis rubi Chujo, 1932 [特有] Ref. 同前
Colobaspis sauteri Reineck, 1923 [特有] Ref. 同前
Colobaspis shirakii Chujo, 1932 [特有] Ref. 同前
Colomicrus chuioi Nakane Ref. 同前
Colposcelis signata (Motschulsky, 1858) Ref. 同前
Coptocephala bifasciata Jacoby, 1888 Ref. 同前
Corynodes sauteri Chujo Ref. 同前
Corynodes undatus (Olivier, 1791) Ref. 同前
Crioceris orientalis Jacoby, 1885 Ref. 同前
Crioceris quatuordecimpunctata (Scopoli, 1763) Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus chinensis Jacoby, 1888 Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus discoidalis Jacoby, 1890 Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus festivus Jacoby, 1890 Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Cryptocephalus formosanus Chujo, 1934 Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Cryptocephalus hamifasciatus Chujo, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus hiro Chujo, 1954 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus hohuanshanus Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Cryptocephalus kanoi Chujo, 1954 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Cryptocephalus kiyoyamai Kimoto, 1974 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus luteosignatus Pic, 1922 Ref. 同前

Cryptocephalus makii Chujo, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus mitchyi Chujo, 1954 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus moutoni Pic, 1922 Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus moya Chujo, 1954 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus nigronotaticollis Chujo, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus nitidissimus Chujo, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus nitobei Chujo, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus ohnoi Kimoto, 1983 Ref. Shih, Wu & Ho, 2002
Cryptocephalus perelegans Chujo, 1954 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Cryptocephalus perelegans Baly, 1873 Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus regalis Gebler, 1830 Ref. Li & Li, 2007
Cryptocephalus ruri Chujo, 1934 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Cryptocephalus sauteri Chujo, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus solus Chujo, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus sonani Chujo, 1934 Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus swinhoei Bates, 1866 Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus taiwanus Chujo, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus tetradecaspilotus Baly, 1837 Ref. 同前
Cryptocephalus trifasciatus Fabricius, 1787 Ref. 同前
Dactylispa chiayiana Kimoto, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dactylispa chujoi Shirozu, 1957 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dactylispa excisa (Kraatz, 1879) Ref. 同前
Dactylispa higonae (Lewis, 1896) Ref. 同前
Dactylispa insulicolor Chujo, 1933 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dactylispa kumatai Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Dactylispa latipennis Chujo, 1933 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Dactylispa miyamotoi Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dactylispa sauteri Uhman, 1927 Ref. 同前
Dactylispa xanthopus (Gestro, 1898) Ref. 同前
Demotina alni Chujo, M., 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Demotina decoratella Chujo, M., 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Demotina elegans Chujo & Shirozu, 1955 Ref. 同前
Demotina incostata Takizawa, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Demotina montana Chujo, M., 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Demotina serriventris Isono, 1990 Ref. 同前
Dercestra abdominalis Chujo, M. Ref. 同前
Dercetina azumai Kimoto & Gressitt, 1969 Ref. 同前
Dercetina flavocincta (Hope, 1831) Ref. 同前
Dercetina itoi Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dercetina nakanei Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dercetina shirozui Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dercetis eurycollis Chujo, M. Ref. 同前
Dercetis flaviventris (Jacoby) Ref. 同前
Dercetis taiwana Chujo Ref. 同前
Dercetis taiwana Chujo Ref. 同前
Dercetis tricolor Chujo, M. Ref. 同前
Diachus auratus (Fabricius, 1801) Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Di cladispa armigera (Olivier, 1808) Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Donacia (Cyphogaster) lenzi Schonfeldt Ref. 同前
Donacia (Cyphogaster) provostii Fairmaire Ref. 同前
Donacia (Donacia) bicoloricornis Chen Ref. 同前
Doryscus chujoi Takizawa, 1978 Ref. 同前
Doryscus varians (Gressitt & Kimoto, 1978) [特有] Ref. 同前
Euphitrea flavicornis (Chen, 1933) [特有] Ref. 同前
Euphitrea nisotroides (Chen, 1933) Ref. 同前
Euphitrea taiwana Kimoto, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Exosoma akkoae (Chujo, 1954) Ref. 同前
Exosoma chujoi (Nakane, 1958) Ref. 同前
Exosoma costatum Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Exosoma pseudoakkoae Medvedev, 1998 [特有] Ref. Medvedev, 1998
Exosoma sasajii Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Exosoma taiwanum Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Formosogalerucella brevithorax Pic, 1928 Ref. 同前
Furusawaia yosonis Chujo, M., 1962 Ref. 同前
Galerucella grisescens (Joannis, 1866) Ref. 同前
Galerucella nipinensis (Laboissiere, 1922) Ref. 同前
Gallerucida bifasciata Motschulsky, 1860 Ref. 同前
Gallerucida flaviventris (Baly, 1861) Ref. 同前
Gallerucida lutea Gressitt & Kimoto, 1969 Ref. 同前
Gallerucida sauteri Chujo, 1938 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gallerucida shirozui Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gallerucida singularis Harold, 1880 Ref. 同前

Gastrolinoides nigripes Kimoto, 1969 Ref. 同前
Gastrophysa (Gastrophysa) atrocyanea Motschulsky Ref. 同前
Glaucosphaera cyanea (Duvivier, 1892) Ref. 同前
Gonioctena osawai Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Gonioctena (Asiphytodecta) subgeminatus Chen, 1941 Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Gonioctena (Asiphytodecta) tredecimmaculata (Jacoby, 1888) Ref. 同前
Gonioctena (Brachyphytodecta) issikii (Chujo, 1958) [特有] Ref. 同前
Gonioctena (Gonioctena) kamikawai (Chujo, 1958) [特有] Ref. 同前
Haplomela semiopaca Chen, 1942 Ref. 同前
Haplosaenidea taiwana (Chujo) Ref. 同前
Haplosomoides abdominalis Kimoto, 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Haplosomoides annamitus (Allard, 1888) Ref. 同前
Haplosomoides costata (Baly, 1878) Ref. 同前
Hemipyxis balyi Bates, 1866 Ref. 同前
Hemipyxis apicicostata Kimoto, 1989 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hemipyxis changi Kimoto, 1970 Ref. 同前
Hemipyxis flaviabdominalis Chujo, 1965 Ref. 同前
Hemipyxis flavipes Kimoto, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hemipyxis formosana Chujo, 1937 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hemipyxis fulvoculata Takizawa, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hemipyxis lineata Kimoto, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hemipyxis liukueiana Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Hemipyxis nigricornis (Baly, 1877) Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Hemipyxis persimilis Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Hemipyxis quadrimaculata (Jacoby, 1892) Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Hemipyxis quadripustulata (Baly, 1876) Ref. 同前
Hemipyxis rarashana Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Hemipyxis taihorinensis Kimoto, S., 1966 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Hemipyxis yasumatsui Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hemipyxyi balyi (Bates) Ref. 同前
Hemipyxyi takedai Kimoto, 1976 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hespera lomasa Maulik, 1926 Ref. 同前
Hespera montana Chujo, 1936 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hesperomorpha antennalis (Chujo, 1936) [特有] Ref. 同前
Hesperomorpha collaris Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Hesperomorpha taiwana Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Hirtigaleruca aptera Chujo, M., 1962 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Hispellinus callicanthus (Bates, 1866) 黒鐵甲蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hoplasoma majorina Laboissiere, 1929 Ref. 同前
Hoplosaenidea chujoi Kimoto, 1965 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hoplosaenidea irregularis (Takizawa, 1978) [特有] Ref. 同前
Hoplosaenidea kanmiyai Kimoto, 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hoplosaenidea nigripennis Kimoto, S., 1966 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hoploxaenidea taiwana (Chujo, 1935) [特有] Ref. 同前
Horaia nigra Chujo Ref. 同前
Hyperaxis fayciata (Baly, 1874) Ref. 同前
Hyperaxis nigrescens (Chujo, 1956) [特有] Ref. 同前
Isshikia asahinai (Chujo, 1962) [特有] Ref. 同前
Issikia dimidiaticornis (Jacoby, 1889) Ref. 同前
Japonitata caerulea Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Japonitata quadricostata Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Khasia itorum Kimoto Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Lacoptera quadrimaculata (Thunberg) 四紋龜葉蟲 Ref. 同前
Lanka bicolor (Chujo, 1937) [特有] Ref. 同前
Lanka fulva (Chujo, 1937) Ref. 同前
Lanka minor (Chujo, 1937) [特有] Ref. 同前
Lanka nigra (Chujo, 1937) [特有] Ref. 同前
Lanolepta fulva Kimoto, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Laphris emarginata Baly, 1864 Ref. 同前
Lasiochila bicolor Pic, 1924 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lema concinnipennis Baly, 1865 Ref. 同前
Lema coromandeliana (Fabricius, 1778) Ref. 同前
Lema coronata Baly, 1873 Ref. 同前
Lema cyanea Fabricius, 1789 Ref. 同前
Lema esakii Chujo, 1951 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lema honorata Baly, 1873 Ref. 同前
Lema koshunensis Chujo, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lema pectoralis Clark, 1966 Ref. 同前
Lema postrema Bates, 1866 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lema rufotestacea Clark, 1866 Ref. 同前
Lema rugifrons Jacoby, 1889 Ref. 同前
Leptispa bicolor Chujo, 1933 [特有] Ref. 同前

Leptispa miwai Chujo, 1933 [特有] Ref. 同前
Liliocerig formosana Heinze, 1943 Ref. 同前
Lilioceris cheni Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961 Ref. 同前
Lilioceris cyaneicollis (Pic, 1916) Ref. 同前
Lilioceris egena (Weise, 1992) Ref. 同前
Lilioceris gibba (Baly, 1861) Ref. 同前
Lilioceris infraticornis Gressitt & Kimoto, 1961 Ref. 同前
Lilioceris miwai Chujo, 1951 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lilioceris neptis (Weise, 1922) Ref. 同前
Lilioceris nigropectoralis (Pic, 1928) Ref. 同前
Linaeidea aeneipennis (Baly, 1859) Ref. 同前
Linaeidea formosana (Bates, 1866) [特有] Ref. 同前
Lipromela formosana Ohno, 1960 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lipromima minuta (Jacoby, 1885) Ref. 同前
Lipromorpha difficilis (Chen, 1934) Ref. 同前
Lipromorpha montana Chujo, 1935 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lipromorpha shirozui Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Liprus nuchalis Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963 Ref. 同前
Lochmaea lesagei Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Lochmaea smetanai Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Lonigtarsus arisanus Chujo, 1937 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Lonigtarsus bicoloriceps Chjuo, 1937 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lonigtarsus bimaculatus (Baly, 1874) Ref. 同前
Lonigtarsus chujoi Csiki, 1939 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lonigtarsus cyanipennis Bryant, 1924 Ref. 同前
Lonigtarsus formosanus Chujo, 1937 Ref. 同前
Lonigtarsus hohuanshanus Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lonigtarsus ihai Chujo, 1958 Ref. 同前
Lonigtarsus ishikawai Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lonigtarsus lewisii (Baly, 1970) Ref. 同前
Lonigtarsus morrisonus Chujo, 1937 Ref. 同前
Lonigtarsus nakanei Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lonigtarsus scutellaris (Rey, 1837) Ref. 同前
Lonigtarsus taiwanicus Chen, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lonigtarsus waltherhorni Csiki, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lonigtarsus warchalowskii Scherer, 1969 Ref. 同前
Luperodes bocoloripennis Chujo Ref. 同前
Luperodes nitidissimus Chujo Ref. 同前
Luperodes saurmao Chujo, M. Ref. 同前
Luperomorpha birmanica Jacoby, 1892 Ref. 同前
Luperomorpha collaris (Baly, 1874) Ref. 同前
Luperomorpha kurosawai Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Luperomorpha saigugai Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Luperomorpha sasajii Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Luperomorpha tenebrosa (Jacoby, 1885) Ref. 同前
Luperus semiflavus OgLöblin, 1936 Ref. 同前
Luperus uenoi Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lupesthes fulvus (Baly) Ref. 同前
Lupesthes gracilicornis (Baly) Ref. 同前
Lupesthes sauteri (Chujo) Ref. 同前
Lypesthes fulvus (Baly, 1878) Ref. 同前
Lypesthes gracilicornis (Baly, 1861) Ref. 同前
Lypesthes shirozui Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Manobia bimaculata Kimoto, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Manobia formosana Chujo, 1936 [特有] Ref. 同前
Manobia hayashii 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Manobia humeralis Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Manobia lewisi Jacoby, 1885 Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Manobia nigrata Chujo, 1936 [特有] Ref. 同前
Manobia parvula (Baly, 1874) Ref. 同前
Manobia puncticollis Kimoto, 1971 [特有] Ref. 同前
Manobia shirozui Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Manobidia nipponica Chujo, 1959 Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Manobidia simplicithorax Chen, 1934 Ref. 同前
Mantura fulvipes Jacoby, 1885 Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Mecoprosopus minor (Pic, 1916) Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Medythia suturalis (Motschulsky, 1858) Ref. 同前
Melixanthus formosensis Chujo, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Melixanthus tubu (Chujo, 1954) [特有] Ref. 同前
Mellipora shirozui Chujo, M., 1965 [特有] Ref. 同前
Menippus canellinus Fariemaire Ref. 同前
Meristoides grandipennis Fairmarie, 1889 Ref. 同前

Micrepitrix coomani Laboissiere Ref. 同前
Micrepitrix okinawana Kimoto & Gressitt Ref. 同前
Mimastra modesta Fairmaire, 1889 Ref. 同前
Mimastracella bicolor Kimoto, 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mimastracella flavomargianata Takizawa, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mimastracella submetallica Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963 Ref. 同前
Monobidia nipponica Chujo Ref. 同前
Monolepta amiana Chujo, M., 1962 [特有] Ref. 同前
Monolepta annamita Laboissiere, 1889 Ref. 同前
Monolepta asahinai Chujo, M., 1962 [特有] Ref. 同前
Monolepta babai Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Monolepta bicavipenne Chen, 1942 Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Monolepta chinkinyui Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Monolepta excavata Chujo, 1938 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Monolepta formosana Chujo, 1935 [特有] Ref. 同前
Monolepta hieroglyphica (Motschulsky, 1858) Ref. 同前
Monolepta horni Chujo, 1938 [特有] Ref. 同前
Monolepta kuroheri Kimoto, 1966 [特有] Ref. 同前
Monolepta leechi Jacoby, 1890 [特有] Ref. 同前
Monolepta longitarsoides Chujo, 1938 [特有] Ref. 同前
Monolepta maana Gressitt & Kimoto, 1976 [特有] Ref. 同前
Monolepta mandibularis Chujo, M., 1962 [特有] Ref. 同前
Monolepta minor Chujo, 1938 Ref. 同前
Monolepta nakanei Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Monolepta nantouensis Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Monolepta pallidula (Baly, 1874) Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Monolepta parvezi Ashlam, 1962 [特有] Ref. 同前
Monolepta rufofulva Chujo, 1938 [特有] Ref. 同前
Monolepta sasajii Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Monolepta sauteri Chujo, 1935 [特有] Ref. 同前
Monolepta sexlineata Chujo, 1938 Ref. 同前
Monolepta sublata Gressitt & Kimoto, 1976 Ref. 同前
Monolepta takizawai Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Monolepta xanthodera Chen, 1942 Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Monolepta yasumatsui Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Morphosphaera bimaculata Chujo, 1938 [特有] Ref. 同前
Morphosphaera chrysoloides (Bates, 1866) Ref. 同前
Neocrane bicoloripes Chujo, M. Ref. 同前
Neocrepidodera fulva Kimoto, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neohylaspes rufofulva Chujo, M. Ref. 同前
Nisotra gemella (Erichson, 1843) Ref. 同前
Nodina chalcosoma Baly, 1874 Ref. 同前
Nodina issikii Chujo, 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nodina sauteri Chujo, 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nonarthra bimaculatum Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nonarthra variabilis Baly, 1862 Ref. 同前
Notosacantha arisana (Chujo, 1934) [特有] Ref. 同前
Notosacantha castanea (Spaeth, 1913) Ref. 同前
Notosacantha sauteri (Spaeth, 1914) [特有] Ref. 同前
Notosacantha shibatai Kimoto, 1981 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ogloblinia flavicornis (Baly, 1874) Ref. 同前
Oides decempunctata Billberg, 1808 Ref. 同前
Oides maculatus (Olivier, 1807) Ref. 同前
Oncocephala formosana Chujo, 1933 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oomorhoides alienus Bates, 1866 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oomorhoides formosensis (Chujo, 1934) [特有] Ref. 同前
Oomorhoides sakishimanus Kimoto & Gressitt, 1966 Ref. 同前
Oomorhoides violaceonigrus (Chujo, 1953) [特有] Ref. 同前
Ophrida scaphoides (Baly, 1865) Ref. 同前
Ophrida spectabilis (Baly, 1862) Ref. 同前
Orthaltica coomani (Laboissiere, 1933) Ref. 同前
Orthaltica okinawana (Kimoto & Gressitt, 1996) Ref. 同前
Orthocrepis asahinai Kimoto, 1971 [特有] Ref. 同前
Orthocrepis nigripes Kimoto, 1987 [特有] Ref. 同前
Orthocrepis taiwanensis Kimoto, 1971 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ortholema gracilentata (Chujo, 1951) [特有] Ref. 同前
Osnaparis nucea Fairmaire, 1889 Ref. 同前
Oulema atosuturalis (Pic, 1923) Ref. 同前
Oulema oryzae (Kuwayama, 1931) Ref. 同前
Pachneophorus formosanus Chujo Ref. 同前
Pachneophorus sauteri Chujo Ref. 同前
Pachneophorus bretteghami Baly, 1878 Ref. 同前

Pachnephorus lewisii Baly, 1878 Ref. 同前
Pagria flavopustulata (Baly) Ref. 同前
Pagria signata (Motschulsky, 1858) Ref. 同前
Palpoxena taiwana (Chujo, 1935) Ref. 同前
Paragetocera involuta Laboissiere, 1929 Ref. 同前
Paralina indica (Hope, 1831) Ref. 同前
Paraluperodes suturalis (Motschulsky) Ref. 同前
Paraplotes taiwana Chujo, M., 1963 [特有] Ref. 同前
Parascela cribrata (Schaufuss, 1871) Ref. 同前
Paraulaca (Carapaula) taiwana Chujo, 1935 Ref. 同前
Paraulaca (Paraulaca) angulicollis (Motschulsky, 1853) Ref. 同前
Paraulaca (Paraulaca) costata Chujo, 1935 Ref. 同前
Paraulaca (Paraulaca) cyanipennis Chujo, 1935 Ref. 同前
Paraulaca (Paraulaca) flavipennis Chujo, 1935 Ref. 同前
Paraulaca (Paraulaca) sauteri Chujo, 1935 Ref. 同前
Paraulaca (Paraulaca) sexmaculata (Laboissiere) Ref. 同前
Paridae (Paridae) testacea (Gressitt & Kimoto, 1935) Ref. 同前
Paridea (Paraulaca) angulicollis (Motschulsky, 1853) Ref. 同前
Paridea (Paraulaca) sexmaculata (Laboissiere, 1930) [特有] Ref. 同前
Paridea (Paridea) costata (Chujo, 1935) Ref. 同前
Paridea (Paridea) cyanipennis (Chujo, 1935) [特有] Ref. 同前
Paridea (Paridea) sinensis Laboissiere, 1930 Ref. 同前
Phaedon (Phaedon) brassicae Baly, 1874 Ref. 同前
Phaedon (Phaedon) fulvescens Weise Ref. 同前
Philopona vibex (Erichson, 1834) Ref. 同前
Phola octodecimyttata (Fabricius, 177) Ref. 同前
Phygasia ornata Baly, 1876 Ref. 同前
Phyllobrotica chujoi Chujo, 1963 [特有] Ref. 同前
Phyllobrotica sauteri (Chujo, 1935) [特有] Ref. 同前
Phyllobrotica shirozui Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Phyllopecta (Phyllopecta) similis Chujo Ref. 同前
Phylloreta downesi Baly, 1877 Ref. 同前
Phylloreta striolata (Fabricius, 1801) Ref. 同前
Physosmaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Ref. 同前
Phytodecta (Asiphytodecta) trecimmaculatus Jacoby Ref. 同前
Phytodecta (Asiphytodecta) issikii Chujo Ref. 同前
Phytodecta (Asiphytodecta) subgeminatus Chen Ref. 同前
Phytodecta (Phytodecta) kamikawai Chujo Ref. 同前
Pistisia dactyliferae (Maulik, 1919) Ref. 同前
Plagioderia septemvittata Stal, 1858 Ref. 同前
Platycorynus sauteri (Chujo, 1938) [特有] Ref. 同前
Platycorynus undatus (Olivier, 1791) Ref. 同前
Podagricomela nigricollis Chen, 1934 Ref. 同前
Podagricomela taiwana Medvedev, 2002 [特有] Ref. Medvedev, 2002
Podontia lutea (Olivier, 1790) 大黃金花蟲 Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Poecilomorpha pretiosa Reineck, 1923 [特有] Ref. 同前
Proegmana taiwana Takizawa, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pseudodera xanthospila Baly, 1861 Ref. 同前
Pseudoliprus kimotonis Komiya, 2006 [特有] Ref. Komiya, 2006
Pseudoliprus lalashanensis Komiya, 2006 [特有] Ref. Komiya, 2006
Pseudoliprus saigusai Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Pseudoliroetis metallipennis Chujo, M., 1962 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pseudoliroetis rifipennis Chujo, M., 1962 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pseudometaxis nigrescens Chujo, M. Ref. 同前
Psylliodes balyi Jacoby, 1884 Ref. 同前
Psylliodes angusticollis Baly, 1874 Ref. 同前
Psylliodes bretteghami Ref. 同前
Psylliodes subrufososa Takizawa, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Psylliodes taiwana Takizawa, 1979 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Pyrrhalta aenescens Fairmaire, 1878 Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Pyrrhalta discalis Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963 Ref. 同前
Pyrrhalta gressitti Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pyrrhalta humeralis Chen, 1942 Ref. 同前
Pyrrhalta igai Kimoto, 1981 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pyrrhalta ishiharai Kimoto, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pyrrhalta kobayashii Kimoto, 1974 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pyrrhalta maculata Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963 Ref. 同前
Pyrrhalta meifena Kimoto, 1976 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pyrrhalta ohbayashii Kimoto, 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pyrrhalta semifulva (Jacoby, 1885) Ref. 同前
Pyrrhalta shirozui Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pyrrhalta taiwana Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前

Pyrrhalta takizawai Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Pyrrhalta viridipennis Kimoto, 1981 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Rhoptrispa dilaticornis (Duvivier, 1891) [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhyparida formosana Ashlam, 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhyparida kotoensis Chujo, M., 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhyparida sakisimensis Yuasa, 1930 Ref. 同前
Sangariola fortunei (Baly, 1888) Ref. 同前
Sangariola hirashimai Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sangariola punctatostriata (Motschulsky, 1860) Ref. 同前
Saperoderma tibiale Chujo Ref. 同前
Scelodonta lewisii Baly, 1874 Ref. 同前
Scelodonta sauteri Chujo, 1938 Ref. 同前
Schenklingia miwai (Chujo, 1937) [特有] Ref. 同前
Schenklingia ornatipennis (Chen, 1933) Ref. 同前
Schenklingia saigusai Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Schenklingia sasajii Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Schenklingia sauteri (Chen, 1934) Ref. 同前
Shaira chujoi Kimoto, 1982 [特有] Ref. 同前
Shairella aeneipennis Chujo, M., 1962 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sinocrepis fulva Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Sinocrepis obscurofasciata (Jacoby, 1892) Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Smaragdina apiciflava (Chujo, 1952) [特有] Ref. 同前
Smaragdina fulveola (Jacoby, 1890) Ref. 同前
Smaragdina kurosmon Kimoto, 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Smaragdina kurosui Kimoto, 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Smaragdina maculicollis (Chujo, 1952) [特有] Ref. 同前
Smaragdina miyakei Kimoto, 1976 [特有] Ref. 同前
Smaragdina miyatakei Kimoto, 1976 [特有] Ref. 同前
Smaragdina nigrifrons (Hope, 1842) Ref. 同前
Smaragdina nigripennis (Chujo, 1976) [特有] Ref. 同前
Smaragdina nigripensis (Chujo, 1951) Ref. 同前
Smaragdina notomaculata Kimoto, 1976 [特有] Ref. 同前
Smaragdina octomaculata (Chujo, 1952) [特有] Ref. 同前
Smaragdina variabilis (Chujo, 1952) [特有] Ref. 同前
Spaeroderma apicale Baly Ref. 同前
Spaeroderma postnigrum Chujo, M. Ref. 同前
Sphaeroraia micans (Fairmair, 1888) Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Sphaeroderma alishanensis Tskizawa, 1979 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Sphaeroderma apicale Baly, 1874 Ref. 同前
Sphaeroderma chui Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sphaeroderma flavonotatum Chujo, 1937 Ref. 同前
Sphaeroderma kondoi Ohno, 1964 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sphaeroderma nigroapicalis Takizawa, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sphaeroderma postnigrum Chujo, 1963 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sphaeroderma rubi Chujo, 1937 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sphaeroderma tibiale Chujo, 1937 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sphaeroderma varicolor Takizawa, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stenoluperus esakii Kimoto, 1969 Ref. 同前
Stenoluperus flaviventris Chen, 1942 Ref. 同前
Stenoluperus itoi Kimoto, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stenoluperus matsumurai Takizawa, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stenoluperus minor Kimoto, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stenoluperus nipponensis Laboissiere, 1885 Ref. 同前
Stenoluperus pallipes Gressitt & Kimoto, 1963 Ref. 同前
Stenoluperus potanini (Weise, 1889) Ref. 同前
Stenoluperus taiwanus Kimoto, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stenoluperus tibialis Chen, 1942 Ref. 同前
Taiwanaenidea collaris Kimoto, 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Taiwanaenidea strigosa Kimoto, 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Taiwanohespera sasajii Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Taiwanolepta babai Kimoto, 1989 [特有] Ref. 同前
Taiwanoliprus endonis Komiya, 2006 [特有] Ref. Komiya, 2006
Taiwanoliprus wenroni Komiya, 2006 [特有] Ref. Komiya, 2006
Taiwanorestia nigra Kimoto, 1991 [特有] Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Taizonia uenoi Kimoto, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Taizonia bella Chen, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Theopea collaris Kimoto, 1989 [特有] Ref. 同前
Theopea sauteri Chujo, 1935 [特有] Ref. 同前
Thlaspida cribrosa (Boheman, 1855) Ref. 同前
Tituboea ohbayashii Kimoto, 1984 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trachyaphthona brevicornis Takizawa, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trachyaphthona collaris Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996

Trachyaphthona punctata Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Trachyaphthona sordida (Baly, 1874) Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996
Trachyaphthona formosana Takizawa, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichochrysea chihituana Komiya, 1985 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichochrysea formosana Komiya, 1985 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trichochrysea okinawana Komiya, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Wallaceana dactyliferae (Maulik) Ref. 同前
Xanthonia striatipennis Kimoto, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Xanthonia taiwana Chujo, M., 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Xuthea orientalis Baly, 1865 Ref. 同前
Zeugophora decorata (Chujo, 1937) Ref. 同前
Zeugophora dimorpha Gressitt, 1945 Ref. 同前
Zeugophora formosana Gressitt, 1937 [特有] Ref. 同前
Zeugophora gracilis (Chujo, 1937) [特有] Ref. 同前
Zeugophora maculata (Chujo, 1941) [特有] Ref. 同前
Zeugophora nitida (Chujo, 1932) [特有] Ref. 同前
Zeugophora ruficollis (Chujo, 1932) [特有] Ref. 同前
Zipangia obscura (Jacoby, 1885) Ref. 同前
Zipangia reticollis Takizawa, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Zipangia takizawai Kimoto, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kimoto, 1996
Zipanginia sakishimana Kimoto & Gressitt, 1966 Ref. Kimoto & Chu, 1996

Family Ciidae 筒蕈蟲科

Ceracis laminicollis Miyatake, 1982 [特有] Ref. Miyatake, 1982
Cis chujoi Miyatake, 1982 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cis polysticti Chujo, 1939 [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1939
Cis taiwanus Chujo, 1939 [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1939
Euxestocis formosanus Miyatake, 1982 [特有] Ref. Miyatake, 1982
Octotemnus laminifrons Mostschulsky, 1847 Ref. Chujo, 1939
Octotemnus michiochujoi Kawanabe, 2005 [特有] Ref. Kawanabe, 2005

Family Clambidae 拳蕈蟲科

Clambus formosanus Endrody-Younga, 1959 Ref. Löbl, 2006
Clambus gibbus Endrody-Younga, 1986 Ref. Endrody-Younga, 1986
Clambus klapperichi Endrody-Younga, 1986 [特有] Ref. 同前
Clambus pilosellus Reitter, 1876 [特有] Ref. 同前
Clambus tuberculatus Endrody-Younga, 1986 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Cleridae 郭公蟲科

Allochotes dochroa Lewis, 1891 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Allochotes sauteri Schenkling, 1912 [特有] Ref. Miyatake, 1965
Allochotes violaceipennis Schenkling, 1912 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Anthicoclerus anthicoides Westwood, 1849 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Callimerus bicoloripes Pic, 1925 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Callimerus duodecimpustulatus Schenkling, 1912 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Callimerus sauteri Corporaal & Pic, 1940 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Callimerus taiwanus (Miyatake, 1965) [特有] Ref. Miyatake, 1965
Cladiscus pallidicornis Corporaal & Wiel, 1949 [特有] Ref. Löbl et al., 2007
Cladiscus sanguinicollis Spinola, 1844 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Cladiscus sauteri Schenkling, 1912 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Cladiscus terminalis Schenkling, 1912 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Clerus formosanus Nakane, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Clerus guishanensis Nakane, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Clerus intermedius Nakane, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Cylidru cyaneus (Fabricius, 1787) Ref. Nakane, 1996
Emmepus pilgrim Kolibac, 1998 [特有] Ref. Kolibac, 1998
Gastrocentrum nitidum Schenkling, 1912 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Gastrocentrum unicolor Whaite, 1849 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Korynetes coeruleus (De Geer, 1775) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Necrobia ruficollis (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Necrobia violacea (Linne, 1758) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Neohydnus formosanus Miyatake, 1965 [特有] Ref. Miyatake, 1965
Neohydnus shirozui Miyatake, 1965 [特有] Ref. 同前
Omadius alishanus Nakane, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Omadius nigromaculatus Lewis, 1892 Ref. Nakane, 1996
Omadius tricinctus Gorham, 1892 Ref. Nakane, 1996
Opilo difficilis Schenkling, 1912 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Opilo formosanus Schenkling, 1912 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Opilo mollis Linne, 1758 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Opilo shirozui Miyatake, 1965 [特有] Ref. Miyatake, 1965
Opilo varipennis Nakane, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Orthrius carinifrons Schenkling, 1912 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Orthrius prolongatus Schenkling, 1912 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996

Stigmatium ceramboides Motschulsky, 1861 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Stigmatium diversipes Schenkling, 1912 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Stigmatium formosanum Pic, 1938 Ref. Nakane, 1996
Stigmatium pilasellum Gorham, 1878 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Stigmatium sauteri Pic, 1938 Ref. Nakane, 1996
Tarsostenus univittatus (Rossi, 1792) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Teneroides maculicollis Lewis, 1892 Ref. Nakane, 1996
Teneropsis formosanum (Schenkling, 1912) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Teneropsis lividipenne (Schenkling, 1912) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Teneropsis mundum (Schenkling, 1912) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Tenerus formosanus Schenkling, 1912 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Tenerus hilleri Harold, 1877 Ref. Nakane, 1996
Tilloidea birmanics (Gorham, 1892) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Tilloidea notata (Klug, 1842) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Tillus concolor Nakane, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Tillus nakamurai Nakane, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Xenorthrius incarinipes Miyatake, 1965 [特有] Ref. Miyatake, 1965
Xenorthrius umbratus Schenkling, 1912 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996

Family Coccinellidae 瓢蟲科

Afidenta misera (Weise, 1900) 大豆瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Aiolocaria hexaspilota (Hope, 1831) 六斑異瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Alesia discolor Fabricius Ref. 虞及王。1999
Alloneda osawai Sasaji, 1986 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Amida tricolor Weise, 1920 台灣三色瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. 虞及王。1999
Aspidimerus esakii Sasaji, 1968 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Aspidimerus matsumurai Sasaji, 1968 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Axinoscymnus beneficus Kamiya, 1963 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Axinoscymnus nigripennis Kamiya, 1965 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Bothrocalvia albolineata (Gyllenhal, 1808) 細紋裸瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Brumoides lineatus Weise, 1885 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Brumoides ohtai Miyatake, 1970 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Callicaria superba (Mulsant, 1853) 日本麗瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Calvia championorum Booth, 1997 三紋裸瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Calvia quadrivittata (Miyatake, 1965) 四條裸瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. Yu & Wang, 2001
Calvia (Anisocalvia) quatuordecimguttata (Linne, 1758) Ref. 虞及王。1999
Calvia (Eocaria) muiri (Timberlake, 1943) 四斑裸瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Calvia (Eocaria) shirozui (Miyatake, 1965) 台灣裸瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. 虞及王。1999
Cheilmenes sexmactlata (Fabricius, 1781) 六斑月瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Chilocorus alishanus Sasaji, 1968 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Chilocorus politus Mulsant, 1850 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Chilocorus shirozui Sasaji, 1968 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Coccinella leonina Fabricius, 1781 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Coccinella septempunctata Linnaeus, 1758 七星瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Coelophora biplagiata (Swartz, 1808) Ref. 虞及王。1999
Coelophora bissellata Mulsant, 1850 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Coelophora circumsta Mulsant, 1850 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Coelophora circumvelata (Mulsant, 1850) 周緣盤瓢蟲 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Coelophora flavomarginata Sasaji, 1969 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Coelophora inaequalis (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. 虞及王。1999
Coelophora itoi Sasaji Ref. 虞及王。1999
Coelophora loi Sasaji, 1982 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Coelophora saucia Mulsant, 1850 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Coelophora sexguttata Weise Ref. 虞及王。1999
Coelophora tanoi Sasaji Ref. 虞及王。1999
Cryptogonus angusticarinatus Sasaji, 1968 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Cryptogonus complexus Kapur, 1948 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Cryptogonus horishanus (Ohta, 1929) Ref. 虞及王。1999
Cryptogonus kurosawai Sasaji, 1968 黑澤隱勢瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. 虞及王。1999
Cryptogonus ohtai Sasaji, 1968 太田隱勢瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. 虞及王。1999
Cryptogonus orbiculus (Weise, 1895) Ref. 虞及王。1999
Cryptogonus orbiculus (Gyllenhal, 1808) 變斑隱勢瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Cryptogonus postmedialis Kapur, 1948 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Cryptogonus quadriguttatus Weise, 1895 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Cryptogonus robustus Yu, 1995 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Cryptolaemus montrouzieri Mulsant, 1853 孟氏隱唇瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Diomus brunsuturalis Pang & Gordon, 1986 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Epilachna admirabilis Crotch, 1874 瓜茄瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna alternaus Mulsant Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna angusta Li, C.S. & E.E., Cook, 1961 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna bifibra Li, C.S. & E.E., Cook, 1961 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna chinensis (Weise, 1912) Ref. 虞及王。1999

Epilachna chingjing Yu & Wang, 1999 清境食植瓢蟲 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Epilachna confusa Li, C.S. & E.E., Cook, 1961 橫斑食植瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna crassimala Li, C.S. & E.E., Cook, 1961 厚顎食植瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna decemguttata (Weise, 1923) Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna fenchinica Pang, 1993 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Epilachna formosana (Weise, 1923) Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna galerucinoides Korschefsky, 1934 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Epilachna grayi Mulsant, 1850 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Epilachna gressitti Li, C.S. & E.E., Cook, 1961 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna hendecaspilota Mader, 1927 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Epilachna incauta Mulsant, 1850 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna lata Li, C.S. & E.E., Cook, 1961 寬凹食植瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna longissima (Dieke, 1947) 長管食植瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna maculicollis (Sicard, 1912) 圓斑食植瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna maxima (Weise, 1898) 大食植瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna media Li, C.S. & E.E., Cook, 1961 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna microgenitalia Li, C.S. & E.E., Cook, 1961 小陽食植瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna mobilitertiae Li, C.S. & E.E., Cook, 1961 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna mushana Li, C.S. & E.E., Cook, 1961 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna ocellataemaculata (Mader, 1930) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Epilachna paling Yu, 2001 巴陵食植瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. Yu, 2001
Epilachna quadricollis (Dieke, 1947) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Epilachna sauteri (Weise, 1923) 曲管食植瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Epilachna sociolamina Li, C.S. & E.E., Cook, 1961 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Halyzia sanscrita Mulsant, 1853 梵文菌瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Halyzia shirozui Sasaji, 1982 台灣菌瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. 虞及王。1999
Harmonia axyridis (Pallas, 1773) 異色瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Harmonia dimidiata (Fabricius, 1781) 紅肩瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Harmonia octomaculata (Fabricius, 1781) 八斑和瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Harmonia sedecimnotata (Fabricius, 1801) 織麗瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Harmonia shoichii Sasaji, 1988 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Harmonia yedoensis (Takizawa, 1917) 隱斑瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Henosepilachna boisduvali (Mulsant, 1850) 波氏裂臀瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Henosepilachna indica (Mulsant, 1850) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Henosepilachna libera (Dieke, 1947) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Henosepilachna processa (Weise, 1908) 齒葉裂臀瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Henosepilachna pusillanima (Mulsant, 1850) 鋸葉裂臀瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Henosepilachna pytharga (Dieke, 1947) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Henosepilachna subfasciata (Ws., 1923) Ref. 虞及王。1999
Henosepilachna vigintioctomaculata (Motschulsky, 1857) 馬鈴薯瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata (Fabricius, 1775) 茄二十八星瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Hikonasukuna monticola Sasaji, 1967 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Horniolus novempunctatus Miyatake, 1979 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Illeis koebelei Timberlake, 1943 柯氏素菌瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Illeis shensiensis Timberlake, 1943 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Jauravia limbata Motschulsky, 1858 黃環艷瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Jauravia quadrinotata Kapur, 1946 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Keiscymnus securiformis Yu & Pang, 1992 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Keiscymnus taiwanensis Yang & Wu, 1972 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Macrolleis hauseri (Mader, 1930) 白條菌瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Megalocaria dilatata (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Micraspis discolor (Fabricius, 1798) 稻江瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Micraspis taiwanensis Yu, 2001 台灣兼食瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. Yu, 2001
Nephus (Geminosipho) dilepismoides Pang & Pu, 1988 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Nephus (Nephus) parenthesis (Weise, 1923) [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Nephus (Nephus) phosphorus (Lewis, 1896) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Nephus (Nephus) quadrimaculatus (Herbst, 1783) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Nephus (Nephus) sauteri Weise, 1923 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Nephus (Sidis) levaillanti (Mulsant, 1850) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Nephus (Sidis) tagiapatus (Kamiya, 1965) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Oenopia chinensis (Weise, 1912) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Oenopia formosana (Miyatake, 1965) 台灣巧瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Oenopia kirbyi Mulsant, 1850 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Oenopia sauzeti Mulsant, 1866 黃緣小瓢蟲 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Oenopia scalaris (Timberlake, 1943) 梯斑瓢蟲 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Oenopia takasago (Sasaji, 1982) [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Pania insularis (Sicard) Ref. 虞及王。1999
Pania luteopustulata (Mulsant, 1850) Ref. 虞及王。1999
Pharoscytmus taoi Sasaji, 1967 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Phrynocaria congener (Billberg, 1808) 紅星盤瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Phrynocaria shirozui (Sasaji, 1982) [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Phrynocaria vidua (Mulsant, 1850) Ref. Kavor, 2007

Phymatosternus lanyuanus Sasaji, 1991 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Phymatosternus lewisii Crotch, 1874 艷色廣盾瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Platynaspidius babai Sasaji, 1988 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Platynaspidius maculosus (Weise, 1910) 四斑廣盾瓢蟲 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Platynaspidius quinquepunctatus Miyatake, 1961 五斑廣盾瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Propylea japonica (Thunberg, 1781) 龜紋瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Propylea luteopustulata (Mulsant, 1850) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Pseudoscymnus amplus Yang & Wu, 1972 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Pseudoscymnus annashanus Yang, 1971 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Pseudoscymnus changi Yang, 1971 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Pseudoscymnus fulvihumerus Yang & Wu, 1972 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Pseudoscymnus fuscus Yang, 1971 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Pseudoscymnus hareja Weise, 1879 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Pseudoscymnus kurohime (Miyatake, 1959) Ref. 虞及王。1999
Pseudoscymnus lamellatus Yang & Wu, 1972 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Pseudoscymnus montanus Yang, 1971 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Pseudoscymnus nagasakiensis (Kamiya, 1961) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Pseudoscymnus ohtai Yang & Wu, 1972 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Pseudoscymnus orbiculatus Yang, 1971 圓斑方瓢蟲 [特有] Ref. 虞及王。1999
Pseudoscymnus quinquepunctatus (Weise, 1961) 五斑方瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Pseudoscymnus sylvaticus (Lewis, 1896) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Pseudoscymnus tainanensis (Ohta, 1929) [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Rhodolia cardinalis Mulsant, 1850 澳洲瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Rhodolia pumila Weise, 1892 小紅瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Rodolia cardinalis (Mulsant, 1850) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Rodolia formosana Korschefsky, 1935 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Rodolia pumila Weise, 1892 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Rodolia quadrimaculata Mader, 1939 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnomorphus bicolor (Kamiya, 1965) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus akanis Ohta Ref. 虞及王。1999
Scymnus contemptus Weise, 1923 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Scymnus paganus Lewis, 1896 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Scymnus sodalis Weise Ref. 虞及王。1999
Scymnus vilis Weise Ref. 虞及王。1999
Scymnus (Neopullus) fuscatus Boheman, 1859 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Neopullus) hoffmanni Weise, 1879 黑襟毛瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Scymnus (Parapullus) alishanensis Pang & Yu, 1993 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Parapullus) secula Yang, 1978 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) aknois (Ohta, 1929) [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) bistortus Yu, 1995 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) centralis Kamiya 中黑小瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Scymnus (Pullus) curvus Yang, 1978 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) dercatomoides Weise, 1926 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) fanjingicus Ren & Pang, 1995 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) formosanus (Weise, 1923) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) hatomensis Kamiya, 1965 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) hoocalis Pang & Gordon, 1986 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) klapperichi Pang & Gordon, 1986 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) latemaculatus Motschulsky, 1858 四斑小瓢蟲 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) leo Yang, 1978 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) novenus Yu, 1995 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) oestocraerus Pang & Huang, 1985 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) perdere Yang, 1978 蓋端小瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Scymnus (Pullus) petalinus Yu, 1995 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) phylloides Yu, 1995 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) posticalis Sicard, 1914 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) ruficeps (Ohta, 1929) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) shirozui Kamiya Ref. 虞及王。1999
Scymnus (Pullus) takasago Kamiya Ref. 虞及王。1999
Scymnus (Pullus) tenuis Yang, 1978 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Pullus) vinhphuensis Hoang, 1982 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Scymnus) bifurcatus Yu, 1995 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Scymnus) grammicus Yu, 1995 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Scymnus (Scymnus) nubilus Mulsant, 1850 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Serangium formosanum (Miyatake, 1961) [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Serangium japonicum Chapin, 1940 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Serangium yasumatsui (Sasaji, 1967) [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Seraniella okinawense (Miyatake, 1961) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Shinghikalia subfasciata Miyatake Ref. 虞及王。1999
Shirozuella alishanensis Yu & Pang, 1992 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Shirozuella appendiculata Yu & Pang, 1992 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Shirozuella mirabilis Sasaji., 1967 Ref. 虞及王。1999

Singhikalia ornata Kapur, 1963 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Stethorus aptus Kapur, 1948 黑囊食滿瓢蟲 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Stethorus changi Sasaji, 1968 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Stethorus hirashimai Sasaji, 1967 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Stethorus klapperichi Yu, 1995 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Stethorus muriculatus Yu, 1995 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Stethorus loi Sasaji, 1968 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Sticholotis formosana Weise, 1923 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Sticholotis hirashimai Sasaji, 1968 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Sticholotis linguiformis Yu, 1995 Ref. Kavor, 2007
Sticholotis maculata Korschefsky, 1944 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Sticholotis morimotoi Kamiya, 1965 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Sticholotis shirozui (Sasaji, 1967) [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Sticholotis taiwanensis Miyatake, 1982 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Sticholotis tsunekii (Sasaji, 1967) [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Sticholotis undecimpunctata Miyatake, 1982 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Sumnius babai Sasaji, 1994 [特有] Ref. Kavor, 2007
Sumnius yunnanus Mader, 1955 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Synona melanaria (Mulsant, 1850) Ref. Kavor, 2007
Synonyma grandis (Thunberg, 1781) 大突肩瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Telsimia chujoi Miyatake, 1959 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Telsimia nagasakiensis Miyataka, 1978 長崎寡節瓢蟲 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Telsimia nigra (Weise, 1879) Ref. 虞及王。1999
Telsimia scymnoides Miyatake, 1978 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Telsimia shirozui Miyatake, 1965 Ref. 虞及王。1999
Verania discolor (Fabricius, 1978) Ref. 虞及王。1999

Family Colydiidae 細堅蟲科

Bitoma parallela (Sharp, 1885) Ref. Sasaji, 1986
Bolcocius formosanus Sasaji, 1984 [特有] Ref. Sasaji, 1984
Colobicus parilis Pascoe, 1860 Ref. Sasaji, 1984
Metopiestes striolatus Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Microvonus sauteri Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neotrichus lanyuensis Sasaji, 1986 [特有] Ref. Sasaji, 1986
Pycnomerus sculpturatus Sharp, 1885 Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Trachypholis ornatus Grouvelle, 1911 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Corylophidae 瑣微蟲科

Anisomeristes castaneus (Reitter, 1877) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Arthrolipes lewisi Matthews, 1899 Ref. Hisamatsu, 1965
Arthrolipes fasciata (Erichson, 1842) Ref. Thomas, 2005
Sericoderus lateralis (Gyllenhal, 1827) Ref. Miwa, 1931

Family Cryptophagidae 吸木蟲科

Atomaria (Anchicera) lewisi Reitter, 1877 Ref. Johnson et al., 2007
Atomaria (Anchicera) obliqua Johnson, 1971 Ref. 同前
Atomaria (Anchicera) pudica Johnson, 1971 Ref. 同前
Atomaria (Anchicera) torrida Johnson, 1971 Ref. 同前
Cryptophagus decoratus Reitter, 1874 Ref. 同前
Cryptophagus latangulus Reitter, 1889 Ref. 同前
Henoticus sinensis Bruce, 1943 Ref. 同前
Tomarus formosianus Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. Grouvelle, 1913

Family Cucujidae 扁甲科

Cucujus haematodes Lewis, 1888 紅翅扁甲 Ref. Lee & Satō, 2007
Cucujus mniszechi Grouvelle, 1874 藍翅扁甲 Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Cucujus nigripennis Lee & Sato, 2007 黑翅扁甲 [特有] Ref. Lee & Satō, 2007

Family Cupedidae 長扁甲科

Tenomerga anguliscutis (Kolbe, 1886) 長扁甲 Ref. Neboiss, 1984
Tenomerga trabecula Neboiss, 1984 斑鞘長扁蟲 Ref. Neboiss, 1984

Family Curculionidae 象鼻蟲科

Abrimoides esakii (Morimoto, 1958) Ref. Kojima & Lyal, 2002
Acicnemis biarcuata Hubenthal, 1919 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Acicnemis bickhardti Hubenthal, 1919 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Acicnemis kiotoensis Nakane, 1963 Ref. Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995
Acicnemis laeta Hubenthal, 1919 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Acicnemis maculaalba Roelofs, 1875 Ref. Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995
Acicnemis nobilis Hubenthal, 1919 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Acicnemis postica Hubenthal, 1919 Ref. Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1995
Acicnemis sauteri Hubenthal, 1919 Ref. 同前
Acicnemis shibatai Voss, 1971 Ref. 同前
Acicnemis suturalis Roelofs, 1875 Ref. 同前
Aclees hirayamai Kono, 1933 Ref. Kōno, 1933

Aclees taiwanensis Kono, 1933 [特有] Ref. Kono, 1933
Aderorrhinus venustus Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Alcides albomaculatus Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Alcides ashinagazo Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Alcides erro Pascoe, 1883 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Alcides roelofsi Lewis, 1875 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Alcides sauteri Heller, 1922 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Alcides scenicus Faust, 1894 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Alcides takahashii Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Alcides trifidus Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Ampagia luzonae Zimmerman, 1945 Ref. Morimoto & Kojima, 2003
Anthinobaris shirozui (Morimoto, 1965) [特有] Ref. Kono, 1939
Anthonomus albomaculatus Kono, 1939c [特有] Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 1993
Anthonomus babai Kojima & Morimoto, 1994 [特有] Ref. Kojima & Idris, 2004
Anthonomus collaris (Voss, 1953) Ref. 同前
Anthonomus okinawanus Kojima & Morimoto, 1994 Ref. 同前
Apionodes constricticollis Kojima & Morimoto, 1993 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Apoderus brachialis Voss, 1924 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Apoderus mushanus Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Apoderus nigroapicatus Jekel, 1860 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Apoderus sejugatus Voss, 1924 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Aspidobyctiscus lacunipennis Voss, 1931 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Auletobius nitens Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Auletobius subtuberculatus Voss, 1921 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Auletobius tuberculatus Voss, 1921 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Auletobius uniformis Voss, 1921 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Autonopis tenuicornis Heller, 1927 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Aviticis lanshuensis Kojima & Morimoto, 2007 [特有] Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 2007
Balaninus alboscuteallatus Roelofs, 1874 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Balaninus capillatus Heller, 1927 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Balaninus confucius Heller, 1927 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Balaninus geniculatus Heller, 1927 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Balaninus meleagris Heller, 1927 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Balaninus nigromaculatus Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Balaninus reitteri Heller, 1927 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Balaninus sauteri Heller, 1927 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Balaninus simius Heller, 1927 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Baris saccharivora Matsumura, 1910 [特有] Ref. Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996
Brimoides morimotoi Kojima & Lyal, 2002 [特有] Ref. Kojima & Lyal, 2002
Calandra granaria (Linne, 1768) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Calandra oryzae (Linne, 1763) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Calomycterus variabilis Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Calyptopygus kumei Yoshihara & Morimoto, 1997 Ref. Yoshihara & Morimoto, 1997
Carcilia mesosternalis Heller, 1931 Ref. Morimoto, 1982
Carpoonius elegantulus Morimoto, 1965 [特有] Ref. Morimoto, 1965
Centrocorynus scutellaris Gyllenhal, 1833 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Cercidocerus erubescens Heller, 1931 [特有] Ref. Morimoto, 1965
Chelonebarus burmanus Marshall, 1948 Ref. Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996
Chlorophanus lineolus Motschulsky, 1853 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Coeliodes assimilis Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001 Ref. Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001
Coeliodes castaneus Korotyaev, 1997 [特有] Ref. Korotyaev, 1997
Coeliodes formosanus Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001 Ref. Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001
Coeliodes gokani Yoshitake, 2000 [特有] Ref. Yoshitake, 2000
Coeliodes gressitti Korotyaev, 1997 [特有] Ref. Korotyaev, 1997
Coeliodes insignis Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001 Ref. Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001
Coeliodes longirostris Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001 Ref. 同前
Coeliodes major Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001 Ref. 同前
Coeliodes taiwanensis Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001 Ref. 同前
Coeliodes uedai Yoshitake & Kojima, 2001 Ref. 同前
Colobodes formosanus Kono, 1932 Ref. Morimoto, 1988
Colobodes rotundicollis Morimoto, 1988 Ref. 同前
Corigetis brunneus Matsumura, 1910 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Cosmopolites sordidus Germar, 1824 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Cryptoderma fortunei Waterhouse, 1853 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Curculio balmeri Pelsue & Zhang, 2002 Ref. Pelsue & Zhang, 2002
Curculio breviscapus (Heller, 1927) Ref. 同前
Curculio hirashimai Morimoto, 1981 Ref. Morimoto, 1981
Cyrtepiptomus costatipennis Morimoto, 1965 [特有] Ref. Morimoto, 1965
Demimaea basalis Kono, 1939a [特有] Ref. Kono, 1939
Demimaea fascicularis Kono, 1939a Ref. Kono, 1939
Demimaea minuta Voss, 1937 [特有] Ref. Kono, 1939
Deporaus rufiventris Voss, 1921 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931

Deretiosus albicaudatus Morimoto, 1988 Ref. Morimoto, 1988
Deretiosus angulicollis (Heller, 1921) Ref. 同前
Deretiosus sellatus Heller, 1949 Ref. 同前
Dermatoxenus caesicollis (Gyllenhal, 1833) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Desmidophorus crassus Hubenthal, 1917 Ref. Kôno, 1942
Dysceroides bipustulatus Kono, 1933 [特有] Ref. Kôno, 1933
Echinocnemus bipunctatus Roelofs, 1874 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Echinocnemus squameus Billberg, 1820 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Ectatorhinus kawamurai Kono, 1932 [特有] Ref. Kôno, 1932
Endaenidius babai Kojima & Morimoto, 1995 [特有] Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 1995
Endaeus elongatus Kojima & Morimoto, 1995 [特有] Ref. 同前
Endaeus flavidus Kojima & Morimoto, 1995d Ref. 同前
Endaeus formosanus Kojima & Morimoto, 1995 [特有] Ref. 同前
Endaeus nipponicus Voss & Chujo, 1960 Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 1960
Endaeus nychiommatooides Kojima & Morimoto, 1995d Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 1995
Episomoides albinus Matsumura, 1910 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Episomus albiguttatus Matsumura, 1910 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Episomus lentus Erichson, 1834 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Episomus takahashii Kono, 1928 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Episomus watanabei Kono, 1932 [特有] Ref. Kôno, 1932
Eugnathus cleroides Voss, 1915 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Eugnathus distinctus Roelofs, 1873 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Eusomidius rostralis (Kono, 1930) [特有] Ref. Morimoto, 1965
Euthycus excisus Heller, 1931 [特有] Ref. Kôno, 1933
Formosobaris conicotylosa Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996 [特有] Ref. Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996
Gasterocercus onizo Kono, 1932 [特有] Ref. Kôno, 1932
Gryporrhynchus obscuroides Kojima & Morimoto, 1995e [特有] Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 1995
Himatolabus chujoii Kono, 1939b [特有] Ref. Kôno, 1939
Homacalyptus rufus Voss, 1953 Ref. Morimoto, 1965
Hoplapoderus gemmatus (Thunberg, 1784) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Hoplapoderus hystrix Voss, 1926 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Hylobius kanoi Kono, 1933 [特有] Ref. Morimoto, 1965
Hylobius minowai Kono, 1933 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hylobius niitakensis Kono, 1933 [特有] Ref. Kôno, 1933
Hylobius orientalis Zumpt, 1932 [特有] Ref. Morimoto, 1965
Hylobius perforatus Roelofs, 1873 Ref. Kôno, 1933
Hylobius pustulatus Kono, 1933 [特有] Ref. Kôno, 1933
Hypomeces squamosus (Fabricius, 1792) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Hyposipalus gigas (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Morimoto, 1965
Imachra saigusai Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996 [特有] Ref. Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996
Imathia taiwanensis Kojima & Morimoto, 1998 [特有] Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 1998
Imera formosana Kojima & Morimoto, 2005 [特有] Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 2005
Imerodes rufus (Voss, 1953) Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 1995
Ittostria satoi Kojima & Morimoto, 2007 [特有] Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 2007
Ixalma guttulum Kono, 1928 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Kashotonus multipunctatus Kono, 1942b [特有] Ref. Kôno, 1942
Kobuzo kikuchii Kono, 1933 [特有] Ref. Kôno, 1933
Kotoshozo kotoensis Kono, 1942a [特有] Ref. Kôno, 1942
Laogenia formosana Heller, 1927 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Larinus ovalis Kono, 1929 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Larinus variegatus Kono, 1929 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Lepidimerodes taiwanensis Kojima & Morimoto, 1995c [特有] Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 1995
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus Kuschel, 1952 水稻水象鼻蟲 Ref. Shih, website
Listrobyctiscus patruelis (Voss, 1921) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Lixus aethiops (Herbst, 1795) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Lixus akonis Kono, 1929 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Lixus auriculatus Sahlberg, 1823 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Lixus madaranus Kono, 1929 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Lixus rufitibialis Kono, 1929 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Lobotrachelus formosanus Morimoto, 1965 [特有] Ref. Morimoto, 1965
Lubaninus plicatulus Heller, 1825 [特有] Ref. Morimoto, 1981
Lystrus tibialis Kono, 1928 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Macrocorynus hirsutus Morimoto, 1965 [特有] Ref. Morimoto, 1965
Mechistocerus fukiensis Voss, 1958 Ref. 同前
Mecopus bispinosus (Weber, 1801) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Mecysmoderes ater Hustache, 1916 Ref. Morimoto, 1965
Mecysmoderes consularis (Schönherr, 1870) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Mecysolobus scenicus (Faus, 1894) Ref. Morimoto, 1965
Mesalcidodes trifidus (Pascoe, 1870) Ref. 同前
Metapocyrtus immeritus Schultze, 1925 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Metapocyrtus kashotonus Kono, 1942b [特有] Ref. Kôno, 1942
Myllocerus canoixoides Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931

Myllocerus guttulum Matsumura, 1910 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Myllocerus setosus Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Myosides formosanus Morimoto & Lee, 1993 [特有] Ref. Morimoto & Lee, 1993
Myosides marshalli (Heller, 1931) [特有] Ref. 同前
Nanophyes chibizo Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Nanophyes formosensis Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Nanophyes miwai Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Nanophyes plumbeus Motschulsky, 1866 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Neodeporaus femoralis Kono, 1928 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Ochyromera miwai Kono, 1939 Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 1996
Ochyromera suturalis Kojima & Morimoto, 1996 Ref. 同前
Ommatolampus parataroides Heller, 1896 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Orchestes matsumuranus Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Orsophagus subfasciatus Kojima & Morimoto, 2005 Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 2005
Pachyrrhynchus chlorites Chevrolat, 1881 Ref. Kono, 1942
Pachyrrhynchus insularis Kano, 1929 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Pachyrrhynchus moniliferus Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Pachyrrhynchus nobilis Kano, 1929 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Pachyrrhynchus orbifer Waterhouse, 1841 Ref. Kono, 1942
Pachyrrhynchus sarcitis Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Pachyrrhynchus tobafolius Kano, 1929 [特有] Ref. Kono, 1942
Paracyncotrachelus longiceps (Motschulsky, 1860) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Parimera subflava Kojima & Morimoto, 2005 [特有] Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 2005
Paroplapoderus pardaloides (Voss, 1924) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Paroplapoderus shirakii Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Paroplapoderus validus Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Paroplapoderus vitticeps (Jekel, 1860) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Paroplapoderus vitticeps Voss, 1924 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Phymatopoderus monticola Voss, 1926 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Phytoscaphus formosanus Matsumura, 1910 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Piezonotus hirayamai Kono, 1942a [特有] Ref. Kono, 1942
Poteriophorus uhlemanni (Schultze, 1922) Ref. Kono, 1942
Prodiocetes formosanus Heller, 1931 [特有] Ref. Morimoto, 1965
Pyrgops gibbifrons Kono, 1942a [特有] Ref. Kono, 1942
Rhynchites bisulcatus Voss, 1921 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Rhynchites erythropterus Voss, 1921 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Rhynchites pilositessellatus Voss, 1921 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Rhynchites schenklingsi Voss, 1921 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Rhynchophorus ferugineus (Olivier, 1790) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Rhynchophorus longimanus (Fabricius, 1775) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Rhynoncus formosanus Korotyaev, 1997 [特有] Ref. Korotyaev, 1997
Sipalomimus singularis Voss, 1958 Ref. Morimoto, 1965
Sipalus formosanus Kono, 1934 [特有] Ref. Kono, 1934
Sphenocorynus cinereus Illiger, 1800 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Sphenocorynus perelegans Fairmaire, 1898 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Sphinxis formosanus Kojima & Morimoto, 2000 [特有] Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 2000
Sphinxis lychoui Kojima & Morimoto, 2000 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sphinxis maculipennis Kojima & Morimoto, 2000 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sphinxis ovalis Kojima & Morimoto, 2000 Ref. 同前
Sympeizomias cribricollis Kono, 1930 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Synorchestes grisescens Voss, 1958 Ref. Morimoto & Miyakawa, 1996
Taiwanobaris femorata Morimoto & Yoshihara, 1996 [特有] Ref. 同前
Taiwanobyctiscus formosanus (Voss, 1921) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Taiwanobyctiscus separandus Voss, 1921 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Taiwanobyctiscus separandus (Voss, 1930) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Tanymecus circumdatus (Wiedemann, 1821) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Tenguzo bipustulatus Kono, 1929 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Thamnobius orientalis Kojima & Morimoto, 2002 Ref. Kojima & Morimoto, 2002
Tomapoderus coeruleipennis (Schilsky, 1903) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Tomapoderus flaviceps (Desbrochers, 1890) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Trigonocolus elegans (Kono, 1928) Ref. Morimoto, 1965
Xanthochelus perlatus (Fabricius, 1801) Ref. Miwa, 1931
Xenysmoderes consularis (Pascoe, 1869) [特有] Ref. Yoshitake, 2005
Xenysmoderes ruficollis Yoshitake, 2005 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Dascillidae 花甲科

Dascillus taiwanus Nakane, 1995 台灣長翅花甲 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1995
Metallidascillus sasaji Sato & Osawa, 2001 黑胸紅花甲 [特有] Ref. Sato & Osawa, 2001
Metallidascillus yangi Sato, Li & Lee 2004 紅花甲 [特有] Ref. Sato, Li & Lee, 2004

Family Dermestidae 鯉節蟲科

Anthrenus (Anthrenodes) maculifer Reitter, 1881 Ref. Háva, 2003
Dermestes (Dermestes) nidum Arrow, 1915 Ref. Háva, 2003

Dermestes (Dermestes) peruvianus Castelnau & Laporte, 1840 Ref. Háva, 2003
Dermestes (Dermestinus) carnivorus Fabricius, 1775 Ref. Háva, 2003
Dermestes (Dermestinus) shaaxiensis Cao, 1987 Ref. Háva, 2003
Evorinea indica (Arrow, 1915) Ref. Háva, 2003
Evorinea iota (Arrow, 1915) Ref. Háva, 2007
Orphinus (Orphinus) fasciatus (Matsumura & Yokoyaam, 1928) Ref. Háva, 2003
Thaumaglossa hilleri Reitter, 1881 Ref. Háva, 2003
Thaumaglossa laeta Arrow, 1915 Ref. Háva, 2003
Trinodes niger Matsumura & Yokoyama, 1928 [特有] Ref. Háva, 2003

Family Discolomatidae 盤甲科

Aphanocephalus dahli John, 1971 [特有] Ref. Schawaller, 2007
Aphanocephalus fellax John, 1955 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aphanocephalus formosanus John, 1954 [特有] Ref. Hisamatsu, 1965
Aphanocephalus pubescens Grouvelle, 1912 Ref. Schawaller, 2007
Aphanocephalus sauteri John, 1971 [特有] Ref. John, 1971
Aphanocephalus taiwanus John, 1967 [特有] Ref. Schawaller, 2007

Family Dryopidae 泥蟲科

Pachyparnus dicksoni Waterhouse, 1878 迪氏長泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Waterhouse, 1878
Pachyparnus gressitti Hinton, 1936 葛氏長泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Hinton, 1936
Pachyparnus indicus Waterhouse, 1876 印度長泥蟲 Ref. Waterhouse, 1876
Pachyparnus kanoi Bollow, 1940 河野氏長泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Bollow, 1940
Stenomystax jengi Kodada, Jach & Ciampor 2003 鄭氏溪泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Kodada, Jach & Ciampor, 2003

Family Dytiscidae 龍蝨科

Agabus ezo Nakane, 1989 北方豆龍蝨 Ref. Nilsson, Wewalka, Wang & Sato, 1995
Agabus fulvipennis Regimbart, 1899 黃紋豆龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Agabus hummeli Falkenstron, 1936 休氏豆龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Agabus japonicus Sharp, 1873 日本豆龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Agabus taiwanensis Nilsson & Wewalka, 1994 台灣豆龍蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Allopachria wangi Wewalka & Nilsson, 1994 汪氏彩斑龍蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Allopacria taiwanus (Sato, 1990) 台灣彩斑龍蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Copelatus andamanicus Regimbart, 1899 日本扁龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Copelatus japonicus Sharp, 1884 安達曼扁龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Copelatus sociennus J. Bolfour-Browne, 1952 友朋扁龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Copelatus tenebrosus Regimbart, 1880 暗色扁龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Cybister brevis Aube, 1838 短腹大龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Cybister japonicus Sharp, 1873 日本大龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Cybister limbatus (Fabricius, 1775) 毛足大龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Cybister rugosus (MacLeay, 1825) 橙斑大龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Cybister sugillatus Erichson, 1834 紅邊大龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Cybister tripunctatus (Olivier, 1795) 點刻三線大龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Cybister ventralis Sharp, 1882 大龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Eretes sticticus Linn., 1767 灰色龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Herophydrus rufus Clark, 1863 擬球龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hydaticus bowringii Clark, 1864 鮑氏麗龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hydaticus luczonicus Aube, 1838 呂宋麗龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hydaticus pacificus Aube, 1838 太平洋麗龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hydaticus rhantoides Sharp, 1882 姬麗龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hydaticus satoi Wewalka, 1975 佐藤氏麗龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hydaticus vittatus (Fabricius, 1775) 黃紋麗龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hydroglyphus amamiensis (Sato, 1961) 奄美多節龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hydroglyphus flammulatus (Sharp, 1882) 紅腹多節龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hydroglyphus inconstans (Regimbart, 1892) 小多節龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hydrovatus acuminatus Motschulsky, 1859 尖尾圓龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hydrovatus bonvouloinri Sharp, 1882 邦氏圓龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hydrovatus seminarinus Motschulsky, 1859 暗褐圓龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hydrovatus subtilis Sharp, 1882 小圓龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hygrotus chinensis (Sharp, 1882) Ref. Fery, 2003
Hyphydrus japonicus Sharp, 1873 日本球龍蝨 Ref. Nilsson, Wewalka, Wang & Sato, 1995
Hyphydrus lyratus Swartz, 1808 條紋球龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hyphydrus orientalis Clark, 1863 東方球龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Hyphydrus pulchellus Clark, 1863 麗球龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Laccinectus basalis Sharp, 1882 橙色扁龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Laccinectus formosanus (Kamiya, 1938) 台灣橙色扁龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Laccophilus chinensis Boheman, 1858 中華粒龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Laccophilus flexuosus Aube, 1838 曲紋粒龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Laccophilus kobensis Sharp, 1873 神戶粒龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Laccophilus sharpi Regimbart, 1889 夏普氏粒龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Laccophilus siamensis Brancucci, 1983 暹羅粒龍蝨台灣亞種 Ref. Brancucci, 1983
Leiodytes frontalis (Sharp, 1884) 扶桑點刻龍蝨 Ref. Nilsson, Wewalka, Wang & Sato, 1995
Leiodytes lanyuensis Wang et al., 1998 蘭嶼點刻龍蝨 [特有] Ref. Wang, Sato & Yang, 1998

Leiodytes perforatus (Sharp, 1882) 點刻龍蝨 Ref. Nilsson, Wewalka, Wang & Sato, 1995
Liodesmus megacephalus Gschwendtner, 1931 大頭豹斑龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Microdytes uenoi Sato, 1972 上野氏微龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Nebrioporus hostillis Sharp, 1884 條紋龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Neonectes babai Sato, 1990 台灣彩斑龍蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neptosternus taiwanensis Hendrich & Balke, 1997 台灣彩裳粒龍蝨 [特有] Ref. Hendrich & Balke, 1997
Platambus pictipennis Sharp, 1873 厚豆龍蝨 Ref. Nilsson, Wewalka, Wang & Sato, 1995
Platynectes babai Sato, 1982 馬場氏扁形豆龍蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Platynectes gemellatus Stastny, 2003 Ref. Stastny, 2003
Pseuduvarus vitticollis Boheman, 1848 偽無縫龍蝨 Ref. Nilsson, Wewalka, Wang & Sato, 1995
Rhantaticus congestus Klug, 1833 擬姬龍蝨 Ref. 同前
Rhantus formosanus Kamiya, 1938 台灣姬龍蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhantus suturalis MacLeay, 1825 姬龍蝨 Ref. 同前

Family Elateridae 叩頭蟲科

Abelater babanus Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Abelater bousaianus Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Abelater makiharai Ohira, 1970 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Abelater nigrolineatus Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Abelater taiwanus Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Actenicerus formosensis (Miwa, 1928) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Actenicerus mushanus (Miwa, 1928) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Actenicerus takeshii Arimoto, 1992 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Adelocera ami Kishii, 1996 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Adelocera difficilis (Lewis, 1894) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Adelocera gressitti (Ohira, 1972) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Adelocera shibatai Kishii, 1996 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Adelocera shirozui (Ohira, 1967) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Adelocera takasago Kishii, 1996 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Adelocera tumens Candeze, 1873 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Aeoloderma brachmana (Candeze, 1859) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agaripenthes babai (Kishii, 1989) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agriotes babanus Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agriotes fulgens Ohira, 1966 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agriotes gracilis (Miwa, 1931) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agriotes liukuiensis Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agriotes shirozui Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agriotes shykshanus Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agriotes takasago Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agriotes tonkinensis (Fleutiaux, 1895) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agriotes yushihanus Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus ami Kishii, 1995 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus argillaceus (Ohira, 1966) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus babanus Kishii, 1990 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus baibaranus Hayek, 1973 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus bipapulatus (Candeze, 1865) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus dilatipennis Kishii, 1995 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus formosanus (Bates, 1866) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus formosanus Kishii, 1995 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus kawamurae (Miwa, 1929) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus liukueiensis Kishii, 1990 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus modestus (Candeze, 1857) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus montanus (Miwa, 1929) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus muscroides Kishii, 1995 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus nagaoui (Ohira, 1966) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus polishaensis Ohira, 1977 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus sakaguchii (Miwa, 1927) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus sauteri (Ohira, 1970) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus setiger (Bates, 1866) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus shirakii (Matsumura, 1910) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus taciturnus (Miwa, 1929) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus taiwanus (Miwa, 1927) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus takasago Kishii, 1990 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus tostus (Candeze, 1857) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus tuberculipennis (Miwa, 1929) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Agrypnus uraiensis (Miwa, 1929) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Allocardiophorus shirozui (Ohira, 1968) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Amamipenthes formosensis Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ampedus agnatus Schimmel, 1993 [特有] Ref. Cate, 2007b
Ampedus formosensis (Miwa, 1929) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ampedus fulvipennis Ohira, 1967 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ampedus habunensis (Miwa, 1934) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999

Ampedus kintaroui Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ampedus leptgracilis Ohira, 1967 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ampedus lini Kishii, 1990 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ampedus masamichii Kishii, 1990 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ampedus masculatus Ohira, 1966 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ampedus pseudoflavobasalis Schimmel, 1993 [特有] Ref. Cate, 2007b
Ampedus shirozui Ohira, 1966 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ampedus taichangi Ohira, 1967 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ampedus tattakensis Ohira, 1966 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ampedus viridipennis Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ampedus yagii Kishii, 1990 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ampedus yushiroi Suzuki, 1985 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Anathesis laconooides Candeze, 1865 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Anthracalaus chujoi (Miwa, 1939) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Arhaphes takasago Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Athous rufithorax Miwa, 1930 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Athous shirozui Ohira, 1966 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Athous temperatus (Miwa, 1930) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Babadrasterius sexpunctatus (Miwa, 1927) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Campsosternus auratus (Drury, 1773) 大青叩頭蟲 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Campsosternus guishuni Ohira, 1977 台灣大青叩頭蟲 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Campsosternus mirabilis Fleutiaux, 1930 大綠叩頭蟲 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Campsosternus watanabei Miwa, 1927 虹彩叩頭蟲 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Campsosternus yasukii Suzuki, 2002 紅緣大青叩頭蟲 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 2002
Cardiophypnus coomani (Fleutiaux, 1925) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cardiophorus baibaranus Miwa, 1930 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cardiophorus sonanis Miwa, 1930 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cardiotarsus babai Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cardiotarsus housaianus Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cardiotarsus humeralis Miwa, 1930 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cardiotarsus pallidipes Miwa, 1930 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cardiotarsus rarus Miwa, 1927 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cardiotarsus taiwanus Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cardiotarsus yagii Kishii, 1992 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cebriorhipis striatulus Bourgeois, 1896 Ref. Sanchez-Ruiz & Lobl, 2007
Chatanayus fuscus (Miwa, 1930) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Chatanayus taiyarui (Miwa, 1934) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Corymbitodes fuscipes (Miwa, 1931) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Corymbitodes speciosus (Miwa, 1928) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cryptalaus berus (Candeze, 1874) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cryptalaus elongatus (Miwa, 1929) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cryptalaus larvatus (Candeze, 1874) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cryptalaus mus (Miwa, 1929) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cryptalaus podargus (Candeze, 1874) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Cryptalaus shibatai Kishii, 1996 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Csikia dimatoides Szombathy, 1910 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Denticollis mounaldau Miwa, 1931 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Denticollis puerilis Miwa, 1931 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Dima nebriomorpha Suzuki, 1979 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Drapetes jansoni Bonvoulior, 1895 Ref. Smetana, 2007
Drasterius collairs (Kishii, 1996) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ectamenogonus bispinicollis (Miwa, 1929) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ectamenogonus plebejus (Candeze, 1873) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ectamenogonus umber (Bates, 1866) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ectinus nokozanus (Miwa, 1928) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ectinus sonanis (Miwa, 1928) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ectinus yushiroi Suzuki, 1999 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Fleutiauxellus babanus Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Gamepentes antennatus (Miwa, 1934) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Gamepentes montivagus (Miwa, 1929) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx ami Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx apayao Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx arisanus Miwa, 1931 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx atayal Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx brunneipennis Miwa, 1931 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx castaneus Miwa, 1931 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx chipenensis Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx exilis Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx flavicollis Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx formosanus Ohira, 1972 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx fuscicollis Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx grossus Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999

Glyphonyx housaii Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx kankau Miwa, 1931 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx kintaroui Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx liukuensis Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx longicornis Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx longipennis Ohira, 1966 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx longulus Miwa, 1930 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx marginalis Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx muneaka Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx nitidicollis Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx oiwakensis Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx paiwan Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx parallelaris Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx rubiginosus Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx rubricollis Miwa, 1928 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx rufithorax Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx sauteri Miwa, 1931 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx shirozuanus Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx taiwan Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx taiwanus Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx takasago Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Glyphonyx vunun Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Hayekpentes babakinsanus Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Hayekpentes parallelaris (Miwa, 1927) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Hemicrepidius nigripennis (Miwa, 1928) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Hemicrepidius rufangulus (Miwa, 1928) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Hemiops flava Castelnau, 1836 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Heteroderes albicans Candeze, 1878 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Heteroderes changi Ohira, 1967 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Heteroderes intermedius Candeze, 1893 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Heteroderes oblitus Candeze, 1859 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Lacon atayal Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Lacon kikuchii Miwa, 1929 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Lacon kintaroui Kishii, 1990 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Lacon kushihige Kishii, 1990 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Lacon mausoni Hayek, 1973 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Lacon modestus (Boisduval, 1835) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Lacon puriensis Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Lacon ramatasenseni (Miwa, 1934) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Lanecarus amianus (Miwa, 1934) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Lanecarus babai Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Lanecarus lineatus Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Lanelater aequalis (Candeze, 1857) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Lanelater pescadorensis (Miwa, 1934) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Lanelater politus (Candeze, 1857) [特有] Ref. Cate, 2007a
Ludioschema apayao (Kishii, 1993) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ludioschema marginicolle (Miwa, 1928) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ludioschema obscuripes (Gyllenhal, 1817) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ludioschema okinawense (Miwa, 1927) [特有] Ref. Cate, 2007b
Ludioschema opacipenne (Kishii, 1993) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ludioschema taikozanum (Miwa, 1928) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ludioschema vittiger (Miwa, 1927) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ludioschema yushiroi Suzuki, 1999 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Megapenthes oblongicollis (Miwa, 1929) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Megapenthes tattakensis (Ohira, 1966) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus amianus Kishii, 1992 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus atayal Kishii & Platia, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus babai Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus brunniopacus Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus chengi Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus frequens (Miwa, 1930) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus gracilipennis Kishii & Platia, 1993 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus horishanus (Miwa, 1927) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus hourai Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus housaii Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus kawakatsui Kishii, 1990 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus kintaroui Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus kishii Platia, 2005 [特有] Ref. Platia, 2005
Melanotus lameyi Fleutiaux, 1918 Ref. Cate, 2007c
Melanotus liukueiensis Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus lutooanus Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus melanotoides (Miwa, 1930) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999

Melanotus oblongulus Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus pilosulus (Miwa, 1927) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus pishanensis Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus rufiventris Miwa, 1930 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus shinoharai Kishii & Platia, 1993 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus taiwanus Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus takaoanus Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus takasago Kishii, 1989 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus tamsuyensis Bates, 1866 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus vunum Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanotus yagianus Kishii, 1990 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanoxanthus melanocephalus (Fabricius, 1781) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanoxanthus nigripennis Fleutiaux, 1928 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Melanoxanthus yushiroi Suzuki, 1999 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Meristhus babai Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Meristhus quadripunctatus Candeze, 1857 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Metriaulacus formosanus Miwa, 1927 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Mulsanteus rubuginosus (Ohira, 1966) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Mulsanteus shirozui (Ohira, 1966) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Neodrasterius kiyoyamai Kishii, 1996 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Neopenthes horishanus (Miwa, 1929) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Neopsephus takasago Kishii, 1990 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Oedostethus cryptohypnoidus (Miwa, 1930) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Oedostethus nitobei (Miwa, 1930) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Orthostethus babai (Kishii, 1989) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Parabetarmon carinicephalus (Miwa, 1931) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Paracardiophorus carduelis (Candeze, 1865) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Paracardiophorus devastans (Matsumura, 1910) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Paradima tattakensis Miwa, 1928 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Parallelostethus thoracicus (Fleutiaux, 1918) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Parapenia taiwana (Miwa, 1930) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Parathous sulcicollis (Miwa, 1928) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Pectocera babai Kishii, 1990 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Pectocera formosana Kishii, 1990 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Pectocera kobayashii Kishii, 1996 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Pectocera yaeyamana Suzuki, 1976 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Penia babai Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Penia takasago Kishii, 1997 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Phorocardius yanagiharae (Miwa, 1927) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Platynychus anpingensis (Miwa, 1930) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Platynychus formosanus (Matsumura, 1910) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Platynychus imasakai (Kishii, 1977) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Platynychus taiwanus Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Plectrostermus rufus Lacordaire, 1857 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Podeonius aquilus (Kishii, 1989) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Podeonius castelnaui (Candeze, 1878) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Podeonius taiwanus (Ohira, 1972) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Poemmites babai (Kishii, 1991) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Priopus angulatus (Candeze, 1860) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Priopus castaneus (Miwa, 1930) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Priopus kubotai (Suzuki, 1978) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Priopus obayashii (Miwa, 1934) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Priopus sanguinicollis (Miwa, 1930) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Priopus superbus (Fleutiaux, 1895) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Priopus yagianus Kishii, 1993 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Procaerus basilaris Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Procaerus koshunensis (Miwa, 1929) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Procaerus sauteri Schimmel, 1999 [特有] Ref. Cate, 2007b
Procaerus sonami (Miwa, 1929) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Procaerus suturalis (Matsumura, 1910) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Procaerus variegatus (Candeze, 1878) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Procaerus yagii Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Propsephus nanshanus Arimoto & Riese, 2005 [特有] Ref. Arimoto & Riese, 2005
Pseudocsikia formosana (Ohira, 1972) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Quasimus ami Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Quasimus atayal (Kishii, 1994) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Quasimus formosanus (Ohira, 1968) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Quasimus horishanus Miwa, 1930 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Quasimus miwai Ohira, 1966 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Quasimus reclinatus Ohira, 1966 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Quasimus shirakii Miwa, 1930 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Quasimus vunum Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999

Rismethus ryukyuensis Ohira, 1999 Ref. Suzuki, 2002
Rismethus scobinula (Candeze, 1857) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Rostricephalus vitalisi Fleutiaux, 1918 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ryukyucardiophorus babai Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Ryukyucardiophorus lochooensis (Miwa, 1934) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Scutellathous yamashitai Arimoto, 1992 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Sephilus formosanus Schwarz, 1902 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Sephilus shibatai Kishii, 1999 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Sericus formosanus (Ohira, 1966) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Silesis absimilis Candeze, 1863 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Silesis florentini Fleutiaux, 1895 Ref. Cate, 2007b
Silesis mutabilis Bates, 1866 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Silesis sauteri Miwa, 1930 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Simodactylus yamianus Ohira, 1970 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Subathous formosensis Kishii, 1993 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Szombatya formosana (Szombathy, 1910) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Taiwanathous arisanus Miwa, 1930 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Taiwanostethus tanidai Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Taiyaru shinoharai (Kishii, 1990) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Tetrigus babai Kishii, 1990 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Tetrigus lewisi Candeze, 1873 Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Tetrigus taiwanus Kishii, 1996 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Vuilletus babai Kishii, 1991 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Vuilletus mushanus (Miwa, 1928) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Vuilletus yagii Kishii, 1992 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Xanthopenthes bicarinatus (Lewis, 1894) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Xanthopenthes granulipennis (Miwa, 1929) Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Xanthopenthes robustus (Miwa, 1929) [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Yukoana formosana Ohira, 1966 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Yukoana housaiana Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Yukoana taiwana Ohira, 1968 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Yukoana takasago Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999
Zorochros housaianus Kishii, 1994 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1999

Family Elmidae 長角泥蟲科

Grouvellinus babai Nomura, 1996 馬場氏卵身長角泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1963
Grouvellinus hygropetricus Jeng & Yang, 1996 岩壁卵身長角泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Jeng & Yang, 1996
Grouvellinus montanus Jeng & Yang, 1996 山地卵身長角泥蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Grouvellinus pilosus Nomura, 1996 毛背卵身長角泥蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Leptelmis formosana Nomura, 1962 蓬萊隘胸長角泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1962
Stenelmis formosana Jeng & Yang, 1991 蓬萊曲脛長角泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Jeng & Yang, 1991
Stenelmis sauteri Kono, 1913 梭德氏長角泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Kono, 1936
Stenelmis wongi Jeng & Yang, 1991 粗點曲脛長角泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Jeng & Yang, 1991
Zaitzevia babai Nomura, 1963 馬場氏細身長角泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1963
Zaitzevia formosana Nomura, 1963 蓬萊細身長角泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1963
Zaitzevia parallela Nomura, 1963 平行細身長角泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1963

Family Endomychidae 擬瓢甲科

Amphistethus astarte (Strohecker, 1951) 肩角細肢偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Strohecker, 1951
Ancylopus pictus (Strohecker, 1972) [特有] Ref. Strohecker, 1972
Atrichonota flavipennis Arrow, 1925 [特有]
Avenycymon ruficephalus (Ohta, 1931) 紅頭長肢偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Tomaszewska, 2003
Beccariola fulgurata (Chujo, 1938) 豔半球偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Strohecker, 1970
Bolbomorphus flavofasciatus Chujo, 1940 黃帶背隆偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1940
Bystodes taiwanensis Sasaji, 1970 台灣微擬瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Sasaji, 1970
Chondria formosana Sasaji, 1970 蓬萊角細偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Sasaji, 1970
Chondria nigropunctata Nakane, 1951 黑點角細偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1951
Cyclotoma conica Tomaszewska, 2000 [特有] Ref. Tomaszewska, 2000
Cyclotoma formosana Chujo, 1938 蓬萊黑星偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1938
Cyclotoma indiana (Gorham, 1897) 印度黑星偽瓢甲 [特有]
Danae taiwana Chujo, 1938 [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1938
Dexialia ovalis Sasaji, 1970 卵姬擬瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Sasaji, 1970
Endomychus tappanus Ohta, 1931 達邦深毛偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Ohta, 1931
Endomychus nigriceps Chujo, 1938 黑頭偽瓢甲 Ref. Chujo, 1938
Endomychus nigricornis Chujo, 1938 黑角偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1938
Endomychus sasajii Tomaszewska, 1998 佐佐治偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Tomaszewska, 1998
Endomychus sauteri Chujo, 1938 蘇氏偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1938
Eucteanus hardwickeri (Hope, 1831) [特有]
Eucymon cyanipennis Chujo, 1938 蘭嶼長肢偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1938
Eumorphus quadriguttatus Gerstaecker, 1858 大偽瓢甲
Indalmus formosanus (Csiki, 1937) 蓬萊極東偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Csiki, 1937
Indalus quadripunctatus (Ohta, 1931) [特有] Ref. Strohecker, 1979
Meilichius klapperichi Mader, 1941 Ref. Sasaji, 1970

Meilichius multimaculatus Sasaji, 1970 [特有] Ref. Sasaji, 1970
Mycetina fulva Chujo, 1938 黃褐小形偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1938
Mycetina humerosignata Nakane, 1968 肩斑小形偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1968
Mycetina sasajii Strohecker, 1982 佐佐氏小形偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Strohecker, 1982
Mycetina similis (Chujo, 1938) 擬小形偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1938
Ohtaius mushanus (Ohta, 1931) 霧社紅塊偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Ohta, 1931
Pedanus quadrilunatus Gerstaecker, 1857 [特有]
Pseudindalmus longicornis Tomaszewska, 2001 長角偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Tomaszewska, 2001
Saula chujoi Sasaji, 1970 中條氏黃色偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Sasaji, 1970
Saula nigripes Gerstaecker, 1858 [特有]
Saula taiwana Chujo, 1938 台灣黃色偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1938
Sinocymbachus humerosus (Mader, 1938) Ref. Strohecker & Chujo, 1970
Sinocymbachus politus Strohecker & Chujo, 1970 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sinocymbachus quadriundulatus (Chujo, 1970) [特有] Ref. 同前
Stenotarsus aokii Chujo, 1942 屏東窄附偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1942
Stenotarsus chujoi Strohecker, 1957 中條窄附偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Strohecker, 1957
Stenotarsus ryukyuensis Chujo & Kiuchi, 1974 中條窄附偽瓢甲 Ref. Osawa, 1994
Stenotarsus yoshionis Chujo, 1938 蘭嶼窄附偽瓢甲 [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1938
Trochoideus desjardinsi Guerin, 1838 棒角偽瓢甲 Ref. Kano, 1928

Family Erotylidae 大蠹蟲科

Amblyopus interruptus Miwa, 1929 [特有] Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1990
Anadastus angustior Flower, 1913 [特有] Ref. Fowler, 1913
Anadastus filiformis (Fabricius, 1801) Ref. Wegrzynowicz, 2007
Anadastus formosanus Flower, 1913 [特有] Ref. Fowler, 1913
Anadastus kankau Flower, 1913 [特有] Ref. Fowler, 1913
Anadastus matsuzawai Chujo, 1955 Ref. Chujo, 1965
Anadastus melanosternus (Harold, 1879) Ref. Chujo, 1977
Anadastus robustior Flower, 1913 [特有] Ref. Fowler, 1913
Anadastus sakaii Chujo, 1977 [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1977
Anadastus sauteranus (Flower, 1913) Ref. Miwa & Chujo, 1937
Atomarops curvibialis Sasaji, 1991 [特有] Ref. Sasaji, 1991
Aulacochilus issikii Chujo, 1936 [特有] Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1989
Aulacochilus luniferus Deelder, 1942 Ref. 同前
Aulacochilus shinoharai Miwa & Chujo, 1939 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aulacochilus sibiricus Harold, 1880 Ref. 同前
Caenolanguria insularis Miwa & Chujo, 1937 Ref. Miwa & Chujo, 1937
Caenolanguria shibatai Maeda, 1972 [特有] Ref. Maeda, 1972
Cryptophilus cryptophagoides Grouvelle, 1916 Ref. Wegrzynowicz, 2007
Cryptophilus minimus Grouvelle, 1813 [特有] Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Cryptophilus mirus Grouvelle, 1813 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptophilus propinguus Reitter, 1874 Ref. 同前
Cyrtomorphus duodecimmaculata Araki, 1941 [特有] Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1990
Cyrtomorphus liui Chujo, 1967 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dacne zonaria Chujo, 1976 [特有] Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1988
Dactylotritoma formosana Araki, 1942 [特有] Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1990
Doubledaya viator White, 1850 Ref. Wegrzynowicz, 2007
Encaustes cruenta Chujo, 1964 [特有] Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1989
Epilanguria gracilis Chujo, 1940 [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1940
Episcapha (Ephicaspa) asahinai (Chujo, 1936) [特有] Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1988
Episcapha (Episcapha) flavosciata Nakane, 1995 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1995
Episcapha (Episcapha) fortunii Crotch, 1876 Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1988
Episcapha (Episcapha) septentrionis Heller, 1918 Ref. 同前
Episcapha (Psiloscapa) morawitzi Araki, 1949 [特有] Ref. 同前
Episcapha (Psiloscapa) takasagona Chujo, 1941 [特有] Ref. 同前
Episcaphula kojimai Nakane, 1995 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1995
Episcaphula matsumurai (Chujo, 1941) [特有] Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1988
Episcaphula miwai (Chujo, 1941) [特有] Ref. 同前
Hornerotylus abdominalis (Csiki, 1910) Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1989
Loberus marginicollis (Grouvelle, 1913) [特有] Ref. Sasaji, 1991
Micrencaustes michioi Osawa & Chujo, 1990 [特有] Ref. Osawa & Chujo, 1990
Micrencaustes taiwana Araki, 1941 [特有] Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1989
Microlanguria jansoni (Crotch, 1873) Ref. Chujo, 1977
Microsternus perforatus (Lewis, 1883) Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1988
Microsternus taiwanus Chujo, 1976 [特有] Ref. 同前
Microsternus tricolor Nakane, 1966 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neocladoxena hisamatsui Maeda, 1974 [特有] Ref. Maeda, 1974
Neodacne okunii (Chujo, 1936) [特有] Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1988
Neotriplax arisana Miwa, 1929 Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1990
Neotriplax miwai Nakane, 1966 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oretylus carinicollis (Heller, 1920) Ref. Wegrzynowicz, 2007
Oretylus punctatissimus Heller, 1918 Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1988

Pachylanguria paivae (Wallaston, 1859) Ref. Chujo, 1965
Paederolanguria elegans (Chujo, 1967) [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1967
Paederolanguria formosana (Chujo, 1967) [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1967
Paederolanguria hisamatsui Maeda, 1972 [特有] Ref. Maeda, 1972
Paederolanguria montana (Miwa & Chujo, 1936) [特有] Ref. Miwa & Chujo, 1936
Paraxonotha kirschii Reitter, 1875 Ref. Wegrzynowicz, 2007
Pseudotritoma maedai (Kiyoyama, 1979) [特有] Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1990
Rhodotritoma albofasciata Nakane, 1981 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1995
Rhodotritoma rubicunda Araki, 1941 [特有] Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1990
Spondotriplax flavofasciata Chujo, 1941 Ref. 同前
Spondotriplax flavomaculata Chujo, 1941 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tetrphala collaris (Crotch, 1876) Ref. Chujo, 1965
Tetrphala elongata (Fabricius, 1801) Ref. Sasaji, 1986
Tetrphala miles (Flower, 1913) [特有] Ref. Fowler, 1913
Tetrphala sauteri (Flower, 1913) [特有] Ref. Fowler, 1913
Tetrphala simplex (Flower, 1913) [特有] Ref. Chujo, 1977
Tetrtritoma chui Nakane, 1966 [特有] Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1990
Toramus formosianus (Grouvelle, 1913) [特有] Ref. Sasaji, 1991
Triplax atroguttata (Araki, 1943) [特有] Ref. Chujo & Chujo, 1990
Triplax bicolorata (Chujo, 1941) [特有] Ref. 同前
Triplax hornii (Chujo, 1941) Ref. 同前
Triplax hurusyoii (Chujo, 1941) [特有] Ref. 同前
Triplax quadrinotata (Araki, 1943) [特有] Ref. 同前
Triplax takabayashii Nakane, 1966 [特有] Ref. 同前
Triplax trimaculata (Chujo, 1941) [特有] Ref. 同前
Tritoma fasciata Chujo, 1941 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tritoma gressitti (Chujo, 1968) [特有] Ref. 同前
Tritoma kanekoi Araki, 1943 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tritoma metasobrina Chujo, 1941 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tritoma shirakii Chujo, 1936 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tritoma sungkangensis Nakane, 1966 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tritoma taiwana Chujo, 1936 Ref. 同前
Tritoma takasagona Chujo, 1941 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tritoma yamazii Chujo, 1941 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tritoma yiei Nakane, 1966 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Eucinetidae 偽圓花蚤科

Tohlezkus orientalis Vit, 1981 [特有] Ref. Vit, 1981

Family Eucnemidae 偽叩頭蟲科

Calyptocerus favipunctatus Lucht, 1986 [特有] Ref. Lucht, 1986
Dirrhagofarsus lewisi (Fleutiaux) Ref. Hisamatsu, 1985
Dromaeolus marginatus Hisamatsu, 1965 Ref. 同前
Dyscharachthis amplicollis (Fleutiaux, 1923) Ref. Muona, 2007
Farsus ainu Fleutiaux Ref. Hisamatsu, 1985
Fornax nipponicus Fleutiaux Ref. 同前
Galbites australiae (Lea, 1919) Ref. Muona, 2007
Galbites chevrolati (Fleutiaux, 1923) Ref. Muona, 2007
Galbites sauteri Muona, 1991 [特有] Ref. Muona, 1991
Galbites tomentosa (Montrouzier, 1855) Ref. Muona, 2007
Galbites tuberculata (Redtenbacher, 1868) Ref. Muona, 2007
Melasis sinensis Lucht, 1982 [特有] Ref. Lucht, 1982
Melasis tibialis Lucht, 1982 [特有] Ref. Muona, 2007
Nematodes watanabei Hisamatsu Ref. Hisamatsu, 1985
Procladidus coomani Fleutiaux, 1927 Ref. Muona, 2007
Pterotarsus borealis Hisamatsu Ref. Hisamatsu, 1985
Raapia sauteri Fleutiaux, 1929 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Scython coloratus Bonvouloir, 1872 Ref. Muona, 2007
Serrifornax tumidicollis (Redtenbacher, 1867) Ref. Miwa, 1931

Family Geotrupidae 糞金龜科

Bolbotypes davidi Fairmaire, 1891 大衛糞金龜 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Phelotrupes formosanus Miwa, 1930 蓬萊糞金龜 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1930
Phelotrupes insulana Howden, 1965 島嶼糞金龜 [特有] Ref. Howden, 1965
Sinogeotrupes taiwanus Miyake & Yamaya, 1995 黑糞金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake & Yamaya, 1995

Family Gyrinidae 豉甲科

Dineutus australis Fabricius, 1775 南方圓豉甲 Ref. Mazzoldi, 1995
Dineutus mellyi Regimbart, 1882 梅氏圓豉甲 Ref. 同前
Dineutus orientalis Modder, 1776 東方圓豉甲 Ref. 同前
Gyrinus convexiusculus MacLeay, 1871 隆條豉甲 Ref. 同前
Orectochilus formosanus Takizawa, 1931 蓬萊梭豉甲 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Haliplidae 小頭水蟲科

Haliplus kotoshonis Kano & Kamiya, 1932 蘭嶼小頭水蟲 [特有] Ref. Vondel, 1995
Haliplus regimbarti Zaitzev, 1907 瑞氏小頭水蟲 Ref. Vondel, 1995
Haliplus sharpi Wehncke, 1880 夏普氏小頭水蟲 [特有] Ref. Vondel, 1995
Peltodytes sinensis Hope, 1845 中華巨基小頭水蟲 Ref. Vondel, 1995

Family Helotidae 大吸木甲科

Helota thoracica Ritsema, 1896 胸突大吸木甲 Ref. Ritsema, 1911
Neohelota babai Lee & Sato, 2006 馬場氏大吸木甲 [特有] Ref. Lee & Satō, 2006
Neohelota chunlini Lee & Sato, 2006 春霖大吸木甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neohelota helleri (Ritsema, 1911) 海氏大吸木甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neohelota lini Lee & Sato, 2006 林氏大吸木甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neohelota montana (Ohta, 1929) 山地大吸木甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neohelota similis Lee & Sato, 2006 擬台灣大吸木甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neohelota sonani (Ohta, 1929) 楚南氏大吸木甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neohelota taiwana (Ohta, 1929) 臺灣大吸木甲 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Heteroceridae 四節泥蟲科

Heterocerus grouvellei Kano 古氏四節泥蟲 [特有]
Heterocerus sauteri Kano 梭德氏四節泥蟲 [特有]
Littorimus taiwanensis Mascagni, 1995 台灣四節泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Mascagni, 1995

Family Histeridae 閻魔蟲科

Abraeomorphus formosanus (Hisamatsu, 1965) [特有] Ref. Mazur, 1997
Acritus shirozui Hisamatsu, 1965 [特有] Ref. Mazur, 1997
Acritus tuberisternus Cooman, 1932 Ref. Mazur, 2007
Anaglymma circularis (Lewis, 1894) Ref. Mazur, 2004
Apobletes schaumei Marseul, 1861 Ref. Mazur, 2004
Asiaster calcator Cooman, 1948 [特有] Ref. Mazur, 1997
Atholus coelestis (Marseul, 1857) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Atholus depistor (Marseul, 1873) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Atholus deuodecimstriatus (Gyllenhal, 1808) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Atholus philippinensis (Marseul, 1854) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Atholus pirithous (Marseul, 1873) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Bacanius mikado (Lewis, 1892) Ref. Mazur, 2007
Bacanius niponixua Lewis, 1879 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Carcinops pumilio (Erichson, 1834) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Carcinops troglodytes (Paykull, 1811) Ref. Mazur, 2007
Chaetabraeus bonzicus (Marseul, 1873) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Chaetabraeus cohaeres Lewis, 1898 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Chaetabraeus paria (Marseul, 1856) Ref. Mazur, 2007
Coomanister scolyti Mazur, 2007 [特有] Ref. Mazur, 2007
Cyrturus aenescens Erichson, 1834 Ref. Mazur, 2004
Dendrophilus xavieri Marseul, 1873 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Diplostix karenensis (Lewis, 1892) [特有] Ref. Mazur, 2007
Eblisia pagana Lewis, 1902 Ref. Mazur, 2004
Eblisia pygmaea (Bickhardt, 1913) [特有] Ref. Mazur, 1997
Eblisia satzuma Lewis, 1899 Ref. Mazur, 2004
Eblisia sauteri (Bickhardt, 1912) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Eblisia sumatrana Bickhardt, 1912 Ref. Mazur, 2004
Eblisia taiwanum (Hisamatsu, 1965) [特有] Ref. Mazur, 1997
Epiechinus marseuli Lewis, 1900 Ref. Mazur, 2004
Epierus sauteri Bickhardt, 1913 [特有] Ref. Mazur, 1997
Epitoxus asiaticus Vienna, 1986 [特有] Ref. Mazur, 2007
Epitoxus bullatus (Marseul, 1870) Ref. Mazur, 2004
Eucurtiopsis mirabilis Silvestri, 1926 [特有] Ref. Mazur, 1997
Eulomalus lombokanus Cooman, 1937 Ref. Mazur, 2004
Eulomalus pupulus Cooman, 1937 [特有] Ref. Mazur, 2007
Eulomalus tardipes (Lewis, 1892) Ref. Mazur, 2004
Eurylister silvestria (Schmidt, 1897) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Gnathoncus rotundatus (Kugelann, 1792) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Haeterius optatus Leis, 1884 [特有] Ref. Mazur, 2007
Hister javanicus Paykull, 1811 Ref. Ohara, 1999
Hololepta amurensis Reitter, 1879 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Hololepta depressa Lewis, 1884 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Hololepta higoniae Lewis, 1894 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Hypocacculus asticus (Lewis, 1911) Ref. Mazur, 2007
Hypocaccus varians (Schmidt, 1890) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Kanaarister assamensis (Lewis, 1900) Ref. Mazur, 2007
Margarinotus babai Ohara, 1999 [特有] Ref. Ohara, 1999
Margarinotus Birmanus Lundgren, 1991 Ref. Mazur, 2007
Margarinotus curvicollis (Bickhardt, 1913) [特有] Ref. Mazur, 1997
Margarinotus formosanus Ohara, 1999 [特有] Ref. Ohara, 1999
Margarinotus incognitus (Marseul, 1854) Ref. Ohara, 1999

Margarinotus multidentis (Schmidt, 1889) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Margarinotus niponicus (Lewis, 1895) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Margarinotus osawai Ohara, 1999 [特有] Ref. Ohara, 1999
Merohister jekekli (Marseul, 1857) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Niposoma lewisi (Marseul, 1873) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Niposoma schenklingi (Bickhardt, 1913) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Niposoma taiwanum (Hisamatsu, 1965) [特有] Ref. Mazur, 2007
Nipponius canalicollis Lewis, 1901 Ref. Mazur, 2004
Nipponius impressicollis Lewis, 1885 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Nipponius yamasakii Miwa, 1934 [特有] Ref. Mazur, 1997
Notodoma fungorum Lewis, 1884 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Onthophilus ostreatus Lewis, 1879 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Onthophilus smetanai Mazur, 1993 [特有] Ref. Mazur, 1997
Pachylister atratus (Erichson, 1834) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Pachylister chinensis (Quensel, 1806) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Pachylister cribropygum (Marseul, 1864) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Pachylister horni (Bickhardt, 1913) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Pachylister orientalis (Paykull, 1811) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Pachylister pini (Lewis, 1884) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Pachylomalus musculus (Marseul, 1873) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Parepierus lewisi Bickhardt, 1913 [特有] Ref. Mazur, 2004
Paromalus vernalis Lewis, 1892 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Plaesius javanus Erichson, 1834 Ref. Mazur, 2004
Platylister cambojensis (Marseul, 1864) [特有] Ref. Mazur, 1997
Platylister unicus (Bickhardt, 1912) [特有] Ref. Mazur, 1997
Platylomalus mendicus (Lewis, 1892) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Platylomalus niponensis (Lewis, 1899) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Platylomalus sauteri (Bickhardt, 1912) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Platylomalus submetallicus (Lewis, 1892) Ref. Mazur, 2007
Platylomalus viaticus (Lewis, 1892) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Platysoma beybienkoi Kryzhanovskij, 1972 Ref. Mazur, 2007
Platysoma celatum Lewis, 1884 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Platysoma chinense Lewis, 1894 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Platysoma lineicolle Marseul, 1873 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Platysoma takehikoi Ohara, 1986 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Saprinus optabilis Marseul, 1855 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Saprinus quadriguttatus (Fabricius, 1798) Ref. Mazur, 2004
Teretrius formosus (Lewis, 1915) [特有] Ref. Mazur, 1997
Tribalus colobius Marseul, 1864 Ref. Mazur, 2004
Tribalus punctillatus Bickhardt, 1913 Ref. Mazur, 1997
Trypeticus canalifrons Bickhardt, 1913 [特有] Ref. Mazur, 1997
Trypeticus sauteri Bickhardt, 1913 [特有] Ref. Mazur, 1997
Trypeticus venator (Lewis, 1884) Ref. Mazur, 1997
Zabromorphus salebrosus Newton, 1991 Ref. Ohara, 1999

Family Hybosoridae 駝金龜科

Phaeochroops taiwanus Nomura, 1973 台灣駝金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1973
Phaeochroous emarginatus Castelnau, 1840 緣邊駝金龜 Ref. Miwa, 1930

Family Hydraenidae 細牙蟲科 (苔水龜科)

Hydraena bilobata Jach & Diaz, 1998 溪頭細牙蟲 [特有] Ref. Jach & Diaz, 1998
Hydraena compressipilis Jach & Diaz, 1998 伏毛細牙蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hydraena curtialpis Jach & Diaz, 1998 卵身細牙蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hydraena inopilata Jach & Diaz, 1998 長身細牙蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hydraena isolinae Jach & Diaz, 1998 南台細牙蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hydraena jengi Jach & Diaz, 1998 鄭氏細牙蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hydraena leei Jach & Diaz, 1998 李氏細牙蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hydraena orchid Jach & Diaz, 1998 蘭嶼細牙蟲 Ref. 同前
Hydraena plurifurcata Jach & Diaz, 1998 多叉細牙蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hydraena porcula Jach & Diaz, 1998 微刻細牙蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hydraena sauteri d'Orchymont, 1913 梭德氏細牙蟲 [特有] Ref. d'Orchymont, 1913
Hydraena undulata Jach & Diaz, 1998 粗點細牙蟲 [特有] Ref. Jach & Diaz, 1998
Hydraena wangi Jach & Diaz, 1998 汪氏細牙蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Limnebius kwangdongensis Pu, 1937 廣東水溼細牙蟲 Ref. Pu, 1937
Limnubius taiwanensis Jach, 1993 台灣水溼細牙蟲 [特有] Ref. Jach, 1993
Ochthebius formosanus Jach, 1998 蓬萊苔水龜 [特有] Ref. Jach, 1998
Ochthebius ilanensis Jach, 1998 清溪苔水龜 [特有] Ref. Jach, 1998
Ochthebius inermis Sharp, 1884 長毛苔水龜 Ref. Sharp, 1884
Ochthebius jengi Jach, 1998 鄭氏苔水龜 [特有] Ref. Jach, 1998
Ochthebius satoi Nakane, 1963 水溼苔水龜 Ref. Nakane, 1963
Ochthebius strigoides Jach, 1998 點刻苔水龜 [特有] Ref. Jach, 1998

Family Hydrophilidae 牙蟲科

Agraphydrus orientalis (Orchymont, 1932) Ref. Hansen, 1999
Agraphydrus ryukyuensis (Matsui, 1994) Ref. Hansen, 1999
Armostus schenklingi (Orchymont, 1914) Ref. Hansen, 1999
Berosus elongatulus Jordan, 1894 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Berosus fairmairei Zaitzev, 1908 Ref. Jia, 2005
Berosus incretus Orchymont, 1937 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Berosus japonicus Sharp, 1873 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Berosus pulchellus MacLeay, 1825 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Berosus punctipennis Harold, 1878 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Cercyon laminatus Sharp, 1873 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Cercyon lineolatus (Motschulsky, 1863) Ref. Jia, 2005
Cercyon nigriceps (Marsham, 1802) Ref. Hansen, 1999
Cercyon olibrus Sharp, 1874 Ref. Jia, 2005
Cercyon subsolanus Balfour-Browne, 1939 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Cercyon ustus Sharp, 1874 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Chasmogenus abnormalis (Sharp, 1890) Ref. Hansen, 1999
Coelostoma fallacosum Orchymont, 1936 Ref. Jia, 2005
Coelostoma stultum (Walker, 1858) Ref. Hansen, 1999
Coelostoma vagum Orchymont, 1940 Ref. Jia, 2005
Crenitis formosana Hebauer, 1994 [特有] Ref. Hansen, 1999
Crenitis satoi Hebauer, 1994 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Cryptopleurum pygmaeum Orchymont, 1913 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Cryptopleurum subtile Sharp, 1884 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Dactylosternum abdominale (Fabricius, 1792) Ref. Jia, 2005
Dactylosternum corbeti Balfour-Browne, 1942 Ref. Jia, 2005
Dactylosternum hydrophiloides (MacLeay, 1825) Ref. Hansen, 1999
Emmidolium excavatum Orchymont, 1937 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Enochrus flavicans (Regimbart, 1903) Ref. Hansen, 1999
Enochrus parumstriatus Hebauer, 2005 [特有] Ref. Hebauer, 2005
Enochrus sauteri Orchymont, 1913 [特有] Ref. Hansen, 1999
Enochrus simulans (Sharp, 1873) Ref. Hansen, 1999
Enochrus subsignatus (Harold, 1877) Ref. Hansen, 1999
Georissus formosanus Kono, 1936 [特有] Ref. Hansen, 1999
Helochares anchoralis Sharp, 1890 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Helochares neglectus (Hope, 1845) Ref. Jia, 2005
Helochares sauteri Orchymont, 1943 [特有] Ref. Hansen, 1999
Hydrocassis taiwana Sato, 1971 [特有] Ref. Hansen, 1999
Hydrochus japonicus Sharp, 1873 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Hydrophilus acuminatus Motschulsky, 1854 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Hydrophilus bilineatus Redtenbacher, 1844 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Laccobius formosus Gentili, 1979 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Laccobius fragilis Nakane, 1966 Ref. Gentili, 2003
Laccobius hammondi Gentili, 1984 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Laccobius philipinus Gentili, 2005 Ref. Gentili, 2005
Laccobius politus Gentili, 1979 [特有] Ref. Hansen, 1999
Megagraphydrus politus Hansen, 1999 [特有] Ref. Hansen, 1999
Oocyclus bhutanicus Sato, 1979 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Oocyclus flaveolus Hebauer & Wang, 1998 [特有] Ref. Hansen, 1999
Oocyclus magnifica Hebauer & Wang, 1998 [特有] Ref. Hansen, 1999
Paroosternum sorex (Sharp, 1874) Ref. Hansen, 1999
Pelthydrus jengi Schonmann, 1995 [特有] Ref. Hansen, 1999
Pelthydrus minutus Orchymont, 1919 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Pelthydrus vitalisi Orchymont, 1926 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Peratogonus reversus Sharp, 1884 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Protosternum abnormale (Orchymont, 1913) Ref. Hansen, 1999
Psalitrus sauteri Orchymont, 1929 [特有] Ref. Hansen, 1999
Regimbartia attenuata (Fabricius, 1801) Ref. Hansen, 1999
Sphaeridium discolor Orchymont, 1933 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Sphaeridium quinquemaculatum Fabricius, 1798 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Sphaeridium reticulatum Orchymont, 1929 Ref. Hansen, 1999
Sternolophus inconspicuus (Nietner, 1856) Ref. Hansen, 1999
Sternolophus rufipes (Fabricius, 1792) Ref. Hansen, 1999

Family Hydroscaphidae 出尾水蟲科

Hydriscapha takahashii Miwa, 1935 高橋氏出尾水蟲 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1935

Family Kateretidae 小出尾蟲科

Brachypterus horii (Hisamatsu, 1976) [特有] Ref. Jelinek, 2007
Brachypterus yukikoa (Hisamatsu, 1976) [特有] Ref. Jelinek, 2007
Heterhelus (Heterhelus) satoi Hisamatsu & Lee, 2007 Ref. Hisamatsu & Lee, 2007
Heterhelus (Taiwanoheterhelus) nigricans Hisamatsu & Lee, 2007 Ref. 同前

Family Laemophloeidae 姬扁甲科

Cryptolestes ferrugineus (Stephens, 1831) Ref. Wegrzynowicz, 2007
Laemophloeus formosianus Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Laemophloeus foveolatus Reitter, 1876 [特有] Ref. 同前
Laemophloeus humeralis Grouvelle, 1882 Ref. 同前
Notolaemus lewisi (Reitter, 1889) Ref. Hisamatsu, 1965
Placonotus admotus (Grouvelle, 1913) [特有] Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Placonotus subtestaceus (Grouvelle, 1882) Ref. 同前
Xylolestes laevior (Reitter, 1874) Ref. 同前

Family Lampyridae 螢科

Curtos costipennis Gorham, 1880 黃脈翅螢 Ref. Gorham, 1880
Curtos elongata Jeng & Yang, 1998 長翅脈翅螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng et al., 1998
Curtos fulvocapitalis Jeng & Sato, 1998 褐頭脈翅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Curtos impolitus Olivier, 1913 姬脈翅螢 [特有] Ref. Olivier, 1913
Curtos mundulus Olivier, 1913 黃肩脈翅螢 [特有] Ref. Olivier, 1913
Curtos obscuricolor Jeng & Lai, 1998 暗褐脈翅螢 Ref. Jeng et al., 1998
Curtos ruficollis Jeng & Chang, 1998 紅胸脈翅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Curtos sauteri Olivier, 1913 梭德氏脈翅螢 [特有] Ref. Olivier, 1913
Cyphonocerus hwadongensis Jeng & Yang, 1998 花東雙櫛角螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng et al., 1998
Cyphonocerus jenniferae Jeng & al., 1999 高山雙櫛角螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng et al., 1999
Cyphonocerus sanguineus Pic, 1911 赤翅雙櫛角螢 Ref. Pic, 1911
Cyphonocerus taiwanus Nakane, 1968 台灣雙櫛角螢 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1968
Diapaens cheni Jeng, 2001 灰翅短角窗螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng et al., 2001
Diaphanes citrinus Olivier, 1911 橙螢 Ref. Olivier, 1911
Diaphanes flavilateralis Jeng & Sato, 2001 黃緣短角窗螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng et al., 2001
Diaphanes formosus Olivier, 1910 蓬萊短角窗螢 Ref. Olivier, 1910
Diaphanes lampyroides Olivier, 1891 鋸角雪螢 Ref. Olivier, 1891
Diaphanes niveus Jeng & Yang, 2001 雪螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng et al., 2001
Diaphanes nubilus Jeng & Lai, 2001 神木螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Drilaster atricollis Nakane, 1968 高山弩螢 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1977
Drilaster flavicollis Nakane, 1968 黃胸弩螢 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1977
Drilaster flavipennis Nakane, 1968 黃鞘弩螢 Ref. Nakane, 1977
Drilaster kimotoi Nakane, 1968 黑弩螢 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1977
Drilaster olivieri Pic, 1911 奧氏弩螢 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1911
Drilaster parvus Nakane, 1968 姬弩螢 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1977
Drilaster purpureicollis Pic, 1911 紅弩螢 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1911
Drilaster rollei Pic, 1911 洛氏弩螢 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1911
Drilaster takahashi Nakane, 1968 高橋氏弩螢 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1977
Lamprigera yunnana Fairmaire, 1897 雲南扁螢 Ref. Fairmaire, 1897
Lucidina accensa Gorham, 1883 卵翅鋸角螢 Ref. Gorham, 1883
Lucidina biplagiata Motschulsky, 1866 北方鋸角螢 Ref. Motschulsky, 1866
Lucidina klapperichi Pic, 1955 細身鋸角螢 Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002
Lucidina roseonotata Pic, 1917 赤腹鋸角螢 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1917
Lucidina vitalisi Pic, 1917 南華鋸角螢 Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002
Luciola anceyi Olivier, 1883 大端黑螢 Ref. Olivier, 1883
Luciola cerata Olivier, 1911 黑翅螢 [特有] Ref. Olivier, 1911
Luciola curtithorax Pic 擬紋螢 Ref. Jeng, Yang & Lai, 2003
Luciola cutithorax Pic, 1927 擬紋螢 Ref. Pic, 1927
Luciola ficta Olivier, 1909 黃緣螢 Ref. Olivier, 1909
Luciola filiformis Olivier, 1913 紋胸黑翅螢 Ref. Olivier, 1913
Luciola gorhami Ritsema, 1883 端黑螢 Ref. Ritsema, 1883
Luciola hydrophila Jeng, Lai & Yang 2003 黃胸黑翅螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng, Lai & Yang, 2003
Luciola kagiana Matsumura, 1928 紅胸黑翅螢 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1928
Luciola satoi Jeng & Yang 小紅胸黑翅螢 Ref. Jeng, Yang & Lai, 2003
Luciola substriata Gorham, 1880 條背螢 Ref. Gorham, 1880
Luciola terminalis Olivier, 1883 邊褐端黑螢 Ref. Jeng, Yang & Lai, 2003
Pristolycus kanoi Nakane, 1968 鹿野氏黑脈螢 Ref. Nakane, 1968
Pyrocoelia analis Fabricius, 1801 大陸窗螢 Ref. Fabricius, 1801
Pyrocoelia formosana Olivier, 1911 紅胸窗螢 Ref. Olivier, 1911
Pyrocoelia praetexta Olivier, 1911 山窗螢 [特有] Ref. Olivier, 1911
Pyrocoelia prolongata Jeng & Lai, 1999 突胸窗螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng et al., 1999
Pyrocoelia sanguiniventer Olivier, 1911 赤腹窗螢 [特有] Ref. Olivier, 1911
Vesta chevrolati Laporte, 1833 黑腹櫛角螢 Ref. Laporte, 1833
Vesta impressicollis Fairmaire, 1891 赤腹櫛角螢 Ref. Fairmaire, 1891
Vesta rufiventer Motschulsky, 1854 卵翅櫛角螢 Ref. Motschulsky, 1854

Family Lathridiidae 姬薪蟲科

Corticaria fasciata Reitter, 1877 Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Corticarina bhutanensis Johnson, 1979 Ref. Johnson, 2007
Corticarina clareae Johnson, 1979 Ref. Johnson, 2007
Corticinara gibbosa (Herbst, 1793) Ref. Hisamatsu, 1965

Family Leiodidae 球蠹甲科

Afroagathidium orientale Angelini & Marzo, 1984 [特有] Ref. Angelini & de Marzo, 1984
Agathidium (Agathidium) alesi Angelini & Marzo, 1998 [特有] Ref. Angelini & de Marzo, 1998
Agathidium (Agathidium) alpestre Angelini & Marzo, 1995 高山圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Marzo, 1995
Agathidium (Agathidium) angustatum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 窄胸圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) anmashanense Angelini & Marzo, 1995 鞍馬山圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) asphaltinum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 大圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) chalconotum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 黑銅圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) chiaicum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 嘉義圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) comptum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 點背圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) delicatulum Angelini & Marzo, 1998 [特有] Ref. Angelini & de Marzo, 1998
Agathidium (Agathidium) discretum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 短角圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Marzo, 1995
Agathidium (Agathidium) distinguendum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 黃角圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) egregium Angelini & Marzo, 1995 刺腿圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) exoletum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 片腿圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) familiare Angelini & Marzo, 1995 缺翅圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) fenestratum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 窗胸圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) formosum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 蓬萊圓球蕈甲 Ref. Angelini & Marzo, 1985
Agathidium (Agathidium) fuliginosum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 黧黑圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Marzo, 1995
Agathidium (Agathidium) furcatum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 叉尾圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) fuscum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 棕背圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) glabricolle Angelini & Marzo, 1995 條鞘圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) griseum Angelini, 2001 [特有] Ref. Angelini, 2001
Agathidium (Agathidium) grossum Angelini, 2001 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) honestum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 勾腿圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Marzo, 1995
Agathidium (Agathidium) intricatum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 似圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) inustum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 曲腿圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) kaohsiungense Angelini & Marzo, 1995 高雄圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) lucidum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 方腿圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) lucifugum Angelini, 2001, 2002 Ref. Angelini, 2001
Agathidium (Agathidium) lunatum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 波腿圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Marzo, 1995
Agathidium (Agathidium) meifengense Angelini & Marzo, 1995 梅峰圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) melanocephalum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 黑頭圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) memnonium Angelini & Marzo, 1995 黑褐圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) mequignoni Roubal, 1911 Ref. Perreau, 2004
Agathidium (Agathidium) pictum Angelini & Marzo, 1998 [特有] Ref. Angelini & de Marzo, 1998
Agathidium (Agathidium) splendidulum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 巨刺圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Marzo, 1995
Agathidium (Agathidium) subalpinum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 亞高山圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) subnitidum Angelini & Marzo, 1998 [特有] Ref. Angelini & de Marzo, 1998
Agathidium (Agathidium) subsinuatum Angelini, 2001 [特有] Ref. Angelini, 2001
Agathidium (Agathidium) taichungense Angelini & Marzo, 1995 台中圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Marzo, 1995
Agathidium (Agathidium) tardum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 長節圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) tenebroides Angelini & Marzo, 1995 擬步圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) tessellatum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 斑鞘圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Agathidium) umbratum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 突眼圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Cyphocheble) geniculatum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 淺條圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Cyphocheble) inquisitor Angelini & Marzo, 1995 隱楯圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Cyphocheble) yushanicum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 玉山圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Macrocheble) oblitum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 短胸圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Microcheble) amictum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 方胸圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Microcheble) fenchihuense Angelini, 2001 [特有] Ref. Angelini, 2001
Agathidium (Microcheble) klapperichi Angelini & Marzo, 1995 克氏圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Marzo, 1985
Agathidium (Microcheble) puncticolle Cotter, 1984 Ref. Perreau, 2004
Agathidium (Microcheble) serratum Angelini, 2001, 2002 Ref. Angelini, 2001
Agathidium (Microcheble) taiwanense Angelini & Marzo, 1985 台灣圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Marzo, 1985
Agathidium (Microcheble) venustum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 棒腿圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Marzo, 1995
Agathidium (Neoceble) confusum Brisout & Barneville, 1863 Ref. Perreau, 2004
Agathidium (Neoceble) kyotoense Angelini & Marzo, 1990 Ref. Perreau, 2004
Agathidium (Neoceble) nigrocastaneum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 栗色圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Marzo, 1995
Agathidium (Neoceble) praeustum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 赤焰圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Neoceble) rufomarginatum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 紅緣圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Neoceble) tarokoense Angelini & Marzo, 1995 太魯閣圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Agathidium (Neoceble) vestitum Angelini & Marzo, 1995 刻鞘圓球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Anemadiola itotateoi Hayashi, 1990 伊藤擬線型球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1990
Anemadiola smetanai Perreau, 1996 史氏擬線型球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Perreau, 1996
Anemadus taiwanus Perreau, 1996 臺灣線型球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Perreau, 1996
Anisotoma smetanai Angelini & Marzo, 1995 史氏球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Marzo, 1995
Besuchetionella semipunctata Angelini & Peck, 2000 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Peck, 2000
Besuchetionella taiwanensis Angelini & Peck, 2000 [特有] Ref. 同前
Catops continentalis Schweiger, 1956 脊球蕈甲 Ref. Hayashi, 1988
Catops klapperichi Schweiger, 1956 克氏脊球蕈甲 Ref. Hayashi, 1988
Catops miensis Hayashi, 1988 蓬萊脊球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1988
Catops taiwanensis Hayashi, 1988 臺灣脊球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1988

Colenisia glabella Daffner, 1988b [特有] Ref. Daffner, 1988
Colenisia guineensiana (Hlisenkovsky, 1963) Ref. Perreau, 2004
Colenisia johanni Daffner, 1988b [特有] Ref. Daffner, 1988
Colenisia ovalis Daffner, 1988b [特有] Ref. Daffner, 1988
Colenisia pygmaea (Portevin, 1905) Ref. Perreau, 2004
Colenisia rotunda Daffner, 1988b [特有] Ref. Daffner, 1988
Colenisia topali Daffner, 1988 Ref. Svec, 2002
Cyrtoplastus smetanai Angelini & Marzo, 1995 史氏隱頭球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Marzo, 1995
Dermatohomoeus miyatakei (Hisamatsu, 1957) Ref. Perreau, 2004
Leiodes klapperichi Daffner, 1983 [特有] Ref. Perreau, 2004
Liadopria taiwanensis Angelini & Marzo, 1985 台灣滑鞘球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Marzo, 1985
Mesocatops imitator (Schweiger, 1956) 偽大球蕈甲 Ref. Hayashi, 1990
Micronemadus pusillimus (Kraatz, 1877) 姬線型球蕈甲 Ref. Hayashi, 1990
Nargus taiwanensis Perreau, 1996 台灣腎球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Perreau, 1996
Prionochaeta harmandi Portevin, 1902 Ref. Perreau, 2004
Pseudocolenis (Pseudocolenis) picea (Hisamatsu, 1964)
Pseudocolenis (Pseudocolenis) forticornis Daffner, 1988a [特有] Ref. Daffner, 1988
Pseudocolenis (Pseudocolenis) klapperichi Daffner, 1988a [特有] Ref. Daffner, 1988
Ptomaphagus franki Perreau, 1992 法氏毛脛球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Perreau, 1992
Ptomaphagus pingtungensis Perreau, 1996 屏東毛脛球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Perreau, 1996
Ptomaphagus sauteri (Portevin, 1914) 蘇氏毛脛球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Portevin, 1914
Ptomaphagus amamianus Nakane, 1963 奄美條鞘球蕈甲 Ref. Perreau, 1996
Ptomaphagus smetanai Perreau, 1996 史氏條鞘球蕈甲 [特有] Ref. Perreau, 1996
Ptomaphagus yasutoshii Nishikawa, 1993 [特有] Ref. Perreau, 2004
Sphaeroliodes acuminatus Svec, 2002 [特有] Ref. Svec, 2002
Stetholiodes magnifica Angelini & Cooter, 1998 [特有] Ref. Angelini & Cooter, 1998

Family Limnichidae 微泥蟲科

Acontosceles yorioi Sato, 1965 寄尾微泥蟲 Ref. Yoshitomi & Sato, 2005
Babalimnichus taiwanus Sato, 1994 台灣礁岩微泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1994
Byrrhinus formosanus Pic, 1935 蓬萊短角微泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1935
Cephalobyrrhus latus Pic, 1923 岩壁微泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1923
Hyphalus taekoae Sato, 1997 海灘微泥蟲 Ref. Yoshitomi, 2006
Pelocharles ryukyensis Sato, 1966 琉球梭形微泥蟲 Ref. Sato, 1966

Family Lucanidae 鍬形蟲科

Aegus formosae Bates, 1866 台灣肥角鍬形蟲 Ref. 境野廣行、余清金、朱耀沂。1994
Aegus kurosawae Okajima & Ichikawa, 1986 小頭肥角鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aegus nakaneorum Ichikawa & Fujita, 1986 姬肥角鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Aesalus imanishii Inahara & Ratti, 1981 台灣斑紋鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cyclommatus albersi Kurosawa, 1974 艷細紅鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Cyclommatus mniszehi (Thomson, 1856) 雞冠細紅鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Cyclommatus multidentatus Mollenkamp, 1912 細紅鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Dorcus formosanus Miwa, 1929 台灣大鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dorcus gracilicornis Benesh, 1950 細角大鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dorcus miwai Benesh, 1936 三輪大鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dorcus reichei Benesh, 1950 條背大鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dorcus schenkingi Mollenkamp, 1913 長角大鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Figulus binodulus Waterhouse, 1873 矮鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Figulus curvicornis Benesh, 1950 滑翅矮鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Figulus fissicollis Fairmaire, 1849 蘭嶼矮鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Figulus punctatus Waterhouse, 1873 刻翅矮鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Gnaphaloryx taiwanicus (Nakane & Makino, 1985) 台灣鏽鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lucanus datunensis Hashimoto, 1984 大屯深山鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lucanus formosanus Planet, 1899 台灣深山鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lucanus kanoi Kurosawa, 1966 鹿野深山鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lucanus kanoi Kurosawa, 1966 漆黑深山鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lucanus masumotoi Hirasawa, 1990 黑腳深山鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lucanus miwai Kurosawa, 1966 黃腳深山鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lucanus swinhoei Parry, 1874 姬深山鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lucanus taiwanus Miwa, 1936 蓬萊深山鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrodercas mochizukii Miwa, 1937 望月鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrodercas rectus (Motschulsky, 1857) 直牙鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Macrodercas striatipennis Motschulsky, 1861 條翅鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Metallactulus parvulus (Hope & Westwood, 1845) 姬扁鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Neolucanus championi Parry, 1864 黑圓翅鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Neolucanus eugeniae Bomans, 1991 矮圓翅鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Neolucanus swinhoei Bates, 1866 紅圓翅鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Neolucanus vendli Dudich, 1927 大圓翅鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Nigidionus parryi (Bates, 1866) 葫蘆鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Nigidius acutangulus Heller, 1917 姬牛角鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Nigidius baeri Boileau, 1905 蘭嶼牛角鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前
Nigidius fromosanus Bates, 1866 台灣牛角鍬形蟲 Ref. 同前

Nippodorcus rubrofemoratus (Miwa, 1937) 山田鋏形蟲 Ref. 同前
Odontolabis siva Hope & Westwood, 1845 鬼髯鋏形蟲 Ref. 同前
Prismognathus davidis Bomans & Ratti., 1973 金鬼鋏形蟲 Ref. 同前
Prismognathus formosanus Nagel, 1928 台灣鬼鋏形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Prismognathus piluensis Sakaino, 1992 碧綠鬼鋏形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Prosopocoilus austerus (De Lisle, 1967) 圓翅鋏形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Prosopocoilus blanchardi (Parry, 1873) 雙紅鋏形蟲 Ref. 同前
Prosopocoilus formosanus (Miwa, 1929) 扁齒鋏形蟲 Ref. 同前
Prosopocoilus motschulskii Waterhouse, 1869 莫氏鋏形蟲 Ref. 同前
Pseudorhaetus concolor Benesh, 1960 黑偽鹿角鋏形蟲 Ref. 同前
Rhaetulus crenatus Westwood, 1871 鹿角鋏形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Serrogathue kyanrauwensis (Miwa, 1934) 深山扁鋏形蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Serrogathue platymelus (Krieshe, 1920) 台灣扁鋏形蟲 Ref. 同前

Family Lycidae 紅螢科

Benibotarus spinicoxis (Kiesenwetter, 1874) 棘紅螢 Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002
Bulenides purpureus Pic 猩紅三格紅螢 Ref. 同前
Calochromus formosanus Nakane 蓬萊麗紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Calochromus shirozui Nakane 紅絨麗紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Calochromus subparallelus Pic 細身麗紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Calochromus sungkangensis Nakane 鋸角麗紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cautires bulenoides Kasantsev 粗脈奇胸紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cautires certus Kleine 臺灣奇胸紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cautires chui Kasantsev & Yang 朱氏奇胸紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cautires diversicollis (Pic, 1925) 黑胸奇胸紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cautires fainanensis (Pic, 1925) 長枝奇胸紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cautires hsui Kasantsev & Yang 許氏奇胸紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cautires ilanensis Kasantsev & Yang 宜蘭奇胸紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cautires jengi Kasantsev 橙紅奇胸紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cautires katoi Nakane 加藤奇胸紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cautires klapperichi Bocak & Bocakova 暗紅奇胸紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cautires leei Kazantsev, 2002 李氏奇胸紅螢 [特有] Ref. Kazantsev, 2002
Cautires tengjensis Kazantsev, 2002 藤枝奇胸紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Conderis shirozui Nakane 紋紅螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002
Dictyopectera formosana Nakane 紅楯脈紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dictyopectera gorhami Kono 褐楯脈紅螢 Ref. 同前
Dihammatus atricolor Pic 黑身姬紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dihammatus parvus Nakane 姬紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dilophotes ohirai (Ohbayashi, 1956) Ref. Bocakova & Bocak, 2007
Dilophotis atricollis Pic 黑胸細紅螢 Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002
Dilophotis libnetoides Nakane 暗褐細紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eropteris aritai (Sato & Ohbayashi, 1968) 八重山斜條紅螢 Ref. 同前
Eropteris flavipennis (Nakane, 1969) 黃翅斜條紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eropteris ohkurai Matsuda 橙肩斜條紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eropteris taiwanus Matsuda 臺灣斜條紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Erotides (Glabroplatycis) kanoi (Nakane, 1967) 鹿野絲角紅螢 [特有] Ref. Kazantsev, 2004
Erotides (Glabroplatycis) nasutus (Kiesenwetter, 1874) Ref. Bocakova & Bocak, 2007
Erotides (Glabroplatycis) taiwana (Kono, 1932) 臺灣絲角紅螢 [特有] Ref. Kazantsev, 2004
Lateralis (Lateralis) oculatus Nakane & Ohbayashi 赤翅棘紅螢 Ref. Bocakova & Bocak, 2007
Lateralis (Tricostapectera) shirozui (Nakane, 1968) 紅絨棘紅螢 [特有] Ref. Kazantsev, 2004
Libnetis leei Kasantsev & Yang 李氏眼紅螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002
Libnetis opacus Pic 暗黑眼紅螢 Ref. Bocakova & Bocak, 2007
Libnetis sauteri Kasantsev 梭德眼紅螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002
Libnetis taiwanus Kazantsev, 2002 台灣眼紅螢 [特有] Ref. Kazantsev, 2002
Lycoprogetes nigrostriatus Kleine 條黑焰紅螢 [特有] Ref. Bocakova & Bocak, 2007
Lycostomus atrimembris Pic 軟黑吻紅螢 Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002
Lycostomus crassus Kleine 長節吻紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lycostomus formosanus Pic 蓬萊吻紅螢 Ref. 同前
Lycostomus honestus (Bourgeois, 1885) Ref. Bocakova & Bocak, 2007
Lycostomus placidus Waterhouse 珠海吻紅螢 Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002
Lycostomus similis (Hope, 1831) 相似吻紅螢 Ref. 同前
Lyponia kleinei Nakane 黑胸窄胸紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lyponia palpalis Nakane 邊褐窄胸紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrolycus alishanus Nakane 高山碩紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrolycus crassicornis Nakane 粗角碩紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrolycus dominator Kleine 碩紅螢 Ref. 同前
Macrolycus erythropterus Nakane 赤翅碩紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrolycus flabellatus (Motschulsky, 1860) 扇角碩紅螢 Ref. 同前
Macrolycus latus Nakane 深山碩紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrolycus taiwanus Nakane 台灣碩紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Metanoeus formosanus Pic 蓬萊微網紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Plateros alishanus Nakane 高山短溝紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前

Plateros apicicornis (Pic, 1925) [特有] Ref. Bocakova & Bocak, 2007
Plateros brevelineatus Pic 灰條短溝紅螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002
Plateros brevenotus Pic 短胸短溝紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Plateros chinensis Waterhouse 中華短溝紅螢 Ref. 同前
Plateros coccinipennis Nakane 赤翅短溝紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Plateros kanoi (Nakane, 1969) 鹿野短溝紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Plateros kleineanus Nakane 克林短溝紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Plateros laeiceps (Pic, 1921) 毛角短溝紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Plateros leechi Nakane 利曲短溝紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Plateros maculatithorax (Pic) 紋胸短溝紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Plateros piceicornis Kazantsev, 2004 淡端短溝紅螢 [特有] Ref. Kazantsev, 2004
Plateros picianus Nakane 猩紅短溝紅螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002
Plateros planatus Waterhouse, 1879 缺刻短溝紅螢 Ref. Kazantsev, 2004
Plateros psuedochinensis Kazantsev, 2004 偽中華短溝紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Plateros sauteri (Pic, 1925) 梭德短溝紅螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002
Plateros shibatai Naikane, 1961 Ref. Bocakova & Bocak, 2007
Plateros viduus Nakane 黃邊短溝紅螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002
Ponyalis chifenglee Kazantsev, 2002 [特有] Ref. Bocakova & Bocak, 2007
Ponyalis cincinatus Kazantsev, 2002 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ponyalis daucinus Kazantsev, 2002 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ponyalis dolosa Kleine 長角窄胸紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ponyalis gestroi (Pic, 1912) 卡氏窄胸紅螢 Ref. 同前
Procautires socius Kleine 肩條紅螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002
Propyropterus kanoi Nakane 鹿野裂紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Propyropterus plateroides Kazantsev, 2004 偽短溝紅螢 [特有] Ref. Kazantsev, 2004
Propyropterus pygidialis Nakane 彎腹裂紅螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002
Xylobanus leechi Nakane 利曲木紅螢 [特有] Ref. 同前
Xylobanus macrolycoides Kazantsev, 2002 巨木紅螢 [特有] Ref. Kazantsev, 2002
Xylobanus nigrimembris Pic 軟黑木紅螢 [特有] Ref. Jeng, Yang & Sato, 2002

Family Lymexylidae 筒蠹蟲科

Arractoerus monticola (Kurosawa, 1985) [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1986
Arractoerus nipponicus (Nakane, 1984) Ref. Wheeler, 1986
Elateroides flabellicornis (Schneider, 1791) Ref. Kurosawa, 1985
Lymexylon amamianum Kurosawa, 1985 Ref. 同前
Lymexylon miyakei Nakane, 1985 Ref. Cuccodoro, 2007
Raractocetus emarginatus (Laporte, 1836) Ref. Kurosawa, 1985

Family Melandryidae 長朽木蟲科

Cuphosis formosanus Nomura, 1958 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1958
Dicraeomorpha satoi Toyoshima, Ishikawa & Lee, 2007 [特有] Ref. Toyoshima, Ishikawa & Lee, 2007
Osphya formosana Pic, 1910 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Osphya trilineata Pic, 1910 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Phloeotrinius minusculus (Nomura, 1962) Ref. Toyoshima & Ishikawa, 2000

Family Meloidae 地膽科

Cissites cephalotes (Olivier, 1795) 大紅芫青 Ref. Kono, 1936
Epicauta dalihodi Dvorak, 1996 達氏豆芫青 [特有] Ref. Dvorak, 1996
Epicauta hirticornis (Haag-Rutenberg, 1880) 豆芫青 Ref. Kono, 1936
Epicauta taipina Kono, 1936 太平豆芫青 [特有] Ref. Kono, 1936
Epicauta waterhousei (Haag-Rutenberg, 1880) 白條豆芫青 Ref. Kono, 1936
Meloe formosensis Miwa, 1930 台灣地芫青 [特有] Ref. Kono, 1936
Mylabris cichorii (Linnaeus, 1764) 橫紋芫青 Ref. Kono, 1936
Mylabris phalerata (Pallas, 1781) 大橫紋芫青 Ref. Kono, 1936
Zonitis cothurnata Marseul, 1873 端黑黃芫青 Ref. Kono, 1936
Zonitis japonicus Pic, 1910 黃芫青 Ref. Kurosawa, 1985
Zonitis miwai Kono, 1936 三輪黃芫青 [特有] Ref. Kono, 1936

Family Melyridae 耀夜螢科

Anthocomus bipartitus Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Anthocomus denticornis Wittmer, 1986 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1986
Anthocomus inimpressus Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Apalochrus rufofasciatus Pic, 1919 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Attalus chinensis Fleischer, 1919 Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Attalus formosanus Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Attalus formosanus Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Attalus formosanus Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Attalus formosanus Wittmer, 1956 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Attalus impressus Wittmer, 1972 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Attalus incisopygus Wittmer, 1956 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Attalus inermis Wittmer, 1972 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Attalus latopygus Wittmer, 1972 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Attalus pygidialis Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Attalus pygidialis Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982

Attalus rufoapicalis Pic, 1917 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Attalus shimomurai Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Attalus taiwanohirsutus Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Carphuroides formosanus Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Carphuroides pilosicornis Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Carphurus ruffifrons Pic, 1921 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Carphurus topali Wittmer, 1978 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Dasytes gemmatus Liberti, 1984 [特有] Ref. Liberti, 1984
Dasytes macrophthalmus Liberti, 1982 [特有] Ref. Liberti, 1982
Dasytes opacicornis Liberti, 1982 [特有] Ref. Liberti, 1982
Dasytes shimomurai Liberti, 1982 [特有] Ref. Liberti, 1982
Dasytes taiwanensis Liberti, 1982 [特有] Ref. Liberti, 1982
Ebaeus alutaceus Wittmer, 1986 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1986
Ebaeus lunulatus Wittmer, 1958 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Ebaeus miyamotoi Wittmer, 1955 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Hedybioattalus shimomurai Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Hypebaeus levecyaneus Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Intybia duplex (Champion, 1921) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1997
Intybia latefasciatus (Pic, 1919) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1997
Intybia planicornis (Wittmer, 1982) [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1997
Intybia taiwana Wittmer, 1997 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1997
Laius erectodentatus Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Laius fenchihuensis Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Laius pici Miwa, 1931 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Laius sexmaculatus Pic, 1919 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Malachius lineaticollis Pic, 1917 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Microlipus asiaticus Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982
Telocarphurus taiwanus Wittmer, 1982 [特有] Ref. Wittmer, 1982

Family Monommatidae 擬吉丁蟲科

Monomma glyphysternum Pic, 1916 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931

Family Monotomidae 出尾扁甲科

Mimemodes carenifrons Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. Jelinek, 2007
Mimemodes monstrosus Reitter, 1874 Ref. Jelinek, 2007
Mimemodes proximus Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. Jelinek, 2007
Monotoma picipes Herbst, 1793 Ref. Jelinek, 2007

Family Mordellidae 花蚤科

Calycina major Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Calycina nigroapicalis Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Falsomordellina altestrigata (Marseul, 1876) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Falsomordellina ayahime Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Falsomordellisena formosana (Pic, 1911) [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Falsomordellisena humerosignata Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Falsomordellisena inouei (Nomura, 1951) [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Falsomordellisena konoii Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Falsomordellisena konoii (Pic, 1936) [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Falsomordellisena luteoloides (Nomura, 1961) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Falsomordellisena nigripennis Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Falsomordellistena aurosuturalis Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Falsomordellistena hiranooi Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Falsomordellistena konoii (Pic, 1936) [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Falsomordellistena konoii Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipa alboscuteolata Kono, 1934 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipa formosana Pic, 1911 Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipa malaccana Pic, 1911 Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipa malaccana Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipa obliquivittata Fan & Yang, 1993 Ref. Takakuwa, 2002
Glipa obscuripennis Pic, 1911 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipa pici Ermisch, 1940 Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipa sauteri Pic, 1911 Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipa shibatai Nakane, 1960 Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipa shirozui Nakane, 1949 Ref. Takakuwa, 1999
Glipa uenoi Takakuwa, 1986 Ref. Takakuwa, 2000
Glipostena pelecotomoidea (Pic, 1911) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipostenoda higashinoi Nomura, 1951 Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipostenoda kawasakii Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipostenoda lineatisuturalis Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipostenoda matsumurai (Kono, 1932) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipostenoda rarasana Nomura, 1951 Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipostenoda rimogana Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipostenoda shizuokana (Kono, 1935) Ref. Nomura, 1967

Glipostenoda taiwana (Kono, 1934) [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipostenoda takashii Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Glipostenoda trichophora (Nomura, 1951) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Higehananomia palpalis Kono, 1935 Ref. Nomura, 1967
Hoshihananomia auromaculata (Chujo, 1935) [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Hoshihananomia composita (Walker, 1858) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Hoshihananomia formosana Nakane & Normura, 1950 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Hoshihananomia katoi Nakane & Nomura, 1957 Ref. Nomura, 1967
Hoshihananomia kirai Nakane & Nomura, 1950 Ref. Nomura, 1967
Hoshihananomia masatakai Tsuru & Takakuwa, 2007 [特有] Ref. Tsuru & Takakuwa, 2007
Hoshihananomia minuscula Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Hoshihananomia nakanei Kiyoyama, 1993 [特有] Ref. Kiyoyama, 1993
Hoshihananomia oshimae Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hoshihananomia pseudauromaculata Kiyoyama, 1993 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mordella inouei Nomura, 1958 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordella mixta Fabricius, 1801 Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordella niveoscutellata Nakane & Nomura, 1950 Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordella ochrotricha Nomura, 1958 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordella shirozui Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordella tenuicauda Nomura, 1958 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordella truncatoptera Nomura, 1958 Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordella yami Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellaria hananoi (Nakane & Nomura, 1950) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellaria kanoi Kono, 1932 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellaria latior Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellina amamiensis (Nomura, 1951) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellina atrofusca (Nomura, 1951) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellina callichroa Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellina curtepicalis (Pic, 1926) [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellina gina Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellina kaguyahime (Nomura & Kato, 1957) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellina marginalis Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellina paiwana Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellina pilosovittata (Nakane, 1956) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellina rufohumeralis Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellina signatella (Marseul, 1876) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellina tsutsuii (Nakane, 1956) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellistema miyamotoi Nakane, 1956 Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellistema porphyria Nomura, 1951 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellistema pumila (Gyllenhal, 1810) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Mordellochroa shibatai Kiyoyama, 1987 [特有] Ref. Kiyoyama, 1987
Mordellochroa taiwana Kiyoyama, 1987 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mordellochroa yanoi (Nomura, 1951) [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Pseudotolida awana (Kono, 1932) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Pseudotolida morimotoi Nomura, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1967
Tolidostena atripennis Nakane, 1956 Ref. Kiyoyama, 1991
Tolidostena hayashii Kiyoyama, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tolidostena montana Kiyoyama, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tolidostena similator Kiyoyama, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tolidostena taiwana (Kiyoyama, 1987) [特有] Ref. 同前
Tomoxia formosana Chujo, 1935 Ref. Nomura, 1967
Variimorda ishiharai Kiyoyama, 1994 [特有] Ref. Kiyoyama, 1994
Variimorda miyarabi Tsuru & Talaliwa., 2005 [特有] Ref. Tsuru & Takakuwa, 2005
Variimorda truncatopyga (Pic, 1938) Ref. Nomura, 1967
Yakuhananomia uenoi Takakuwa, 1995 [特有] Ref. Takakuwa, 1995

Family Mycetophagidae 小蕈蟲科

Litargus lewisi Reitter, 1889 Ref. Miyatake, 1957
Mycetophagus sauteri Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Typhaea haagi Reitter, 1872 Ref. 同前

Family Nitidulidae 出尾蟲科

Aethina argus Grouvelle, 1890 Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Aethina concinna Jelnek & Kirejtshuk, 1986 [特有] Ref. Kirejtshuk, 1986
Aethina flavicollis Reitter, 1884 Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Aethina inconspicua Nakane, 1967 Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Aethina jelineki Kirejtshuk, 1986 Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Amphicrossus discolor Erichson, 1843 Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Amphicrossus hirtus Kirejtshuk, 2005 [特有] Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Amphicrossus japonicus Reitter, 1873 Ref. 同前
Amphicrossus lewisi Reitter, 1873 Ref. 同前
Amphicrossus lobanovi Kirejtshuk, 2005 [特有] Ref. 同前
Amphicrossus opinatus Kirejtshuk, 2005 [特有] Ref. 同前

Amystrops nigripennis (Redtenbacher, 1863) Ref. 同前
Brachypeplus (Brachypeplus) latus Murray, 1864 Ref. 同前
Brachypeplus (Selis) apicalis Murray, 1864 Ref. 同前
Carpophilus (Capophilus) chalybaeus Murray, 1864 Ref. 同前
Carpophilus (Capophilus) delkeskampi Hisamatsu, 1963 Ref. 同前
Carpophilus (Capophilus) hemipterus (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Carpophilus (Capophilus) indicus Hisamatsu, 1963 Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Carpophilus (Capophilus) marginellus Motschulsky, 1858 Ref. 同前
Carpophilus (Capophilus) obsoletus Erichson, 1843 Ref. 同前
Carpophilus (Ecnomorphus) acutangulus Reitter, 1884 Ref. 同前
Carpophilus (Megacarpolus) funereus Murray, 1864 Ref. 同前
Carpophilus (Megacarpolus) triton Murray, 1864 Ref. 同前
Carpophilus (Myothorax) contingens (Walker, 1858) Ref. 同前
Carpophilus (Myothorax) mutilatus Erichson, 1843 Ref. 同前
Carpophilus (Myothorax) shioedtei Murray, 1864 Ref. 同前
Carpophilus (Myothorax) truncatus Murray, 1864 Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Cryptarcha maculata Reitter, 1873 Ref. Hisamatsu, 1958
Cybocephalus taiwanensis Tian & Pan, 1994 [特有] Ref. Tian & Pang, 1994
Cyllodes bifascies (Walker, 1859) Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Cyllodes criptum Kirejtshuk, 2005 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cyllodes literatus (Reitter, 1878) Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Cyllodes multimaculatus Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Cyllodes nakanei Hisamatsu, 1961 Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Cyllodes pseudoliteratus Kirejtshuk, 2005 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cyllodes trigrinus Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Eपुरaea (Eपुरaea) birmanica Grouvelle, 1914 [特有] Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Eपुरaea (Eपुरaea) superlata Kirejtshuk, 2005 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eपुरaea (Haptoncus) concolor Murray, 1864 Ref. 同前
Eपुरaea (Haptoncus) fallax (Grouvelle, 1897) Ref. 同前
Eपुरaea (Haptoncus) luteolus Erichson, 1843 Ref. 同前
Eपुरaea (Haptoncus) motschulskyi (Reitter, 1873) Ref. 同前
Eपुरaea (Haptoncus) ocularis Fairmaire, 1849 Ref. 同前
Eपुरaea (Haptoncus) paulula Reitter, 1873 Ref. 同前
Eपुरaea (Micruria) commutata Grouvelle, 1913 Ref. 同前
Eपुरaea (Micruria) consanguinea Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Eपुरaea (Micruria) dentipes Hisamatsu, 1961 Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Eपुरaea (Micruria) grouvellei Jelinek, 1978 Ref. 同前
Eपुरaea (Micruria) mandibularis Reitter, 1873 Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Eपुरaea (Micruria) spiculata Kirejtshuk, 2005 [特有] Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Glischrochilus becvari Jelinek, 1999 [特有] Ref. Jelinek, 1999
Glischrochilus japonius Motsch., 1857 Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Ipidia chujoi Hisamatsu, 1982 [特有] Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Ipidia sjoebergi Jelinek, 1978 Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Ipidia variolosa Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Ithyphenes sauteri Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. 同前
Librodor japonicus (Motschulsky, 1857) Ref. Hisamatsu, 1956
Megauchenia angustata (Erichson, 1843) Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Megauchenia quadricollis Kirejtshuk, 1990 Ref. 同前
Megauchenia setipennis MacLeay, 1825 Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Meligethes castanescens Grouvelle, 1903 Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Meligethes lloydi Easton, 1968 Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Meligethes pectoralis Rebmann, 1956 Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Meligethes shirakii Hisamatsu, 1956 Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Meligethes shirozui Hisamatsu, 1965 [特有] Ref. Hisamatsu, 1965
Meligethes torquatus Jelinek, 1997 [特有] Ref. Jelinek, 1997
Meligethes zakharenkoi Kirejtshuk, 2005 [特有] Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Meligethinus plagiatas (Grouvelle, 1894) Ref. 同前
Neopallodes hilleri Reitter, 1877 Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Neopallodes vicinus Grouvelle, 1892 Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Pallodes (Coxolodes) cyrtusoides Reitter, 1884 Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Parametopia rotundata (Reitter, 1888) Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Parametopia x-rubrum Reitter, 1884 Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Phenolia (Lasiodites) inaequalis (Grouvelle, 1914) Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Phenolia (Lasiodites) monticola (Grouvelle, 1910) Ref. 同前
Phenolia (Lasiodites) picta (MacLeay, 1825) Ref. 同前
Phenolia (Phenolia) amplificator Hisamatsu, 1956 Ref. 同前
Physoronia olexai Jelinek, 1999 Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Physoronia schneideri Jelinek, 1999 Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Physoronia taiwanensis Kirejtshuk, 2006 [特有] Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2006
Pocadites chujoi Hisamatsu, 1959 Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Pocadites sauteri Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Prometopia (Prometopia) quadrimaculata Motschulsky, 1863 Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005

Propetes nigripennis (Redtenbacher, 1867) Ref. Kirejtshuk, 1998
Soronia merkli Kirejtshuk, 2005 [特有] Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Stelidota multiguttata Reitter, 1876 Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Taenioncus cylindricus (Murray, 1864) Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Triacanus sauteri (Grouvelle, 1914) [特有] Ref. Jelnek, 2007
Tricanus nigripennis Reitter, 1873 Ref. Kirejtshuk, 2005
Trimenus parallelopedus (Motschulsky, 1863) Ref. 同前
Urophorus (Anophorus) foveicollis (Murray, 1864) Ref. 同前
Urophorus (Anophorus) humeralis (Fabricius, 1801) Ref. 同前

Family Nosodendridae 姬刺蟲科

Nosodendron coenosum (Wollaston, 1873) Ref. Steinhammer, 2007

Family Noteridae 方胸龍蝨科

Cathydrus flavus Motschulsky, 1855 黃色方胸龍蝨 Ref. Nilsson, 1995
Cathydrus nitidulus Sharp, 1882 光澤方胸龍蝨 Ref. Nilsson, 1995

Family Ochodaeidae 紅金龜科

Ochodaeus asahinai Kurosawa, 1968 朝比奈紅金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Ochodaeus coomani Paulian, 1945 黃背紅金龜 Ref. Ochi et al., 2006
Ochodaeus formosanus Kurosawa, 1968 蓬萊紅金龜 [特有] Ref. Kurosawa, 1968
Ochodaeus interruptus Kuosawa, 1948 斑點紅金龜 Ref. Ochi et al., 2006
Ochodaeus lanyuensis Ochi et al., 2006 蘭嶼紅金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ochodaeus sakaii Ochi et al., 2006 酒井紅金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Oedemeridae 擬天牛科

Dryopomera kurosai Akiyama, 1998 Ref. Svihla, 2001
Eobia chinensis Kono, 1937 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1939
Eobia curticornis Pic, 1911 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eobia curticornis Pic, 1927 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eobia formosana Pic, 1923 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hyperopselaphus ikedai Mizota, 1999 Ref. Mizota, 1999
Indasclera formosana (Pic, 1910) [特有] Ref. Svihla, 1997
Indasclera rugosipennis (Pic, 1910) [特有] Ref. Svihla, 1997
Indasclera uenoi Svihla, 1997 [特有] Ref. Svihla, 1997
Indasclera wittmeri Svihla, 1997 [特有] Ref. Svihla, 1997
Ischnomera taiwana Svihla, 1992 [特有] Ref. Svihla, 1992
Nacerdes akiyamai Svihla, 1998 [特有] Ref. Svihla, 1998
Nacerdes apicalis (Kono, 1932) [特有] Ref. Svihla, 1998
Nacerdes apicipennis Svihla, 1998 [特有] Ref. Svihla, 1998
Nacerdes baibarana (Kono, 1932) [特有] Ref. Svihla, 1998
Nacerdes kantneri Svihla, 2001 [特有] Ref. Svihla, 2001
Nacerdes taiwana (Kono, 1932) [特有] Ref. Svihla, 1998
Nacerdes transfertalis Svihla, 1998 [特有] Ref. Svihla, 1998
Oedemera sauteri Pic, 1927 [特有] Ref. Svihla, 1999
Oedemera sauteri Svihla, 1999 [特有] Ref. Svihla, 1999
Oedemera testaceithorax Pic, 1927 Ref. Svihla, 1999
Polacus longicornis Sasaji, 1985 [特有] Ref. Sasaji, 1985
Schistopselaphus sonani Kono, 1937 [特有] Ref. Gressitt, 1939
Xanthochroina tarsalis (Kono, 1937) Ref. Mizota, 2001

Family Passalidae 黑艷蟲科

Aceraius grandis (Burmeister, 1847) 大黑艷蟲 Ref. Kon, 2006
Ceracupes arrowi Heller, 1911 甲仙三叉黑艷蟲 Ref. Kon, 2006
Ceracupes chingkini Okano, 1988 清金三叉黑艷蟲 Ref. Kon, 2006
Ceracupes yui Okano, 1988 余氏三叉黑艷蟲 [特有] Ref. Kon, 2006
Leptaulax dentatus (Fabricius, 1792) Ref. Kon, 2006
Leptaulax formosanus Doesburg, 1992 小黑艷蟲 [特有] Ref. Kon, 2006

Family Passandridae 捕蠹蟲科

Ancistria emarginata Grouvelle, 1913 Ref. Burckhardt & Slipinski, 1995
Ancistria pilosa Burckhardt & Slipinski, 1995 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 2007
Ancistria retusa (Fabricius, 1855) Ref. Burckhardt & Slipinski, 1995
Aulonostoma tenebrioides Motschulsky, 1858 Ref. Burckhardt & Slipinski, 1991
Passandra heros (Fabricius, 1801) Ref. Slipinski, 1987
Passandra tenuicornis (Grouvelle, 1913) Ref. 同前

Family Phalacridae 姬花螢科

Augasmus coronatus (Flach, 1889) Ref. Hisamatsu, 1985
Augasmus nigromaculatus (Hisamatsu, 1985) Ref. 同前
Augasmus sinuatus Motschulsky, 1858 Ref. Svec, 2007
Heterolitus thoracicus (Fleutiaux) Ref. Hisamatsu, 1985
Heterostilbus kobensis Champion Ref. 同前
Olibrus consanguineus Flach Ref. 同前
Phalacrus festivus Motschulsky Ref. 同前

Phalacrus luteicornis Champion Ref. 同前
Phalacrus punctatus Champion Ref. 同前
Tinodemus polygramma (Flach, 1889) Ref. 同前

Family Phengodidae 捕蠃螢科

Stenocladus bicoloripes Pic, 1918 雙色垂鬚螢 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1918

Family Platypodidae 長小蠹蟲科

Crossotarsus emancipatus Murayama, 1934 迅行截尾長小蠹 Ref. Beaver & Shih, 2003
Crossotarsus extemedentatus (Fairmaire, 1849) 外齒截尾長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Crossotarsus flavomaculatus Strohmeier, 1912 黃斑截尾長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Crossotarsus formosanus Strohmeier, 1912 臺灣截尾長小蠹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Crossotarsus niponicus Blandford, 1894 臺日截尾長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Crossotarsus piceus Chapuis, 1865 黑截尾長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Crossotarsus rengetensis Nijijima & Murayama, in Murayama, 1925 樟截尾長小蠹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Crossotarsus simplex Murayama, 1925 亞東截尾長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Crossotarsus wallacei Thomson, 1858 華萊士截尾長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Diapus aculeatus Blandford, 1894 棘刺長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Diapus quinquispinatus Chapuis, 1865 針刺長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Diapus truncatus Nijijima & Murayama, 1934 截尾刺長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Dinoplatypus kusukusensis (Murayama, 1956) 高土黃截尾長小蠹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Platypus arisamensis Murayama, 1934 阿里山長小蠹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Platypus beaveri Browne, 1975 泰國長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Platypus contaminatus (Blandford, 1894) 污穢長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Platypus curtus Chapuis, 1865 截尾長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Platypus dasycycauda Browne, 1980 木材長小蠹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Platypus indicus Strohmeier, 1910 印度長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Platypus kishuensis Murayama, 1936 殼斗長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Platypus lewisi Blandford, 1894 東亞李氏長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Platypus lunatulus Browne, 1980 彎弓長小蠹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Platypus modestus Blandford, 1894 方形長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Platypus nijimai Murayama, 1931 番石榴長小蠹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Platypus octodentatus Browne, 1985 八齒長小蠹 [特有] Ref. 同前
Platypus querci Browne, 1980 橡樹長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Platypus quercivorus (Murayama, 1925) 災害長小蠹 Ref. 同前
Platypus taiheizanensis (Murayama, 1932) 太平山長小蠹 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Prionoceridae 細花螢科

Idgia bimaculata Pic, 1910 二斑伊細花螢 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1910
Idgia deusta Fairmaire, 1878 燼伊細花螢 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Idgia flavicollis Redtenbacher, 1868 黃胸伊細花螢 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Idgia foveifrons Fairmaire, 1899 凹額伊細花螢 [特有] Ref. Fairmaire, 1899
Prionocerus bicolor Redtenbacher, 1868 二色細花螢 Ref. Miwa, 1931

Family Prostomidae 尖顎扁蟲科

Prostomis latoris Reitter, 1889 Ref. Schawaller, 1992

Family Psephenidae 扁泥蟲科

Dicranopselaphus nantai Lee & Yang, 1996 台灣網紋扁泥蟲 Ref. Lee, Yang & Sato, 2000
Ectopria hsui Lee & Yang, 1994 許氏鋸扁泥蟲 Ref. Lee & Yang, 1994
Eubrianax manakikikuse Sato, 1964 小四鰓扁泥蟲 Ref. Lee, Yang & Sato, 2001
Eubrianax meridianus Lee, Sato & Yang, 1999 南方四鰓扁泥蟲 Ref. Lee, Sato & Yang, 1999
Eubrianax niger Lee & Yang, 1990 多變四鰓扁泥蟲 Ref. 同前
Eubrianax secretus (Lee, Sato & Yang, 1999) 黑四鰓扁泥蟲 Ref. Lee, Yang & Sato, 2001
Eubrianax serratus Lee, Yang & Sato, 2001 鋸角四鰓扁泥蟲 Ref. 同前
Eubrianax tarokoensis Lee & Yang, 1990 太魯閣四鰓扁泥蟲 Ref. Lee & Yang, 1990
Homoeogenus laurae Lee & Yang, 1993 台大扁泥蟲 Ref. Lee & Yang, 1993
Macroebria luei Lee, Yang & Sato, 1997 呂氏條背扁泥蟲 Ref. Lee, Yang & Sato, 1997
Macroebria taiwana Lee, Yang & Sato, 1997 台灣條背扁泥蟲 Ref. 同前
Mataeopsephus esakii Nakane, 1964 江崎氏扁泥蟲 Ref. Nakane, 1964
Mataeopsephus quadribraehiae Lee, Jach & Sato 2003 擬四鰓扁泥蟲 [特有] Ref. Lee, Jach & Sato, 2003
Mataeopsephus taiwanicus Lee, Yang & Brown, 1990 台灣六鰓扁泥蟲 Ref. Lee, Yang & Brown, 1990
Schinostethus satoi Lee, Yang & Brown, 1993 烏來扇角扁泥蟲 Ref. Lee, Yang & Brown, 1993

Family Ptiliidae 櫻毛蕈蟲科

Acrotrichis (Flachiana) kubotai Sundt, 1969 Ref. Johnson, 2004
Mikado japonicus Matthews, 1889 Ref. Miwa, 1931

Family Ptilodactylidae 長花蚤科

Drupeus hygropetricus Lee, Lawrence & Sato, 2005 濕岩長花蚤 [特有] Ref. Lee, Lawrence & Sato, 2005
Epilichas taiwanensis Nakane, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Paralichas bicolorpes Pic, 1911 [特有] Ref. Stribling, 1986
Ptilodactyla formosana Nakane, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Ptilodactyla nitidissima Pic, 1927 [特有] Ref. Stribling, 1986
Ptilodactyla sinensis Pic, 1927 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Pyrochroidae 赤翅螢科

- Pseudodentroides umenoi* (Kono, 1936) [特有] Ref. Young, 1999
Pseudodentroides uriana Kono, 1935 [特有] Ref. Kono, 1935
Pseudopyrochroa acuminata Young, 2000 [特有] Ref. Young, 2000
Pseudopyrochroa carinifrons Kono, 1929 [特有] Ref. Kono, 1935
Pseudopyrochroa choui Young, 2000 [特有] Ref. Young, 2000
Pseudopyrochroa depressa (Pic, 1914) [特有] Ref. Young, 2000
Pseudopyrochroa fainanensis (Pic, 1911) [特有] Ref. Young, 2000
Pseudopyrochroa obtusicristata Young, 2000 [特有] Ref. Young, 1999
Pseudopyrochroa punctifrons Young, 2000 [特有] Ref. Young, 2000
Pseudopyrochroa tumidifrons Young, 2000 [特有] Ref. Young, 2000

Family Rhaophthalmidae 雌光螢科

- Rhagophthalmus jenniferae* Yoshitomi & Sato, 2001 賴氏雌光螢 [特有] Ref. Yoshitomi & Sato, 2001
Rhagophthalmus ohbai Wittmer & Ohba, 1995 大場雌光螢 Ref. Wittmer & Ohba, 1995

Family Rhipiceridae 蟬寄甲科

- Sandalus sauteri* Emden, 1924 曹德氏蟬寄甲 Ref. Lee et al., 2005
Sandalus sauteri Lee et al., 2005 曹德氏蟬寄甲蘭嶼亞種 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sandalus segnis Lewis, 1887 日本蟬寄甲 Ref. 同前
Sandalus taiwanicus Lee et al., 2005 台灣蟬寄甲 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Rhipiphoridae 大花蚤科

- Macrosiagon bipunctata* (Fabricius, 1801) 斑紋大花蚤 Ref. Kono, 1936
Macrosiagon cyaniveste Marseul, 1876 雄黑大花蚤 Ref. Kono, 1936
Macrosiagon ferruginea (Fabricius, 1775) 台灣大花蚤 [特有] Ref. Kono, 1936
Macrosiagon nasuta (Thunburg, 1784) 無紋大花蚤 Ref. Kono, 1936
Marosiagon unnotaticolle Chujo, 1935 銳胸大花蚤 [特有] Ref. Kono, 1936
Micropelecotoides japonica Pic, 1910 櫛爪大花蚤 Ref. Kono, 1936
Nephrites apicalis Toyama & Hatayama, 1985 短鞘大花蚤 Ref. Toyama & Hatayama, 1985
Rhipidius longicollis Schilder, 1923 長胸大花蚤 [特有] Ref. Kono, 1936
Rhipidius pectinicornis (Thunburg, 1806) 扇角大花蚤 Ref. Kono, 1936
Trigonodera tokejii (Nomura & Nakane, 1959) 鋸角大花蚤 Ref. Hatayama, 1985

Family Rhysodidae 背條蟲科

- Omoglymmius cavifrons* (Grouvelle, 1913) [特有] Ref. Bell, 2003
Rhizodiastes rimoganense (Miwa, 1934) [特有] Ref. Bell, 2003
Yamatosia niponensis (Lewis, 1888) Ref. Bell, 2003

Family Salpingidae 微樹皮蟲科

- Elacatis artichorax* (Pic, 1875) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Elacatis formosanus (Borchmann, 1916) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Elacatis rugicollis (Borchmann, 1916) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Elacatis similis (Borchmann, 1916) [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Inopeplus sauteri Gourville, 1913 [特有] Ref. Sasaji, 1988
Inopeplus syzoi Sasaji, 1986 [特有] Ref. Sasaji, 1986
Lissodema (Episcapha) uenoi Sasaji, 1988 [特有] Ref. Sasaji, 1988

Family Scarabaeidae 金龜子科

- Adoretus formosanus* Ohaus, 1914 台灣褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1914
Adoretus hirsutus Ohaus, 1914 粗毛褐金龜 Ref. Machatschke, 1972
Adoretus mizusawai Kobayashi, 1982 密毛褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1982
Adoretus nanshanchianus Kobayashi, 1982 南山褐金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Adoretus polyacanthus Ohaus, 1914 長腳褐金龜 Ref. Ohaus, 1914
Adoretus sinicus Burmeister, 1855 中華褐金龜 Ref. Burmeister, 1855
Adoretus tenuimaculatus Waterhouse, 1875 列斑褐金龜 Ref. Waterhouse, 1875
Aleurostictus miwai (Chujo, 1941) 三輪長腳花金龜 [特有] Ref. Tauzin, 2000
Aleurostictus pictus (Moser, 1908) Ref. Tauzin, 2000
Aleurostictus signatus (Chujo, 1940) 字紋長腳花金龜 [特有] Ref. Tauzin, 2000
Alissonotum crassum Arrow, 1908 粗點蔗龜 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Alissonotum impressicolle Arrow, 1908 埔里蔗龜 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Alissonotum pauper (Burmeister, 1847) 寡點蔗龜 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Allomyrina dichotoma (Kono, 1931) 獨角仙 Ref. Nakane, 1961
Amisericia babai Kobayashi, 1988 絹艷矮絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1988c
Amisericia loi Kobayashi, 1991 偽艷矮絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1991a
Amisericia rufidula Nomura, 1974 紅矮絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Amisericia rufidula Nomura, 1974 黑矮絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Amisericia shizumui Kobayashi, 1980 長毛矮絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1980c
Amphicoma aurata (Yamata, 1942) 細粗角花金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1982
Amphicoma formosana Miyake, 1982 台灣粗角花金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1982
Anomala albopilosa Bates, 1866 小青銅金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1965
Anomala aulacoides Ohaus, 1915 藍帶條金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1915
Anomala babai Kobayashi, 1987 馬場青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987c
Anomala badia Ohaus, 1925 褐胸條金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1925

Anomala castaneovenstris Bates, 1866 紅腹青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Bates, 1866
Anomala corrugata Bates, 1866 綠翅條金龜 [特有] Ref. Bates, 1866
Anomala cyprigogastra Ohaus, 1938 綠艷青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1938
Anomala edentula Ohaus, 1925 缺齒青銅金龜 Ref. Ohaus, 1925
Anomala erubescens Ohaus, 1925 姬黑條金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1925
Anomala expansa Nomura, 1977 蘭嶼青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977a
Anomala expansa (Bates, 1866) 台灣青銅金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1977a
Anomala expansa Nomura, 1977 綠島青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977a
Anomala fasciolata Ohaus, 1925 橫紋褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1925
Anomala heydeni Frivaldosky, 1892 海田青銅金龜 Ref. Frivaldosky, 1892
Anomala hoplocosmeta Ohaus, 1926 條翅青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1926
Anomala inconcinna Bates, 1866 褐條青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Bates, 1866
Anomala ishidae Nijima & Kinoshita, 1927 石田青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Nijima & Kinoshita, 1927
Anomala itohi Miyake, 1987 伊藤青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1987
Anomala kintaroi Miyake, 1996 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1996
Anomala libidinosa Ohaus, 1916 褐翅條金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1916
Anomala limbifera Ohaus, 1915 長毛青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1915
Anomala loi Kobayashi, 1987 羅氏條金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987c
Anomala masaakii Nomura, 1977 黃腳青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977a
Anomala mizusawai Kobayashi, 1987 水澤條金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987c
Anomala nigrolineata Kobayashi, 1987 黑紋條金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Anomala nomurai Kobayashi, 1995 野村青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1995a
Anomala ochii Miyake, 1987 隆腹條金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1987
Anomala phaegastra Ohaus, 1925 輝腹青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1925
Anomala rubripes Lin, 1996 綠腳異麗金龜 [特有] Ref. Lin, 1996
Anomala sagiens Ohaus, 1925 箭頭青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1925
Anomala satoi Kobayashi, 1995 白尾青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1995a
Anomala sakaii Miyake, 1987 綠胸條金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1987
Anomala sauteri Ohaus, 1915 曹德青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1915
Anomala similopyga Miyake, 1987 圓尾青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1987
Anomala siniopyga Ohaus, 1916 櫻花青銅金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1916
Anomala taiwana Kobayashi, 1987 台灣條金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987c
Anomala varicolor (Gyllenhal, 1817) 黑條青銅金龜 Ref. Kobayashi, 1984
Anomalocera olivacea (Moser, 1910) 細腳騷金龜 [特有] Ref. Miksič, 1967
Anomalocera paotao Masumoto & Sakai, 1987 寶島細腳騷金龜 [特有] Ref. Masumoto & Sakai, 1987
Anthracophora eddai (Tesar, 1959) 橙斑花金龜 [特有] Ref. Miksič, 1982
Aphodius (Acrossus) formosanus Nomura & Nakane, 1951 蓬萊豔蜉金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura & Nakane, 1951
Aphodius (Aganocrossus) urostigma Harold 尾斑蜉金龜 Ref. Schmidt, 1913
Aphodius (Aparammoecius) nishikawai Masumoto, 1996 市川蜉金龜 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1996
Aphodius (Aparammoecius) tarokensis Stebnicka 太魯閣蜉金龜 [特有] Ref. Stebnicka, 1994
Aphodius (Balthasarianus) babori Balthasar 巴布氏蜉金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Aphodius (Balthasarianus) pilifer Paulian 越南蜉金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Aphodius (Calamosternus) sublimbatus Motschulsky 北方蜉金龜 Ref. Boucomont, 1929
Aphodius (Calaphodius) moestus Fabricius 黃綠蜉金龜 Ref. Schmidt, 1913
Aphodius (Carinaulus) pucholti Balthasar 福建蜉金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Aphodius (Loboparius) kotoensis Miwa 蘭嶼蜉金龜 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1930
Aphodius (Nialus) insularis Petrovitz 島嶼蜉金龜 Ref. Masumoto, 1977
Aphodius (Paulianellus) maderi Balthasar 曼德蜉金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Aphodius (Phalacrothous) pseudoavunculus Masumoto 偽豆蜉金龜 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1977
Aphodius (Pharaphodius) priscus Motschulsky 淡褐蜉金龜 Ref. Dellacasa, 1996
Aphodius (Pleurophodius) lewisi Waterhouse 微條蜉金龜 Ref. Schmidt, 1913
Aphodius (Sinodiapterna) zenii Ochi, 1991 鎖蜉金龜 [特有] Ref. Ochi, 1991
Aphodius (Trichaphodius) reichei Harold 來赫氏蜉金龜 Ref. Schmidt, 1913
Apogonia amida Lewis, 1896 姬甘蔗金龜 Ref. Lewis, 1896
Apogonia bicarinata Moser, 1913 雙條甘蔗金龜 [特有] Ref. Moser, 1913
Apogonia formosana Moser, 1913 台灣甘蔗金龜 [特有] Ref. Moser, 1913
Apogonia kamiyai Sawada, 1940 神谷甘蔗金龜 Ref. Sawada, 1940
Apogonia loi Kobayashi, 2007a Ref. Kobayashi, 2007a
Apogonia nipponica Lewis, 1895 姬紅甘蔗金龜 [特有] Ref. Lewis, 1895
Apogonia taiwana Kobayashi, 2007a Ref. Kobayashi, 2007a
Apogonia takasagoensis Sawada, 1940 長毛甘蔗金龜 [特有] Ref. Sawada, 1940
Apogonia tanigawaensis Sawada, 1940 前躡甘蔗金龜 [特有] Ref. Sawada, 1940
Ataenius australasiae (Bohemann, 1858) 亞洲扁蜉金龜 Ref. Schmidt, 1913
Blitopertha jonasi (Ohaus, 1915) 舒納姬金龜 [特有] Ref. Machatschke, 1957
Blitopertha polyanor (Ohaus, 1916) 台灣微條金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Blitopertha senooi Kobayashi, 1987 黑背斑金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987c
Blitopertha taitungensis Kobayashi, 1987 台東背斑金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Blitopertha takasagoensis (Sawada, 1941) 台灣胸紋金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1983f
Blitopertha tarowana (Sawada, 1941) 多魯灣金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Brahmina carinoclypea Nomura, 1977 隆條赤褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Brahmina itohi Kobayashi, 1987 長角赤褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987
Brahmina latispina Kobayashi, 1987 粗毛紅褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987a

Brahmina monticola Kobayashi, 1993 深山赤褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1993
Brahmina nomurai Itoh, 1989 雙瘤赤褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Itoh, 1989
Brahmina pubiventris Kobayashi, 1993 腹毛赤褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1993
Brahmina shibatai Kobayashi, 1987 柴田赤褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987a
Brahmina taitungensis Nomura, 1977 台東紅褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Caccobius (Caccobius) chujoi Paulian 中條小喙蛻螂 [特有] Ref. Paulian, 1942
Caccobius (Caccophilus) scrofa Balthasar 金毛小喙蛻螂 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Caccobius (Caccophilus) tortus Ochi 曲角小喙蛻螂 [特有] Ref. Ochi
Caccobius (Caccophilus) unicornis (Fabricius, 1798) 單角小喙蛻螂 Ref. Balthasar, 1963
Callistethus formosanus Kobayashi, 1987 黃金黑腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987c
Callistethus plagiicollis Miyake, 1987 黑腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1987
Cassolus gotoi Masumoto, 1986 後藤瓢蛻螂 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1986
Catharsius javanus Lansber, 1886 爪哇蛻螂 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Catharsius molossus Linnaeus, 1758 神農蛻螂 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Cephaloserica parva Moser, 1908 Ref. Ahrens, 2002
Charitovagus banzai Sawada, 1941 巨細扁花金龜 [特有] Ref. Sawada, 1941a
Charitovagus formosana Sawada, 1939 灰紋細扁花金龜 [特有] Ref. Sawada, 1939a
Cheirotonus formosanus Ohaus, 1913 長臂金龜 [特有] Ref. Young, 1989
Clinteria aeneofusca Bourgoin, 1915 灰斑擬黑花金龜 [特有] Ref. Bourgoin, 1915
Clinterocera davidis (Fairmaire, 1878) 大衛細花金龜 Ref. Medvedev, 1964
Coelodera penicillata Moser, 1910 北埔陷紋金龜 [特有] Ref. Moser, 1910a
Coenochilus striatus Westwood, 1874 Ref. Chou & Sakai, 2007
Copris (Copris) fukiensis Balthasar 福建蛻螂 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Copris (Copris) punctatus Gillet, 1921 三戟蛻螂 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2005a
Copris (Microcopris) propinquus Felsche 豆蛻螂 Ref. Boucomont, 1929
Copris (Paracopris) cariniceps Felsche 條腳蛻螂 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Cosmiomorpha horni Bourgoin, 1931 細毛褐騷金龜 [特有] Ref. Bourgoin, 1931
Cosmiomorpha sauteri Bourgoin, 1931 曹德褐騷金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cosmiomorpha similis Fairmaire, 1899 褐騷金龜 Ref. Fairmaire, 1899
Cosmiomorpha taiwanomontanus Masumoto & Sakai, 1988 台灣高山褐騷金龜 [特有] Ref. Masumoto & Sakai, 1988
Cyphochilus crataceus Kobayashi & Yu, 1993 台北白金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi & Yu, 1993b
Cyphochilus crataceus Nijijima & Kinoshita, 1923 白金龜 [特有] Ref. Nijijima & Kinoshita, 1923
Cyphochilus insulanus Moser, 1918 大白金龜 [特有] Ref. Moser, 1918
Cyphochilus unidentatus Nomura, 1977 褐白金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Dasylepida fissa Moser, 1913 黃腹黑金龜 [特有] Ref. Moser, 1913
Dasyvalgus formosanus Moser, 1915 鱗毛扁花金龜 Ref. Moser, 1915c
Dasyvalgus inouei Sawada, 1939 井上刺扁花金龜 [特有] Ref. Sawada, 1939c
Dasyvalgus makiharai Miyake, 1985 槇原刺扁花金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1985
Dasyvalgus shimomurai Kobayashi, 1994 小黑刺扁花金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1994
Dasyvalgus similis Miyake, 1985 偽刺扁花金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1985
Dasyvalgus wadai Miyake, 1985 和田刺扁花金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1985
Dichelomorpha delauneyi Fleutiaux, 1887 圓型長腳金龜 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Dicranocephalus bourgoini Pouillaude, 1913 台灣角金龜 [特有] Ref. Pouillaude, 1913
Dicranocephalus shimomurai (Kurosawa, 1968) 下村角金龜 [特有] Ref. Kurosawa, 1986
Dicranocephalus uenoi (Kurosawa, 1968) 加藤角金龜 [特有] Ref. Kurosawa, 1968
Dicranocephalus uenoi (Kurosawa, 1968) 上野角金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dicranocephalus yui (Kurosawa, 1968) 陳氏角金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dicranocephalus yui (Kurosawa, 1968) 余氏角金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dipelicus deiphobus Kobayashi, 1995 羅氏角圓金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1995c
Drepanocerus arrowi Balthasar, 1932 阿魯鬼蛻螂 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Ectinohoplia formosana Moser, 1919 台灣姬長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1986
Ectinohoplia formosana Miwa, 1931 阿樓姬長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1986
Ectinohoplia nantouensis Kobayashi, 1995 南投姬長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1995c
Ectinohoplia yoi Sawada, 1939 鮮藍姬長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Sawada, 1939
Eophileurus chinensis (Faldermann, 1835) 微獨角仙 Ref. Arrow, 1908
Eucetonia prasinata Bourgoin, 1915 艷邊花金龜 [特有] Ref. Bourgoin, 1915
Eumaladera fushanica Ahrens, 2002 Ref. Ahrens, 2002
Eumaladera latitibia (Nomura, 1974) 寬脛條腳絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Ahrens, 2002
Eumaladera nitididorsis (Kobayashi, 1991) 艷矮絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Ahrens, 2002
Eumaladera paralattitibia Ahrens, 2002 Ref. Ahrens, 2002
Eumaladera puliensis Ahrens, 2002 Ref. Ahrens, 2002
Euselates praudieri Mikšič, 1974 巴蘭陷紋金龜 [特有] Ref. Mikšič, 1974
Euselates proxima (Bourgoin, 1915) 叉斑陷紋金龜 [特有] Ref. Mikšič, 1974
Euselates tonkinensis Moser, 1910 黃斑陷紋金龜 [特有] Ref. Moser, 1910a
Exolontha serrulata (Gyllenhal, 1817) 鋸斑粉吹金龜 Ref. Chang, 1965
Gametis forticula (Nomura, 1959) 蘭嶼小綠花金龜 [特有] Ref. Mikšič, 1982
Gametis forticula (Nomura, 1959) 台灣小綠花金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1995
Gametis forticula (Kobayashi, 1990) 綠島小綠花金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gametis incongrua (Janson, 1878) 白緣姬花金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, Nakamura & Kojima, 1991
Gastromaladera koyamai Hirasawa, 1985 小山大艷絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Hirasawa, 1985
Gastromaladera nitida Nomura, 1974 尖胸大艷絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Gastromaladera taitungensis Kobayashi, 1991 台東大艷絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1991b

Gastroserica bicolor Nijima & Kinoshita, 1923 黑條針絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nijima & Kinoshita, 1923
Gastroserica marginalis Brenske, 1897 褐針絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glycosia luctifera (Fairmaire, 1878) 絨毛大黑花金龜 Ref. Arrow, 1910
Glycyphana fulvistemma Motschulsky, 1860 橫斑黑花金龜 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Glycyphana gracilis Sawada, 1942 細微黑花金龜 [特有] Ref. Sawada, 1942
Glycyphana horsfieldi Mikšič 1967 金斑黑花金龜 Ref. Mikšič, 1967
Glycyphana hybrida Mikšič 1970 偽橫斑黑花金龜 [特有] Ref. Mikšič, 1970
Haroldius hwangi Masumoto et al., 2005 黃氏小瓢蟻螂 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 2005
Haroldius perroti Paulian, 1939 佩羅小瓢蟻螂 Ref. Paulian, 1994
Hexataenius esakii (Nijima & Kinoshita, 1923) 江崎細金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1970
Hilyotrogus formosanus (Nijima & Kinoshita, 1927) 台灣樺金龜 [特有] Ref. Arrow, 1944
Holotrichia excavata Miyake & Yamada, 1993 焦褐黑金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake & Yamada, 1993
Holotrichia guandaoshana Kobayashi, 1990 縱皺黑金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1990d
Holotrichia herwangshana Kobayashi, 1990 長毛黑金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Holotrichia horishana Nijima & Kinoshita, 1923 埔里黑金龜 [特有] Ref. Nijima & Kinoshita, 1923
Holotrichia hualiensis Kobayashi, 1995 花蓮黑金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1995b
Holotrichia lata Brenske, 1892 台灣巨黑金龜 Ref. Brenske, 1892
Holotrichia liukueiensis Kobayashi, 1986 六龜黑金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1986a
Holotrichia mizusawai Kobayashi, 1986 水澤黑金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Holotrichia omeia Kobayashi, 1995 腹毛黑金龜 Ref. Kobayashi, 1995b
Holotrichia plumbea Hope, 1845 台灣黑金龜 Ref. Hope, 1845
Holotrichia pubifemorata Kobayashi, 1995 毛腿黑金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1995b
Holotrichia sauteri Moser, 1913 曹德黑金龜 Ref. Moser, 1913
Holotrichia sauteri Kobayashi, 1990 綠島黑金龜 Ref. Kobayashi, 1990e
Holotrichia shibatai Nomura, 1977 柴田黑金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Holotrichia shizumui Kobayashi, 1995 紅色黑金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1995b
Holotrichia taiwana Nomura, 1977 台灣大褐黑金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Holotrichia truncata Chang, 1965 Ref. Miyake, 1996
Holotrichia yui Kobayashi, 1995 木生黑金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1995b
Hoplia choui Miyake, 1986 周氏長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1986
Hoplia hayashii Miyake, 1986 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1986
Hoplia inornata Kobayashi, 1990 紅艷長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1990c
Hoplia latesutulata (Fairmaire, 1899) 長毛長腳金龜 Ref. Kobayashi, 1990f
Hoplia lishana Miyake, 1986 梨山長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1986
Hoplia monticola Miyake, 1986 山地長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1986
Hoplia nengkaoshana Kobayashi, 1990 阿里山長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1990c
Hoplia nengkaoshana Miyake, 1986 粗毛長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1986
Hoplia pulchra Miyake, 1986 赤腳長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1986
Hoplia shibatai (Miyake, 1986) 綠長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1990c
Hoplia shibatai (Miyake, 1986) 南投綠長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hoplia shibatai (Miyake, 1986) 桃園綠長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hoplia shibatai (Miyake, 1986) 玉山綠長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hoplia shimomurai Kobayashi, 1990 下村長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hoplia shirozui Kobayashi, 1990 白水長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hoplia simillima Miyake, 1986 黑胸長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1986
Hoplia taiwana Miyake, 1986 台灣長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1986
Hoplia ushijimai Kobayashi, 1990 缺紋長腳金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1990f
Hoplomaladera hualiensis Kobayashi, 2001 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 2001
Hoplomaladera kurosawai Kobayashi, 2001 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hoplomaladera monticola Kobayashi, 1991 紅橫溝絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1991a
Hoplomaladera monticola Kobayashi, 2001 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 2001
Hoplomaladera shibatai Nomura, 1974 柴田橫溝絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Hybovalgus kamiyai (Sawada, 1941) 神谷扁花金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1985
Hybovalgus major Sawada, 1939 寡毛扁花金龜 [特有] Ref. Sawada, 1939c
Hybovalgus matsudai Miyake, 1985 松田扁花金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1985
Hybovalgus obsoletsquamosus Miyake, 1985 褐扁花金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1985
Hybovalgus takasagoensis (Sawada, 1941) 褐斑扁花金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1985
Hybovalgus thoracicus Moser, 1911 鱗毛扁花金龜 Ref. Moser, 1911
Ingrisma paralleliceps Bourgoin, 1914 綠細騷金龜 [特有] Ref. Bourgoin, 1914
Kibakoganea formosana (Kurosawa & Kobayashi, 1975) 台灣鍬形金龜 [特有] Ref. Nagai, 1984
Lasioserica antennalis Nomura, 1974 長角四葉絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Lasioserica nitida Kobayashi, 1985 大四葉絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1985c
Liatongus phanaeoides Westwood, 1839 單角蟻螂 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Macronotops nigropubescens (Mikšič, 1971) 黑艷陷紋金龜 [特有] Ref. Krikken, 1977
Maladera annamensis (Moser, 1915) 安南絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera botrytibia Nomura, 1974 脛毛絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera formosae (Brenske, 1891) 台灣紅絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera fuscillata (Brenske, 1897) 細腿絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera fusania (Murayama, 1934) 釜山絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera fusca (Frey, 1972) 深褐絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera gibbiventris (Brenske, 1897) 隆腹絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera hongkongica (Brenske, 1898) 香港絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974

Maladera infuscata (Moser, 1915) 黑灰絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera invenusta (Moser, 1918) 寬腿絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera kobayashii Nomura, 1974 小林絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera kreyenbergi (Moser, 1918) 巨頭絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera kubotai Kobayashi & Nomura, 1979 窪田絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi & Nomura, 1979
Maladera kumei Kobayashi, 1990 久米絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1990e
Maladera laboriosa (Brenske, 1897) 黑紅絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera levis (Frey, 1972) 角胸絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera liotibia Nomura, 1974 小林絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera liukueiensis Kobayashi, 1985 六龜絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1985c
Maladera maedai Nomura, 1974 前田絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera masumotoi Nomura, 1974 益本絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera nakamurai Miyake, 1991 六龜紅絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1991
Maladera nanshanchiana Nomura, 1974 南山絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera nomurai Hirasawa, 1991 野村絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Hirasawa, 1991
Maladera nomurai Hirasawa, 1991 大野村絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Maladera opacifrons (Fairmaire, 1891) 缺艷絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera planiuscula Nomura, 1974 毛腿絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera satoi (Nijima & Kinoshita, 1927) [特有] Ref. Ahrens, 2002
Maladera sauteri (Moser, 1918) 曹德絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera secreta Nomura, 1974 台灣圓絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera senta (Brenske, 1897) 刺頭絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera spinifemrata Kobayashi, 1993 刺腿大絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1993
Maladera taihensiangensis Kobayashi, 2007b Ref. Kobayashi, 2007b
Maladera taiwana Nomura, 1974 台灣姬絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera taoyuanensis Kobayashi, 1990 桃園絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1991a
Maladera tienchihna Kobayashi, 1988 天池絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1988c
Maladera tridentipes Nomura, 1974 三齒絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Maladera yasutoshii Nomura, 1974 柴田絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Melolontha frater Nomura, 1952 台灣大粉吹金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1952
Melolontha insulana (Moser, 1918) 台灣粉吹金龜 [特有] Ref. Nijima & Kinoshita, 1923
Melolontha minima Kobayashi, 1985 矮粉吹金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1985b
Melolontha wushana Nomura, 1977 霧社粉吹金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Metabolus babai Kobayashi, 1990 馬場黃金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1990
Metabolus brevispinus Nomura, 1977 短毛黃金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Metabolus formosanus (Nijima & Kinoshita, 1927) 台灣黃金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1970
Metabolus manifestes Kobayashi, 1988 南投長毛黃金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1988b
Metabolus manifestes Kobayashi, 1988 長毛黃金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Metabolus montanus Kobayashi, 1987 深山黃金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987b
Metabolus nitididorsis Kobayashi, 1995 缺毛黃金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1995b
Metabolus similis Kobayashi, 1987 擬短毛黃金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987b
Metabolus tuberculifrons Nomura, 1977 雙瘤黃金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Metabolus wulaiensis Kobayashi, 1988 烏來黃金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1988b
Microserica bisignata Nomura, 1974 胸紋微絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Microserica fukiensis (Frey, 1972) Ref. Ahrens, 2002
Microserica nitidipyga Nomura, 1974 艷尾微絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Mimela confucius Nomura & Kobayashi, 1976 綠艷金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1991
Mimela confucius Nomura & Kobayashi, 1976 黑田艷金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1991
Mimela excisipes Reitter, 1903 鈍綠艷金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1976
Mimela ignicauda Bates, 1866 紅尾艷金龜 [特有] Ref. Bates, 1866
Mimela kitanoi Miyake, 1987 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1987
Mimela passerinii Sawada, 1943 長毛艷金龜 [特有] Ref. Sawada, 1943
Mimela sauteri Ohaus, 1938 曹德艷金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1938
Mimela splendens (Gyllenhal, 1817) 艷金龜 Ref. Arrow, 1917
Mimela taiwana Sawada, 1943 台灣艷金龜 [特有] Ref. Lin, 1993
Mimela testaceoviridis Blanchard, 1850 黃艷金龜 Ref. Blanchard, 1850
Miridiba formosana (Moser, 1909) 台灣褐栗金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Miridiba kuraruana Nomura, 1977 墾丁褐栗金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Miridiba sinensis (Hope, 1845) 華褐栗金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Neoserica macrophthalma Moser, 1918 巨眼長角絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Neovalgus formosanus Miyake, 1985 黃斑扁花金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1985
Neovalgus taiwanus (Sawada, 1941) 台灣大扁花金龜 [特有] Ref. Miyake, 1985
Nipponoserica babai Kobayashi, 1991 馬場黃絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1991b
Nipponoserica nitididorsis Nomura, 1974 艷樺絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Nipponoserica quadrifoliata Kobayashi & Nomura, 1979 淡樺絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi & Nomura, 1979
Nipponoserica takeuchii Hirasawa, 1991 竹內樺絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Hirasawa, 1991
Onthophagus (Colobonthophagus) tragus (Fabricius, 1792) 羊角喙蜣螂 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Onthophagus (Gibbonthophagus) kentingensis Nomura 墾丁喙蜣螂 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1973
Onthophagus (Gibbonthophagus) taurinus White 背斑喙蜣螂 Ref. Boucomont, 1914
Onthophagus (Indachorius) hsui Masumoto, Chen & Ochi 2004 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, Chen & Ochi, 2004
Onthophagus (Indachorius) koshunensis Balthasar, 1941 恒春喙蜣螂 Ref. Balthasar, 1941
Onthophagus (Matashia) anguliceps Boucomont 闊楯喙蜣螂 Ref. Miwa, 1930

Onthophagus (Matashia) yubarinus Matsumura 長脛喙蜋螂 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1973
Onthophagus (Micronthophagus) konoii Matsumura 河野氏喙蜋螂 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1938
Onthophagus (Micronthophagus) wangi Masumoto, Chen & Ochi 2004 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, Chen & Ochi, 2004
Onthophagus (Onthophagiellus) taiyaruensis Masumoto 泰雅喙蜋螂 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1977
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) acuticollis Gillet 胸角喙蜋螂 Ref. Gillet, 1927
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) anguicorius Boucomont 蛇紋喙蜋螂 Ref. Boucomont, 1914
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) dapcauensis Boucomont 微喙蜋螂 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) dubernardi Bocomont 都伯喙蜋螂 Ref. Masumoto, 1976
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) formosanus Gillet 蓬萊喙蜋螂 [特有] Ref. Gillet, 1924
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) hajimei Masumoto 帶斑喙蜋螂 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1984
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) hastifer Lansberg 赤銅喙蜋螂 Ref. Miwa & Chujo, 1939
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) hayashii Masumoto 林氏喙蜋螂 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1991
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) kuatunensis Balthasar 廣東喙蜋螂 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) lutosopictus Fairmaire 紅斑喙蜋螂 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) masumotoi Ochi, 1985 益本喙蜋螂 [特有] Ref. Ochi, 1985
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) mendicus Gillet 姬豔喙蜋螂 [特有] Ref. Gillet, 1924
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) proletarius Harold 四紋喙蜋螂 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) pseudoarmatus Balthasar 偽彎角喙蜋螂 Ref. Balthasar, 1963
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) roubali Balthasar 魯巴氏喙蜋螂 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) rugulosus Harold 曲角喙蜋螂 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) sakainoi Masumoto 紅胸喙蜋螂 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1991
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) sauteri Gillet 紹德氏喙蜋螂 Ref. Gillet, 1924
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) setchan Masumoto 黃斑喙蜋螂 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1984
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) tatsienluensis Balthasar 黃毛喙蜋螂 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) terminatus Eschscholtz 尾斑喙蜋螂 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) trituber Wiedemann 三瘤喙蜋螂 Ref. Boucomont, 1929
Onthophagus (Onthophagus) yangi Masumoto, Tsai, & Ochi, 2006 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, Tsai & Ochi, 2006
Onthophagus (Paraphanaeomorphus) argyropygus Gillet 銀臀喙蜋螂 Ref. Gillet, 1927
Onthophagus (Parascatonomus) kiuchianus Masumoto, Yang & Ochi, 2004 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, Yang & Ochi, 2004
Onthophagus (Parascatonomus) miyakei Ochi, 1992 三宅喙蜋螂 Ref. Ochi, 1992
Onthophagus (Parascatonomus) tricornis Wiedemann 三角喙蜋螂 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Onthophagus (Phanaeomorphus) ater Waterhouse 黑丸喙蜋螂 Ref. Matsumura, 1938
Onthophagus (Phanaeomorphus) cernyi Balthasar 偽黑丸喙蜋螂 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Onthophagus (Serrophorus) sagittarius Fabricius 箭角喙蜋螂 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Onthophagus (Strandius) japonicus Harold 日本喙蜋螂 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Onthophagus (Strandius) kuraruuanus Matsumura 臺灣凹胸喙蜋螂 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1938
Onthophagus (Strandius) potanini Ochi, 1984 箭胸喙蜋螂 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, Tsai & Ochi, 2006
Onthophagus (Strandius) taiwanus Nomura 臺灣喙蜋螂 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1973
Onychosophrus holosetosa Nomura, 1977 粗紋姬黑金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Oryctes rhinoceros (Linnaeus, 1958) 椰子犀角金龜 Ref. Burmeister, 1847
Oxyomus masumotoi Nomura, 1973 益本條鞘蜋金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1973
Pachyserica brevitarsis Kobayashi & Yu, 1993 短脛胖絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi & Yu, 1993b
Pachyserica horishana (Nijima & Kinoshita, 1927) 埔里胖絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pachyserica nantouensis Kobayashi & Yu, 1993 南投胖絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pachyserica nigroguttata (Brenske, 1897) 黑紋胖絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974
Pachyserica pulvinosa (Frey, 1972) Ref. Ahrens, 2002
Pachyserica sinuaticeps (Moser, 1915) 曲胖絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974
Pachyserica striatipennis Moser, 1908 條斑胖絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Moser, 1908
Panelus crenatus Nomura, 1973 齒鞘卵蜋螂 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Panelus maedai Nomura, 1973 前田卵蜋螂 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Papuana philippinica Arrow, 1937 菲律賓圓金龜 Ref. Arrow, 1931
Paragymnopleurus ambiguus Janssens, 1943 台灣側裸蜋螂 [特有] Ref. Janssens, 1943
Paragymnopleurus melanarius Harold, 1867 黑側裸蜋螂 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Paragymnopleurus sinuatus Olivier, 1789 翹側裸蜋螂 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Paramaladera aserrata Kobayashi & Nomura, 1979 蘆山條腳絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi & Nomura, 1979
Paramaladera kiyoyamai Nomura, 1974 清山條腳絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Paramaladera major Nomura, 1974 大條腳絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Paramaladera makiharai Nomura, 1974 槓原條腳絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Paramaladera masumotoi Hirasawa, 1991 益本條腳絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Hirasawa, 1991
Paramaladera pishana Kobayashi, 1991 溝胸條腳絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1991b
Paramaladera rufofusca Nomura, 1974 赤褐條腳絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1985
Paramaladera simillima Kobayashi, 1985 偽條腳絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1985c
Paraphytus dentifrons Lewis, 1895 粗緣長卵蜋螂 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Parapilimurgus masumotoi Nomura, 1977 益本直毛花金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977
Paraserica taiwana Nomura, 1974 台灣長絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Parastasia canariculata Westwood, 1842 斑翅四齒金龜 Ref. Westwood, 1842
Parastasia ferrieri Ohaus, 1925 台灣四齒金龜 [特有] Ref. Machatschke, 1972
Parastasia oberthuri Ohaus, 1900 奧陪四齒金龜 Ref. Ohaus, 1900
Paratrichiurus diversicolor (Bourgoin, 1915) 血紅虎斑花金龜 [特有] Ref. Sawada, 1939a
Paratrichiurus guttatus Iwase, 1993 黃點虎斑花金龜 [特有] Ref. Iwase, 1993
Paratrichiurus nomurai Tesar, 1941 野村虎斑花金龜 [特有] Ref. Tesar, 1941
Paratrichiurus taiwanus Iwase, 1993 拉拉山虎斑花金龜 [特有] Ref. Iwase, 1993

Paratrichius vittatus Sawada, 1939 黑虎斑花金龜 [特有] Ref. Sawada, 1939a
Phyllopertha chalcoides Ohaus, 1925 細腳褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1925
Phyllopertha suzukii Sawada, 1964 鈴木淡褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Sawada, 1964
Phyllopertha taiwana Li & Yang, 1997 [特有] Ref. Li & Yang, 1997
Phyllopertha yangi Kobayashi & Li, 1995 寬腳褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi & Li, 1995
Platysodes formosana Kobayashi, 1990 蓬萊黑艷花金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1990
Pleurophorus formosanus Pitino & Mariani, 1986 蓬萊微筒蜉金龜 [特有] Ref. Pitino & Mariani, 1986
Pollaplonyx eriophorus Nomura, 1970 軟毛褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1970
Pollaplonyx opacipennis Nomura, 1970 缺光褐金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1970
Polyphylla dahnschuensis Li & Yang, 1997 淡水長鬚金龜 [特有] Ref. Li & Yang, 1997
Polyphylla formosana Nijijima & Kinoshita, 1923 台灣長鬚金龜 [特有] Ref. Nijijima & Kinoshita, 1923
Polyphylla minor Nomura, 1977 姬白條金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Polyphylla taiwana (Sawada, 1950) 台灣白條金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Popillia formosana Arrow, 1913 蓬萊豆金龜 Ref. Arrow, 1913
Popillia latimaculata Nomura, 1970 帶紋豆金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1970
Popillia livida Lin, 1988 藍豆金龜 [特有] Ref. Lin, 1988
Popillia mongolica Arrow, 1913 蒙古豆金龜 Ref. Lin, 1988
Popillia mutans Newman, 1838 台灣琉璃豆金龜 Ref. Lin, 1988
Popillia quadriguttata Fabricius, 1787 中華弧麗金龜 Ref. Lin, 1988
Popillia sauteri Ohaus, 1916 曹德豆金龜 [特有] Ref. Ohaus, 1916
Popillia taiwana Arrow, 1913 台灣豆金龜 [特有] Ref. Arrow, 1913
Protaetia culta Kurosawa, 1959 蘭嶼銅點花金龜 [特有] Ref. Kurosawa, 1959
Protaetia culta Waterhouse, 1879 銅點花金龜 [特有] Ref. Waterhouse, 1879
Protaetia elegans (Kometani, 1938) 綠艷花金龜 [特有] Ref. Yawata, 1941
Protaetia formosana (Moser, 1910) 紫艷花金龜 Ref. Arrow, 1913a
Protaetia fusca (Herbst, 1790) 灰白點花金龜 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Protaetia inquinata Arrow, 1913 藍艷白點花金龜 [特有] Ref. Arrow, 1913
Protaetia kurosawai Kobayashi, 1994 黑澤白點花金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1994
Protaetia nigropurpurea Yamata, 1941 銅艷白點花金龜 [特有] Ref. Yamata, 1941
Protaetia orientalis Kobayashi, 1994 東方白點花金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1994
Protaetia sauteri (Moser, 1915) 曹德白點花金龜 [特有] Ref. Yawata, 1941
Psammobius indicus Harold, 1877 印度沙蜉金龜 Ref. Schmidt, 1913
Psammobius kobayashii Nomura, 1973 小林沙蜉金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1973
Psammobius subopacus Nomura, 1973 淡黑沙蜉金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1973
Pseudomaladera nitidifrons Nomura, 1974 偽絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Pseudosericania gibiventris Kobayashi, 1980 偽褐絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1980c
Pseudosericania makiharai Hirasawa, 1991 艷偽褐毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Hirasawa, 1991
Rakovicius kawaii Pittino, 2006 [特有] Ref. Pittino, 2006
Rhomborrhina aokii Sakai, 1993 黑銅騷金龜 [特有] Ref. Sakai, 1993
Rhomborrhina formosana Moser, 1909 台灣綠騷金龜 [特有] Ref. Moser, 1909
Rhomborrhina kurosawai Masumoto & Sakai, 1987 姬黑騷金龜 [特有] Ref. Masumoto & Sakai, 1987
Rhomborrhina splendida Moser, 1913 金艷騷金龜 Ref. Moser, 1913a
Rhomborrhina taiwana Sawada, 1949 台灣黑騷金龜 [特有] Ref. Sawada, 1949
Rhyparus helephoroides Fairmaire, 1893 微稜背蜉金龜 Ref. Schmidt, 1913
Rhyparus klapperichorum Paulian, 1983 克氏稜蜉金龜 [特有] Ref. Paulian, 1983
Rhyparus loebli Paulian, 1983 羅伯稜蜉金龜 [特有] Ref. Paulian, 1983
Rhyparus peninsularis Arrow, 1905 馬來稜蜉金龜 Ref. Schmidt, 1913
Rhyssenus malasiacus Lansberg, 1886 馬來卵形蜉金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Rhyssenus nanshanchicus Masumoto, 1977 南山溪卵形蜉金龜 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1977
Saprosites japonicus Waterhouse, 1875 日本筒蜉金龜 Ref. Schmidt, 1913
Saprosites longethorax Paulian, 1944 長胸筒蜉金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Saprosites yanoi Nomura, 1939 矢野筒蜉金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1939
Selaserica alternata Nomura, 1974 巨豆絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Selaserica antennalis Nomura, 1974 長角豆絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Serica formosana Moser, 1915 蓬萊長角絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Moser, 1915
Serica fusifemorata Nomura, 1974 寬腳長角絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Serica lalashana Kobayashi, 1983 拉拉山長角絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1983c
Serica nigromaculosa Fairmaire, 1891 黑斑長角絨毛金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1974
Serica opacithorax Nomura, 1974 缺紋長角絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Setylaides foveatus (Schmidt, 1909) 凹頭粒蜉金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Sinodrepanus tsaii Masumoto, Yang & Ochi, 2004 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, Yang & Ochi, 2004
Sophrups formosana (Moser, 1913) 蓬萊姬黑金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Sophrups latiscula Nomura, 1977 粗姬黑金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Sophrups taiwana Nomura, 1977 台灣姬黑金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Stenosophrups convexpyga Nomura, 1977 細鯢金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Stenosophrups fuscicollis Nomura, 1977 黑胸細鯢金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Stenosophrups longicornis Nomura, 1977 長角細鯢金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1977b
Stenosophrups shykshana Kobayashi, 1990 新山細鯢金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1990b
Stenosophrups tuberculata Kobayashi, 1986 偽細鯢金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1986b
Synapsis davidi Fairmaire, 1878 大衛蜉蟬 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Synapsis masumotoi Ochi, 1992 益本蜉蟬 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1973
Taeniodera flavofasciata (Moser, 1910) 絨毛陷紋金龜 [特有] Ref. Mikšič, 1976

Taeniodera nigricollis (Nijjima & Matsumura, 1923) 黑斑陷紋金龜 [特有] Ref. Miksič, 1976
Taiwanoserica anmashana Kobayashi, 1993 鞍馬山絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1993
Taiwanoserica biluhensis Kobayashi & Yu, 2000 碧綠台灣絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi & Yu, 2000
Taiwanoserica chunlinlii Ahrens, 2002 Ref. Ahrens, 2002
Taiwanoserica elongata Nomura, 1974 細台灣絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Taiwanoserica gracilipes Nomura, 1974 大禹嶺絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Taiwanoserica kubotai Kobayashi, 1983 久保田絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1983c
Taiwanoserica lishana Nomura, 1974 梨山絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Taiwanoserica monticola Kobayashi & Yu, 2000 深山台灣絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi & Yu, 2000
Taiwanoserica niitakana (Sawada, 1939) 玉山絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Taiwanoserica nitidipes Nomura, 1974 彩虹台灣絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Taiwanoserica ovata Nomura, 1974 圓台灣絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Taiwanoserica pubisterna Nomura, 1974 胸毛絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Taiwanoserica shinanshana Kobayashi, 1988 桃源絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1988c
Taiwanoserica simillima Kobayashi, 1983 紅台灣絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1983c
Taiwanoserica sinuosa Kobayashi & Yu, 2000 曲腿台灣絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi & Yu, 2000
Taiwanoserica suturalis Nomura, 1974 條紋台灣絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Taiwanoserica suzukii Kobayashi, 1983 鈴木絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1983c
Taiwanoserica taiyal Kobayashi & Yu, 2000 泰雅台灣絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi & Yu, 2000
Taiwanoserica variegata Nomura, 1974 阿里山絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Taiwanoserica yui Kobayashi, 1993 木生絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1993
Taiwanotrichia dorsopilosa Li & Yang, 1991 細毛金背金龜 [特有] Ref. Li & Yang, 1991
Taiwanotrichia longicornis Kobayashi, 1990 金背金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1990d
Taiwanotrichia similis Li & Yang, 1991 鞍馬山金背金龜 [特有] Ref. Li & Yang, 1991
Thaumastopeus shangaicus (Poll, 1886) 暗藍扁騷金龜 Ref. Kobayashi & Tanikado, 2005
Torynorrhina pilifera (Moser, 1914) 毛翅騷金龜 Ref. Miksič, 1977
Trichiorhyssemus hauseri Balthasar, 1933 蒙氏毛沙蜉金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Trichiorhyssemus lasionotus Clouet, 1901 毛沙蜉金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Trichiorhyssemus yumikoeae Pittino & Kawai, 2007 Ref. Pittino & Kawai, 2007
Trichius cupreipes Bourgoin, 1915 黃肩長腳花金龜 [特有] Ref. Bourgoin, 1915
Trichius elegans Kano, 1931 綠艷長腳花金龜 Ref. Kano, 1931
Trichius succinctus (Sawada, 1949) 姬虎斑花金龜 [特有] Ref. Sawada, 1949
Trichomaladera elongata Nomura, 1974 長腳纖絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1974
Trichomaladera infortunata Ahrens, 2002 Ref. Ahrens, 2002
Trichomaladera rufofusca Kobayashi & Nomura, 1979 赤褐纖絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi & Nomura, 1979
Trichomaladera yasutoshi Kobayashi, 1991 黑頭纖絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1991a
Trichomaladera yui Kobayashi, 1993 余氏纖絨毛金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1993
Trigonophorus dilutus Bourgoin, 1914 小台灣扇角金龜 [特有] Ref. Bourgoin, 1914
Trigonophorus rothschildi Bourgoin, 1914 台灣扇角金龜 [特有] Ref. Miksič, 1977
Trioserica macrophthalma (Moser, 1918) Ref. Ahrens, 2002
Valgus okajimai Kobayashi, 1994 剛田扁花金龜 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1994
Xylotrupes gideon Endrodi, 1951 姬獨角仙 Ref. Endrodi, 1951

Family Scirtidae 圓花蚤科

Cyphon atripennis Pic, 1918 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Cyphon formosanus Pic, 1918 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Cyphon magicus Klausnitzer, 1973 [特有] Ref. Klausnitzer, 1973
Hydrocyphon aritai Yoshitomi, 2001 [特有] Ref. Yoshitomi, 2001
Hydrocyphon satoi Yoshitomi, 2001 Ref. 同前
Hydrocyphon taiwanus Yoshitomi, 2001 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sacodes humeralis (Yoshitomi & Sato, 1996) [特有] Ref. Yoshitomi, 2000
Sacodes leei Yoshitomi & Sato, 1994 [特有] Ref. Yoshitomi & Sato, 2004
Sacodes taiwanensis (Yoshitomi & Sato, 1996) [特有] Ref. Yoshitomi, 2000
Scirtes japonicus Kiesenwetter, 1874 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Scirtes rufonotatus Pic, 1915 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931

Family Scolytidae 小蠹蟲科

Acanthotomicus spinosus Blandford Ref. Browne, 1981
Ambrosiodmus lewisi (Blandford, 1894) 瘤粒材小蠹 Ref. Huang et al., 2003
Blastophagus minor (Hartig, 1834) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Blastophagus piniperda (Linne, 1758) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Carposinus formosanus (Schedl, 1952) [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Cnestus murayamai Schedl, 1962 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Coccotrypes pygmaeus Eichhoff, 1879 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Cryphalomorphus fulvipennis Nobuchi, 1975 Ref. Nobuchi, 1975
Cryphalus formosanus Schedl, 1942 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Crypturgus pusillus (Gyllenhal, 1813) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Crypturgus tuberosus Nijjima, 1909 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Cyrtogenius formosanus Schedl [特有] Ref. Schedl, 1969
Dryosoetes autographus (Ratzeburg, 1837) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Dryosoetes formosanus Nobuchi, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1980
Dryosoetes luteus Blandford, 1894 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Eidophelus imitans Eichhoff, 1875 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967

Euwallacea fornicatus (Eichhoff, 1868) 小圓胸小蠹 Ref. Huang et al., 2003
Euwallacea interjectus (Blandford, 1894) 坡面材小蠹 Ref. 同前
Ficiphagus goliatoides (Murayama, 1935) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Hylastes parallelus Chapuis, 1875 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Hylastes plumbeus Blandford, 1894 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Hylesinus porcatus Chapuis, 1873 Ref. Browne, 1981
Hylesinus tristis Blandford, 1894 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Hylurgops glabratus (Zetterstedt, 1828) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Hylurgops interstitialis (Chapuis, 1875) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Hylurgops spessivtzevi (Eggers, 1914) Ref. Nobuchi, 1980
Hyorrhynchus lewisi Blandfordk, 1894 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Hypocryphalus formosanus Schedl, 1952 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Hypothenemus javanus (Eggers, 1909) Ref. Browne, 1980a
Hypothenemus taihokuensis (Schedl, 1952) [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Ips cembrae (Heer, 1836) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Orthotomicus angulatus (Eichhoff, 1877) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Ozopemon tuberculatus Strohmeier, 1912 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Phloeosinus arisanus Nijima, 1949 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Phloeosinus lewisi Chapuis, 1875 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Phloeosinus perlatus Chapuis, 1875 Ref. Schedl, 1967
Phloeosinus pertuberculatus Eggers, 1939 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Poecilips nubilis (Blandford, 1894) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Poecilips papuanus (Eggers) Ref. Browne, 1980a
Polygraphus formosanus Nobuchi, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Polygraphus taiwnensis Schedl, 1967 [特有] Ref. Schedl, 1967
Ptilopodius formosanus Browne, 1981 [特有] Ref. Browne, 1981
Scolytoplatypus blandfordi Gebhardt, 2006 [特有] Ref. Beaver & Gebhardt, 2006
Scolytoplatypus mikado Blandford, 1893 Ref. Nobuchi, 1980
Scolytoplatypus pubescens Hagedorn, 1914 Ref. Nobuchi, 1980
Scolytoplatypus raja Blandford, 1893 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Scolytoplatypus shogun Blandford, 1894 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Scolytoplatypus tycon Blandford, 1893 Ref. Nobuchi, 1980
Scolytus frontalis Blandford, 1894 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Scolytus nakanei Nobuchi, 1967 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Sphaerotrypes pila Blandford, 1894 茶球小蠹 Ref. Huang et al., 2003
Taphrorychus coffeae (Eggers, 1923) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Trypodendron pubipenne Blandford, 1894 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus amorphus Eggers, 1926 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus amputatus Blandford, 1894 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus aquilus Blandford, 1894 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus atratus Eichhoff, 1879 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus attenuatus Blandford, 1894 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus barbatomorphus Schedl, 1951 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus chujoi Schedl, 1951 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus concitatus Schedl, 1969 [特有] Ref. Schedl, 1969
Xyleborus destruens Blandford Ref. Browne, 1980c
Xyleborus exesus Blandford, 1894 Ref. Nobuchi, 1980
Xyleborus fornicatus Eichhoff, 1868 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus formosanus Browne, 1981 [特有] Ref. Browne, 1981
Xyleborus glabratus Eichhoff, 1879 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus globus Blandford, 1896 Ref. Browne, 1981
Xyleborus haberkorni Eggers, 1920 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus hirtuosus Beeson, 1930 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus kadoyamaensis Murayama, 1934 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus laevis Eggers Ref. Browne, 1981
Xyleborus metacuneolus Eggers, 1940 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus metanepoturus Eggers, 1940 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus mutilatus Blandford, 1894 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus nitidipennis Schedl, 1961 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus ohnoi Brown, 1980a [特有] Ref. Brown, 1980a
Xyleborus peforans Eichhoff, 1879 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus perforans (Wollaston, 1857) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus piceus (Motschulsky) Ref. Browne, 1980c
Xyleborus rubricollis Eichhoff, 1875 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus satoi Schedl, 1966 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus saxeseni (Ratzeburg, 1837) Ref. Nobuchi, 1980
Xyleborus Schaufussi Blandford, 1894 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus semiopacus Eichhoff, 1879 Ref. Nobuchi, 1980
Xyleborus sexspinosus (Motschulsky, 1863) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus similis Ferrari, 1867 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus subnepotulus Eggers, 1930 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus taboensis Schedl, 1952 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967

Xyleborus taichuensis Schedl, 1952 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus taitonus Eggers, 1939 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus taiwanensis Browne, 1980b [特有] Ref. Browne, 1980b
Xyleborus testaceus Walker, 1859 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus testudo Eggers, 1939 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus torquatus Eichhoff, 1868 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus validus Eichhoff, 1875 Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xyleborus xyloteroides Eggers, 1939 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xylechinus arisanus Eggers, 1939 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xylechinus formosanus Schedl, 1935 [特有] Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xylosandrus brevis (Eichhoff, 1877) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xylosandrus disolor (Blandford, 1898) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xylosandrus germanus (Blandford, 1894) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967
Xylosandrus morigerus (Blandford, 1894) Ref. Nobuchi, 1967

Family Scaptiidae 擬花蚤科

Scaptia cribriceps Champion Ref. Nomura, 1965

Family Scydmaenidae 蕨苔蟲科

Euconnus aculeifer Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Euconnus alishanensis Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Euconnus alishanicus Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Euconnus alishaniformis Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Euconnus efferus Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Euconnus fenchiensis Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Euconnus fenchihiui Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Euconnus formosanus (Reitter, 1913) [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Euconnus klapperichianus Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Euconnus microalishanicus Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Euconnus paraalishanicus Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Euconnus parafricatoris Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Euconnus sauteri Reitter, 1913 [特有] Ref. Reitter, 1913
Euconnus sauterianus Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Euconnus schenkingi Reitter, 1913 [特有] Ref. Reitter, 1913
Euconnus taiwanicus Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Euconnus taiwanus Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Eutheia klapperichi Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Eutheia simillima Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Eutheia taiwanensis Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Horaeomorphus babai Jalszynski, 2003 [特有] Ref. Jalszyński, 2003
Microscydmus akauensis Reitter, 1913 [特有] Ref. Reitter, 1913
Neseuthia taiwanensis Jalszynski, 2004b [特有] Ref. Jalszyński, 2004b
Scydmaenus csikii Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Scydmaenus formosanus Csiki, 1937 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Scydmaenus taihorinus Reitter, 1913 [特有] Ref. Reitter, 1913
Scydmaenus taiwanensis Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Scydmaenus taiwanicus Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Scydmaenus vestitoides Reitter, 1913 [特有] Ref. Reitter, 1913
Scydmaenus vestitus (Sharp, 1874) [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Stenichnus bellulus Jalszynski, 2004a Ref. Jalszyński, 2004a
Stenichnus klapperichi Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985
Stenichnus taiwanensis (Franz, 1985) [特有] Ref. Jalszyński, 2003
Stenichnus taiwanicus Franz, 1985 [特有] Ref. Franz, 1985

Family Silphidae 埋葬蟲科

Calosilpha cyaneocephala (Portevin, 1914) [特有] Ref. Ruzicka & Schneider, 2004
Diamesus bimaculatus Portevin, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eusilpha japonica (Motschulsky, 1862) Ref. 同前
Necrodes nigricornis Harold, 1875 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Nicrophorus concolor Kraatz, 1877 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Nicrophorus japonicus Harold, 1877 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Nicrophorus nepalensis Hope, 1831 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Nicrophorus quadripunctatus Kraatz, 1877 Ref. Ruzicka & Schneider, 2004
Oiceoptoma nakabayashii (Miwa, 1937) [特有] Ref. 同前
Ptomascopus morio Kraatz, 1877 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Thanatophilus sinuatus (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Ruzicka & Schneider, 2004

Family Silvanidae 細扁甲科

Ahasverus advena Waltl, 1832 Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Macrohylota gracilicornis (Arrow, 1901) Ref. Halstead et al., 2007
Monanus antennatus Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. 同前
Monanus concinnulus Walker, 1858 Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Monanus discoidalis Grouvelle, 1913 Ref. 同前
Oryzaephilus mercator (Fauvel, 1889) Ref. Halstead, 1980

Oryzaephilus surinamensis (Linnaeus, 1758) 鋸胸粉扁蟲 Ref. 同前
Parahyliota costicollis (Reitter, 1876) Ref. Thomas, 2003
Protosilvanus lateritius (Reitter, 1879) Ref. Halstead, 1973
Psammoecus stultus Grouvelle, 1911 [特有] Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Psammoecus x-notatus Grouvelle, 1912 [特有] Ref. Halstead et al., 2007
Silvanophus longicollis (Reitter, 1876) Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Silvanophus scuticollis (Walker, 1859) Ref. 同前
Silvanoprus angusticollis (Reitter, 1876) Ref. Halstead et al., 2007
Silvanoprus birmanicus (Gourvelle, 1892) Ref. Halstead, 1973
Silvanoprus cephalotes (Reitter, 1876) Ref. Halstead et al., 2007
Silvanoprus fagi (Guerin-Meneville, 1844) Ref. 同前
Silvanopsis simoni Grouvelle, 1892 Ref. 同前
Silvanus bidentatus (Fabricius, 1792) Ref. 同前
Silvanus difficilis Halstead, 1973 Ref. Halstead, 1973
Silvanus lewisi Reitter, 1876 Ref. 同前
Silvanus reticollis Reitter, 1876 Ref. Halstead et al., 2007

Family Staphylinidae 隱翅蟲科

Acidota montana Smetana, 1993 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1993
Acidota nivicola Smetana, 1993 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1993
Acylophorus furcatus (Motschulsky, 1858) Ref. Herman, 2001
Acylophorus hayashii Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Acylophorus hwang Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Agelosus ohkurai Hayashi, 1978 Ref. Herman, 2001
Aleochara antennalis Fenyés, 1914 Ref. Herman, 2001
Aleochara asiatica Kraatz, 1859 Ref. Herman, 2001
Aleochara cribrata Fenyés Ref. Herman, 2001
Aleochara formosae Cameron, 1940 Ref. Herman, 2001
Aleochara formosanorum Pace, 1993 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1993
Aleochara insularis Fenyés Ref. Herman, 2001
Aleochara nigra Kraatz, 1859 Ref. Herman, 2001
Aleochara postica Walker, 1855 Ref. Herman, 2001
Aleochara puberula Klug, 1834 Ref. Herman, 2001
Algon matsukii Shibata, 1979 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1986
Algon robillardae Schillhammer, 2006 [特有] Ref. Schillhammer, 2006
Amarochara formosana Assing, 2002 [特有] Ref. Assing, 2002
Amarochara megalops Assing, 2002 Ref. Assing, 2002
Amichrotus formosanus Shibata, 1976 Ref. Herman, 2001
Anaclasiger sinuaticollis Raffray, 1891 Ref. Nomura, 2002
Anchocerus shibatai Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Anomognathus armatus (Sharp) Ref. Herman, 2001
Anotylus fraternus (Cameron) Ref. Shibata, 1993
Anotylus glareosus (Wollaston 1854) Ref. Shibata, 1993
Anotylus sparsus (Fauvel 1877) Ref. Shibata, 1993
Apharina conicicollis Schaufuss, 1877 Ref. Nomura, 2002
Ascaphium tokinense Achard, 1921 Ref. Miwa & Mitono, 1943
Astenus bimaculatus (Erichson, 1840) Ref. Herman, 2001
Astenus biplagiatus (Motschulsky, 1858) Ref. Herman, 2001
Astenus brevipes (Sharp, 1874) Ref. Herman, 2001
Astenus chloroticus (Sharp, 1874) Ref. Herman, 2001
Astenus concolor (Kraatz) Ref. Herman, 2001
Astenus formosanus Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Astenus horni Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Astenus indicus (Kraatz, 1859) Ref. Herman, 2001
Astenus latifrons (Sharp) Ref. Herman, 2001
Astenus parvipennis Bernhauer, 1926 Ref. Herman, 2001
Astenus sauteri Bernhauer, 1907 Ref. Herman, 2001
Astenus taiwanus Ito, 1996 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1996
Atanygnathus juang Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Atanygnathus pictus (Motschulsky, 1858) Ref. Smetana, 1995
Atenisodus gracilicornis Raffray, 1912 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Atheta formosanorum Puthz, 1995 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 1995
Atheta taichungensis Puthz, 1995 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 1995
Atheta taiwanensis Puthz, 1995 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 1995
Atopolinus insulanus Bordoni, 2002 [特有] Ref. Bordoni, 2002
Atopolinus itoi Bordoni, 2002 [特有] Ref. Bordoni, 2002
Atopolinus regalis Bordoni, 2002 [特有] Ref. Bordoni, 2002
Atopolinus shan Bordoni, 2002 [特有] Ref. Bordoni, 2002
Atopolinus shibatai Bordoni, 2002 [特有] Ref. Bordoni, 2002
Atopolinus yann Bordoni, 2002 [特有] Ref. Bordoni, 2002
Autalia formosa Assing, 1999 [特有] Ref. Assing, 1999
Awais shunichii Nomura, 1995 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002

Baeocera formosana Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Baeocera myrmidon (Achard, 1921) Ref. Löbl, 1980
Baeocera nanula Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Baeocera sauteri Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Baeocera semiglobosa (Achard, 1921) Ref. Löbl, 1980
Batraxis obesa Raffray, 1894 Ref. Nomura, 2002
Batribolbus palpator (Raffray, 1893) Ref. Nomura, 2002
Batriscenodes siamensis (Raffray, 1904) Ref. Nomura, 2002
Batrisiella singhalensis (Raffray, 1901) Ref. Nomura, 2002
Batrisocenus cruralis Raffray, 1914 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Batrisocenus sauciipes Raffray, 1904 Ref. Nomura, 2002
Batrisocenus sauteri Raffray, 1912 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Batrisocenus trilobatus Raffray, 1896 Ref. Nomura, 2002
Batrisodes babaianus Nomura, 2007 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2007
Batrisodes masatakai Nomura, 2007 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2007
Belonuchus rufoniger Fauvel, 1895 Ref. Herman, 2001
Bledius albomarginatus Bidessus Ref. Herman, 2001
Bledius bicornis (Germer, 1823) Ref. Herman, 2001
Bledius formosanus Bernhauer, 1940 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1973
Bledius fragilis Sharp, 1874 Ref. Herman, 2001
Bledius gigantulus Bidessus Ref. Herman, 2001
Bledius helferi Fabricius Ref. Herman, 2001
Bledius kosempoensis Bidessus Ref. Herman, 2001
Bledius lucidus Sharp, 1874 Ref. Herman, 2001
Bledius orphanus Sharp, 1874 Ref. Herman, 2001
Bledius perplexus Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Bledius sauteri Bidessus Ref. Herman, 2001
Bolithochara abbreviatus (Fenyés) Ref. Herman, 2001
Bolithochara compressicornis (Fauvel) Ref. Herman, 2001
Bolithochara formosae (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Bolithochara hirtus (Kraatz) Ref. Herman, 2001
Bolithochara nigrescens (Motschulsky) Ref. Herman, 2001
Bolithochara sauteri (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Bolitogyrus rufomaculatus (Shibata, 1979) [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Bolitogyrus taiwanensis (Hayashi, 1991) [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Borolinus minutus Castelnau Ref. Herman, 2001
Brachida crassiuscula (Kraatz) Ref. Herman, 2001
Bryaxis alayai Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis alesi Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis alishanus Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis ami Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis auritus Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis bellax Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis coelestis Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis hakka Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis hokkiensis Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis mandarinus Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis paiwan Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis pintungensis Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis planifer Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis raptor Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis taiwanus Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis tarokanus Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis tychobythinoides Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis unicus Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Bryaxis yushanensis Löbl & Körbatov, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Cafius nauticus Fairmaire, 1849 Ref. Herman, 2001
Calodera coccinea Matsumura Ref. Herman, 2001
Camioleum yasutoshii Watanabe, 1991 [特有] Ref. Watanabe, 1991
Carpelimus formosae (Cameron) Ref. Herman, 2001
Carpelimus formosanus (Cameron, 1949) Ref. Shibata, 1973
Carpelimus globicollis (Eppelshein) Ref. Herman, 2001
Carpelimus vagus (Sharp) Ref. Herman, 2001
Cenisophus bowringi Raffray, 1904 Ref. Nomura, 2002
Centrophthalmus punctipennis Schaufuss, 1877 Ref. Nomura, 2002
Centrophthalmus sinensis Raffray, 1904 Ref. Nomura, 2002
Cephalomerus excavatus (Motschulsky) Ref. Herman, 2001
Cephalomerus japonicus Sharp Ref. Herman, 2001
Charichirus chinensis (Boheman, 1858) Ref. Herman, 2001
Cilea limbifer (Motschulsky) Ref. Herman, 2001
Cilea silphoides (Linne., 1767) Ref. Herman, 2001
Clavilispinus exiguus (Erichson, 1840) Ref. Smetana, 2004c

Coenonica formosae Cameron, 1940 Ref. Herman, 2001
Coprophilus difformis Smetana, 1998 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1998
Coprophilus formosanus Shibata, 1993 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1993
Cordalia permutata Assing, 2002 Ref. Assing, 2002
Cratna abdominalis Löbl, 1975 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Cyparium formosanum Miwa & Mitono, 1943 [特有] Ref. Miwa & Mitono, 1943
Cyparium monticola Miwa & Mitono, 1943 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cyrtothorax rufomaculatus Shibata, 1979 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1986
Cyrtothorax taiwanensis Hayashi, 1991 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1991
Deinopteroloma chiangi Smetana, 1990 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1990
Deleaster taiwanensis Hayashi, 1984 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1986
Derops lisae Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Dianous acuminifer Puthz, 1984 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 1984
Dianous angulifer Puthz, 2000 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 2000
Dianous arachnipes Puthz, 1971 Ref. Herman, 2001
Dianous ater Puthz, 2000 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 2000
Dianous atrocyanus Puthz, 2000 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 2000
Dianous bilunatus Puthz, 1984 Ref. Puthz, 1984
Dianous cupreogutta Puthz, 2000 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 2000
Dianous cupreostigma Puthz, 1984 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 1984
Dianous cyaneocupreus Puthz, 2000 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 2000
Dianous electrigutta Puthz, 2000 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 2000
Dianous lieni Puthz, 2005 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 2005
Dianous luteoguttatus Champion, 1919 Ref. Smetana, 2004e
Dianous mendax Puthz, 2000 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 2000
Dianous shibataianus Puthz, 2005 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 2005
Dianous sucinigitta Puthz, 2000 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 2000
Dianous sucinotatus Puthz, 2000 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 2000
Dianous taiwanensis Puthz, 1971 Ref. Herman, 2001
Diaugis plagiata Raffray, 1912 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Dibelonetes formosae Bernhauer, 1922 [特有] Ref. Semtana, 2004g
Dibelonetes palaeotropicus Bernhauer, 1916 Ref. Smetana, 2004g
Dinothnarus choui Smetana, 1992 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2004h
Dinothnarus choui Smetana, 1992 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1992
Diochus antennatus (Motschulsky) Ref. Herman, 2001
Diochus conicollis (Motschulsky) Ref. Herman, 2001
Domene scabripennis Rougemont, 1995 粗翅寬腳隱翅蟲 [特有] Ref. Rougemont, 1995
Drussilla ocularis (Fenyés) Ref. Herman, 2001
Durbos punctulatus Raffray, 1914 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Echiaster unicolor Bernhauer, 1922 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2004g
Edaphus taiwanensis Puthz, 1975 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1986
Eleusis humilis Erichson Ref. Herman, 2001
Eleusis terminata Fauvel, 1869 Ref. Smetana, 2004c
Emmelostiba kuanshanensis Pace, 1995 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1995
Emmelostiba pingtungensis Pace, 1995 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1995
Episcaphium watanabei Löbl, 2002 Ref. Löbl, 2002
Erchomus bivittatus (Bernhauer, 1915) Ref. Herman, 2001
Erchomus flavicornis (Kraatz) Ref. Herman, 2001
Erchomus formosae (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Erchomus formosanus (Bernhauer, 1922) [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1973
Erchomus grandicollis (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Erchomus horni (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Erchomus immaturus (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Erchomus latus Motschulsky, 1858 Ref. Herman, 2001
Erchomus micropennis Nakane & Sawada, 1960 Ref. Herman, 2001
Erchomus minimus Motschulsky, 1858 Ref. Herman, 2001
Erchomus rufopiceus (Bernhauer, 1917) Ref. Herman, 2001
Erchomus rufus (Kraatz) Ref. Herman, 2001
Erchomus secretus (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Erchomus subglaber (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Erichsonius basalis (Motschulsky) Ref. Herman, 2001
Erichsonius horni (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Eucibdelus sauteri Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Eucibdelus shibatai Hayashi, 1998 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1998
Eupiestus rhinoceros Fauvel Ref. Herman, 2001
Eupiestus vittatum Fauvel Ref. Herman, 2001
Euplectomorphus pygmaeus Motschulsky, 1863 Ref. Nomura, 2002
Euryusa submaculata Maruyama & HLevac, 2001 [特有] Ref. Maruyama & Hlavac, 2002
Eusphalerum cariniphallum Zanetti, 1998 [特有] Ref. Zanetti, 1998
Eusphalerum contortispinum Zanetti, 1998 [特有] Ref. Zanetti, 1998
Eusphalerum dubitatum Zanetti, 1998 [特有] Ref. Zanetti, 1998
Eusphalerum formosae (Cameron) Ref. Herman, 2001

Eusphalerum hapalaraeoides Zanetti, 1998 [特有] Ref. Zanetti, 1998
Eusphalerum luteoides Zanetti, 1998 [特有] Ref. Zanetti, 1998
Eusphalerum obscuriceps Zanetti, 1998 [特有] Ref. Zanetti, 1998
Eusphalerum parareitteri Zanetti, 1998 [特有] Ref. Zanetti, 1998
Eusphalerum paucisetulosum Zanetti, 1998 [特有] Ref. Zanetti, 1998
Eusphalerum pseudoreitteri Zanetti, 1998 [特有] Ref. Zanetti, 1998
Eusphalerum simpliciphallum Zanetti, 1998 [特有] Ref. Zanetti, 1998
Eusphalerum smetanai Zanetti, 1998 [特有] Ref. Zanetti, 1998
Eusphalerum solitare (Sharp) Ref. Herman, 2001
Eusphalerum taiwanense Zanetti, 1998 [特有] Ref. Zanetti, 1998
Gabrius ancoripenis Cho & Lee, 1997 Ref. Schillhammer, 2001
Gabrius calix Schillhammer, 2001 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gabrius contumax Schillhammer, 2001 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gabrius eminens Schillhammer, 2001 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gabrius praesignis Schillhammer, 2001 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gabrius satoi Shibata, 2007 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 2007
Gabrius septempunctatus (Cameron) Ref. Herman, 2001
Gabrius subdolos Schillhammer, 2001 [特有] Ref. Schillhammer, 2001
Gabrius submolestus Schillhammer, 2001 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2004h
Gabrius taiwanensis Schillhammer, 2001 [特有] Ref. Schillhammer, 2001
Gabrius trapezipennis Schillhammer, 2001 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gabrius trossuloides (Cameron, 1933) Ref. 同前
Gabrius viduus (Cameron, 1933) Ref. Smetana, 2004h
Gabronthus maritimus (Motschulsky) Ref. Shibata, 1993
Gabronthus pygmaeus (Kraatz, 1859) Ref. Hayashi, 2003
Gabronthus sulcifrons (Sharp, 1889) Ref. Herman, 2001
Gabronthus thermarum (Aube) Ref. Herman, 2001
Geodromicus formosanus (Hayashi, 1992) [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2004a
Geodromicus ohkurai (Hayashi, 1992) [特有] Ref. 同前
Geodromicus ohkurai (Hayashi, 1992) [特有] Ref. 同前
Geostibida smetanai Pace, 1998 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1998
Gnyypeta inducta Fenyés Ref. Herman, 2001
Gyrophypnus maximus Bordoni, 2002 [特有] Ref. Bordoni, 2002
Harmophorus ciliatus (Raffray, 1894) Ref. Nomura, 2002
Harmophorus pectinatus (Reitter, 1883) Ref. Nomura, 2002
Harmophorus scopula (Raffray, 1914) [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Hesperopalpus venustus Shibata, 1973 Ref. Herman, 2001
Hesperosoma miwai Hayashi, 1993a [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1993
Hesperosoma miwai (Bernhauer, 1943) [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2004h
Hesperosoma sakoi Hayashi, 1993a [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1993
Hesperus babai Shibata, 1990 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2004h
Hesperus taiwanensis Shibata Ref. Herman, 2001
Hesperus venustus Shibata Ref. Herman, 2001
Heterothops oculatus Fauvel, 1895 Ref. Smetana, 1995
Heterothops tshaw Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Hirashimanymus babai Nomura, 1990 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Hirashimanymus schistodactyroides Nomura, 1990 Ref. Nomura, 2002
Holandria pusciennis (Kraatz) Ref. Herman, 2001
Holoson densus Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Holoson formosae Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Holoson sparsipennis Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Homaeotarsus ceylanensis (Kraatz, 1859) Ref. Smetana, 2004g
Homaeotarsus japonicus (Sharp, 1874) Ref. 同前
Homaeotarsus marginatus (Motschulsky, 1858) Ref. 同前
Homalota fraterna (Sharp, 1888) Ref. Herman, 2001
Homalota granigera (Sharp) Ref. Herman, 2001
Homalota opaca Fenyés Ref. Herman, 2001
Hybridolinus diabolicus Schillhammer, 1998 [特有] Ref. Schillhammer, 1998
Hybridolinus diabolicus Schillhammer, 1998b [特有] Ref. Schillhammer, 1998b
Hypnogyra formosae (Cameron, 1949) [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2004h
Hypnogyra shibatai Bordoni, 2002 [特有] Ref. Bordoni, 2002
Hypomedon debilicornis (Wollaston, 1857) Ref. Smetana, 2004g
Hysperoschema sauteri Schillhammer, 2004 [特有] Ref. Schillhammer, 2004
Hyugatyachus formosanus Nomura, 1996 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Indoquedius bing Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Indoquedius chuen Smetana, 2001 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2001
Indoquedius formosae (Cameron, 1949) [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2004h
Indoquedius shibatai Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Indoscitalinus rudis (Eppelsheim) Ref. Herman, 2001
Indosorius rufipes (Motschulsky, 1858) Ref. Smetana, 2004c
Ischnopoda annuliventris (Kraatz, 1859) Ref. Herman, 2001
Ischnopoda dilutipennis Motschulsky Ref. Herman, 2001

Ischnopoda formosae (Cameron) Ref. Herman, 2001
Ischnopoda fungi (Gravenhorst) Ref. Herman, 2001
Ischnopoda longicornis (Gravenhorst) Ref. Herman, 2001
Ischnopoda sauteri (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Ischnopoda sordida (Marsham) Ref. Herman, 2001
Ischnopoda toroensis (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Ischnopoda vexans (Fenyés) Ref. Herman, 2001
Ischnosoma bohaci Kocian, 2003 Ref. Kocian, 2003
Ischnosoma discoideale Kocian, 2003 [特有] Ref. Kocian, 2003
Ischnosoma thubal Kocian, 2003 Ref. Kocian, 2003
Isocheilus staphylinoides (Kraatz) Ref. Herman, 2001
Lacvietina punctatissima (Hayashi, 1991) [特有] Ref. Herman, 2004
Lathrobium shaolaiense Watanabe, 1998 [特有] Ref. Watanabe, 1998
Lathrobium taiwanense Watanabe, 1998 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lathrobium tsuifengense Watanabe, 2005 [特有] Ref. Watanabe, 2005
Lathrobium yasutoshii Watanabe, 2005 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lepidophallus metallicus (Fauvel, 1895) Ref. Smetana, 2004h
Lepidophallus oculatus Bordoni, 2002 [特有] Ref. Bordoni, 2002
Lepidophallus suffusus (Sharp, 1874) Ref. Smetana, 2004h
Leptacinus gracilis Fauvel Ref. Herman, 2001
Leptacinus (Phacophallus) parumpunctatus (Gyll., 1827) Ref. Herman, 2001
Leptusa acula Assing, 2002 [特有] Ref. Assing, 2002
Leptusa anmashanensis Pace, 1996 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1996
Leptusa centralis Pace, 1992 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1992
Leptusa centralis Pace, 1992 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1992
Leptusa centralis Pace, 1992 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1992
Leptusa centralis Pace, 1992 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1992
Leptusa cribrata Pace, 1996 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1996
Leptusa formidabilis Pace, 1996 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1996
Leptusa nemoricultrix Pace, 1995 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1995
Leptusa peregrina Pace, 1995 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1995
Leptusa pingtungensis Pace, 1995 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1995
Leptusa rorata Pace, 1995 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1995
Leptusa semivolans Pace, 1996 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1996
Leptusa spirarum Pace, 1996 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1996
Leptusa taichungensis Pace, 1996 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1996
Leptusa taiwanensis Pace, 1992 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1992
Leptusa tenchiensis Pace, 1996 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1996
Lesteva chuioi Watanabe, 2005 [特有] Ref. Watanabe, 2005
Leucocraspodum dilutum Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Leucocraspodum minutum Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Leucocraspodum pallidum Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Leucocraspodum robustum Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Leucocraspodum scorpio (Blackburn) Ref. Herman, 2001
Liotesba itoi Bordoni, 2002 [特有] Ref. Bordoni, 2002
Lispinus formosae Bernhauer, 1943 Ref. Herman, 2001
Lispinus formosanus Cameron, 1949 Ref. Herman, 2001
Lispinus isolatus Cameron, 1949 Ref. Herman, 2001
Lispinus quadrinotatus Fauvel Ref. Herman, 2001
Lithocharis nigriceps Kraatz, 1859 Ref. Smetana, 2004g
Lithocharis uvida Kraatz Ref. Herman, 2001
Lithocharis vilis Kraatz Ref. Herman, 2001
Lordithon daviesi Semtana, 1995d [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Lordithon kawamurai (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Lordithon pallidiceps (Sharp) Ref. Herman, 2001
Medhiama formosana Bordoni, 2002 [特有] Ref. Bordoni, 2002
Medon confertus Sharp Ref. Herman, 2001
Medon lewisius Sharp Ref. Herman, 2001
Medon submaculatus Sharp Ref. Herman, 2001
Megalinus formosanus (Cameron) Ref. Herman, 2001
Megalinus metallicus (Fauvel) Ref. Herman, 2001
Megalopaederus alutithorax (Bernhauer, 1943) [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2004g
Megalopaederus flavoterminalis (Cameron, 1949) [特有] Ref. 同前
Megalopaederus formosanus (Adachi, 1939) [特有] Ref. 同前
Megalopaederus kosempoensis (Bernhauer, 1922) [特有] Ref. 同前
Megalopaederus kosempoensis (Adachi, 1939) [特有] Ref. 同前
Micrelytriger loebli Nomura, 1997 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Micropeplus clypeatus Compbell, 1992 [特有] Ref. Compbell, 1992
Micropeplus nitidipennis Compbell, 1995 [特有] Ref. Compbell, 1995
Micropeplus obscurus Compbell, 1992 [特有] Ref. Compbell, 1992
Micropeplus sinuatus Compbell, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Micropeplus spinatus Compbell, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前

Micropeplus taiwanensis Compbell, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Micropeplus yushanensis Compbell, 1995 [特有] Ref. Compbell, 1995
Mimacrotona taiwanensis Pace, 1998 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1998
Mimogonus microps Sharp Ref. Herman, 2001
Miobdelus choui Smetana, 2001 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2001
Miobdelus insularis Smetana, 2001 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2001
Miobdelus insularis Smetana, 2001 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2001
Miobdelus insularis Smetana, 2001 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2001
Miobdelus taiwanensis Smetana, 2001 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2001
Miobdelus taiwanensis Smetana, 2001 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2001
Mitomorphus formosae Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Mitomorphus indicus Kraatz
Monocrypta abdominalis (Motschulsky, 1858) Ref. Smetana, 2004g
Monocrypta pectoralis (Sharp, 1874) Ref. 同前
Monocrypta rufipennis (Motschulsky, 1858) Ref. 同前
Mycetoporus bolitoboides Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Mycetoporus discoidalis Sharp Ref. Herman, 2001
Myllaena insularis Fenyés Ref. Herman, 2001
Myrmecocephalus dimidiata (Motschulsky) Ref. Herman, 2001
Myrmecocephalus madurensis (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Myrmecocephalus simplex (Sharp) Ref. Herman, 2001
Nacaeus impressicollis (Motschulsky, 1858) Ref. Smetana, 2004c
Nacaeus longulus (Sharp, 1874) Ref. 同前
Nacaeus robusticollis Bernhauer, 1929 Ref. 同前
Naddia ishiharai Shibata, 1994 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1994
Naddia monticola Shibata, 1994 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1994
Naddia taiwanensis Shibata, 1979 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1986
Nazeris aestivalis Ito, 1995 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1995
Nazeris affinis Ito, 1996 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1996
Nazeris alishanus Ito, 1985 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1986
Nazeris centralis Ito, 1996 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1996
Nazeris femoralis Ito, 1985 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1986
Nazeris formosanus Ito, 1996 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1996
Nazeris imitator Ito, 1996 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1996
Nazeris matsudai Ito, 1985 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1986
Nazeris monticola Ito, 1996 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1996
Nazeris persimilis Ito, 1995 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1995
Nazeris robustus Ito, 1996 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1996
Nazeris silvestris Ito, 1996 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1996
Nazeris simulans Ito, 1996 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1996
Nazeris smetanai Ito, 1996 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1996
Nazeris taiwanus Ito, 1985 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1986
Nazeris taiwanus Ito, 1985 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1985
Nazeris trifolius Ito, 1996 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1996
Nazeris uenoi Ito, 1995 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1995
Nazeris vernalis Ito, 1995 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1995
Nazeris yasutoshii Ito, 1996 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1996
Neobisnius formosae Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Neobisnius praelongus (Gemminger & Harold) Ref. Shibata, 1993
Neobisnius pumilus (Sharp) Ref. Herman, 2001
Neodecusa formosae Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Neolosus densus (Bernhauer, 1922) [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2004c
Neolosus formosae (Cameron, 1949) [特有] Ref. 同前
Neolosus sparsipennis (Cameron, 1949) [特有] Ref. 同前
Neosclerus atsuishii Shibata, 1992 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1992
Neosilusa taiwanensis Pace, 1995 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1995
Nudobius formosus Shibata Ref. Herman, 2001
Ochtheophilum cuneatum (Sharp, 1889) Ref. Smetana, 2004g
Ochtheophilum formosae (Cameron) Ref. Herman, 2001
Ochtheophilus masatakai Watanabe, 2007 [特有] Ref. Watanabe, 2007
Octavius flavescens (Kistner) Ref. Shibata, 1986
Ocypus miwai (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Odontoxenus taiwanus Naomi, 1996 [特有] Ref. Naomi, 1996
Oedichirus kuroshio Hayashi, 1989 [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1989
Oligota formosae Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Olophrinus suzukii Shibata, 1992 [特有] Ref. Compbell, 1993
Omoplandria fuscipennis Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Osorius carinifrons Cameron, 1936 Ref. Shibata, 1973
Osorius formosae Bernhauer, 1922 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1973
Osorius mortuorum Bernhauer, 1922 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2004c
Osorius punctus Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Osorius tonkinensis Bernhauer, 1914 Ref. Smetana, 2004c

Othiellus orisanus Shibata Ref. Herman, 2001
Othius acutus Assing, 1999 [特有] Ref. Assing, 1999
Othius aequabilis Assing, 1999 [特有] Ref. Assing, 1999
Othius collapsus Assing, 1999 [特有] Ref. Assing, 1999
Othius coniceps Assing, 1999 [特有] Ref. Assing, 1999
Othius contumax Assing, 1999 [特有] Ref. Assing, 1999
Othius hamatus Assing, 1999 [特有] Ref. Assing, 1999
Othius orisanus Shibata
Othius praecisus Assing, 1999 [特有] Ref. Assing, 1999
Othius punctatus Bernhauer, 1923 Ref. Smetana, 2004h
Othius reticulatus Assing, 1999 [特有] Ref. Assing, 1999
Othius shibatai Ito, 1989 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1989
Othius smetanai Assing, 1999 [特有] Ref. Assing, 1999
Othius taiwanus Ito, 1989 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1989
Othius yushanus Ito, 1989 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1989
Oxytelus thoracicus Motschulsky Ref. Herman, 2001
Oxyporus formosanus Adachi Ref. Herman, 2001
Oxyporus itoi Hayashi, 1985 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1986
Oxyporus loloshanus Hayashi, 1985 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1986
Oxyporus nigerrimus Hayashi Ref. Herman, 2001
Oxyporus shibatai Hayashi Ref. Herman, 2001
Oxyporus taiwanus Hayashi Ref. Herman, 2001
Oxyporus trisulcatus Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Oxytelopsis carinifons Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Oxytelopsis cimicoides Fabricius Ref. Herman, 2001
Oxytelopsis pseudopsina Fabricius Ref. Herman, 2001
Oxytelopsis taiwanus Ito, 1987 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1987
Oxytelus bengalensis Erichson, 1840 Ref. Smetana, 2004d
Oxytelus ferrugineus Kraatz Ref. Herman, 2001
Oxytelus luceus Bidessus Ref. Herman, 2001
Oxytelus megaceros Fabricius Ref. Herman, 2001
Oxytelus migrator Fauvel Ref. Shibata, 1993
Oxytelus mortuorum Bidessus Ref. Herman, 2001
Oxytelus nigriceps Kraatz Ref. Herman, 2001
Oxytelus puncticeps Kraatz Ref. Shibata, 1986
Oxytelus varipennis Kraatz Ref. Shibata, 1993
Pachycorynus dilaticeps Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Pachycorynus dimidiatus Motschulsky, 1858 Ref. Smetana, 2004h
Pachycorynus shanmo Bordoni, 2002 [特有] Ref. Bordoni, 2002
Paederus coxalis Fauvel Ref. Herman, 2001
Paederus fuscipes Curtis Ref. Herman, 2001
Paederus pilifer Motschulsky Ref. Herman, 2001
Paederus sondaicus Fauvel Ref. Herman, 2001
Paederus tamulus Erichson Ref. Herman, 2001
Palaminus formosae Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Palaminus iaponicus Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Palaminus lumiventris Herman, 2003 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2004g
Pammegus shibatai Schillhammer, 2002 [特有] Ref. Schillhammer, 2002
Paragonus sauteri Bidessus Ref. Herman, 2001
Paralispinus exiguus (Erichson) Ref. Herman, 2001
Paraphloeostiba sonani (Bidessus) Ref. Herman, 2001
Peitawopsis inexpectata Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Peitawopsis monticola Smetana, 1992 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1992
Peitawopsis watanabei Herman & Smetana, 2002 [特有] Ref. Herman & Smetana, 2002
Pelioptera formosae (Cameron) Ref. Herman, 2001
Phacophallus flavipennis (Kraatz, 1859) Ref. Smetana, 2004h
Philonthus aeneipennis Boheman Ref. Herman, 2001
Philonthus crassicornis Fauvel, 1895 Ref. Hayashi, 1996
Philonthus delicatulus Boheman, 1858 Ref. Hayashi, 2003
Philonthus eustilbus Kraatz, 1859 Ref. Hayashi, 2005
Philonthus explorator Cameron, 1932 Ref. Hayashi, 1997
Philonthus fauvelianus Bernhauer Ref. Hayashi, 2005
Philonthus flavipes Kraatz, 1859 Ref. Hayashi, 2005
Philonthus flavocinctus Motschulsky Ref. Herman, 2001
Philonthus foetidus Cameron, 1932 Ref. Hayashi, 1997
Philonthus formosae Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Philonthus japonicus Sharp, 1874 Ref. Schillhammer, 2000
Philonthus kiyoyamai Hayashi, 1993b [特有] Ref. Hayashi, 1993
Philonthus lewisii Sharp, 1974 Ref. Shibata, 1994
Philonthus longicornis Stephens Ref. Herman, 2001
Philonthus madurensis Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Philonthus maindroni Fauvel, 1903 Ref. Hayashi, 1996

Philonthus merops Smetana, 1963 Ref. Shibata, 1991
Philonthus minutus Boheman Ref. Herman, 2001
Philonthus notabilis Kraatz Ref. Herman, 2001
Philonthus paederoides (Motschulsky, 1858) Ref. Smetana, 2004h
Philonthus parvicornis (Gravenhorst, 1802) Ref. 同前
Philonthus productus Kraatz, 1859 Ref. Hayashi, 2003
Philonthus quisquiliarius Gyllenhal Ref. Herman, 2001
Philonthus rectangulus Sharp Ref. Herman, 2001
Philonthus simpliciventris Bernhauer, 1933 Ref. Schillhammer, 2000
Philonthus smetanai Schillhammer, 2003 [特有] Ref. Schillhammer, 2003
Philonthus spinipes Sharp, 1874 Ref. Shibata, 1991
Philonthus taiwanensis Shibata, 1993 [特有] Ref. Schillhammer, 1998a
Philonthus tardus Kraatz Ref. Herman, 2001
Philonthus variipennis Kraatz, 1859 Ref. Shibata, 1994
Phucobius tricolor Bernhauer Ref. Shibata, 1986
Physomerinus schenklingi (Raffray, 1912) Ref. Nomura, 2002
Phytolinus formosanus Naomi Ref. Herman, 2001
Phytosus schenklingi Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Pinobius indicus (Kraatz, 1859) Ref. Smetana, 2004g
Pinophilus formosae Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Pinophilus lewisius Sharp Ref. Herman, 2001
Pinophilus sachtlebeni Bernhauer, 1935 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2004g
Pinophilus sauteri Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Plagiophorus amygdalinus Sugaya, 2005a [特有] Ref. Sugaya, 2005a
Plagiophorus subcorticalis Sugaya, 2005b [特有] Ref. Sugaya, 2005b
Plagiusa ceylonica (Kraatz) Ref. Herman, 2001
Platydomene taiwanensis Watanabe, 1991 [特有] Ref. Watanabe, 1991
Platydracus circumcinctus (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Platydracus formosae (Bernhauer) Ref. Herman, 2001
Platydracus plagiicollis (Fairmaire) Ref. Herman, 2001
Platyprosops aequalis Bernhauer & Schubert Ref. Herman, 2001
Platyprosops aequalis Bernhauer & Schubert, 1914 Ref. Smetana, 2004h
Platystethus crassicornis Motschulsky Ref. Herman, 2001
Platystethus operosus Sharp Ref. Herman, 2001
Poroderus siamensis Schaufuss, 1879 Ref. Nomura, 2002
Priochirus formosae Greenslade, 1971 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1986
Priochirus japonicus Sharp, 1889 Ref. Shibata, 1976
Priochirus kawamurai Bernhauer, 1943 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1973
Priochirus mushanus Bernhauer, 1943 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2004c
Priochirus quadrifoveatus Greenslade, 1971 [特有] Ref. 同前
Priochirus silvestrii Bernhauer, 1927 [特有] Ref. 同前
Priochirus tonkinensis Bernhauer, 1934 Ref. Shibata, 1973
Prosthecarthron sauteri Raffray, 1914 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Pselaphogenius kintaroi Nomura, 2003 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2003
Pseudobironium plagifer Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Pseudolathra lineata Herman, 2003 Ref. Smetana, 2004g
Pseudolathra unicolor (Kraatz, 1859) Ref. 同前
Pseudoplandria cruticornis Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Pseudoplandria formosae Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Pseudoplandria formosensis Pace, 1993 [特有] Ref. Pace, 1993
Quedius besoni Cameron, 1932 Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius bih Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius chang Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius chi Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius chiangi Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius chiaw Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius dih Smetana, 1996 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1996
Quedius fangi Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius flavicornis Sharp, 1889 Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius goang Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius hei Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius huann Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius inexpectatus Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius insulans Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Quedius kuay Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius kurosawai Shibata, 1986 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius leeng Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius liang Smetana, 1995 Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius lin Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius maculiventris Bernhauer, 1934 Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius masuzoi Watanabe, 1989 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius meei Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995

Quedius meng Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius miwai Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Quedius nishikawai Watanabe, 1991 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius noboruitoi Hayashi, 1992 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius perng Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius rou Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius shan Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius shibatai Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius shiow Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius syh Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius taiwanensis Shibata, 1986 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius tarng Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius wuh Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius yann Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius yean Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quedius yun Smetana, 1995 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1995
Quetarsius jeau (Smetana, 1995) [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1996
Quetarsius neu (Smetana, 1995) [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1996
Reichenbachia coelestic Raffray, 1912 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Rugilus ceylanensis (Kraatz) Ref. Herman, 2001
Rugilus rufescens (Sharp) Ref. Herman, 2001
Rugilus simlaensis (Cameron, 1932) Ref. Hayashi, 1996
Rugilus velutinus (Fauvel) Ref. Herman, 2001
Sathytes rufus Raffray, 1894 Ref. Nomura, 2002
Scaphidium castaneicolor Csiki, 1924
Scaphidium castanicolor Csiki, 1924 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Scaphidium fainanense Pic, 1915 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Scaphidium flavomaculatum Miwa & Nitono, 1943 [特有] Ref. Miwa & Mitono, 1943
Scaphidium formosanum Pic, 1915 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Scaphidium grande Gestro, 1880 Ref. Miwa & Mitono, 1943
Scaphidium longipenne Achard, 1921
Scaphidium nigrocinctulum Oberthur, 1884 Ref. Löbl, 2004
Scaphidium sauteri Miwa & Nitono, 1943 [特有] Ref. Miwa & Mitono, 1943
Scaphidium shibatai Kimura, 1987 [特有] Ref. Kimura, 1987
Scaphidium shrakii Miwa & Nitono, 1943 [特有] Ref. Miwa & Mitono, 1943
Scaphidium sinuatum Csiki, 1924 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Scaphidium takahashii Miwa & Nitono, 1943 [特有] Ref. Miwa & Mitono, 1943
Scaphidium vicinum Pic, 1915 [特有] Ref. Miwa, 1931
Scaphisoma adustum Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphisoma asper Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphisoma bellax Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphisoma brunneonotatum Pic Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphisoma cippum Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphisoma conforme Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphisoma funiculatum Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphisoma klapperichi Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphisoma laevigatum Löbl, 1970 Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphisoma mendax Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphisoma nakanei Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphisoma punctaticolle Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphisoma taiwanum Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphisoma tetrastictum Champion Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphisoma unicolor Archard Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphobaeocera cyrta Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphobaeocera difficilis Löbl, 1979 Ref. Löbl, 2004
Scaphobaeocera dispar Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphobaeocera dorsalis Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphobaeocera formosana (Miwa & Mitono, 1943) [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scaphoxium taiwanum Löbl, 1980 [特有] Ref. Löbl, 1980
Scopaeus dilutus Motschulsky Ref. Frisch, 2003
Scopaeus filiformis Wollaston, 1867 Ref. Frisch, 1999
Scopaeus pallidulus Kraatz Ref. Herman, 2001
Scopaeus schuelkei Frisch, 2003 Ref. Frisch, 2003
Scopaeus testaceus Motschulsky Ref. Herman, 2001
Scopaeus velutinus Motschulsky Ref. Herman, 2001
Scopaeus virilis Sharp, 1874 Ref. Frisch, 2003
Sepedophilus aequalis Naomi & Maruyama, 1998 [特有] Ref. Naomi & Maruyama, 1998
Sepedophilus attenuatus Naomi & Maruyama, 1998 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sepedophilus fimbriatus (Sharp) Ref. Herman, 2001
Sepedophilus formosanus (Cameron) Ref. Herman, 2001
Sepedophilus humeralis (Eppelsheim) Ref. Herman, 2001
Sepedophilus pedicularius (Gravenhorst) Ref. Herman, 2001

SepedoPhilus plagiatus (Fauvel) Ref. Herman, 2001
Sepedophilus testaceus (Fabricius) Ref. Herman, 2001
Sepedophilus yasutoshii Naomi & Maruyama, 1998 [特有] Ref. Naomi & Maruyama, 1998
Siagonium haroldi Weise, 1879 Ref. Smetana, 2004b
Siagonium miyamotoi Takai & Nakane, 1985 [特有] Ref. Takai & Nakane, 1985
Siagonium vittatum Fauvel, 1875 Ref. Shibata, 1973
Spaniolinus yoshimotoi Bordoni, 2002 [特有] Ref. Bordoni, 2002
Staphylinus maxillosus Linne Ref. Herman, 2001
Stenaesthetus nomurai Puthz, 1995 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 1995
Stenaesthetus sunioides Sharp, 1874 Ref. Smetana, 2004f
Stenaesthetus taiwanensis Puthz, 1995 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 1995
Stenus alienoides Puthz, 1981 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1986
Stenus alienus Sharp Ref. Shibata, 1986
Stenus arisanus Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Stenus bicolon Fauvel, 1893 Ref. Smetana, 2004e
Stenus bidenticollis Puthz, 1984 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 1984
Stenus bilunatus Puthz, 1984 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 1984
Stenus changi Puthz Ref. Herman, 2001
Stenus cicindeloides (Schaller, 1783) Ref. Smetana, 2004e
Stenus compressicollis Puthz, 1984 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 1984
Stenus currax Sharp Ref. Shibata, 1986
Stenus depressus Puthz, 1973 Ref. Smetana, 2004e
Stenus dissimilis Sharp Ref. Shibata, 1986
Stenus exter Puthz, 2006 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 2006
Stenus flavidulus (Champion) Ref. Herman, 2001
Stenus formosanus Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Stenus gestroi L. Benick, 1926 Ref. Smetana, 2004e
Stenus guttalis Fauvel, 1895 Ref. 同前
Stenus hanami Hromadka Ref. Shibata, 1986
Stenus hirtellus Sharp Ref. Herman, 2001
Stenus immigratus Puthz, 2006 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 2006
Stenus insulans Puthz Ref. Herman, 2001
Stenus melanarius Sharp Ref. Herman, 2001
Stenus miwai Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Stenus mysterialis Puthz, 1984 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 1984
Stenus nefas Puthz, 1984 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 1984
Stenus piliferus Motschulsky, 1858 Ref. Smetana, 2004e
Stenus pseudolus Puthz, 2006 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 2006
Stenus puberulus Sharp, 1874 Ref. Smetana, 2004e
Stenus puberulus Puthz, 1981 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1986
Stenus riukiensis Puthz, 1973 Ref. Smetana, 2004e
Stenus rugipennis Sharp Ref. Herman, 2001
Stenus rugosipennis Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Stenus sauterianus Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Stenus spurius L. Benick, 1942 Ref. Smetana, 2004e
Stenus stigmatipennis L. Benick Ref. Herman, 2001
Stenus sucinigutta Puthz, 1991 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 1991
Stenus suspectatus Puthz, 2003 [特有] Ref. Puthz, 2003
Stenus tenuipes Sharp, 1874 Ref. Smetana, 2004e
Stenus tuberculicollis Cameron Ref. Shibata, 1986
Stenus virgula Fauvel Ref. Herman, 2001
Stenus yanoianus Puthz, 1981 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1986
Stillicoderus exiguitas Shibata Ref. Herman, 2001
Stillicoderus formosanus Rougemont, 1996 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 2002
Stillicoderus kasaharai Shibata, 2002 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 2002
Stillicoderus kuani Shibata, 1974 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 2004g
Stillicopsis setigera (Sharp, 1874) Ref. Herman, 2001
Sunesta setigera (Sharp, 1874) Ref. Smetana, 2004g
Sunius debilicornis (Wollaston) Ref. Herman, 2001
Tachinus alishanensis Hayashi, 1990 [特有] Ref. Compbell, 1993
Tachinus brevicuspis Schulke, 2003 [特有] Ref. Schulke, 2003
Tachinus grandicollis (Bernhauer, 1917) [特有] Ref. Compbell, 1993
Tachinus insularis Hayashi, 1987 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tachinus japonicus Sharp Ref. Herman, 2001
Tachinus masaohayashii Hayashi, 1990 [特有] Ref. Compbell, 1993
Tachinus miltoni Schulke, 2003 [特有] Ref. Schulke, 2003
Tachinus sugayai Schulke, 2003 [特有] Ref. Schulke, 2003
Tachinus taichungensis Compbell, 1993 [特有] Ref. Compbell, 1993
Tachinus taiwanensis Shibata, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tachinus watanabei Shibata, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tachinus yasutoshii Ito, 1993 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1993
Tachinus yushanensis Compbell, 1993 [特有] Ref. Compbell, 1993

Tachyporus flavopictus Fauvel Ref. Herman, 2001
Tachysida luteipennis Fenyés Ref. Herman, 2001
Tetrapleurus formosae Bidessus Ref. Herman, 2001
Tetrapleurus parallelus Bidessus Ref. Herman, 2001
Tetrapleurus sauteri Bidessus Ref. Herman, 2001
Tetrasticta laeta Maruyama & Sugaya, 2002 Ref. Maruyama & Sugaya, 2002
Thoracochirus formosae Cameron Ref. Herman, 2001
Thoracochirus variolosus (Fauvel) Ref. Herman, 2001
Thoracophorus certatus Sharp Ref. Shibata, 1993
Thoracostrongylus formosanus Shibata Ref. Herman, 2001
Thoracostrongylus miyakei Bernhauer Ref. Herman, 2001
Triartiger klapperichorum Nomura, 1997 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Triartiger urceus Kubota, 1943 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Tribasodites semipunctatus (Raffray, 1912) [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Trichophya kursowai Shibata, 2001 [特有] Ref. Shibata, 2001
Trigonodemus audax Smetana, 1996 [特有] Ref. Smetana, 1996
Triomicrus adnexus Löbl et al., 1998 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Triomicrus factitatus Löbl et al., 1998 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Triomicrus onerosus Löbl et al., 1998 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Triomicrus secutor Löbl et al., 1998 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 2002
Trissemus implicitus (Raffray, 1912) Ref. Nomura, 2002
Trissemus mamilla (Schaufuss, 1877) Ref. Nomura, 2002
Tympanophorus sauteri Bernhauer, 1907 Ref. Bernhauer, 1907
Tympanophorus sauteri Shibata, 1975 Ref. Herman, 2001
Velleius pectinatus Sharp, 1874 Ref. Smetana, 1995
Xanthophius angustus Sharp, 1874 Ref. Smetana, 2004h

Family Tenebrionidae 擬步行蟲科

Ainu fukudai Masumoto, 1981 纖鬚長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Allecula bilamellata Marseul, 1876 異角朽木甲 Ref. Borchmann, 1912
Allecula formosana Pic, 1910 蓬萊朽木甲 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1910
Allecula fuliginosa Maklin, 1875 灰色朽木甲 Ref. Borchmann, 1912
Allecula maxima Pic, 1910 大朽木甲 Ref. 同前
Allecula velutina Marseul, 1876 毛翅朽木甲 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Alleculodes sauteri Borchmann, 1925 紹德似朽木甲 [特有] Ref. Borchmann, 1925
Alphitobius diaperinus (Panzer, 1797) 外米擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Alphitobius laevigatus (Fabricius, 1781) 姬擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Amarygmus bremeri Masumoto, Akita & Lee, 2005 四獸山圓迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, Akita & Lee, 2005
Amarygmus cuprarius (Weber, 1801) 巨眼圓迴木蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Amarygmus cyaneipennis Pic, 1938 小圓迴木蟲 Ref. Bremer, 2004
Amarygmus hsiaohsingus Masumoto, 1984 蓮華池圓迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Amarygmus sakaii Masumoto, 1981 酒井圓迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Andocamaria andoi (Masumoto, 1992) [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1992
Andocamaria formosana (Pic, 1930) 大迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1993
Androsus amaroides Gebien, 1927 蘇門達臘擬迴木蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Anisostira cognata (Borchmann, 1912) [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1988
Anisostira rugipennis (Lewis, 1896) Ref. 同前
Aptereucyrtus hemichalceus Gebien, 1921 蘭嶼缺翅擬迴木蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Aptereucyrtus shibatai Ando, 1984 [特有] Ref. Ando, 1984
Arthromacra bicolor Saito, 1995 [特有] Ref. Saito, 1995
Arthromacra chifengi Merkl, 2004 [特有] Ref. Merkl, 2004
Arthromacra formosana Sasaji, 1986 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1988
Arthromacra imasakai Saito, 1995 [特有] Ref. Saito, 1995
Arthromacra minuta Masumoto, 1988 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1988
Arthromacra tana Saito, 1995 [特有] Ref. Saito, 1995
Arthromacra tsuyukii Masumoto, 1988 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1988
Asidoblaps smetanai Medvedev, 2001 [特有] Ref. Medvedev, 2001
Augolesthus kurosawai Masumoto, 1986b [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1986
Basanopsis curvipes Gebien, 1913 蜘蛛擬殼盜 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Basanus formosanus Masumoto, 1982 四星擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Basanus lui Masumoto & Merkl, 2003 [特有] Ref. Masumoto & Merkl, 2003
Boletoxenus formosanus Masumoto, 1982 鋤型擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Bolitotrogus formosanus Masumoto, 1982 台灣裝甲擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Borboresthes cruralis Marseul, 1876 污毛朽木甲 Ref. Miwa, 1931
Borboresthes fuliginosus Fairmaire, 1897 黧黑污毛朽木甲 Ref. Borchmann, 1912
Borboresthes ruficollis Borchmann, 1940 赭身污毛朽木甲 [特有] Ref. Borchmann, 1940
Borboresthes rufina Borchmann, 1940 黧紅污毛朽木甲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bothynogria calcarata Borchmann, 1915 Ref. Masumoto, 1988
Bradymerus clathratus Schaufuss, 1887 小胸擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Bradymerus masumotoi Schawaller, 2006 益本小胸擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. Schawaller, 2006
Byrsax shibatai Masumoto, 1982 潤肩蟾皮擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Caedius formosanus Kaszab, 1942 蓬萊姬擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985

Caedius orientalis (Fairmaire, 1893) 東方姬擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Casnonidea occipitalis (Borchmann, 1912) Ref. Masumoto, 1988
Casnonidea rufipennis (Borchmann, 1912) [特有] Ref. 同前
Casnonidea viridimetallica (Pic, 1911) [特有] Ref. Merkl, 2004
Catapiestus subrufescens Pic, 1911 朽葉扁擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Cerogria anisocera (Wiedemann, 1823) Ref. Masumoto, 1988
Cerogria chinensis (Fairmaire, 1886) Ref. 同前
Cerogria hajimei Masumoto, 1988 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cerogria klapperi Borchmann, 1941 Ref. Merkl, 2004
Cerogria miwai Kono, 1930 Ref. Masumoto, 1988
Cerogria odontocera (Fairmaire, 1886) Ref. 同前
Ceropria formosana Gebien, 1913 台灣隆背擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Ceropria induta (Wiedemann, 1819) 長虹艷擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Ceropria schenklingsi Gebien, 1913 綠隆背擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1995
Ceropria taiwana Masumoto, 1995 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cistelina crassicornis Borchmann, 1917 粗角緣腹朽木甲 [特有] Ref. Borchmann, 1917
Cistelina melanopyga (Fairmaire, 1893) 黑緣腹朽木甲 Ref. Kōno, 1930
Cistelina tricolor Borchmann, 1917 三角緣腹朽木甲 [特有] Ref. Borchmann, 1917
Cistelomorpha bina Fairmaire, 1899 二色擬緣腹朽木甲 [特有] Ref. Fairmaire, 1899
Cistelomorpha nigripilis Borchmann, 1940 黑擬緣腹朽木甲 [特有] Ref. Borchmann, 1940
Clamoris formosana (Masumoto, 1982) 錘尾擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Cleomis marginicollis (Gebien, 1913) 爪哇擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Cneocnemis laminipes Gebien, 1913 紅胸姬擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Coleopalorus foveicollis (Blair, 1930) 印度姬擬穀盜 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Corticeus analis (Gebien, 1913) 菲島艷擬穀盜 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Corticeus cephalotes (Gebien, 1913) 微艷擬穀盜 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Corticeus fijum (Fabricius, 1893) 細艷擬穀盜 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Corticeus gentilis Lewis 水社艷擬穀盜 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Corticeus zoltani (Masumoto, 1981) 蘇氏艷擬穀盜 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Cryphaeus chengi Masumoto, Akita & Lee, 2005 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, Akita & Lee, 2005
Cryphaeus formosanus Masumoto, 1982 蓬萊刺擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Cryphaeus inomatai Masumoto, 1982 豬屎刺擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Cryphaeus satoi Kaszab, 1964 Ref. Masumoto, Akita & Lee, 2005
Cryphaeus taiwanus Masumoto, 1982 台灣刺擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Cteniopinus elegans Nomura, 1961 長身鋸角朽木甲 [特有] Ref. Nomura, 1961
Cteniopinus taiwanus Kono, 1930 台灣鋸角朽木甲 [特有] Ref. Kōno, 1930
Cteniopinus unicolor Kono, 1930 單色鋸角朽木甲 [特有] Ref. Kōno, 1930
Cyrpsis gebieni Kaszab, 1946 蓋氏球擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Derispia formosana Masumoto, 1981 蓬萊球擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Derispia furcifer Shibata, 1980 蘭嶼匿頸擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Derispia klapperichi Kaszab, 1942 克氏球擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Derispia knodoi Masumoto, 1981 近藤球擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Derispia nanshanchiensis Masumoto, 1981 南山溪球擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Derispia sauteri Kaszab, 1946 曹氏球擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Derispia zoltani Masumoto, 1981 蘇丹球擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Derosphaeru exularis (Gebien, 1913) 藍艷擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Derosphaerus nitidus Pic, 1922 妮銹艷擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Derosphaerus rotundicollis (Laporte de Castelnau, 1840) 球頸銹艷擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Diaclina plagiata Masumoto, 2003 Ref. Masumoto, 2003
Diaperis lewisii Gebien, 1913 路氏黃斑擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Dicalina quadrimaculata (Gebien, 1913) 四紋姬擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Diphyrrhynchus iriomotensis M. T. Chujo, 1966 西表卵擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Diphyrrhynchus oharensis Nakane, 1973 蘭嶼卵擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Diphyrrhynchus shibatai Kaszab, 1946 柴田卵擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Doliema ferruginea Kaszab, 1939 銹身姬擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Doliema nitidula (Macleay, 1872) 刺胸姬擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Donaciolagria admirabilis (Sasaji, 1986) [特有] Ref. Merkl, 2004
Donaciolagria kurosawai (Masumoto, 1988) [特有] Ref. Merkl, 2004
Elixota falsicurva Masumoto, 1982 小圓迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Elixota nakanei Masumoto, 1982 中根小圓迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Elixota taiwana (Masumoto, 1981) 台灣小圓迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Elixota trichopa (Kaszab, 1941) 台南小圓迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Euhemicera alternata (Gebien, 1913) 異條擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Ando, 1996
Euhemicera formosana Ando, 1997 [特有] Ref. Ando, 1997
Euhemicera foveoseriata (Kaszab, 1941) 匏條擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Ando, 1996
Euhemicera gebieni (Kaszab, 1941) 蓋氏擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Ando, 1996
Euhemicera pingtita (Masumoto, 1981) 墾丁匏胸擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Ando, 1996
Euhemicera pulchra (Hope, 1842) Ref. Ando, 1996
Euhemicera sakaii (Masumoto, 1981) 酒井匏胸擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Ando, 1996
Euhemicera sakishimensis (Chujo, 1978) 先島匏胸擬迴木蟲 Ref. Ando, 1996
Euhemicera shantita (Masumoto, 1981) 長匏胸擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Ando, 1996
Euhemicera shibatai Ando, 1997 [特有] Ref. Ando, 1997

Euhemicera vittatpennis (Pic, 1923) 微條擬迴木蟲 Ref. Ando, 1996
Eumolpamarygmus chingshanus (Masumoto, 1982) 瘤排蜘蛛迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1989a
Eumolpamarygmus paotao Masumoto, 1989 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1989
Eutochia lateralis (Boheman, 1858) 紅邊擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Eutochia pulla (Erichson, 1843) 安平姬擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Exostira punctator Borchmann, 1925 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1988
Exostira schroederi Borchmann, 1936 Ref. Merkl, 2004
Foochounus sulcatus (Kaszab, 1941) 鋸齒福州擬迴步蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gauromaia formosana Masumoto, 1981 柴艷寬頭擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gnathocerus cornutus Fabricius, 1798 潤角穀盜 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gnathocerus maxillosus Fabricius, 1798 細擬穀盜 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gnesis formosanus (Chujo, 1973) 蓬萊巨頭擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gnesis helopioides Masumoto, 1981 墾丁巨頭擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gnesis liukueiensis Masumoto, 1981 六龜巨頭擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gonocephalum adpressiforme Kaszab, 1951 扁潛砂蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gonocephalum andrewesi Kaszab, 1952 安氏扁潛砂蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gonocephalum buirmanicum Kaszab, 1952 緬甸潛砂蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gonocephalum coenoquum Kaszab, 1952 角肩潛砂蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gonocephalum coriaceum Motschulsky, 1857 姬潛砂蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gonocephalum dentipes Kaszab, 1952 刺角潛砂蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gonocephalum depressum (Fabricius, 1801) 黑扁潛砂蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gonocephalum formosanum Gebien, 1913 蓬萊潛砂蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gonocephalum kanoi Kaszab, 1952 鹿野潛砂蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gonocephalum moluccanum (Blanchard, 1853) 麻六甲潛砂蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gonocephalum outreyi Chatanay, 1917 歐氏潛砂蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gonocephalum pseudopubens Kaszab, 1952 大潛砂蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gonocephalum sauteri Kaszab, 1952 曹氏潛砂蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gonocephalum subspinogum (Fairmaire, 1894) 短刺潛砂蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Gonocephalum tuberculatum (Hope, 1831) 小瘤潛砂蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Hemicera kurosawai Masumoto, 1981 黑澤匏胸擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Hemicera nakamurai Masumoto, 1982 中村匏胸擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Hemicera tsuyukii Masumoto, 1981 露木擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Heterotarsus carinula Marseul, 1876 條紋小頭擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Heterotarsus crenuliger Kaszab, 1941 纖條小頭擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Heterotarsus urbani Kaszab, 1941 台灣小頭擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Hosohamudama abnormalis (Kono, 1929) Ref. Masumoto, 1988
Hosohamudama miyakei Masumoto, 1988 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hosohamudama sasajii Masumoto, 1988 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hymenalia rufipennis (Marseul, 1876) 赤翅麗鞘朽木甲 Ref. Kono, 1930
Ischnodactylus bisbifasciatus Gebien, 1925 雙條扁艷擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Ischnodactylus formosanus Gebien, 1925 台灣扁艷擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Isomira formosana Kono, 1930 蓬萊絲鬚朽木甲 [特有] Ref. Kono, 1930
Isomira matsumurai Kono, 1930 松村絲鬚朽木甲 [特有] Ref. Kono, 1930
Lagria formosensis Borchmann, 1912 Ref. Masumoto, 1988
Lagria kikuchii Kono, 1929 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lagria kondoi Masumoto, 1988 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lagria oharai Masumoto, 1988 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lagria sakaii Masumoto, 1988 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lagria scutellaris Pic, 1910 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lanhsia bucca Shibata, 1980 棕蘭嶼擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Latheticus oryzae Waterhouse, 1880 長頸穀盜 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Leiochrodes convexus Lewis, 1946 曹氏圓翅擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Leiochrodes formosanus Kaszab, 1894 圓翅球擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Leiochrodes glabratus (Walker, 1946) 蓬萊黑球擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Leiochrodes sauteri Kaszab, 1859 廣腿球擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Leiochrodes taiwanus Masumoto, 1981 台灣黑球擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Leiochrodes testaceicollis Kaszab, 1946 褐翅黑球擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Luprops cribrifluous (Marseul, 1876) 節紋粗角擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Luprops horni (Gebien, 1913) 荷氏粗角擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Luprops irregularis (Gebien, 1913) 台灣粗角擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Luprops luzonicus (Gebien, 1913) 呂宋粗角擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Luprops orientalis (Motschulsky, 1868) 東方粗角擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Lyphia formosana Masumoto, 1982 細網俏擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Menephilus formosanus Masumoto, 1981 蓬萊漆艷擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Menephilus taiwanus Masumoto, 1981 長角黑擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Mesomorpha villiger (Blanchard, 1853) 隆背潛砂蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Metaclisa gracilis Chujo, 1968 黑艷卵迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Metaclisa ornata Shibata, 1978 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1984
Microcrypticus scriptus (Lewis, 1978) 細點黑艷迴木蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Micropedinus algae Lewis, 1894 繁斑擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Micropedinus pallidipennis Lewis, 1894 微瑣潛砂蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Necrobioides kabakovi Kaszab, 1894 細條沙灘擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985

Neoplamius endoi Masumoto, 1980 卡氏擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Neoplamius zoltani Masumoto, 1981 遠藤缺翅迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Nesocaedius taiwanus Shibata, 1981 蘇缺翅迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Nesocaedius vermivulus Shibata, 1979 台灣侑擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Netaclisa ornata Shibata, 1979 綠島侑擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Oedemutes formosanus Masumoto, 1981 蓬萊隆背擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Oedemutes itoi Ando, 1989 [特有] Ref. Ando, 1989
Ooyeton makii Miwa, 1939 牧氏駝背迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Palembus dermestoides (Chevrolat, 1878) 九龍擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Palorus depressus (Fabricius, 1790) 扁姬擬穀盜 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Palorus sinuaticollis Blair, 1930 條胸姬擬穀盜 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Palorus subdepressus (Wollston, 1864) 姬擬穀盜 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Palycrepis violacea (Kraatz, 1981) 阿里山瓢擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Paramisolampidius alishanus Masumoto, 1981 台灣瓢擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Paramisolampidius csorbai Merkl & Masumoto, 2007 Ref. Merkl & Masumoto, 2007
Paramisolampidius formosanus Masumoto, 1984 衣笠瓢擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Paramisolampidius kinugasai Masumoto, 1967 白水瓢擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Paramisolampidius shirozui (Chujo, 1984) 天祥瓢擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Paramisolampidius tenghsiensis Masumoto, 1981 吳鳳瓢擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Paramisolampidius wufengus Masumoto, 1978 廣角扁擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Pentaohyllus quadricornis Gebien, 1981 霧社廣角擬迴木蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Pentaphyllus dilatios Shibata, 1956 菲島扁擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Pentaphyllus ohilipoinensis Kaszab, 1914 四角扁擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Phaedis mushanus Masumoto, 1981 台灣廣肩擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Phaedis taiwanus Masumoto, 1894 黑頭沙灘擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Phaleria atriceps (Lewis, 1982) 台灣短角擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Plamius quadrinotatus (Pic, 1913) 四紋圓迴木蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platolenes pilipes (Gebien, 1913) 四紋圓迴木蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platycrepis violaceus Kraatz, 1880 紫艷迴木蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platycrepis yangi Masumoto, 1986a 楊氏艷迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1986
Platydemia alticornis Gravely, 1915 頂角艷擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platydemia aurimaculatum Gravely, 1915 金紋艷擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platydemia coerulescens Gebien, 1925 翠艷擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platydemia endoi Masumoto, 1984 遠藤艷擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platydemia flavopictum Gebien, 1913 四紋艷擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platydemia fumosum Gebien, 1925 雲艷擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platydemia haemorrhoidale Gebien, 1913 紅角艷擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platydemia marseuli Lewis, 1894 Ref. Gebien, 1925
Platydemia pallidicollis (Lewis, 1894) 繁斑艷擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platydemia parachalceum Masumoto, 1982 梅峰艷擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platydemia sakishimense Nakane, 1973 先島艷擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platydemia sauteri Gebien, 1913 曹氏艷擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platydemia subfasciata (Walker, 1858) 肩斑艷擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platydemia tuchensis Masumoto, 1984 天池艷擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platydemia tuchinlonoi Masumoto, 1982 杜氏艷擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Platydemia yangmingense Masumoto, 1982 陽明艷擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Plesiophthalmus chujoyi Masumoto, 2005b [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 2005b
Plesiophthalmus formosanus Miwa, 1939 鈍光迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Plesiophthalmus fujitai (Masumoto, 1981) 藤田隆背迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1990b
Plesiophthalmus kanoi Masumoto, 1981 鹿野迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Plesiophthalmus kondoi (Masumoto, 1981) 近藤隆背迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1991
Plesiophthalmus mayumiae (Masumoto, 1981) 高峰隆背迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Plesiophthalmus michitakia Masumoto, 1990b [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1990
Plesiophthalmus nanshanchiense (Masumoto, 1981) 南山溪隆背迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1990b
Plesiophthalmus nigroaeneum (Gebien, 1913) 黑隆背迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1990a
Plesiophthalmus nishikawai (Masumoto, 1981) 矮隆背迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1990b
Plesiophthalmus shibatai Masumoto, 1990a [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1990
Plesiophthalmus shigeoi (Masumoto, 1981) 墾丁隆背迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1990a
Plesiophthalmus spectabilis Nomura 台灣黑艷迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1989c
Plesiophthalmus uenoi (Masumoto, 1981) 上野迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前
Promethis piluensis Masumoto, Akita & Lee, 2005 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, Akita & Lee, 2005
Prometis formosana (Masumoto, 1981) 蓬萊長擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Prometis kaoshana (Masumoto, 1982) 黑澤長擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Prometis kurosawai (Masumoto, 1982) 昆陽長擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Prometis sulcigera (Boisduval, 1835) 南洋長擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Prometis taiwana (Masumoto, 1981) 台灣長擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Prometis tonkinensis (Gebien, 1918) 東經常擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Prometis valgipes (Chujo, 1981) 巨長擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Pseudonantes purpurivittatus (Marseul, 1876) 柴扳回木蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Scaphidema formosanum Masumoto, 1982 蓬萊艷擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Scaphidema satoi Masumoto Lee, & Akita 2007 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, Lee & Akita, 2007
Scaphidema trimaculatum Chujo, 1968 三紋艷擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985

Scleron ferrugineum (Fabricius, 1801) 銹斑潛砂蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Sivacrypticus taiwanicus Kaszab, 1964 台灣隱頭擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Sora nigripes (Pic, 1911) [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1988
Spiloscapa kobayashii Shibata, 1978 小林艷擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Spiloscapa taiwana Masumoto & Merkl, 2003 [特有] Ref. Masumoto & Merkl, 2003
Stenochinus amplus (Gebien, 1913) 台灣匿頸擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Stenochinus carinatus (Gebien, 1913) 條紋匿頸擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Stenochinus cylindricus (Gebien, 1913) 大匿頸擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Stenochinus furcifer (Shinbata, 1980) [特有] Ref. Shibata, 1980
Stenochinus sauteri (Gebien, 1913) 曹氏匿頸擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Stenochinus unicornis (Shibata, 1980) 獨角匿頸擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium albopilosum Gebien, 1913 妮黃長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium alishanum Masumoto, 1981 阿里山長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium andoi Masumoto, 1996a [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1996
Strongylium carbonarium Gebien, 1913 黑長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium chihpenense Masumoto, 2005c [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 2005c
Strongylium chutungense Masumoto, 2005c [特有] Ref. 同前
Strongylium clauda (Gebien, 1913) 黑艷長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium cultellatum Nomura, 1963 台灣背條長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium endoi Masumoto, 1982 遠藤長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium erythrocephalum (Fabricius, 1801) 紅頸艷翅長迴木蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium formosanum Gebien, 1913 台灣綠艷長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium fujitai Masumoto, 1981 藤田細條長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium katsumii Masumoto, 1999 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1999
Strongylium kentingense Masumoto, 1981 墾丁迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium kuantouense Masumoto, 2005c [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 2005c
Strongylium laszlorum Masumoto, 2005c [特有] Ref. 同前
Strongylium lishanum Gebien, 1981 梨山長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium longissimum Gebien, 1913 超細長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium lutaense Masumoto, 1992 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1992
Strongylium masatakai Masumoto Lee, & Akita 2007 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, Lee & Akita, 2007
Strongylium miwai Masumoto, 1996 巨黑長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 2005c
Strongylium nakanei Masumoto, 1981 中根長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium nanfangum Masumoto, 1982 四重長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium ochii Masumoto, 1992 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1992
Strongylium okumurai Masumoto, 1981 烏來長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium osawai Masumoto, 2005c [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 2005c
Strongylium palingense Masumoto, 2005c [特有] Ref. 同前
Strongylium pseudogibbosipenne Masumoto, 1981 假瘤長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium scheknlingi Gebien, 1913 金艷長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium sinuatipenne Miwa, 1939 皺紋長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium szentivanyi Kaszab, 1941 紅頸長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium tehuashense Masumoto, 2005c [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 2005c
Strongylium wadai Masumoto, 2005c [特有] Ref. 同前
Strongylium yasuhikoi Masumoto, 1996a [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1996
Strongylium yokoyamai Masumoto, 1981 橫山長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Strongylium zoltani Masumoto, 1981 蘇氏長迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Taichius fukudai (Masumoto, 1981) 福田胸擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. Ando, 1996
Taiwanocryphaeus rhinoceros Masumoto, 1996b [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1996
Taiwanolagria merkli Masumoto, 1988 [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1988
Taiwanomenephilus chui Masumoto, 1986a [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1986
Taiwanotagalus klapperichi Masumoto, 1982 克氏扁擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Tarpela formosana Masumoto, 1981 台灣縮頸擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Tarpela zoltani Masumoto, 1981 蘇氏縮頸擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Tetragonomenes hirasawai Masumoto, 1984 平澤四角擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Tetragonomenes palpalis (Kaszab, 1941) 四角擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Tetragonomenes pseudorufiventris (Masumoto, 1981) 紅腹四腳擬迴木蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Tetrphyllus brunneipes Kaszab, 1941 褐角彩虹擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Tetrphyllus monticolus (Nakakita, 1987) [特有] Ref. Ando, 1991
Tetrphyllus nakanei (Masumoto, 1982) 中根紅艷擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. Ando, 1991
Tetrphyllus satoi Ando, 1999 [特有] Ref. Ando, 1999
Tetrphyllus shibatai (Nakakita, 1987) [特有] Ref. Ando, 1991
Tetrphyllus tsaii Masumoto, 1986a [特有] Ref. Ando, 1991
Toxicum formosanum Kulzer, 1950 三刺擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Toxicum funginum Lewis, 1894 巨刺擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Trachyscelis chinensis Champion, 1894 Ref. Masumoto & Lee, 2004
Tribolium castaneum (Herbst, 1797) 擬穀盜 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Tribolium confusum Duval, 1913 扁擬穀盜 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Trigonopoda crassipes Gebien, 1913 稜腳擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Trigonopoda ovalipennis Shibata, 1979 卵翅擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Uloma excisa Gebien, 1913 黑胸擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Uloma formosana Kaszab, 1941 台灣胸擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985

Uloma fukiensis Kaszab, 1954 Ref. Masumoto & Nishikawa, 1986
Uloma meifengensis Masumoto, 1982 梅峰匏胸擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Uloma miyakei Masumoto & Nishikawa, 1986 [特有] Ref. Masumoto & Nishikawa, 1986
Uloma nakanei Masumoto & Nishikawa, 1986 [特有] Ref. 同前
Uloma nanshanchica Masumoto & Nishikawa, 1986 [特有] Ref. 同前
Uloma nomurai Masumoto, 1982 野村匏胸擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Uloma polita (Wiedemann, 1821) 瘤擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Uloma rubripes (Hope, 1931) 紅腳匏胸擬步行蟲 Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Uloma sauteri Kaszab, 1941 曹氏匏胸擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Uloma takagii Masumoto & Nishikawa, 1986 [特有] Ref. Masumoto & Nishikawa, 1986
Uloma tsugeae Masumoto, 1982 奮起湖匏胸擬步行蟲 [特有] Ref. 朱耀沂。1985
Xenocera ruficollis (Borchmann, 1912) [特有] Ref. Masumoto, 1988

Family Tetratomidae 偽蕈甲科

Hallomenus arimotoi Toyoshima & Ishikawa, 2000 [特有] Ref. Toyoshima & Ishikawa, 2000
Holostrophus orientalis Lewis, 1895 Ref. Pic, 1911
Penthe reitteri Nikitsky, 1998 Ref. Sato & Lee, 2004
Pisenus formosanus Miyatake, 1974 蓬萊偽蕈蟲 [特有] Ref. Miyatake, 1974
Synstrophus rollei Pic, 1910 [特有] Ref. Pic, 1910

Family Thanerocleridae 蝶角郭公蟲科

Isoclerus disinlei Kolibac, 1992 [特有] Ref. Kolibac, 1992
Neoclerus ornatulus Lewis, 1892 Ref. Kolibac, 1992
Thaneroclerus biquet (Lefebvre, 1835) Ref. Kolibac, 2007

Family Trictenotomidae 擬鍬甲科

Trictenotoma formosana Kriesche, 1919 蓬萊擬鍬形蟲 [特有] Ref. Kriesche, 1919

Family Trogidae 皮金龜科

Omorgus chinensis (Bohemann, 1858) 中華大皮金龜 Ref. Miwa, 1930
Omorgus costatus Wiedemann, 1823 Ref. Masumoto, Ochi & Li, 2005
Omorgus pauliani (Haaf, 1954) 包林氏大皮金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Trox formosanus Nomura, 1973 蓬萊皮金龜 Ref. Nomura, 1973
Trox setifer Ochi & Kawahara, 2002 Ref. Masumoto, Ochi & Li, 2005
Trox taiwanus Masumoto, Ochi & Li, 2005 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trox tibialis Masumoto, Ochi & Li, 2005 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trox yangi Masumoto, Ochi & Li, 2005 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trox zoufali Balthasar, 1931 Ref. 同前

Family Trogossitidae 穀盜蟲科

Ancyrona marginata Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Leperina regularis Grouvelle, 1913 [特有] Ref. Nakane, 1996
Lophocateres pusillus Klug, 1832 Ref. Grouvelle, 1913
Tenebrioides mauritanicus Linne, 1758 Ref. 同前

Order Dermaptera 革翅目

Family Carcinophoridae 肥蠃蝮科

Anisolabis maritima (Bonelli, 1832) 濱海肥蠃蝮 Ref. Sakai et al., 1994
Carcinophora kawakamii (Shiraki, 1928) 鞞肥蠃蝮 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euborellia annulipes (Lucas, 1847) 環紋肥蠃蝮 Ref. 同前
Euborellia plebeja (Dohrn, 1863) 普通肥蠃蝮 Ref. 同前
Gonolabis cavaleriesi (Borelli, 1921) 卡肥蠃蝮 Ref. Ma & Chen, 1992
Gonolabis formosae (Borelli, 1927) 臺灣肥蠃蝮 [特有] Ref. Sakai et al., 1994
Gonolabis marginalis (Dohrn, 1864) 緣瘤蠃蝮 Ref. Hirashima, 1989

Family Chelisochidae 墊跗蠃蝮科

Proreus simulans (Stal, 1860) 黃翅綿跗蠃蝮 Ref. Hirashima, 1989
Schizochelisoches formosanus (Burr, 1912) 臺灣裂墊跗蠃蝮 [特有] Ref. Sakai et al., 1994

Family Forficulidae 蠃蝮科

Allodahlia bispina Bey-Bienko, 1959 雙標異蠃蝮 Ref. Sakai et al., 1994
Allodahlia scabriuscula (Serville, 1839) 異蠃蝮 Ref. Ma & Chen, 1992
Anechura crinitata (Shiraki, 1905) 多毛蠃蝮 [特有] Ref. Sakai et al., 1994
Apterygida tuberculosa Shiraki, 1928 無翅小瘤蠃蝮 [特有] Ref. 同前
Apterygida tumida Shiraki, 1928 無翅胖蠃蝮 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chaetocosmia taiwanica Nishikawa, 1973 臺灣多毛蠃蝮 Ref. 同前
Elaunon bipartitus (Körby, 1891) 雙裂 Ref. 同前
Eparchus forcipatus (de Haan, 1842) 擴鉗慈蠃蝮 Ref. 同前
Eparchus insignis (de Haan, 1842) 慈蠃蝮 Ref. 同前
Eparchus simplex (de Bormans, 1894) 孤獨慈蠃蝮 [特有] Ref. Steinmann, 1989
Eutimomena paradoxa Bey-Bienko, 1970 怪蠃蝮 Ref. Sakai et al., 1994
Forficula greeni Burr, 1901 綠蠃蝮 Ref. 同前
Forficula harberei Burr, 1905 哈伯蠃蝮 Ref. 同前
Forficula planicollis Körby, 1891 斜蠃蝮 Ref. 同前
Mesolabia niitakaensis Shiraki, 1905 玉山唇蠃蝮 Ref. 同前

Paratimomenus flavocapitatus (Shiraki, 1905) 黃頭蠖蝮 Ref. Hirashima, 1989
Paratimomenus incognitus Steinmann, 1993 疑蠖 [特有] Ref. Steinmann, 1993
Pterygida ornatipapillata (Shiraki, 1928) 雅頭翅蠖 [特有] Ref. Sakai et al., 1994
Timomenus aeris (Shiraki, 1905) 姬蠖 Ref. 同前
Timomenus inermis Borelli, 1915 無刺蠖蝮 Ref. Ma & Chen, 1992
Timomenus iteratus Steinmann, 1982 復刺蠖蝮 [特有] Ref. Sakai et al., 1994
Timomenus komarovi (Semenov, 1901) 科氏蠖蝮 Ref. Hirashima, 1989
Timomenus morsus Steinmann, 1982 錨蠖蝮 [特有] Ref. Sakai et al., 1994
Timomenus shelfordii (Burr, 1904) 順鈇蠖蝮 Ref. 同前

Family Labiduridae 球蠖蝮科

Forcipula quadrispinosa Dohrn, 1863 四刺球蠖蝮 Ref. Dohrn, 1863
Labidura japonica (de Haan, 1842) 日本球蠖蝮 Ref. Steinmann, 1989
Nala lividipes (Dufour, 1820) 青黑球蠖蝮 Ref. Sakai et al., 1994

Family Labiidae 小蠖蝮科

Chaetospania bispinosa Shiraki, 1928 雙棘小蠖蝮 [特有] Ref. Sakai et al., 1994
Chaetospania thoracica (Dohrn, 1867) 明胸小蠖蝮 Ref. 同前
Nesogaster lewisi (de Bormans, 1903) 楔鈇小蠖蝮 Ref. Sakai, 1989
Parabellia curvicauda (Motschulsky, 1863) 彎尾擬小蠖蝮 Ref. Hirashima, 1989
Parabellia formosana (Shiraki, 1928) 臺灣小蠖蝮 [特有] Ref. Sakai et al., 1994
Spongovostox semiflavus (de Bormans, 1894) 黃綿小蠖蝮 Ref. 同前

Family Pygidicranidae 大尾蠖蝮科

Cranopygia okunii (Shiraki, 1928) 盜尾蠖 [特有] Ref. Sakai et al., 1994
Cranopygia sauteri (Burr, 1912) 紹德氏盜尾蠖 [特有] Ref. 同前
Diplatys flavicollis Shiraki, 1907 草黃尾蠖 Ref. 同前
Diplatys reconditus Hincks, 1955 隱居尾蠖 Ref. 同前
Diplatys shirakii Nishikawa, 1973 素木尾蠖 [特有] Ref. 同前
Echinostoma formosanum Hincks, 1959 臺灣尾蠖 [特有] Ref. 同前
Echinostoma sumatranum (de Haan, 1842) 南棘尾蠖 Ref. Ma & Chen, 1992
Parapsalis infernalis (Burr, 1913) 刀鈇大尾蠖蝮 Ref. Sakai et al., 1994

Order Diptera 雙翅目

Family Acroceridae 小頭虻科

Hadrogaster forosanus (Shiraki, 1932) 美麗小頭虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Nipponcyrtus taiwanensis (Ouchi, 1938) 台灣小頭虻 Ref. 同前
Ogcodes taiwanensis Schlinger, 1971 美麗小頭虻 Ref. 同前
Oligoneura takasagoensis (Ouchi, 1942) 美麗小頭虻 Ref. 同前

Family Agromyzidae 潛蠅科

Agromyza comosa Spencer, 1962 天成潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Agromyza latipennis Malloch, 1914 寬翅潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Malloch, 1914
Agromyza obesa Malloch, 1914 肥胖潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Malloch, 1914
Agromyza panici de Meijere, 1934 稷潛蠅 Ref. Shiao & Wu, 1999
Agromyza penniseti Spencer, 1959 禾草潛蠅 Ref. Spencer, 1961
Agromyza plebeia Malloch, 1914 銀白瓣潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Malloch, 1914
Agromyza vitrinervis Malloch, 1915 亮麗潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Malloch, 1914
Amauromyza aliena (Malloch, 1914) 異鄉暗潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Calycomyza artemisiae (Kaltenbach, 1856) 苦艾萼潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Calycomyza bicolor Sasakawa, 1996 雙色萼潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1996
Cerodontha (Butomyza) cornigera (de Meijere, 1934) 苔禾角潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Cerodontha (Cerodontha) denticornis (Panzer, 1806) 鋸角潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1977
Cerodontha (Dizygomyza) omissa (Spencer, 1961) 大武角潛蠅 Ref. Spencer, 1961
Cerodontha (Icteromyza) duplicata (Spencer, 1961) 雙重角潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Cerodontha (Icteromyza) geniculata (Fallen, 1823) 多節角潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1977
Cerodontha (Icteromyza) hirsuta Sasakawa, 1972 粗魯角潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Cerodontha (Icteromyza) nigricoxa (Malloch, 1914) 黑基角潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Malloch, 1914
Cerodontha (Icteromyza) piliseta (Becker, 1903) 冠羽角潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Cerodontha (Poemyza) hirtipennis Sasakawa, 1972 毛翅角潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Chromatomyia horticola (Goureau, 1851) 菜園彩潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Chromatomyia nigra (Meigen, 1830) 黑色彩潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Chromatomyia perangusta (Sasakawa, 1972) 狹窄彩潛蠅 [特有] Ref. 同前
Japanagromyza setigera (Malloch, 1914) 多毛東潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Malloch, 1914
Japanagromyza tristella (Thomson, 1869) 豆葉東潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Japanagromyza yanoi (Sasakawa, 1955) 矢野東潛蠅 Ref. Spencer, 1961
Japanagromyza yoshimotoi Sasakawa, 1963 吉本東潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Liriomyza asterivora Sasakawa, 1956 摘星斑潛蠅 Ref. Shiao & Wu, 1989
Liriomyza brassicae (Riley, 1884) 菜斑潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Liriomyza brunifrons (Malloch, 1914) 棕額斑潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Liriomyza bryoniae (Kaltenbach, 1858) 番茄斑潛蠅 Ref. Shiao & Wu, 1989
Liriomyza chinensis (Kato, 1949) 中華蔥斑潛蠅 Ref. 同前
Liriomyza frontella (Malloch, 1914) 寬額斑潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Liriomyza huidobrensis (Blanchard, 1926) 南美斑潛蠅 Ref. Shiao & Wu, 2000

Liriomyza katoi Sasakawa, 1961 加藤斑潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Liriomyza litorea Shiao & Wu, 1995 海濱斑潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Shiao & Wu, 1995
Liriomyza pusilla (Meigen, 1830) 小斑潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Liriomyza sativae Blanchard, 1938 蔬菜斑潛蠅 Ref. Shiao & Wu, 1998
Liriomyza subpusilla (Malloch, 1914) 微小斑潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Malloch, 1914
Liriomyza trifolii (Burgess, 1880) 非洲菊斑潛蠅 Ref. Shiao & Wu, 1989
Liriomyza viticola (Sasakawa, 1972) 黃荊斑潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Liriomyza yasumatsui Sasakawa, 1972 安松斑潛蠅 Ref. 同前
Melanagromyza albisquama (Malloch, 1927) 白鱗黑潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1977
Melanagromyza alternata Spencer, 1961 漂泊黑潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Spencer, 1961
Melanagromyza declinata Sasakawa, 1963 逆毛黑潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1963
Melanagromyza dolichostigma de Meijere, 1922 長氣門黑潛蠅 Ref. Spencer, 1961
Melanagromyza lasiops (Malloch, 1914) 披毛黑潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Melanagromyza malayensis Sasakawa, 1963 馬來黑潛蠅 Ref. Shiao & Wu, 1999
Melanagromyza metallica (Thomson, 1869) 銅綠黑潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1963
Melanagromyza obtusa (Malloch, 1914) 鈍黑潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Melanagromyza oculata Sasakawa, 1963 慧眼黑潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Melanagromyza piliseta (Malloch, 1914) 毛芒黑潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Melanagromyza provecta (de Meijere, 1910) 毛角黑潛蠅 Ref. Spencer, 1961
Melanagromyza sauteri (Malloch, 1914) 邵氏黑潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Malloch, 1914
Melanagromyza sojae (Zehntner, 1900) 大豆黑潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Melanagromyza specifica Spencer, 1963 澳洲黑潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Melanagromyza subfusca (Malloch, 1914) 卑南黑潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Malloch, 1914
Metopomyza taipingensis Shiao & Wu, 1996 太平潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Shiao & Wu, 1996
Ophiomyia anguliceps (Malloch, 1914) 角額蛇潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Ophiomyia centrosematis (de Meijere, 1940) 中點蛇潛蠅 Ref. Spencer, 1961
Ophiomyia conspicua (Spencer, 1961) 明顯蛇潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Ophiomyia kwansonis Sasakawa, 1961 關松蛇潛蠅 Ref. 同前
Ophiomyia lantanae (Froggatt, 1919) 馬纓丹蛇潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1977
Ophiomyia phaseoli (Tryon, 1892) 菜豆蛇潛蠅 Ref. 同前
Ophiomyia ricini (de Meijere, 1922) 蓖麻蛇潛蠅 Ref. Spencer, 1961
Ophiomyia scaevolana Shiao & Wu, 1996 草海桐蛇潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Shiao & Wu, 1996
Ophiomyia scituberosa Sasakawa, 1972 毛管蛇潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Ophiomyia spinicauda Sasakawa, 1972 刺尾蛇潛蠅 [特有] Ref. 同前
Phytobia diversata Spencer, 1961 分歧潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Spencer, 1961
Phytobia magna (Sasakawa, 1963) 巨大潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Sasakawa, 1963
Phytobia nigrita (Malloch, 1914) 趨黑潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Phytoliriomyza arctica (Lundbeck, 1900) 北斗植斑潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Phytomyza eupatorii Hendel, 1927 澤蘭植潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Phytomyza formosae Spencer, 1966 台灣植潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Spencer, 1966
Phytomyza helianthi Sasakawa, 1955 向日葵植潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Phytomyza homogynae Hendel, 1927 夏娃植潛蠅 Ref. 同前
Phytomyza plantaginis Robineau-Desvoidy, 1851 車前草植潛蠅 Ref. 同前
Phytomyza quadriseta Sasakawa, 1972 四毛植潛蠅 [特有] Ref. 同前
Phytomyza robustella Hendel, 1936 椴樹植潛蠅 Ref. Hendel, 1936
Phytomyza takasagoensis Sasakawa, 1972 高砂植潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Sasakawa, 1972
Phytomyza tomentella Sasakawa, 1972 被毛植潛蠅 [特有] Ref. 同前
Phytomyza valida Sasakawa, 1972 豐盛植潛蠅 [特有] Ref. 同前
Phytomyza vitalbae Kaltenbach, 1874 活潑植潛蠅 Ref. 同前
Phytomyza yasumatsui (Sasakawa, 1955) 日本植潛蠅 Ref. 同前
Pseudonapomyza asiatica Spencer, 1961 亞洲擬菁潛蠅 Ref. Spencer, 1961
Pseudonapomyza atrata (Malloch, 1914) 黑擬菁潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Pseudonapomyza spicata (Malloch, 1914) 銳角擬菁潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Tropicomya pilosa Spencer, 1986 寡觸毛熱潛蠅 Ref. Shiao & Wu, 1996
Tropicomya alocasiae Shiao & Wu, 1996 婆芋熱潛蠅 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tropicomya angiopterocola Shiao & Wu, 2005 Ref. Shiao & Wu, 2005
Tropicomya atomella (Malloch, 1914) 微小熱潛蠅 Ref. Malloch, 1914
Tropicomya passiflorella Shiao & Wu, 1996 百香果熱潛蠅 [特有] Ref. Shiao & Wu, 1996
Tropicomya theae (Cotes, 1896) 茶熱潛蠅 Ref. Sasakawa, 1977

Family Anisopoidae 蚊蚋科

Olbiogaster zonatus Edward, 1934 美腹蚊蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Sylvicola distinctus (Brunruti, 1911) 印度蚊蚋 Ref. 同前

Family Anthomyiidae 花蠅科

Anthomyia illocata Walker, 1856 橫帶花蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Anthomyia plumiseta Stein, 1918 叢毛花蠅 Ref. 同前
Botanophila alishana Suwa, 1996 阿里花蠅 Ref. 同前
Botanophila chui Suwa, 1996 朱氏花蠅 Ref. 同前
Botanophila kanmiyai Suwa, 1996 神宮花蠅 Ref. 同前
Botanophila maculipes Suwa, 1996 斑腳花蠅 Ref. 同前
Botanophila nigrigenis (Suwa, 1974) 黑面花蠅 Ref. 同前
Calythea limnophorina (Stein, 1915) 集集花蠅 Ref. 同前

Delia platura (Meigen, 1826) 歐洲花蠅 Ref. 同前
Emmesomyia dorsalis (Stein, 1915) 龍目花蠅 Ref. 同前
Emmesomyia ovata (Stein, 1915) 圓斑花蠅 Ref. 同前
Emmesomyia socia (Fallen, 1825) 瑞典花蠅 Ref. 同前
Hydrophoria aberrans Stein, 1918 花蓮花蠅 Ref. 同前
Hylimya femoralis Stein, 1915 達邦花蠅 Ref. 同前
Paregle cinerella (Fallen, 1825) 灰色花蠅 Ref. 同前
Pegomya angustiventris Stein, 1918 蛇腹花蠅 Ref. 同前
Pegomya quadrivittata Karl, 1935 四帶花蠅 Ref. 同前
Pegomya taiwanensis Suwa, 1984 台灣花蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Asilidae 食蟲虻科

Ammophilimima trifida Hsia, 1949 三齒食蟲虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Anacinaces ochriventris (Becker, 1915) 黃腹食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Antipalus kochi Meijere, 1913 郭氏食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Antipalus pedestris Becker, 1925 束縛食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Astochia inermis Hermann, 1917 書毛食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Astochia scalaris Hermann, 1917 階梯食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Astochia trigemina Becker, 1925 三對食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Astochia trihura Hermann, 1917 多毛食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Cerdistus laetus Becker, 1925 綺麗食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Clinopogon sauteri Bezzi, 1910 高雄食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Coneccaplypsis lucida Hermann, 1912 晶瑩食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Damalina nitida Hermann, 1914 明亮食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Epiklisis pilitarsis Becker, 1925 安平食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Holopheromerus armatipes (Macquart, 1855) 堅足食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Holopheromerus hirtiventris Becker, 1925 毛腹食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Lagynogaster fuliginosa Hermann, 1917 黑色食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Lagynogaster sauteri Hermann, 1917 邵氏食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Laphria alternans Wiedemann, 1828 輪轉食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Laphria auricomata Hermann, 1914 金髮食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Laphria azurea Hermann, 1914 藍色食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Laphria basalis Hermann, 1914 排灣食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Laphria chrysotelus Walker, 1855 金色食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Laphria formosana Matsumura, 1916 美麗食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Laphria lobifera Hermann, 1914 四社食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Laphria pyrrothrix Hermann, 1914 紅毛食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Laphria remoto Hermann, 1914 廣東食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Laphria vulcanus Wiedemann, 1828 火神食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Laphria xanthothrix Hermann, 1914 黃毛食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Lasiopogon gracilipes Bezzi, 1916 甲仙食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Lasiopogon sorox Enderlein, 1914 南投食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Leptogaster appendiculata Hermann, 1917 港口食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Leptogaster basilaris Coquillett, 1898 蜓腹食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Leptogaster bilobata Hermann, 1917 畢羅食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Leptogaster coarctata Hermann, 1917 聚集食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Leptogaster formosana Enderlein, 1914 蓬萊食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Leptogaster koshunensis Oldroyd, 1917 恆春食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Leptogaster logicaudu Hermann, 1917 長尾食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Leptogaster pilosella Hermann, 1917 披毛食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Leptogaster similis Hsia, 1949 雷同食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Leptogaster trimucronotata Hermann, 1917 三劍食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Leptogaster unihammata Hermann, 1917 單鉤食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Machimus albibarbis (Macquart, 1849) 白鬚食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Machimus asiaticus (Becker, 1925) 亞洲食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Machimus aurentulus Becker, 1925 奧蓮食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Machimus impeditus Becker, 1925 崎曲食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Maria aenea Fabricius, 1805 古銅食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Maria aterrima Hermann, 1914 黝黑食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Mesoleptogaster gracilipes Hsia, 1949 細足食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Michotamia aurata (Fabricius, 1794) 佩金食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Microstylum amoyense Bigot, 1878 廈門食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Microstylum oberthurii Wulp, 1878 西藏食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Microstylum spectrum (Wiedemann, 1828) 普通食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Molobratia chujoi Imaizumi & Nagatomi, 1989 中條食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Molobratia japonica (Bigot, 1878) 日本食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Molobratia purpuripennis (Matsumura, 1916) 紫羽食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Neoitamus aurifer Hermann, 1917 金沙食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Neoitamus cvanurus Loew, 1849 蔚藍食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Neoitamus dolichurus Becker, 1925 屏東食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Neoitamus fertilis Becker, 1925 豐滿食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Neoitamus pediformis Becker, 1925 能高食蟲虻 Ref. 同前

Neoitamus rubripes Hermann, 1917 朱腳食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Neoitamus strigipes Becker, 1925 溝足食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Neolaparus volcatus (Walker, 1849) 香港食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Nusa grisea (Hermann, 1914) 灰色食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Oligoschema nuda Becker, 1925 掠奪食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Ommatius aequalis (Becker, 1925) 大武食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Ommatius biseriatus (Becker, 1925) 雙漿食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Ommatius compactus (Becker, 1925) 結實食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Ommatius flavipyga (Becker, 1925) 黃尾食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Ommatius fulvimanus (Becker, 1925) 黃翼食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Ommatius griseipennis (Becker, 1925) 灰翅食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Ommatius major (Becker, 1925) 巨大食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Ommatius medius (Becker, 1925) 中型食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Ommatius nigripes (Becker, 1925) 黑足食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Ommatius pauper (Becker, 1925) 茅埔食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Ommatius similis (Becker, 1925) 旗山食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Ommatius torulosus (Becker, 1925) 毛束食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Ommatius unicolor (Becker, 1925) 單色食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Orophotus chinensis Becker, 1925 金腹食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Orophotus fulvidus Becker, 1925 金黃食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Orophotus ochraceus Becker, 1925 念珠食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Pogonosoma funebris Hermann, 1914 祖窟食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Promachus anicius (Walker, 1849) 安尼食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Promachus canus (Wiedemann, 1818) 白髮食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Promachus foromosanus Matsumura, 1916 松村食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Promachus fulviventrus (Becker, 1925) 鳳山食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Promachus horichanus Matsumura, 1916 埔里食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Promachus indigenus (Becker, 1925) 大林食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Promachus longius (Chou & Lee, 1991) Ref. Achterberg, 1994
Promachus nigrirabatus (Becker, 1925) 黑鬚食蟲虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Promachus opacus Becker, 1925 幽暗食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Promachus taiwanensis (Chou & Lee, 1991) Ref. Achterberg, 1994
Promachus testaceipes (Macquart, 1855) 磚色食蟲虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Psilonyx migricoxa Hsia, 1949 黑股食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Scylaticus degener Schiner, 1868 舶來食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Stenommatius formosanus Matsumura, 1916 寶島食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Stichopogon infuscatus Bezzi, 1910 棕突食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Stichopogon peregrinus Osten Sacken, 1882 遊蕩食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Trigonomima pennipes (Hermann, 1914) 毛足食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Xenomyza formosana Frey, 1934 台灣食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Xenomyza grossa (Schiner, 1868) 寬厚食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Xenomyza immerita (Osten Sacken, 1882) 岷島食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Xenomyza maculata (Wiedemann, 1828) 斑點食蟲虻 Ref. 同前
Xenomyza vitripennis (Osten Sacken, 1882) 透翅食蟲虻 Ref. 同前

Family Asteiidae 星蠅科

Asteia curvinervis Duda, 1927 曲筋星蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Asteia megalophthalma Duda, 1927 鹽埕星蠅 Ref. 同前
Asteia nigripes Duda, 1927 黑足星蠅 Ref. 同前
Asteia nigrithorax Duda, 1927 黑棍星蠅 Ref. 同前
Asteia sexsetosa Duda, 1927 六鬚星蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Axymyiidae 朽木蚋科

Protaxymyia taiwanensis Papp, 2007 Ref. Papp, 2007

Family Bibionidae 毛蚋科

Biblio formosanus Okada, 1938 台灣毛蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Penthetria formosana Hardy, 1953 蓬萊毛蚋 Ref. 同前
Penthetria japonica Wiedemann, 1830 日本毛蚋 Ref. 同前
Penthetria takeuchii Okada, 1938 竹內毛蚋 Ref. 同前
Plecia longiforceps Duda, 1934 長鈹毛蚋 Ref. 同前

Family Blephariceridae 網蚊科

Apistonyia nigra Kitakami, 1941 黑色網紋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Blepharicerinae taiwanica Kitakami, 1937 台灣網紋 Ref. 同前
Blepharicerinae uenoi Kitakami, 1937 上野網紋 Ref. 同前
Philorus taiwanensis Kitakami, 1937 蓬萊網紋 Ref. 同前
Philorus unnamed Tommoir, 1903 Ref. 同前

Family Bolitophilidae

Bolitophila (Bolitophila) antennata Sevcik & Papp, 2004 Ref. Sevcik & Papp, 2004
Bolitophila (Bolitophila) japonica (Okada, 1934) Ref. 同前
Bolitophila (Cliopisa) taihybrida Sevcik & Papp, 2004 Ref. 同前

Family Bombyliidae 蜂虻科

Anthrax aygulus Fabricius, 1805 星蜂虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Anthrax koshunensis Matsumura, 1916 恆春蜂虻 Ref. 同前
Bombylius watanabei Matsumura, 1916 渡邊蜂虻 Ref. 同前
Hemipenthes jezensis (Matsumura, 1916) 日本蜂虻 Ref. 同前
Ligyra formosana (Paramonov, 1931) 蓬萊蜂虻 Ref. 同前
Ligyra latipennis (Paramonov, 1931) 寬翅蜂虻 Ref. 同前
Ligyra orientalis (Paramonov, 1931) 東洋蜂虻 Ref. 同前
Ligyra shirakii (Paramonov, 1931) 素木蜂虻 Ref. 同前
Ligyra tatalus (Fabricius, 1794) 黑翅蜂虻 Ref. 同前
Systropus acuminatus Wiedemann, 1820 尖腹蜂虻 Ref. 同前
Systropus formosanus (Enderlein, 1926) 台灣蜂虻 Ref. 同前
Systropus hoppo Matsumura, 1916 北埔蜂虻 Ref. 同前
Systropus sauteri (Enderlein, 1926) 邵氏蜂虻 Ref. 同前

Family Calliphoridae 麗蠅科

Alikangiella flava Villeneuve, 1927 黃色海鼻蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Bengalia escheri Bezzi, 1913 環斑孟蠅 Ref. 同前
Bengalia fuscipennis Bezzi, 1913 暗翅孟蠅 Ref. 同前
Bengalia taiwanensis Fan, 1965 台灣孟蠅 Ref. 同前
Bengalia torosa (Wiedemann, 1819) 多肉孟蠅 Ref. 同前
Bengalia varicolor (Fabricius, 1805) 變色孟蠅 Ref. 同前
Borbororhinia bivittata (Walker, 1856) 雙斑泥蠅 Ref. 同前
Calliphora lata Coquillett, 1898 寬大麗蠅 Ref. 同前
Calliphora pattoni Aubertin, 1931 巴氏麗蠅 Ref. 同前
Calliphora vomitoria (Linnaeus, 1758) 反吐麗蠅 Ref. 同前
Catapicephala dasyophthalma Villeneuve, 1927 茅埔扁頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Catapicephala ruficornis Villeneuve, 1927 紅角扁頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Chrysomya bezziana Villeneuve, 1914 蚱症金蠅 Ref. 同前
Chrysomya megacephala (Fabricius, 1794) 大頭金蠅 Ref. 同前
Chrysomya pinguis (Walker, 1858) 肥驅金蠅 Ref. 同前
Chrysomya rufifacies (Macquart, 1843) 紅顏金蠅 Ref. 同前
Chrysomya villeneuve Patton, 1922 威氏金蠅 Ref. 同前
Hemipyrellia ligurriens (Wiedemann, 1830) 瘦葉帶綠蠅 Ref. 同前
Idiella euidielloides Senio-White, 1923 驅真依蠅 Ref. 同前
Idiella mandarina (Wiedemann, 1830) 中華依蠅 Ref. 同前
Idiellopsis xanthogaster (Wiedemann, 1820) 黃腹擬依蠅 Ref. 同前
Isomyia electa Villeneuve, 1927 選同蠅 Ref. 同前
Isomyia tibialis (Villeneuve, 1927) 脛同蠅 Ref. 同前
Isomyia viridaurea (Wiedemann, 1819) 綠同蠅 Ref. 同前
Lucilia claviceps Bezzi, 1927 錘頭綠蠅 Ref. 同前
Lucilia papuensis Macquart, 1842 巴布亞綠蠅 Ref. 同前
Lucilia porphyria (Walker, 1857) 紫色綠蠅 Ref. 同前
Lucilia sinensis Aubertin, 1933 中華綠蠅 Ref. 同前
Melinda crinitarsis (Villeneuve, 1927) 集集蝸蠅 Ref. 同前
Melinda itoi Kano, 1963 蘭嶼蝸蠅 Ref. 同前
Melinda pusilla (Villeneuve, 1927) 白南蝸蠅 Ref. 同前
Phaenicia cuprina (Wiedemann, 1830) 赤銅綠蠅 Ref. 同前
Phaenicia sericata (Meigen, 1826) 絲光銅綠蠅 Ref. 同前
Phumonia indica (Surcouf, 1914) 印度阜蠅 Ref. 同前
Pollinia luteola Villeneuve, 1927 國姓粉蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhinia sauteri Peris, 1915 邵氏鯊蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhyncomya setipyga Villeneuve, 1927 毛尾喙蠅 Ref. 同前
Silbomyia cyanea (Matsumura, 1916) 藍獅液蠅 Ref. 同前
Silbomyia sauteri Enderlein, 1936 邵氏鼻蠅 Ref. 同前
Stomorphina discolor (Fabricius, 1794) 黑色錐口蠅 Ref. 同前
Stomorphina veterana Villeneuve, 1927 馱獸錐口蠅 Ref. 同前
Strongyloneura prasina Bigot, 1886 台灣圓蠅 Ref. 同前
Tainanina pilisquama (Senior-White, 1925) 錫蘭南蠅 Ref. 同前
Tricyclepsis pardoxa Villeneuve, 1925 恆春三蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Campichoetidae

Campichoeta spinicauda Papp, 2005 Ref. Papp, 2005

Family Canaceidae 包蠅科

Chaetocanace biseta (Hendel, 1913) 雙手包蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Nocticanace litoralis Delfinando, 1971 礫岸包蠅 Ref. 同前
Nocticanace pacificus Sasakawa, 1955 太平洋包蠅 Ref. 同前
Procanace grisescens Hendel, 1913 趨灰包蠅 Ref. 同前
Procanace hendeli Delfinando, 1971 韓氏包蠅 Ref. 同前
Procanace taiwanensis Delfinando, 1971 台灣包蠅 Ref. 同前
Xanthocanace magna (Hendel, 1913) 巨型包蠅 Ref. 同前
Xanthocanace orientalis (Hendel, 1913) 東洋包蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Cecidomyiidae 癭蚋科

Anaretella spiraeina (Felt, 1907) 螺旋癭蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Bryomyia apsectra Edward, 1938 無巢癭蚋 Ref. 同前
Catocha latipes Haliday, 1833 歐洲癭蚋 Ref. 同前
Claspettomomyia orientalis Yukawa, 1968 東洋癭蚋 Ref. 同前
Coccodiplosis formosana (Felt, 1926) 台灣癭蚋 Ref. 同前
Coelodiplosis magaipennis Kieffer, 1913 巨翅癭蚋 Ref. 同前
Emerosema dispar Kieffer, 1913 台南癭蚋 Ref. 同前

Family Celyphidae 鏡蠅科

Celyphus (Celyphus) difficilis Malloch, 1927 搔癢鏡蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Celyphus (Celyphus) punctifer Hendel, 1914 罕鏡蠅 Ref. 同前
Spaniocelyphus dentatus Tenerio, 1972 貝齒鏡蠅 Ref. 同前
Spaniocelyphus fuscipes (Macquart, 1851) 褐足鏡蠅 Ref. 同前
Spaniocelyphus hirtus Tenerio, 1972 多毛鏡蠅 Ref. 同前
Spaniocelyphus stigmaticus Hendel, 1914 斑點鏡蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Ceratopogonini 蠓科

Alluaudomyia formosana Okada, 1942 台灣阿蠓 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Alluaudomyia maculosipennis Tokunaga, 1940 斑翅阿蠓 Ref. 同前
Alluaudomyia tripartita Okada, 1942 台北阿蠓 Ref. 同前
Alluaudomyia undecimpunctata Tokunaga, 1940 皺紋阿蠓 Ref. 同前
Alluaudomyia xanthocoma (Kieffer, 1913) 黃毛阿蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon argus Kieffer, 1916 明艷裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon citrinipes Kieffer, 1921 檸檬裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon flaviceps Kieffer, 1912 黃頭裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon flavidus Kieffer, 1921 金黃裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon foemosanus Kieffer, 1918 蓬萊裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon formosae (Kieffer, 1912) 台灣裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon haemorrhoidalis Kieffer, 1921 血紅裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon insularis Kieffer, 1921 海島裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon kagiensis Kieffer, 1940 嘉義裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon mendax Kieffer, 1921 台北裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon minimus Kieffer, 1916 矮小裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon monticola Kieffer, 1940 高山裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon myrmedon Kieffer, 1921 蟻種裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon pruinosis Kieffer, 1921 霜蕊裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon ruber Kieffer, 1916 紅色裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Atrichopogon rufescens Kieffer, 1921 趨紅裸蠓 Ref. 同前
Bezzia chrysolopha Kieffer, 1912 金毛貝蠓 Ref. 同前
Bezzia insularis Kieffer 島嶼貝蠓 Ref. 同前
Bezzia micronyx Kieffer, 1921 小刺貝蠓 Ref. 同前
Bezzia murina Kieffer, 1921 圓山貝蠓 Ref. 同前
Bezzia nigriclava Kieffer, 1921 黑棍貝蠓 Ref. 同前
Bezzia semirufa (Kieffer, 1921) 趨紅貝蠓 Ref. 同前
Bezzia separata Kieffer, 1916 高雄貝蠓 Ref. 同前
Calyptopogon albitarsis Kieffer, 1910 白跗鞘蠓 Ref. 同前
Ceratopogon (Isohelea) flaviventris Kieffer, 1917 黃腹角蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Avaritia) actoni Smith, 1928 阿氏庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Avaritia) albofascia Tokunaga, 1937 白紋庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Avaritia) brevipalpis Delfinado, 1961 短鬚庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Avaritia) brevitarsis Kieffer, 1917 澳洲庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Avaritia) dentiformis McDonald & Wu, 1972 同齒庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Avaritia) hui Hubert, 1961 胡氏庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Avaritia) jacobsoni Macfie, 1954 雅氏庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Avaritia) maculatus Shiraki, 1913 黃斑庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Avaritia) orientalis Shiraki, 1932 東方庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Avaritia) suzukii Kitaoka, 1973 鈴木庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Avaritia) trimaculatus McDonald & Wu, 1972 三斑庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Avaritia) wadai Kitaoka, 1979 和田庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Beltranmyia) arakawai (Arakawa, 1910) 荒川庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Beltranmyia) duodenarius Kieffer, 1921 指斑庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Culicoides) bubalus Delfinado, 1961 野牛庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Culicoides) cylindricus Kitaoka, 1980 多孔庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Culicoides) dubius Arnaud, 1956 猶豫庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Culicoides) gentiloides Kitaoka & Tanaka, 1985 土場庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Culicoides) indianus Macfie, 1932 天竺庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Culicoides) ingignipennis Macfie, 1937 明潭庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Culicoides) lanyuensis Kitaoka & Yanaka, 1985 蘭嶼庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Culicoides) liui Wirth & Hubert, 1961 劉氏庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Culicoides) luilianchengi Chen, 1988 呂氏庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Culicoides) lungchiensis Chen & Tsai, 1962 龍溪庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Culicoides) malayae Macfie, 1937 馬來庫蠓 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Culicoides) monticola McDonald & Lu, 1972 高山庫蠓 Ref. 同前

Culicoides (Culicoides) nipponensis Tokunaga, 1955 日本庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Culicoides) paregrinus Kieffer, 1910 遊蕩庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Culicoides) sumatrae Macfie, 1934 印尼庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Monotomus) homotomus Kieffer, 1921 原野庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) alishanensis Chen, 1988 阿里庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) charadraeus Arnald, 1956 無斑庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) cheni Kitaoka & Tanaka, 1985 陳氏庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) clavipalpis Mukerji, 1931 棒鬚庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) hainanensis Lee, 1975 海南庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) huffi Causey, 1938 哈氏庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) kepongensis Wirth & Hubert, 1989 克彭庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) kusaiensis Tokunaga, 1940 庫塞庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) lienii Chen, 1979 連氏庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) lini Kitaoka & Tanaka, 1985 林氏庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) liukueiensis Kitaoka & Tanaka, 1985 六龜庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) nagahanai Tokunaga, 1956 長花庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) okinawensis Arnald, 1956 沖繩庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) oxystoma Kieffer, 1910 嗜牛庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) peliliouensis Tokunaga, 1936 帛琉庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) shortii Amith & Swaminath, 1932 修氏庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Oecacta) taiwanensis Kitaoka & Tanaka, 1985 台灣庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Trithecoides) annophelis Edwards, 1922 嗜蚊庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Trithecoides) barreti Wirth & Hubert, 1959 斑腿庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Trithecoides) flabittibialis Kitaoka & Tanaka, 1985 黃脛庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Trithecoides) flaviscutatus Wirth & Hubert, 1959 黃盾庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Trithecoides) fordae Wirth & Hubert, 1989 福托庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Trithecoides) humeralis Okada, 1941 黃肩庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Trithecoides) maculitibialis Lien, Weng & Lin, 1997 斑脛庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Trithecoides) matsuzawai Tokunaga, 1950 明邊庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Trithecoides) neopalpifer Chen, 1983 新鬚庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Trithecoides) paraflavescens Wirth & Hubert, 1959 趨黃庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Trithecoides) rugulithecus Wirth & Hubert, 1989 鄒囊庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Trithecoides) subpalpifer Wirth & Hubert, 1989 亞鬚庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Trithecoides) tamada Howarth, 1985 平淡庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Culicoides (Trithecoides) tenuipalpis Wirth & Hubert, 1959 窄鬚庫蠅 Ref. 同前
Dasyhelea curtiradialis Tokunaga, 1940 閃亮毛蠅 Ref. 同前
Dasyhelea formosana Kieffer, 1921 蓬萊毛蠅 Ref. 同前
Dasyhelea fulvicauda Macfie, 1933 曙尾毛蠅 Ref. 同前
Dasyhelea parvifulva Tokunaga, 1940 趨黃毛蠅 Ref. 同前
Dasyhelea parvinigra Tokunaga, 1940 微黑毛蠅 Ref. 同前
Dasyhelea sauteri Tokunaga, 1940 邵氏毛蠅 Ref. 同前
Dasyhelea taiwana Tokunaga, 1940 台灣毛蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia despecta Kieffer, 1921 地痞鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia lagonigera Kieffer, 1921 野兔鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Caloforcipomyia) takahashii Tokunaga, 1940 高橋裸蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Dacnoforcipomyia) anobaene (Chen & Saunders, 1982) 三地鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia) arcigera Kieffer, 1921 台北鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia) brachytoma (Kieffer, 1921) 短鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia) chrysothrix (Kieffer, 1921) 金毛鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia) miricornis Kieffer, 1916 美角鈇卵 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) anabaenae Chen & Saunders, 1965 安娜鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) boophila Lien, 1991 好牛鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) collicola Lien, 1989 五峰鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) danxianensis (Yu & Wang, 1982) 詹縣鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) emeishana (Yu & Liu, 1982) 峨眉鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) gramenxola Lien, 1991 柱草鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) homaliae Lien, 1991 扁鮮鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) hualuensis Lien, 1989 華緣鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) lanyuensis (Yu & Liu, 1982) 低飛鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) megadentis Lien, 1989 蘭嶼鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) nanjinensis Lien, 1989 鋸齒鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) paucidentis (Yu & Liu, 1982) 南京鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) paucidentis Lien, 1991 貧齒鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) phototropiq (Yu & Liu, 1982) 趨光鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) propoia Cahan & LeRoux, 1970 特別鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) pungobovis (Yu & Liu, 1982) 叮牛鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) saxicola Lien, 1991 住岩鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) taipei Lien, 1991 台北鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) taiwana (Shiraki, 1913) 台灣鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) taoyuanensis Lien, 1989 桃源鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) virgula (Yu & Liu, 1982) 小枝鈇蠅 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) wanjungensis Lien, 1989 萬榮鈇蠅 Ref. 同前

Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) wulai Lien, 1991 烏來鈇蠓 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) zonaphalla (Yu & Weng, 1985) 帶脛鈇蠓 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Lepidohelea) formosae (Kieffer, 1921) 蓬萊鈇蠓 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Microhelea) fuliginosa (Meigen, 1818) 黑色鈇蠓 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Proforcipomyia) formosana Kieffer, 1916 高雄鈇蠓 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Proforcipomyia) fuscimana (Kieffer, 1921) 灰陷鈇蠓 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Proforcipomyia) ingrami Carter, 1919 食蚊鈇蠓 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Proforcipomyia) sauteri Kieffer, 1912 邵氏鈇蠓 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Pterobosca) latipes Macfie, 1936 寬足鈇蠓 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Synthyridomyia) tokunagai Wirth, 1940 德永鈇蠓 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Thyridomyia) japonica (Tokunaga, 1937) 日本鈇蠓 Ref. 同前
Forcipomyia (Thyridomyia) kitasirakawae Tokunaga, 1940 京都鈇蠓 Ref. 同前
Homohoelea atriclava (Kieffer, 1921) 台灣同蠓 Ref. 同前
Johannsenomyia sejuncta (Kieffer, 1916) 台南約蠓 Ref. 同前
Johannsenomyia uncinata (Kieffer, 1916) 鈎刺約蠓 Ref. 同前
Mallochohelea albiclava (Kieffer, 1921) 白瘤馬蠓 Ref. 同前
Nilobezzia claripennia (Kieffer, 1912) 明翅尼蠓 Ref. 同前
Nilobezzia formosana (Kieffer, 1912) 台灣尼蠓 Ref. 同前
Nilobezzia kerteszi (Kieffer, 1916) 克氏尼蠓 Ref. 同前
Nilobezzia myrmedon (Kieffer, 1921) 蟻塚尼蠓 Ref. 同前
Nilobezzia semirufa (Kieffer, 1921) 半紅尼蠓 Ref. 同前
Palpomyia abdominalis Kieffer, 1921 雙溪鬚蠓 Ref. 同前
Palpomyia aterrima Kieffer, 1921 黑色鬚蠓 Ref. 同前
Palpomyia divisa Kieffer, 1916 分節鬚蠓 Ref. 同前
Palpomyia indivisa Kieffer, 1916 全節鬚蠓 Ref. 同前
Palpomyia murina Kieffer, 1921 嗜鼠鬚蠓 Ref. 同前
Palpomyia tainana Kieffer, 1912 台南鬚蠓 Ref. 同前
Sphaeromyias conjuncta Kieffer, 1916 台南球蠓 Ref. 同前
Sphaeromyias connexa Kieffer, 1916 府城球蠓 Ref. 同前
Sphaeromyias inermipes Kieffer, 1916 細足球蠓 Ref. 同前
Sphaeromyias spinifera (Kieffer, 1916) 多刺球蠓 Ref. 同前
Stilobezzia (Stilobezzia) decora Kieffer, 1916 優雅柱蠓 Ref. 同前
Stilobezzia (Stilobezzia) festiva Kieffer, 1911 雜色柱蠓 Ref. 同前
Stilobezzia (Stilobezzia) paucipictipes Gupta & Wirth, 1968 淡足柱蠓 Ref. 同前
Xenohoelea ciliaticrus (Kieffer, 1921) 纖毛奇蠓 Ref. 同前

Family Chamaemyiidae 蚜小蠅科

Leucopis (Leucopis) apicalis Malloch, 1914 端翅鎧蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Leucopis (Leucopis) formosana Hennig, 1938 台灣蚜小蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Chironomidae 搖蚊科

Ablabesmyia moniliformis Fittkau, 1962 念珠搖蚊 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Ablabesmyia pulchripes (Kieffer, 1910) 美肢搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Calopsectra formosanus (Kieffer, 1912) 麗島搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Calopsectra uraiensis (Tokunaga, 1938) 烏來搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Camptocladius despectus Kieffer, 1922 浮塵搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Camptocladius formosanus Kieffer, 1922 頂雙溪搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Chironomus anomalus Kieffer, 1921 異形搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Chironomus bihamatus Kieffer, 1922 雙鈎搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Chironomus circumdatus Meigen, 1916 鹽埕搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Chironomus crassiforceps (Kieffer, 1916) 粗鈇搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Chironomus crucifer Kieffer, 1922 殺手搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Chironomus dystenus (Kieffer, 1916) 衰弱搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Chironomus formosae (Kieffer, 1912) 美麗搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Chironomus fulviventris (Kieffer, 1921) 黃腹搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Chironomus longilobus (Kieffer, 1916) 長葉搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Chironomus prasinellus (Kieffer, 1912) 翠綠搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Chironomus sauterianus (Kieffer, 1921) 邵德搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Chironomus striatipennis Kieffer, 1910 線翅搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Chironomus validus (Kieffer, 1912) 雄偉搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Clinotanypus formosae Kieffer, 1916 高雄搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Clinotanypus immaculatus Kieffer, 1916 斑點搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Clinotanypus lampronotus Kieffer, 1916 藍波搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Clunio takahashii Tokunaga, 1938 淡水搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Cricotopus carbonarius Kieffer, 1922 炭窟搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Cricotopus carnosus Kieffer, 1912 豐美搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Cricotopus formosanus (Kieffer, 1916) 台北搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Cricotopus nitens (Kieffer, 1921) 肥盾搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Cricotopus polyannulatus Tokunaga, 1936 多環搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Cricotopus taiwanus Tokunaga, 1940 寶島搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Cryptochironomus nudiforceps Kieffer, 1922 裸尾搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Cryptochironomus viridiclava (Kieffer, 1922) 綠棍搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Dicrotendipus formosanus Kieffer, 1916 府城搖蚊 Ref. 同前

Dicrotendipus forntalis Kieffer, 1916 闊額搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Endochironomus pekanus (Kieffer, 1916) 北港搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Glyptotendipus brevilobus (Kieffer, 1916) 窄葉搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Glyptotendipus formosae Kieffer, 1922 圓山搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophyes fuscipygma (Tokunaga, 1940) 棕尾搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Micropsectra taiwanus (Tokunaga, 1939) 合歡搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Parachironomus formosanus Kieffer, 1922 大稻埕搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Parachironomus lacteipennis (Kieffer, 1921) 白翅搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Parachironomus sauteri Kieffer, 1921 邵氏搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Paradentipus bifascipennis (Tokunaga, 1940) 雙紋搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Parakiefferiella tipuliformis (Tokunaga, 1940) 昏形搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Paratendipus concoloripes Kieffer, 1916 同色搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Paratendipus nigrofasciatus Kieffer, 1916 黑帶搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Paratendipus tristictus Kieffer, 1922 三斑搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Pelopia gracillima Kieffer, 1926 瘦弱搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Pentaneura circumdata Tokunaga, 1940 繞行搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Polyedilum atrinerve Kieffer, 1921 黑筋搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Polyedilum bellipes Kieffer, 1922 花足搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Polyedilum ciliatum Kieffer, 1922 纖毛搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Polyedilum consobrinum Kieffer, 1916 婉君搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Polyedilum flaviscapus Kieffer, 1922 黃驅搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Polyedilum iricolor Kieffer, 1916 彩虹搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Polyedilum leucopterum Kieffer, 1922 白羽搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Polyedilum muifasciatum Kieffer, 1922 單帶搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Polyedilum monostictum Kieffer, 1916 單斑搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Polyedilum nudifer Skuse, 1889 陰霾搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Polyedilum octosema Kieffer, 1922 八斑搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Polyedilum sauteri Kieffer, 1921 漠斯搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Polyedilum tetrasema Kieffer, 1922 四斑搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Polyedilum albicollum Kieffer, 1922 白頸搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Pontomyia natata Edwards, 1926 海洋搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Pontomyia ocenea Tokunaga, 1964 大洋搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Procladius insularis (Kieffer, 1921) 海島搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Procladius lacteiclava (Kieffer, 1922) 白棍搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Procladius transiens (Kieffer, 1921) 過客搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Psectrocladius formosae Kieffer, 1922 北投搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Rheocricotopus taiwanensis Wang et al., 2004 Ref. Wang, Yan & Ma, 2004
Rheotanytarsus formosae Kieffer, 1921 安平搖蚊 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Smittia niitakana (Tokunaga, 1939) 新高搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Smittia truncatocaudata (Tokunaga, 1939) 粗尾搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Spaniotoma multiannulata Tokunaga, 1940 複環搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Spaniotoma takahashii Tokunaga, 1939 高橋搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Stenochironomus takahashii (Tokunaga, 1938) 良一搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Tanyarsus formosae Kieffer, 1922 福摩搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Tanypus formosanus (Kieffer, 1912) 蓬萊搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Tanypus fusciclava Kieffer, 1922 棕棍搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Tendipus astenus Kieffer, 1916 奧田搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Tendipus chlorophorus Kieffer, 1912 嗜綠搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Tendipus chlorostolus Kieffer, 1912 綠袍搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Tendipus formosicola Kieffer, 1912 台棲搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Tendipus glauciventris Kieffer, 1912 綠腹搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Tendipus gracilipes Kieffer, 1916 細足搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Tendipus grandilobus Kieffer, 1916 粗棍搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Tendipus pelochloris Kieffer, 1912 淺黃搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Tendipus tainanus Kieffer, 1912 台南搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Trichotanypus iris Kieffer, 1916 虹毛搖蚊 Ref. 同前
Zavrelimyia pleuralis (Tokunaga, 1940) 恆春搖蚊 Ref. 同前

Family Chloropidae 稈蠅科

Anatrichus pygmaeus Lamb, 1918 錫蘭稈蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Anthracophaga albovariegata Thomson, 1869 趨白稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Aprometopsis orientalis Becker, 1924 東洋稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Arcuator setaria (Becker, 1911) 粗毛稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Cadrena citreiformis (Becker, 1911) 台南稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Cadrena minor (Meijere, 1908) 小型稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Cadrena nigricornis (Thomson, 1869) 黑角稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Cadrena pallida (Loew, 1866) 灰白稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Cadrena pallida (Meijere, 1904) 二線稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Calamoncosis sorella (Becker, 1911) 安平稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Ceraiis rara (Becker, 1911) 罕見稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Chlorops alishonenensis Kanmiya, 1978 阿里稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Chlorops canaliculata Becker, 1911 呂宋稈蠅 Ref. 同前

Chlorops frontatus Becker, 1911 闊額稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Chlorops grisescens Becker, 1916 灰頭稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Chlorops lenis Becker, 1924 矮小稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Chlorops nigricornoides Sabrosky, 1930 台北稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Chlorops rubricollis Becker, 1911 甲仙稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Chlorops stigmatella Becker, 1911 雲南稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Chloropsina flavovaria Becker, 1916 趨黃稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Conioscinella formosa (Becker, 1911) 蓬萊稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Conioscinella griseicollis (Becker, 1911) 灰胸稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Conioscinella griseostriata Duda, 1930 灰線稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Conioscinella intrita (Becker, 1911) 集集稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Conioscinella maculata (Becker, 1911) 斑點稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Conioscinella nigrohalterata Duda, 1930 黑棍稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Conioscinella opacifrons Duda, 1930 斑額稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Conioscinella pallidinervis (Becker, 1911) 淡色稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Conioscinella poecilogaster (Becker, 1911) 雅腹稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Conioscinella pumilio (Becker, 1916) 矮人稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Conioscinella sauteri Duda, 1930 邵氏稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Conioscinella semimaculata (Becker, 1911) 半斑稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Conioscinella similans (Becker, 1911) 北投稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Conioscinella subnitens (Becker, 1924) 排灣稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Conioscinella tenuiseta (Becker, 1911) 窄鬚稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Cordylosomides tuberifer (Becker, 1912) 多瘤稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Dacylethya spinipes Becker, 1916 棘足稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Dicraeus flavipes Duda, 1930 黃足稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Dicraeus glabrina (Becker, 1924) 無毛稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Dicraeus orientalis Becker, 1911 亞東稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Disciphus peregrinus Becker, 1911 遊蕩稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Elachiptera (Elachiptera) brevipennis (Meigen, 1930) 窄翅稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Elachiptera (Elachiptera) insignis (Thomson, 1869) 奇異稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Elachiptera (Melanochaeta) umbrosa Becker, 1924 陰影稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Eurina orientalis Becker, 1911 東亞稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Eutropha flavofrontata (Becker, 1911) 黃顏稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Eutropha frarinoso (Becker, 1911) 白粉稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Eutropha nigroscutellata (Becker, 1911) 黑楯稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Eutropha oldenbergi Duda, 1934 歐氏稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Fiebrigilla luteifrons (Duda, 1934) 橙額稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Formosina adolescens Becker, 1916 韶華稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Formosina gigas Becker, 1911 巨型稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Formosina lucens (Meijere, 1908) 光耀稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Formosina ochracea Becker, 1911 淺黃稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Formosina tumida Becker, 1916 臃腫稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Gampsocera albopilosa (Becker, 1924) 白毛稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Gampsocera binotata Becker, 1911 品頭稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Gampsocera curvinervis Becker, 1911 曲筋稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Gampsocera divisa Becker, 1911 分離稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Gampsocera lanceolata Becker, 1911 小鎗稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Gampsocera latipennis Becker, 1911 寬翅稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Gampsocera maculipennis Becker, 1911 斑翅稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Gampsocera mutata Becker, 1911 流浪稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Gaurax aequalis Becker, 1911 埔里稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Gaurax atrifrons Becker, 1911 黑額稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Gaurax nevrvosus Becker, 1911 靈活稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Gaurax oculus Becker, 1911 慧眼稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Gaurax piceus Becker, 1911 幽黑稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Haplegis diadema (Meigen, 1830) 王冠稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Meijerella cavernae (Meijere, 1913) 洞穴稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Meijerella inaequalis (Becker, 1911) 異形稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Mepachymerus (Steleocerellus) ensifer (Thomson, 1869) 佩劍稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Mepachymerus (Steleocerellus) formosus (Becker, 1911) 美麗稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Mepachymerus (Steleocerellus) obscurellus (Becker, 1911) 陰密稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Mepachymerus (Steleocerellus) pallisior (Becker, 1924) 嬌嫩稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Metopostigma sauteri Becker, 1911 印度稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Myrmecosepsis hystrix Kertész, 1914 豪豬稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Neoloxotaenis gracilis Meijere, 1908 瘦弱稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Oscinella costalis (Duda, 1930) 雙肋稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Oscinella fallax Duda, 1934 狡猾稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Oscinella similifrons Becker, 1911 澳洲稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Oscinella ventralis Becker, 1916 腰帶稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Oscinisoma rectum (Becker, 1911) 正直稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Pachylophus rufescens (Meijere, 1904) 趨紅稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Phyladelphus infuscatus Becker, 1916 褐棕稈蠅 Ref. 同前

Pseudeurina maculata Meijere, 1904 黃斑稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Pseudogoniopsita siphonelloides (Becker, 1911) 高雄稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhodesiella chue Kanmiya, 1987 朱氏稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhodesiella dimidiata (Becker, 1911) 分隔稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhodesiella elegantula (Becker, 1911) 優雅稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhodesiella finitima (Becker, 1911) 邊界稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhodesiella kanoi Kanmiya, 1987 加納稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhodesiella monticola Kanmiya, 1987 高山稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhodesiella nigrovenosa (Meijere, 1924) 黑脈稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhodesiella nitidifrons (Becker, 1911) 光額稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhodesiella pernigra Kanmiya, 1987 極黑稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhodesiella sauteri (Duda, 1930) 邵德稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhodesiella scutellata (Meijere, 1908) 小楯稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhodesiella yamagishii Kanmiya, 1983 長腿稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Scoliophthalmus augustifrons (Duda, 1930) 狹額稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Scoliophthalmus formosanus (Duda, 1930) 台灣稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Scoliophthalmus pallisinervis Becker, 1916 淺色稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepsidoscinis maculipennis Hendel, 1914 海南稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Siphunculina bella Kanmiya, 1989 俊秀稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Siphunculina minima (Meijere, 1908) 微小稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Siphunculina striolata (Wiedemann, 1930) 條紋稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Stenoscinis aequisepta (Duda, 1930) 南台稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Thaumatomyia longicollis Becker, 1924 長頸稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Thaumatomyia notata (Meigen, 1830) 標誌稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Thressa beckeri (Meijere, 1913) 培氏稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Thressa cyanescens (Becker, 1916) 蔚藍稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Tricimba fascipes (Becker, 1911) 帶足稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Tricimba marina (Becker, 1911) 海洋稈蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Chyromyidae 液蠅科

Aphaniosoma thoracale Hendel, 1913 胸甲液蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Chyromya hedia Hendel, 1913 安平液蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Clusiidae 澳蠅科

Allometopon (Calometopon) atromaculata (Hennig, 1938) 黑斑澳蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Clusiodes (Microclusiaria) fromosana Hennig, 1938 台灣澳蠅 Ref. 同前
Czernyola biseta Hendel, 1913 雙毛澳蠅 Ref. 同前
Hendelia (Prohendelia) freyi Soos, 1963 福瑞澳蠅 Ref. 同前
Heteromeria nitobei Sasakawa, 1966 新渡戶澳蠅 Ref. 同前
Phylloclesia steleceera Hendel, 1913 甲仙澳蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Conopidae 眼蠅科

Conops (Conops) nebeculosus Kroker, 1913 黃角眼蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Conops (Conops) negripes Kroker, 1913 黑足眼蠅 Ref. 同前
Conops (Conops) nubeculosus Bigot, 1887 雲彩眼蠅 Ref. 同前
Conops (Conops) rufomaculatus Kroker, 1915 紅斑眼蠅 Ref. 同前
Neobrachyceraea obscuripennis (Kroker, 1913) 暗翅眼蠅 Ref. 同前
Physocephala limbipennis Meijere, 1910 寬翅眼蠅 Ref. 同前
Physocephala sauteri Kroker, 1913 邵氏眼蠅 Ref. 同前
Thecophora caeovalva (Kroker, 1915) 達邦眼蠅 Ref. 同前
Thecophora sauteri (Kroker, 1915) 國姓眼蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Cryptochetidae 大角小蠅科

Cryptochetum (Cryptochetum) grandicorne Rondani, 1875 大角小蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Family Ctenostylidae

Nepaliseta ashleyi Barraclough, 1998 Ref. Korneyev, 2001

Family Culicidae 蚊科

Aedes (Aedimorphus) alboscuteclatus (Theobald, 1905) 白盾斑蚊 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Aedes (Aedimorphus) vexans (Meigen, 1830) 白肋斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Cancraedes) penghuensis Lien, 1968 澎湖斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) albocinctus (Barraud, 1924) 白背斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) albplateralis (Theobald, 1908) 側白斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) aureostriatus Lien, 1968 金線斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) chungii Lien, 1968 鐘氏斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) crossi Lien, 1967 高氏斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) elasiae Lien, 1968 艾呂斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) formosensis Yamada, 1921 台灣斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) harveyi (Barraud, 1923) 哈氏斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) hatorii Yamada, 1921 羽鳥斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) hurlbuti Lien, 1967 赫氏斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) japonicus Tsai & Lien, 1950 日本斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) loi Lien, 1968 羅氏斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) melanopterus (Giles, 1904) 黑翅斑蚊 Ref. 同前

Aedes (Finlaya) omorii Lien, 1968 大森斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) pulchriventer Lien, 1968 美腹斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) sinensis Chow, 1950 中華斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) togoi (Theobald, 1907) 東鄉斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Finlaya) watteni Lien, 1968 華登斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Lorrainea) amesii (Ludlow, 1903) 阿美斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Neomelanicion) lineatopennis (Ludlow, 1905) 窄翅斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Ochrelotatus) dorsalis (Meigen, 1830) 背點斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Ochrelotatus) vigilax (Skuse, 1889) 白喙斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti (Linnaeus, 1762) 埃及斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Stegomyia) albolineatus (Theobald, 1904) 白點斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Stegomyia) albopictus (Skuse, 1894) 白線斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Stegomyia) alcasisidi Huang, 1972 阿氏斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Stegomyia) annandalei (Theobald, 1910) 安氏斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Stegomyia) desmotes (Giles, 1904) 帶紋斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Stegomyia) gardnerii (Leicester, 1908) 加氏斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Stegomyia) malikuli Huang, 1973 馬氏斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Stegomyia) patriciae Mattingly, 1954 巴氏斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Aedes (Stegomyia) pseudoalbopictus (Borel, 1938) 偽白線斑蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Anophelinae) barbumbrosus Strickland & Chowdhury, 1927 粗鬚瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Anophelinae) bengalensis Puri, 1930 褐色瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Anophelinae) gigas Edwards, 1927 巨大瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Anophelinae) insulaeflorum (Swellengrebel & Graaf, 1919) 灰色瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Anophelinae) lindesayi Koizumi, 1924 深山瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Anophelinae) sinensis Wiedemann, 1828 中華瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Cellia) annularis Wulp, 1884 黑鮑瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Cellia) fluviatilis James, 1902 溪溝瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Cellia) indefinitus (Ludlow, 1904) 鹹水瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Cellia) jeyporiensis Koizumi, 1924 月潭瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Cellia) kochi Doenitz, 1901 寇氏瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Cellia) ludlowae (Theobald, 1903) 河床瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Cellia) maculata Theobald, 1901 斑腳瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Cellia) minimus Theobald, 1901 矮小瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Cellia) splendidus Koizumi, 1920 華麗瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Cellia) takasagoensis Morishita, 1946 黃尾瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Anophelinae (Cellia) tessellatus Theobald, 1901 多斑瘧蚊 Ref. 同前
Armigeres (Armigeres) baisasi Stone & Thurman, 1958 白氏叢蚊 Ref. 同前
Armigeres (Armigeres) digitatus (Edwards, 1914) 指狀叢蚊 Ref. 同前
Armigeres (Armigeres) flavus (Leicester, 1908) 黃色叢蚊 Ref. 同前
Armigeres (Armigeres) magnus (Theobald, 1908) 巨型叢蚊 Ref. 同前
Armigeres (Armigeres) omissus (Edwards, 1914) 芋生叢蚊 Ref. 同前
Armigeres (Armigeres) subalbatus (Coquillett, 1989) 白腹叢蚊 Ref. 同前
Armigeres (Leicesteria) annularis (Leicester, 1908) 環附叢蚊 Ref. 同前
Coquillettia (Coquillettia) crassipes (Wulp, 1881) 袋蓮荷蚊 Ref. 同前
Coquillettia (Coquillettia) nigrosignata (Edwards, 1917) 黑斑荷蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) alis Theobald, 1903 海岸家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) bitaeniorhynchus Giles, 1901 二斑家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) fuscocephala Theobald, 1907 白頭家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) gelidus Theobald, 1901 白背家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) infula Theobald, 1901 帶斑家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) kangi Lien, 1968 康氏家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) mimeticus Noe, 1899 斑翅家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) murrelli Lien, 1968 莫氏家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) neomimulus Lien, 1968 花翅家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) neovishnui Lien, 1968 白吻家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) orientalis Edwards, 1921 東方家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) pipiens Say, 1824 熱帶家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) sinensis Theobald, 1903 中華家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) sitiens Wiedemann, 1828 鹹水家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) tritaeniorhynchus Dyar, 1920 三斑家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) tsengi Lien, 1968 曾氏家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) vagans Wiedemann, 1828 白脛家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) vishnui Theobald, 1901 環蚊家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culex) whitmorei (Giles, 1904) 威勢家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culicomyia) hainanensis Chen, 1977 南海家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culicomyia) kyotoensis Yamaguchi & LaCasse, 1952 京都家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culicomyia) nigropunctatus Edwards, 1926 黑點家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culicomyia) pallidothorax Theobald, 1905 灰胸家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Culicomyia) sasai Kano, Nitahara & Awaya, 1954 佐佐家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Eumelanomyia) brevialpis (Giles, 1902) 短鬚家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Eumelanomyia) foliatus Brug, 1932 葉尾家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Eumelanomyia) hayashii Yamada, 1917 林氏家蚊 Ref. 同前

Culex (Eumelanomyia) malayi (Leicester, 1908) 馬來家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Eumelanomyia) okinawae Bohart, 1953 沖繩家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Lophoceraomyia) hui Lien, 1968 胡氏家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Lophoceraomyia) infantulus Edwards, 1922 小型家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Lophoceraomyia) minor Theobald, 1910 雙腳家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Lophoceraomyia) rubithoracis (Leicester, 1908) 紅胸家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Lophoceraomyia) spiculosus Barm & Rattanarithikul, 1967 多刺家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Lutzia) fuscanus Wiedemann, 1820 黃尾家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culex (Lutzia) halifaxii Theobald, 1903 海氏家蚊 Ref. 同前
Culiseta (Culiseta) lishanensis Lien, 1968 黎山絨蚊 Ref. 同前
Culiseta (Culiseta) niveitaeniata (Theobald, 1907) 銀帶絨蚊 Ref. 同前
Heizmznnia (Heizmznnia) chengi Lien, 1968 鄭氏黑蚊 Ref. 同前
Heizmznnia (Heizmznnia) lii Wulp, 1936 李氏黑蚊 Ref. 同前
Heizmznnia (Heizmznnia) macdonaldi Mattingly, 1957 麥氏黑蚊 Ref. 同前
Heizmznnia (Heizmznnia) reidi Mattingly, 1957 黎氏黑蚊 Ref. 同前
Heizmznnia (Heizmznnia) taiwanensis Lien, 1968 台灣黑蚊 Ref. 同前
Heizmznnia (Mattinglyia) catesi (Lien, 1968) 凱氏黑蚊 Ref. 同前
Malaya genurostrus Leicester, 1903 曲喙黑蚊 Ref. 同前
Malaya jacobsoni (Edwards, 1930) 雅氏芋蚊 Ref. 同前
Mansonia (Mansonioides) uniformis (Theobald, 1901) 斑腳沼蚊 Ref. 同前
Minmomyia (Etorleptomyia) luzonensis (Ludlow, 1905) 呂宋妙蚊 Ref. 同前
Minmomyia (Ingramia) fusca (Leicester, 1908) 灰色妙蚊 Ref. 同前
Minmomyia (Mimomyia) chamberlaini (Leicester, 1908) 詹氏妙蚊 Ref. 同前
Orthopodomyia anopheloides (Giles, 1903) 斑翅直蚊 Ref. 同前
Orthopodomyia lanyuensis Lien, 1968 蘭嶼直蚊 Ref. 同前
Topomyia (Suamyia) yanbarensis Miyagi, 1967 細竹土蚊 Ref. 同前
Toxorhynchites (Toxorhynchites) aurifluus (Edwards, 1921) 金腹巨蚊 Ref. 同前
Toxorhynchites (Toxorhynchites) manicates (Edwards, 1921) 紫色巨蚊 Ref. 同前
Tripteroides (Rachionotomyia) aranoides (Theobald, 1901) 蛛形翠蚊 Ref. 同前
Tripteroides (Tripteroides) bambusa (Yamada, 1917) 竹生翠蚊 Ref. 同前
Tripteroides (Tripteroides) cheni Lien, 1968 陳氏翠蚊 Ref. 同前
Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) lui Lien, 1968 呂氏小蚊 Ref. 同前
Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) maxima Leicester, 1908 特大小蚊 Ref. 同前
Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) nii Lien, 1968 尼氏小蚊 Ref. 同前
Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) nivipleura Leicester, 1908 白肋小蚊 Ref. 同前
Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) novobscura Barraud, 1934 新黑小蚊 Ref. 同前
Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) spiculosa Peyton & Rattanarithikul, 1970 多刺小蚊 Ref. 同前
Uranotaenia (Pseudoficalbia) yaeyamana Tanaka, Mizusawa & Saugstad, 1975 巴重山小蚊 Ref. 同前
Uranotaenia (Uranotaensis) annandalei Barraud, 1926 安氏小蚊 Ref. 同前
Uranotaenia (Uranotaensis) hebes Barraud, 1931 淡色小蚊 Ref. 同前
Uranotaenia (Uranotaensis) macferlanei Edwards, 1914 麥氏小蚊 Ref. 同前

Family Curtonotidae 擬果蠅科

Axinota hyalipennis (Hendel, 1914) 透翅渚蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Family Cypselostomatidae 黃腳蠅科

Cyselosoma gephyrae Hendel, 1913 黃腳蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Formicosepsis hamata (Enderlein, 1920) 鉤狀量腳蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Diadocidiidae

Diadocidia globosa Papp & Sevcik, 2005 Ref. Papp & Sevcik, 2005

Diadocidia sevciki Papp & Sevcik, 2005 Ref. 同前

Family Diopsidae 炳眼蠅科

Pseudodioasis detrajens (Walker, 1860) 南洋炳眼蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Teleopsis quadriguttata (Walker, 1856) 四斑炳眼蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Ditomyiidae 准葦蚊科

Symmerus (Psilosymmerus) pectinatus Saigusa, 1966 Ref. Papp, 2007

Family Dixidae 細蚊科

Dixa foldvarii Papp, 2007 Ref. Papp, 2007

Dixa formosana Papp, 2007 Ref. Papp, 2007

Dixa nigripleura Papp, 2007 Ref. Papp, 2007

Dixella pilosiflagellata Papp, 2007 Ref. Papp, 2007

Family Dolichopodidae 長足虻科

Anasyntormon exceptum (Becker, 1922) 集集長足虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Aphalacrosona taiwanense Zhang et al., 2005 Ref. Zhang, Yang & Masunaga, 2005

Asyndetus calcartus Becker, 1869 長距長足虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Asyndetus latifrons (Loew, 1857) 東巴長足虻 Ref. 同前

Asyndetus mutatus Becker, 1922 變換長足虻 Ref. 同前

Campsicnemus glaucus Becker, 1924 碧綠長足虻 Ref. 同前

Campsicnemus halidaya Dyte, 1924 哈氏長足虻 Ref. 同前

Campsicnemus intermittens Becker, 1924 排灣長足虻 Ref. 同前

Campsicnemus lucidus Becker, 1924 輝煌長足虻 Ref. 同前
Campsicnemus obscuratus Becker, 1924 幽暗長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma abruptum (Walker, 1860) 分離長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma apicatum Becker, 1922 帶帽長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma cupido (Walker, 1849) 渴望長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma elongatum Becker, 1922 伸展長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma falcatum Becker, 1922 鎌刀長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma figuratum Becker, 1922 象徵長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma floccosum Becker, 1922 多毛長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma humile Becker, 1922 微小長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma ignobile Becker, 1922 卑微長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma imitans Becker, 1922 安平長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma interrogatum Becker, 1924 港口長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma leucopogon (Wiedemann, 1824) 白鬚長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma pallidicorne (Grimshaw, 1901) 淡角長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma patellifer (Thomson, 1869) 關島長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma pauper Becker, 1922 貧弱長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma piriforme Becker, 1922 梨形長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma platypum Becker, 1922 平足長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma prolongatum Parent, 1928 延長長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma rubicundum Becker, 1922 祖密長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysosoma sauteri Becker, 1924 邵氏長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysotus adsiduus Becker, 1922 勤勉長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysotus albisignatus Becker, 1924 白烙長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysotus degener Frey, 1917 頹唐長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysotus discretus Becker, 1922 明辨長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysotus excretus Becker, 1922 呂宋長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysotus gratiosus Becker, 1922 尊貴長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysotus incumbens Becker, 1924 專一長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysotus javanensis Meijere, 1916 爪哇長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysotus lividiventris Becker, 1924 籃腹長足虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysotus mobilis Becker, 1924 銳敏長足虻 Ref. 同前
Conchopus taivanensis Takagi, 1967 台灣長足虻 Ref. 同前
Condylostylus fenestratus (Wulp, 1892) 窗點長足虻 Ref. 同前
Condylostylus luteicoxa Parent, 1929 黃股長足虻 Ref. 同前
Condylostylus ornateripennis (Meijere, 1910) 彩羽長足虻 Ref. 同前
Condylostylus paraterminalis Dyte, 1967 達邦長足虻 Ref. 同前
Condylostylus striatipennis Becker, 1922 離線長足虻 Ref. 同前
Condylostylus tenebrosus (Walker, 1857) 幽冥長足虻 Ref. 同前
Condylostylus theodori Frey, 1925 提氏長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diaphorus aptatus Becker, 1922 相稱長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diaphorus condignus Becker, 1922 相宜長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diaphorus impiger Becker, 1922 積極長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diaphorus intactus Becker, 1922 無玷長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diaphorus lividus Parent, 1941 黃腰長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diaphorus mandarinus Wiedemann, 1830 中國長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diaphorus minor Meijere, 1916 小型長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diaphorus ochripes Becker, 1922 黃足長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diaphorus protervus Becker, 1922 狂暴長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diaphorus satellus Becker, 1922 侍衛長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diaphorus sequens Becker, 1922 侍從長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diaphorus simulans Becker, 1922 偽裝長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diaphorus wonosobensis Meijere, 1916 南洋長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diostracus kimotoi Takagi, 1968 木本長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diostracus saigusai Takagi, 1968 賽氏長足虻 Ref. 同前
Diostracus undulatus Takagi, 1968 波紋長足虻 Ref. 同前
Dolichopus angustinervis Becker, 1922 江蘇長足虻 Ref. 同前
Dolichopus howjingleci Olejnicek, 2002 Ref. Olejnicek, 2002
Hercostomus aerosus (Fallen, 1823) 銅色長足虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Hercostomus albidipes Becker, 1922 白足長足虻 Ref. 同前
Hercostomus blandulus Becker, 1922 芬芳長足虻 Ref. 同前
Hercostomus chiaiensis Zhang et al., 2004 Ref. Zhang, Yang & Masunaga, 2004
Hercostomus congruens Becker, 1922 協和長足虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Hercostomus gregalis Becker, 1922 群眾長足虻 Ref. 同前
Hercostomus hualienensis Zhang et al., 2004 Ref. Zhang, Yang & Masunaga, 2004
Hercostomus inclusus Becker, 1922 禁錮長足虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Hercostomus incrasatus Becker, 1922 壯碩長足虻 Ref. 同前
Hercostomus luciduventris Becker, 1922 亮腹長足虻 Ref. 同前
Hercostomus lunlatus Becker, 1922 紫胸長足虻 Ref. 同前
Hercostomus notatus Becker, 1922 標識長足虻 Ref. 同前
Hercostomus ovatus Becker, 1922 喝彩長足虻 Ref. 同前
Hercostomus porrectus Becker, 1922 平直長足虻 Ref. 同前

Hercostomus promotus Becker, 1922 印度長足虻 Ref. 同前
Hercostomus regularis Becker, 1922 標準長足虻 Ref. 同前
Hercostomus rollei Parent, 1941 洛氏長足虻 Ref. 同前
Hercostomus sequens Becker, 1922 侍從長足虻 Ref. 同前
Hercostomus sodalis Becker, 1922 伙伴長足虻 Ref. 同前
Hercostomus taitungensis Zhang et al., 2004 Ref. Zhang, Yang & Masunaga, 2004
Hercostomus taiwanensis Zhang et al., 2005 Ref. Zhang, Yang & Masunaga, 2005
Hercostomus (Hercostomus) siveci Zhang et al., 2005 Ref. 同前
Hercostomus (Hercostomus) taipeiensis Zhang et al., 2005 Ref. 同前
Hydrophorus grisellus Becker, 1922 灰色長足虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Hydrophorus praecox (Lehmann, 1822) 汎球長足虻 Ref. 同前
Hypocharassus ferinosus Becker, 1922 白粉長足虻 Ref. 同前
Liancalus benedictus Becker, 1922 降福長足虻 Ref. 同前
Lichtwardtia ziczac (Wiedemann, 1824) 曲折長足虻 Ref. 同前
Mastigomyia gratiosa Becker, 1924 奉承長足虻 Ref. 同前
Medetera grisescens Meijere, 1916 緬甸長足虻 Ref. 同前
Medetera longa Negrobov & Thunberg, 1970 長尾長足虻 Ref. 同前
Medetera vivida Becker, 1922 活潑長足虻 Ref. 同前
Medetera yangi Zhu et al., 2005 Ref. Zhu, Yang & Masunaga, 2005
Megistostylus longicornis (Fabricius, 1775) 長角長足虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Mesorhaga dispar Becker, 1922 高雄長足虻 Ref. 同前
Mesorhaga septima Becker, 1922 府城長足虻 Ref. 同前
Mesorhaga stylata Becker, 1922 柱狀長足虻 Ref. 同前
Nepalomyia horvati Wang & Yang, 2004 Ref. Wang & Yang, 2004
Nepalomyia siveci Wang & Yang, 2004 Ref. 同前
Nepalomyia taiwanensis Wang & Yang, 2004 Ref. 同前
Neurigona composita Becker, 1922 安穩長足虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Neurigona denudata Becker, 1922 卑南長足虻 Ref. 同前
Neurigona exemta Becker, 1922 錫蘭長足虻 Ref. 同前
Neurigona gemina Becker, 1922 孿生長足虻 Ref. 同前
Neurigona pectinata Becker, 1922 櫛比長足虻 Ref. 同前
Paraclius adligatus Becker, 1922 細縛長足虻 Ref. 同前
Paraclius interductus Becker, 1922 標點長足虻 Ref. 同前
Paraclius luculentus Parent, 1941 優雅長足虻 Ref. 同前
Paraclius maculentus Meijere, 1916 污斑長足虻 Ref. 同前
Paraclius nudus Becker, 1922 純靜長足虻 Ref. 同前
Paraclius pilosellus Becker, 1922 黑角長足虻 Ref. 同前
Paralleloneurum cilifemoratum Becker, 1902 毛脛長足虻 Ref. 同前
Pelatoneurus bifarius Becker, 1922 甲仙長足虻 Ref. 同前
Pelatoneurus crassinervis Parent, 1941 粗健長足虻 Ref. 同前
Pelatoneurus intactus Becker, 1922 完美長足虻 Ref. 同前
Phalacrosona amoenum Becker, 1922 溫和長足虻 Ref. 同前
Phalacrosona imperfectum Becker, 1922 粗劣長足虻 Ref. 同前
Rhaphium eburnum (Becker, 1927) 象牙長足虻 Ref. 同前
Rhaphium mediocris (Becker, 1922) 普通長足虻 Ref. 同前
Rhaphium popularis (Becker, 1922) 群聚長足虻 Ref. 同前
Rhaphium relatus (Becker, 1922) 小販長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sciapus aequalis Becker, 1922 南台長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sciapus arctus Becker, 1922 北斗長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sciapus aurichalceus Becker, 1922 金銅長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sciapus latitarsus Becker, 1922 寬跗長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sciapus matatus Becker, 1922 善變長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sciapus piger Becker, 1922 疏懶長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sciapus rectus (Wiedemann, 1930) 平直長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sciapus subtilis Becker, 1924 纖細長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sciapus tardus Becker, 1922 愚魯長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sciapus turbidus Becker, 1922 混濁長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sympycnus apicalis Meijere, 1916 端點長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sympycnus argentipes Meijere, 1916 銀足長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sympycnus bisulcus Becker, 1924 偶蹄長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sympycnus collectus (Walker, 1857) 群聚長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sympycnus formosinus Becker, 1922 大武長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sympycnus laetus Becker, 1922 綺麗長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sympycnus luteoviridis (Parent, 1932) 淺綠長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sympycnus maculatus (Parent, 1932) 斑點長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sympycnus nodicornis Becker, 1922 結角長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sympycnus nudus Becker, 1922 赤裸長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sympycnus residuus Becker, 1922 殘存長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sympycnus rutilus Becker, 1922 鮮紅長足虻 Ref. 同前
Sympycnus tener Becker, 1922 嬌嫩長足虻 Ref. 同前
Syntormon detritum Becker, 1922 衰弱長足虻 Ref. 同前
Syntormon flexibile Becker, 1922 柔順長足虻 Ref. 同前

Tachytrechus genualis Loew, 1857 黑腳長足虻 Ref. 同前
Tachytrechus picticornis (Bigot, 1890) 青角長足虻 Ref. 同前
Terpsimyia semicinctus (Becker, 1922) 半帶長足虻 Ref. 同前
Thinophilus diminuatius Becker, 1922 趨小長足虻 Ref. 同前
Thinophilus foromosinus Becker, 1922 台生長足虻 Ref. 同前
Thinophilus hilaris Parent, 1941 和悅長足虻 Ref. 同前
Thinophilus indigenus Becker, 1902 土產長足虻 Ref. 同前
Thinophilus insertus Becker, 1922 串珠長足虻 Ref. 同前
Thinophilus integer Becker, 1922 原始長足虻 Ref. 同前
Thinophilus seticolis Becker, 1922 恆春長足虻 Ref. 同前
Thinophilus tessellatus Becker, 1922 鏤雕長足虻 Ref. 同前
Trigonocera lucudiventris Becker, 1922 晶瑩長足虻 Ref. 同前
Trigonocera rivosa Becker, 1902 小溪長足虻 Ref. 同前

Family Drosophilidae 果蠅科

Amiota (Amiota) atomia Maca & Lin, 1993 原子繞眼果蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Amiota (Amiota) dentata Okada, 1971 齒列繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Amiota) furcata Okada, 1971 長齒繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Amiota) okinawana Okada, 1971 沖繩繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Amiota) sacculipes Maca & Lin, 1993 快足繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Amiota) subfurcata Okada, 1971 短齒繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Apsiphortica) lini Okada, 1971 林氏繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) antheria Okada, 1977 花繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) antillaria Chen & Toda, 1997 反里繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) caudua Okada, 1977 薊繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) eparmata Okada, 1977 肥繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) fangae Maca & Lin, 1993 方氏繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) flexuosa Zhang & Gan, 1986 彎曲繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) foliacea Tsacas & Okada, 1983 葉狀繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) foliiseta Duda, 1923 葉鬚繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) gigas Okada, 1977 大繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) hongae Maca & Lin, 1993 洪氏繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) lambda Toda & Peng, 1990 廣東繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) lineae Maca & Lin, 1993 拉拉山繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) maculicepa Duda, 1924 斑點繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) magna Okada, 1960 巨型繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) orientalis Hendel, 1914 東亞繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) paramagna Okada, 1971 副大繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) perforcipata Maca & Lin, 1993 谷關繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) speculum Maca & Lin, 1993 偵測繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) subradiata Okada, 1977 輻紋繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) variegata (Fallen, 1923) 條紋繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Amiota (Phortica) watanabei Maca & Lin, 1993 渡邊繞眼果蠅 Ref. 同前
Cacoxenus (Gitonides) perspicax Knab, 1914 斑點異果蠅 Ref. 同前
Chymomyza formosana Okada, 1976 台灣吸汁果蠅 Ref. 同前
Chymomyza obscura (Meijere, 1911) 昏黑吸汁果蠅 Ref. 同前
Chymomyza procnemis (Williston, 1896) 白斑吸汁果蠅 Ref. 同前
Dettopsomyia formosa Lamb, 1914 綺麗斑果蠅 Ref. 同前
Dettopsomyia nigrovittata (Malloch, 1924) 黑絨斑果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila paravibrissina Duda, 1924 副鬚果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) busckii Coquillett, 1901 巴氏果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) acutissima Okada, 1956 扁鼻果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) albomicans Duda, 1924 紅果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) angor Lin & Ting, 1971 圓尾果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) annulipes Duda, 1924 竹節果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) asper Lin & Ting, 1971 漂水果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) bella Lin & Ting, 1971 美麗果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) compressiceps Duda, 1923 扁頭果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) curvicapillata Duda, 1923 彎毛果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) daruma Okada, 1956 不倒翁果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) formosana Duda, 1926 台灣大果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) hoozani Duda, 1923 鳳凰山果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) hydei Sturtevant, 1921 海德氏果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) hypocausta Osten Sacken, 1882 雄黑果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) immigrans Sturtevant, 1921 大果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) lacertosa Okada, 1956 蜥黑果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) lineolata Meijere, 1914 小條紋果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) lineosa (Walker, 1859) 白紋果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) lividinervis Duda, 1923 藍脈果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) longifrons Duda, 1923 長額果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) multistriata Duda, 1923 複縱紋果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) neohypocausta Lin & Wheeler, 1973 新雄黑果蠅 Ref. 同前

Drosophila (Drosophila) nigrodigita (Lin & Ting, 1971) 黑趾果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) obscurata Meijere, 1911 小灰果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) quadrilineata Meijere, 1911 四線果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) quinquestriata Lin & Wheeler, 1973 五條紋果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) repleta Wollaston, 1858 黑斑點果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) rubrrima Meijere, 1911 暗褐大果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) signata Duda, 1923 紋整大果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) silvata Meijere, 1916 銀黃果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) singulata Duda, 1924 分瓣果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) sui Lin & Tseng, 1973 蘇氏果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) taipinsanensis Lin & Tseng, 1973 太平山果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) tonpua Lin & Ting, 1971 東埔大果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Drosophila) xanthogaster Duda, 1924 黃腹大果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Lordiphosa) antillaria Okada, 1984 反里果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Lordiphosa) aurantifrons Okada, 1984 金頭果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Lordiphosa) chaolipinga Okada, 1984 交力坪果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Lordiphosa) penicula Okada, 1984 毛刷果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Lordiphosa) porrecta Okada, 1984 長身果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Lordiphosa) subantillaria Okada, 1984 四反里果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Phloridosia) nigrovesca Lin & Ting, 1971 黑小板果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Psilodorha) toyohii Lin & Ting, 1971 豐日氏長果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) ananassae Doleschall, 1859 嗜鳳梨果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) asahinai Okada, 1967 朝比奈氏果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) auraria Peng, 1937 嗜橘果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) austroheptica Tsaour & Lin, 1991 南方水果果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) bipectinata Duda, 1923 雙櫛果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) bocki Baimai, 1979 包克氏果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) elegans Boch & Wheeler, 1972 牽牛花果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) eugracilis Boch & Wheeler, 1972 細真果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) ficusphila Kikkawa & Peng, 1938 嗜榕果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) jumbilina Parshad & Paika, 1964 印度果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) kikkawai Burla, 1964 吉川氏果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) lini Boch & Wheeler, 1972 林氏果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) lucipennis Lin, 1972 透明翅果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) malekotliana Parshad & Paika, 1964 馬勒哥果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) melanogaster Meigen, 1830 黃果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) nepalensis Okada, 1965 尼泊爾果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) parabiplectinata Bock, 1971 副雙櫛果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) prostipennis Lin, 1972 黑端翅果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) pulchrella Tan, Hsu & Sheng, 1949 艷麗果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) quadraria Bock & Wheeler, 1972 四橘果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) sinobscura Watabe, Teresawa & Lin, 1996 中華灰果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) suzukii (Matsumusa, 1931) 鈴木氏果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) takahashii Sturtevant, 1927 高橋氏果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) trapezifrons Okada, 1966 頭紋果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) trilutea Bock & Wheeler, 1972 三暗黃果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) tristipennis Duda, 1924 三戟果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophila (Sophophora) uniplectinata Duda, 1924 單櫛果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophilella alocasiae Okada, 1975 姑婆芋果蠅 Ref. 同前
Drosophilella xenalocasiae Okada, 1980 擬姑婆芋果蠅 Ref. 同前
Hirtodrosophila astoides Duda, 1923 星紋果蠅 Ref. 同前
Hirtodrosophila audientis Lin & Ting, 1971 綺麗果蠅 Ref. 同前
Hirtodrosophila dintata Duda, 1924 齒紋果蠅 Ref. 同前
Hirtodrosophila fascipennis Okada, 1967 齒紋果蠅 Ref. 同前
Hirtodrosophila hirtonigra Bachli, 1973 單鬚果蠅 Ref. 同前
Hirtodrosophila latifrontata Frota-Pessoa, 1945 寬鼻果蠅 Ref. 同前
Hirtodrosophila longecrinita Duda, 1924 長鼻果蠅 Ref. 同前
Hirtodrosophila paradinticeps Okada, 1971 側齒果蠅 Ref. 同前
Hirtodrosophila paralatifrontata Bachli, 1973 副寬鼻果蠅 Ref. 同前
Hirtodrosophila trapezina Duda, 1923 劍紋果蠅 Ref. 同前
Hirtodrosophila trivittata Strobl, 1893 三絲果蠅 Ref. 同前
Hypselothyrea (Deplanothyrea) breviscutellata Duda, 1928 短柄細翅果蠅 Ref. 同前
Hypselothyrea (Deplanothyrea) formosana Papp, 2003 Ref. Papp, 2003
Hypselothyrea (Hypselothyrea) guttata Duda, 1926 浪斑細翅果蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) abbreviata (Meijere, 1911) 灰身白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) albiceps (Meijere, 1914) 白頭白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) argentata (Meijere, 1914) 銀色白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) atriventris Lin & Wheeler, 1972 寬腹白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) bellula (Bergroth, 1894) 美麗白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) bifasciata Duda, 1923 雙束白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) confluens Duda, 1923 暗帶白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) digmasoma Lin & Wheeler, 1972 劍盾白果蠅 Ref. 同前

Lencophenga (Lencophenga) fenchihuensis Okada, 1987 奮起湖白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) flavicosta Duda, 1926 黃線白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) formosa Okada, 1987 蓬萊白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) fuscipennis Duda, 1923 暗翅白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) interrupta Duda, 1924 緣白翅白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) latifrons Duda, 1923 寬額白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) limbipennis (Meijere, 1908) 黑翅緣白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) maculata (Dufour, 1839) 黑斑白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) magnipalpis Duda, 1923 大顎白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) mejerei Duda, 1924 麥氏白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) nigrinervis Duda, 1924 黑脈白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) nigripalpis Duda, 1924 黑顎白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) nigroscutellata Duda, 1924 黑楯白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) orientalis Lin & Wheeler, 1972 東方白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) ornata Wheeler, 1959 花飾白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) pectinata Okada, 1968 梳翅白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) quadripunctata (Meijere, 1908) 四斑白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) setipalpis Duda, 1923 小顎白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) sordida Duda, 1923 灰黑白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) spilossoma Lin & Wheeler, 1972 斑腹白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) spinifera Okada, 1987 棘腿白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) subacutipennis Duda, 1924 粉斑白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) subpollinosa (Meijere, 1914) 尖翅白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) taiwanensis Lin & Wheeler, 1972 台灣白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) umbratula Duda, 1924 覆黑白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Lencophenga) varinervis Duda, 1923 異脈白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lencophenga (Nankangomyia) academica Maca & Lin, 1993 舊庄白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Liodrosophila aerea Okada, 1956 黃銅曙果蠅 Ref. 同前
Liodrosophila ceylonica Okada, 1974 錫蘭曙果蠅 Ref. 同前
Liodrosophila ciliptipes Okada, 1974 尖毛曙果蠅 Ref. 同前
Liodrosophila fuscata Okada, 1974 暗紅曙果蠅 Ref. 同前
Liodrosophila globosa Okada, 1965 圓身曙果蠅 Ref. 同前
Liodrosophila kimidiata Duda, 1922 分瓣曙果蠅 Ref. 同前
Liodrosophila nitida Duda, 1922 尖複曙果蠅 Ref. 同前
Liodrosophila quadrimaculata Okada, 1974 四點曙果蠅 Ref. 同前
Liodrosophila spinata Okada, 1974 有刺曙果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lissocephala bicolor (Meijere, 1911) 黑腹頭滑果蠅 Ref. 同前
Lissocephala metallescens (Meijere, 1914) 光澤頭滑果蠅 Ref. 同前
Microdrosophila (Microdrosophila) acristata Okada, 1968 無冠小果蠅 Ref. 同前
Microdrosophila (Microdrosophila) cristata Okada, 1960 有冠小果蠅 Ref. 同前
Microdrosophila (Microdrosophila) elongata Okada, 1965 細長小果蠅 Ref. 同前
Microdrosophila (Microdrosophila) pectinata Okada, 1966 櫛節小果蠅 Ref. 同前
Microdrosophila (Microdrosophila) pseudopleurolineata Okada, 1968 擬二線小果蠅 Ref. 同前
Microdrosophila (Microdrosophila) urashimae Okada, 1960 浦島氏小果蠅 Ref. 同前
Microdrosophila (Oxystyloptera) congesta (Zetterstedt, 1847) 棕帶小果蠅 Ref. 同前
Microdrosophila (Oxystyloptera) conica Okada, 1985 飛翔小果蠅 Ref. 同前
Microdrosophila (Oxystyloptera) tecifrons (Meijere, 1914) 額頂小果蠅 Ref. 同前
Mulgravea asiatica (Okada, 1964) 東亞大頭果蠅 Ref. 同前
Mycodrosophila albicornis (Meijere, 1915) 白角菇果蠅 Ref. 同前
Mycodrosophila fumusala Lin & Ting, 1971 昏摺菇果蠅 Ref. 同前
Mycodrosophila gratiosa (Meijere, 1911) 腹紋菇果蠅 Ref. 同前
Nesiodrosophila facilis Lin & Ting, 1971 昏色島果蠅 Ref. 同前
Paraleucophenga invicta (Walker, 1856) 巨鬚白果蠅 Ref. 同前
Paramycodrosophila pictula (Meijere, 1911) 小斑點副菇果蠅 Ref. 同前
Phortica kukuensis Maca, 2003 Ref. Maca, 2003
Phorticella albicornis (Enderlein, 1922) 白線線紋果蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Phorticella bakeri (Sturtevent, 1927) 貝克氏線紋果蠅 Ref. 同前
Phorticella bistrata (Meijere, 1911) 雙紋線紋果蠅 Ref. 同前
Phorticella fenestrata Duda, 1923 簾紋線紋果蠅 Ref. 同前
Phorticella flavipennis Duda, 1929 黃翅線紋果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptodrosophila alternata Meijere, 1911 互替潛土果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptodrosophila brunnea Meijere, 1911 暗紅潛土果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptodrosophila clunicrus Duda, 1923 鱗翅果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptodrosophila decipiens Duda, 1924 華麗果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptodrosophila divergens Duda, 1924 揚脈果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptodrosophila dorsata Duda, 1924 黑背果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptodrosophila marginata Duda, 1924 緣邊果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptodrosophila minima Okada, 1966 小身果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptodrosophila multipunctata (Duda, 1922) 點狀果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptodrosophila novoguineensis Duda, 1923 新幾內亞果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptodrosophila oralis Duda, 1923 口鬚果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptodrosophila pilopalpus Lin & Ting, 1971 毛鬚果蠅 Ref. 同前

Scaptodrosophila scutellimbago Duda, 1924 長腰果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptodrosophila simplex Meijere, 1914 尾簡果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptodrosophila subacuticornis Duda, 1924 急角脈果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptomyza (Parascaptomyza) elmoi Takada, 1970 爾姆氏姬果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptomyza (Parascaptomyza) pallida (Zetterstedt, 1849) 灰姬果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptomyza (Parascaptomyza) substrigata Meijere, 1914 下紋姬果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptomyza (Parascaptomyza) taiwanica Lin & Ting, 1971 台灣姬果蠅 Ref. 同前
Scaptomyza (Scaptomyza) sinica Lin & Ting, 1971 中華姬果蠅 Ref. 同前
Spuristyleptera multipunctata Duda, 1923 斑點擬桿斑果蠅 Ref. 同前
Stegana (Orthostegana) curvinervis (Hendel, 1914) 彎脈冠果蠅 Ref. 同前
Stegana (Oxyphortica) convergens Duda, 1923 直翅冠果蠅 Ref. 同前
Stegana (Oxyphortica) nigripennis (Hendel, 1914) 黑翅冠果蠅 Ref. 同前
Stegana (Parastegana) femorata (Duda, 1923) 夾脛冠果蠅 Ref. 同前
Stegana (Parastegana) maculipennis Okada, 1971 翅斑冠果蠅 Ref. 同前
Stegana (Stegana) antila Sidorenko & Okada, 1991 前冠果蠅 Ref. 同前
Stegana (Stegana) taiwana Sidorenko & Okada, 1991 台灣冠果蠅 Ref. 同前
Stegana (Steganina) kanmiyai Okada & Sidorenko, 1992 神宮冠果蠅 Ref. 同前
Stegana (Steganina) nigrifrons Meijere, 1911 黑額冠果蠅 Ref. 同前
Stegana (Steganina) nigrithorax Strobl, 1898 黑胸冠果蠅 Ref. 同前
Stegana (Steganina) nigrolimbata Duda, 1924 黑端冠果蠅 Ref. 同前
Stegana (Steganina) shirozui Okada, 1971 白氏冠果蠅 Ref. 同前
Styloptera formosae Duda, 1924 美麗桿斑果蠅 Ref. 同前
Zapriouns lineosa (Walker, 1860) 紋帶白線果蠅 Ref. 同前
Zapriouns multistriata (Duda, 1923) 條帶白線果蠅 Ref. 同前
Zapriouns obscuricornis (Meijere, 1914) 黑角紋白線果蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Dryomyzidae 螫蠅科

Dryomyza formosa (Wiedemann, 1830) 台灣螫甲蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Family Empididae 舞虻科

Bicellaria spuria (Fallen, 1816) 虛偽舞虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Ceipoda fascicornis (Bezzi, 1912) 褐角舞虻 Ref. 同前
Ceipoda fusciseta (Bezzi, 1912) 褐毛舞虻 Ref. 同前
Cephalodromia pictioennis (Bezzi, 1912) 彩羽舞虻 Ref. 同前
Chersodromia unnamed Bezzi, 1912 Ref. 同前
Drapetis aenescens (Wiedemann, 1830) 非洲舞虻 Ref. 同前
Drapetis brevicula Melander, 1928 短尾舞虻 Ref. 同前
Drapetis calcarifera Bezzi, 1907 具刺舞虻 Ref. 同前
Drapetis femorata Melander, 1918 粗腿舞虻 Ref. 同前
Drapetis formosae Bezzi, 1907 蓬萊舞虻 Ref. 同前
Drapetis kerteszi Bezzi, 1912 克氏舞虻 Ref. 同前
Drapetis lanuginosa Bezzi, 1914 大武舞虻 Ref. 同前
Drapetis longicalcaris Saigusa, 1965 長距舞虻 Ref. 同前
Drapetis marginalis Bezzi, 1912 邊界舞虻 Ref. 同前
Drapetis melanura Bezzi, 1912 墨色舞虻 Ref. 同前
Drapetis nigripinna Saigusa, 1965 黑刺舞虻 Ref. 同前
Drapetis piceitorax Bezzi, 1912 彩胸舞虻 Ref. 同前
Drapetis pubicornis Bezzi, 1912 裸角舞虻 Ref. 同前
Drapetis scutellaris Bezzi, 1912 小盾舞虻 Ref. 同前
Drapetis xanthocephala Bezzi, 1912 黃頭舞虻 Ref. 同前
Empis cineraria Bezzi, 1914 灰色舞虻 Ref. 同前
Empis hyalogyne Bezzi, 1912 黑色舞虻 Ref. 同前
Empis hystrichopyga Bezzi, 1912 刺尾舞虻 Ref. 同前
Empis inclinata Bezzi, 1912 彎曲舞虻 Ref. 同前
Empis ingrata Frey, 1953 煩擾舞虻 Ref. 同前
Empis patagiata Bezzi, 1914 金邊舞虻 Ref. 同前
Empis plorans Bezzi, 1912 哀號舞虻 Ref. 同前
Empis quadrimanus Frey, 1953 四手舞虻 Ref. 同前
Empis raptoria Bezzi, 1912 劫掠舞虻 Ref. 同前
Empis sauteriana Bezzi, 1914 巴油舞虻 Ref. 同前
Empis scopulifera Bezzi, 1912 岩石舞虻 Ref. 同前
Empis subabbreviata Frey, 1953 松山舞虻 Ref. 同前
Empis tenuinervis Bezzi, 1912 窄鍵舞虻 Ref. 同前
Empis velutina Bezzi, 1912 鵝絨舞虻 Ref. 同前
Hemerodromia xiphias (Bezzi, 1914) 小劍舞虻 Ref. 同前
Hilara melanichira Bezzi, 1912 黑手舞虻 Ref. 同前
Hilara orientalis Bezzi, 1912 東方舞虻 Ref. 同前
Hilara unicauda Bezzi, 1914 單尾舞虻 Ref. 同前
Hybos bisetosus Bezzi, 1904 雙鬚舞虻 Ref. 同前
Hybos bispinipes Saigusa, 1965 雙刺舞虻 Ref. 同前
Hybos geniculatus Frey, 1879 Ref. 同前
Hybos interruptus Saigusa, 1965 四社舞虻 Ref. 同前
Hybos major (Bezzi, 1912) 粗腿舞虻 Ref. 同前

Hybos plumicornis (Bezzi, 1914) 羽角舞虻 Ref. 同前
Hybos setosa Meijere, 1911 多毛舞虻 Ref. 同前
Hybos tibialis (Bezzi, 1912) 嘉義舞虻 Ref. 同前
Leptopeza biplagiata Bezzi, 1912 雙盜舞虻 Ref. 同前
Micrempis fuscipes (Bezzi, 1912) 褐足舞虻 Ref. 同前
Parahybos chaetoproctus Bezzi, 1907 毛尾舞虻 Ref. 同前
Parahybos chiragra Bezzi, 1912 細腿舞虻 Ref. 同前
Parahybos horni (Frey, 1938) 洪氏舞虻 Ref. 同前
Parahybos incertus Bezzi, 1912 集集舞虻 Ref. 同前
Parahybos melas Bezzi, 1912 黑衣舞虻 Ref. 同前
Parahybos minutulus (Frey, 1938) 微小舞虻 Ref. 同前
Parahybos sauteri Bezzi, 1912 邵氏舞虻 Ref. 同前
Parahybos simplicipes Bezzi, 1912 素腳舞虻 Ref. 同前
Phyllodromia fusca (Bezzi, 1914) 暗色舞虻 Ref. 同前
Platypalpus albisetia (Panzer, 1806) 白鬚舞虻 Ref. 同前
Platypalpus cnadidseta (Bezzi, 1912) 閃亮舞虻 Ref. 同前
Platypalpus coarctiformis Frey, 1943 短鬚舞虻 Ref. 同前
Platypalpus formosanus Frey, 1943 台灣舞虻 Ref. 同前
Platypalpus lingirostris (Bezzi, 1912) 長嘴舞虻 Ref. 同前
Platypalpus shirozui (Saigusa, 1965) 白水舞虻 Ref. 同前
Platypalpus xanthopus (Bezzi, 1914) 黃腿舞虻 Ref. 同前
Rhamphomyia curicauda Frey, 1949 屈尾舞虻 Ref. 同前
Rhamphomyia curvittibia Saigusa, 1965 彎足舞虻 Ref. 同前
Rhamphomyia rostrifera Bezzi, 1912 黃足舞虻 Ref. 同前
Rhamphomyia sauteri Bezzi, 1912 台南舞虻 Ref. 同前
Syndyas orientalis Frey, 1938 東洋舞虻 Ref. 同前
Syneches bigoti Bezzi, 1904 茅埔舞虻 Ref. 同前
Syneches luctifer Bezzi, 1912 甲仙舞虻 Ref. 同前
Syneches praestans Bezzi, 1912 星斑舞虻 Ref. 同前
Syneches pullus Bezzi, 1912 棕色舞虻 Ref. 同前
Tachydroma bitstigma (Bezzi, 1912) 雙斑舞虻 Ref. 同前

Family Ephydriidae 水蠅科

Allotrichoma livens Cresson, 1929 淡黑渚蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Athyroglossa frera Cresson, 1925 海峽渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Atissa sp. Cresson 銅腹渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Brachycheutera arginata (Walker, 1852) 銀色渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Ceropsilopa cupreventris (Wulp, 1897) 十字渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Ceropsilopa decussata Cresson, 1925 齒腿渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Clanoneurum orientale Hendel, 1913 東洋渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Clasiopella uncinata Hendel, 1914 鈎狀渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Discocerina (Descocerina) mera Cresson, 1939 腿股渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Discomyza maculipennis (Wiedemann, 1824) 斑翅渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Ditrichophora albitarsis (Wulp, 1881) 白跗渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Ditrichophora pernigra (Becker, 1924) 火腿渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Donaceus nigronotatus Cresson, 1943 黑背渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Dryxo (Cyphops) fasciata Jennicke, 1867 條紋渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Hecamede persimilis Hendel, 1913 酷似渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Hecamedoides canolimbatus (Meijere, 1916) 馬來渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Hecamedoides infantius (Becker, 1924) 嬰兒渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Hyadina sauteri Cresson, 1934 邵氏渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Hydrellia incerta (Becker, 1924) 猶豫渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Hydrellia luteopes Cresson, 1932 黃足渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Nannodastia horni Hendel, 1930 洪氏渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Notiphila (Ahrolima) puncta Meijere, 1911 針點渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Notiphila (Notiphila) dorsopunctata Wiedemann, 1824 點背渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Notiphila (Notiphila) latigenis Hendel, 1914 安平渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Notiphila (Notiphila) phaea Hendel, 1914 昏暗渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Notiphila (Notiphila) similis Meijere, 1908 相似渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Ochthera canescens Cresson, 1913 趨黑渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Ochthera sauteri Cresson, 1932 忍者渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Paralimna hirticornis Meijere, 1913 毛角渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Paralimna javana Wulp, 1891 爪哇渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Paralimna lineata Meijere, 1908 線條渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Paralimna major Meijere, 1911 大型渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Paralimna quadrifascia (Walker, 1860) 四帶渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Paralimna sinensis (Schiner, 1868) 中華渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Parydra formosana (Cresson, 1937) 蓬萊渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Parydra inornata (Becker, 1924) 樸素渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Placopsidella cynocephala Kertész, 1901 狗頭渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Placopsidella grandis (Cresson, 1925) 魁梧渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Psilephydra cyanoprosopa Hendel, 1914 鳳山渚蠅 Ref. 同前

Psilopa flavimana Hendel, 1913 黃手渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Psilopa girschneri Roder, 1889 葛氏渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Psilopa pillinosa (Kertész, 1901) 細粉渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Psilopa rufipes Hendel, 1913 紅足渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Psilopa singaporensis (Kertész, 1901) 星島渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Psilopa sorella Becker, 1924 圓山渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhychopsilopa magnicornis Hendel, 1913 巨角渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Scatella bullacosta Cresson, 1934 鑲邊渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Scatella stagnalis (Fallen, 1913) 瑞典渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Setacera laeta (Hendel, 1913) 豐滿渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Trimerogaster cincta Hendel, 1914 東帶渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Trimerogaster fumipennis (Hendel, 1914) 灰翅渚蠅 Ref. 同前
Trypetomima formosina (Becker, 1924) 台灣渚蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Fanniidae 廁蠅科

Euryomma peregrinum (Meigen, 1826) 遊蕩瘡蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Fannia carbonaria (Meigen, 1826) 黑鼻廁蠅 Ref. 同前
Fannia cocula Nishida, 1975 高山廁蠅 Ref. 同前
Fannia cuspicera Nishida, 1975 斑尾廁蠅 Ref. 同前
Fannia dupla Nishida, 1975 二疊廁蠅 Ref. 同前
Fannia gracilis Nishida, 1975 細瘦測蠅 Ref. 同前
Fannia leucosticta (Meigen, 1838) 白紋廁蠅 Ref. 同前
Fannia manicata (Meigen, 1826) 毛踝廁蠅 Ref. 同前
Fannia minutipalpis (Stein, 1859) 小鬚廁蠅 Ref. 同前
Fannia montana Nishida, 1975 山棲廁蠅 Ref. 同前
Fannia prisca Stein, 1918 原始廁蠅 Ref. 同前
Fannia ringdahlana Collin, 1939 琳達廁蠅 Ref. 同前
Fannia scalaris (Fabricius, 1794) 灰腹廁蠅 Ref. 同前
Fannia taiwanensis Nishida, 1975 台灣廁蠅 Ref. 同前
Fannia tripla Nishida, 1975 三疊廁蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Heleomyzidae 陽蠅科

Suillia prima Hendel, 1913 原始陽蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Suillia taiwanensis Okadome, 1985 台灣陽蠅 Ref. 同前
Suillia takasagoensis Okadome, 1967 高山陽蠅 Ref. 同前
Suillia uenoi Okada, 1985 上野陽蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Hippoboscidae 蝨蠅科

Crataerina (Stenepteryx) hirundinis (Linnaeus, 1758) 螞蝗蝨蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Icosta (Ardmoeca) ardeae (Macquart, 1885) 蒼鷺蝨蠅 Ref. 同前
Icosta (Icosta) chalcopolpra (Speiser, 1904) 斜附蝨蠅 Ref. 同前
Icosta (Icosta) fenestrella Maa, 1969 翼窗蝨蠅 Ref. 同前
Icosta (Icosta) trita (Speiser, 1905) 五色蝨蠅 Ref. 同前
Icosta (Ornithopous) lonchurae Maa, 1969 文鳥蝨蠅 Ref. 同前
Icosta (Ornithopous) maquilangensis (Ferris, 1924) 竹雞蝨蠅 Ref. 同前
Lipoptena sigma Maa, 1965 梅鹿蝨蠅 Ref. 同前
Ornithoetona plicata (Olfers, 1816) 旋角蝨蠅 Ref. 同前
Ornithoica (Ornithoica) exilis (Walker, 1861) 多棘蝨蠅 Ref. 同前
Ornithoica (Ornithoica) stipituri Maa, 1966 三齒蝨蠅 Ref. 同前
Ornithomyia chloropus Maa, 1975 翠峰蝨蠅 Ref. 同前
Ornithomyia fuscipennis Bigot, 1885 闊頰蝨蠅 Ref. 同前
Ornithophila metallica (Schiner, 1864) 紫黑蝨蠅 Ref. 同前
Pseudolynchus canariensis (Macquart, 1840) 家鴿蝨蠅 Ref. 同前
Pseudolynchus garzettae (Rondani, 1879) 夜鷹蝨蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Hybotidae

Stilpon freidbergi Shamshev et al., 2005 Ref. Shamshev, Grootaert & Yang, 2005

Family Keroplatidae

Sciarokeroplatus pileatus Papp & Sevcik, 2005 Ref. Papp & Sevcik, 2005
Xenokeroplatus (Tipulokeroplatus) gozmanyi Papp, 2007 Ref. Papp, 2007

Family Lauxaniidae 縞蠅科

Cerataulina subapicalis Hendel, 1913 祖窟縞蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Cestrotus apicalis (Hendel, 1920) 端翅縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Cestrotus flavoscutellatus Meijere, 1910 黃楯縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Chaetolauxania sternopleuralis Kertész, 1915 甲仙縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Dioides pictipennis Kertész, 1915 彩羽縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Diplochasma alboapicata (Malloch, 1927) 白帽縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Diplochasma monochaeta (Hendel, 1909) 單鬚縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Diplochasma sauteri (Hendel, 1912) 邵氏縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Drepanephora piliseta Hendel, 1913 毛鬚縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Drepanephora reticulata (Doleschall, 1856) 網狀縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Drosomyia) picta (Meijere, 1904) 文彩縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Drosomyia) trypetoptera (Hendel, 1908) 洞翅縞蠅 Ref. 同前

Homoneura (Homoneura) acrostichalis (Meijere, 1915) 可可縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) beckeri (Kertész, 1900) 貝氏縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) bistrinata (Kertész, 1915) 二條縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) brevicornis (Kertész, 1913) 短角縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) breviseta (Kertész, 1913) 短毛縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) caloptera (Kertész, 1915) 恆春縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) crassicauda Malloch, 1927 粗尾縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) discoglaucula (Walker, 1860) 東印縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) discoidalis (Kertész, 1915) 高雄縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) diversa (Kertész, 1915) 分歧縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) fasciventris Malloch, 1927 調委縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) flavomarginata (Kertész, 1915) 黃緣縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) forcipata (Kertész, 1913) 鈇尾縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) formosae (Kertész, 1913) 美麗縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) grandis (Kertész, 1915) 高大縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) heterosticta (Kertész, 1913) 雜斑縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) latifrons (Kertész, 1913) 裸顏縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) notostigma (Kertész, 1913) 無痣縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) occipitalis Malloch, 1927 後頭縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) ornatifrons (Kertész, 1913) 花臉縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) pallidula Malloch, 1927 淡色縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) quinquenotata (Meijere, 1915) 五斑縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) quinquevittata (Meijere, 1910) 五帶縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) sauteri Malloch, 1927 邵德縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) simplicissima (Meijere, 1910) 斑駁縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) subvittata Malloch, 1927 亞帶縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) unguiculata (Kertész, 1913) 指甲縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Homoneura) variinervis (Kertész, 1915) 異筋縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Minettioides) fumipennis Malloch, 1927 灰翅縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Neohomoeura) honesta (Kertész, 1915) 佳美縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Neohomoeura) nigronotata (Kertész, 1915) 黑斑縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoneura (Neohomoeura) paroea (Kertész, 1915) 巴洛縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Lauxaniella tenuicornis Malloch, 1927 窄角縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Melinomyia flava Kertész, 1915 黃色蠅屬 Ref. 同前
Minettia (Frendelia) fuscofasciata (Meijere, 1910) 棕帶縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Minettia (Frendelia) hoozanensis Malloch, 1927 鳳凰山縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Minettia (Frendelia) multisetosa (Kertész, 1915) 多毛縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Minettia (Frendelia) nigrohalterata Malloch, 1927 黑棍縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Minettia (Frendelia) quadrispinosa Malloch, 1927 四刺縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Minettia (Frendelia) rufiventris (Macquart, 1848) 紅腹縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Minettia (Frendelia) tubifera Malloch, 1927 貝管縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Minettia (Minettiella) atratula (Meijere, 1924) 黑衣縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Monocera cornuta Hendel, 1913 貝角縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Pachycerina favana (Macquart, 1851) 爪哇縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Pachycerina ocellaris Kertész, 1915 小眼縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Pachycerina plumosa Kertész, 1915 集集縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Paralauxania albiceps (Fallen, 1820) 白足縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Parapachycerina cunneifera (Kertész, 1913) 庫尼縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Parapachycerina hirsutisetata (Meijere, 1910) 多鬚縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Sapromyza (Sapromyza) agromyzina (Kertész, 1913) 南投縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Sapromyza (Sapromyza) faciatifrons (Kertész, 1913) 帶額縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Sapromyza (Sapromyza) pleuralis (Kertész, 1913) 側板縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Sapromyza (Sapromyza) pollinifrons Malloch, 1927 粉面縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Sapromyza (Sapromyza) zebra (Kertész, 1913) 斑紋縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Steganopsis convergens Hendel, 1913 安平縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Trigonmetopus deceptor (Malloch, 1927) 白賊縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Trigonmetopus (Tetroxyrhina) brunneicosta Malloch, 1927 棕稜縞蠅 Ref. 同前
Trigonmetopus (Tetroxyrhina) submaculipennis Malloch, 1927 斑翅縞蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Lonchaeidae 黑艷蠅科

Dasiops orientalis Hennig, 1856 東洋黑艷蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Lamprolonchaea metatarsata (Kertész, 1901) 南洋黑艷蠅 Ref. 同前
Lonchaea cyaneinitens Kertész, 1901 蔚藍黑艷蠅 Ref. 同前
Lonchaea formosa MacGowan, 2004 Ref. MacGowan, 2004
Lonchaea incisurata (Hennig, 1948) 卓溪黑艷蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Lonchaea lambiana Bezzi, 1918 長角黑艷蠅 Ref. 同前
Lonchaea macrocercosa MacGowan, 2004 Ref. MacGowan, 2004
Lonchaea minuta Meijere, 1910 微小黑艷蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Silba atratula (Walker, 1860) 黑衣黑艷蠅 Ref. 同前
Silba excisa (Kertész, 1901) 刺激黑艷蠅 Ref. 同前
Silba flavitarsis MacGowan, 2004 Ref. MacGowan, 2004
Silba perplexa (Walker, 1861) 紊亂黑艷蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Silba schachti MacGowan, 2004 Ref. MacGowan, 2004
Silba setifera (Meijere, 1910) 多毛黑艷蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Silba taiwanica (Hennig, 1948) 台灣黑艷蠅 Ref. 同前
Silba trigena MacGowan, 2004 Ref. MacGowan, 2004

Family Lonchopteridae 槍蠅科

Lonchoptera malaisei Anderson, 1971 馬來槍蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Lonchoptera orientalis (Kertész, 1914) 東洋槍蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Lygistorrhinidae

Lygistorrhina chaoi Papp, 2002 Ref. Papp, 2002
Matileola yangi Papp, 2002 Ref. Papp, 2002

Family Macroceridae 大角蕈蚊科

Chiasmoneura quinquemaculata (Sasakawa, 1966) Ref. Papp, 2007

Family Megamerinidae 細蠅科

Gobrya syrphoides (Hendel, 1913) 假仙細蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Texara dioctrioides Walker, 1860 糾纏細蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Melolonthidae

Neosericania habonensis Ahrens, 2002 Ref. Ahrens, 2002

Family Micropezidae 微腳蠅科

Cothornobata cyanea (Hendel, 1913) 蔚藍微腳蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Grammicomyia (Ectemnodera) sauteri (Enderlein, 1922) 邵氏微腳蠅 Ref. 同前
Mimegralla albimana (Osten Sacken, 1882) 台灣微腳蠅 Ref. 同前
Mimegralla sinensis (Enderlein, 1922) 中華微腳蠅 Ref. 同前
Mimegralla sinensis (Czerny, 1932) 白足微腳蠅 Ref. 同前
Rainieria leucochira Czerny, 1932 白翅微腳蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Milichiidae 稗稈蠅科

Aldrichiomyza elephas (Hendel, 1913) 象鼻稗稈蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Desmometopa microps Lamb, 1914 小型稗稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Desmometopa singaporensis Kertész, 1899 星島稗稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Desmometopa tritricula Hendel, 1914 暗色稗稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Leptomotopa latipes (Meigen, 1830) 寬足稗稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Madiza lacteipennis Hendel, 1913 白翅稗稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Milichia argyrata Hendel, 1913 銀色稗稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Milichia pubescens Becker, 1907 多毛稗稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Milichiella backeri Aldrich, 1931 貝氏稗稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Milichiella lacteipennis (Loew, 1866) 廣東稗稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Milichiella spinthera Hendel, 1913 卑南稗稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Paramyia formosana Papp, 2001 Ref. Papp, 2001
Phyllomyza approximata Malloch, 1913 美洲稗稈蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Phyllomyza dilatata Malloch, 1914 台南稗稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Phyllomyza epitacta Hendel, 1914 知本稗稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Phyllomyza luteipalpis Malloch, 1914 澄巒稗稈蠅 Ref. 同前
Phyllomyza nudipalpis Malloch, 1914 裸巒稗稈蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Muscidae 家蠅科

Antherigona (Acritochaeta) bidens Hennig, 1952 二齒芒蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Antherigona (Acritochaeta) biseta Karl, 1939 雙毛芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Antherigona (Acritochaeta) crassiseta (Stein, 1915) 混毛芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Antherigona (Acritochaeta) dorsovittata Malloch, 1928 背斑芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Antherigona (Acritochaeta) falcata (Thomson, 1869) 鐮刀芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Antherigona (Acritochaeta) laeta (Wiedemann, 1830) 豐富芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Antherigona (Acritochaeta) machligera Stein, 1910 多斑芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Antherigona (Acritochaeta) nigripes Stein, 1900 黑足芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Antherigona (Acritochaeta) orientalis Schiner, 1868 東方芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Antherigona (Acritochaeta) oryzae Malloch, 1925 稻生芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Antherigona (Acritochaeta) punctata Karl, 1940 斑點芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Antherigona (Acritochaeta) reversura Villeneuve, 1936 反旋芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Antherigona (Acritochaeta) simplex (Thomson, 1869) 單純芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Antherigona (Acritochaeta) tridens Malloch, 1928 三齒芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Cephalispa mira Stein, 1910 妙樂頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Cephalispa scutellata Malloch, 1935 馬來頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Coenosia attenuata Stein, 1903 埃及穢蠅 Ref. 同前
Coenosia cingulata Stein, 1918 集集穢蠅 Ref. 同前
Coenosia exigua Stein, 1910 短小穢蠅 Ref. 同前
Coenosia radiata Stein, 1918 祖窟穢蠅 Ref. 同前
Coenosia trigonalis Stein, 1918 三節穢蠅 Ref. 同前
Dichaetomyia alterna (Stein, 1915) 異重毫蠅 Ref. 同前
Dichaetomyia antennata (Stein, 1918) 達邦重毫蠅 Ref. 同前
Dichaetomyia apicalis (Stein, 1904) 端重毫蠅 Ref. 同前
Dichaetomyia bibax (Wiedemann, 1830) 屏東重毫蠅 Ref. 同前

Dichaetomyia femorata (Stein, 1915) 鳳山重毫蠅 Ref. 同前
Dichaetomyia flavipalpis (Stein, 1915) 黃鬚重毫蠅 Ref. 同前
Dichaetomyia luteiventris (Rondani, 1873) 黃腹重毫蠅 Ref. 同前
Dichaetomyia pallicornis (Stein, 1915) 恆春重毫蠅 Ref. 同前
Dichaetomyia pallitarsis (Stein, 1909) 爪哇重毫蠅 Ref. 同前
Dichaetomyia pectinipes (Stein, 1909) 櫛足重毫蠅 Ref. 同前
Dichaetomyia quadrata (Wiedemann, 1924) 方形重毫蠅 Ref. 同前
Eginiella brunescens Malloch, 1925 褐色液蠅 Ref. 同前
Graphomya maculata (Scopoli, 1763) 斑點紋蠅 Ref. 同前
Graphomya rufitibia Stein, 1918 緋脛紋蠅 Ref. 同前
Gymodia ascendens (Stein, 1915) 斑點裸蠅 Ref. 同前
Gymodia distincta (Stein, 1909) 分斑裸蠅 Ref. 同前
Gymodia flexa (Wiedemann, 1830) 曲斑裸蠅 Ref. 同前
Gymodia subtilis (Stein, 1909) 細斑裸蠅 Ref. 同前
Gymodia tonituri (Wiedemann, 1824) 花斑裸蠅 Ref. 同前
Haematobia irritans (Linnaeus, 1758) 東方臂蠅 Ref. 同前
Haematobosca sanguinolenta (Austen, 1909) 膝血螯蠅 Ref. 同前
Hebecnema fumosa (Meigen, 1826) 煙毛膝蠅 Ref. 同前
Helina appendiculata (Stein, 1910) 普通陽蠅 Ref. 同前
Helina duplicata (Meigen, 1826) 成雙陽蠅 Ref. 同前
Helina lateralis (Stein, 1904) 赭紅陽蠅 Ref. 同前
Helina nemorum (Stein, 1915) 林地陽蠅 Ref. 同前
Helina nervosa (Stein, 1909) 騷狀陽蠅 Ref. 同前
Helina punctata (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 斑點陽蠅 Ref. 同前
Heliographa insignis (Stein, 1900) 獨特閃蠅 Ref. 同前
Heliographa tonsa (Stein, 1909) 爪哇閃蠅 Ref. 同前
Hydrotaea affinis Karl, 1935 親齒污蠅 Ref. 同前
Hydrotaea jacobsoni (Stein, 1919) 雅氏齒股蠅 Ref. 同前
Hydrotaea oculata (Meigen, 1826) 隱齒股蠅 Ref. 同前
Hydrotaea spinefemora Shinonaga & Kano, 1971 刺腿齒股蠅 Ref. 同前
Hydrotaea taiwanensis Shinonaga & Kano, 1987 台灣齒股蠅 Ref. 同前
Lasiopelta longicornis (Stein, 1915) 長角毛盾蠅 Ref. 同前
Limmophora albitarsis Stein, 1915 白蚶池蠅 Ref. 同前
Limmophora beckeri (Stein, 1908) 貝克池蠅 Ref. 同前
Limmophora breviventris Stein, 1915 短腹池蠅 Ref. 同前
Limmophora conica Stein, 1915 錐紋池蠅 Ref. 同前
Limmophora fallax Stein, 1920 隱斑池蠅 Ref. 同前
Limmophora flavifrons Stein, 1915 黃額池蠅 Ref. 同前
Limmophora melanocephala Shinonaga & Kano, 1977 黑頭池蠅 Ref. 同前
Limmophora procellaris (Walker, 1858) 騷狀池蠅 Ref. 同前
Limmophora prominens Stein, 1904 突凸池蠅 Ref. 同前
Limmophora spoliata Stein, 1915 掠食池蠅 Ref. 同前
Limmophora suturalis Stein, 1915 安平池蠅 Ref. 同前
Limmophora veniseta Stein, 1915 爪哇池蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe aquanarina Shinonaga & Kano, 1983 海濱溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe assimilis Wiedemann, 1824 酷似溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe binotata Becker, 1914 港口溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe bivittata Stein, 1909 雙斑溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe chui Shinonaga & Kano, 1989 朱氏溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe flavicornis Stein, 1909 黃角溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe geniseta Stein, 1909 光彩溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe kowarzi Becker, 1903 黃鏟溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe leucospila (Wiedemann, 1830) 白點溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe orientalis Wiedemann, 1824 東方溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe patellitarsis Becker, 1914 蹠跗溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe pumila (Wiedemann, 1824) 短小溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe pygmaea Fallen, 1825 瘦鬚溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe sericipalpis Stein, 1904 纖鬚溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe terastigma Schiner, 1868 四點溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispe vittipennis Thomson, 1869 香港溜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispocephala atrimaculata (Stein, 1915) 達邦溜芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispocephala boops (Thomson, 1869) 香港溜芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Lispocephala flavibasis Stein, 1915 黃基溜芒蠅 Ref. 同前
Megophya multisetosa Shinonaga, 1970 多毛巨黑蠅 Ref. 同前
Morella hortensia (Wiedemann, 1824) 圓形莫蠅 Ref. 同前
Morella nigrisquama Malloch, 1928 黑鬚莫蠅 Ref. 同前
Morella sinensis Ouchi, 1942 中華莫蠅 Ref. 同前
Morella sordidisquama Stein, 1758 污鬚莫蠅 Ref. 同前
Musca (Byomya) conducens Walker, 1859 逐畜家蠅 Ref. 同前
Musca (Byomya) confiscata Speiser, 1924 帶紋家蠅 Ref. 同前
Musca (Byomya) sorbens Wiedemann, 1830 二條家蠅 Ref. 同前
Musca (Byomya) ventrosa Wiedemann, 1830 翅腹家蠅 Ref. 同前

Musca (Musca) domestica Linnaeus, 1758 普通家蠅 Ref. 同前
Musca (Philaematomyia) crassirostris Stein, 1903 肥喙家蠅 Ref. 同前
Musca (Plaxemya) dasyops Emden, 1965 嘉義家蠅 Ref. 同前
Musca (Ptilolpis) inferior Stein, 1909 鈎吻家蠅 Ref. 同前
Musca (Viviparomusca) convexifrons Thomson, 1869 舔血家蠅 Ref. 同前
Musca (Viviparomusca) fromosana Malloch, 1925 台灣家蠅 Ref. 同前
Musca (Viviparomusca) illingworthi Patton, 1923 伊氏家蠅 Ref. 同前
Muscina pascuorum (Meigen, 1826) 場腐蠅 Ref. 同前
Muscina stabulans (Fallen, 1817) 畜廄腐蠅 Ref. 同前
Myospila argentata (Walker, 1856) 銀色妙蠅 Ref. 同前
Myospila bina (Wiedemann, 1830) 廣東妙蠅 Ref. 同前
Myospila femorata (Malloch, 1935) 沙巴妙蠅 Ref. 同前
Myospila flavibasis (Malloch, 1925) 黃色妙蠅 Ref. 同前
Myospila laevis (Stein, 1900) 平滑妙蠅 Ref. 同前
Myospila lauta (Stein, 1918) 華麗妙蠅 Ref. 同前
Myospila lenticeps (Thomason, 1869) 扁頭妙蠅 Ref. 同前
Myospila pudica (Stein, 1915) 寡毛妙蠅 Ref. 同前
Myospila tenax (Stein, 1918) 香港妙蠅 Ref. 同前
Ophyra chalcogaster (Wiedemann, 1824) 銅腹黑蠅 Ref. 同前
Ophyra leucostoma (Wiedemann, 1817) 銀眉黑蠅 Ref. 同前
Ophyra simplex Stein, 1915 單純黑蠅 Ref. 同前
Ophyra spinigera Stein, 1919 帶刺黑蠅 Ref. 同前
Orchisia costata (Meigen, 1826) 黑色蘭蠅 Ref. 同前
Orthellia claripennis Malloch, 1923 明翅翠蠅 Ref. 同前
Orthellia coeruleifrons (Macquart, 1851) 綠額翠蠅 Ref. 同前
Orthellia gavisa (Walker, 1859) 紫色翠蠅 Ref. 同前
Orthellia indica (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 印度翠蠅 Ref. 同前
Orthellia lauta (Wiedemann, 1830) 黑斑翠蠅 Ref. 同前
Orthellia timorensis (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 寬鬚翠蠅 Ref. 同前
Passeromyia heterochaeta (Villeneuve, 1915) 異毛雀蠅 Ref. 同前
Pectiniseta pectinata (Stein, 1909) 梳齒櫛蠅 Ref. 同前
Phania fuscata (Fallen, 1852) 灰色棘蠅 Ref. 同前
Phania mystica (Meigen, 1826) 秘迪棘蠅 Ref. 同前
Phania palpata (Stein, 1897) 德國棘蠅 Ref. 同前
Pygophora confusa Stein, 1915 台南臂蠅 Ref. 同前
Pygophora immaculipennis Frey, 1917 錫蘭臂蠅 Ref. 同前
Pygophora lepidofera (Stein, 1915) 帶鱗臂蠅 Ref. 同前
Pygophora longicornis (Stein, 1918) 長角臂蠅 Ref. 同前
Pygophora maculipennis Stein, 1909 斑翅臂蠅 Ref. 同前
Pygophora nigribasis Stein, 1909 黑基臂蠅 Ref. 同前
Pygophora pallens (Stein, 1915) 淡色臂蠅 Ref. 同前
Pygophora respondens (Walker, 1859) 印尼臂蠅 Ref. 同前
Pygophora trimaculata Karl, 1935 三斑臂蠅 Ref. 同前
Rypellia semilutea (Malloch, 1923) 淺黃污蠅 Ref. 同前
Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus, 1758) 畜廄刺蠅 Ref. 同前
Stomoxys indicus Picard, 1908 印度刺蠅 Ref. 同前
Stomoxys sitiens Rondani, 1873 南方刺蠅 Ref. 同前
Stomoxys uruma Shinonaga & Kano, 1966 八重山刺蠅 Ref. 同前
Synthesionia nudiseta (Wulp, 1883) 紅尾室蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Mycetobiidae 蠶棲蚊科

Mesochria simplicipes Papp, 2007 Ref. Papp, 2007
Mycetobia formosana Papp, 2007 Ref. Papp, 2007

Family Mycetophilidae 蠶蚋科

Allactonerura cinta Meijere, 1907 束腰蠶蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Bradysia dissinilis Lengersdorf, 1927 異態黑翅蠶蚋 Ref. 同前
Bradysia sauteri Manzel & Mohrig, 1991 梭德黑翅蠶蚋 Ref. 同前
Deimyia villosa Kallweit, 2001 Ref. Kallweit, 2001
Eumanota parahumeralis Papp, 2004 Ref. Papp, 2004
Eurysciara rostrata Lengersdorf, 1927 彎喙黑翅蠶蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Hybosciara formosana Shiraki, 1913 台灣黑翅蠶蚋 Ref. 同前
Lycoriella pammela (Edward, 1928) 全暗黑翅蠶蚋 Ref. 同前
Manota bilobata Papp, 2004 Ref. Papp, 2004
Manota meilingae Papp, 2004 Ref. Papp, 2004
Orffelia annan (Okada, 1938) 安氏台灣蠶蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Orffelia flavioralis (Speiser, 1911) 黃嘴蠶蚋 Ref. 同前
Paramanota schachtii Papp, 2004 Ref. Papp, 2004
Phytosciara flavipes (Meigen, 1804) 黃足黑翅蠶蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Plastosciara corneuta Lengersdorf, 1927 象牙黑翅蠶蚋 Ref. 同前
Promanota formosana Papp, 2004 Ref. Papp, 2004
Prosciara anfracta Vilkamaa & Hippa, 1996 彎曲黑翅蠶蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Prosciara furtiva Vilkamaa & Hippa, 1996 隱密黑翅蠶蚋 Ref. 同前

Prosciara meracula Vilkamaa & Hippa, 1996 微銳黑翅蕈蚋 Ref. 同前

Family Myridae 擬蜂虻科

Leptomysdas gruenbergi Hermann, 1914 知本擬蜂虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Family Nemestrinidae 擬長吻虻科

Atriadops javana (Wiedemann, 1824) 爪哇擬長吻虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Hirmoneurinae orientalis Lichtwardt, 1909 東洋擬長吻虻 Ref. 同前

Nycterimyia fenesteoclatrata Lichtwardt, 1912 綺麗擬長吻虻 Ref. 同前

Nycterimyia fenesteoinornata Lichtwardt, 1912 平淡擬長吻虻 Ref. 同前

Nycterimyia kerteszi Lichtwardt, 1912 克氏擬長吻虻 Ref. 同前

Family Neridae 長腳蠅科

Chaetonerius inermis (Shiraki, 1868) 孤獨長腳蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Gymnonerius fuscus (Wiedemann, 1824) 棕色長腳蠅 Ref. 同前

Styopocladus appendiculatus (Hendel, 1913) 附屬長腳蠅 Ref. 同前

Telostylus decemnotatus Bigot, 1859 十斑長腳蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Nycteribiidae 蛛蠅科

Nycteribia allotopa Spenser, 1901 長鈇蛛蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Nycteribia formosana (Karaman, 1939) 福懋蛛蠅 Ref. 同前

Nycteribia parvula Spenser, 1901 短鈇蛛蠅 Ref. 同前

Penicillidia dufourii Karaman, 1939 杜孛蛛蠅 Ref. 同前

Penicillidia jenynsii (Westwood, 1834) 姜宜蛛蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Oestridae 狂蠅科

Oestrus ovis (Linnaeus, 1758) 嗜羊狂蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Family Opomyzidae 禾蠅科

Acrometopia conspicua Papp, 2005 Ref. Papp, 2005

Chamaemyia taiwanensis Papp, 2005 Ref. Papp, 2005

Family Pachyneuridae 粗脈蚋科

Pachyneura fasciata Zetterstedt, 1938 紋粗脈蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Family Phoridae 蚤蠅科

Cheatepleurophora asiatica Borgmeier, 1962 亞洲蚤蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Cheatepleurophora (Tritoconicera) formosensis Brues, 1911 蓬萊蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Clitelloxenia formosana (Shiraki, 1925) 土蟻蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Diplonerva (Diplonerva) fasciventris (Brues, 1911) 帶腹蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Diplonerva (Diplonerva) peregrina (Wiedemann, 1830) 遊蕩蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Diplonerva (Tristoechia) bifasciata (Walker, 1860) 雙帶蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Dohrniphora cornuta (Bigot, 1857) 長角蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Flavipennis lacunifera Goto, 1984 多孔蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Hypocera flavipennis (Enderlein, 1924) 黃翅蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) aemula (Brues, 1911) 英雌蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) agnata Schmitz, 1926 羔羊蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) aliseta Brogmeier, 1967 八仙蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) atriclava (Brues, 1911) 黑棍蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) breviscula (Brues, 1924) 安平蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) fortinervis Schmitz, 1926 台北蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) fortipes Brogmeier, 1967 粗腿蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) grandipennis Brogmeier, 1967 大翅蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) lanceolata (Brues, 1924) 小槍蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) ochracea (Brues, 1911) 淺黃蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) semota Beyer, 1959 隔離蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) simplicior (Brues, 1924) 孤獨蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) spiracularis Schmitz, 1938 馬來蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) testaceicornis Brogmeier, 1967 鱗角蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) atrita (Brues, 1915) 黑衣蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) brunnicans (Brues, 1924) 棕色蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) chipensis (Brues, 1911) 知本蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) congrua Schmitz, 1926 和諧蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) curtifrons (Brues, 1915) 短額蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) curtineura (Brues, 1909) 短腿蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) curva (Brues, 1911) 彎曲蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) flava (Fallen, 1823) 趨黃蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) formosana (Brues, 1924) 台灣蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) lateralis Schmitz, 1926 側胸蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) laticosta Schmitz, 1938 寬稜蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) luteoides Schmitz, 1926 淡黃蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) mejerei (Brues, 1915) 麥氏蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) meracula (Brues, 1911) 純粹蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) nana (Brues, 1911) 侏儒蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) pedicellata (Brues, 1924) 短腳蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) picta (Lehman, 1822) 彩色蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Megaselia (Megaselia) recta (Brues, 1911) 直向蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Megaselia (Megaselia) sauteri (Brues, 1911) 邵氏蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Megaselia (Megaselia) scabra Schmitz, 1926 齷齪蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Megaselia (Megaselia) sulfurella Schmitz, 1926 硫磺蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Megaselia (Megaselia) termitomyca Disney, 1966 肉菇蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Megaselia (Megaselia) trivialis (Brues, 1911) 平凡蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Megaselia (Megaselia) trochanterica Schmitz, 1926 圓山蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Megaselia (Uncertain) fasciventris (Becker, 1914) 排灣蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Megaselia (Uncertain) parasitica (Shiraki, 1917) 寄生蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Phalacrotophora (Omapanta) quadrimaculata Schmitz, 1926 四斑蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Phalacrotophora (Plalacrotophora) flaviclava (Brues, 1911) 黃棍蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Phalacrotophora (Plalacrotophora) punicifrons Brues, 1924 刺額蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Pseudotermiteoxenia nitobei Shiraki, 1925 新戶蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Stichillus brunneicornis Beyer, 1958 棕角蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Stichillus sinuosus Schmitz, 1926 變腹蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Stichillus suspectus (Brues, 1911) 可疑蚤蠅 Ref. 同前
Woodiphora (Woodiphora) orientalis Schmitz, 1926 東洋蚤蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Pinunculidae 頭蠅科

Chalarus spurius (Fallen, 1916) 私生頭蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Dorylas gracilis Kertész, 1912 細長頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Dorylomorpha lini Hardy, 1972 林氏頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Cephalops) coatalis Becker, 1924 肋紋頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Cephalops) excellens (Kertész, 1912) 卓傑頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Cephalops) fraternus (Kertész, 1912) 宗族頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Cephalops) pulvillatus (Kertész, 1915) 褥墊頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Claraeola) adventitia (Kertész, 1912) 恆春頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) bicolor Becker, 1924 雙色頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) eucalypti (Perkins, 1905) 美翅頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) gigas (Kertész, 1912) 巨大頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) holosericeus Becker, 1897 全絲頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) javanensis Meijere, 1907 爪哇頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) lentigie (Kertész, 1915) 巨斑頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) macropygus Meijere, 1914 大尾頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) megacephalus (Kertész, 1912) 大頭頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) mutillatus Loew, 1857 殘障頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) nudus (Kertész, 1912) 裸毛頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) orientalis Koizumi, 1959 東洋頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) palatyarsis Meijere, 1914 灰腹頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) platytarsis (Kertész, 1912) 平角頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) roralis (Kertész, 1912) 台南頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) sauteri Kertész, 1907 邵氏頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipunculus (Eudorylas) separatus (Kertész, 1915) 港口頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Tomosvaryella aeneiventris (Kertész, 1903) 銅腹頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Tomosvaryella coquilleti (Kertész, 1907) 柯氏頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Tomosvaryella epichalca (Perkins, 1905) 美麗頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Tomosvaryella oryzaetora Koizumi, 1959 葉蟬頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Tomosvaryella permitida (Becker, 1924) 圓山頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Tomosvaryella subvirescens (Loew, 1872) 美洲頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Tomosvaryella sylvatica (Meigen, 1824) 歐洲頭蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Piophilidae 酪蠅科

Piophila (Piophila) casei (Linnaeus, 1758) 鎧氏酪蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Piophila (Protopiophila) contecta Walker, 1860 潛伏酪蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Platypezidae 扁腳蠅科

Agathomyia hardyi Kessel & Clopton, 1969 哈氏扁腳蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Agathomyia nigriventris Oldenberg, 1917 黑肢扁腳蠅 Ref. 同前
Agathomyia thoracica Oldenberg, 1913 甲仙扁腳蠅 Ref. 同前
Platypeza sauteri Oldenberg, 1803 邵氏扁腳蠅 Ref. 同前
Plesioclythia argyrogya (Meijere, 1907) 銀色扁腳蠅 Ref. 同前
Plesioclythia schlingeri Kessel & Clopton, 1969 許氏扁腳蠅 Ref. 同前
Symmetricella kerteszi (Oldenberg, 1913) 克氏扁腳蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Platystomatidae 廣口蠅科

Elassogaster aerea Hendel, 1914 銅色廣口蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Elassogaster hilgendorfi Enderlein, 1924 線條廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Elassogaster linearis (Walker, 1849) 希氏廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Elassogaster quadrimaculata Hendel, 1914 四斑廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Eurprotopia curtoides Hennig, 1940 港口廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Eurprotopia longifacies Hendel, 1914 長臉廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Euthyplatystoma sauteri Hendel, 1914 邵氏廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Loxoneura formosae Kertész, 1909 蓬萊廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Naupoda contracta Hendel, 1914 茅埔廣口蠅 Ref. 同前

Pilagiostenoptera (*Meringomeria*) *olivacea* Hendel, 1913 橄欖廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Pilagiostenoptera (*Plagiostenoptera*) *aenea* (Wiedemann, 1819) 古銅廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Pilagiostenoptera (*Plagiostenoptera*) *formosana* Hendel, 1913 台灣廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Pilagiostenoptera (*Plagiostenoptera*) *soror* Enderlein, 1924 修女廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Prosthiochaeta cyaneiventris Enderlein, 1924 藍腹廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Prosthiochaeta formosa Hara, 1987 寶島廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Pterogeina eurysterna Hendel, 1914 美翅廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Pterogeina flavopicta Hennig, 1940 黃彩廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Pterogeina hologaster Hendel, 1914 全腹廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Pterogeina luctrosa Hendel, 1914 憂傷廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Pterogeina minuspicta Hennig, 1940 微彩廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Pterogeina ornata Hennig, 1940 文彩廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Pterogeina rectivena Enderlein, 1924 台南廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhytidortalis cribrata Hendel, 1914 高雄廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Rivellia fusca (Thomson, 1869) 棕色廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Rivellia sauteri Hendel, 1914 邵德廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Trigonosoma tropida (Hendel, 1914) 大林廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Xenaspis flavipes Enderlein, 1924 黃足廣口蠅 Ref. 同前
Xenaspis formosae Hendel, 1914 甲仙廣口蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Pseudopomyzidae 偽蠅科

Macalpinella brevifacies Papp, 2005 Ref. Papp, 2005

Family Psilidae 折翅蠅科

Chyliza elegans Hendel, 1913 優雅折翅蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Chyliza fumipennis Hendel, 1913 灰翅折翅蠅 Ref. 同前
Chyliza limpidipennis Hendel, 1913 透翅折翅蠅 Ref. 同前
Chyliza selectoedes Hennig, 1940 精選折翅蠅 Ref. 同前
Loxocera (*Loxocera*) *formosana* Hennig, 1940 台灣折翅蠅 Ref. 同前
Loxocera (*Loxocera*) *maculipennis* Hendel, 1913 斑翅折翅蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Psychodidae 蛾蚋科

Brunettia albonotata (Brunetti, 1908) 白痣蛾蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Brunettia (*Brunettia*) *autumna* Huang & Chen, 2001 秋天黑蛾蚋 Ref. Huang & Chen, 2001
Brunettia (*Brunettia*) *lungjingensis* Huang & Chen, 2001 龍井黑蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Brunettia (*Brunettia*) *rotundior* Huang & Chen, 2001 圓眼黑蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Brunettia (*Brunettia*) *setiala* Huang & Chen, 2001 垂毛黑蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Brunettia (*Brunettia*) *subdisiunctio* Huang & Chen, 2001 離眼黑蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Pericoma fo-no.1 Tokunaga, 1957 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Pericoma spinicornis Brunetti, 1903 刺角蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Phlebotomus (*Phlebotomus*) *kiangsuensis* Yao & Wu, 1938 江蘇白蛉 Ref. 同前
Psychoda acanthostyla Tokunaga, 1957 荆棘蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Psychoda alabangensis Rosario, 1936 菲島蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Psychoda alternata Say, 1824 星斑蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Psychoda duplilamnata Tokunaga, 1957 雙魔蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Psychoda erminea Eaton, 1894 歐洲蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Psychoda fo-no.1 Tokunaga, 1957 Ref. 同前
Psychoda formosana Tokunaga, 1958 台灣蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Psychoda formosensis Tokunaga, 1957 南台蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Psychoda jp-no.4 Tokunaga, 1958 Ref. 同前
Psychoda makati Rosario, 1936 馬卡蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Psychoda musae Rosario, 1936 仙女蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Psychoda pellucida Quate, 1962 透明蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Psychoda platilobata Tokunaga, 1957 平葉蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Psychoda pseudobrevicornis Tokunaga, 1957 窄角蛾蚋 Ref. 同前
Psychoda pseudominuta Wagner, 1978 Ref. Huang & Chen, 2001
Psychoda savaiiensis Edward, 1928 Ref. 同前
Psychoda subquadrilobata Tokunaga, 1957 潮州蛾蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Psychoda trilobata Tokunaga, 1957 Ref. Huang & Chen, 2001
Sergentomyia (*Sergentomyia*) *barraudi* Sinton, 1929 鮑氏白蛉 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Sergentomyia (*Sergentomyia*) *iyengari* Cate nd Lien, 1970 台灣硬氏白蛉 Ref. 同前
Sergentomyia (*Sergentomyia*) *souamipleuris* Newstead, 1912 鱗胸白蛉 Ref. 同前
Telmatoscopus rivularis Quate, 1962 Ref. Huang & Chen, 2001
Telmatoscopus (*Clogmia*) *albipunctata* (Williston, 1893) 白斑蛾蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Trichopsychoda coreanica Wagner, 1978 Ref. Huang & Chen, 2001

Family Ptychoptera 細腰大蚊科

Ptychoptera formosensis Alexander, 1924 台灣細腰大蚊 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Family Pygotidae 出頭蠅科

Adapsilia facialis Hendel, 1934 美貌出頭蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Apyrgota formosana Hennig, 1938 台灣出頭蠅 Ref. 同前
Campylocera hirsuta Aldrich, 1928 粗魯出頭蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Rachyteridae 櫛角樹虻科

Rachicerus brevicornis Kertesz, 1914 窄角櫛角樹虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Rachicerus fenestrata Kertesz, 1914 窗點櫛角樹虻 Ref. 同前
Rachicerus kotoshensis Nagatomi, 1970 蘭嶼櫛角樹虻 Ref. 同前
Rachicerus patagiatus Enderlein, 1913 今綠櫛角樹虻 Ref. 同前
Rachicerus pictipennis Kertesz, 1914 青翅櫛角樹虻 Ref. 同前
Rachicerus proximus Kertesz, 1914 大林櫛角樹虻 Ref. 同前

Family Rhagionidae 鵝虻科

Atherix cincta Brunetti, 1901 束帶鵝虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Chrysopilus ditissimis Bezzi, 1912 台南鵝虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysopilus fenestratus Bezzi, 1912 窗點鵝虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysopilus ferruginosus Frey, 1954 半月大鵝虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysopilus griseipennis Bezzi, 1912 灰翅鵝虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysopilus luctuosus Brunetti, 1909 悲傷鵝虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysopilus marmoratus Brunetti, 1909 花雕鵝虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysopilus nigripalpis Bezzi, 1912 黑鬚鵝虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysopilus poecilopterus Bezzi, 1912 雅式鵝虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysopilus sauteri Bezzi, 1907 邵氏鵝虻 Ref. 同前
Dialysis cispacifica Bezzi, 1912 府城鵝虻 Ref. 同前
Ptiolina attenuata Nagatomi, 1986 漂浮鵝虻 Ref. 同前
Rhagio formosus Bezzi, 1912 台灣鵝虻 Ref. 同前
Rhagio shirakii Szilady, 1934 素木鵝虻 Ref. 同前

Family Rhinophoridae 短角寄蠅科

Acompomintho lobata Villeneuve, 1927 台灣短角寄蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Family Sarcophagida 肉蠅科

Amobina distorta (Allen, 1926) 泥蜂摩蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Blaesoxipha formosana Baranov, 1931 台灣折葉蠅 Ref. 同前
Cylindrothecum angustifrons (Townsend, 1932) 小額筒鞘蠅 Ref. 同前
Goniophyto formosensis Townsend, 1927 台灣戈蠅 Ref. 同前
Harpagophalla phoenicopteris (Boettcher, 1913) 鳳喙肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Harpagophalla reciproca (Walker, 1856) 南山肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Macronychia griseola (Fallen, 1820) 灰色巨爪蠅 Ref. 同前
Metopia argyrocephala Meigen, 1824 銀額突額蠅 Ref. 同前
Metopia instruens Walker, 1860 印尼突額蠅 Ref. 同前
Metopia sauteri (Townsend, 1932) 台灣突額蠅 Ref. 同前
Phylloteles pictipennis Loew, 1844 斑翅葉突額蠅 Ref. 同前
Pterella fasciata (Meigen, 1824) 帶紋小翅蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga albiceps Meigen, 1826 墾丁肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga anchoriformes (Fan, 1964) 錨形肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga antilope Boettcher, 1913 羚羊肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga basiseta Baranov, 1931 鬃毛肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga beesoni (Senior-White, 1924) 松毛肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga breicornis Ho, 1934 粗角肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga calicifera Boettcher, 1912 杯狀肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga caudagalli Boettcher, 1912 鳩尾肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga cineria (Fabricius, 1794) 灰色肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga concreata (Seguy, 1934) 剛刺肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga crinita Parker, 1917 長毛肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga dux Thomson, 1869 知本肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga fenchihuensis Sugiyama, 1987 奮起肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga formosensis (Jerner & Lopes, 1961) 蓬萊肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga gracilior (Chen, 1975) 瘦鉤肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga gravelyi Senio-White, 1924 葛氏肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga hainanensis Ho, 1936 海南肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga hervebazini Seguy, 1934 烏來肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga idmais Seguy, 1934 靈巧肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga inextricata Walker, 1860 蘆山肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga iwuensis (Ho, 1934) 義烏肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga josephi Boettcher, 1912 台南肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga krameri Boettcher, 1912 克氏肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga lini Sugiyama, 1987 林氏肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga melanura Meigen, 1826 黑尾肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga membranocorporis Sugiyama, 1987 竹崎肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga misera Walker, 1849 黃醬肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga nigribasicosta (Chen, 1975) 黑鱗肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga orchidea Boettcher, 1913 蘭花肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga ostindicae Senio-White, 1924 印東肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga pattoni Senio-White, 1924 盤突肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga peregrina (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 遊蕩肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga prosbaliina Baranov, 1931 披陽肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga ruficornis (Fabricius, 1794) 紅角肉蠅 Ref. 同前

Sarcophaga schuetzei Kramer, 1909 舞蛾肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga scopariiformes (Senior-White, 1927) 叉形肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga sericea Walker, 1852 絲絨肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga serrata Ho, 1938 鋸形肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga taiwanensis (Kano & Lopes, 1969) 台灣肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga tristylata Boettcher, 1913 三突肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga tsengi Sugiyama, 1987 曾氏肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcophaga tuberosa Pandelle, 1896 瘤突肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Sarcotakaops arnaudiella Lehrer, 1985 阿諾肉蠅 Ref. 同前
Synorbitomyia linearis (Villeneuve, 1929) 線形環蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Scathophagidae 擬花蠅科

Megaphthalma longicornis (Hendel, 1913) 長角擬花蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Scathophaga mellipes Coquillett, 1898 中國擬花蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Scatopsidae 偽毛蚋科

Rhegmoclema formosana (Duda, 1928) 台灣偽毛蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Scatopsini fuscipes Meigen, 1830 棕足偽毛蚋 Ref. 同前

Family Scenopinidae 窗虻科

Scenopinus papuanus (Krober, 1912) 關嶺窗虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Family Sciaridae 黑翅蕈蚋科

Baeosciara involuta Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. Rudzinski, 2005
Baeosciara scotica (Edwards, 1925) Ref. 同前
Leptosciarella dolichocarpa Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. 同前
Leptosciarella furiosa Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. 同前
Leptosciarella imberba Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. 同前
Leptosciarella ironica Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. 同前
Leptosciarella nativa Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. 同前
Leptosciarella neopalpa Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. 同前
Leptosciarella perturbata Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. 同前
Scatopsiara aberrantia Mohrig & Mamaev, 1983 Ref. Rudzinski, 2004
Scatopsiara amplituda Rudzinski, 2004 Ref. 同前
Scatopsiara atomaria Zetterstedt, 1851 Ref. 同前
Scatopsiara dispositata Rudzinski, 2004 Ref. 同前
Scatopsiara glorificata Rudzinski, 2004 Ref. 同前
Scatopsiara necopinata Rudzinski, 2004 Ref. 同前
Scatopsiara philosopha Rudzinski, 2004 Ref. 同前
Scatopsiara postgeophila Mohrig & Menzel, 1992 Ref. 同前
Scatopsiara suprema Rudzinski, 2004 Ref. 同前
Schwenckfeldina custodiata Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. Rudzinski, 2005
Schwenckfeldina pravitata Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. 同前
Sciara bruckii Winneertz, 1867 布氏黑翅蕈蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Sciara copiosa Lengersdorf, 1927 豐島黑翅蕈蚋 Ref. 同前
Sciara fera Winneertz, 1867 野獸黑翅蕈蚋 Ref. 同前
Sciara humeralis Zetterstedt, 1851 批肩黑翅蕈蚋 Ref. 同前
Sciara insignis Winneertz, 1867 標緻黑翅蕈蚋 Ref. 同前
Sciara lugubris Winneertz, 1867 不詳黑翅蕈蚋 Ref. 同前
Sciara pectoralis Staeger, 1840 胸甲黑翅蕈蚋 Ref. 同前
Sciara pullula Winneertz, 1867 多產黑翅蕈蚋 Ref. 同前
Sciara ruficauda Meigen, 1818 Ref. Rudzinski, 2005
Sciara thomae (Linnaeus, 1776) 多瑪黑翅蕈蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Sciara triseriata Winneertz, 1867 歐洲黑翅蕈蚋 Ref. 同前
Sciara vallestris Lengersdorf, 1926 挪威黑翅蕈蚋 Ref. 同前
Trichosia conglobata Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. Rudzinski, 2005
Trichosia controversa Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. 同前
Trichosia gravitata Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. 同前
Trichosia morosa Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. 同前
Trichosillana imperiosa Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. 同前
Xylosciara sensillata Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. 同前
Zygoneura transferata Rudzinski, 2005 Ref. 同前

Family Sciomyzinae 沼蠅科

Pherbellia causta (Hendel, 1913) 燒炙沼蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Pteromicra leucodactyla (Hendel, 1913) 白趾沼蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepedon ferruginosa Wiedemann, 1824 鏽色沼蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepedon lobifera Hendel, 1911 小葉沼蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepedon neanias Hendel, 1913 台南沼蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepedon plumbella Wiedemann, 1830 鑲鉛沼蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepedon senex Wiedemann, 1830 耄耄沼蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepedon sphegea (Fabricius, 1775) 高雄沼蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Sepsidae 豐細蠅科

Australosepsis fontalis (Walker, 1860) 關嶺豐細蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Australosepsis niveipennis (Becker, 1903) 白翅艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Decachaetophora aeneipes (Meijere, 1913) 銅足艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Dicranosepsis bicolor (Wiedemann, 1830) 雙色艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Dicranosepsis sauteri Ozerov, 2003 Ref. Ozerov, 2003
Meroplius fasciculatus (Brunetti, 1910) 花束艷細蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Meroplius minutus (Wiedemann, 1830) 微小艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Meroplius sauteri (Meijere, 1913) 邵氏艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Nemapoda pectinulata Loew, 1873 多+0367 艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Perochaeta orientalis (Meijere, 1913) 東洋艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepsis albopunctata Lamb, 1914 白斑艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepsis barbata Becker, 1907 長毛艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepsis coprophila Meijere, 1906 星島艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepsis indica Wiedemann, 1824 印度艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepsis lateralis Wiedemann, 1830 雙肋艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepsis latiforceps Duda, 1926 寬缺艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepsis monostigma Thomson, 1869 單痣艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepsis nitens Wiedemann, 1824 光澤艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepsis punctum (Fabricius, 1794) 斑點艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepsis thoracica (Robineau-Desvoidy, 1830) 普通艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Sepsis zuskai Iwasa, 1982 台灣艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Toxopodinae viduata (Thomson, 1869) 香港艷細蠅 Ref. 同前
Xenosepsis sydneyensis Malloch, 1925 雪梨艷細蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Simuliidae 蚋科

Simulium (Comphostibia) metatarsale Brunetti, 1911 白脛蚋 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Simulium (Comphostibia) tuenense Takaoka, 1979 慈恩蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Eusimulium) aureohirtum Brunetti, 1911 筋毛蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Eusimulium) chitoense Takaoka, 1979 溪頭蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Eusimulium) chowi Takaoka, 1979 周氏蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Eusimulium) falcoe (Shiraki, 1935) 紅集蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Eusimulium) geniculare (Shiraki, 1935) 黑膝蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Eusimulium) taipei (Shiraki, 1935) 台北蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Eusimulium) taulingense Takaoka, 1979 大禹嶺蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Eusimulium) yushangense Takaoka, 1979 玉山蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Simulium) ambiguum Shiraki, 1935 黃腹蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Simulium) arisanum Shiraki, 1935 阿里山蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Simulium) griseocens Brunetti, 1911 灰色蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Simulium) karenkoense (Shiraki, 1935) 花蓮港蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Simulium) katoi Shiraki, 1935 加藤蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Simulium) puliense Takaoka, 1979 埔里蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Simulium) quinquestriatum (Shiraki, 1935) 五紋蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Simulium) rufibasis Brunetti, 1911 銅背蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Simulium) sakishimaense Takaoka, 1977 先島蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Simulium) shirakii Kono & Takahashi, 1940 素木蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Simulium) suzzukii Ubzov, 1963 鈴木蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Simulium) taiwanicum Takaoka, 1979 台灣蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Simulium) ufengense Takaoka, 1979 五峰蚋 Ref. 同前
Simulium (Wallacellum) yonakuniense Takaoka, 1972 蘭嶼蚋 Ref. 同前

Family Solvidae 擬樹虻科

Solve aurifrons James, 1939 金額擬樹虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Solve concavifrons James, 1939 凹額擬樹虻 Ref. 同前
Solve nigricoxis Enderlein, 1921 印度擬樹虻 Ref. 同前
Solve sauteri James, 1939 邵氏擬樹虻 Ref. 同前

Family Sphaeroceridae 大附蠅科

Chaetopodella nigrinotum Hayashi & Papp, 2007 Ref. Hayashi & Papp, 2007
Coproica hirtula (Rondani, 1880) 多毛大附蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Coproica vagans (Haliday, 1873) 漂白大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Leptocera (Leptocera) curvinervis (Stenhammar, 1854) 曲筋大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Leptocera (Leptocera) nigrolimbata (Duda, 1925) 黑緣大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Leptocera (Leptocera) parafluva (Duda, 1925) 微黃大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Leptocera (Leptocera) paranigrolimbata (Duda, 1925) 台北大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Leptocera (Opacifrons) coxata (Stenhammar, 1854) 臀股大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Leptocera (Opacifrons) dupliciseta Duda, 1925 雙毛大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Leptocera (Rachispoda) filiforceps (Duda, 1925) 越南大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Leptocera (Rachispoda) pseudocisetosa (Duda, 1925) 澳洲大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Leptocera (Rachispoda) sauteri (Duda, 1925) 邵氏大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Leptocera (Rachispoda) subtinctipennis (Brunetti, 1913) 印度大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Limosina brevicostata Duda, 1918 窄腰大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Limosina heteroneura Haliday, 1836 異尾大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Limosina rufa Duda, 1925 紅色大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Lotobia asiatica Hayashi & Papp, 2004 Ref. Hayashi & Papp, 2004

Poecilisomella amputata Duda, 1925 安部大附蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Poecilisomella cryptica Papp, 1991 隱藏大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Poecilisomella furcata Duda, 1925 分叉大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Poecilisomella longinervis Duda, 1925 長筋大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Poecilisomella multipunctata Duda, 1925 多斑大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Poecilisomella nigrotibia Duda, 1925 黑脛大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Poecilisomella punctipennis (Wiedemann, 1824) 刺翅大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Poecilisomella varians Duda, 1925 易變大附蠅 Ref. 同前
Poecilosomella curvipes Papp, 2002 Ref. Papp, 2002
Poecilosomella formosana Papp, 2002 Ref. Papp, 2002
Poecilosomella longicalcar Papp, 2002 Ref. Papp, 2002
Poecilosomella nigra Papp, 2002 Ref. Papp, 2002
Poecilosomella ronkayi Papp, 2002 Ref. Papp, 2002
Trachyopella formosa Duda, 1925 台灣大附蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Family Stratiomyidae 水虻科

Abiomyia annulipes Kertész, 1914 環足水虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Abrosiomyia minuta Kertész, 1914 小型水虻 Ref. 同前
Actina amoena (Enderlein, 1921) 溫和水虻 Ref. 同前
Actina flavicornis (James, 1939) 黃角水虻 Ref. 同前
Adoxomyia formosana Kertész, 1923 蓬萊水虻 Ref. 同前
Aidomyia femoralis Kertész, 1916 港口水虻 Ref. 同前
Allognosta fuscipennis Enderlein, 1921 棕翅水虻 Ref. 同前
Allognosta maxima Enderlein, 1921 巨型水虻 Ref. 同前
Allognosta partita Enderlein, 1921 集集水虻 Ref. 同前
Aulana insularis James, 1939 島嶼水虻 Ref. 同前
Cechorismeus flavicornis Kertész, 1916 黃角水虻 Ref. 同前
Cephalochrysa stenogaster James, 1939 窄腹水虻 Ref. 同前
Cibotogaster fumipennis Kertész, 1914 灰翅水虻 Ref. 同前
Craspedometopon frontale Kertész, 1909 闊額水虻 Ref. 同前
Culcua simulans Walker, 1857 酷似水虻 Ref. 同前
Cyphomyia orientalis Kertész, 1914 東方水虻 Ref. 同前
Evaza formosana Kertész, 1914 台南水虻 Ref. 同前
Evaza nigripennis Kertész, 1909 黑翅水虻 Ref. 同前
Evaza tibialis (Walker, 1861) 脛足水虻 Ref. 同前
Gnorismomyia flavicornis Kertész, 1914 高雄水虻 Ref. 同前
Lenomyia honesta Kertész, 1916 優雅水虻 Ref. 同前
Monacanthomyia atronitens (Kertész, 1914) 府城水虻 Ref. 同前
Nigritomyia fulvicollis Kertész, 1914 黃峰水虻 Ref. 同前
Odontomyia lutatius Walker, 1849 污泥水虻 Ref. 同前
Oxycera apicalis (Kertész, 1914) 稻田水虻 Ref. 同前
Oxycera excellens (Kertész, 1914) 傑出水虻 Ref. 同前
Oxycera fenestrata (Kertész, 1914) 窗點水虻 Ref. 同前
Paracechorismeus intermedius Kertész, 1916 中間水虻 Ref. 同前
Pegadomyia pruinosa Kertész, 1916 寒霜水虻 Ref. 同前
Pseudowallacea tsudai Ouchi, 1938 津田水虻 Ref. 同前
Ptecticus aurifer (Walker, 1854) 黃金水虻 Ref. 同前
Ptecticus australis Schiner, 1868 南方水虻 Ref. 同前
Ptecticus cingulatus Loew, 1855 束帶水虻 Ref. 同前
Ptecticus sauteri (Enderlein, 1914) 邵氏水虻 Ref. 同前
Sargus metallinus (Fabricius, 1805) 金色水虻 Ref. 同前
Spartimas formosanus Enderlein, 1921 台灣水虻 Ref. 同前
Spartimas ornatipes Enderlein, 1921 彩足水虻 Ref. 同前
Wallacea albiseta Meijere, 1907 白毛水虻 Ref. 同前
Wallacea tibialis Kertész, 1909 甲仙水虻 Ref. 同前

Family Streblidae 蝙蝠蠅科

Brachytarsina (Brachytarsina) amboinensis Rondani, 1878 安邦蝙蝠蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999

Family Strongylophthalmyiidae 大眼蠅科

Strongylophthalmyia coarctata Hendel, 1913 收縮大眼蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Strongylophthalmyia crinita Hennig, 1940 長髮大眼蠅 Ref. 同前
Strongylophthalmyia immaculata Hennig, 1940 無斑大眼蠅 Ref. 同前
Strongylophthalmyia maculipennis Hendel, 1913 斑翅大眼蠅 Ref. 同前
Strongylophthalmyia punctata Hennig, 1940 斑點大眼蠅 Ref. 同前
Strongylophthalmyia trifasciata Hennig, 1940 三帶大眼蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Syrphidae 食蚜蠅科

Allograpta javana (Wiedemann, 1824) 爪哇蚜蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Asarkina (Asarkina) consequens (Walker, 1857) 尾隨蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Asarkina (Asarkina) ericetorum Bezzi, 1808 福懋蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Asarkina (Asarkina) ericetorum (Fabricius, 1781) 樹叢蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Asarkina (Asarkina) fumipennis Sack, 1913 灰翅蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Asarkina (Asarkina) porcina (Coquillett, 1898) 豚型蚜蠅 Ref. 同前

Azpeytia flavoscutellata Kertesz, 1913 黃盾蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Azpeytia maculata Shiraki, 1930 斑點蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Baccha sauteri Kertesz, 1913 邵氏蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Baccha (Allobaccha) amphithoe Walker, 1849 旋轉蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Baccha (Allobaccha) apicalis Loew, 1858 頭頂蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Baccha (Allobaccha) fallax Austen, 1893 虛偽蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Baccha (Allobaccha) meijerei Kertesz, 1913 梅氏蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Baccha (Allobaccha) nubilipennis Austen, 1893 暗翅蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Baccha (Allobaccha) sapphirina Wiedemann, 1830 碧芝蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Baccha (Baccha) maculata Walker, 1852 纖維蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Betasyrphus serarius (Wiedemann, 1830) 狹帶蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Callicera aenea (Fabricius, 1781) 古銅蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Ceriana formosensis (Shiraki, 1930) 仁愛蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Cheilosia aterrima Sack, 1927 黝黑蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Cheilosia formosana Shiraki, 1930 利吉蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Cheilosia leptorrhyncha Shiraki, 1930 窄吻蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Cheilosia makiana Shiraki, 1930 高能蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Cheilosia niitakana Shiraki, 1930 新高蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Cheilosia ochreipila Shiraki, 1930 秀姑蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Cheilosia rakurakuensis Shiraki, 1930 卓溪蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Cheilosia splendida Shiraki, 1930 華麗蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Cheilosia yoshinoi Shiraki, 1930 吉野蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Chrysotoxum formosanum Shiraki, 1930 金弦蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Chrysotoxum testaceum Sack, 1913 碎磚蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Criorhina formosana Shiraki, 1930 蠻大蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Criorhina rubripes (Matsumura, 1916) 朱腳蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Criorhina setosa Shiraki, 1930 多毛蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Criorhina shirakii Goot, 1964 素木蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Criorhina trifasciata Shiraki, 1930 三帶蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Dasysyrphus bilineatus (Matsumura, 1917) 雙線蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Didea fasciata Macquart, 1834 條斑蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Dideoides coquilletti (Goot, 1964) 苛氏蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Dideoides latus (Coquillett, 1898) 寬闊蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Dideoopsis aegrota (Fabricius, 1805) 病夫蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Endoiasimyia formosana Shiraki, 1930 阿里山蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Epistrophe (Epistrophella) horishana (Matsumura, 1917) 埔里蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Episyrphus alteranas (Macquart, 1842) 輪班蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Episyrphus arcifer (Sack, 1927) 弓形蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Episyrphus balteatus (Geer, 1776) 佩帶蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Episyrphus divertens (Walker, 1857) 逗留蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Episyrphus graptus (Hull, 1944) 彩飾蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Episyrphus nectarinus (Wiedemann, 1830) 聖潔蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eriozona nigroscutellata (Shiraki, 1930) 黑盾蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eristalinus aeneus (Scopoli, 1763) 銅色蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eristalinus arvorum (Fabricius, 1787) 平原蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eristalinus laetus (Wiedemann, 1830) 綺麗蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eristalinus lugens (Wiedemann, 1830) 涕泣蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eristalinus quadristriatus (Macquart, 1846) 四紋蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eristalinus quinquestriatus (Fabricius, 1794) 五紋蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eristalinus tarsalis (Macquart, 1855) 跗足蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eristalinus (Eristalodes) paria (Bigot, 1880) 巴力蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eristalis cingulata Sack, 1927 寒溪蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eristalis formosana Shiraki, 1930 宜蘭蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eristalis sacki Goot, 1964 沙氏蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eristalis (Eoseristalis) cerealis Fabricius, 1805 稻生蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eristalis (Eristalis) tenaz (Linnaeus, 1785) 頑固蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eumerus aurifrons Wiedemann, 1824 金額蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eumerus figurans Walker, 1860 幻影蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eumerus flavicincta Meijere, 1908 黃帶蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eumerus nicobarensis Shiner, 1868 烏來蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eumerus okinawaensis Shiraki, 1930 沖繩蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Eumerus rufitibialis Sack, 1922 橙腳蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Ferdinandea formosana Shiraki, 1930 南投蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Graptomyza arisana Shiraki, 1930 吳鳳蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Graptomyza cynocephala Kertesz, 1914 貝齒蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Graptomyza dolichocera Kertesz, 1914 甲仙蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Graptomyza fascipennis Sack, 1922 紋翅蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Graptomyza formosana Shiraki, 1930 大林蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Graptomyza gibbosa (Walker, 1860) 拱背蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Graptomyza nitobei Shiraki, 1930 新渡戶蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Graptomyza obtusa Kertesz, 1914 愚鈍蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Ischiodon scutellaris (Fabricius, 1805) 短刺蚜蠅 Ref. 同前

Kertesziomyia violascens (Kertész, 1913) 紫色蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Korenychia apicalis Shiraki, 1930 翅頂蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Korenychia formosana Shiraki, 1930 玉井蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Lycastris cornuta Enderlein, 1911 長吻蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Mallota abdominalis (Sack, 1927) 水社蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Mallota curvigaster (Macquart, 1842) 彎腹蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Mallota formosana Shiraki, 1930 恆春蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Mallota haemorrhoidalis Sack, 1927 雙溪蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Mallota horishana Shiraki, 1930 埔里蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Mallota hysopia Vockeroth, 1930 芳香蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Mallota matolla Knutson, 1972 馬頭蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Mallota orientalis Wiedemann, 1824 東方蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Melanostomatini abdominale Shiraki, 1930 掠捕蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Melanostomatini orientalis (Wiedemann, 1824) 東洋蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Melanostomatini scalare (Fabricius, 1794) 階梯蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Melanostomatini univittatum (Wiedemann, 1824) 單紋蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Meliscava abdominalis (Sack, 1927) 肚腹蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Meliscava cinctella (Zetterstedt, 1834) 束腰蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Meliscava cinctella (Shiraki, 1930) 台灣蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Meliscava cinctella (Shiraki, 1930) 美麗蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Meliscava monticola (Meijere, 1914) 高山蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Meliscava strigifrons (Meijere, 1914) 貓鷹蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Mesembrius bengalensis (Wiedemann, 1819) 孟加蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Mesembrius formosanus Shiraki, 1930 竹東蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Mesembrius niveiceps (Meijere, 1908) 白足蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Mesembrius wulpi Goot, 1964 烏氏蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Metasyrphus (Metasyrphus) confrater (Wiedemann, 1930) 聯誼蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Metasyrphus (Metasyrphus) corollae (Fabricius, 1794) 大灰蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Microdon (Microdon) auricinctus Brunetti, 1908 金帶蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Microdon (Microdon) bicolor Sack, 1922 安平蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Microdon (Microdon) caeruleus Shiraki, 1930 碧綠樸素蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Microdon (Microdon) formosanus Shiraki, 1930 台生蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Microdon (Microdon) fruficaudus Brunetti, 1907 閃亮蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Milesia fissipennis Speiser, 1911 裂翅蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Milesia vesparia Shiraki, 1930 胡蜂蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Monoceromyia annulata (Kertész, 1913) 環紋蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Monoceromyia similis (Kertész, 1913) 酷肖蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Orthonerva formosana Shiraki, 1930 東勢蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Paragus (Pandasyophthalmus) hokusankoensis Shiraki, 1954 北山蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Paragus (Pandasyophthalmus) tibialis (Fallen, 1817) 脛節蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Paragus (Pargus) crenulatus Thomson, 1869 澳亞蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Paramicrodon nigripennis (Sack, 1922) 黑翅蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Parmixogasteroides varigata (Sack, 1922) 善變蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Parocypptamus purpureus (Hull, 1937) 紫衣蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Parocypptamus sonanii Shiraki, 1930 仁博蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Phytomia (Phytomia) errans (Fabricius, 1787) 遊蕩蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Phytomia (Phytomia) zonata (Fabricius, 1787) 黃道蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Pipiza signata Meigen, 1922 圖章蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Platycherius formosanus Shiraki, 1930 港口蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Pseuderistalis bicolor (Shiraki, 1930) 雙色蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Pseudovolucella mimica Shiraki, 1930 明星蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhingia binotata Brunetti, 1908 二斑蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhingia cincta Meijere, 1904 桂冠蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhingia formosana Shiraki, 1930 太平蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Sericomyia completa Curran, 1929 完美蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Sphaerophoria formosana (Matsumura, 1916) 蓬萊蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Sphaerophoria vockerothi Joseph, 1970 沃氏蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Sphegina apicalis Shiraki, 1930 端翅蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Sphegina nigerrima Shiraki, 1930 趨黑蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Sphegina orientalis Kertész, 1914 東亞蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Sphegina varidissima Shiraki, 1930 雜色蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Syritta indica (Wiedemann, 1824) 印度蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Syrphus ambigua Shiraki, 1930 猶豫蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Syrphus issilii Shiraki, 1930 一色蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Syrphus minimus Shiraki, 1930 微小蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Syrphus sonami Shiraki, 1930 楚南蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Syrphus sonami Shiraki, 1930 阿里蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Syrphus torvus Osten Sacken, 1875 恐怖蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Syrphus vitripennis Meigen, 1922 明翅蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Takaomyia formosana Shiraki, 1930 高雄蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Takaomyia johannis Herne-Bazin, 1915 約翰蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Temnostoma taiwanum Shiraki, 1930 朝日蚜蠅 Ref. 同前

Triglyphus formosanus Shiraki, 1930 霧社蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Volucella dimidiata Sack, 1922 分離蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Volucella nigricans Coquillett, 1898 黑色蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Volucella taiwana Shiraki, 1930 花蓮蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Volucella terauchii Matsumura, 1916 寺內蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Volucella trifasciata Wiedemann, 1830 三帶蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Volucella vespimima Shiraki, 1930 擬蜂蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Xanthandrus comtus (Harris, 1780) 雅致蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Xanthogramma arisanica Shiraki, 1930 嘉義蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Xanthogramma fasciata Shiraki, 1930 帶紋蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Xanthogramma fumipennis Matsumura, 1916 燻翅蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Xylota aeneimaculata Meijere, 1908 銅斑蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Xylota annulata (Sack, 1927) 彩足蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Xylota armipes (Sack, 1922) 肩足蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Xylota bimaculata (Shiraki, 1930) 二斑蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Xylota brachypalpoides (Shiraki, 1930) 短鬚蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Xylota coquilletti Herne-Bazin, 1915 苛氏蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Xylota flavipes (Sack, 1927) 黃腳蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Xylota formosana Matsumura, 1916 寶島蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Xylota makiana (Shiraki, 1930) 茅埔蚜蠅 Ref. 同前
Xylota steyskali Thomson, 1975 史迪蚜蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Tabanidae 虻科

Atylotus horvathi (Szilady, 1926) 何氏黃虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Atylotus negativus (Ricardo, 1911) 高雄姬虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Chrysops dispar (Fabricius, 1798) 異斑虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Chrysops flavescens (Szilady, 1922) 金黃斑虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Chrysops grandis (Szilady, 1922) 魁梧斑虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Chrysops mlokosiewiczii Bigot, 1880 摩氏斑虻 Ref. 同前
Chrysops nigripes Zetterstedt, 1840 黑族斑虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Chrysops sinensis Walker, 1856 中華斑虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Haematopota antennata (Shiraki, 1932) 觸角麻虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Haematopota formosana Shiraki, 1918 台灣麻虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Hiroshia iyoensis (Shiraki, 1918) 伊豫弘虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Hiroshia kotoshoensis (Shiraki, 1918) 蘭嶼弘虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Hybomitra taranadina (Linnaeus, 1761) 鹿瘤虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Hybomitra tropica Panzer, 1794 好動瘤虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Maematopotini formosana Shiraki, 1919 台灣血虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Silivius formosensis Ricardo, 1913 台灣林虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Silivius shirakii Mackerras, 1960 素木氏林虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Silivius formosensis Ricardo, 1913 台灣姬虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Silivius shirakii Philip & Mackerras, 1960 素木姬虻 Ref. 同前
Taban aurotestaceus Walker, 1854 金殼虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus abbreviatus (Bigot, 1882) 爪哇虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus administrans Schiner, 1868 淡水虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Tabanus amaenus Walker, 1848 土灰虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus arisanus Shiraki, 1918 阿里山虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Tabanus aurotestaceus Walker, 1854 金麟虻 Ref. 同前
Tabanus biannularis Philip, 1960 雙環虻 Ref. 同前
Tabanus birmanicus (Bigot, 1892) 緬甸虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus candidus Ricardo, 1913 雪白虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus chrysurus Loew, 1858 黃巨虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus conicus (Bigot, 1892) 錐形虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Tabanus exoticus Ricardo, 1913 舶來虻 Ref. 同前
Tabanus formosensis Ricardo, 1911 蓬萊虻 Ref. 同前
Tabanus formosensis Ricardo, 1911 寶島虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus fulvicinctus Ricardo, 1914 黃腰虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Tabanus fulvimeidioides Shiraki, 1918 黃條虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus fuscicornis Ricardo, 1911 黑角虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus gertrudae Philip, 1960 黃紋虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus indianus Ricardo, 1911 印度虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus karenkoensis Shiraki, 1932 花蓮虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus kiangsuensis Kroeber, 1934 江蘇虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus kotoshoensis Shiraki, 1919 蘭嶼虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Tabanus mandarinus Shiner, 1868 白紋虻 Ref. 同前
Tabanus miyakei Shiraki, 1919 三宅虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus orientis Walker, 1848 東方虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus pallidepectoratus (Bigot, 1892) 西貢虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus perakiensis Ricardo, 1911 馬來虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Tabanus quinquecinctus Ricardo, 1914 五帶虻 Ref. 同前
Tabanus rufiventris Fabricius, 1805 紅腹虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus sauteri Ricardo, 1913 邵達虻 Ref. 連日清。1992

Tabanus sexcinctus Ricardo, 1911 六帶虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus sexcinctus Ricardo, 1911 六帶虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Tabanus signatipennis Portschinsky, 1887 星翅虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus signifer Walker, 1856 中角虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus striatus Fabricius, 1787 斷紋虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus taiwanus Hayakawa, 1983 台灣虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus takasagoensis Shiraki, 1918 高砂虻 Ref. 連日清。1992
Tabanus yao Macquart, 1855 姚虻 Ref. 連日清。1992

Family Tachinidae 寄生蠅科

Actinochaetopteryx actifera Townsend, 1927 岩壁寄蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Alophorophasia caudata (Villeneuve, 1932) 有尾寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Alophorophasia tibialis (Villeneuve, 1932) 棒蠶寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Alsomyia anomala Villeneuve, 1929 崎曲寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Aneogmena compressa (Baranov, 1931) 條出寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Aneogmena metallica (Wiedemann, 1824) 金色寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Argyrophylax nigrotibialis Baranov, 1935 黑脛寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Austriphorocera grandis (Macquart, 1851) 魁梧寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Austriphorocera hirsuta (Mesnil, 1947) 多毛寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Austrophasiopsis formosensis Townsend, 1933 福懋寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactromyia delicatula Mesnil, 1953 嬌弱寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Bessa remota (Aldrich, 1925) 隱蔽寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Blepharipa zebina (Walker, 1849) 泰國寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Calyptromyia barbata Villeneuve, 1915 短鬚寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Carcelia) caudata Baranov, 1931 尾帶寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Carcelia) frontalis Baranov, 1931 前額寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Carcelia) pseudocaudata (Baranov, 1934) 假尾寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Carcelia) rasoides Baranov, 1931 天竺寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Carcelia) rutilloides Baranov, 1931 緬甸寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Carcelia) setosella Baranov, 1931 粗毛寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Carcelia) sexta Baranov, 1931 第六寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Carceliella) aberrans Baranov, 1931 迷途寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Carceliella) hirsuta Baranov, 1931 披毛寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Carceliella) octava Baranov, 1931 第八寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Carceliella) pilosella Baranov, 1931 毛裝寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Carceliella) septima Baranov, 1931 第七寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Catacarcelia) polyvalens (Villeneuve, 1929) 粗狀寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Catacarcelia) rondaniella (Baranov, 1934) 龍蛋寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Euryclea) ceylonica (Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1891) 錫蘭寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Euryclea) latistylata (Baranov, 1934) 寬柱寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Senometopia) distincta Baranov, 1931 卓傑寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Senometopia) grossa (Baranov, 1934) 無花果寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Senometopia) prima (Baranov, 1931) 原始寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Senometopia) quarta (Baranov, 1931) 第四寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Senometopia) quinta (Baranov, 1931) 第五寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Senometopia) secunda (Baranov, 1931) 第二寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Senometopia) subferrifera (Walker, 1856) 染紅寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Carcelia (Senometopia) tertia Baranov, 1931 第三寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Catapariprosopa curvicauda Townsend, 1927 曲尾寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Catapariprosopa rubiginans (Villeneuve, 1932) 鏽色寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Chaetoxorista eutachinoides (Baranov, 1932) 真性寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Comptosia phoenix Villeneuve, 1915 鳳凰寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Comptosia rufula Villeneuve, 1915 趨紅寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Cuphocera varia (Fabricius, 1794) 雜色寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Cylindromyia evibrissata (Townsend, 1927) 屏東寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Cylindromyia fuscipennis (Wiedemann, 1819) 棕翅寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Cylindromyia luciflua (Villeneuve, 1944) 假先寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Cylindromyia orientalis (Townsend, 1927) 東洋寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Cylindromyia umbripennis (Wulp, 1881) 蔭翅寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Dexia formosana (Townsend, 1927) 台灣寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Dexia fulvifera Roder, 1893 金黃寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Dexiomiops brevipes Shima, 1987 短腳寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Dexiomiops crassipes Shima, 1987 粗腳寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Dexiomiops flavipes Shima, 1987 黃腳寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Dexiomiops rufipes Baranov, 1935 紅足寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Dolichopodomorpho dolichopiformis Townsend, 1927 長形寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Drino argenteiceps (Macquart, 1851) 銀足寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Drino facialis (Townsend, 1928) 白顏寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Ectophasia antennata Villeneuve, 1933 觸角寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Ectophasia sinensis Villeneuve, 1933 中華寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Eophyllophila filipes Townsend, 1927 細足寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Euhthera mannii Mik, 1889 曼氏寄蠅 Ref. 同前

Exorista cephalopalpis Chao, 1964 廣西寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Exorista fuscipennis (Baranov, 1932) 灰翅寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Exorista hyalipennis (Baranov, 1932) 透翅寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Exorista japonica (Townsend, 1909) 日本寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Exorista quadriseta (Baranov, 1932) 四毛寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Exorista rusticella (Baranov, 1936) 鄉村寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Exorista vicinalis Baranov, 1931 芳鄰寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Gerocyptera petiolata (Townsend, 1927) 具柄寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Gymnosoma brevicornis Villeneuve, 1929 短角寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Gymnosoma indicum Walker, 1852 印度寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Gymnosoma philippinensis (Townsend, 1928) 菲島寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Hermya formosana Villeneuve, 1939 蓬萊寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Homotrixa brevifacies Villeneuve, 1914 短頭寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Isosturmia intermedia Townsend, 1927 三毛寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Isosturmia inversa Townsend, 1927 奇異寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Isosturmia picta (Baranov, 1932) 彩衣寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Janthinomyia felderi Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1893 費氏寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Leptothelarie meridiondlis Mesnil & Shema, 1979 長眉寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Linnaemya lateralis (Townsend, 1927) 磚紅寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Linnaemya vulpinoides (Baranov, 1932) 狐狸寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Lophosia angusticauda (Townsend, 1927) 短尾寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Lophosia excisa Tothill, 1918 搗蛋寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Lophosia hamulata (Villeneuve, 1927) 鈎狀寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Lophosia ocypterina (Villeneuve, 1927) 快飛寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Lophosia perpendicularis (Villeneuve, 1927) 普通寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Lophosiosoma bicornis Mensil, 1973 雙角寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Meigenia majuscula (Rondani, 1859) 中型寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Metopomintho sauteri Townsend, 1927 邵氏寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Mikia apicalis (Matsumura, 1916) 祖窟寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Nemoraeta metallica Shima, 1979 翠綠寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Nemorilla maculosa (Meigen, 1824) 多斑寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Pales javana (Macquart, 1851) 印尼寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Pales townsendi (Baranov, 1935) 唐生寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Palexorista bisetosa (Baranov, 1932) 二毛寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Palexorista curvipalpis (Wulp, 1893) 曲鬚寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Palexorista immersa (Walker, 1859) 寬狹寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Palexorista inconspicuides (Baranov, 1932) 熱帶寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Palexorista solennis (Walker, 1858) 神聖寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Paradrino laevicula (Mesnil, 1951) 光滑寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Parapales sturmioides (Mesnil, 1950) 鱧魚寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Pentatomophaga latifascia (Villeneuve, 1932) 寬帶寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Peribaea orbata (Wiedemann, 1830) 高山寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Perigymnosoma globulum Villeneuve, 1929 球形寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Phorcidella basalis (Baranov, 1932) 港口寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Phoriniophylax femorata Macquart, 1851 台南寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Phorocerosoma postulans (Walker, 1861) 恆春寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Phytomyptera minuta (Townsend, 1927) 小型寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Prodegeeria chaetopygialis (Townsend, 1926) 鬚尾寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Prodegeeria javana Brauer & Bergenstamm, 1894 爪哇寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Prodegeeria tircincta (Villeneuve, 1929) 三帶寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Prosheliomyia formosensis (Townsend, 1927) 台生寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Prosopodopsis appendiculata (Meijere, 1935) 澳門寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Prosopodopsis quadrisetosa (Baranov, 1935) 四毛寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Pseudogonia rufifrons (Wiedemann, 1830) 紅顏寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Pseudoperichaeta roseanella (Baranov, 1936) 玫瑰寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhinomyodes emporomyioides Townsend, 1933 彥伯寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Servillia formosensis (Townsend, 1918) 似熊寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Sisyropa heterusia (Coquillett, 1899) 竹山寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Sisyropa picta (Baranov, 1935) 花彩寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Sisyropa prominens (Walker, 1885) 突出寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Sisyropa stylata (Townsend, 1933) 尖錐寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Sturmia bella (Meigen, 1824) 好戰寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Sturmia oculata Baranov, 1932 府城寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Thecocarcelia oculata (Baranov, 1935) 明顯寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Thecocarcelia thrix (Townsend, 1933) 單毛寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Timavia winthemioides (Mesnil, 1949) 紋眉寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Trigonospila transvittata (Pandelle, 1896) 頭飾寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Trischidocera sauteri Villeneuve, 1915 趨黑寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Uromedina atrata (Townsend, 1927) 烏黑寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Vibrissina angustifrons Shima, 1983 窄額寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Vibrissina inthanon Shima, 1983 櫻杉寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Voria vuralis (Fallen, 1810) 鄉下寄蠅 Ref. 同前

Weingaertneriella longiseta (Wulp, 1881) 長毛寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Winthemia diversoides Baranov, 1932 分歧寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Winthemia mallochi Baranov, 1932 馬氏寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Winthemia trichopareia (Schiner, 1868) 翠口寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Xanthoestrus fastuosus Villeneuve, 1914 鷹揚寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Xanthoestrus formosus Townsend, 1931 美麗寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Zambesa claripalpis Villeneuve, 1926 亮鬚寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Zenillina pulchra Mesnil, 1949 華美寄蠅 Ref. 同前
Zygobothria ciliata (Wulp, 1881) 纖毛寄蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Tephritidae 果實蠅科

Acanthonevra dunlopi Van der Wulp, 1880 當洛刺實蠅 Ref. 張弘毅。2001
Acanthonevra formosana Enderlein, 1911 台灣刺實蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Acanthonevra speciosa (Hendel, 1915) 四點刺實蠅 Ref. 同前
Acanthonevra unicolor (Shiraki, 1933) 單色刺實蠅 Ref. 同前
Acidiella ambigua Shiraki, 1933 端斑小實蠅 Ref. 同前
Acidiella arisana (Shiraki, 1933) 阿里山小實蠅 Ref. 同前
Acidiella formosana (Shiraki, 1933) Y 紋小實蠅 Ref. 同前
Acidiella lineata (Shiraki, 1933) 線小實蠅 Ref. 同前
Acidiella longipennis Hendel, 1914 長羽小實蠅 Ref. 同前
Acidiella rectangularis (Munro, 1935) 擬長羽小實蠅 Ref. 同前
Acidostigma yoshinoi (Shiraki, 1933) 吉野實蠅 Ref. 同前
Acidoxantha punctiventris Hendel, 1914 六點黃毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Acrotaenititis plumosa Hendel, 1913 黃斑尖角實蠅 Ref. 同前
Acrotaenistola flavoscutellata Shiraki, 1933 黃楯尖帶實蠅 Ref. 同前
Acrotaenistola hoenei Herin, 1936 合內尖帶實蠅 Ref. 張弘毅。2001
Acrotaenistola quinaria (Coquillett, 1910) 四條尖帶實蠅 Ref. 張弘毅。2001
Acrotaenistola sexvittata Hendel, 1915 六條尖帶實蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Actinoptera formosana Shiraki, 1933 寶島星紋斑實蠅 Ref. 同前
Actinoptera shirakiana Munro, 1935 素木星紋斑實蠅 Ref. 同前
Adrama apicalis Shiraki, 1933 茶少毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Aischrocrania quadrimaculata (Shiraki, 1933) 四斑角突實蠅 Ref. 同前
Anomoia alboscutellata (Shiraki, 1933) 黃楯紋實蠅 Ref. 同前
Anomoia approximata (Hendel, 1933) 近端紋實蠅 Ref. 同前
Anomoia connexa (Shiraki, 1933) 連紋實蠅 Ref. 同前
Anomoia immsi (Shiraki, 1933) 殷氏紋實蠅 Ref. 同前
Anomoia okinawaensis (Shiraki, 1933) 琉球紋實蠅 Ref. 同前
Anomoia vana (Hering, 1942) 瓦納紋實蠅 Ref. 同前
Anomoia vulgaris (Shiraki, 1933) 普通紋實蠅 Ref. 同前
Asimoneura shirakii (Munro, 1935) 素木長吻實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) costalis (Shiraki, 1933) 廣帶寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) depressa (Shiraki, 1933) 寬額寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) dorsalis (Hendel, 1912) 東方果實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) ferruginea (Fabricius, 1794) 銹色實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) hsui Tseng et al., 1992 許氏寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) latifrons (Hendel, 1915) 三瓣寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) paratappana Tseng et al., 1992 擬大斑寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) parvula (Hendel, 1912) 小黑寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) semifemoralis Tseng et al., 1992 半黑腿寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) tappanus (Shiraki, 1933) 大斑寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) tenuivittata Tseng et al., 1992 細痣寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Bactrocera) yilanensis Tseng et al., 1992 宜蘭寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) ambiguus (Shiraki, 1933) 臉斑寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) arisanica (Shiraki, 1933) 阿里山寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) cilifera (Hendel, 1912) 細帶寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) cucurbitae (Coquillett, 1899) 瓜實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) diaphora (Hendel, 1915) 黑條寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) elegantis Tseng et al., 1992 麗寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) flava Tseng et al., 1992 黃寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) lipsanus (Hendel, 1915) 凹額寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) lumulata Tseng et al., 1992 半月寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) mundus (Bezzi, 1919) 潔寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) nigrifacies (Shiraki, 1933) 黑臉寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) okunii (Shiraki, 1933) 無斑寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) parvufoliacea Tseng et al., 1992 黑寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) paulei Tseng et al., 1992 寶來寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) pseudoscutellata (Hendel, 1913) 擬黑楯板寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) scutellata (Hendel, 1912) 黑楯板寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) synnephes (Hendel, 1913) 巨斑寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) tau (Walker, 1949) 南瓜寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus) yuiliensis Tseng et al., 1992 玉里寡毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Breviculala hemileoides (Munro, 1935) 四點寬翅實蠅 Ref. 同前

Callistomyia pavonina Bezzi, 1913 斑顏端圓斑實蠅 Ref. 同前
Calosphenisca quinquemaculata Shiraki, 1933 五斑低角實蠅 Ref. 同前
Calosphenisca volucris Hendel, 1914 褐腿低角實蠅 Ref. 同前
Campiglossa absinthii (Fabricius, 1805) 亞伯森長唇實蠅 Ref. 同前
Campiglossa hirayamae (Matsumura, 1916) 平山長唇實蠅 Ref. 同前
Campiglossa punctata (Shiraki, 1933) 三斑長唇實蠅 Ref. 同前
Carpophthoarcidia matsumotoi Shiraki, 1968 松本緣紋實蠅 Ref. 張弘毅。2001
Carpophthorella magnifica Hendel, 1915 黑寬緣紋實蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Cervarita sonani (Shiraki, 1933) 楚南鹿角實蠅 Ref. 同前
Chaetostomella nigripunctata Shiraki, 1933 黑斑長頰毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Chenacidiella purpureiseta (Chen, 1948) 紫毛陳氏實蠅 Ref. 同前
Coleotrypes latilimbata (Enderlein, 1911) 闊緣鞘實蠅 Ref. 張弘毅。2001
Cornutrypeta taiwanensis Han, 1996 台灣巨額毛實蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Cryptostola limbata (Hendel, 1915) 四帶曲實蠅 Ref. 同前
Dacus (Callantra) apicalis (Shiraki, 1933) 端長角實蠅 Ref. 同前
Dacus (Callantra) esakii (Shiraki, 1939) 江崎長角實蠅 Ref. 同前
Dacus (Callantra) formosanus Tseng & Chu, 1983 台灣長角實蠅 Ref. 同前
Dioxya sororcula (Wiedemann, 1830) 長鞘寬頭實蠅 Ref. 同前
Elaphromyia multisetosa Shiraki, 1933 多毛窄翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Elaphromyia pterocallaeformis (Bezzi, 1913) 瘤斑窄翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Ensina sonchi (Linnaeus, 1830) 松綺曲吻實蠅 Ref. 同前
Euphranta (Euphranta) sexsignata Hendel, 1915 數字優阜實蠅 Ref. 同前
Euphranta (Rhacochlaena) apicalis Hendel, 1915 端斑優阜實蠅 Ref. 同前
Euphranta (Rhacochlaena) chrysopila Hendel, 1913 寬帶優阜實蠅 Ref. 同前
Euphranta (Rhacochlaena) jucunda Hendel, 1915 久康優阜實蠅 Ref. 同前
Euphranta (Rhacochlaena) lemniscata (Enderlein, 1911) 紐帶優阜實蠅 Ref. 同前
Euphranta (Rhacochlaena) nankangensis Chang et al. 南港優阜實蠅 Ref. 張弘毅。2001
Euphranta (Rhacochlaena) oshimensis (Shiraki, 1933) 大島優阜實蠅 Ref. 張弘毅。2001
Feshyia mushaensis (Shiraki, 1933) 霧社飛架實蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Fusciludia ensifera (Ito, 1984) 劍角白楯實蠅 Ref. 張弘毅。2001
Gastrozona fasciventris (Macquart, 1843) 腹帶實蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Hemilea hylina Wang, 1996 透明半黑翅實蠅 Ref. 張弘毅。2001
Hemilea praestans (Bezzi, 1913) 普瑞半黑翅實蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Hexaptilona palpata (Hering, 1915) 銼吻六斑實蠅 Ref. 同前
Homoeotricha arisanica (Shiraki, 1933) 阿里山葉吻實蠅 Ref. 同前
Ichneumonopsis taiwanensis Chang et al. 台灣擬姬蜂實蠅 Ref. 張弘毅。2001
Ictericones maculatus (Shiraki, 1933) 八斑以啞實蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Machaomyia persimilis (Hendel, 1915) 普西翅尾突實蠅 Ref. 同前
Meracanthomyia arisana Shiraki, 1933 阿里山黑長角實蠅 Ref. 同前
Morinowotome minowai (Shiraki, 1933) 箕輪森實蠅 Ref. 同前
Neomyoleja chowii Tseng, Chu & Chen, 1992 周氏新麥實蠅 Ref. 同前
Nitobeia formosana Shiraki, 1933 台灣逗紋實蠅 Ref. 同前
Oedaspis formosana Shiraki, 1933 寶島突鞘實蠅 Ref. 同前
Oedaspis schachtii Körnejev, 2002 Ref. Körnejev, 2002
Orenticaelum varipes (Chen, 1948) 異東方刺實蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Ortalotrypeta ziae Norrbom, 1914 蔡氏歐塔實蠅 Ref. 同前
Oxyaciura formosae (Hendel, 1925) 寶島斜額實蠅 Ref. 同前
Paragastrozona japonica (Miyake, 1919) 日本擬腹帶實蠅 Ref. 同前
Paratephritis formosensis Shiraki, 1933 寶島亞斑實蠅 Ref. 同前
Paratrithrum nitobei Shiraki, 1933 小黑山紋實蠅 Ref. 同前
Philophylla aethiops (Hering, 1939) 耶西麗翅實蠅 Ref. 張弘毅。2001
Philophylla angulata (Hendel, 1913) 黑腿麗翅實蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Philophylla connexa (Hendel, 1915) 合紋麗翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Philophylla farinosa (Hendel, 1915) 霜降麗翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Philophylla fossata (Fabricius, 1805) 溝紋麗翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Philophylla nummi (Hering, 1935) 那米麗翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Philophylla rufescens (Hendel, 1915) 褐麗翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Philophylla superflucta (Enderlein, 1911) 深溝麗翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Phorelliosoma hexachaeta Hendel, 1914 六毛弗瑞實蠅 Ref. 同前
Platensina amplipennis (Walker, 1860) 大宇廣翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Platensina apicalis Hendel, 1915 端斑廣翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Platensina tetrica Hering, 1939 三斑廣翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Pliomelaena assimilis (Shiraki, 1968) 細點擬廣翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Pliomelaena sauteri (Enderlein, 1911) 梭德擬廣翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Pliomelaena shirozui Ito, 1984 白水擬廣翅實蠅 Ref. 張弘毅。2001
Pliomelaena sonani (Shiraki, 1933) 楚南擬廣翅實蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Poecilothea augustifrons Hendel, 1914 安固波異實蠅 Ref. 同前
Proanoplomus cylindricus Chen, 1948 圓管介紋實蠅 Ref. 同前
Proanoplomus formosanus (Shiraki, 1933) 寶島介紋實蠅 Ref. 同前
Prospheniscus miyakei Shiraki, 1933 原球實蠅 Ref. 同前
Pseudopelmatops nigricostalis Shiraki, 1933 黑腿擬柄眼實蠅 Ref. 同前
Ptilona confinis (Walker, 1856) 線黑翅實蠅 Ref. 同前

Ptilona persimilis Hendel, 1915 普西黑翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhabdochaeta asteria Hendel, 1915 星棒毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhabdochaeta formosana Shiraki, 1933 寶島棒毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhabdochaeta naevia Ito, 1984 痣棒毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Rhynchmopterum centralis (Hendel, 1915) 二黑粗毛實蠅 Ref. 同前
Scedella formosella (Hendel, 1915) 寶島西迭拉實蠅 Ref. 同前
Soita cylindrica (Hendel, 1914) 長透翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Spathulina acroleuca (Schiner, 1868) 端白匙斑實蠅 Ref. 同前
Sphaeniscus atilius (Walker, 1849) 四孔羽紋實蠅 Ref. 同前
Sphaeniscus quadrincisus (Wiedemann, 1824) 三孔羽紋實蠅 Ref. 同前
Sphenella sinensis Schiner, 1868 中華雙帶斑實蠅 Ref. 同前
Spilocosmia kotoshoensis Shiraki, 1933 蘭嶼褐斑實蠅 Ref. 同前
Spilocosmia octavia Munro, 1935 八點褐斑實蠅 Ref. 同前
Spilocosmia punctata Shiraki, 1933 十點褐斑實蠅 Ref. 同前
Taeniostola connecta Hendel, 1915 五帶實蠅 Ref. 同前
Tephritis impunctata Shiraki, 1933 黑痣斑翅實蠅 Ref. 同前
Tritaenopteron excellens (Hendel, 1915) 淡色三線實蠅 Ref. 同前
Trupanea ambigua Shiraki, 1933 迷端星斑實蠅 Ref. 同前
Trupanea amoena (Frauenfeld, 1856) 斜端星斑實蠅 Ref. 同前
Trupanea covergens Hering, 1936 合端星斑實蠅 Ref. 同前
Trupanea distincta Shiraki, 1933 異端星斑實蠅 Ref. 同前
Trupanea formosae Shiraki, 1927 寶島端星斑實蠅 Ref. 同前
Trypeta artemisiae (Fabricius, 1794) 艾提米實蠅 Ref. 張弘毅。2001
Trypeta luteonota Shiraki, 1933 黃背實蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Urophora (Urophora) formosana (Shiraki, 1933) 寶島 U 紋實蠅 Ref. 同前
Vidalia bidens Hendel, 1915 比登突額實蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Tethinidae 濕蠅科

Dasyrhicnoessa fulva Hendel, 1913 金紅濕蠅 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Pseudorhinoessa spinipes Malloch, 1914 棘足濕蠅 Ref. 同前
Tethina ochracea (Hendel, 1913) 淡黃濕蠅 Ref. 同前
Tethina orientalis (Hendel, 1934) 東洋濕蠅 Ref. 同前
Tethina sexseriata (Hendel, 1913) 安平濕蠅 Ref. 同前

Family Therevidae 劍虻科

Phycus kerteszi Krober, 1912 克氏劍虻 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Psilocephala argentea Krober, 1912 銀色劍虻 Ref. 同前
Psilocephala frontata Krober, 1912 寬額劍虻 Ref. 同前
Psilocephala obscura Krober, 1912 幽暗劍虻 Ref. 同前
Psilocephala sauteri Krober, 1912 邵氏劍虻 Ref. 同前

Family Tipulidae 大蚊科

Antocha (Antocha) bifida Alexander, 1924 分歧朝大蚊 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Antocha (Antocha) javaensis Alexander, 1915 爪哇朝大蚊 Ref. 同前
Antocha (Antocha) styx Alexander, 1930 地獄朝大蚊 Ref. 同前
Atarba (Atarbodes) fuscicornis Edwards, 1916 棕角亞大蚊 Ref. 同前
Atarba (Atarbodes) issikiana Alexander, 1930 一色亞大蚊 Ref. 同前
Atarba (Atarbodes) leptoxantha Alexander, 1928 纖黃亞大蚊 Ref. 同前
Atarba (Atarbodes) pallidicornis Edwards, 1916 淡角亞大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ausrolimnophila (Austrolimnophila) autumnalis (Alexander, 1929) 秋季澳大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ausrolimnophila (Austrolimnophila) illustris (Alexander, 1923) 光輝澳大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ausrolimnophila (Austrolimnophila) marcida (Alexander, 1924) 腐植澳大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ausrolimnophila (Austrolimnophila) nokonis (Alexander, 1928) 能高澳大蚊 Ref. 同前
Baeoura aliena (Alexander, 1924) 烏來燥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Baeoura consocia (Alexander, 1934) 結社燥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Baeoura laevilobata (Alexander, 1934) 平滑燥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Baeoura trichopoda (Alexander, 1930) 毛足燥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Baeoura trichopoda (Alexander, 1934) 八仙燥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Cheilotrichia (Empeda) angustistigma (Alexander, 1930) 窄斑鬚大蚊 Ref. 同前
Cheilotrichia (Empeda) liliputina (Alexander, 1930) 侏儒鬚大蚊 Ref. 同前
Cheilotrichia (Empeda) minuscula (Alexander, 1920) 微小鬚大蚊 Ref. 同前
Cheilotrichia (Empeda) nigroapicalis (Alexander, 1920) 黑端鬚大蚊 Ref. 同前
Cladura taiwania Alexander, 1947 台灣枝大蚊 Ref. 同前
Conosia irrorata (Wiedemann, 1828) 露毛康大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ctenophora (Dictenidia) formosana (Alexander, 1934) 台灣櫛大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ctenophora (Dictenidia) inaequipunctinata (Alexander, 1934) 關嶺結大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ctenophora (Dictenidia) sauteri (Enderlein, 1921) 邵氏櫛大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ctenophora (Pselliophora) ctenophorina (Riedel, 1913) 乾溝櫛大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ctenophora (Pselliophora) enderleini Alexander & Alexander, 1921 安氏櫛大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ctenophora (Pselliophora) hoppo (Matsumura, 1916) 北埔櫛大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ctenophora (Pselliophora) laneies (Edwards, 1921) 絨毛櫛大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ctenophora (Pselliophora) scalator (Alexander, 1920) 台東櫛大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ctenophora (Pselliophora) taprobanes Walker, 1848 錫蘭櫛大蚊 Ref. 同前

Cylindrotoma taiwania (Alexander, 1929) 台灣錐大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dasydallomyia signata Brunetti, 1911 標誌毛大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dicranoptycha formosensis Alexander, 1928 台灣叉大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dicranoptycha geniculata Alexander, 1928 膝狀叉大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dicranoptycha issikina Alexander, 1930 一色叉大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dicranoptycha nigrotibialis Alexander, 1934 黑脛叉大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dicranota (Amalopina) delectata Alexander, 1930 招募笛大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dicranota (Amalopina) fumicostata Alexander, 1935 灰肋笛大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dicranota (Amalopina) gibbera (Alexander, 1921) 駝背笛大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) atripes (Alexander, 1928) 能高笛大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) brunettii Edwards, 1916 愛力量大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dicranota (Rhaphidolabis) plana Alexander, 1934 八仙亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dolichopeza (Dolichopeza) issikiella Alexander, 1934 白菊亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dolichopeza (Mitopeza) basisylata (Alexander, 1929) 混沌亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dolichopeza (Mitopeza) circe (Alexander, 1928) 黑蕊亮大蚊 渺小亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dolichopeza (Mitopeza) taiwanicola Alexander, 1934 渺小亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) gracillis Meijere, 1911 長青亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) lugubrivestis Alexander, 1935 蘭嶼亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) profundemarginata Alexander, 1934 君王亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) rantaizana (Alexander, 1929) 橫協亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) subalbittibia Alexander, 1955 鑿珍亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) taiwania (Alexander, 1923) 灰色亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) trichopyga (Alexander, 1928) 晶瑩亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dolichopeza (Nesopeza) tuberculifera Alexander, 1955 長斑亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dolichopeza (Oropeza) sauteri (Riedel, 1916) 幽暗亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Dolichopeza (Oropeza) shirakiella (Alexander, 1926) 黑脊亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Elephantomyia (Elephantomyia) luculenta Alexander, 1928 江崎亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Elephantomyia (Elephantomyia) serotina Alexander, 1930 狡詐亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Elephantomyia (Elephantomyodes) major Alexander, 1923 粗俗亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Elephantomyia (Elephantomyodes) major Alexander, 1923 黑衣亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Elliptera zipanguensis Alexander, 1934 布氏笛大蚊 Ref. 同前
Epiohragma (Epihragma) divisum Alexander, 1923 遊蕩笛大蚊 Ref. 同前
Epiohragma (Epihragma) kempii Brunetti, 1913 一色長大蚊 Ref. 同前
Epiohragma (Epihragma) nymphicum Alexander, 1928 柱形長大蚊 Ref. 同前
Erioptera alboguttata Edwards, 1916 高山長大蚊 Ref. 同前
Erioptera rogersi Alexander, 1923 白脛長大蚊 Ref. 同前
Erioptera (Meterioptera) ensifera Alexander, 1930 女巫長大蚊 Ref. 同前
Erioptera (Meterioptera) insignis Edwards, 1916 台生長大蚊 Ref. 同前
Erioptera (Psiloconopa) luliana Alexander, 1934 萬麗長大蚊 Ref. 同前
Erioptera (Psiloconopa) tenuisentis Alexander, 1930 不祥長大蚊 Ref. 同前
Erioptera (Tasiocerodes) subsessillis Alexander, 1924 烏來長大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia brevicellula Alexander, 1923 葉狀祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia dejecta Alexander, 1929 廣葉祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia orientalis Meijere, 1911 南亞祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia similis Edwards, 1916 石山祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Gonomyia) foliacea Alexander, 1935 蓬萊長大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Gonomyia) latifolia Alexander, 1935 能高長大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Gonomyia) nansei Alexander, 1930 木瘤長大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Gonomyia) sekiana Alexander, 1930 台北長大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Gymnastes) hyalipennis (Alexander, 1920) 素木長大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Gymnastes) ornatipennis (Meijere, 1911) 優雅象大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Gymnastes) shirakii (Alexander, 1920) 遲緩象大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Idiocera) curticellula Alexander, 1930 蘭嶼象大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Idiocera) metatarsata Edwards, 1911 松崗象大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Idiocera) pruinosa Alexander, 1920 台灣獼大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Lipophleps) gressitti Alexander, 1934 新竹艾大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Lipophleps) nebulosa (Meijere, 1911) 肯式艾大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Lipophleps) neonebulosa Alexander, 1930 水神艾大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Lipophleps) praedita Alexander, 1935 劍客棉大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Lipophleps) sauteri Alexander, 1930 珍奇棉大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Lipophleps) sinuosa Alexander, 1930 八仙棉大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Protogonomyia) clitelata Alexander, 1934 細刺棉大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Protogonomyia) ocnfluenta (Alexander, 1924) 關嶺棉大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Protogonomyia) scutellumalbum Alexander, 1923 白點棉大蚊 Ref. 同前
Gnophomyia (Ptilostenoides) ptilostenoides Alexander, 1928 羅傑棉大蚊 Ref. 同前
Helius (Eurhamphida) inelegans (Alexander, 1928) 明翅裸大蚊 Ref. 同前
Helius (Eurhamphida) perelegans Alexander, 1930 華麗裸大蚊 Ref. 同前
Helius (Helius) attenuatus Alexander, 1929 素木裸大蚊 Ref. 同前
Helius (Helius) barbatus Edwards, 1921 宜蘭祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Helius (Helius) chikuriensis Alexander, 1930 爪哇祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Helius (Helius) liliputanus Alexander, 1929 寒霜祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Helius (Helius) minusculus Alexander, 1930 六龜祖大蚊 Ref. 同前

Helius (Helius) nigriceps (Edwards, 1916) 黑色祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Helius (Helius) rufithorax Alexander, 1928 八仙祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Helius (Helius) subfasciatus Alexander, 1924 關嶺祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Helius (Helius) tenuistylus Alexander, 1929 邵氏祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Helius (Helius) unicolor (Brunetti, 1912) 海灣祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Hexaoma (Eriocera) lygropis (Alexander, 1920) 鞍狀祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Hexaoma (Eriocera) morosa (Osten Sacken, 1881) 融合祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Hexaoma (Eriocera) nigrina (Riedel, 1913) 向背祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Hexaoma (Eriocera) rubriceps (Edwards, 1916) 窄翅祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Hexaoma (Eriocera) shirakii (Edwards, 1921) 窄室黑大蚊 Ref. 同前
Hexaoma (Eriocera) unicolor (Meijere, 1915) 萎靡黑大蚊 Ref. 同前
Hexaoma (Eriocera) verticalis (Wiedemann, 1828) 東方黑大蚊 Ref. 同前
Holorusia clavipes (Edwards, 1921) 雷同黑大蚊 Ref. 同前
Holorusia rex (Alexander, 1917) 霧社沼大蚊 Ref. 同前
Holorusia simillis (Edwards, 1921) 八仙沼大蚊 Ref. 同前
Leptoarsus (Longurio) fulvus (Edwards, 1916) 纖弱沼大蚊 Ref. 同前
Leptoarsus (Longurio) rubriceps (Edwards, 1916) 帶鬚沼大蚊 Ref. 同前
Leptoarsus (Longurio) variceps (Alexander, 1935) 竹林沼大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophlia (Adelphomyia) excelsa Alexander, 1928 百合沼大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophlia (Adelphomyia) ferocia Alexander, 1934 東勢沼大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophlia (Adelphomyia) platystyla Alexander, 1930 紅胸沼大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophlia (Adelphomyia) platystyla Alexander, 1928 黑頭沼大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophlia (Adelphomyia) rantaiczana Alexander, 1929 趨帶沼大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophlia (Brachylimnophlila) inaequalis Alexander, 1925 窄委沼大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophlia (Brachylimnophlila) nesonemorialis Alexander, 1931 單色沼大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophlia (Dicranophragma) dorsolineata Alexander, 1930 懦弱黑大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophlia (Dicranophragma) formosa Alexander, 1920 騷擾黑大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophlia (Dicranophragma) taiwanensis Alexander, 1923 乾溝黑大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophlia (Eloeophila) fascipennis (Brunetti, 1912) 朱砂黑大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophlia (Prionolabis) harukonis Alexander, 1934 素木黑大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophlia (Prionolabis) nigronitida Edwards, 1921 單色黑大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophlia (Prionolabis) oritropha Alexander, 1928 旋風黑大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limnophlia (Prionolabis) serridentata Alexander, 1930 棍棒全大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia flavoterminalis (Alexander, 1922) 略大亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia tuta Alexander, 1935 單鬚亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Atypophthalmus) umbrata (Brunetti, 1911) 魯長全大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) cingulifera (Alexander, 1928) 雷同全大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) convergens (Meijere, 1911) 棕色細大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) depauperata (Alexander, 1919) 紅尾細大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) ebriola Alexander, 1928 大缺細大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) frivola (Alexander, 1928) 高貴池大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) fullowayi (Alexander, 1915) 強悍池大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) inscita Alexander, 1934 平尾池大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) koxinga Alexander, 1930 平行池大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) montium Alexander, 1929 巒大池大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) pleurilineata (Riedel, 1916) 霧社池大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) puncticosta (Brunetti, 1912) 新店池大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) punctulata (Meijere, 1911) 條背池大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) shirakii (Alexander, 1923) 蓬萊池大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) soradida (Brunetti, 1912) 台灣池大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) subpunctulata Alexander, 1930 印度池大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) tattakae Alexander, 1923 春子池大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Dicranomyia) tenuicula Alexander, 1929 黑光池大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Discobola) annulata (Linnaeus, 1758) 寶玉池大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Discobola) margarita (Alexander, 1924) 鋸齒池大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Discobola) taiwanella Alexander, 1930 黑艷亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Euglochina) curtivena (Alexander, 1922) 配帶亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Euglochina) saltens (Doleschall, 1857) 爪哇亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Eurhipida) productina (Alexander, 1923) 小型亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Geranomyia) a Alexander, 1929 斑點亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Geranomyia) alpestris Alexander, 1930 酪酞亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Geranomyia) apicifasciata Alexander, 1930 微小亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Geranomyia) argentifera (Meijere, 1911) 福氏亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Geranomyia) atrostriata (Edwards, 1921) 烏來亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Geranomyia) montana (Meijere, 1911) 國姓亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Geranomyia) nitida (Meijere, 1911) 高山亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Geranomyia) septemnotata (Edwards, 1916) 側紋亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Geranomyia) unifilosa Alexander, 1934 斑肋亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Goniodineura) clitelligera Alexander, 1929 素木亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Goniodineura) hassenana Alexander, 1930 污穢亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Goniodineura) imbellis Alexander, 1924 微斑亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Goniodineura) immetata Alexander, 1935 松崗亮大蚊 Ref. 同前

Limonia (Goniodineura) nigriceps (Wulp, 1895) 新店亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Goniodineura) perparvuloides Alexander, 1935 環飾亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Goniodineura) viridula (Alexander, 1922) 珍珠亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Idioglochina) kotoshoensis (Alexander, 1923) 台灣亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Laosa) regalis (Edwards, 1926) 短脈亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Laosa) transversalis (Meijere, 1916) 婆婆亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Libnotes) comissabunda Alexander, 1934 蓬萊亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Libnotes) griseola Alexander, 1934 環山亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Libnotes) limpida (Edwards, 1916) 廣東亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Libnotes) longistigma (Alexander, 1921) 銀光亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Libnotes) subopaca (Alexander, 1923) 黑雕亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Limonia) atridorsum (Alexander, 1920) 山地亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Limonia) esakii (Alexander, 1922) 光彩亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Limonia) fraudulentata Alexander, 1928 七斑亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Limonia) inelegans Alexander, 1924 單線亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Limonia) melas Alexander, 1934 丹青亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Limonia) nitobei (Edwards, 1916) 新渡亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Limonia) rantaiensis Alexander, 1929 鬮大亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Limonia) subhostillis Alexander, 1935 仇敵亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Melanolimonia) aurita Alexander, 1929 長目亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Melanolimonia) nesomorio (Alexander, 1928) 瘋癩亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Melanolimonia) nifritborax (Brunetti, 1912) 黑胸亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Melanolimonia) paramorio (Alexander, 1926) 滑稽亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Melanolimonia) xanthopteroides (Riedel, 1916) 黃翅亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Nealexandriaria) argyrata Alexander, 1929 銀盾亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Nealexandriaria) atayal Alexander, 1929 獅潭亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Neolimonia) remissa Alexander, 1928 平和亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Pseudoglochina) dimelania Alexander, 1935 雙黑亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Pseudoglochina) monocycla Alexander, 1935 單圈亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Rhipidia) triarmata Alexander, 1930 松嶺膠大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Sivalimnobia) alticola (Edwards, 1916) 台灣劍大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Thrypticomylia) apicalis Alexander, 1930 三食亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Limonia (Thrypticomylia) unisetosa Alexander, 1929 高山亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Liogma pectinicornis Alexander, 1928 黃尾亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Lipsothrix pluto Loew, 1929 安謐亮大蚊 Ref. 同前
Lipsothrix taiwanica Alexander, 1923 櫛角滑大蚊 Ref. 同前
Molophilus (Molophilus) alcocostalis Alexander, 1928 豐富裸大蚊 Ref. 同前
Molophilus (Molophilus) aricola Alexander, 1930 大武裸大蚊 Ref. 同前
Molophilus (Molophilus) arisanus Alexander, 1923 白肋魔大蚊 Ref. 同前
Molophilus (Molophilus) costalis Edwards, 1916 阿里魔大蚊 Ref. 同前
Molophilus (Molophilus) editus Alexander, 1928 高山魔大蚊 Ref. 同前
Molophilus (Molophilus) ephippiger Alexander, 1934 雙肋魔大蚊 Ref. 同前
Molophilus (Molophilus) hoplostylus Alexander, 1950 巍峨魔大蚊 Ref. 同前
Molophilus (Molophilus) issikii Alexander, 1928 騎士魔大蚊 Ref. 同前
Molophilus (Molophilus) nifritus Alexander, 1930 木柵魔大蚊 Ref. 同前
Molophilus (Molophilus) nigripes Alexander, 1921 一色魔大蚊 Ref. 同前
Molophilus (Molophilus) nigratarsis Alexander, 1930 黑色魔大蚊 Ref. 同前
Molophilus (Molophilus) nokonis Alexander, 1928 黑角魔大蚊 Ref. 同前
Molophilus (Molophilus) pallidibasis Alexander, 1928 黑蚱魔大蚊 Ref. 同前
Molophilus (Molophilus) spinosissimus Alexander, 1955 能高魔大蚊 Ref. 同前
Molophilus (Neolimnobia) alticola Alexander, 1929 大武魔大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nephotoma (Nephotoma) atrolatera Alexander, 1935 八仙魔大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nephotoma (Nephotoma) bombayensis (Marquart, 1855) 志良沼大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nephotoma (Nephotoma) caudifera Alexander, 1935 委瘦泥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nephotoma (Nephotoma) cirtrina (Edwards, 1916) 孟買泥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nephotoma (Nephotoma) definita Alexander, 1935 高地泥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nephotoma (Nephotoma) delta (Walker, 1856) 香樹泥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nephotoma (Nephotoma) formasensis (Edwards, 1916) 清晰泥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nephotoma (Nephotoma) integra Alexander, 1935 印度泥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nephotoma (Nephotoma) javensis (Doleschall, 1856) 福摩泥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nephotoma (Nephotoma) makiella (Matsumura, 1916) 完美泥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nephotoma (Nephotoma) omeiana Alexander, 1935 爪哇泥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nephotoma (Nephotoma) palloris (Coquillett, 1898) 福建泥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nephotoma (Nephotoma) parva (Edwards, 1916) 峨眉泥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nephotoma (Nephotoma) takeuchii Alexander, 1924 白顏泥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nephotoma (Nephotoma) virgata (Coquillett, 1898) 微小泥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Nipponomyia symphyletes (Alexander, 1923) 烏來泥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Orimarga (Orimarga) formosicola Alexander, 1924 花斑泥大蚊 Ref. 同前
Orimarga (Orimarga) fuscivenosa Alexander, 1929 霧社日大蚊 Ref. 同前
Orimarga (Orimarga) griseipennis Alexander, 1934 台灣熱大蚊 Ref. 同前
Orimarga (Orimarga) gymnoneura Alexander, 1934 褐毒熱大蚊 Ref. 同前
Orimarga (Orimarga) taiwanensis Alexander, 1924 灰翅熱大蚊 Ref. 同前

Ormosia (Ormosia) anthracopoda Alexander, 1930 裸尾熟大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ormosia (Ormosia) arisanensis Alexander, 1924 烏來熟大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ormosia (Ormosia) diptergara Alexander, 1928 黑族索大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ormosia (Ormosia) diversipennis Alexander, 1934 阿里索大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ormosia (Ormosia) formosana Edwards, 1921 雙背索大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ormosia (Ormosia) shoreana Alexander, 1929 石山索大蚊 Ref. 同前
Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) ariana (Alexander, 1930) 台灣索大蚊 Ref. 同前
Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza) issikina (Alexander, 1930) 松嶺索大蚊 Ref. 同前
Pedicia (Tricyphona) arisana (Alexander, 1924) 阿里副大蚊 Ref. 同前
Pedicia (Tricyphona) formosana (Alexander, 1920) 一色副大蚊 Ref. 同前
Pedicia (Tricyphona) orophila Alexander, 1928 阿里山屏大蚊 Ref. 同前
Phalacrocerca formosae Alexander, 1923 台灣平大蚊 Ref. 同前
Pilaris fomosicola Alexander, 1929 能高平大蚊 Ref. 同前
Prothelium issikii Alexander, 1928 台灣禿大蚊 Ref. 同前
Pseudolimmophila chikurina Alexander, 1930 台灣毬大蚊 Ref. 同前
Pseudolimmophila descripta Alexander, 1928 一色原大蚊 Ref. 同前
Pseudolimmophila inconcurnis (Alexander, 1913) 竹林塘大蚊 Ref. 同前
Pseudolimmophila marcia Alexander, 1924 巒山塘大蚊 Ref. 同前
Stibadocerella formosensis Alexander, 1929 東京塘大蚊 Ref. 同前
Styringomyia ceylonica Edwards, 1911 霧社塘大蚊 Ref. 同前
Styringomyia flava Brunetti, 1911 台灣巢大蚊 Ref. 同前
Styringomyia flavitarsis Alexander, 1920 錫蘭香大蚊 Ref. 同前
Styringomyia formosana Edwards, 1914 黃色香大蚊 Ref. 同前
Styringomyia nipponensis Alexander, 1929 黃足香大蚊 Ref. 同前
Styringomyia separata Alexander, 1935 蓮萊香大蚊 Ref. 同前
Styringomyia sinensis Alexander, 1930 日本香大蚊 Ref. 同前
Styringomyia taiwanensis Alexander, 1930 分離香大蚊 Ref. 同前
Taiocera (Dasymophilus) kibunensis (Alexander, 1936) 中華香大蚊 Ref. 同前
Taiocera (Dasymophilus) nokoensis (Alexander, 1928) 台灣香大蚊 Ref. 同前
Taiwanina pandoxa Alexander, 1928 東京尾大蚊 Ref. 同前
Taiwanomyia fragilicornis (Riedel, 1916) 能高尾大蚊 Ref. 同前
Taiwanomyia ritozanensis (Alexander, 1929) 展翅台大蚊 Ref. 同前
Teucholabis aberrans Alexander, 1923 脆角土大蚊 Ref. 同前
Teucholabis fenestrata Osten Sacken, 1887 巒山土大蚊 Ref. 同前
Teucholabis inornata Riedel, 1918 遊蕩甲大蚊 Ref. 同前
Teucholabis nigerrima Edwards, 1916 錫蘭甲大蚊 Ref. 同前
Teucholabis unicolor Riedel, 1918 樸素甲大蚊 Ref. 同前
Thaumastoptera (Taiwanita) issikiana Alexander, 1929 埔里甲大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula arisanensis Edwards, 1921 高橋大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula coxitalis Alexander, 1935 香港大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula edwardsella Alexander, 1923 阿里山大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula formosicola Alexander, 1920 鈴瘤大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula gressitti Alexander, 1935 艾氏大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula microcellula Alexander, 1923 恆春大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula pluriguttata Alexander, 1920 葛氏大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula sternotuberculata Alexander, 1935 小室大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula terebrata Edwards, 1921 多斑大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Acutipula) alboplagiata Alexander, 1935 單色甲大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Acutipula) obtusiloba Alexander, 1934 一色廟大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Acutipula) quadrifulva Edwards, 1921 妙手大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Acutipula) quadrinotata Brunetti, 1912 台平大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Britura) imperfecta Brunetti, 1913 霧社大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Formotipula) holoserica (Matsumura, 1916) 烏魯大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Formotipula) nigrorubra Riedel, 1916 印度大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Formotipula) ruformedia Edwards, 1916 螺祖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Indotipula) demoarcata Brunetti, 1911 黑宏大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Indotipula) yamata Alexander, 1914 紅中大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Nippotipula) coquilletti Enderlein, 1912 錫蘭大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Pterelachisus) niitakensis Alexander, 1938 山田大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Pterelachisus) obnata Alexander, 1934 克氏大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Pterelachisus) tridentata Alexander, 1920 玉山大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Scummelia) rantaicola Alexander, 1929 八仙大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Scummelia) sparsissima Alexander, 1928 三齒大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Sivatipula) lackschewitziana Alexander, 1928 罕見大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Tipulodina) taiwanica (Alexander, 1923) 瘤胸大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Trichotipula) haplotricha Alexander, 1934 縮短大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Vestiplex) bicornirera Alexander, 1938 樂許大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Vestiplex) bicorunta Alexander, 1920 單毛大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Vestiplex) biserra Edwards, 1921 雙角大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Vestiplex) foliacea Alexander, 1924 奮起湖大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Vestiplex) nestor Alexander, 1934 雙鋸大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Vestiplex) nokonis Alexander, 1928 葉狀大蚊 Ref. 同前

Tipula (Vestiplex) paravapiculata Alexander, 1934 帝王大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Vestiplex) subapterogyne Alexander, 1920 能高大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Vestiplex) takahashiana Alexander, 1938 微刺大蚊 Ref. 同前
Tipula (Yamatotipula) nova Walker, 1848 南投大蚊 Ref. 同前
Toxorhina (Ceratocheilus) formosensis (Alexander, 1928) 穿孔大蚊 Ref. 同前
Toxorhina (Ceratocheilus) taiwanicola (Alexander, 1923) 台灣大蚊 Ref. 同前
Toxorhina (Ceratocheilus) tinctipennis (Alexander, 1930) 蓬萊梳大蚊 Ref. 同前
Trentepholia (Monoma) atayal Alexander, 1929 台灣梳大蚊 Ref. 同前
Trentepholia (Monoma) esakii Alexander, 1923 彩羽梳大蚊 Ref. 同前
Trentepholia (Monoma) montina Alexander, 1930 員山全大蚊 Ref. 同前
Trentepholia (Monoma) pennipes (Osten Sacken, 1887) 江崎全大蚊 Ref. 同前
Trentepholia (Monoma) platyleuca Alexander, 1936 高山全大蚊 Ref. 同前
Trentepholia (Monoma) tarsalba Alexander, 1929 羽腳全大蚊 Ref. 同前
Trentepholia (Trentepohlia) albogeniculata (Brunetti, 1912) 平白全大蚊 Ref. 同前
Trentepholia (Trentepohlia) fuscobasalis Alexander, 1934 宜蘭全大蚊 Ref. 同前
Trentepholia (Trentepohlia) proba Alexander, 1934 白膝全大蚊 Ref. 同前
Trentepholia (Trentepohlia) pulchripennis Alexander, 1923 淡水全大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ula (Ula) flavidibasis Alexander, 1930 烏來全大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ula (Ula) fuscistigma Alexander, 1929 華麗全大蚊 Ref. 同前
Ula (Ula) superelegans Alexander, 1929 金黃膠大蚊 Ref. 同前
Xipholimnobia formosensis Alexander, 1923 褐斑膠大蚊 Ref. 同前

Family Trichoceridae 冬大蚊科

Paracladura cuneata Alexander, 1911 錐形冬大蚊 Ref. Lin & Chen, 1999
Paracladura flavoides Alexander, 1923 趨黃冬大蚊 Ref. 同前
Trichocera arisanensis Alexander, 1935 阿里冬大蚊 Ref. 同前
Trichocera pictipennis Alexander, 1930 華麗冬大蚊 Ref. 同前

Family Xenasteiidae

Xenasteia chinensis Papp, 2005 Ref. Papp, 2005

Order Embiidina 紡足目

Family Oligotomidae 等尾絲蟻科

Oligotoma greeniana Enderlein, 1912 暗頭等尾絲蟻 Ref. Enderlein, 1912
Oligotoma humberiana (Saussure, 1896) 黃頭等尾絲蟻 Ref. 同前
Oligotoma japonica (Okajima, 1926) 日本等尾絲蟻 Ref. Ross, unpublished data
Oligotoma saundersii (Westwood, 1837) 平凡等尾絲蟻 Ref. Enderlein, 1912

Order Ephemeroptera 蜉蝣目

Family Ameletidae 姬雙尾蜉科

Ameletus atratus Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. Kang & Yang, 1994d
Ameletus formosus Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ameletus montivagus Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Baetidae 四節蜉科

Acetrella lata (Müller-Liebenau, 1985) [特有] Ref. Soldán & Yang, 2003
Acetrella ultima (Müller-Liebenau, 1985) [特有] Ref. 同前
Alainites clivus (Chang & Yang, 1994) [特有] Ref. Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994
Alainites yehi (Kang & Yang, 1994) [特有] Ref. 同前
Baetiella bispinosa (Gose, 1980) Ref. Soldán & Yang, 2003
Baetis taiwanensis Müller-Liebenau, 1985 Ref. Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994
Cloeon marginale (Hagen, 1858) Ref. Soldán & Yang, 2003
Cloeon virens Klapálek, 1905 Ref. 同前
Labiobaetis atrebatinus (Kluge, 1983) Ref. Fujitani, Hirowatari & Tanida, 2005
Labiobaetis molawinensis (Müller-Liebenau, 1985) Ref. Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994
Labiobaetis morum (Chang & Yang, 1994) [特有] Ref. 同前
Labiobaetis mustum (Kang & Yang, 1996) [特有] Ref. Kang & Yang, 1996b
Nigrobaetis candidus (Kang & Yang, 1996) [特有] Ref. 同前
Nigrobaetis facetus (Chang & Yang, 1994) [特有] Ref. Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994
Nigrobaetis gracilentus (Chang & Yang, 1994) [特有] Ref. 同前
Nigrobaetis mundus (Chang & Yang, 1994) [特有] Ref. 同前
Nigrobaetis tatuensis (Müller-Liebenau, 1985) [特有] Ref. 同前
Nigrobaetis terminus (Chang & Yang, 1994) [特有] Ref. 同前
Procloeon tatalis Waltz & McCafferty, 1985 [特有] Ref. Soldán & Yang, 2003
Tenuibaetis arduus Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. Kang, Chang & Yang, 1994
Tenuibaetis inornatus Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tenuibaetis pseudofrequentus (Müller-Liebenau, 1985) Ref. 同前

Family Caenidae 細蜉科

Caenis argillosa Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. Kang & Yang, 1994c
Caenis bella Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Caenis cornigera Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Caenis corpulenta Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Caenis granifera Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前

Caenis montana Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Caenis nitida Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Caenis yangi Kang & Yang, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kang & Yang, 1996a

Family Ephemerellidae 小蜉科

Cincticostella colossa Kang & Yang, 1995 [特有] Ref. Kang & Yang, 1995
Cincticostella fusca Kang & Yang, 1995 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ephacereella glebosa (Kang & Yang, 1995) [特有] Ref. 同前
Ephacereella montana (Kang & Yang, 1995) [特有] Ref. 同前
Kangella brocha (Kang & Yang, 1995) [特有] Ref. 同前
Torleya lutosa Kang & Yang, 1995 [特有] Ref. 同前
Torleya nepalica Allen & Edmunds, 1963 Ref. 同前
Uracanthella rufa (Imanishi, 1937) Ref. Soldán & Yang, 2003

Family Ephemeridae 蜉蟴科

Ephemerella formosana Ulmer, 1919 Ref. Kang & Yang, 1994e
Ephemerella sauteri Ulmer, 1912 Ref. 同前

Family Heptageniidae 扁蜉科

Afronurus chipenensis Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. Kang & Yang, 1994a
Afronurus floreus Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Afronurus hyalinus (Ulmer, 1912) Ref. 同前
Afronurus nanhuensis Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ecdyonurus littorosus (Kang & Yang, 1994) [特有] Ref. 同前
Ecdyonurus mitificus (Kang & Yang, 1994) [特有] Ref. 同前
Ecdyonurus obscurus (Kang & Yang, 1994) [特有] Ref. 同前
Electrogena fracta Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epeorus erratus Braach, 1981 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhithrogena ampla Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhithrogena parva (Ulmer, 1912) Ref. 同前

Family Isonychiidae 等蜉科

Isonychia formosus Ulmer, 1912 Ref. Soldán & Yang, 2003

Family Leptophlebiidae 褐蜉科

Choroterpes taiwanensis Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. Kang & Yang, 1994b
Choroterpes trifurcatus Ueno, 1928 Ref. 同前
Choroterpides nigella Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Habrophlebia gilliesi Peter, 1963 Ref. Soldán & Yang, 2003
Habrophlebia tenella Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. Kang & Yang, 1994b
Paraleptophlebia erratica Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Paraleptophlebia spina Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Thraulius fatuus Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Thraulius macilentus Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前
Thraulius umbrosus Kang & Yang, 1994 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Potamanthidae 花總蜉蟴科

Potamanthus idiocerus Bae & McCafferty, 1991 [特有] Ref. Kang & Yang, 1994e

Order Hemiptera 半翅目

Family Acanthosomatidae 角蝽科(同蝽科)

Acanthosoma asahinai Ishihara, 1943 [特有] Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Anaxandra gigantea (Matsumura, 1913) Ref. 同前
Elasmostethus membranaceus Shiraki, 1913 [特有] Ref. 同前
Elasmostethus nubilus (Dallas, 1851) Ref. 同前
Lindbergicoris forfex (Dallas, 1851) Ref. 同前
Sastragala esakii Hasegawa, 1959 Ref. 同前
Sastragala scutellata (Scott, 1874) Ref. 同前

Family Acleridae 仁介殼蟲科

Aclerda takahashii Kuwana, 1930 甘蔗仁介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aclerda tokionis (Cockerell, 1896) 毛竹仁介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aclerda yunnanensis Ferris, 1950 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006

Family Aleyrodidae 粉蝨科

Acanthaleyrode callicarpae Takahashi, 1931 杜虹針粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1931
Africaleyrododes citri Takahashi, 1932 柑桔非洲粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Agrostaleyrododes arcanus Ko, 2001 神祕禾粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Ko et al., 2001
Aleurocanthus cinnamomi Takahashi, 1931 樟刺粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1931
Aleurocanthus eugeniae Takahashi, 1933 蒲桃刺粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1933
Aleurocanthus mangiferae Quaintance & Baker, 1917 檬果刺粉蝨 Ref. Quaintance & Baker, 1917
Aleurocanthus rugosus Singh, 1931 皺刺粉蝨 Ref. Singh, 1931
Aleurocanthus spiniferus Quaintance, 1903 柑桔刺粉蝨 Ref. Quaintance, 1903
Aleurocanthus spinosus Kuwana, 1911 黃梔刺粉蝨 Ref. Kuwana, 1911
Aleurocanthus woglumi Ashby, 1915 柑黑刺粉蝨 Ref. Ashby, 1915
Aleuroclava elatostemae Takahashi, 1932 樓梯草棒粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932

Aleuroclava ficicola Takahashi, 1932 榕棒粉蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aleuroclava gordoniae Takahashi, 1932 大頭茶棒粉蝨 Ref. 同前
Aleuroclava guyavae Takahashi, 1932 番石榴黑棒粉蝨 Ref. 同前
Aleuroclava jasmini Takahashi, 1932 茉莉棒粉蝨 Ref. 同前
Aleuroclava kuwanai Takahashi, 1934 桑名棒粉蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aleuroclava lagerstroemiae Takahashi, 1934 紫薇棒粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Aleuroclava latus Takahashi, 1934 側棒粉蝨 Ref. 同前
Aleuroclava lithocarpus Takahashi, 1934 石櫟棒粉蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aleuroclava longispinus Takahashi, 1934 長刺棒粉蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aleuroclava malloti Takahashi, 1932 野桐棒粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Aleuroclava meifenensis Ko 梅峰棒粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Ko et al. (unpublished)
Aleuroclava melastomae Takahashi, 1934 野牡丹棒粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Aleuroclava multipori Takahashi, 1935 多孔棒粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Aleuroclava murrayae Singh, 1931 月桔棒粉蝨 Ref. Singh, 1931
Aleuroclava neolitsea Takahashi, 1934 新木薑子棒粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Aleuroclava piperis Takahashi, 1935 風藤棒粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Aleuroclava psidii Singh, 1931 番石榴白棒粉蝨 Ref. Singh, 1931
Aleuroclava pyracanthae Takahashi, 1933 火刺木棒粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1933
Aleuroclava rhododendri Takahashi, 1935 杜鵑棒粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Aleuroclava thysanospemi Takahashi, 1934 瓢箪藤棒粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Aleuroclava trachelospemi Takahashi, 1938 絡石棒粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1938
Aleuroclava uraianus Takahashi, 1932 烏來棒粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Aleurocyperus humus Ko & Dubey, 2007 [特有] Ref. Ko & Dubey, 2007
Aleurodicus dispersus Russell, 1965 螺旋粉蝨 Ref. Russell, 1965
Aleurodicus machili Takahashi, 1931 樟盤粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1931
Aleurodicus barchandensis Maskell, 1895 甘蔗穴粉蝨 Ref. Maskell, 1895
Aleurolobus hederiae Takahashi, 1935 常春藤穴粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Aleurolobus marlatti Quaintance, 1903 麻拉特粉蝨 Ref. Quaintance, 1903
Aleurolobus oplismeni Takahashi, 1931 求米草穴粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1931
Aleurolobus philippinensis Quaintance & Baker, 1917 菲律賓穴粉蝨 Ref. Quaintance & Baker, 1917
Aleurolobus rhododendri Takahashi, 1934 杜鵑穴粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Aleurolobus rubus Ko 懸鉤子穴粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Ko et al. (unpublished)
Aleurolobus scolopiae Takahashi, 1933 魯花樹穴粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1933
Aleurolobus setigerus Quaintance & Baker, 1917 毛穴粉蝨 Ref. Quaintance & Baker, 1917
Aleurolobus shiiae Takahashi, 1957 烤穴粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1957
Aleurolobus taonabae Kuwana, 1911 厚皮香穴粉蝨 Ref. Kuwana, 1911
Aleuromarginatus bauhiniae David, 1976 菊花木緣粉蝨 Ref. David, 1976
Aleuromarginatus shihmenensis Ko, 1995 石門緣粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Ko et al., 1995
Aleuroplatus fici Takahashi, 1932 榕扁粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Aleuroplatus pectiniferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917 膠扁粉蝨 Ref. Quaintance & Baker, 1917
Aleurothrixus antidesmae Takahashi, 1933 五月茶鬚粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1933
Aleurothrixus smilaceti Takahashi, 1934 菝 鬚粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Aleurotrachelus alpinus Takahashi, 1940 高山摺粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1940
Aleurotrachelus caerulescens Singh, 1931 月桃摺粉蝨 Ref. Singh, 1931
Aleurotrachelus elastostemae Takahashi, 1932 冷清草摺粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Aleurotrachelus fissistigmae Takahashi, 1931 瓜馥木摺粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1931
Aleurotrachelus maesae Takahashi, 1935 山桂花摺粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Aleurotrachelus micheliae Takahashi, 1932 黃玉蘭摺粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Aleurotrachelus pyracanthus Takahashi, 1935 火刺木摺粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Aleurotrachelus rubi Takahashi, 1933 懸鉤子摺粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1933
Aleurotrachelus taiwanus Takahashi, 1932 臺灣摺粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Aleurotrachelus tuberculatus Singh, 1933 瘤摺粉蝨 Ref. Singh, 1933
Aleurotrachelus turpiniae Takahashi, 1932 山香圓摺粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Aleurotulus arundinacea Singh, 1931 茨竹細粉蝨 Ref. Singh, 1931
Aleyrodes prolella Linnaeus, 1758 歐洲甘藍粉蝨 Ref. Linnaeus, 1758
Aleyrodes taiheisanus Takahashi, 1939 太平山粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1939
Apobemisia celti Takahashi, 1932 朴樹粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Apobemisia kuwanai Takahashi, 1934 桑名樹粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Asialeyrodes lushanensis Ko, 1993 廬山粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Ko et al., 1993
Asialeyrodes maesae Takahashi, 1934 山桂花粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Asterobemisia yanagicola Takahashi, 1933 水柳星伯粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1933
Bemisia formosana Takahashi, 1933 蓬萊伯粉蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bemisia giffardi Kotinsky, 1907 姬伯粉蝨 Ref. Kotinsky, 1907
Bemisia pongamiae Takahashi, 1931 水黃皮伯粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1931
Bemisia porteri Corbett, 1935 多孔伯粉蝨 Ref. Corbett, 1935
Bemisia tabaci Gennadius, 1889 煙草粉蝨種群 Ref. Gennadius, 1889
Cockerelliella bladhae Takahashi, 1931 樹杞粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1931
Dialeurodes citri Ashmead, 1885 柑桔裸粉蝨 Ref. Ashmead, 1885
Dialeurodes cornus Ko 水木裸粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Ko et al. (unpublished)
Dialeurodes daphniphylli Takahashi, 1932 虎皮楠裸粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Dialeurodes dubia Corbett, 1935 惑裸粉蝨 Ref. Corbett, 1935
Dialeurodes ficicola Takahashi, 1935 細葉榕裸粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1935

Dialeurodes kirkaldyi Kotinsky, 1907 中條裸粉蝨 Ref. Kotinsky, 1907
Dialeuropora brideliae Takahashi, 1932 土密孔粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Dialeuropora decempuncta Quaintance & Baker, 1917 斑點孔粉蝨 Ref. Quaintance & Baker, 1917
Dialeuropora hassenzanensis Takahashi, 1934 佳保臺孔粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Dialeuropora murrayae Takahashi, 1931 月桔孔粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1931
Dialeuropora viburni Takahashi, 1933 莢鰭巨孔粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1933
Gigaleurodes cinnamomi Takahashi, 1932 樟粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Gigaleurodes lithocarpi Takahashi, 1932 三斗柯粉蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Gigaleurodes minahassai Martin, 1988 巨粉蝨 Ref. Martin, 1988
Indoaleurodes laos Takahashi, 1942 印度粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1942
Lipaleyrodes breyniae Singh, 1931 山漆莖唇粉蝨 Ref. Singh, 1931
Massilieuroides euryae Takahashi, 1940 桧木粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1940
Massilieuroides fici Takahashi, 1932 榕粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Massilieuroides formosensis Takahashi, 1933 蓬萊粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1933
Massilieuroides monticola Takahashi, 1934 深山粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Massilieuroides multipori Takahashi, 1932 多孔粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Massilieuroides rarasana Takahashi, 1934 拉拉山粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Metabemisia filicis Mound, 1967 蕨後伯粉蝨 Ref. Mound, 1967
Minutaleyrodes minutus Singh, 1931 細微粉蝨 Ref. Singh, 1931
Mixaleyrodes polystichi Takahashi, 1936 耳蕨雜粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Neomaskellia bergii Signoret, 1868 甘蔗粉蝨 Ref. Signoret, 1868
Neopealius rubi Takahashi, 1954 懸鉤子新皮粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1954
Parabemisia aceris Takahashi, 1931 槭類伯粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1931
Parabemisia lushanensis Ko & Luo, 1999 廬山類伯粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Ko & Luo, 1999
Parabemisia myricae Kuwana, 1927 楊梅粉蝨 Ref. Kuwana, 1927
Paraleyrodes bondari Peracchi, 1971 龐達粉蝨 Ref. Peracchi, 1971
Pealius azaleae Baker & Moles, 1920 杜鵑皮粉蝨 Ref. Baker & Moles, 1920
Pealius damanacanthi Takahashi, 1935 伏牛花皮粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Pealius elatostemae Takahashi, 1932 樓梯草皮粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Pealius kankoensis Takahashi, 1933 乾溝皮粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1933
Pealius liquidambari Takahashi, 1932 楓香皮粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Pealius longispinus Takahashi, 1932 長刺皮粉蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pealius machili Takahashi, 1932 豬腳楠皮粉蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pealius mori Takahashi, 1932 白桑皮粉蝨 Ref. 同前
Pealius polygoni Takahashi, 1934 海葡萄皮粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Pealius psychotriae Takahashi, 1935 鈴壁龍皮粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Pealius rhododendri Takahashi, 1935 杜鵑粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Pealius rubi Takahashi, 1936 懸鉤子皮粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Pealius spina Singh, 1931 菩提皮粉蝨 Ref. Singh, 1931
Pentaleyrodes cinnamomi Takahashi, 1932 香桂突毛粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Rabdostigma alocasia Ko 姑婆芋粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Ko et al. (unpublished)
Rabdostigma erythrophloiae Ko 瓊楠粉蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rabdostigma shintenensis Takahashi, 1933 新店粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1933
Rhachisphora alishanensis Ko, 1992 阿里山脊粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Ko et al., 1992
Rhachisphora ardisiae Takahashi, 1935 紫金牛脊粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Rhachisphora koshunensis Takahashi, 1933 恆春脊粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1933
Rhachisphora machili Takahashi, 1932 楠脊粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Rhachisphora maesae Takahashi, 1932 山桂花脊粉蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhachisphora oblongata Ko, 1998 狹長脊粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Ko et al., 1998
Rhachisphora reticulata Takahashi, 1933 網脊粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1933
Rhachisphora sanhsiaensis Ko, 1992 三峽脊粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Ko et al., 1992
Rhachisphora taiwanus Ko, 1992 臺灣脊粉蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rusostigma tristylis Takahashi, 1935 楊桐紋粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Setaleyrodes mirabilis Takahashi, 1931 泥沼毛粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1931
Setaleyrodes quercicola Takahashi, 1934 栓皮櫟毛粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Singhiella chitinsa Takahashi, 1937 堅硬粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1937
Singhiella elaeagni Takahashi, 1935 胡頹子粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Singhiella kuraruensis Takahashi, 1933 龜子角粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1933
Singhiella melanolepis Chen & Ko, 2006 [特有] Ref. Chen & Ko, 2006
Singhiella piperis Takahashi, 1934 風藤粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Singhiella subrotunda Takahashi, 1935 近圓粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Singhiella tetrastigmae Takahashi, 1934 崖爬藤粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Singhiella vanieriae Takahashi, 1935 拓樹粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Singhius hibisci Kotinsky, 1907 扶桑粉蝨 Ref. Kotinsky, 1907
Taiwanaleyrodes carpini Takahashi, 1939 千金榆粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1939
Taiwanaleyrodes indica Singh, 1931 印度粉蝨 Ref. Singh, 1931
Taiwanaleyrodes meliosmae Takahashi, 1932 山豬肉粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Taiwanaleyrodes montanus Takahashi, 1939 山粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1939
Tetraleurodes graminis Takahashi, 1934 禾草粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Tetraleurodes optismeni Takahashi, 1934 求米草粉蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Trialeurodes vaporariorum Westwood, 1856 溫室粉蝨 Ref. Westwood, 1856

Tuberaleyrodes bobuae Takahashi, 1934 灰木瘤粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Tuberaleyrodes machili Takahashi, 1932 楠瘤粉蝨 Ref. Takahashi, 1932
Vasdavidius concursus Ko, 1998 聚集粉蝨 [特有] Ref. Ko et al., 1998
Vasdavidius miscanthus Ko, 1998 白背芒粉蝨 [特有] Ref. 同前
Vasdavidius setiferus Quaintance & Baker, 1917 剛毛粉蝨 Ref. Quaintance & Baker, 1917
Viennotaleyrodes megapapillae Singh, 1932 巨疣粉蝨 Ref. Singh, 1932

Family Alydidae 蛛緣蝽科

Daclera levana Distant, 1918 頭扁蛛蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Leptocoris acuta (Thunberg, 1783) Ref. 同前
Riptortus clavatus (Thunberg, 1783) Ref. 同前
Riptortus linearis (Fabricius, 1775) 條蜂緣蝽 Ref. 同前
Riptortus pedestris (Fabricius, 1775) 點蜂緣蝽 Ref. 同前

Family Anoecidae 短痣蚜科

Aiceona actinodaphni Takahashi, 1921 樟楠蚜 Ref. Tao, 2000
Aiceona osugii Takahashi, 1924 大杉氏蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Aneocia corni (Fabricius, 1775) 根葉粉蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Family Anthocoridae 花蝽科

Almeida pilosa (Poppius, 1909) 長毛點刻花蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Amphiareus constrictus (Stål, 1860) 束翅叉胸花蝽 Ref. Bu & Zheng, 2001
Amphiareus obscuriceps (Poppius, 1909) 黑頭叉胸花蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Bilia castanea (Carvalho, 1951) 栗色圓花蝽 Ref. 同前
Blaptostethoides esakii (Hiura, 1960) 江崎擬刷花蝽 Ref. Bu & Zheng, 2001
Cardiastethus exiguus Poppius, 1913 小鑷花蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Cardiastethus laeviusculus Poppius, 1915 光鑷花蝽 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Cardiastethus longiceps Poppius, 1915 長頭鑷花蝽 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Montandoniola moraguesi (Puton, 1896) 黑紋透翅花蝽 Ref. Bu & Zheng, 2001
Orius atratus Yasunaga, 1997 Ref. Yasunaga, 1997
Orius strigicollis (Poppius, 1915) 南方小花蝽 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Orius tantillus (Motchulsky, 1863) Ref. Yasunaga, 1997
Physopleurella armata (Poppius, 1909) 黃褐刺花蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Scoloposcelis parallela (Motschulsky, 1863) 雙齒股花蝽 Ref. 同前
Turnebiella pallipes Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915

Family Aphididae 常蚜科

Acyrtosiphon evodia (Takahashi, 1929) 山刈蚜蟲 Ref. Tao, 1986
Acyrtosiphon pisum (Harris, 1776) 碗豆蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Akkaia taiwana Takahashi, 1933 台灣鐘尾蚜 Ref. 陶, 1990
Amphiceroides lanigera (Takahashi, 1927) 野木瓜蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis citricola Van der Goot, 1912 橘捲菜蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis craccivora Koch, 1854 豆蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis droserae Takahashi, 1921 茅膏菜蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis farinosa Gmelin, 1790 柳蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis fuckii Shinji, 1922 山菊蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis glycines Matsumura, 1917 大豆蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis gossypii Glover, 1877 綿蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis humuli (Tseng & Tao, 1938) 葎草蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis ichigocola Shinji, 1924 草莓蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis kurosawai Takahashi, 1921 艾草蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis nerii Boyer de Fonscolombe, 1841 夾竹桃蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis pomi de Geer, 1773 蘋果蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis rumicis Linnaeus, 1758 酸模蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis smilacifoliae Takahashi, 1921 菝葜蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis stranvaesiae Takahashi, 1937 玉山梨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aphis (Protaphis) formosana (Takahashi, 1927) 錐尾蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aulacorthum cirsicola (Takahashi, 1923) 長管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aulacorthum formisana (Takahashi, 1923) 葛藤蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aulacorthum kuwanai (Takahashi, 1933) 桑名蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aulacorthum nipponicum (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) 雞屎藤蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aulacorthum solani (Kaltenbach, 1843) 馬鈴薯蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aulacorthum takahashii (Mason, 1925) 黑端管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aulacorthum (Neomyzus) circumflexum (Buckton, 1876) 褐腹斑蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aulacorthum (Neomyzus) taiwanum (Takahashi, 1923) 桔梗蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Aulacorthum (Perillaphis) perillae (Takahashi, 1924) 紫蘇蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Brachycaudus helichrysi (Kaltenbach, 1843) 光管舌尾蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Brachysiphoniella montana (van der Goot, 1917) 禾粉蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Brevicoryne brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) 菜蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Capitophorus elaeagni (del Guercio, 1894) 胡鬚子釘毛蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Capitophorus formosartemisiae (Takahashi, 1921) 艾草釘毛蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Capitophorus hippophaes (Walker, 1852) 胡蓼釘毛蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Capitophorus montanus Takahashi, 1921 薊釘毛蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Capitophorus takahashi Strand, 1925 小菊釘毛蟲 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986

Cavariella aegopodii (Scopoli, 1763) 腫管雙尾蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Cavariella araliae Takahashi, 1921 忽木雙尾蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Cavariella japonica (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) 短毛雙尾蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Cavariella saliciola Matsumura, 1917 柳雙尾蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Coloradoa rufomaculata (Wilson, 1910) 蒿蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Cryptomyzus taoi Hille Ris Lambers, 1963 陶氏釘毛蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Cryptosiphum gallarum (Kaltenbach, 1856) 艾草短管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Dysaphis (Pomaphis) plantaginea (Peasserini, 1860) 車前草蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Ericolophium itoe (Takahashi, 1925) 伊藤杜鵑蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Hayhurstia atriplicis (Linnaeus, 1761) 藜蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Hyalopterus pruni (Geoffroy, 1762) 桃粉蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Hyperomyzus carduellinus (Theobald, 1915) 等管尾蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Hysteroneura setariae Thomas, 1877 無肘詠蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Impatientinum impatiens (Shinji, 1922) 百強蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Indomegoura arthroxona (van der Goot, 1916) 黃花粉蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Indomegoura indica (van der Goot, 1916) 黃花粉蚜；印度修尾蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Kaochiaoja arthroxonis (Takahashi, 1921) 黑背蚜 Ref. 陶。1990
Lipaphis erysimi (Kaltenbach, 1843) 偽菜蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Macromyzus polypodicola (Takahashi, 1921) 單毛瓦韋蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Macromyzus woodwardiae (Takahashi, 1921) 叉毛瓦韋蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Macrosiphoniella formosartemisia Takahashi, 1921 中華艾草蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Macrosiphoniella sanborni (Gillette, 1908) 光褐菊蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Macrosiphoniella yomogifoliae (Shinji, 1924) 東亞艾草蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Macrosiphoniella (Asterobium) yomenae (Shinji, 1922) 大艾草蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Macrosiphum clematifoliae Shinji, 1924 毛蕒蚜 Ref. 陶。1990
Matsumuraja formosana Takahashi, 1925 中華指角蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Matsumuraja rubicola Takahashi, 1927 臺灣指角蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Matsumuraja rubifoliae (Takahashi, 1922) 指角蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Megoura lespedezae (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) 黃荊蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Melanaphis arundinariae (Takahashi, 1927) 玉山竹蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Melanaphis bambusae (Fullaway, 1910) 竹粉蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Melanaphis formosana (Takahashi, 1921) 禾紫蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Melanaphis sacchari (Zehntner, 1891) 高粱蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Metopolophium euryae (Takahashi, 1937) 柃木蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Micraphis artemisiae (Takahashi, 1923) 茵陳蒿蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Microlophium rubiformosanum (Takahashi, 1927) 蕨莓蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Micromyzus katoi (Takahashi, 1921) 瓦韋蚜 [特有] Ref. 陶。1990
Myzackaia niitakaensis (Takahashi, 1917) 玉山蓼蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Myzus boehmeriae Takahashi, 1923 芋麻瘤蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Myzus dycei Carver, 1961 蕁麻蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Myzus formosanus Takahashi, 1923 蓼蚜 Ref. 陶。1990
Myzus hemerocallis Takahashi, 1921 金針瘤蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Myzus mumecola (Matsumura, 1917) 梅瘤蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Myzus mushaensis Takahashi, 1931 霧社櫻蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Myzus persicae (Sulzer, 1776) 桃蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Myzus siegesbeckicola Strand, 1929 豬屎草蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Myzus stellariae Strand, 1929 雞腸草蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Myzus varians Davidson, 1912 桃捲葉蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Neoaecyrthosiphon podocarpi (Takahashi, 1935) 太平山杜鵑蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Neoaecyrthosiphon taiheisanum (Takahashi, 1935) 太平山杜鵑蚜 [特有] Ref. 陶。1990
Neoaecyrthosiphon (Pseudoaecyrthosiphon) holsti (Takahashi, 1935) 霍氏杜鵑蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Neotoxoptera formosana (Takahashi, 1921) 蔥韭蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Neotoxoptera sungkangensis Hsu, 1980 松崗岔蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Neotoxoptera violae (Perhande, 1900) 董菜蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Ovatus crataegarius (Walker, 1850) 薄荷蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Ovatus malisuctus (Matsumura, 1918) 蘋果瘤蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Pentalonis nigronevosa (Coquerel, 1859) 香蕉交脈蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Phorodon humuli (Schränk, 1801) 指頭蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Phorodon humulifoliae Tseng & Tao, 1938 葎草指頭蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Pleotrichophorus chrysanthemi (Theobald, 1920) 菊釘毛蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Rhodobium porosum (Sanderson, 1901) 玫瑰蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Rhopalosiphonium deutzifoliae Shinji, 1924 腫管蚜 [特有] Ref. 陶。1990
Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch, 1856) 玉米蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Rhopalosiphum nymphaeae (Linnaeus, 1761) 睡蓮蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Rhopalosiphum padi (Linnaeus, 1758) 稻麥蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis (Sasaki, 1899) 長毛角蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Schizaphis graminum (Rondani, 1847) 麥二叉蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Schizaphis piricola (Matsumura, 1917) 梨二叉蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Schizaphis rotundiventris (Signoret, 1860) 莎草細毛足蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Schizaphis (Paraschizaphis) scirpi (Passerini, 1874) 莎草粗毛足蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Semiaphis heraclei (Takahashi, 1921) 芹菜粉蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Shinjia orientalis (Mordvilko, 1929) 小附足蕨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Sinomegoura citricola (van der Goot, 1917) 月桔蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Sinomegoura elaeocarpi Tao, 1963 錫蘭橄欖蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Sinomegoura photiniae (Takahashi, 1936) 石楠蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Sinomegoura rhododendri (Takahashi, 1937) 杜鵑蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Sitobion ibarae (Matsumura, 1917) 月季蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Sitobion miscanthi (Takahashi, 1924) 蘆芒蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Sitobion rosaeiformis (Das, 1918) 中印玫瑰蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Sitobion smilacicola (Takahashi, 1924) 黃背芒蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Sitobion smilacifoliae (Takahashi, 1921) 黑背芒蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Titanosiphon neoartemisiae (Takahashi, 1921) 艾長管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Toxoptera aurantii (Fonscolombe, 1841) 小桔蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Toxoptera citricida (Kirkaldy, 1970) 大桔蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Toxoptera hsui Hsu, 1980 灰木蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Toxoptera odinae (van der Goot, 1917) 烏柏蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Toxoptera schlingeri Tao, 1961 許氏蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Trichosiphonaphis polygoniformosanis (Takahashi, 1921) 毛平口管蚜 Ref. 陶。1990
Tuberocephalus momonis (Matsumura, 1917) 桃錐尾蚜 Ref. 陶。1990
Tuberocephalus sakurae (Matsumura, 1917) 櫻錐尾蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Tuberocephalus salignus (Matsumura, 1917) 艾錐尾蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Uroleucon debilis (Takahashi, 1923) 黑尾蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Uroleucon formosanum (Takahashi, 1921) 白尾紅蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Uroleucon monticola (Takahashi, 1935) 白尾褐蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Uroleucon (Uromelan) gobonis (Matsumura, 1916) 牛蒡蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Uroleucon (Uromelan) lactucicola (Strand, 1928) 中華黑尾蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Uroleucon (Uromelan) solidaginis (Fabricius, 1779) 黃脛黑尾蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Utamphorophora montanus (Takahashi, 1925) 虎耳草蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Vesiculaphis caricis (Fullaway, 1910) 細口管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Wahlgreniells viburni (Takahashi, 1925) 細基管蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986

Family Aphrodidae 緣脊葉蟬科

Agrica arisana Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1963
Stroggylocephalus agrestis Fallén, 1806 Ref. Metcalf, 1963

Family Aphrophoridae 尖胸沫蟬科

Aphrophora arisana Matsumura, 1940 雙黑點尖胸沫蟬 [特有] Ref. Shih & Yang, 2002
Aphrophora arisanella (Matsumura, 1940) 平額尖胸沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aphrophora flavicosta Kato, 1933 翅黃緣尖胸沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aphrophora habonisa (Matsumura, 1940) 短額長翅尖胸沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aphrophora horishana Matsumura, 1940 額基黑帶尖胸沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aphrophora horizontalis Kato, 1933 雙黑帶尖胸沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Aphrophora intermedia Uhler, 1896 白帶尖胸沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Aphrophora karenkoensis Kato, 1933 三角黃斑尖胸沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aphrophora kikuchii (Matsumura, 1940) 雙白斑尖胸沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Aphrophora memorabilis Walker, 1858 白帶黑紋尖胸沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Aphrophora mushana (Matsumura, 1940) 緣斑透翅尖胸沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aphrophora nagasawae Matsumura, 1907 擬白帶尖胸沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aphrophora nomurella (Matsumura, 1942) 平額狹翅尖胸沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aphrophora taiwana Kato, 1933 臺灣擬白帶尖胸沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aphrophora tsuruana Matsumura, 1907 褐翅黑點尖胸沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Aphropsis maxima Jacobi, 1921 大脊沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ariptyelus arisanus (Matsumura, 1942) 凸額褐帶脊沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ariptyelus auropilosus (Matsumura, 1907) 金毛凸額脊沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Clovia bipunctata Körby, 1891 二點鐘頭沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Clovia conifera (Walker, 1851) 錐形禾草鐘頭沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Clovia lineatocollis (de Motschulsky, 1859) 黑縱線鐘頭沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Clovia longicephala Kato, 1933 長鐘頭沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Clovia multilineata Stål, 1865 密線鐘頭沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Clovia peracuta Jacobi, 1921 臺灣斜線鐘頭沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Clovia puncta (Walker, 1851) 一點鐘頭沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Clovia quadrangularis Metcalf & Horton, 1934 方斑鐘頭沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Jembra inouyei (Matsumura, 1942) [特有] Ref. 同前
Jembrana albinotata Kato, 1933 白紋歧脊沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Jembrana arisanensis Chou & Liang, 1987 長莖歧脊沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Jembrana centralis Matsumura, 1940 顯中脊歧脊沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Jembrana daitoensis Matsumura, 1940 褐斑歧脊沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Jembrana flavomaculata Kato, 1933 黃斑歧脊沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Jembrana formosana Kato, 1933 擬褐斑歧脊沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Jembrana kankonis Matsumura, 1942 莖端平歧脊沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Jembrana kanoniella Matsumura, 1940 頭中黑歧脊沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Jembrana punctipennis Kato, 1933 翅端黃歧脊沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Jembrophora sawadai Matsumura, 1942 [特有] Ref. 同前
Kotophora botelensis (Matsumura, 1938) 擬短頭脊沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lepyronia okadae (Matsumura, 1903) 斜帶圓沫蟬 Ref. 同前

Megafukia gigas (Kato, 1933) 台灣大尖胸沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mesoptelyelus arisanus Matsumura, 1940 阿里山一帶中脊沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mesoptelyelus auropilosus Kato, 1933 寬帶中脊沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mesoptelyelus fascialis Kato, 1933 一帶中脊沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Mesoptelyelus karenkonis Matsumura, 1940 三帶中脊沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nagaclovia formosana Matsumura, 1940 長鐘頭沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Nokophora nokoensis Matsumura, 1940 長喙尖胸沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Peuceptyelus coriaceus (Fallen, 1826) 鞘卵沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Peuceptyelus excavatus (Matsumura, 1940) 翅緣褐條卵沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Peuceptyelus kanmonis (Matsumura, 1940) 翅雙褐弧卵沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Peuceptyelus nigriceps (Matsumura, 1940) 四斑首卵沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Peuceptyelus nitobei (Matsumura, 1940) 白斑首卵沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Peuceptyelus rokurinzana (Matsumura, 1941) 黃皺卵沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Peuceptyelus sigillifer (Walker, 1851) 污卵沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Peuceptyelus takaoanus Matsumura, 1934 滑翅卵沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Philaenus arisanus Matsumura, 1940 阿里山長沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Philaenus castaneus Kato, 1933 樹長沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Philaenus flavovittatus Kato, 1933 黃條長沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Philaenus minutus Kato, 1933 小長沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Philaenus mushmanus Matsumura, 1940 五條額斑長沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Philaenus nigripectus (Matsumura, 1903) 黑胸長沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Philaenus pallidus (Melichar, 1903) 淡色長沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Philagra arisana Kato, 1933 阿里山白紋象沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Philagra fusiformis (Walker, 1858) 錘型象沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Philagra fusiformis Lallemand, 1912 短額錘型象沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Philagra insularis Jacobi, 1921 狹體錘型象沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Philagra kanoi Matsumura, 1940 擬阿里山白紋象沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Philagra kuskusuaana Matsumura, 1942 松村氏長額錘型象沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Philagra longirostris Schumacher, 1915 長額錘型象沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Philagra montana Kato, 1933 太平山象沫蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Philagra subrecta Jacobi, 1921 黃翅象沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Poophilus costalis (Walker, 1851) 嗜菊短頭脊沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Poophilus griseus (Schaum, 1853) 灰短頭脊沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Ptyelus tamahonis Matsumura, 1940 擬阿里山長沫蟬 Ref. 同前
Ptyelus vittatus Kato, 1933 縱條紋脊沫蟬 Ref. 同前

Family Aradidae 扁蝽科

Aneurus greeni Distant, 1905 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2001
Aradus smetanai Heiss, 2003 [特有] Ref. Heiss, 2003
Brachyrhynchus hsiao (Blöte, 1965) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2001
Brachyrhynchus membranaceus (Fabricius, 1798) Ref. 同前
Brachyrhynchus taiwanicus (Kormilev, 1957) Ref. 同前
Brachyrhynchus triangulus Bergroth, 1889 Ref. 同前
Carventus taiwanensis Kormilev, 1969 台灣霜扁蝽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Daulocoris feanus (Bergroth, 1889) 東洋毛扁蝽 Ref. 同前
Daulocoris formosanus Kormilev, 1971 台灣毛扁蝽 Ref. 同前
Daulocoris tomentosus (Kormilev, 1955) [特有] Ref. 同前
Neuroctenus ater (JakovLev, 1878) Ref. 同前
Neuroctenus castaneus (JakovLev, 1878) Ref. 同前
Neuroctenus humilis (Walker, 1873) Ref. 同前
Neuroctenus sauteri Kormilev, 1978 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neuroctenus singularis Kormilev, 1971 單脊扁蝽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neuroctenus taiwanicus Kormilev, 1955 台灣脊扁蝽 Ref. 同前
Odontonotus sauteri Kormilev, 1955 齒扁蝽 Ref. 同前
Paraneurus bimaculatus (Kormilev & Heiss, 1977) [特有] Ref. 同前
Paraneurus oviventris (Kormilev & Heiss, 1976) [特有] Ref. 同前
Paraneurus sinuatipennis (Bergroth, 1914) Ref. 同前
Paraneurus taiwanensis (Kormilev, 1972) [特有] Ref. 同前
Pseudartabanus formosanus Esaki & Matsuda, 1952 台擬樂扁蝽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Usingerida verrucigera (Bergroth, 1892) 疣尤扁蝽 Ref. 同前

Family Asterolecaniidae 鏈介殼蟲科

Asterodiaspis suishae (Russell, 1941) 青剛櫟鍊介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Asterolecanium corallinum Takahashi, 1908 山欖鍊介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Asterolecanium japonica Cockerell, 1900 校力鍊介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Asterolecanium machili Russell, 1941 楠鍊介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Asterolecanium minutum Takahashi, 1930 小竹鍊介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Asterolecanium pseudolanceoleatum Takahashi, 1933 細竹鍊介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Asterolecanium psychotriae Russell, 1941 九節木鍊介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Bambusaspis bambusae (Boisduval, 1869) 鞘竹鍊介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Bambusaspis bambusicola (Kuwana, 1916) 莖竹鍊介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Bambusaspis coronata (Green, 1909) 飄竹鍊介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Bambusaspis longa (Green, 1896) 長竹鍊介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989

Bambusaspis miliaris (Boisduval, 1869) 扁竹鍊介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Neoasterodiaspis horishae (Russell, 1941) 櫟鍊介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Neoasterodiaspis pasaniae (Kuwana & Cockerell, 1909) 石櫟鍊介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pauroaspis scirrosus (Russell, 1941) 腋竹鍊介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Russellaspis pustulans (Cockerell, 1892) 黃鍊介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989

Family Belostomatidae 負蝽科

Diplonychus annulatus (Fabricius, 1781) 負蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Diplonychus esakii Miyamoto & Lee, 1966 Ref. 同前
Diplonychus rusticus (Fabricius, 1781) 褐負蝽 Ref. 同前
Lethocerus deyrolli (Vuillefroy, 1864) 桂花負蝽 Ref. 同前
Lethocerus indicus (Lepeletier & Serville, 1825) 印田鱉蝽 Ref. 同前

Family Berytidae 錘角蝽科

Gampsocoris gibberosus (Horvath, 1922) 台灣駝躑蝽 [特有] Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2001

Family Callaphididae 斑蚜科

Chucallis bambusicola (Takahashi, 1921) 竹瘤斑蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Cranaphis arundinariae (Takahashi, 1940) 青籬竹斑蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Cranaphis formosana (Takahashi, 1924) 高山竹斑蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Euceraphis punctipennis (Zetterstedt, 1828) Ref. Tao, 2000
Machilaphis machili (Takahashi, 1929) 楠木綿蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Neophyllaphis podocarpi Takahashi, 1921 羅漢松蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Nippocallis kuricola Matsumura, 1917 栗斑蚜 Ref. 陶。1990
Phyllaphoides bambusicola Takahashi, 1921 毛竹綿粉蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Pterocallis (Reticallis) alnijaponicae (Matsumura, 1919) 赤楊斑蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Pterocallis (Reticallis) pseudoalni (Takahashi, 1921) 樺木斑蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Saruallis kahawaluokalani (Kirkaldy, 1907) 紫薇斑蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Shivaphis celti Das, 1918 朴樹綿蚜 Ref. 陶。1990
Subsalsusaphis taoi Hsu, 1980 莎草薊蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Taiwanaphis decapspermi Takahashi, 1934 掃帚樹斑蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Takecallis arundicolens (Clarke, 1903) Ref. Tao, 2000
Takecallis arundinariae (Essig, 1917) 桂竹白斑蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Takecallis taiwanus (Takahashi, 1926) 桂竹綠斑蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Takecallis takahashii Hsu, 1980 玉山矢竹斑蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Tinocallis insularis (Takahashi, 1927) 無患子斑蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Tinocallis viridis (Takahashi, 1929) 欖榆斑蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Tinocallis zelkawae (Takahashi, 1919) 欖樹斑蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Trichaitophorus aceris Takahashi, 1937 毛頭圓尾蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Tuberculatus capitatus (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) 釘頭斑蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Tuberculatus pilosua (Takahashi, 1929) 釘毛斑蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Tuberculatus queriformosa (Takahashi, 1921) 臺灣釘頭斑蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Tuberculatus stigmatus (Matsumura, 1917) 臺灣釘頭斑蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 2000
Yamatocallis sauteri (Takahashi, 1927) 長大管斑蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986

Family Calophyidae 麗木蝨科

Calophya evodiae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Calophya meliorata Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Calophya nigridorsalis Kuwayama, 1908 Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Calophya triangula Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Cecidopsylla cata Fang & Yang, 1986 [特有] Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Cecidopsylla spinosa Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Microceropsylla nigra (Crawford, 1919) Ref. Yang, 1984
Synaphalara confluens (Yu, 1956) [特有] Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986

Family Carsidaridae

Mesohomotoma camphorae Kuwayama, 1908 Ref. Yang, 1984
Psausia maculata Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psausia radiata (Kuwayama, 1908) Ref. Yang, 1984
Psausia wulinensis Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Tenaphalara acutipennis Kuwayama, 1908 Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Tenaphalara hernandiae Fang & Yang, 1986 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Ceratocombidae 櫛蝽科

Ceratocombus taiwanus Poppius, 1915 櫛蝽 Ref. Poppius, 1915

Family Cercopidae 沫蟬科

Baibarana uchidai Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Caloscarta basirubra Kato, 1929 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Caloscarta delta Kato, 1929 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Cosmoscarta bispecularis Matsumura, 1907 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Cosmoscarta bispecularis White, 1844 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Cosmoscarta dorsimacula Walker, 1834 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Cosmoscarta fuscoapicalis Kato, 1928 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Cosmoscarta rubroscutellata Kato, 1928 Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Cosmoscarta rubroscutellata Matsumura, 1907 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Eoscartopsis assimilis Uhler, 1896 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Eoscartopsis zonalis Matsumura, 1907 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Kanoscarta kanoniella Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Kanozata arisana Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Kotozata botelensis Kato, 1931 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Kuscarta koshunella Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Okiscarta kotoensis Kato, 1928 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Okiscarta uchidae Schumacher, 1915 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Okiscarta uchidae Matsumura, 1906 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Okiscarta uchidae Schumacher, 1915 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Okiscarta uchidae Kato, 1928 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Okiscarta uchidae Kato, 1928 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Okiscarta uchidae Schumacher, 1915 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Okiscarta uchidae Schumacher, 1915 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Okiscarta uchidae Schumacher, 1915 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Okiscarta uchidae Schumacher, 1915 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Okiscarta uchidae Schumacher, 1915 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Stenaulophrys bimaculata Matsumura, 1907 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Tadascarta formosana Kato, 1929 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Tadascarta brupennis Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Family Cerococcidae 壺介殼蟲科

Cerococcus ficoides Green, 1899 Ref. Takahashi, 1928
Cerococcus ornatus Green, 1909 Ref. Lambdin & Kosztarab, 1977

Family Chaitophoridae 毛蚜科

Periphyllus formosanus Takahashi, 1921 斑腹圓尾蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Periphyllus koelreuteriae (Takahashi, 1919) 藥樹圓尾蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Family Cicadellidae 葉蟬科

Acia exsultans (McAtee, 1934) [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Agnesiella buysi Dworakowska, 1982 [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Agnesiella giranna (Matsumura, 1932) Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Agnesiella lyraeformis (Matsumura, 1932) [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Agnesiella matsumurai Dworakowska, 1982 [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Agnesiella nitobella (Matsumura, 1932) [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Aguriahana aedeus [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Aguriahana flava Chiang, Hsu & Knight 1989 [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Aguriahana forficata [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Aguriahana triangularis (Matsumura, 1932) Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Aguriahana wutyshana [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Aguriahana youngi [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Alebra arisana (Matsumura, 1932) Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Alebra kuyania (Matsumura, 1932) Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Alebroides hachijonis Matsumura, 1931 Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Alebroides marginatus Matsumura, 1931 Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Alebroides shirakiellus (Matsumura, 1931) Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Alebroides shokanus Matsumura, 1931 Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Alebroides strictus [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Alebroides toroensis Matsumura, 1931 [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Alnetoidia alneti (Dahlbom, 1850) Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Alnetoidia sophia Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Amrasca biguttula (Ishida, 1913) Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Amrasca chingmeiensis [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Amrasca effacera [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Amurta nigrofaciata [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Anufrievia ciconia Dworakowska, 1976 [特有] Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Apheliona (s.str.) *meiyuana* [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Apheliona (*Sujitettix*) *ferruginea* (Matsumura, 1931) [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Arboridia (*Arboridia*) *apicalis* (Nawa, 1931) Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Bothrogonia ferruginea Fabricius, 1787 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Bothrogonia ferruginea Walker, 1851 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Coloana arcuata Dworakowska, 1981 Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Dayus formosus Dworakowska & Vitaktamath, 1978 [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Dayus takagii takagii Dworakowska, 1971 Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Dialecticopteryx (*Akotettix*) *akonis* Matsumura, 1931 [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Diomma (*Diomma*) *katoi* Dworakowska, 1981 [特有] Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Diomma (*Diomma*) *knightsi* Dworakowska, 1981 [特有] Ref. 同前
Diomma (*Diomma*) *pulchra* (Matsumura, 1916) Ref. 同前
Diomma (*Diomma*) *taiwana* (Shiraki, 1912) Ref. 同前
Empoasca (*Chlorita*) *formosicola* (Matsumura, 1931) Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Empoasca (*Chlorita*) *solani* (Curtis, 1846) Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Empoasca (*Distantasca*) *terminalis* (Distant, 1918) Ref. 蔣中柱。1989

Empoasca (Eremochlorita) tessellata Lethierry, 1884 Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Empoasca (Homa) elongata (Kato, 1929) Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Empoasca (Homa) rubrodorsata (Kato, 1933) Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Empoasca (s.str.) arisana Matsumura, 1931 Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Empoasca (s.str.) koshunensis Schumacher, 1915 Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Empoasca (s.str.) mochidai Dworakowska, 1972 Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Empoasca (s.str.) onukii Matsuda, 1952 Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Empoasca (s.str.) reducta Dworakowska, 1972 Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Empoasca (s.str.) schumacheri Metcalf, 1964 Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Empoasca (s.str.) shokella Matsumura, 1931 Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Empoascanara (Empoascanara) alami (Ahmed, 1970) Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Empoascanara (Empoascanara) circumscripta (Matsumura, 1910) Ref. 同前
Empoascanara (Empoascanara) fumigata (Melichar, 1903) Ref. 同前
Empoascanara (Empoascanara) kotoshonis Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. 同前
Empoascanara (Empoascanara) limbata (Matsumura, 1907) Ref. 同前
Empoascanara (Empoascanara) sonani (Matsumura, 1931) Ref. 同前
Empoascanara (Kanguza) bucephala Dworakowska, 1976 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epiacanthus guttiger Uhler, 1896 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Erythroneura (s.str.) shirozui Ishihara, 1965 [特有] Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Eupteryx (Stacla) stacla Dworakowska, 1979 [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Eurhadina (Singhardina) acapitata Dworakowska, 1982 [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Eurhadina (Singhardina) rubrivittata [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Eurhadina (Singhardina) unilobata [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Farynala palina [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Gredzinskiya bipunctata Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Hiraretix arisanellus Matsumura, 1932 Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Hiraretix matsumurai Dworakowska, 1982 Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Ishidaella albomarginata Signoret, 1853 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Jacobiasca formosana Paoli, 1932 [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Kapsa diasonica Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Kapsa elscinta Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Kapsa suaensis Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Karachiota macrowa Dworakowska, 1971 [特有] Ref. Chiang, Hsu & Knight, 1990
Katachiota scottia Chiang et al., 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Kolla albida Walker, 1851 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Kuantaochia insolita Chiang et al., 1988 [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Kuantaochia pulchra Chiang et al., 1989 [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Kusala colibria Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Lectotypella albisoma (Matsumura, 1932) Ref. 同前
Limassolla emmerichi Dworakowska, 1972 [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Limassolla lanyua Limassolla lanyua [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Limassolla multimacula Chiang et al., 1988 [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Limonella nigra [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Marcelcyba wulina [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Matsumurina kagina (Matsumura, 1932) Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Mileewa disclada Yang & Li, 2004 双枝窗翅葉蟬 [特有] Ref. Yang & Li, 2004
Mileewa harpa Yang & Li, 2004 鈎莖窗翅葉蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mileewa longiseta Yang & Li, 2004 長毛窗翅葉蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mileewa margheritae Distant, 1908 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Mileewa nigrimaculata Yang & Li, 2004 黑斑窗翅葉蟬 [特有] Ref. Yang & Li, 2004
Mitjaevia nanaoensis Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Mitjaevia tappana Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Motschulskyia (s.str.) motschulski Dworakowska, 1971 Ref. Chiang, Hsu & Knight, 1990
Motschulskyia (Togaritettix) serrata (Matsumura, 1931) Ref. 同前
Motschulskyia (Woolongica) pajifa Chiang et al., 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Motschulskyia (Woolongica) wui Chiang et al., 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Naratettix zonatus (Matsumura, 1915) [特有] Ref. 同前
Paraafakra fulva Chiang et al., 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Paracyba akashiensis (Takahashi, 1928) [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Pemia meifengensis [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Processina taiwanana Yang et al., 2005 [特有] Ref. Yang, Deitz & Li, 2005
Quadria pakistanica Ahmed, 1969 Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Raabeina hsui Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sacapome formosana Schumacher, 1915 Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Salka abbotta Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Salka addonica Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Salka armata Dworakowska, 1976 [特有] Ref. 同前
Salka asna Dworakowska, 1976 [特有] Ref. 同前
Salka diacora Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Salka extrela Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Salka fujiwara Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Salka lobata Dworakowska, 1976 [特有] Ref. 同前

Salka nigricans (Mausumura, 1932) Ref. 同前
Salka triangula Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Seriana ochrata Dworakowska, 1971 Ref. 同前
Singapora nigropunctata Mahmood, 1967 Ref. 同前
Singapora shinshana (Matsumura, 1932) Ref. 同前
Singapora victoreena Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sorhoanus binotatus Li & Dai, 2003 雙斑木葉蟬 [特有] Ref. Li & Dai, 2003
Tautoneura arachisi (Matsumura, 1932) Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Tautoneura takaonella (Matsumura, 1932) Ref. 同前
Tettigella formosana Matsumura, 1912 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Tettigella hoozanensis Schumacher, 1915 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Tettigella pallidiola Matsumura, 1912 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Tettigella rubropunctata Kato, 1933 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Tettigella suisharyoensis Schumacher, 1915 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Tettigonia hopponis Matsumura, 1912 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Tettigonia horishana Matsumura, 1912 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Tettigonia rinkihonis Matsumura, 1912 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Tettigonia semiglaucula Lethierry, 1876 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Tettigonia spectra Distant, 1853 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Tettigonia spectra Stål, 1870 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Tettigonia subvirescens Stål, 1870 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Thaia (Nlunga) maxima Dworakowska, 1976 [特有] Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Thaia (Nlunga) sinuata Chiang & Knight, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Thaia (Thaia) formosana (Matsumura, 1932) Ref. 同前
Thaia (Thaia) orgzivora Ghauri, 1962 Ref. 同前
Thaia (Thaia) subrufa (Motschulsky, 1863) Ref. 同前
Typhlocyba quadri [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Wagneriala nigra Dworakowska, 1978 [特有] Ref. Chiang, Hsu & Knight, 1990
Watara sudra (Distant, 1908) Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Zorka maculata [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Zygina (Zygina) bipunctula (Melichar, 1903) Ref. Chiang & Knight, 1990
Zygina (Zygina) bisignatella Matsumura, 1931 Ref. 同前
Zygina (Zygina) botelensis Matsumura, 1940 Ref. 同前
Zygina (Zygina) fumosa (Motschulsky, 1863) Ref. 同前
Zygina (Zygina) takasagonis Matsumura, 1931 Ref. 同前
Zyginella taiwana Chiang et al., 1998 [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989
Zyginella tsauri [特有] Ref. 蔣中柱。1989

Family Cicadidae 蟬科

Chremistica ochracea (Walker, 1850) 薄翅蟬 Ref. Lee & Hayashi, 2003
Cryptotympana atrata (Fabricius, 1775) 紅脈熊蟬 Ref. 同前
Cryptotympana holsti Distant, 1904 台灣熊蟬 Ref. 同前
Cryptotympana kotoshoensis Kato, 1925 蘭嶼熊蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptotympana takasagona Kato, 1925 高砂熊蟬 Ref. 同前
Euterpnosia alpina Chen, 2005 高山姬春蟬 Ref. Chen, 2005
Euterpnosia ampla Chen, 2006 翠峰姬春蟬 [特有] Ref. Chen, 2006
Euterpnosia arisana Kato, 1925 阿里山姬春蟬 [特有] Ref. Lee & Hayashi, 2003
Euterpnosia elongata Lee, 2003 長腹姬春蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euterpnosia gina Kato, 1930 細姬春蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euterpnosia hohoguro Kato, 1933 頰黑姬春蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euterpnosia hoppo Matsumura, 1917 北埔姬春蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euterpnosia koshunensis Kato, 1927 恆春姬春蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euterpnosia kotoshoensis Kato, 1925 蘭嶼姬春蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euterpnosia laii Lee, 2003 賴氏姬春蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euterpnosia madawdawensis Chen, 2005 新港山姬春蟬 Ref. Chen, 2005
Euterpnosia olivacea Kato, 1927 高士佛姬春蟬 [特有] Ref. Lee & Hayashi, 2003
Euterpnosia suishana Kato, 1930 水社姬春蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euterpnosia varicolor Kato, 1926 太平姬春蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euterpnosia viridifrons Matsumura, 1917 青面姬春蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Formocicada taiwana Lee & Hayashi, 2004 台灣虎翅蟬 [特有] Ref. Lee & Hayashi, 2004
Formotosena seebohmi (Distant, 1904) 台灣爺蟬 Ref. Lee & Hayashi, 2003
Huechys sanguinea (De Geer, 1773) 黑翅蟬 Ref. Lee & Hayashi, 2004
Leptosaltria tuberosa (Signoret, 1847) Ref. 同前
Leptosemia sakaii (Matsumura, 1913) 細蟬 Ref. Lee & Hayashi, 2003
Macrosemia kareisana (Matsumura, 1907) 可禮大蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrosemia matsumurai (Kato, 1928) 蓬萊大蟬 Ref. 同前
Meimuna gakokizana Matsumura, 1917 鵝公髻山寒蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Meimuna goshizana Matsumura, 1917 五指山寒蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Meimuna iwasakii Matsumura, 1913 岩崎寒蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Meimuna multivocalis (Matsumura, 1917) 諸聲寒蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Meimuna opalifera (Walker, 1850) 寒蟬 Ref. 同前
Mogannia basalis Matsumura, 1913 褐紋草蟬 Ref. Lee & Hayashi, 2004

Mogannia cyanea Walker, 1858 琉璃草蟬 Ref. 同前
Mogannia formosana Matsumura, 1907 黑翅草蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mogannia hebes (Walker, 1858) 草蟬 Ref. 同前
Mogannia minuta Matsumura, 1907 姬草蟬 Ref. 同前
Nipponosemia terminalis (Matsumura, 1913) 端黑蟬 Ref. 同前
Nipponosemia virescens Kato, 1926 恆春羽衣蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Platylomia bivocalis (Matsumura, 1907) 高砂長瓣蟬 [特有] Ref. Lee & Hayashi, 2003
Platypleura hilpa Walker, 1850 黃螞蟬 Ref. 同前
Platypleura kaempferi (Fabricius, 1794) 螞蟬 Ref. 同前
Platypleura takasagona Matsumura, 1917 小螞蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pomponia linearis (Walker, 1850) 台灣騷蟬 Ref. 同前
Purana apicalis (Matsumura, 1907) 台灣姬蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Scieroptera formosana Schmidt, 1918 紅腳黑翅蟬 Ref. Lee & Hayashi, 2004
Semia watanabei (Matsumura, 1907) 渡邊幽蟬 [特有] Ref. Lee & Hayashi, 2003
Suishia formosana (Kato, 1927) 長毛螞蟬 Ref. 同前
Taiwanosemia hoppoensis (Matsumura, 1907) 北埔蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tanna auripennis Kato, 1930 黃羽暮蟬 [特有] Ref. Lee & Hayashi, 2004
Tanna infuscata Lee & Hayashi, 2004 阿里山紋翅暮蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tanna karenkonis Kato, 1939 花蓮暮蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tanna ornatipennis Esaki, 1933 紋翅暮蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tanna sayurie Kato, 1926 鼈甲暮蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tanna sozanensis Kato, 1926 陽明山暮蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tanna taipinensis (Matsumura, 1907) 大坪暮蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tanna viridis Kato, 1925 小暮蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tibicen chujoi Esaki, 1935 台灣蝦夷蟬 [特有] Ref. Lee & Hayashi, 2003
Tibicen flavomarginatus Hayashi, 1977 黃緣蝦夷蟬 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Cimicidae 臭蟲科

Cimex hemipterus (Fabricius, 1803) Ref. Esaki, 1926
Cimex lectularius Linnaeus, 1758 Ref. Esaki, 1926

Family Cixiidae 菱飛蝨科

Andes formosanus (Matsumura, 1914) [特有] Ref. Tsaur et al., 1991a
Andes notatus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Andes ocellatus (Matsumura, 1914) [特有] Ref. 同前
Ankistrus basalis Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ankistrus choui Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ankistrus guttatus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ankistrus montanus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ankistrus pini Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ankistrus taoi Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ankistrus varius Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Benna formosana (Nast, 1950) [特有] Ref. Tsaur, 1988
Betacixius brunneus Matsumura, 1914 Ref. Tsaur et al., 1991a
Betacixius clypealis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Betacixius delicatus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Betacixius flavovittatus Hori, 1982 [特有] Ref. 同前
Betacixius fuscus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Betacixius herbaceus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Betacixius maculosus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Betacixius michioi Hori, 1982 [特有] Ref. 同前
Betacixius ocellatus Matsumura, 1914 Ref. 同前
Betacixius rinkihonis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Betacixius shirozui Hori, 1982 [特有] Ref. 同前
Betacixius sparsus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Borysthenes lacteus Tsaur & Lee, 1987 [特有] Ref. Tsaur & Lee, 1987
Borysthenes maculatus (Matsumura, 1914) Ref. 同前
Brixia venusta Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. Tsaur et al., 1991a
Cixius aculeatus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. Tsaur et al., 1991b
Cixius acutus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius aduncus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius alpinus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius anmashanus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius aquilonius Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius arisanus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius bicolor Matsumura, 1914 Ref. 同前
Cixius bidentis Matsumura, 1914 Ref. 同前
Cixius brochus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius broncus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius capillatus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius cathetus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius chituanus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius chouorum Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前

Cixius chydaeus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius circinatus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius circulus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius communis Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius curvus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius cyclus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius deflexus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius denotatus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius dentatus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius denticulus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius diductus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius dilatus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius elegantulus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius elongatus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius fangi Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius flavescens Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius furvus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius fustis Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius gladius Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius habunus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius hopponis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius hsui Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius hueisunus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius inaeffectus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius incisus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius inflatus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius kommonis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius kukuanus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius kuyanyanus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius laboriosus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius latus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius leei Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius linorum Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius luridus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius maculosus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius meifengensis Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius montosus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius mukwanus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius nitobei Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius obvius Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius operosus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius parallelus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius perexiguus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius perpendicularis Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius petilus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius pilosellus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius polydentis Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius poucus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius privus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius procerus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius quinarius Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius rarus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius reversus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius scrupelus Fennah, 1956 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius segregatus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius separatus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius serratus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius spinosus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius spirus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius stallei Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius suturalis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius taipingshanus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius taiwanus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius tappanus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius transversus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius tsuifenghuensis Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius tungpuus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius tzuenus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius vatus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius velox Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius vittatus Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius wui Tsaur & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前

Cixius wusheus Tsaour & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cixius yangi Tsaour & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Discophorellus major Tsaour & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. Tsaour et al., 1991a
Eucarpia specialis Tsaour & Hsu, 2003
Eucarpia stellata Tsaour & Hsu, 2003
Eucarpia truncata Tsaour & Hsu, 2003
Euryphlepsia yamia Tsaour, 1989b [特有] Ref. Tsaour, 1989b
Gonophallus trinus Tsaour & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. Tsaour et al., 1991a
Kirbyana lini Tsaour & Hsu, 2003
Kirbyana pagana (Melichar, 1903)
Kuvera communis Tsaour & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. Tsaour et al., 1991a
Kuvera hama Tsaour & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Kuvera longipennis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Kuvera similis Tsaour & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Kuvera taiwana Tsaour & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Kuvera tappanella Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Kuvera toroensis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Kuvera transversa Tsaour & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Macrocixius giganteus Matsumura, 1914 Ref. 同前
Macrocixius grossus Tsaour & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mundopa kotoshonis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Myndus kotoshonis Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neocarpia maai Tsaour & Hsu, 2003
Oliarus bifidus Tsaour et al., 1988 [特有] Ref. Tsaour et al., 1988
Oliarus chiangi Tsaour et al., 1988 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oliarus elevatus Tsaour et al., 1988 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oliarus formosanus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oliarus hopponis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oliarus horishanus Matsumura, 1914 Ref. 同前
Oliarus hsui Tsaour, 1990 [特有] Ref. Tsaour, 1990
Oliarus mori Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Tsaour et al., 1988
Oliarus oryzae Matsumura, 1911 Ref. 同前
Oliarus scalenus Tsaour et al., 1988 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oliarus shiao Tsaour, 1990 [特有] Ref. Tsaour, 1990
Oliarus speciosus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Tsaour et al., 1988
Oliarus tappanus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oliarus velox Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oliarus yangi Tsaour, 1989 [特有] Ref. Tsaour, 1989a
Pentastiridius pachycephs (Matsumura, 1914) Ref. Tsaour et al., 1988
Semicixius denticulus Tsaour & Hsu, 1991 [特有] Ref. Tsaour et al., 1991a

Family Coccidae 介殼蟲科

Cardiococcus formosanus (Takahashi, 1930) 梨板蠟介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Ceroplastes ceriferus (Fabricius, 1798) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Ceroplastes floridensis Comstock, 1881 白蠟介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Ceroplastes pseudoceriferus (Green, 1935) 角蠟介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Ceroplastes rubens Maskell, 1892 紅蠟介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Coccus asiaticus Lindinger, 1932 [特有] Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Coccus discrepans (Green, 1904) 柑桔介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Coccus formicarii (Green, 1896) 蟻台硬介殼蟲 Ref. ScaleNet, 2002
Coccus hesperidum Linnaeus, 1758 扁堅介殼蟲 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Coccus longulus (Douglas, 1881) 長堅介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Coccus takanoi Takahashi, 1932 [特有] Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Coccus viridis Green, 1889 黃綠介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Drepanococcus cajani (Maskell, 1891) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Drepanococcus chiton (Green, 1909) 刺玻介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Eucalymnatus tessellatus (Signoret, 1873) 紅褐網介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Kilifia acuminata (Signoret, 1873) 異足凱介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
*Maacoccus bicruciatu*s (Green, 1904) 月桔馬介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Maacoccus scolopiae (Takahashi, 1933) 魯花馬介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Megapulvinaria maxima (Green, 1904) 棒緣大綿介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Membranaria sacchari (Takahashi, 1928) 禾根雙刺綿介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Metaceronema japonica (Maskell, 1897) Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Milviscutulus mangiferae (Green, 1889) 檬果原綿介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Neoplatylecanium cinnamomi Takahashi, 1929 新扁硬介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Neosaissetia tropicalis Tao & Wong, 1982 台新硬介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Paracardiococcus actinodaphnis Takahashi, 1935 楠隱角介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Paralecanium expansum (Green, 1896) 長蓋圓扇介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Paralecanium quadratum (Green, 1904) 方蓋圓扇介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Paralecanium vacuum Morrison, 1921 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Parasaissetia nigra (Nietner, 1861) 黑副硬介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Platysaissetia armata (Takahashi, 1930) 刺緣台硬介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. ScaleNet, 2006

Podoparalecanium machili (Takahashi, 1933) 樟南足扇介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Prococcus acutissimus (Green, 1896) 浪板介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Protopulvinaria pyriformis (Cockerell, 1894) 厚緣原綿介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Pulvinaria durantiae Takahashi, 1931 金露綿介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Pulvinaria iceryi (Signoret, 1868) 甘蔗長綿介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Pulvinaria neocellulosa Takahashi, 1940 月桔原綿介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Pulvinaria polygonata Cockerell, 1905 柑桔大綿介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Pulvinaria psidii Maskell, 1892 黃綠綿介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Pulvinaria taiwana Takahashi, 1929 椽果綿介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Saissetia bobuae Takahashi, 1935 山礬硬介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Saissetia coffeae (Walker, 1852) 咖啡硬介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Saissetia oleae (Oliver, 1791) 工脊硬介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999
Vinsonia stellifera (Westwood, 1871) 海星蠟介殼蟲 Ref. 陶及張。1983。1999

Family Colobathristidae 束蝱科

Phaenacantha famelica Horváth, 1914 [特有] Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2001
Phaenacantha marcida Horváth, 1914 錐突束蝱 Ref. 同前
Phaenacantha trilineata Horváth, 1908 環足突束蝱 Ref. 同前

Family Coreidae 緣蝱科

Acanthocoris scaber (Linnaeus, 1763) 瘤緣蝱
Acanthocoris sordidus (Thunberg, 1783) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Anoplocnemis phasianus (Fabricius, 1781) 紅背安緣蝱
Cletus apicifer Walker, 1871 [特有] Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Cletus bipunctatus (Herrich-Schäffer, 1840) 非棘緣蝱 Ref. 同前
Cletus punctiger (Dallas, 1852) 稻棘緣蝱 Ref. 同前
Cletus trigonus (Thunberg, 1783) 肩棘緣蝱；長肩棘緣蝱 Ref. 同前
Dalader formosanus Esaki, 1931 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dasynus biguttatus (Matsumura, 1913) Ref. 同前
Derepteryx grayii A. White, 1839 Ref. 同前
Derepteryx obscurata Stål, 1863 Ref. 同前
Gralliclava horrens (Dohrn, 1860) Ref. 同前
Homoeocerus marginiventris Dohrn, 1860 小點同緣蝱 Ref. 同前
Homoeocerus pallidulus Blöte, 1936 嘉義同緣蝱 [特有] Ref. 同前
Homoeocerus shokaensis Matsumura, 1913 彰化同緣蝱 [特有] Ref. 同前
Homoeocerus striicornis Scott, 1874 Ref. 同前
Homoeocerus unipunctatus (Thunberg, 1783) Ref. 同前
Hygia lativentris (Motschulsky, 1866) Ref. 同前
Hygia opaca (Uhler, 1860) 暗黑喙蝱 Ref. 同前
Hygia pedestris Blöe, 1936 [特有] Ref. 同前
Leptoglossus gonagra (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. 同前
Notobitus meleagris (Fabricius, 1787) 黑竹緣蝱；竹緣蝱象 Ref. 同前
Paradasynus formosanus (Matsumura, 1913) Ref. 同前
Paradasynus spinosus Hsiao, 1963 刺副黛緣蝱 Ref. 同前
Plinachtus basalis (Westwood, 1842) Ref. 同前

Family Corixidae 划蝱科

Agraptocorixa hyalinipennis (Fabricius, 1803) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Sigara bellula (Horváth, 1879) 煉划蝱 Ref. 同前
Sigara distorta (Distant, 1911) Ref. 同前
Sigara formosana (Matsumura, 1915) Ref. Matsumura, 1915
Sigara nigroventralis (Matsumura, 1905) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Sigara septemlineata (Paiva, 1918) Ref. 同前
Sigara takahashii Hungerford, 1940 泰氏划蝱 Ref. Hungerford, 1940
Xenocorixa vittipennis (Horváth, 1879) 希划蝱 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995

Family Cydnidae 土蝱科

Adrisa magna (Uhler, 1860) 大鱉土蝱 Ref. Lis, 1994
Adrisa rawlinsi Lis, 1994 [特有] Ref. Lis, 1994
Aethus pseudindicus Lis, 1993 Ref. Lis, 1994
Alonips taiwanicus Lis, 1994 Ref. Lis, 1994
Chilocoris pusillus Horvath, 1919 Ref. Lis, 1994
Fromundus pygmaeus (Dallas, 1851) Ref. Lis, 1994
Macroscytus japonensis Scott, 1874 Ref. Lis, 1994
Microporus laticeps (Signoret, 1882) Ref. Lis, 1994
Schiodtella formosana (Esaki, 1939) Ref. Lis, 1991

Family Delphacidae 稻蝱科

Ugyops tripunctatus Kato, 1931
Ugyops vittatus (Matsumura, 1906)
Vizcaya latifrons Liang, 2002 [特有] Ref. Liang, 2002

Family Deltocephalidae 角頂葉蟬科

Aconura biglumis Matsumura, 1914 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Aconura bipunctella Matsumura, 1914 Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Aconura bteviceps Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Aconura grandis Matsumura, 1914 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Aconura producta Matsumura, 1902 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Aconura rubuofasciata Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Aconura siminura Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Athysanus jamianus Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Athysanus kanoi Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Balclutha akonis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Balclutha botelensis Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Balclutha laevis Melichar, 1903 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Balclutha orientalis Matsumura, 1914 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Balclutha pallidula Matsumura, 1908 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Balclutha punctata Fabricius, 1775 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Balclutha rubrovittata Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Balclutha smaragdula Matsumura, 1914 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Balclutha viridis Matsumura, 1902 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Cicadula bipunctella Matsumura, 1908 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Cicadula fascifrons Stål, 1834 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Deltocephalus formosanus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Deltocephalus kanoniellus Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Deltocephalus maritimus Matsumura, 1902 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Doratulina orientalis Matsumura, 1914 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Eutettix botelensis Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Eutettix orientalis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Exitianus indicus Distant, 1908 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Exitianus simillimus Matsumura, 1914 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Goniagnathus formosanus Matsumura, 1913 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Henschia vittata Matsumura, 1914 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Hishimonus disciguttus Walker, 1857 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Hishimonus sellatus Uhler, 1896 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Inemadara oryzae Matsumura, 1899 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Irinula erythrocephala Ferrari, 1882 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Melichariella formosana Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Mesotettix koshunensis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Mesotettix shokaensis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Mimotettix kawamurae Matsumura, 1914 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Nephotettix apicalis de Motschulsky, 1803 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Neurotettix horishanus Matsumura, 1914 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Orienteus ishidae Matsumura, 1902 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Paralaevicephalus nigrifemoratus Matsumura, 1902 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Parallogus divaricatus Melichar, 1903 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Paramesodes albinervosa Matsumura, 1902 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Paramesodes lineaticollis Distant, 1908 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Phlepsius guttatus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Phlogotettix cyclops Mulsant & Rey, 1855 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Phlogotettix nigriveinus Li & Dai, 2003 黑脈木葉蟬 [特有] Ref. Li & Dai, 2003
Platymetopius hopponis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Psammotettix striatus Linné 1758 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Purpuranus rubrostriatus Horváth, 1907 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Pygotettix botelensis Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Pygotettix formosanus Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Scaphoideus alboguttatus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Scaphoideus albovittatus Matsumura, 1913 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Scaphoideus diminutus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Scaphoideus festivus Matsumura, 1902 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Scaphoideus intermedius Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Scaphoideus kotoshonis Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Scaphoideus morosus Melichar, 1903 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Scaphoideus nitobei Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Scaphoideus rubroguttatus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Scaphoideus speciosus Schumacher, 1915 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Scaphoideus umbrinus Schumacher, 1915 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Scaphotettix viridis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Thamnotettix botelensis Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Thamnotettix formosanus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Thamnotettix hokutonis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Thamnotettix hopponis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Thamnotettix koshunensis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Thamnotettix kotoshonis Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Thamnotettix okinawanus Matsumura, 1914 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Thamnotettix wanrianus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Thomsoniella centralis Matsumura, 1912 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Thomsoniella porrecta Walker, 1870 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Togacephalus botelensis Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Togacephalus distinctus de Motschulsky, 1859 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Togacephalus formosiellus Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Togacephalus jamiensis Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Xestocephalus bicolor Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Xestocephalus botelensis Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Xestocephalus chibianus Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Xestocephalus gguttulatus de Motschulsky, 1902 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Xestocephalus koshunensis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Xestocephalus kuyanianus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Xestocephalus montanus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Xestocephalus spinestyleus Li & Dai, 2003 刺突小眼葉蟬 [特有] Ref. Li & Dai, 2003
Xestocephalus toroensis Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Yamatotettix flavovittatus Matsumura, 1914 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Yamatotettix nigrilineus Li & Dai, 2003 黑線闊顏葉蟬 [特有] Ref. Li & Dai, 2003

Family Derbidae 長翅飛蝨科

Losbanosia taivaniae Szwedo & Adamczewska, 2004 [特有] Ref. Szwedo & Adamczewska, 2004

Family Diaspididae 盾介殼蟲科

Abgrallaspis cyanophylli (Signoret, 1869) 擬橢圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Acanthomytilus chui Takagi, 1970 芒棘蠟介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Acanthomytilus imperatae (Kuwana, 1931) 白茅棘盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Acanthomytilus sacchari (Hall, 1923) 甘蔗棘盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Achionaspis kanoi Takagi, 1970 愛雪盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Afiorinia hirashimai Takagi, 1970 愛圍盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Andaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1896) 錐栗安蠟盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Andaspis hawaiiensis (Maskell, 1894) 夏島安蠟盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Andaspis mori Probbhaber Rao & Ferris, 1952 桑安蠟盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Andaspis viticis Takagi, 1970 黃荊安蠟盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aonidia formosana Takahashi, 1935 奧圓盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Aonidia rarasana Takahashi, 1934 [特有] Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Aonidiella aurantii (Maskell, 1878) 橘紅腎圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aonidiella citrina (Coquillett, 1891) 橘黃腎圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aonidiella comperae Mckenzie, 1937 香蕉腎圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aonidiella inornata McKenzie, 1938 木瓜腎圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aonidiella messengeri Mckenzie, 1953 紫金牛腎圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aonidiella sotetsu Takahashi, 1933 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Aonidiella taxus Leonardi, 1906 紫杉腎圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aonidiella tsugae Takagi, 1969 鐵杉腎圓盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Aonidomytilus albus (Cockerell, 1894) 白蠟盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aspidiella phragmitis (Takahashi, 1931) [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Aspidiotus beilschmiediae Takagi, 1969 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Aspidiotus cryptomeriae Kuwana, 1902 柳杉薄圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aspidiotus destructor Signoret, 1869 淡薄圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aspidiotus excisus Green, 1896 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Aspidiotus hoyae Takagi, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aspidiotus pothos Takagi, 1969 石柑薄圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aspidiotus watanabei Takagi, 1969 [特有] Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Aulacaspis aceris Takahashi, 1935 槭輪盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis actinidiae Takagi, 1970 獼猴桃輪盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis actinodaphnes Takagi, 1970 黃肉桂輪盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis alishana Takagi, 1970 阿里山輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis crawii (Cockerell, 1899) 牛奶子輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis difficilis (Cockerell, 1896) 胡頹子輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis divergens Takahashi, 1935 芒輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis fagraeae (Green, 1896) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Aulacaspis formosana (Takahashi, 1934) [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis greeni Takahashi, 1934 肉桂輪盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis hedyotidis (Green, 1899) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Aulacaspis machili (Takahashi, 1931) Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis madiunensis (Zehntner, 1886) 甘蔗輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis maesae Takagi, 1970 桂花輪盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis murrayae Takahashi, 1931 月桔輪盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis phoebicola Takahashi, 1936 楠木輪盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis robusta Takahashi, 1931 樹杞輪盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis rosae (Bouche, 1834) 玫瑰輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis saigusai Takagi, 1901 懸鉤子輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis schizosoma (Takagi, 1970) Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis spinosa (Maskell, 1897) 菝葜輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis tegalensis (Zehntner, 1898) 印尼輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989

Aulacaspis tubercularis (Newstead, 1906) 椽果輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis uenoi (Takagi, 1970) [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis vitis (Green, 1896) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Aulacaspis wakayamaensis Kuwana, 1926 Ref. 同前
Aulacaspis yabunikkei Kuwana, 1926 樟輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Aulacaspis yasumatsui Takagi, 1977 蘇鐵白輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 吳等。2001
Chionaspis cinnamomicola (Takahashi, 1935) 樟雪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Chionaspis machilicola (Takahashi, 1935) 槲楠雪盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Chionaspis osmanthi (Ferris, 1953) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Chionaspis rotunda (Takahashi, 1935) 青桐雪盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Chionaspis saitamaensis Kuwana, 1898 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Chionaspis sozanica Takahashi, 1933 槭雪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Chionaspis trochodendri (Takahashi, 1936) 昆欖樹雪盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Chionaspis wistariae Cooley, 1897 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Chortinaspis biloba (Maskell, 1898) 雙葉禾圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Chrysomphalus aonidum (Linnaeus, 1758) 褐圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Chrysomphalus bifasciculatus Ferris, 1938 擬褐圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Chrysomphalus dictyospermi (Morgan, 1889) 橙褐圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Clavaspidotus tayabanus (Cockerell, 1905) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Crassaspidotus takahashii Takagi, 1969 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Crenulaspidotus cyrtus Miller & Davidson, 1981 [特有] Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Diaonidia cinnamomi (Takahashi, 1930) 樟澳盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Diaspidiotus makii (Kuwana, 1932) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Diaspidiotus perniciosus (Comstock, 1881) Ref. 陶。1989
Diaspis boisduvalii Signoret, 1869 椰子盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Diaspis bromeliae Körner, 1778 鳳梨盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Diaspis echinocacti (Bouche, 1833) 仙人掌盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Dinaspis taiwana Takahashi, 1936 [特有] Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Duplachionaspis divergens (Green, 1899) 竹禾盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Duplachionaspis graminella (Borchsenius, 1949) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Duplachionaspis natalensis (Maskell, 1896) Ref. 同前
Epifiorinia tsugae Takagi, 1970 外圍盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia arengae Takahashi, 1934 桫欏圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia fioriniae (Targioni-Tozzetti, 1867) 圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia formosensis Takahashi, 1933 榕圍盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia hisakakii Takahashi, 1936 柃木圍盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia horii Kuwana, 1927 臺灣圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia japonica Kuwana, 1903 杉柏圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia linderiae Takagi, 1970 香葉樹圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia minor Maskell, 1897 小圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia pinicola Maskell, 1897 松圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia proboscidea Green, 1900 象鼻圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia randiae Takahashi, 1934 雞爪勒圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia rhododendri Takahashi, 1935 杜鵑圍盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia sapsosmae Green, 1896 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Fiorinia smilaceti Takahashi, 1931 菝葜圍盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia taiwana Takahashi, 1934 青剛圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia theae Green, 1900 茶圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Fiorinia turpiniae Takahashi, 1934 山香圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Formosaspis formosana (Takahashi, 1931) 臺美竹盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Formosaspis takahashii Lindinger, 1932 黑美竹盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Froggatiella penicillata (Green, 1905) 鬚齒盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Froggatiella inusitata (Green, 1896) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Greenaspis bambusifoliae (Takahashi, 1930) 紅竹葛盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Greenaspis elongata (Green, 1899) 黃竹葛盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Greniella lahoarei (Takahashi, 1931) 番櫻桃葛圓盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Hemiberlesia chipponsanensis (Takahashi, 1935) 杜鵑檳圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Hemiberlesia lataniae (Signoret, 1869) 椰子檳圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Hemiberlesia pitysophila Takagi, 1969 松檳圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Hemiberlesia rapax (Comstock, 1881) 棕檳圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Howardia biclavis (Comstock, 1833) 雙錘盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Ichthyaspis ficicola (Takahashi, 1931) 魚尾盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Insulaspis garambensis (Takahashi, 1933) 鵝卵鼻長蠟盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Insulaspis gloverii (Packard, 1869) 橘長蠟盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Ischnafiorinia bambusae (Maskell, 1897) 竹禿盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Ischnaspis longirostris (Signoret, 1882) 臀紋盾介殼蟲 Ref. 周及翁。2000
Kuwanaspis annandalei (Green, 1919) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Kuwanaspis arundinariae Takahashi, 1938 高山竹盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Kuwanaspis bambusicola (Cockerell, 1899) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Kuwanaspis bambusifoliae (Takahashi, 1934) 葉竹盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Kuwanaspis elongata (Takahashi, 1930) 長竹盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Kuwanaspis neolinearis (Takahashi, 1930) Ref. 陶。1989

Kuwanaspis phragmitis Takahashi, 1931 蘆竹盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Kuwanaspis pseudoleucaspis (Kuwana, 1923) Ref. 陶。1989
Kuwanaspis suishana (Takahashi, 1930) 水社竹盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Kuwanaspis vermiformis (Takahashi, 1931) 蟲形竹盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Ledaspis atalantiae (Takahashi, 1933) Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes beckii (Newman, 1869) Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes chinensis Chamberlin, 1925 Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes conchiformis (Green, 1790) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Lepidosaphes cycadicola (Kuwana, 1931) 蘇鐵蠟盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes garambiensis Takahashi, 1933 [特有] Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Lepidosaphes glaucae Takahashi, 1932 Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes gloverii (Packard, 1869) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Lepidosaphes japonica (Kuwana, 1902) Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes kamakurensis Kuwana, 1925 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Lepidosaphes laterochitina Green, 1925 Ref. 同前
Lepidosaphes leei Takagi, 1970 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes lithocarpi Takahashi, 1934 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes nivalis Takagi, 1970 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes pallida (Maskell, 1895) Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes pini (Maskell, 1897) Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes pinnaeformis (Bouché, 1851) Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes pitysophila (Takagi, 1970) Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes takaoensis (Takahashi, 1935) 高雄蠟盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes tokionis (Kuwana, 1902) Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes tubulorum Ferris, 1921 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Lepidosaphes ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. 同前
Lepidosaphes yamahoi (Takahashi, 1935) 屏東蠟盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Lepidosaphes yoshimotoi Takagi, 1970 Ref. 陶。1989
Leucaspis incisa Takagi, 1969 刻葉片盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Leucaspis machili Takagi, 1969 楠木白片盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Leucaspis vitis (Takahashi, 1935) 葡萄白片盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Lindingaspis ferrisi McKenzie, 1950 橘林圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Lindingaspis rossi (Maskell, 1890) 夾竹桃林圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Lopholeucaspis japonica (Cockerell, 1897) 日本長片盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Megacanthaspis litseae Takagi, 1970 木姜子巨刺盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Melanaspis smilacis (Comstock, 1883) 菝葜黑圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Mixaspis bambusicola (Takahashi, 1930) 竹密盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Mohelnaspis graminicola (Takahashi, 1934) 五節芒棘盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Mohelnaspis vermiformis (Takahashi, 1930) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Morganella longispina (Morgan, 1889) 長毛盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Neoparlatoria formosana Takahashi, 1931 臺灣新片盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Neoparlatoria lithocarpicola Takahashi, 1931 檫樹新片盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Neoparlatoria maai Takagi, 1969 馬氏新片盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Neoparlatoria miyamotoi Takagi, 1969 栲新片盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Neopinnaspis harperi McKenzie, 1949 新井蠟盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Neoquernaspis lithocarpi (Takahashi, 1931) 新檫盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Nikkoaspis formosana (Takahashi, 1930) 臺竹尼盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Nikkoaspis hichiseisana (Takahashi, 1931) 竹尼盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Octaspidiotus machili (Takahashi, 1931) [特有] Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Octaspidiotus stauntoniae (Takahashi, 1933) Ref. 同前
Odonaspis arcusnotata Ben-Dov, 1988 Ref. 同前
Odonaspis greeni Cockerell, 1896 Ref. 同前
Odonaspis secreta (Cockerell, 1890) 齒盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Parainsulaspis laterochitina (Green, 1925) 側骨副蠟盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Parlatoreopsis chinensis (Marlatt, 1908) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Parlatoria arengae Takagi, 1969 檳榔片盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Parlatoria camelliae Comstock, 1833 山茶片盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Parlatoria cinerea Doaba & Hadden, 1909 灰片盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Parlatoria crotonis Douglas, 1887 變葉木片盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Parlatoria desolator McKenzie, 1897 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Parlatoria fluggeae Hall, 1929 一葉秋片盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Parlatoria lithocarpi Takahashi, 1935 檫片盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Parlatoria machili Takahashi, 1931 楠片盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Parlatoria machilicola Takahashi, 1933 楨楠片盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Parlatoria mytilaspiformis Green, 1899 蠟形片盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Parlatoria oleae (Colvée, 1880) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Parlatoria pergandei Comstock, 1881 糠片盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Parlatoria proteus (Curtis, 1843) 黃片盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Parlatoria pseudaspidiotus Lindinger, 1905 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Parlatoria theae Cockerell, 1896 Ref. 同前
Parlatoria virescens Maskell, 1897 綠片盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Parlatoria ziziphi (Lucas, 1853) 黑片盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989

Pinnaspis aspidistrae (Signoret, 1896) 蜘蛛抱蛋并盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pinnaspis buxi (Bouche, 1851) 柚葉并盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pinnaspis frontalis Takagi, 1970 額瘤并盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Pinnaspis hibisci Takagi, 1970 木槿并盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pinnaspis liui Takagi, 1970 鈴木并盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Pinnaspis muntingi Takagi, 1970 香蕉並盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pinnaspis shirozui Takagi, 1970 白榕並盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Pinnaspis strachani (Cooley, 1899) 山欖並盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pinnaspis theae (Maskell, 1891) 茶並盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pinnaspis uniloba (Kuwana, 1909) 合葉並盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Poliaspoides formosana (Takahashi, 1930) 竹蟠盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pseudaonidia duplax (Cockerell, 1896) 網背盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pseudaonidia trilobitiformis (Green, 1896) 三葉網背盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pseudaulacaspis brideliae (Takahashi, 1933) 櫟擬白輪盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli (Cooley, 1897) 椰子擬白輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pseudaulacaspis eugeniae (Maskell, 1892) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Pseudaulacaspis kiushiuensis (Kuwana, 1909) Ref. 陶。1999
Pseudaulacaspis manni (Green, 1907) 茶擬白輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pseudaulacaspis megacauda Takagi, 1970 大尾擬白輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona Targioni-Tozzetti, 1855 桑擬白輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pseudaulacaspis prunicola (Maskell, 1895) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Pseudaulacaspis sasakawai Takagi, 1970 野木瓜擬白輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pseudaulacaspis taiwana (Takahashi, 1933) 台灣盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Pseudaulacaspis takahashii (Ferris, 1935) 柿擬白輪盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pygalataspis miscanthi Ferris, 1921 芒萁盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Rutherfordia major (Cockerell, 1894) Ref. 陶。1989
Selenaspis articulatus (Morgan, 1889) 刺圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Selenomphalus euryae (Takahashi, 1931) 刺圓盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Semelaspidus mangiferae (Takahashi, 1939) 檬果環紋盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Silvestraspis uberifera (Lindinger, 1911) 菱角盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Sinoquernaspis gracilis Takagi & Tang, 1982 樺櫟盾介殼蟲 Ref. 周及翁。2000
Smilacicola apicalis Takagi, 1969 菝契盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Taiwanaspidotus shakunagi (Takahashi, 1935) [特有] Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Taiwanaspidotus yei Takagi, 1969 栲薄圓盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Thysanaspis perkinsi Takagi, 1969 櫻片盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Thysanoflorinia leei Williams, 1971 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Thysanoflorinia nephelii Maskell, 1898 櫻圍盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Unaspis acuminata (Green, 1896) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Unaspis aei Takagi, 1970 衛矛矢盾介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Unaspis citri (Comstock, 1881) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Unaspis kanoi (Takahashi, 1935) [特有] Ref. 同前
Unaspis turpiniae Takahashi, 1934 山香圓矢盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Unaspis yanonensis (Kuwana, 1907) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Ungulaspis ficicola (Takahashi, 1932) 爪蟻盾介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989

Family Dictyopharidae 象蟻蟬科

Orthopagus splendens (Germar, 1830)

Family Dinidoridae 兜蝽科

Coridius chinensis (Dallas, 1851) 九香蟲 Ref. Hsiao et al., 1977
Cyclopelta obscura (Lepeletier & Serville, 1828) 大皺蝽 Ref. Lis, 1990
Cyclopelta parva Distant, 1900 小皺蝽 Ref. Lis, 1990
Eumenotes pacao Esaki, 1922 Ref. Esaki, 1922, 1926
Megymenum brevicorne (Fabricius, 1787) Ref. Rolston et al., 1996
Megymenum gracilicorne Dallas, 1851 細角瓜蝽
Megymenum severini Bergroth, 1892 Ref. Lis, 1990

Family Dipsocoridae 鞭蝽科

Cryptostemma digitum Wu, 1967 鞭蝽 [特有] Ref. Wu, 1967
Cryptostemma wygodzinskyi Wu, 1967 [特有] Ref. Wu, 1967

Family Enicocephalidae 奇蝽科

Henschiella saigusai Miyamoto, 1965 粗喙奇蝽 [特有] Ref. Miyamoto, 1965
Hoplitocoris lewisi (Distant, 1903) 瘤背奇蝽 Ref. 同前
Oncyclocotis shirozui Miyamoto, 1965 溝背奇蝽 Ref. 同前
Stenopirates chipon (Esaki, 1935) 小光背奇蝽 [特有] Ref. Esaki, 1935
Stenopirates collaris Walker, 1873 褐足光背奇蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Stenopirates yami (Esaki, 1935) 赤光背奇蝽 Ref. Esaki, 1935

Family Eriococcidae 絨介殼蟲科

Asiacornococcus exiguus (Maskell, 1897) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Eriococcus transversus Green, 1922 竹絨介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989

Family Evacanthidae 橫脊葉蟬科

Evacanthus breviceps Matsumura, 1912 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Evacanthus flavocapitata Kato, 1933 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Evacanthus formosanus Matsumura, 1912 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Onukia arisana Matsumura, 1912 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Onukia flavifrons Matsumura, 1912 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Onukia flavimacula Kato, 1933 Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Family Flatidae 青翅飛蝨科

Geisha distinctissima (Walker, 1858) 青蛾蠟蟬

Family Fulgoridae 蠟蟬科

Aphana pulchella Guerin, 1834 黃裳薄翅蟲(梵臘蟬) Ref. Walker, 1851
Lycorma olivacea Kato, 1929 青黑蠟蟬 Ref. Kato, 1931
Pyrops candelaria Linnaeus, 1758 龍眼雞 Ref. Liang, 1998

Family Gelastocoridae 蟾蝽科

Nerthra macrothorax (Montrouzier, 1855) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995

Family Gerridae 蛄蝽科

Amemboa esakii Polhemus & Andersen, 1984 [特有] Ref. Polhemus & Andersen, 1984
Amemboa fumi Esaki, 1925 [特有] Ref. Esaki, 1925
Aquarius elongatus (Uhler, 1897) 大蛄蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Aquarius paludum (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. 同前
Asclepios apicalis (Esaki, 1924) Ref. Esaki, 1924
Gerris cui Esaki, 1925 蛄蝽 [特有] Ref. Esaki, 1925
Gerris gracilicomis (Horvath, 1879) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Gerris issikii Miyamoto, 1961 [特有] Ref. Miyamoto, 1961
Gerris latibdominis Miyamoto, 1958 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Gerris nepalensis Distant, 1910 Ref. 同前
Halobates matsumurai Esaki, 1924 Ref. Esaki, 1924
Limnogonus fossarum (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Limnogonus hungerfordi Andersen, 1975 Ref. 同前
Limnometra femorata Mayr, 1865 Ref. 同前
Metrocoris esakii Chen & Nieser, 1993 闊蛄蝽 [特有] Ref. Chen & Nieser, 1993
Neogerris parvulus (Stål, 1860) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Rhagadotarsus kraepelini Breddin, 1905 Ref. 同前
Rhyacobates takahashii Esaki, 1923 Ref. Esaki, 1923

Family Greenideidae 毛管蚜科

Anomalosiphum pithecolobii Takahashi, 1934 Ref. Tao, 2000
Eutrichosiphum dubium (van der Goot, 1917) 微粒腹毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Eutrichosiphum parvulum Eastop & Hille Ris Lambers, 1976 白藤花毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Eutrichosiphum pasanicae (Okajima, 1908) 紅眼黃體毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Eutrichosiphum (Ditrichosiphum) elongatum Takahashi, 1940 黃體毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Eutrichosiphum (Paratrachosiphum) tattakanum (Takahashi, 1925) 立鷹毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Greenidea brideliae Takahashi, 1928 饅頭果毛管蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Greenidea decaspermi Takahashi, 1933 掃帚樹毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Greenidea ficicola Takahashi, 1921 榕毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Greenidea mangiferae Takahashi, 1925 椶果毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Greenidea nigra Takahashi, 1937 Ref. Tao, 2000
Greenidea quercifoliae Takahashi, 1921 細管毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Greenidea shimaie Takahashi, 1929 木荷毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Greenidea (Paragreenidea) viticola Takahashi, 1929 葡萄毛管蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Greenidea (Trichosiphum) formosana (Maki, 1917) 番石榴毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Greenidea (Trichosiphum) kuwanai Pergande, 1906 粗短毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Greenidea (Trichosiphum) mushana Takahashi, 1925 長管毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Greenidea (Trichosiphum) myricaie Takahashi, 1925 楊梅毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Greenidea (Trichosiphum) nigra (Maki, 1917) 粗基毛管蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Mollitrichosiphum tenuicorpus (Okajima, 1908) 長毛毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Mollitrichosiphum (Metatrachosiphum) lithocarpi (Takahashi, 1931) 石櫟毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Mollitrichosiphum (Metatrachosiphum) nigrofasciatum (Maki, 1917) 斑腹毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Mollitrichosiphum (Metatrachosiphum) nitakaensis (Takahashi, 1937) 玉山毛管蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Mollitrichosiphum (Metatrachosiphum) taiwanum (Takahashi, 1921) 清風藤毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Schoutedenia viridis (van der Goot, 1917) Ref. Tao, 2000

Family Hebridae 膜蝽科

Hebrus bergrothi Horvath, 1929 Ref. Horvath, 1929
Hebrus hasegawai Miyamoto, 1964 膜蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Hebrus megacephalus Miyamoto, 1965 [特有] Ref. Miyamoto, 1965
Hebrus nipponicus Horvath, 1929 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Timasius distanti Miyamoto, 1965 Ref. Miyamoto, 1965
Timasius lundbladi Miyamoto, 1965 麗膜蝽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Timasius minamikawai Miyamoto, 1965 [特有] Ref. 同前
Timasius miyamotoi Andersen, 1981 Ref. Chang & Yang, 2003
Timasius wangi Zettel, 1998 [特有] Ref. Zettel, 1998

Family Hecalidae 長頭葉蟬科

- Hecalus formosanus* Matsumura, 1912 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Hecalus lefroyi Distant, 1908 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Parabolocratius concentricus Matsumura, 1940 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Parabolocratius nitobei Matsumura, 1912 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Parabolocratius okinawensis Matsumura, 1906 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Parabolocratius taiwanus Matsumura, 1912 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Family Helotrephidae 蚤蝽科

- Helotrephes formosanus* Esaki & Miyamoto, 1943 蚤蝽 Ref. Esaki & Miyamoto, 1943

Family Homotomidae

- Dynopsylla pinnativena* (Enderlein, 1914) [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Macrohomotoma gladiata Kuwayama, 1908 Ref. Yang, 1984
Macrohomotoma robusta Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984

Family Hormaphidae 扁蚜科

- Aleurodaphis blumeae* Van der Goot, 1917 紅蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Aleurodaphis mikaniae Takahashi, 1925 蔓菊蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Allothoracaphis piyamanensis (Takahashi, 1935) 平陽蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Astegopteryx bambusae (Buckton, 1893) Ref. Tao, 2000
Astegopteryx bambusifoliae (Takahashi, 1921) 竹葉扁蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Astegopteryx basalis (van der Goot, 1917) Ref. Tao, 2000
Astegopteryx insularis (van der Goot, 1912) 麻竹扁蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Astegopteryx jamuritsu Takahashi, 1931 木瓜型瘦蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Astegopteryx liukueinensis Liao, 1975 六龜扁蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Astegopteryx minuta (van der Goot, 1917) Ref. Tao, 2000
Astegopteryx nekoashi Sasaki, 1910 貓爪扁蚜 Ref. 陶。1990
Astegopteryx nipae (van der Goot, 1917) 南薑扁蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Astegopteryx rhapsidis (van der Goot, 1917) 棕櫚扁蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Astegopteryx sasakii Takahashi, 1936 佐佐木瘦蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Astegopteryx shitosanensis Takahashi, 1939 獅頭山瘦蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Astegopteryx styracicola Takahashi, 1921 安息香瘦蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Astegopteryx styracophila Karsch, 1890 Ref. Tao, 2000
Astegopteryx swinhoei Takahashi, 1936 蘇氏瘦蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Astegopteryx vandermeermohri Lambers, 1931 臺灣瘦蚜 [特有] Ref. 陶。1990
Cerataphis bambusifoliae Takahashi, 1925 竹莖蚜蟲 Ref. Tao, 1986
Cerataphis formosana Takahashi, 1924 蓬萊蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Cerataphis lataniae (Boisduval, 1867) 椰子蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Cerataphis palmae (Ghesquiere, 1934) Ref. Tao, 2000
Ceratoglyphina bambusae Van der Goot, 1916 竹毛蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Ceratovacuna japonica (Takahashi, 1924) 短角綿蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 2000
Ceratovacuna langigera Zehntner, 1897 甘蔗綿蚜 Ref. Tao, 2000
Ceratovacuna oplismeni (Shinji, 1922) 蓋草綿蚜 Ref. 陶。1990
Ceratovacuna silvestrii (Takahashi, 1927) 薛氏綿蚜 Ref. Tao, 2000
Chaitoregma aderuensis (Takahashi, 1935) 包籐箭竹蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Chaitoregma tattakana (Takahashi, 1925) 立鷹扁蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Dernaphis takahashi (Strand, 1929) 緣眼蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Glyphinaphis bambusae Van der Goot, 1917 竹毛扁蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Lithoaphis lithocarpi (Takahashi, 1929) 石櫟蝨蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Metanipponaphis cuspidatae (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) 大穎瘤蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Metanipponaphis lithocarpicola (Takahashi, 1933) 小穎瘤蝨蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Neothoracaphis depressa (Takahashi, 1933) 光背蝨蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Neothoracaphis quercicola (Takahashi, 1921) 網背蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Neothoracaphis saramaoensis (Takahashi, 1935) 沙拉瑪蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Neothoracaphis tarokoensis (Takahashi, 1937) 太魯閣蝨蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Nipponaphis machili (Takahashi, 1933) 楠木蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Parathoracaphis setigera (Takahashi, 1932) 粗毛蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Pseudoregma albostriate Liao, 1975 白條扁蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Pseudoregma alexanderi (Takahashi, 1924) 亞力山扁蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Pseudoregma bambusicola (Takahashi, 1921) 竹莖扁蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Pseudoregma kosuensis (Takahashi, 1924) 恒春扁蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Pseudoregma panicicola (Takahashi, 1921) 洲際扁蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Quernaphis tuberculatus (Takahashi, 1933) 單脈蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Reticulaphis distylii (Takahashi, 1935) Ref. Tao, 2000
Reticulaphis distyliifici (Takahashi, 1923) Ref. Tao, 2000
Reticulaphis fici (Takahashi, 1923) 網體蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Reticulaphis foveolatae (Takahashi, 1935) 細毛網體蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Reticulaphis mirabilis (Takahashi, 1939) 粗毛網體蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Sinonipponaphis formosanus (Takahashi, 1927) 楠木蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Tuberaphis lorantheri (Takahashi, 1939) Ref. Tao, 2000
Xenothoracaphis kashifoliae (Uye, 1924) 隱足蝨蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Family Hydrometridae 尺蠖科

- Hydrometra albolineata* (Scott, 1874) 尺蠖 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Hydrometra annamana Hungerford & Evans, 1934 Ref. Hungerford & Evans, 1934
Hydrometra okinawana Drake, 1951 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Hydrometra procera Horvath, 1905 Ref. 同前

Family Hylicidae 寬頭葉蟬科

- Balala formosana* Kato, 1928 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Balala fulviventris Walker, 1851 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Hatigoria sauteri Jacobi, 1914 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Nacolus assamensis Distant, 1918 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Nacolus gavialis Jacobi, 1914 Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Family Issidae 圓飛蝨科

- Aphelonema fasciata* Chan & Yang, 1994 Ref. Chan & Yang, 1994
Conocaliscelis hokutonis Matsumura, 1916 Ref. 同前
Conocaliscelis koshunensis Matsumura, 1916 Ref. 同前
Darumara nitobei (Matsumura, 1916) Ref. 同前
Ecapelopterus mirum Chan & Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Ecapelopterus yehyuensis Cheng & Yang, 1991 Ref. Cheng & Yang, 1991
Epyhemisphaerius tappanus (Matsumura, 1916) Ref. Chan & Yang, 1994
Euhemisphaerius ingidus Chan & Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Euhemisphaerius obesus Chan & Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Euhemisphaerius primulus Chan & Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima arva Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima ascetica Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima astuta Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima casca Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima cernula Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima condensa Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima contorta Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima copiosa Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima delira Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima docta Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima eximia Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima factiosa Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima fanda Yang, 1993 Ref. Yang & Yeh, 1994
Eusarima foetida Yang, 1994 Ref. Chan & Yang, 1994
Eusarima hamata Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima horaea Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima incensa Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima indeserta Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima junia Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima logica Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima matsumurai (Matsumura, 1916) Ref. 同前
Eusarima motiva Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima mucida Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima mythica Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima penaria Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima perlaeta Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima radicata Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Eusarima rubricans (Matsumura, 1916) Ref. 同前
Eusudasina nantouensis Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Gelastyrella litaoensis Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Gergithoides carinatifrons Schumacher, 1915 Ref. 同前
Gergithus affinis Schumacher, 1915 Ref. 同前
Gergithus bistratus (Schumacher, 1915) Ref. 同前
Gergithus carbonarius Melichar, 1906 Ref. 同前
Gergithus chihpensis Chan & Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Gergithus flaviguttatus Hori, 1969 Ref. 同前
Gergithus formosanus Metcalf, 1955 Ref. 同前
Gergithus horisanus Matsumura, 1916 Ref. 同前
Gergithus hosticus Chan & Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Gergithus lineatus Kato, 1933 Ref. 同前
Gergithus longulus Schumacher, 1915 Ref. 同前
Gergithus nigrolimbatus Schumacher, 1915 Ref. 同前
Gergithus nummarius Chan & Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Gergithus pendulus Chan & Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Gergithus robustus Schumacher, 1915 Ref. 同前
Gergithus rosticus Chan & Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Gergithus rotundus Chan & Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Gergithus stramineus Hori, 1969 Ref. 同前

Gergithus taiwanensis Hori, 1969 Ref. 同前
Gergithus tessellatus Matsumura, 1916 Ref. 同前
Gergithus unicolor Melichar, 1906 Ref. 同前
Gergithus variabilis (Butler, 1875) Ref. 同前
Gergithus yayeyamensis Hori, 1969 Ref. 同前
Hemisphaerius delectabilis Schumacher, 1914 Ref. 同前
Hemisphaerius formosus Melichar, 1913 Ref. 同前
Hemisphaerius hoozanensis Schumacher, 1915 Ref. 同前
Hemisphaerius kotoshonis Matsumura, 1938 Ref. 同前
Hemisphaerius sauteri Schmidt, 1910 Ref. 同前
Nenasa obliqua Chan & Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Neokodaiana chihpensis Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Neosarima curiosa Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Neosarima nigra Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Okissus kuroiwae Matsumura, 1916 Ref. 同前
Parahiracia sinensis Ôuchi, 1940 Ref. 同前
Parasarima pallizona (Matsumura, 1938) Ref. 同前
Paravindilis taiwana Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Pterilia formosana Kato, 1933 Ref. 同前
Pterilia taiwanensis Kato, 1933 Ref. 同前
Sarima formosana Schumacher, 1915 Ref. 同前
Sarima koshunense Matsumura, 1916 Ref. 同前
Sarima kuyaniana Matsumura, 1916 Ref. 同前
Sarima rinkihonis Matsumura, 1916 Ref. 同前
Sarima tappana Matsumura, 1916 Ref. 同前
Sarima versicolor Kato, 1933 Ref. 同前
Sarimodes taimokko Matsumura, 1916 Ref. 同前
Sinesarima caduca Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Sinesarima dubiosa Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Sinesarima pannosa Yang, 1994 Ref. 同前
Tonga botelensis Kato, 1933 Ref. 同前
Tonga westwoodi (Signoret, 1862) Ref. 同前

Family Kermesidae 絳介殼蟲科

Kermes formosanus Takahashi, 1929 台絳介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Kermes tropicalis Takahashi, 1936 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1936

Family Kerriidae 膠介殼蟲科

Kerria greeni (Chamberlin, 1923) 黃膠介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Kerria lacca (Kerr, 1782) 紫膠介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Paratachardina theae (Green & Mann, 1907) 茶餅介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989

Family Lachnidae 大蚜科

Cinara formosana (Takahashi, 1924) 臺灣松蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Cinara idahoensis Knowlton, 1935 側柏綠蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Cinara juniperi (De Geer, 1733) 圓柏蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Cinara orientalis (Takahashi, 1925) 東方松蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Cinara piceae (Panzer, 1801) Ref. Tao, 2000
Cinara pinea (Mordvilko, 1895) 歐亞松蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Cinara pinidensiflorae (Essig & Kuwana, 1918) 東亞松蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Cinara taiwana (Takahashi, 1925) 鐵杉蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Cinara tujafilina (del Guercio, 1919) 柏大蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Eulachnus agilis (Kaltenbach, 1843) 舊世界松針蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Eulachnus rileyi (Williams, 1911) Ref. Tao, 2000
Eulachnus taiwanus Takahashi, 1923 短毛松針蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Eulachnus thunbergi (Wilson, 1919) 長毛松針蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Lachnus fici Takahashi, 1933 褐翅基大蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Lachnus nigripes Takahashi, 1932 臺灣斑翅大蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Lachnus tattakaensis Takahashi, 1937 立鷹大蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Longicaudinus corydalisicola Tao, 1962 長尾蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Longistigma liquidambarus (Takahashi, 1925) 楓長翅痣大蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Nippolachnus fici (Takahashi, 1933) 褐翅基大蚜 [特有] Ref. 陶。1990
Nippolachnus piri Matsumura, 1917 無眼瘤大蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Pyrolachnus pyri (Buckton, 1899) Ref. Tao, 2000
Schizolachnus orientalis (Takahashi, 1924) 東方單脈大蚜 Ref. 陶。1990
Schizzaphis (Paraschizzaphis) scirpi (Passerini, 1874) 莎草粗毛足蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Sinolachnus niitakayamaensis (Takahashi, 1925) 植梧大蚜 Ref. Tao, 2000
Sinolachnus taiwanus Tao, 1989 [特有] Ref. Tao, 2000
Stomaphis liquidambarus Takahashi, 1925 褐斑長吻蚜；楓香長吻蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986
Stomaphis yanonis Takahashi, 1928 楓長吻蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Tuberolachnus salignus (Gmelin, 1790) 柳瘤大蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Family Largidae 大紅蝽科

Physopelta albofasciata (De Geer, 1773) 原斑紅蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2001

Physopelta cincticollis Stål, 1863 小背斑紅蟬 Ref. 同前
Physopelta gutta (Burmeister, 1834) 突背斑紅蟬 Ref. 同前
Physopelta parviceps Blöte, 1931 Ref. 同前
Physopelta quadriguttata Bergroth, 1894 Ref. 同前
Physopelta slanbuschii (Fabricius, 1787) 顯斑紅蟬 Ref. 同前

Family Lecanodiaspididae 球鏈介殼蟲科

Lecanodiaspis Lecanodiaspis Takahashi, 1929 校力球鏈介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Paoraleococcus foochowensis (Takahashi, 1936) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Paoraleococcus verrucosus Borchsenius, 1959 Ref. 同前

Family Ledridae 耳葉蟬科

Epiclinata planata (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Shih et al., 2001
Funkikonkia taiwana Cai & Huang, 1998 Ref. 同前
Funkikonkia tuberculata (Kato, 1929) Ref. 同前
Kuohledra zhaoi Cai & He, 1997 Ref. 同前
Ledra auditura Walker, 1858 Ref. 同前
Ledra bilobata Schumacher, 1915 Ref. 同前
Ledra kosempoensis Schumacher, 1915 Ref. 同前
Ledropsis takasagona Kato, 1931 Ref. 同前
Midoria capitata Kato, 1931 Ref. 同前
Parapetalocephala montana Kato, 1931 Ref. 同前
Petalocephala castanea Kato, 1931 Ref. 同前
Petalocephala cultellifera (Walker, 1857) Ref. 同前
Petalocephala formosana (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. 同前
Petalocephala horishana (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. 同前
Petalocephala koshunensis Schumacher, 1915 Ref. 同前
Petalocephala quadrimaculata (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. 同前
Petalocephala rubromarginata Kato, 1931 Ref. 同前
Petalocephala taihorensis Schumacher, 1915 Ref. 同前
Petalocephala taikosana Kato, 1931 Ref. 同前
Petalocephala vittata Matsumura, 1912 Ref. 同前
Petalocephaloides laticapitata Kato, 1931 Ref. 同前
Tituria angulata (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. 同前
Tituria fuscipennis Kato, 1929 Ref. 同前
Tituria obtusa Kato, 1931 Ref. 同前

Family Lyctocoridae 細角花蟬科

Lyctocoris hasegawai Hiura, 1966 暗色細角花蟬 Ref. Hiura, 1966

Family Lygaeidae 長蟬科

Aethalotus nigriventris Horváth, 1914 黑頭柄眼長蟬 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2001
Arocatus sericans (Stål, 1860) 絲腫鰓長蟬 Ref. 同前
Botocudo formosanus (Hidaka, 1959) 六斑微長蟬 Ref. 同前
Bryanellucoris orientalis Hidaka, 1962 東方完縫長蟬 Ref. 同前
Caenocoris dimidiatus Breddin, 1907 Ref. 同前
Cavelerius saccharivorus (Okajima, 1922) 甘蔗長蟬 Ref. 同前
Cymus tabaci Matsumura, 1910 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dieuches uniformis Distant, 1903 Ref. 同前
Dimorphopterus gibbus (Fabricius, 1794) 異膜狹長蟬 Ref. 同前
Diniella intaminatus (Distant, 1903) 垂頭赤喉長蟬 Ref. 同前
Elasmolomus lineosus (Distant, 1901) Ref. 同前
Elasmolomus squalidus (Gmelin, 1790) Ref. 同前
Eremocoris shirozui Hidaka, 1965 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eucosmetus formosus Bergroth, 1894 台灣隆胸長蟬 Ref. 同前
Geocoris flaviceps Breddin, 1901 斑翅大眼長蟬 Ref. 同前
Geocoris ochropterus (Fieber, 1844) 南亞大眼長蟬 Ref. 同前
Geocoris pallidipennis Montandon, 1913 [特有] Ref. 同前
Geocoris varius (Uhler, 1860) 寬大眼長蟬 Ref. 同前
Graptostethus servus (Fabricius, 1787) Ref. 同前
Horridipamera nietneri (Dohrn, 1860) 紫黑刺脛長蟬 Ref. 同前
Iphicrates gressitti Slater, 1966 台灣業頰長蟬 Ref. 同前
Kanigara tuberculata Scudder, 1969 Ref. 同前
Lamproplax membraneus Distant, 1883 Ref. 同前
Lygaeus formosanus Shiraki, 1913 [特有] Ref. 同前
Macropes australis (Distant, 1901) 細巨股長蟬
Macropes dentipes Motschulsky, 1859 台灣巨股長蟬 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2001
Macropes harringtonae Salter Ashlock & Wilcox, 1969 小巨股長蟬 Ref. 同前
Macropes major Matsumura, 1913 大巨股長蟬 Ref. 同前
Metochus abbreviatus Scott, 1874 短翅迅族長蟬 Ref. 同前
Metochus uniguttata (Thunberg, 1822) Ref. 同前
Neolethaeus assamensis (Distant, 1901) 大黑毛肩長蟬 Ref. 同前
Neolethaeus dallasi (Scott, 1874) 東亞毛肩長蟬 Ref. 同前
Neolethaeus esakii (Hidaka, 1962) 小黑毛肩長蟬 Ref. 同前

Neolethaeus formosanus (Hidaka, 1962) 台灣毛肩長蝽 Ref. 同前
Neomizaldus lewisi (Distant, 1901) Ref. 同前
Nerthus taivanicus (Bergroth, 1914) 台裂腹長蝽 Ref. 同前
Nysius ericae (Schilling, 1829) Ref. 同前
Oncopeltus nigriceps nigriceps (Dallas, 1852) 黑帶突角長蝽
Oncopeltus quadriguttatus (Fabricius, 1775) 臺灣突角長蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2001
Oxycarenus bicolor Fieber, 1851 二色尖長蝽 Ref. 同前
Oxycarenus gossypii Horvath, 1926 Ref. 同前
Oxycarenus laetus Körby, 1891 Ref. 同前
Oxycarenus lugubris (Motschulsky, 1859) 黑斑尖長蝽 Ref. 同前
Pachygrontha austrina Kirkaldy, 1908 南梭長蝽 Ref. 同前
Pachygrontha bipunctata Stål, 1865 二點梭長蝽 Ref. 同前
Pachygrontha nigrovittata Stål, 1871 黑盾梭長蝽 Ref. 同前
Pachyphylegys modigliani (Lethierry, 1888) 駝長蝽 Ref. 同前
Pamerana scottii (Distant, 1901) 毛胸直鯉長蝽
Parathyginus signifer (Walker, 1872) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2001
Paromius gracilis (Rambur, 1839) 短喙細長蝽 Ref. 同前
Plinthisus patruelis Horváth, 1914 Ref. 同前
Potamiaea aurifera Distant, 1901
Primierus tuberculatus Zheng, 1981 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2001
Pseudopachybrachius guttus (Dallas, 1852) 圓眼長蝽
Remaudiereana annulipes (Bärensprung, 1859) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2001
Remaudiereana octonotata (Bergroth, 1914) [特有] Ref. 同前
Spilostethus hospes (Fabricius, 1794) 箭痕腺長蝽 Ref. 同前
Thunbergia marginata (Thunberg, 1822) Ref. 同前
Thunbergia sanguinaria Stål, 1871 Ref. 同前
Tropidothorax elegans (Distant, 1883) 紅脊長蝽 Ref. 同前

Family Malcidae 突眼長蝽科

Chauliops fallax Scott, 1874 豆突眼長蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2001
Malcus idoneus Horváth, 1914 狹葉束長蝽 Ref. 同前
Malcus insularis Štys, 1967 台灣束長蝽 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Margarodidae 碩介殼蟲科

Drosicha contrahens Walker, 1858 草履介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Drosicha dalbergiae (Green, 1902) 黃檀草履介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Drosicha maskelli (Cockerell, 1897) 麥氏草履介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Icerya aegyptiaca (Douglas, 1890) 埃及吹綿介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Icerya purchasi Maskell, 1878 吹綿介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Icerya seychellarum (Westwood, 1855) 黃吹綿介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Kuwania quercus (Kuwana, 1902) 櫟脛毛介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Lecaniodrosicha lithocarpi Takahashi, 1930 校力蠟履介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989

Family Meenoplidae 縞飛蝨科

Anigrus freqiems Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Tsaur et al., 1986
Anigrus fromosanus (Matsumura, 1914) [特有] Ref. 同前
Eponisia guttula Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eponisia macula Tsaur et al., 1986 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eponisia splendida Tsaur, 1989 [特有] Ref. Tsaur, 1989
Eponisiella matsumurai Tsaur et al., 1986 [特有] Ref. Tsaur et al., 1986
Metanigrus yami Tsaur et al., 1986 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nisia australiensis Woodward, 1957 Ref. 同前
Nisia carolinensis Fennah, 1971 Ref. 同前
Nisia serrata Tsaur, 1989 [特有] Ref. Tsaur, 1989
Tyweponisia woodwardi (Tsaur & Yang & Wilson, 1986) [特有] Ref. Tsaur et al., 1986

Family Mesoveliidae 水蝽科

Mesovelia japonica Miyamoto, 1964 水蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Mesovelia vittigera Horvath, 1895 水蝽 Ref. 同前

Family Micronectidae 小划蝽科

Micronecta anatolica Lindberg, 1922 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Micronecta grisea (Fieber, 1844) 小划蝽 Ref. 同前
Micronecta hungerfordi Chen, 1960 Ref. Chen, 1960
Micronecta lenticularis Chen, 1960 [特有] Ref. Chen, 1960
Micronecta matsumurai Miyamoto, 1965 [特有] Ref. Miyamoto, 1965
Micronecta obtusa Yang, 1966 Ref. Yang, 1966
Micronecta orientalis Wroblewski, 1960 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Micronecta quadristrigata Breddin, 1905 Ref. 同前
Micronecta sahlbergii (JakovLev, 1881) Ref. 同前
Micronecta tuberculata Yang, 1966 Ref. Yang, 1966
Micronecta unguiculata Yang, 1967 Ref. Yang, 1967

Family Miridae 盲蝽科

Acomocera glandiocola Lin, 1998 Ref. Lin, 1998

Acomocera longiconea Lin, 1998 [特有] Ref. Lin, 1998
Alcerocoris formosanus Lin, 2004 臺灣鹿角樹蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Alcerocoris fraxinusae Lin, 2004 木犀鹿角樹蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Angerianus maurus Distant, 1904 Ref. Stonedahl, 1991
Apolygus biannulatus (Poppius, 1915) Ref. Poppius, 1915
Apolygus eous (Poppius, 1915) [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Apolygus fuhoshoensis (Poppius, 1915) 寶島后麗盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Apolygus kosempoensis (Poppius, 1915) 台灣后麗盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Arbolygus pronotalis (Zheng & Liu, 1992) 斑胸樹麗盲蝽 Ref. Zheng & al., 2004
Argenis incisuratus (Walker, 1873) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Astroscometopus formosana (Lin, 2004) 臺灣樹蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2004
Bertsia lankana (Körby, 1891) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Bothriomiris capillosus Yasunaga, 2000 [特有] Ref. Yasunaga, 2000
Bothriomiris lugubris (Poppius, 1915) Ref. Poppius, 1915
Bryocoris (Bryocoris) formosensis Lin, 2003 臺灣蕨盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2003
Bryocoris (Bryocoris) gracilis Linnavuori, 1961 纖細蕨盲蝽 Ref. Lin, 2003
Bryocoris (Bryocoris) insuetus Hu & Zheng, 2000 奇突蕨盲蝽 Ref. Lin, 2003
Bryocoris (Cobalorrhynchus) flaviceps Zheng & Liu, 1992 黃頭蕨盲蝽 Ref. Lin, 2003
Bryocoris (Cobalorrhynchus) latus Lin, 2003 寬翅蕨盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2003
Bryocoris (Cobalorrhynchus) paravittatus Lin, 2003 類帶蕨盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2003
Campylomma chinense Schuh, 1984 Ref. Tomokuni, 1993
Campylomma lividicorne Reuter, 1912 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Campylomma lividum Reuter, 1885 Ref. 同前
Castanopsides gotohi Yasunaga, 1998 [特有] Ref. Yasunaga, 1998
Castanopsides hasegawai Yasunaga, 1992 Ref. Yasunaga, 1992
Castanopsides montanus Yasunaga, 1998 [特有] Ref. Yasunaga, 1998
Castanopsides taiwanus Yasunaga, 1998 [特有] Ref. 同前
Castanopsides takaii Yasunaga, 1998 Ref. 同前
Charagochilus angusticollis Linnavuori, 1961 狹額聞唇盲蝽 Ref. Zheng & al., 2004
Charagochilus longicornis Reuter, 1885 長角紋唇盲蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Charagochilus taivanus (Poppius, 1915) 台灣紋唇盲蝽 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Cheilocapsidea pura (Yasunaga, 1995) [特有] Ref. Yasunaga, 1995
Cheilocapsidea rufescens (Yasunaga, 1995) [特有] Ref. 同前
Cheilocapsu miyamotoi Yasunaga, 1995
Cheilocapsus miyamotoi Yasunaga, 1998 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Cheilocapsus taiwanicus Yasunaga, 1994 [特有] Ref. Yasunaga, 1994
Creontiades bipunctatus Poppius, 1915 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Creontiades coloripes Hsiao, 1963 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Creontiades minutus Poppius, 1915 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Creontiades pacificus (Stål, 1860) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Cylapomorpha michikoeae Yasunaga, 2000 Ref. Yasunaga & Miyamoto, 2006
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis Reuter, 1885 黑肩綠盔盲蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Decomia cephalotes Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Decomioides schneirlai Schuh, 1984 Ref. Schuh, 1984
Deraeocoris apicatus Kerzhner & Schuh, 1995 [特有] Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Deraeocoris parviceps (Poppius, 1915) [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Deraeocoris plebejus Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Deraeocoris sauteri Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Deraeocoris scutellarisanus Carvalho, 1957 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Deraeocoris sordidus Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Dicyphus orientalis Reuter, 1879 Ref. Lin & Yang, 2005
Dimia formosana Lin, 2006 臺灣迪盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Dolichomiris linealis Reuter, 1882 Ref. Zheng & al., 2004
Dortus chinai Miyamoto, 1965 Ref. Lin & Yang, 2005
Dortus primarius Distant, 1910 Ref. 同前
Druthmarus coxalis (Reuter, 1891) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Eolygus vittatus Poppius, 1915 紋條曙麗盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Ernestinus brevis Lin, 2001 微芋盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2001
Ernestinus nigriscutum Lin, 2001 黑胸芋盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2001
Ernestinus pallidiscutum (Poppius, 1915) Ref. Poppius, 1915
Eupachypeltis flavicornis Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Eupachypeltis immanis Lin, 2000 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2000
Eurystylomorpha crassicornis Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Eurystylus sauteri Poppius, 1915 台灣厚盲蝽 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Felisacus gressitti Miyamoto, 1965 Ref. Lin, 2000
Felisacus insularis Miyamoto, 1965 Ref. Lin, 2000
Felisacus longiceps Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Felisacus okinawanus Miyamoto, 1965 Ref. Lin, 2000
Fingulus collaris Miyamoto, 1965 Ref. Lin & Yang, 2005
Fingulus inflatus Stonedahl & Cassis, 1991 Ref. Stonedahl & Cassis, 1991
Fingulus longicornis Miyamoto, 1965 Ref. 同前
Fulvius anthocoroides (Reuter, 1875) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999

Fulvius dimidiatus Poppius, 1909 Ref. 同前
Fulvius sauteri Poppius, 1915 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Fulvius tagalicus Poppius, 1914 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Hallodapus albofasciatus (Motschulsky, 1863) Ref. 同前
Hallodapus brunneus (Poppius, 1915) Ref. Poppius, 1915
Hallodapus fenestratus Linnavuori, 1961 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Hallodapus persimilis Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Halticus insularis Usinger, 1946 Ref. Lee & Kwon, 1991
Halticus minutus Reuter, 1885 微小跳盲蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Harpedona fulvigenis (Poppius, 1915) [特有] Ref. 同前
Harpedona marginata Distant, 1904 山藥黑盲蝽 Ref. Lin, 2001
Hekista novitius (Distant, 1904) Ref. Lin & Yang, 2005
Helopeltis cinchonae Mann, 1907 角盲蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Helopeltis fasciaticollis Poppius, 1915 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Heteropanilius flavescens Yasunaga, 1995 [特有] Ref. Yasunaga, 1995
Hyalopeplus lineifer (Walker, 1873) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Isabel ravana (Körby, 1894) Ref. 同前
Isometopidea formosana Lin, 2004 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2004
Isometopidea lieweni Poppius, 1913 錫蘭樹蝽 Ref. Lin & Yang, 2004
Isometopidea yangi Lin, 2005 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Isometopus bipunctatus Lin, 2004 雙點樹蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Isometopus hasegawai Miyamoto, 1965 長谷川樹蝽 Ref. Lin & Yang, 2004
Isometopus lini Lin, 2004 林氏樹蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Isometopus nigrosignatus Ren, 1987 黑痣樹蝽 Ref. Lin & Yang, 2004
Isometopus renae Lin, 2004 任氏樹蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Isometopus yehi Lin, 2004 葉氏樹蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Iacorides shirozui Miyamoto, 1965 [特有] Ref. Miyamoto, 1965
Lasiomiris albopilosus (Lethierry, 1888) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Lasiomiris picturatus Zheng, 1986 斑紋毛盲蝽 Ref. Zheng, 1986
Lasiomiris purpurascens Zheng, 1986 Ref. Lin & Yang, 2005
Latizanchius viridivittatus Liu & Zheng, 2001 Ref. Liu & Zheng, 2001
Liocapsus gotohi Yasunaga & Schwartz, 2007 [特有] Ref. Yasunaga & Schwartz, 2007
Liocapsus ochromelas Yasunaga & Schwartz, 2007 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lygocorides rubricans Yasunaga, 1996 Ref. Yasunaga, 1996
Lygocoris taivanus (Poppius, 1915) [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Lygus clypealis Poppius, 1915 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Lygus sacchari Matsumura, 1910 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1910
Macrolonius schenkingi Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Mansoniella cervivirga Lin, 2000 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2000
Mansoniella formosana Lin, 2002 蓬萊曼盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2002
Mansoniella kungi Lin, 2001 龔氏曼盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2001
Mansoniella shihfanae Lin, 2000 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2000
Mansoniella yafanae Lin, 2000 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2000
Mecistoscelis scirtetoides Reuter, 1891 竹盲蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Mecomma capitatum Liu & Zheng, 1993 Ref. Lin & Yang, 2005
Mecomma opacum Liu & Zheng, 1993 Ref. 同前
Megacoelum formosanum (Poppius, 1915) Ref. Poppius, 1915
Megacoelum minutum Poppius, 1915 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Moissonia punctata (Fieber, 1861) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Monalocoris filicis (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Miyamoto, 1965
Monalocoris pallipes Carvalho, 1981 Ref. Lin & Yang, 2005
Myiomma choui Lin & Yang, 2004 周氏樹蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin & Yang, 2004
Myiomma samuelsoni Miyamoto, 1965 山姆森樹蝽 Ref. 同前
Myiomma zhengi Lin & Yang, 2004 鄭氏樹蝽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neolygus bipuncticollis (Poppius, 1915) [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Neolygus bui Lu & Zheng, 2004 Ref. Zheng & al., 2004
Neolygus disciger (Poppius, 1915) 異斑新麗盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Neolygus keltoni (Lu & Zheng, 1998) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Neolygus matsumurae (Poppius, 1915) [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Neolygus nigriscutellaris Lu & Zheng, 2004 Ref. Zheng & al., 2004
Neolygus v-nigrum (Poppius, 1915) [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Nesidiocoris plebejus Poppius, 1915 菸盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Nesidiocoris poppiusi (Carvalho, 1958) 菸盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Nesidiocoris tenuis (Reuter, 1895) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Opuna annulata (Knight, 1935) Ref. 同前
Orientocapsus bicoloratus Yasunaga & Schwartz, 2007 菸盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Yasunaga & Schwartz, 2007
Orthotylus orientalis Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Pachypeltis corallina Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Papuacoris vittatus (Reuter, 1908) Ref. Poppius, 1915
Paramiridius tigrinus Miyamoto & Yasunaga, 1992 [特有] Ref. Miyamoto & Yasunaga, 1992
Peritropis punctata Carvalho & Lorenzato, 1978 Ref. Lin & Yang, 2005
Peritropis pusilla Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915

Philostephanus monticola Yasunaga & Schwartz, 2007 菸盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Yasunaga & Schwartz, 2007
Philostephanus ovalis Yasunaga & Schwartz, 2007 菸盲蝽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Philostephanus taiwanensis Yasunaga & Schwartz, 2007 菸盲蝽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pilophorus formosanus Poppius, 1915 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Pilophorus typicus (Distant, 1909) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Poppiocapsidea clypealis (Poppius, 1915) [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Proboscidoris malayus Reuter, 1908 烏來喙盲蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Proboscidoris varicornis (JakovLev, 1904) Ref. Lee & Kwon, 1991
Prodromus clypeatus Distant, 1904 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Prolygus bakeri (Poppius, 1915) Ref. Poppius, 1915
Prolygus kirkaldyi (Poppius, 1915) Ref. Poppius, 1915
Prolygus niger Poppius, 1915 黑始麗盲蝽 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Prolygus nigriclavus (Poppius, 1915) [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Prolygus tainanensis (Poppius, 1915) [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Psallops formosanus Lin, 2004 臺灣薩盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Psallops leae Lin, 2004 李氏薩盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Psallops luteus Lin, 2006 橙斑薩盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Pseudoloxops lateralis (Poppius, 1915) [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Rhinoclypidius velocipedoides Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Rubrocuneocoris falcis Lin, 2006 鎌紅楔盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Rubrocuneocoris maculosus Lin, 2006 斑紅楔盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Rubrocuneocoris nodus Lin, 2006 棒紅楔盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Rubrocuneocoris trifidus Lin, 2006 三叉紅楔盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Sabactiopus sauteri (Poppius, 1915) Ref. Poppius, 1915
Sejanus crassicornis (Poppius, 1915) [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Singhalesia obscuricornis (Poppius, 1915) Ref. Poppius, 1915
Sophianus formosanus Lin & Yang, 2004 臺灣奇樹蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin & Yang, 2004
Stenodema brevinotum Lin, 1998 [特有] Ref. Lin, 1998
Stenodema elegans (Reuter, 1904) Ref. Lin, 1998
Stenodema longicolle Poppius, 1915 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Stenotus insularis Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Stenotus longiceps Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Stenotus pygmaeus Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Stenotus viridis Shiraki, 1913 Ref. Shiraki, 1913
Sthenaridea piceonigra (Motschulsky, 1863) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Sthenaridea rufescens Poppius, 1915 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Taylorilygus apicalis (Fieber, 1861) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Taylorilygus ornatocollis (Reuter, 1908) Ref. 同前
Termatophylum orientale Poppius, 1915 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Tingiotopsis formosanum Poppius, 1915 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Tingiotopsis oryzae (Matsumura, 1910) [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1910
Tingiotum perlatum Linnavuori, 1961 Ref. Zheng & Lu, 2002
Totta ruficornis Lin & Yang, 2004 紅角樹蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin & Yang, 2004
Trigonotylus tenuis Reuter, 1893 小赤鬚盲蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1999
Tytthus chinensis (Stål, 1860) Ref. 同前
Zanchius apicalis Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Zanchius formosanus Lin, 2005 臺灣平盲蝽 [特有] Ref. Lin, 2006
Zanchius marmoratus Zou, 1987 綠斑平盲蝽 Ref. Lin, 2006
Zanchius tarasovi Kerzhner, 1987 紅點平盲蝽 Ref. Lin, 2006
Zonodoropsis pallens Poppius, 1915 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915

Family Nabidae 姬蝽科

Alloeorhynchus vinulus Stål, 1864 黑頭異姬蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Arbela polita Stål, 1871 滑棒姬蝽 Ref. 同前
Arbela simplicipes (Poppius, 1915) 簡足棒姬蝽 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Nabis kinbergii Reuter, 1872 黑頭異姬蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Nabis sauteri (Poppius, 1915) 薩氏姬蝽 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Phorticus affinis Poppius, 1915 傾晦姬蝽 Ref. Poppius, 1915
Phorticus formosanus Poppius, 1915 寶島晦姬蝽 [特有] Ref. Poppius, 1915
Prostemma fasciatum (Stål, 1873) 平帶花姬蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Rhamphocoris elegantulus (Schumacher, 1914) 台灣光姬蝽 [特有] Ref. Schumacher, 1914
Rhamphocoris hasegawai (Ishihara, 1943) 黑頭光姬蝽 Ref. Ishihara, 1943
Stenonabis tibialis (Distant, 1904) 脛狹姬蝽 [特有] Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996

Family Nepidae 蝸蝽科

Cercotmetus brevipes Montandon, 1909 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Laccotrephes griseus (Guerin-Meneville, 1835) 卵圓蝸蝽 Ref. 同前
Laccotrephes grossus (Fabricius, 1787) Ref. 同前
Laccotrephes japonensis Scott, 1874 Ref. 同前
Laccotrephes maculatus (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. 同前
Laccotrephes pfeiferiae (Ferrari, 1888) Ref. Nieser et al., 2005
Ranatra chinensis Mayr, 1865 螳蝸蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Ranatra falloui Montandon, 1907 Ref. 同前

Ranatra incisa Chen Nieser & Ho, 2004 長足螳蟴 Ref. Chen, Nieser & Ho, 2004

Family Nirvanidae 隱脈葉蟬科

Mukaria maculata Matsumura, 1912 Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Nirvana orientalis Matsumura, 1912 Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Nirvana pallida Melichar, 1903 Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Nirvana placida Stål, 1859 Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Nirvana suturalis Melichar, 1903 Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Stenometopius formosanus Matsumura, 1914 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Family Notonectidae 仰蝽科

Anisops barbatus Brooks, 1951 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995

Anisops kuroiwaie Matsumura, 1915 直角小仰蝽 Ref. Matsumura, 1915

Anisops nasutus Fieber, 1851 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995

Anisops occipitalis Breddin, 1905 Ref. 同前

Anisops ogasawarensis Matsumura, 1915

Anisops stali Kirkaldy, 1904 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995

Enithares sinica (Stål, 1854) 華粗仰蝽 Ref. 同前

Notonecta saramao Esaki, 1932 [特有] Ref. Esaki, 1932

Family Ochteridae 蝽蟴科

Ochterus marginatus (Latreille, 1804) 蝽蟴 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995

Family Ortheziidae 旌介殼蟲科

Newsteadia chihpena Shiau & Kozár, 2004 知本紐旌介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. Kozár, 2004

Newsteadia pinicola Shiau & Kozár, 2004 松紐旌介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. Kozár, 2004

Newsteadia shiaui Kozár & Wu, 2004 [特有] Ref. Kozár, 2004

Nipponorthezia taiwaniana Kozár & Wu, 2004 [特有] Ref. Kozár, 2004

Orthezia yashushii Kuwana, 1923 茵陳旌介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989

Ortheziola fusiana Shiau & Kozár, 2004 福山苔旌介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. Kozár, 2004

Ortheziolamameti taipensiana Shiau & Kozár, 2004 Ref. Kozár, 2004

Family Pemphigidae 綿癭蚜科

Baizongia pistaciae (Linnaeus, 1761) 黃蓮木癭蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Colopha graminis (Takahashi, 1930) 禾根綿蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Colophina clematis (Shinji, 1922) 毛萐癭蚜；鐵線蓮扣綿蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Colophina monstifera Aoki, 1982 鐵線蓮癭蚜；怪扣綿蚜 [特有] Ref. Tao, 1986

Eriosoma lishanense Akimoto, 1983 梨山癭蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Eriosoma yangi Takahashi, 1939 楊氏癭蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Eriosoma (Schizoneura) ulmi (Linnaeus, 1758) 榆葉癭蚜 Ref. Tao, 2000

Forda marginata Koch, 1857 大禾根蚜；緣五節根蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Formosaphis micheliae Van der Goot, 1917 玉蘭幹綿蚜；麗綿蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Geoica lucifuga (Zehner, 1898) 點詠根綿蚜；蔗根蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Kaltenbachiella glabra Akimoto, 1985 光滑卡綿蚜 [特有] Ref. 張廣學等。1999

Nurudea rosea (Matsumura, 1917) 條孔倍花蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Nurudea shiraii (Matsumura, 1917) 方孔倍花蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Pemphigus betae Doane, 1900 菊綿蚜 Ref. Tao, 2000

Prociphilus formosanus Takahashi, 1935 白蜡樹捲葉癭蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Prociphilus piniradius Tao, 1979 松根癭蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Schlechtendalia chinensis (Bell, 1851) 五倍子蚜；角倍蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Tetraneura akinire Sasaki, 1909 秋四脈綿蚜 Ref. 張廣學等。1999

Tetraneura radicolica Strand, 1929 細短毛禾根蚜；根四脈綿蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Tetraneura yezoensis Matsumura, 1917 瑕夷脈綿蚜 Ref. 張廣學等。1999

Tetraneura (Tetraneurella) akinire Zhang & Zhang, 1991 Ref. Tao, 2000

Tetraneura (Tetraneurella) nigriabdominalis (Sasaki, 1899) 粗長毛禾根蚜；黑腹四脈綿蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Family Pentatomidae 蝽科

Aenaria lewisi (Scott, 1874) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006

Aeschrocoris ceylonicus Distant, 1899 Ref. 同前

Agonoscelis nubilis (Fabricius, 1775) 雲蝽 Ref. 同前

Alcimocoris japonensis (Scott, 1880) Ref. 同前

Amyotea malabarica (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. 同前

Andrallus spinidens (Fabricius, 1787) Ref. 同前

Aspidestrophus morio Stål, 1854 Ref. 同前

Axiagastus rosmarus Dallas, 1852 Ref. Hsiao et al., 1977

Cappaea taprobanensis (Dallas, 1851) Ref. 同前

Carbula crassiventris (Dallas, 1849) Ref. 同前

Caystrus depressus (Ellenreider, 1862)

Cazira verrucosa (Westwood, 1835) 疣蝽

Chalcopis glandulosa (Wolff, 1811) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006

Dalpada cinctipes Walker, 1867 中華岱蝽 Ref. 同前

Dalpada smaragdina (Walker, 1868) 綠岱蝽 Ref. Hsiao et al., 1977

Diplorhinus furcatus (Westwood, 1837) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006

Dolycoris formosanus Distant, 1887 斑鬚蝽 [特有] Ref. Hsiao et al., 1977

Eocanthecona concinna (Walker) Ref. 同前

Eocanthecona formosa (Horváth, 1911) [特有] Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Eocanthecona furcellata (Wolff, 1811) Ref. 同前
Eocanthecona parva (Distant, 1902) Ref. 同前
Erthesina fullo (Thunberg, 1783) 黃斑黑蝽 Ref. Matsumura, 1913
Eurydema dominulus (Scopoli, 1763) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Eurydema pulchra (Westwood, 1837) Ref. 同前
Eysarcoris guttigerus (Thunberg, 1783) Ref. 同前
Eysarcoris latus Walker, 1868 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eysarcoris rosaceus Distant, 1901 Ref. 同前
Eysarcoris ventralis (Westwood, 1837) Ref. 同前
Glaucias beryllus (Fabricius, 1787) 黑點青蝽 Ref. 同前
Glaucias subpunctatus (Walker, 1867)
Graphosoma rubrolineatum (Westwood, 1837)
Halyabbus unicolor Distant, 1900 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Halyomorpha halys (Stål, 1855)
Megarrhamphus hastatus (Fabricius, 1803) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Megarrhamphus truncatus (Westwood, 1837) Ref. 同前
Menida disjuncta (Uhler, 1860) Ref. 同前
Menida formosa (Westwood, 1837) 茶翅蝽 Ref. 同前
Menida megaspila (Walker, 1867) Ref. 同前
Menida musiva (JakovLev, 1867) Ref. 同前
Menida versicolor (Gmelin, 1790) Ref. 同前
Menida violacea Motschulsky, 1861 Ref. 同前
Neojurtina typica Distant, 1921 Ref. 同前
Nezara atntennata Scott, 1874 Ref. 同前
Nezara viridula (Linnaeus, 1758) 稻綠蝽；南方綠椿象 Ref. 同前
Niphe elongata (Dallas, 1851) Ref. 同前
Piezodorus hybneri (Gmelin, 1790) 壁蝽 Ref. 同前
Platynopus melanoleucus (Westwood, 1837) Ref. 同前
Praetextatus typicus Distant, 1901 Ref. 同前
Priassus exemptus (Walker, 1868) Ref. 同前
Rhynchocoris humeralis (Thunberg, 1783) 矜蝽 Ref. 同前
Sciocoris lugubris Walker, 1868 [特有] Ref. 同前
Scotinophara lurida (Burmeister, 1834) Ref. 同前
Scotinophara malayensis (Distant, 1903) Ref. 同前
Scotinophara scottii Horváth, 1879 Ref. 同前
Tetroda histeroides (Fabricius, 1798) Ref. 同前
Tolumnia latipes (Dallas, 1851) Ref. 同前
Zicrona caerulea (Linnaeus, 1758) 藍蝽；藍益蝽 Ref. 同前

Family Pentimiidae 烏葉蟬科

Penthimia flavinotum Matsumura, 1912 黃帶扁葉蟬 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Penthimia formosana Matsumura, 1912 [特有] Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Penthimia guttula Matsumura, 1912 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Penthimia nitida Lethierry, 1876 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Penthimia theae Matsumura, 1912 茶扁葉蟬 Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Family Phacopteronidae

Chineura alba Yang & Tsay, 1980 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Neophacopteron euphoriae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984

Family Plataspidae 龜蝽科

Brachyplatys carolinae Atkinson, 1889 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Brachyplatys liturifrons Walker, 1867
Brachyplatys subaeneus (Westwood, 1837) 亞銅平龜蝽 Ref. Hisao et al., 1977
Coptosoma distigma Montandon, 1896 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Coptosoma variegata (Herrich-Schäffer, 1838) Ref. 同前
Megacopta cribraria (Fabricius, 1798) Ref. Hisao, 1977
Megacopta horvathi (Montandon, 1894) 和豆龜蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Ponsilasia formosana Heinze, 1934 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tiarocoris consertus Distant, 1901 Ref. 同前

Family Pleidae 固頭蝽科

Paraplea formosana (Esaki, 1915) 鄰固椿 [特有] Ref. Esaki, 1915
Paraplea frontalis (Fieber, 1844) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Paraplea indistinguenda (Matsumura, 1905) Ref. 同前
Paraplea japonica (Horvath, 1904) Ref. 同前

Family Pseudococcidae 粉介殼蟲科

Antonina crawi Cockerel, 1900 竹禾粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Antonina graminis (Maskell, 1897) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Antonina maai Williams & Miller, 2002 Ref. Williams & Miller, 2002
Antonina nakaharai Williams & Miller, 2002 Ref. 同前
Antonina pretiosa Ferris, 1953 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006

Brevennia rehi (Lindinger, 1943) 水稻粉紅粉介殼蟲 Ref. 劉及陶。1988
Chaetococcus bambusae (Maskell, 1893) 籐竹粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Crisicoccus chiponensis (Takahashi, 1939) 知本粉介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Crisicoccus pini (Kuwana, 1902) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Dysmicoccus boninsis (Kuwana, 1910) 甘蔗嬌粉介殼蟲；灰白粉蚧 Ref. 劉及陶。1988
Dysmicoccus brevipes (Cockerell, 1893) 鳳梨嬌粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Dysmicoccus shintenensis (Takahashi, 1934) [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1934
Eumyrmococcus smithii Silvestri, 1926 甘蔗胸粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Exallomochlus camur Williams, 2004 Ref. Williams, 2004
Ferrisia virgata (Cockerell, 1893) 絲粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Formicococcus cinnamomi Takahashi, 1928 樟蟻粉介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Formicococcus macarangae (Takahashi, 1940) 野桐蟻粉介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Formicococcus schimae Takahashi, 1929 木荷蟻粉介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Heliococcus bambusae (Takahashi, 1930) 突眼星粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Kiritshenkella sacchari (Green, 1900) 甘蔗毛粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Maconellicoccus hirsutus (Green, 1908) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Miscanthicoccus miscanthi (Takahashi, 1928) 芒粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Mizococcus sacchari (Takahashi, 1928) 蔗根粉介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Neoripersia miscanthicola (Takahashi, 1937) 芒新粉介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Nipaecoccus filamentosus (Cockerell, 1893) 橘球粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Nipaecoccus viridis (Newstead, 1894) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Phenacoccus asteri Takahashi, 1932 菊綿粉介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Phenacoccus fici Takahashi, 1940 榕綿粉介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Phenacoccus parvus Morrison, 1924 櫻丹綿粉介殼蟲 Ref. 周及翁。2000
Phenacoccus solani Ferris, 1918 石蒜綿粉介殼蟲 Ref. Chen, Chen & Wong, 2002
Pilococcus miscanthi Takahashi, 1928 芒毛粉介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Planococcus angkorensis (Takahashi, 1942) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Planococcus citri (Risso, 1813) 桔臀紋粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Planococcus krauhniae (Kuwana, 1906) 臀紋粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Planococcus lilacinus (Cockerell, 1905) 咖啡臀紋粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Planococcus minor (Maskell, 1897) 太平洋臀紋粉介殼蟲 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Pseudococcus bambusicola Takahashi, 1930 台灣竹粉介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989
Pseudococcus comstocki (Kuwana, 1902) 康氏粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Pseudococcus cryptus Hempel, 1918 Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Pseudococcus jackbeardsleyi Gimpel & Miller, 1996 Ref. 同前
Pseudococcus longispinus (Targioni Tozzetti, 1867) Ref. 同前
Pseudococcus saccharicola Takahashi, 1928 甘蔗粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Rastrococcus mangiferae (Green, 1896) 檸檬平粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Rastrococcus spinosus (Robison, 1918) 刺平粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Ripersiella hibisci (Kawai & Takagi, 1971) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Saccharicoccus sacchari (Cockerell, 1895) 糖梳粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Trinymus bambusae (Green, 1922) Ref. ScaleNet, 2006
Trionymus formosanus Takahashi, 1930 筍長粉介殼蟲 Ref. 陶。1989
Trionymus latus Takahashi, 1929 芒長粉介殼蟲 [特有] Ref. 陶。1989

Family Psyllidae 木蝨科

Anomoterga hsenpinensis Fang & Yang, 1986 [特有] Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Aphalara augusta Fang, 1990 [特有] Ref. Fang, 1990
Aphalara itadori (Shinji, 1983) Ref. Yang, 1984
Arytaina albizziae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Arytaina yangi Fang, 1990 [特有] Ref. Fang, 1990
Bosellius euryae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Cacopsylla chinensis (Yang & Li, 1981) Ref. Yang, Huang & Li, 2004
Cacopsylla qianli (Yang & Li, 1984) Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Cacopsylla taitoensis (Fang & Yang, 1986) Ref. Yang, 1984
Cternarytaina euryae (Yang, 1984) [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Diaphorina citri Kuwayama, 1908 Ref. Yang, 1984
Epipsylla albolineata Kuwayama, 1908 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Epipsylla rubrofasciata Kuwayama, 1908 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Epipsylla venusta Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Epipsylla viridis Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Epipsylla wushaensis Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Euphalerus tzuensis Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Euphyllura tominagai Miyatake, 1981 Ref. Yang, 1984
Heteropsylla cubana Crawford, 1914 Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Insnesia maculosa Fang & Yang, 1986 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Paraphyllura micheliae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Paurocephala bifasciata Kuwayama, 1931 Ref. Yang, 1984
Paurocephala kleinhofiae Uichanco, 1921 Ref. Yang, 1984
Paurocephala sauteri (Enderlein, 1914) [特有] Ref. Yang, Yang, & Chao, 1986
Paurocephala trematos Yang Yang & Chao, 1986 [特有] Ref. 同前
Psylla alniformosanaesuga (Yang, 1984) Ref. Yang, 1984

Psylla baphicacanthi Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla candidata Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla clauda Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla coccinea Kuwayama, 1908 Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla deflua Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Psylla eriobotryicola Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla eriobotryae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla evodiae Miyatake, 1965 Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla fagarae Fang & Yang, 1986 Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla fatsiae Jensen, 1957 Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Psylla formosana Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla fulguralis Kuwayama, 1908 Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla grata Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla hungtouiensis Fang & Yang, 1986 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla indicata Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla infesta Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla juiliensis Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla kiushuensis Kuwayama, 1908 Ref. Kuwayama, 1931
Psylla kuwayamai Crawford, 1911 Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla lanceolata Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla mala Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla multijuga Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Psylla obunca Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla oluanpiensis Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla opulenta Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla prima Fang & Yang, 1986 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla pulla Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla rigida Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla schefflerae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla spadica Kuwayama, 1908 [特有] Ref. Kuwayama, 1931
Psylla stranvaesiae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla tayulinensis Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla tetrapanaxae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla tobirae Miyatake, 1964 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla toddaliae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla toroenensis Kuwayama, 1908 Ref. Kuwayama, 1931
Psylla vaccinii Miyatake, 1964 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla wulinensis Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Psylla yakouensis Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Synpsylla wendlandia Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Syntomoza scolopiae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Togepsylla matsumurana Kuwayama Jr., 1949 Ref. Yang, 1984
Togepsylla takahashii Kuwayama Jr., 1931 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Yangus chiasiensis Fang, 1990 [特有] Ref. Fang, 1990

Family Pyrrhocoridae 紅蝽科

Antilochus coquebertii (Fabricius, 1803) 頸紅蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2001
Dindymus brevis Blöte, 1931 短光紅蝽 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dindymus rubiginosus (Fabricius, 1787) 泛光紅蝽
Dysdercus cingulatus (Fabricius, 1775) 離斑棉紅蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2001
Dysdercus decussatus Boisduval, 1835 叉帶棉紅蝽 Ref. 同前
Dysdercus philippinus Herrich-Schaefer, 1850 Ref. 同前
Dysdercus poscilus (Herrich-Schaefer, 1843)
Euscopus chinensis Blöte, 1932 華銳紅蝽
Euscopus rufipes Stål, 1870 原銳紅蝽
Melamphaus faber (Fabricius, 1787) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2001
Pyrrhocoris carduelis (Stål, 1863) Ref. 同前
Pyrrhocoris sibiricus Kuschakewitsch, 1866 Ref. 同前
Scantius formosanus Bergroth, 1914 Ref. 同前

Family Reduviidae 獵蝽科

Acanthaspis immodesta Bergroth, 1914 紅足荊獵蝽 Ref. Bergroth 1914
Ademula aemula Redei, 2005 [特有] Ref. Rédei, 2005
Amblythyreus esakii Maa & Lin, 1956 山菱瘤蝽 Ref. Maa & Lin, 1956
Amblythyreus gestroi Handlirsch, 1897 鈍菱瘤蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Amblythyreus izzardi Kormilev, 1962 察隅菱瘤蝽 Ref. 同前
Amblythyreus taiwanus Sonan, 1935 台灣菱瘤蝽 [特有] Ref. Sonan, 1935
Biasticus flavinotum (Matsumura, 1913) [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1913
Canthesancus apicalis (Matsumura, 1913) [特有] Ref. 同前
Canthesancus lurco Stål, 1863 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Cnizocoris dimorphus Maa & Lin, 1956 Ref. 同前
Cnizocoris shirakii Sonan, 1935 台灣螳瘤蝽 [特有] Ref. Sonan, 1935
Cydnocoris russatus Stål, 1867 豔紅獵蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996

Diurocoris nakabayashii (Sonan, 1937) 原尾瘤蟪 Ref. Sonan 1937
Ectomocoris atrox (Stål, 1855) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Ectomocoris biguttulus Stål, 1870
Ectomocoris yayeyamae (Matsumura, 1913) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Ectrychotes andreae (Thunberg, 1784) 黑光獵蟪 Ref. 同前
Ectrychotes comottoi Lethierry, 1883 緣斑光獵蟪 Ref. 同前
Ectrychotes crudelis (Fabricius, 1803) Ref. 同前
Emesopsis nubilus Uhler, 1894 Ref. 同前
Euagorus plagiatus (Burmeister, 1834) Ref. 同前
Gardena brevicollis Stål, 1871 Ref. 同前
Gardena melinarthrum Dohrn, 1860 黃環蚊獵蟪 Ref. 同前
Gardena muscipapa (Bergroth, 1906) Ref. Rédei, 2005
Gomesius hesione (Kirkaldy, 1901) 羽突蚊獵蟪 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Leptomerus affinis (Serville, 1831) 黑股隸獵蟪 Ref. 同前
Neocentrocnemis formosana (Matsumura, 1913) 台灣新獵蟪 Ref. Matsumura, 1913
Oncocephalus assimilis Reuter, 1882 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Oncocephalus notatus (Klug, 1830) 顯普獵蟪 Ref. 同前
Oncocephalus philippinus Lethierry, 1877 南普獵蟪
Onychomesa sauteri Wygodzinsky, 1966 齒爪脩獵蟪 [特有] Ref. Wygodzinsky, 1966
Peirates arcuatus (Stål, 1871) 日月盜獵蟪 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Peirates cinctiventris Horvath, 1879 Ref. 同前
Peirates lepturoides (Wolff, 1804) 細盜獵蟪 Ref. 同前
Peirates turpis Walker, 1873 Ref. 同前
Polididus armatissimus (Stål, 1859) 棘獵蟪 Ref. 同前
Polytoxus esakii Ishikawa & Yano, 1999 [特有] Ref. Ishikawa & Yano, 1999
Ptilocoris kanoi Esaki, 1931 羽獵蟪 [特有] Ref. Esaki, 1931
Pygolampis bidentata (Goeze, 1778) 雙刺胸獵蟪 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Reduvius humeralis (Scott, 1874) Ref. 同前
Rhynocoris fuscipes (Fabricius, 1787) Ref. 同前
Scadra okinawensis (Matsumura, 1906) Ref. 同前
Schidium confine Wygodzinsky, 1966 [特有] Ref. Wygodzinsky, 1966
Scloмина erinacea Stål, 1861 齒緣刺獵蟪 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Serendiba staliana (Horvath, 1879) Ref. Rédei & Ishikawa, 2007
Sirthena dimidiata Horvath, 1911 半黃足獵蟪 Ref. Horvath, 1911
Sirthena flavipes (Stål, 1855) 黃足獵蟪 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Sphedanolestes albipilosus Ishikawa Cai & Tomokuni, 2007 Ref. Ishikawa, Cai & Tomokuni, 2007
Sphedanolestes impressicollis (Stål, 1861) 環斑猛獵蟪 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Tapeinus fuscipennis (Stål, 1874) 紅平腹獵蟪 Ref. 同前
Tiarodes pictus Cai & Tomokuni, 2001 [特有] Ref. Cai & Tomokuni, 2001
Triatoma rubrofasciata (De Geer, 1773) 廣椎獵蟪 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Velitra incontaminata Bergroth, 1914 黑翅委獵蟪 [特有] Ref. Bergroth, 1914
Vesbius purpureus (Thunberg, 1784) 紅小獵蟪 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996

Family Rhopalidae 姬緣蟪科

Leptocoris abdominalis (Fabricius, 1803) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Leptocoris augur (Fabricius, 1781) Ref. 同前
Leptocoris rufomarginatus (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. 同前
Stictopleureus minutus Blöte, 1934 Ref. 同前

Family Ricaniidae 廣翅蠟蟪科

Ricania simulans (Walker, 1851) 條紋廣翅蠟蟪

Family Saldidae 跳蟪科

Micracanthia ornatula (Reuter, 1881) 小跳蟪 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Pentacora malayensis (Dover, 1929) Ref. 同前
Saldoidea armata Horvath, 1911 突胸跳蟪 Ref. Horvath, 1911
Saldula pallipes (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Saldula saltatoria (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. 同前
Saldula taiwanensis Cobben, 1985 [特有] Ref. Cobben, 1985

Family Scutelleridae 盾背蟪科

Brachyaulax oblonga (Westwood, 1837) 狹盾蟪 Ref. Hsiao et al., 1977
Calliphara nobilis (Linnaeus, 1763) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Cantao ocellatus (Thunberg, 1784) 角盾蟪 Ref. 同前
Chrysocoris fascialis (White, 1842) Ref. 同前
Chrysocoris stockerus (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. 同前
Chrysocoris stollii (Wolff, 1801) Ref. Hsiao et al., 1977
Coleotichus borealis Distant, 1899 [特有] Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Eucorysses grandis (Thunberg, 1783) Ref. Hsiao et al., 1977
Hotea curculionoides (Herrich-Schaefer, 1836) 鼻盾蟪 Ref. 同前
Hyperoncus lateritius (Westwood, 1837)
Lamprocoris formosanus (Matsumura, 1913) [特有] Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Lamprocoris giranensis (Matsumura, 1913) [特有] Ref. 同前
Lamprocoris lateralis (Guérin-Méneville, 1838) 紅緣亮盾蟪 Ref. Hsiao et al., 1977

Lampromicra miyakona (Matsumura, 1905)
Poecilocoris druræi (Linnaeus, 1771) 桑盾蝽 Ref. Hsiao et al., 1977
Poecilocoris lewisi (Distant, 1883) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 2006
Poecilocoris watanabei Matsumura, 1913 [特有] Ref. 同前
Scutellera amethystina (Germar, 1839) Ref. Hsiao et al., 1977
Solenostethium chinense Stål, 1854 華溝盾蝽 Ref. 同前

Family Tessaratomidae 荔蝽科

Eurostus validus Dallas, 1851 碩蝽 Ref. Rolston et al., 1993
Eusthenes cupreus (Westwood, 1837) 異色巨蝽 Ref. 同前
Eusthenes ruberfactus Distant, 1901 Ref. 同前
Eusthenes theseus Stål, 1870 Ref. 同前
Tessarotoma papillosa (Drury, 1773) 荔蝽

Family Thelaxidae 群蚜科

Anomalosiphum pithecolobii Takahashi, 1934 細口毛管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986
Cervaphis quercus Takahashi, 1918 櫟刺蚜 Ref. Tao, 2000
Kurisakia onigurumi (Shinji, 1923) 殼胡乳峰管蚜 Ref. Tao, 1986

Family Tingidae 網蝽科

Abdastartus sacchari Drake, 1930 蔗網蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Acalypta formosana Tomokuni, 1992 [特有] Ref. Tomokuni, 1992
Acalypta tomokunii Pericart, 2000 [特有] Ref. Pericart, 2000
Agramma formosanum (Matsumura, 1910) Ref. Matsumura, 1910
Agramma nexile (Drake, 1948) Ref. Drake, 1948
Baeochila elongata (Distant, 1903) 高冠網蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Baeochila scitula Drake, 1948 台高冠網蝽 [特有] Ref. Drake, 1948
Belenus dentatus (Fieber, 1844) 黃叉刺網蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Cantacander lethierryi Scott, 1874 Ref. 同前
Copium japonicum Esaki, 1931 粗角網蝽 Ref. Takeya, 1962
Cysteochila chiniana Drake, 1942 高負板網蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Dictyla evidens (Drake, 1927) 明無孔網蝽 Ref. 同前
Dictyla rasilis (Drake & Maa, 1955) 華無孔網蝽 Ref. Drake & Maa, 1955
Dictyla sauteri (Drake, 1923) 破無孔網蝽 Ref. Drake, 1923
Dictyla seorsa (Drake & Poor, 1937) 怪無孔網蝽 Ref. Drake & Poor, 1937
Dictyla uichancoi (Drake & Poor, 1937) 台無孔網蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Eteoneus dilatatus (Distant, 1903) 角菱背網蝽 Ref. 同前
Galeatus affinis (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1835) 葉背脊網蝽 Ref. 同前
Galeatus spinifrons (Fallen, 1807) 葉背脊網蝽 Ref. 同前
Lasiacantha altimitrata (Takeya, 1933) Ref. Takeya, 1933
Lepturga chinai Takeya, 1962 [特有] Ref. Takeya, 1962
Metasalis populi (Takeya, 1932) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Paracopium sauteri Drake, 1951 Ref. Drake, 1951
Penotus verdicus Drake & Maa, 1953 台球背網蝽 [特有] Ref. Drake & Maa, 1953
Perissonemia hasegawai Takeya, 1962 [特有] Ref. Takeya, 1962
Phatnoma takasago Takeya, 1933 Ref. Takeya, 1933
Physatocheila fieberi (Scott, 1874) Ref. Drake & Maa, 1954
Stephanitis ambigua Horvath, 1912 鉤樟冠網蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Stephanitis aperta Horvath, 1912 斑脊冠網蝽 Ref. 同前
Stephanitis esakii Takeya, 1931 明脊冠網蝽 Ref. Takeya, 1931
Stephanitis exigua Horvath, 1912 維脊冠網蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Stephanitis formosa Horvath, 1912 亮囊冠網蝽 Ref. Horvath, 1912
Stephanitis gallarum Horvath, 1916 黑腿冠網蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Stephanitis hydrangeae Drake & Maa, 1955 繡球冠網蝽 Ref. Drake & Maa, 1955
Stephanitis laudata Drake & Poor, 1953 華南冠網蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Stephanitis nashi Esaki & Takeya, 1931 梨冠網蝽 Ref. 同前
Stephanitis pyrioides (Scott, 1874) 杜鵑冠網蝽 Ref. 同前
Stephanitis sondaica Horvath, 1912 褐囊冠網蝽 Ref. 同前
Stephanitis subfasciata Horvath, 1912 防己冠網蝽 Ref. Horvath, 1912
Stephanitis typica (Distant, 1903) 香蕉冠網蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Stephanitis veridica Drake, 1948 長板冠網蝽 [特有] Ref. Drake, 1948
Tanytingis takahashii Drake, 1939 [特有] Ref. Drake, 1939
Tingis ampliata (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1838) Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Tingis crispata (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1838) Ref. Lee & Kwon, 1991
Tingis veteris Drake, 1942 碩裸菊網蝽 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1996
Uhlerites debilis (Uhler, 1896) 褐角肩網蝽 Ref. 同前
Ulonemia assamensis (Distant, 1903) Ref. 同前
Xenotingis horni Drake, 1923 怪網蝽 [特有] Ref. Drake, 1923

Family Triozidae 叉木蝨科

Bactericera chunghsingica (Yang, 1984) [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Bactericera miyatakeiana (Yang, 1984) [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Bactericera octocalcarata (Fang & Yang, 1986) [特有] Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Cecidotrioza sozanica Boselli, 1930 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984

Cerotrioza mukwanensis Fang & Yang, 1986 [特有] Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Epitrioza yasumatsui Miyatake, 1978 Ref. Yang, 1984
Eustenopsylla euryae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Homotrioza beilschmiediae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Homotrioza epica Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Homotrioza kuwayamai Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Homotrioza maculata Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Leptotrioza tutcheriae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Leptynoptera sulfurea Crawford, 1919 Ref. Yang, 1984
Parastenopsylla proboscitaria (Yu, 1956) Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Parastenopsylla vaccinia Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Petalolyma formosana Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Petalolyma nigra Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Pseudotrioza mallotica Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Rhinopsylla shuiiensis Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Rhinopsylla takahashii Boselli, 1930 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Stenopsylla nigricornis Kuwayama, 1910 Ref. Yang, 1984
Stenopsylla occipitalis Yu, 1956 Ref. Hodkinson, 1983
Sympauropsylla triozyptera (Crawford, 1913) Ref. Yang, 1984
Trichohermes bicolor Kuwayama, 1910 Ref. Yang, 1984
Trichohermes hyalina Kuwayama, 1910 [特有] Ref. Kuwayama, 1931
Trichohermes tzuensis Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza alniphylli Fang & Yang, 1986 [特有] Ref. Fang, 1990
Trioza brevifrons Kuwayama, 1910 Ref. Kuwayama, 1931
Trioza camphorae Sasaki, 1905 Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza caseariae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza celtisae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza chenopodii Fang, 1990 [特有] Ref. Fang, 1990
Trioza elaeocarpi Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Trioza euryae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza exoterica Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Trioza formosana Kuwayama, 1910 Ref. Kuwayama, 1931
Trioza galii Forster, 1848 Ref. 同前
Trioza ignota Fang & Yang, 1986 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza inoptata Fang & Yang, 1986 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza kuwayamai Enderlein, 1914 Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza larga Fang & Yang, 1986 [特有] Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Trioza lineata Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza neolitseaicola Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza nigra Kuwayama, 1910 Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Trioza obunca Fang & Yang, 1986 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza outeiensis Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Fang, 1990
Trioza quadrimaculata Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza sola Fang & Yang, 1986 [特有] Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Trioza valida Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza (Megatrioza) beilschmiediae Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza (Megatrioza) lanhsuensis Yang, 1984 [特有] Ref. Fang & Yang, 1986
Trioza (Megatrioza) magnicauda (Crawford, 1919) Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza (Megatrioza) neolitsae Miyatake, 1965 Ref. Yang, 1984
Trioza (Megatrioza) pitformis Mathur, 1975 Ref. Yang, 1984

Family Ulopidae 突頰葉蟬科

Moonia guttulinervis Kato, 1933 Ref. Metcalf, 1962
Moonia lata Kato, 1933 Ref. Metcalf, 1962

Family Urostylididae 異尾蟻科

Urochela strandi Esaki, 1936
Urolabida lobopleuralis (Maa, 1947) [特有] Ref. Ren & Lin, 2003
Urolabida recurvata (Maa, 1946) [特有] Ref. 同前
Urolabida sinensis (Walker, 1867) Ref. 同前
Urolabida supressa (Maa, 1947) [特有] Ref. 同前
Urolabida taiwanensis Ren & Lin, 2003 臺灣盲異蟻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Urolabida triramanalis Ren & Lin, 2003 枝抱盲異蟻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Urostylis blattiformis Bergroth, 1916 蠟形蟻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Urostylis paratrifidus Ren & Lin, 2003 腹盆蟻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Urostylis chinai Maa, 1947 Ref. 同前

Family Veliidae 寬肩蟻科

Halovelia septentrionalis Esaki, 1926 樵寬肩蟻 Ref. Esaki, 1926
Microvelia diluta Distant, 1909 小寬肩蟻 Ref. Aukema & Rieger, 1995
Microvelia douglasi Scott, 1874 Ref. 同前
Microvelia horvathi Lundblad, 1993 Ref. 同前
Rhagovelia kawakamii (Matsumura, 1913) Ref. Matsumura, 1913

Strongylovelia formosa Esaki, 1924 壯寬肩蟳 Ref. Esaki, 1924
Xiphovelia glauca Esaki & Miyamoto, 1959 劍寬肩蟳 [特有] Ref. Esaki & Miyamoto, 1959

Family Velocipedidae 捷蟳科

Scotomedes formosanus Van Doesburg & Ishikawa, 2008 [特有] Ref. van Doesburg & Ishikawa, 2008

Order Hymenoptera 膜翅目

Family Agaonidae 榕小蜂科

Acophila microcarpa Chen, 1999 Ref. Chen, Chuang & Wu, 1999
Acophila mikii Chen, 1999 Ref. Ishii, 1934
Blastophaga esquiroliana Chen & Chou, 1997 Ref. Chen & Chou, 1997
Blastophaga filippina Wiebes, 1993 Ref. 同前
Blastophaga nipponica Grandi, 1922 Ref. 同前
Blastophaga pedunculosa Chen & Chou, 1997 Ref. 同前
Blastophaga taiwanensis Chen & Chou, 1997 Ref. 同前
Blastophaga tannoensis Chen & Chou, 1997 Ref. 同前
Blastophaga yeni Chen & Chou, 1997 Ref. 同前
Ceratosolen appendiculatus Mayr, 1885 Ref. 同前
Ceratosolen bisulcatus Mayr, 1885 Ref. 同前
Ceratosolen wui Chen & Chou, 1997 Ref. 同前
Dolichoris nervosae Hill, 1967 Ref. Wiebes, 1979
Eufroggattisca okinavensis Ishii, 1934 Ref. Chen, Chuang & Wu, 1999
Eupristina koningsbergeri Grandi, 1916 Ref. Chen & Chou, 1997
Eupristina verticillata Waterston, 1921 正榕小蜂 Ref. Waterston, 1921
Kradibia commuta Wiebes, 1993 Ref. Chen & Chou, 1997
Kradibia panchoi Wiebes, 1993 Ref. 同前
Kradibia sumatrana Grandi, 1926 Ref. Grandi, 1926
Liporrhopalum gibbosae Hill, 1967 Ref. Hill, 1967
Liporrhopalum philippinensis Hill, 1969 Ref. Hill, 1969
Meselatus bicolor Chen, 1999 Ref. Chen, Chuang & Wu, 1999
Micranisa degastris Chen, 1999 Ref. 同前
Odontofroggattia corneri Wiebes, 1980 Ref. Wiebes, 1980
Odontofroggattia gajimaru Ishii, 1934 Ref. Ishii, 1934
Odontofroggattia galili Wiebes, 1980 Ref. Wiebes, 1980
Odontofroggattia ishii Wiebes, 1980 Ref. Wiebes, 1980
Philotrypesis distillatoria Grandi, 1926 Ref. Grandi, 1926
Philotrypesis emeryi Grandi, 1926 Ref. Chou & Wong, 1997
Philotrypesis jacobsoni Grandi, 1926 Ref. Grandi, 1926
Philotrypesis okinavensis Ishii, 1934 Ref. Chen, Chuang & Wu, 1999
Philotrypesis spinipes Mayr, 1885 Ref. Chou & Wong, 1997
Philotrypesis taiwanensis Chen, 1999 Ref. Chen, Chuang & Wu, 1999
Platyscapa hsui Chen & Chou, 1997 Ref. Chen & Chou, 1997
Platyscapa ishiiiana Grandi, 1923 Ref. 同前
Platyscapa quadriceps Mayr, 1885 Ref. 同前
Sycoryctes moneres Chen, 1999 Ref. Chen, Chuang & Wu, 1999
Sycoscapter gajimaru Ishii, 1934 Ref. 同前
Walkerella kurandensis Boucek, 1988 Ref. 同前
Wiebesia callida Grandi, 1927 Ref. Chen & Chou, 1997
Wiebesia contubernalis (Grandi, 1927) Ref. 同前
Wiebesia pumilae Hill, 1967 Ref. Wiebes, 1993

Family Ampulicidae 長背泥蜂科

Ampulex albobarbata Tsuneki, 1982 Ref. Tsuneki, 1982
Ampulex alisana Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Ampulex bidenticollis Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Ampulex difficilis Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Ampulex dissector (Thunberg, 1822) 疏長背泥蜂 Ref. Thunberg, 1822
Ampulex esakii Yasumatsu, 1936 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1936
Ampulex kurarensis Yasumatsu, 1936 鈍齒長背泥蜂 Ref. 同前
Ampulex murotai Tsuneki, 1973 Ref. Tsuneki, 1973
Ampulex sciophanes (Nagy, 1971) Ref. Nagy, 1971
Ampulex seitzii Kohl, 1893 塞長背泥蜂 Ref. Kohl, 1893
Ampulex sonani Yasumatsu, 1936 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1936
Ampulex takeuchii Yasumatsu, 1936 猛長背泥蜂 Ref. 同前
Dolichurus abbreviatus Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Dolichurus alorus Nagy, 1971 Ref. Nagy, 1971
Dolichurus amamiensis Tsuneki & Iida, 1964 Ref. Tsuneki & Iida, 1964
Dolichurus apiciornatus Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Dolichurus dromedarius Nagy, 1971 Ref. Nagy, 1971
Dolichurus formosanus Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Dolichurus leioceps Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Dolichurus maculicollis Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Dolichurus ombrodes Nagy, 1971 Ref. Nagy, 1971

Dolichurus pempuchiensis Tsuneki, 1972 台灣黑長背泥蜂 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Dolichurus shirozui Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Triroga caerulea Westwood, 1841 藍三節長背泥蜂 Ref. Westwood, 1841

Family Andrenidae 地花蜂科

Andrena cheni Dubitzky, 2006 陳氏姬花蜂 [特有] Ref. Dubitzky, 2006
Andrena formosana Cockerell, 1911 福爾摩沙姬花蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Andrena nantouensis Dubitzky, 2006 南投姬花蜂 [特有] Ref. Dubitzky, 2006
Andrena taiwanella Dubitzky, 2002 台灣姬花蜂 [特有] Ref. Dubitzky, 2002
Andrena yangi Dubitzky, 2006 楊氏姬花蜂 [特有] Ref. Dubitzky, 2006

Family Aphelinidae 蚜小蜂科

Aphelinus albipodus Hayat & Fatima, 1992 Ref. Hayat & Fatima, 1992
Aphelinus ancer Hayat, 1990 Ref. Chou et al., 1996
Aphelinus gossypii Timberlake, 1924 Ref. 同前
Aphelinus maidis Timberlake, 1924 Ref. Sonan, 1944
Aphytis chrysophali Mercet, 1912 金黃蚜小蜂 Ref. Hayat, 1986
Aphytis diaspidis (Howard, 1881) 蚧黃蚜小蜂 Ref. Huang, 1994
Aphytis fischeri DeBach, 1959 紅圓蚧黃蚜小蜂 Ref. Rosen & DeBach, 1979
Aphytis hispanicus (Mercet, 1912) 糠片蚧黃蚜小蜂 Ref. Hayat, 1986
Aphytis holoxanthus DeBach, 1960 褐圓蚧純黃蚜小蜂 Ref. Rosen & DeBach, 1979
Aphytis immaculatus Compere, 1950 無斑黃金蚜小蜂 Ref. 同前
Aphytis lepidosaphes Compere, 1955 紫牡蠣蚧黃蚜小蜂 Ref. 同前
Aphytis lingnanensis Compere, 1955 嶺南黃蚜小蜂 Ref. Hayat, 1986
Aphytis mazalae DeBach & Rosen, 1976 台灣黃金蚜小蜂 Ref. Hayat, 1986
Aphytis proclia (Walker, 1839) 桑盾蚧黃蚜小蜂 Ref. Chang & Tao, 1963
Centrodora idioceri Ferriere, 1931 Ref. Chou & Chou, 1990
Centrodora locustarum (Giraud, 1863) Ref. Chiu & Chou, 1974
Coccobius fulvus (Compere & Annecke, 1961) 褐黃異角蚜小蜂 Ref. Hayat, 1986
Coccophagoides abnormicornis Giraud, 1915 Ref. Herting, 1972
Coccophagoides kuwanae (Silvestri, 1927) 桑名類食蚧蚜小蜂 Ref. Huang, 1994
Coccophagus ceroplastae (Howard, 1895) 斑翅食蚧蚜小蜂 Ref. Herting, 1972
Coccophagus hawaiiensis Timberlake, 1926 夏威夷食蚧蚜小蜂 Ref. Sonan, 1944
Coccophagus lycimnia (Walker, 1839) 賴食蚧蚜小蜂 Ref. Herting, 1972
Coccophagus tibialis Compere, 1931 綠蚧食蚧蚜小蜂 Ref. Herting, 1972
Encarsia abundantia Chou & Su, 1996 Ref. Chou et al., 1996
Encarsia albiscutellum (Girault, 1913) Ref. Huang & Polaszek, 1998
Encarsia ancistrocera Huang & Polaszek, 1998 Ref. 同前
Encarsia aseta Huang & Polaszek, 1992 Ref. Chou et al., 1999
Encarsia azimi Hayat, 1986 Ref. Huang & Polaszek, 1998
Encarsia bennetti Hayat, M. 1984 Ref. Chou et al., 1999
Encarsia bothrocera Huang & Polaszek, 1998 Ref. Huang & Polaszek, 1998
Encarsia cerataphivora Evans, 1995 Ref. Chou et al., 1996
Encarsia cibcensis Lopez-Avila, 1987 Ref. Schmidt, Naumann & de Barro, 2001
Encarsia citrina (Craw, 1891) 長纓恩蚜小蜂 Ref. Chang & Tao, 1963
Encarsia collecta Chou & Su, 1996 Ref. Chou et al., 1996
Encarsia diaspidicola (Silvestri, 1909) Ref. Huang & Polaszek, 1998
Encarsia duorunga Hayat, 1989 Ref. Chou et al., 1999
Encarsia echinocera Huang & Polaszek, 1998 Ref. Huang & Polaszek, 1998
Encarsia elegans Masi, 1911 臉雙帶恩蚜小蜂 Ref. 同前
Encarsia flavoscutellum Zehntner, 1900 甘蔗綿蚜恩蚜小蜂 Ref. Sonan, 1944
Encarsia herndoni (Girault, 1935) Ref. Huang & Polaszek, 1998
Encarsia inaron (Walker, 1839) Ref. 同前
Encarsia ishii (Silvestri, 1926) Ref. 同前
Encarsia japonica Viggiani, 1981 日本恩蚜小蜂 Ref. Chou & Lin, 1993
Encarsia lahorensis (Howard, 1911) 橘黃粉虱恩蚜小蜂 Ref. Chou et al., 1996
Encarsia longicauda Hayat, 1989 Ref. Huang & Polaszek, 1998
Encarsia longifasciata Subba Rao, 1984 Ref. Chou et al., 1996
Encarsia longivalvula Viggiani, 1985 Ref. Huang & Polaszek, 1998
Encarsia lounsburyi (Berlese & Paoli, 1916) 單毛長纓恩蚜小蜂 Ref. Chang & Tao, 1963
Encarsia lutea (Masi, 1909) 橘黃恩蚜小蜂 Ref. Chou et al., 1996
Encarsia magnivena Huang & Polaszek, 1998 Ref. Huang & Polaszek, 1998
Encarsia mohyuddini Shafee & Rizvi, 1983 Ref. Chou et al., 1999
Encarsia niigatae (Nakayama, 1921) 白盾蚧恩蚜小蜂 Ref. Huang & Polaszek, 1998
Encarsia nipponica Silvestri, 1927 Ref. 同前
Encarsia obtusiclava Hayat, 1989 Ref. 同前
Encarsia perflava Hayat, 1989 Ref. Chou et al., 1996
Encarsia perplexa Huang & Polaszek, 1998 Ref. Peck, 1963
Encarsia protransvena Viggiani, 1985 Ref. Chou et al., 1999
Encarsia singularis (Silvestri, 1930) 單獨恩蚜小蜂 Ref. Thompson, 1953
Encarsia smithi (Silvestri, 1926) 黃盾恩蚜小蜂 Ref. Hayat, 1989
Encarsia sophia (Girault & Dodd, 1915) Ref. Chou & Lin, 1993
Encarsia strenua (Silvestri, 1928) Ref. Chou et al., 1999

Encarsia synaptocera Huang & Polaszek, 1998 Ref. 同前
Encarsia tristis (Zehntner, 1896) Ref. Chou et al., 1996
Encarsia trivittata Hayat, 1989 Ref. Chou et al., 1999
Encarsiella taiwanensis Chen & Chou, 1994 Ref. Chou & Chou, 1994
Eretmocerus orientalis Silvestri, 1928 東方槲角蚜小蜂 Ref. Huang, 1994
Marietta carnesi (Howard, 1910) 瘦柄花翅蚜小蜂 Ref. Huang, 1994
Marietta leopardina (Hayat & Lin, 1988) 豹斑花翅蚜小蜂 Ref. Chien, Chu & Ku, 1991
Pteroptrix albocincta (Flanders, 1966) 淺三角片四節蚜小蜂 Ref. Huang, 1994
Pteroptrix chinensis (Howard, 1907) 中華四節蚜小蜂 Ref. Cheng & Tao, 1963
Pteroptrix smithi (Compere, 1953) 斯氏四節蚜小蜂 Ref. Hayat, 1989

Family Apidae 蜜蜂科

Amegilla calceifera (Cockerell, 1911) 鞋斑無墊蜂 Ref. Strand, 1913
Amegilla caldwelli (Cockerell, 1911) 考氏無墊蜂 Ref. Wu, 2000
Amegilla cingulifera (Cockerell, 1905) 額無墊蜂 Ref. Wu, 2000
Amegilla dulcifera Yasumatsu & Hirashima Ref. Yasumatsu & Hirashima
Amegilla korotonensis (Cockerell, 1911) Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Amegilla rapida (Smith, 1879) Ref. Smith, 1879
Amegilla subcoerulea (Lepelletier, 1841) Ref. Lepelletier, 1841
Amegilla urens (Cockerell, 1911) 螯無墊蜂 Ref. Lieftinck, 1956
Anthophora florea Smith 花條蜂 Ref. Wu, 1965
Anthophora walkeri Dover Ref. Dover, 1924
Anthophora zonata (Linnaeus) Ref. Strand, 1913
Anthophora florea Smith 花條蜂 Ref. Wu, 1965
Apis cerana Fabricius, 1793 中華蜜蜂 Ref. Maa, 1953
Apis mellifera Linnaeus, 1758 意大利蜂 Ref. Sonan, 1927
Bombus angustus Chiu, 1948 短頰熊蜂 [特有] Ref. Starr, 1992
Bombus bicoloratus Smith, 1879 雙色熊蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Bombus eximius Smith, 1852 精選熊蜂 Ref. Starr, 1992
Bombus flavescens Smith, 1852 黃色熊蜂 Ref. Starr, 1992
Bombus formosellus (Frison, 1934) 信義熊蜂 [特有] Ref. Starr, 1992
Bombus hyponorum (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Starr, 1992
Bombus mearnsi Ashmead, 1893 Ref. Ashmead, 1893
Bombus monozonus (Friese, 1931) [特有] Ref. Starr, 1992
Bombus sonani (Frison, 1934) 楚南熊蜂 [特有] Ref. Yasumatsu & Hirashima, 1965
Bombus trifasciatus Smith, 1852 威氏熊蜂 Ref. Cameron et al., 2007
Bombus (Pyrobombus) hypnorum (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Starr, 1992
Braunsapis hewitti (Cameron, 1908) 何威布朗蜂 Ref. Reyes, 1991
Braunsapis mixta (Smith, 1852) 緣小蘆蜂 Ref. Smith, 1852
Braunsapis sauteriella (Cockerell, 1852) Ref. Shiokawa & Michener, 1977
Ceratina binghami Cockerell, 1910 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1938
Ceratina dentipes Friese, 1914 齒脛蘆蜂觀高亞種 Ref. Friese, 1914
Ceratina easkii Yasumatsu, 1969 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1969
Ceratina esakii Yasumatsu & Hirashima, 1969 江崎蘆蜂 Ref. Yasumatsu & Hirashima, 1969
Ceratina fumipennigera Strand, 1914 Ref. Vecht, 1952
Ceratina hieroglyphica Smith, 1854 擬黃蘆蜂 Ref. Strand, 1913
Ceratina iwatai Yasumatsu, 1936 岩田蘆蜂
Ceratina japonica Shiokawa, 2002 日本花蘆蜂高地亞種 Ref. Shiokawa, 2002
Ceratina kankauensis Strand Ref. Strand, 1913
Ceratina kosemponis Strand, 1913 甲仙革蘆蜂 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1913
Ceratina nigrolateralis Sakagami, 1961 [特有] Ref. Sakagami & Yoshikawa, 1961
Ceratina pulchripes Shiokawa, 2002 黃足花蘆蜂 Ref. Shiokawa, 2002
Ceratina purpurascens Cockerell, 1911 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Ceratina satoi Yasumatsu, 1936 佐藤蘆蜂 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1936
Ceratina sauteri Strand, 1913 紹德蘆蜂 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1938
Ceratina sexmaculata Smith Ref. Sonan, 1929
Ceratina smaragdula (Fabricius, 1787) 綠蘆蜂 Ref. Vecht, 1952
Ceratina takasagona Shiokawa & Hirashima, 1982 台灣花蘆蜂 [特有] Ref. Shiokawa & Hirashima, 1982
Ceratina unicolor Friese, 1911 單色蘆蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Ceratina viridissima Dalla Torre Ref. Sung, 2007
Ceratina (Ceratinidia) japonica Shiokawa, 2002 日本花蘆蜂高地亞種 Ref. Shiokawa, 2002
Ceratina (Ceratinidia) okinawana (Shiokawa) Sung, 2007 沖繩花蘆蜂台灣亞種 Ref. Sung, 2007
Ctenoplectra cornuta Gribodo, 1891 角櫛距蜂 Ref. Wu, 2000
Ctenoplectra davidi Vachal, 1903 無角櫛距蜂 Ref. Wu, 2000
Ctenoplectra kelloggi Cockerell, 1930 藍櫛距蜂 Ref. Wu, 2000
Elaphropoda percarinata (Cockerell, 1930) 粗腿長足條蜂 Ref. Wu, 2000
Elaphropoda taiwanica Wu, 2000 台灣長足條蜂 [特有] Ref. Wu, 2000
Habropoda buconis (Friese, 1911) 頰回條蜂 Ref. Wu, 1991
Habropoda christineae Dubitzky, 2007 克莉斯汀回條蜂 Ref. Dubitzky, 2007
Habropoda radoszkowski Dalla Torre, 1896 黃斑回條蜂 Ref. Wu, 1991
Habropoda sinensis Dubitzky, 2007 中華回條蜂台灣亞種 Ref. Dubitzky, 2007
Habropoda tainanica (Strand, 1913) 台灣回條蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1931

Nomada anpingensis Strand, 1913 台灣木斑蜂 Ref. Strand, 1913
Nomada atrocincta Friese, 1920 Ref. Friese, 1920
Nomada leucotricha Strand, 1941
Nomada longicornis Friese, 1920 長角木斑蜂 Ref. Friese, 1920
Nomada monozona Friese, 1920 Ref. Friese, 1920
Nomada rhinula Strand Ref. Strand
Nomada secessa Cockerell, 1911
Nomada subpetiolata Smith Ref. Strand
Nomada suishary Strand
Nomada xanthidica Cockerell
Tetralonia basistrigatula Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Tetralonia chinensis Smith 中國四條蜂 Ref. Smith
Tetralonia taihokuensis Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Tetralonia taihorensis 台灣長鬚蜂 Ref. Strand, 1913
Tetralonia taihorensis Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Tetralonioidella formosana (Cockerell, 1911) Ref. Michener, 2000
Tetralonioidella heinzi Dubitzky, 2007 海因之小四條蜂 Ref. Dubitzky, 2007
Tetralonioidella himalayana (Cockerell, 1911) 喜馬拉雅小四條蜂台灣亞種 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tetralonioidella himalayana (Cockerell, 1911) Ref. Lieftinck, 1983
Tetralonioidella hoozana Strand, 1914 台灣小四條蜂 Ref. 同前
Thyreus amata (Cockerell, 1911) Ref. Strand, 1913
Thyreus centrimacula (Pérez, 1905) Ref. Lieftinck, 1962
Thyreus decorus (Smith, 1852) 波琉璃紋花蜂 Ref. 同前
Thyreus emarginata (Lepelletier) Ref. Wu, 1965
Thyreus formosana (Meyer, 1921) 台灣琉璃紋花蜂 [特有] Ref. Lieftinck, 1962
Thyreus himalayensis (Radoszkowski, 1893) 喜馬拉雅琉璃紋花蜂 Ref. 同前
Thyreus japonicus Cockerell Ref. Yasumatsu & Hirashima, 1965
Thyreus kanshireana (Cockerell, 1911) Ref. Strand, 1913
Thyreus subramosa (Cockerell) Ref. Cockerell, 1927
Thyreus takaonis (Cockerell, 1911) 高雄琉璃紋花蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Trigona ventralis Strand, 1913 台灣無針蜂 [特有] Ref. Sakagami & Yamane, 1984
Trigona ventralis Strand, 1913 Ref. Schwarz, 1939
Xylocopa bomboides Smith, 1879 台灣絨木蜂 Ref. Strand, 1913
Xylocopa collaris (Yasumatsu, 1937) Ref. Yu, 1954
Xylocopa collaris (Friese, 1910) 白領帶木蜂紹德亞種 Ref. Yu, 1954
Xylocopa ruficeps Friese, 1910 紅胸木蜂 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1913
Xylocopa sauteri (Friese, 1910) Ref. Strand, 1913
Xylocopa tranquebarorum (Swederus, 1787) 銅翼皆木蜂 Ref. Yu, 1954
Xylocopa tranquebarorum (Swederus, 1787) Ref. Maeta et al., 1996

Family Argidae 三節葉蜂科

Arge flavicollis (Cameron, 1876) 榆三節葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Arge nokoensis Takeuchi, 1928 能高三節葉蜂 Ref. Takeuchi, 1928
Arge pagana (Panzer, 1798) 玫瑰三節葉蜂 Ref. Panzer, 1798
Arge sauteri (Enslin, 1911) 邵氏三節葉蜂 Ref. Enslin, 1911
Arge similis (Vollenhoven, 1860) 杜鵑三節葉蜂 Ref. Vollenhoven, 1860
Arge tsunekii Togashi, 1973 常木三節葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Arge vulnerata Mocsary, 1909 截三節葉蜂 Ref. Mocsary, 1909
Arge xanthogaster Cameron, 1876 黃腹三節葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Athermantus imperialis (Smith, 1860) 黃翅三節葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Cibdela janthina (Klug, 1834) 紫三節葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Pampsilota sinensis (Körby, 1882) 中華三節葉蜂 Ref. Kirby, 1882
Yasuntatsua albitibia Togashi, 1990 白脛三節葉蜂 Ref. Togashi, 1990

Family Aulacidae 高背瘦蜂科

Pristaulacus comptipennis Enderlein, 1912 Ref. Hedicke, 1939
Pristaulacus kiefferi Enderlein, 1912 Ref. Hedicke, 1939
Pristaulacus rufipes Enderlein, 1912 Ref. Hedicke, 1939

Family Bethylidae 蟻形蜂科

Acrepyris mieae (Terayama, 1995) Ref. Terayama, 1995c
Acrepyris tainanensis (Terayama, 1995) Ref. 同前
Acrepyris takasago (Terayama, 1995) Ref. 同前
Apenesia chitouensis Terayama, 1996 Ref. Terayama, 1996b
Apenesia formosimonticola Terayama, 1996 Ref. 同前
Apenesia liukueiensis Terayama, 1996 Ref. 同前
Apenesia meifuiuae Terayama, 1996 Ref. 同前
Apenesia pingtungensis Terayama, 1996 Ref. 同前
Apenesia takasago Terayama, 1996 Ref. 同前
Calyozina ramicornis Enderlein, 1912 Ref. Gordh & Móczár, 1990
Dissomphalus chipenensis Terayama, 1995 Ref. Terayama, 1995d
Epyris apicalis Smith, 1874 Ref. Xu, He & Ma, 2003
Epyris sauteri (Enderlein, 1920) Ref. Gordh & Móczár, 1990

Goniozus japonicus Maa, 1904 日本棱角腫腿蜂 Ref. Terayama, 1995
Holepyris atamiensis (Ashmead, 1904) Ref. Xu, He & Ma, 2003
Holepyris sylvanidis (Brethes, 1913) Ref. Gordh & Móczár, 1990
Odontepyrus formosicola Shinohara, 1997 Ref. Terayama, 1997
Odontepyrus koreanus Terayama, 1997 Ref. 同前
Odontepyrus liukueiensis Terayama, 1997 Ref. 同前
Odontepyrus taiwanus Terayama, 1997 Ref. 同前
Parascleroderma atayal Terayama, 1998 Ref. Terayama, 1998
Parascleroderma okajimai Terayama, 1998 Ref. 同前
Parascleroderma renaiensis Terayama, 1998 Ref. 同前
Pristocera formosana Miwa & Sonan, 1935 Ref. Gordh & Móczár, 1990
Sclerodermus nipponicus Yuasa, 1930 日本硬皮腫腿蜂 Ref. 同前
Sulcomesitius haemorrhoidalis (Magretti, 1897) Ref. Xu, He & Terayama, 2003

Family Blasticotomidae 四節葉蜂科

Blasticotoma smithi Shinohara, 1983 史密四節葉蜂 Ref. Shinohara, 1983
Runaria taiwana Shinohara, 1983 臺灣四節葉蜂 Ref. 同前

Family Braconidae 小蘗蜂科

Acanthormius japonicus Ashmead, 1906 Ref. Ashmead, 1906
Acanthormius nitidinotum Belokobylskij, 1988 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1988
Acanthormius rugosivertex Belokobylskij, 1988 Ref. 同前
Acanthormius unidens Belokobylskij, 1988 Ref. 同前
Acanthormius wusheensis Belokobylskij, 1988 Ref. 同前
Agathis taiwanensis Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. Chou & Sharkey, 1989
Aleiodes cariniventris (Enderlein, 1912) Ref. Enderlein, 1912
Aleiodes convexus van Achterberg, 1991 Ref. van Achterberg, 1991
Aleiodes esenbeckii (Hartig, 1838) Ref. Hartig, 1838
Aleiodes lateralis (Baker, 1917) Ref. Baker, 1917
Aleiodes narangae Rohwer, 1934 Ref. He & Chen, 1988
Alloea ampla Wharton & Chou, 1985 寬鞭反顎繭蜂 Ref. Wharton & Chou, 1985
Alloea lineata Wharton & Chou, 1985 長痣反顎繭蜂 Ref. 同前
Alloea sparsa Wharton & Chou, 1985 疏毛反顎繭蜂 Ref. 同前
Alloea striata Wharton & Chou, 1985 條柄反顎繭蜂 Ref. 同前
Alysia lucia Haliday, 1838 Ref. Wharton, 1986
Alysia macrops Wharton, 1986 大眼反顎繭蜂 Ref. Wharton, 1986
Alysia manducator (Panzer, 1799) 大徑反顎繭蜂 Ref. Wharton, 1986
Alysia masneri Wharton, 1986 馬氏反顎繭蜂 Ref. Wharton, 1986
Amyosoma chinensis (Szépligeti, 1902) Ref. Achterberg & Polaszek, 1996
Amyosoma leuzerae Rohwer, 1918 Ref. Rohwer, 1918
Aneurobracon philippinensis (Muesebeck, 1932) Ref. Chou, 1981
Apanteles aristaeus Nixon, 1965 Ref. Nixon, 1965
Apanteles bakeri Wilkinson, 1932 Ref. Wilkinson, 1932
Apanteles bisulcata Cameron, 1909 Ref. Chou, 1979
Apanteles carpatus (Say, 1836) Ref. Say, 1836
Apanteles cypris Nixon, 1965 Ref. Nixon, 1965
Apanteles folia Nixon, 1965 Ref. Nixon, 1965
Apanteles galleriae Wilkinson, 1932 Ref. Wilkinson, 1932
Apanteles heichinensis Sonan, 1942 Ref. Sonan, 1942
Apanteles mamitus Nixon, 1965 Ref. Nixon, 1965
Apanteles taragamae Viereck, 1912 Ref. Viereck, 1912
Aphidius absinthii Marshall, 1896 Ref. Chou, 1981
Aphidius amamioshimensis Takada, 1968 Ref. Chou, 1981
Aphidius colemani Viereck, 1912 Ref. Chou, 1981
Aphidius ervi Haliday, 1834 Ref. Sonan, 1944
Aphidius gifuensis Ashmead, 1906 Ref. Chou, 1981
Aphidius salicis Haliday, 1834 Ref. Chou, 1981
Aphrastobracon philippinensis Baker, 1917 Ref. Chou, 1981
Archaphidius greenideae Stary & Schlinger, 1967 Ref. Stary & Schlinger, 1967
Aridelus antennatus Chou, 1987 角蟬繭蜂 Ref. Chou, 1987
Aridelus destitutus Chao, 1977 Ref. Chou, 1987
Aridelus flavicans Chao, 1974 黃椿繭蜂 Ref. Chou, 1974
Aridelus longius Chao, 1977 長蟬繭蜂 Ref. Chou, 1987
Aridelus reticulatus Chao, 1977 網蟬繭蜂 Ref. Chou, 1987
Aridelus rutilipes Papp, 1965 橙足椿繭蜂 Ref. Papp, 1965
Aridelus taiwanus Chao, 1977 台灣蟬繭蜂 Ref. Chou, 1987
Aridelus tsuifengensis Chao, 1977 翠峰蟬繭蜂 Ref. Chou, 1987
Aridelus tungpuensis Chao, 1977 Ref. Chou, 1987
Ascogaster acutus Tang & Marsh, 1994 Ref. Tang & Marsh, 1994
Ascogaster arisanica Sonan, 1932 Ref. Sonan, 1932
Ascogaster consobrina Curtis, 1837 Ref. Tang & Marsh, 1994
Ascogaster dimorpha Tang & Marsh, 1994 Ref. 同前
Ascogaster formosensis Sonan, 1932 Ref. Sonan, 1932

Ascogaster fullawayi (Baker, 1926) Ref. Tang & Marsh, 1994
Ascogaster lini Tang & Marsh, 1994 Ref. 同前
Ascogaster perkinsi Huddleston, 1984 Ref. 同前
Ascogaster quadridentata Wesmael, 1885 Ref. 同前
Ascogaster reticulata Watanabe, 1967 Ref. 同前
Ascogaster rugulosa Tang & Marsh, 1994 Ref. 同前
Ascogaster setula Tang & Marsh, 1994 Ref. 同前
Ascogaster townesi Tang & Marsh, 1994 Ref. 同前
Asobara aurea Papp, 1967 麗胸反顎菌蜂 Ref. Papp, 1967
Asobara formosae (Ashmead, 1906) 台灣反顎菌蜂 Ref. Ashmead, 1906
Aspicolpus punctus Chou & Hsu, 1998 Ref. Chou & Hsu, 1998
Aspicolpus rugosus Chou & Hsu, 1998 Ref. 同前
Aspidobracon noyesi van Achterberg, 1984 Ref. You, 1994
Aulacocentrum philippinensis (Ashmead, 1904) Ref. Ashmead, 1904
Austrozele nipponensis van Achterberg, 1993 Ref. van Achterberg, 1994
Baeacis improcerus Chou & Hsu, 1998 Ref. Chou & Hsu, 1998
Baeacis validus Chou & Hsu, 1998 Ref. 同前
Bassus albifasciatus (Watanabe, 1934) Ref. Watanabe, 1934
Bassus annulus Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. Chou & Sharkey, 1989
Bassus asper Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. 同前
Bassus ater Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. 同前
Bassus cancellatus (Enderlein, 1918) Ref. 同前
Bassus cingulipes (Wesmael, 1837) Ref. 同前
Bassus depressus Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. 同前
Bassus ebulus (Nixon, 1950) Ref. 同前
Bassus festivus Muesebeck, 1953 Ref. Muesebeck, 1953
Bassus formosanus Watanabe, 1934 Ref. Watanabe, 1934
Bassus helvenacus Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. Chou & Sharkey, 1989
Bassus laevis Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. 同前
Bassus lanyuensis Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. 同前
Bassus lienhuachihensis Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. 同前
Bassus lini Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. 同前
Bassus parallelus Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. 同前
Bassus rudimentarius (Enderlein, 1918) Ref. Enderlein, 1920
Bassus similis (Bhat & Gupta, 1977) Ref. Bhat & Gupta, 1977
Bassus sungkangensis Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. Chou & Sharkey, 1989
Bassus tayulingensis Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. 同前
Bassus transversus Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. 同前
Bassus triangulus Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. 同前
Bassus tsuifengensis Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. 同前
Bassus wufengensis Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. 同前
Bioxys japonica Stary & Schlinger, 1967 Ref. Stary & Schlinger, 1967
Blacus apachus Van Achterberg, 1976 Ref. Achterberg, 1988
Blacus artomandibularis Van Achterberg, 1976 Ref. 同前
Blacus comatus Van Achterberg, 1988 Ref. van Achterberg, 1988
Blacus mellistigmus Van Achterberg, 1988 Ref. 同前
Blacus nigrocephalus Van Achterberg, 1988 Ref. 同前
Blacus parastrictus Van Achterberg, 1988 Ref. 同前
Blacus setosifrons Van Achterberg, 1988 Ref. 同前
Blacus signifer Van Achterberg, 1988 Ref. 同前
Blacus whartoni Van Achterberg, 1988 Ref. 同前
Bracon adoxophyesi Minamikawa, 1954 Ref. Chou, 1980
Bracon hebetor Say, 1836 Ref. Chou, 1981
Bracon hispae (Viereck, 1913) Ref. Chou, 1981
Bracon koshunensis Watanabe, 1934 Ref. Chou, 1981
Bracon kuro Watanabe, 1934 Ref. Chou, 1981
Braunsia bipunctata Enderlein, 1904 Ref. Enderlein, 1904
Braunsia longicoxa Bhat & Gupta, 1977 Ref. Bhat & Gupta, 1977
Brulleia taiwanensis Chou & Hsu, 1998 Ref. Chou & Hsu, 1998
Buluka orientalis Chou, 1985 Ref. Chou, 1985
Buluka taiwanensis Austin, 1989 Ref. Austin, 1989
Camptothlipsis taichungensis Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. Chou & Sharkey, 1989
Campyloneurus cingulicauda Enderlein, 1920 瓣尾彎脈菌蜂 Ref. Chou, 1981
Canalicephalus fugou Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. Chou & Hsu, 1996
Canalicephalus longus Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Canalicephalus taiwanensis Chou & Hsu, 1998 Ref. 同前
Cardiochiles albopilosus Szépligeti, 1902 白毛折脈菌蜂 Ref. Szépligeti, 1902
Cardiochiles laevifossa Enderlein, 1906 滑溝折脈菌蜂 Ref. Enderlein, 1906
Cardiochiles szepligetii Enderlein, 1906 Ref. 同前
Cenocoelius eous Wilkinson, 1932 遠離高腹菌蜂 Ref. Wilkinson, 1932
Cenocoelius koshunensis Watanabe, 1934 Ref. Watanabe, 1934
Centistes (Chaetocentistes) choui Belokobylskij, 2000 Ref. Belokobylskij, 2000

Centistidea mogrus Papp, 1987 Ref. Papp, 1987
Centistidea taiwanicus Papp & Chou, 1996 Ref. Papp & Chou, 1996
Charmon taiwanensis Chou & Hsu, 1995 Ref. Chou & Hsu, 1995
Chelonogastra formosana Watanabe, 1937 Ref. Watanabe, 1937
Chelonus arisanus Sonan, 1932 Ref. Sonan, 1932
Chelonus formosanus Sonan, 1932 Ref. Sonan, 1932
Chelonus gohohi Sonan, 1932 Ref. Sonan, 1932
Chelonus signatus Sonan, 1932 Ref. Sonan, 1932
Chelonus tabonus Sonan, 1932 Ref. Sonan, 1932
Chremylus concinnus Enderlein, 1912 Ref. Enderlein, 1912
Chrysopophthorus petiolus Chou, 1986 柄室優繭蜂 Ref. Chou, 1986
Clinocentrus caucasicus Tobias, 1976 Ref. Tobias, 1976
Clinocentrus umbratilis Haliday, 1833 Ref. Haliday, 1833
Coccygidium amplarga (Gupta & Bhat, 1972) Ref. Gupta & Bhat, 1972
Coccygidium concolor (Szépligeti, 1908) Ref. Szépligeti, 1908
Coccygidium nigra (Bhat & Gupta, 1989) Ref. Bhat & Gupta, 1977
Coeloreuteus formosanus Watanabe, 1934 Ref. Watanabe, 1934
Colastes involutus Belokobylskij, 1992 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1992
Colastes macropterus Belokobylskij, 1992 Ref. 同前
Colastes whartoni Belokobylskij, 1992 Ref. 同前
Colastes (Colastes) pilosiventris Belokobylskij, 1988 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1988
Colastes (Colastes) pubicornis (Thomson, 1891) Ref. 同前
Colastes (Shawiana) alboapicalis Belokobylskij, 1988 Ref. 同前
Colastes (Shawiana) longitergum Belokobylskij, 1992 Ref. 同前
Colastinus leucaspis Belokobylskij, 1992 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1992
Colastomion formosana (Watanabe, 1932) 台灣胖須繭蜂 Ref. Shenefelt, 1975
Conspnaria flava (Enderlein, 1920) Ref. Enderlein, 1920
Cotesia erionotae (Wilkinson, 1938) Ref. Chou et al., 1989
Cotesia flavipes (Cameron, 1891) Ref. Cameron, 1891
Cotesia glomerata (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Chou & Tang, 1986
Cotesia kariyai (Watanabe, 1937) Ref. Watanabe, 1937
Cotesia plutellae (Kurdjumov, 1912) Ref. Kurdjumov, 1912
Cotesia ruficrus (Haliday, 1834) Ref. Haliday, 1834
Cotesia taprobanae Cameron, 1897 Ref. Cameron, 1897
Cotesia theae (Sonan, 1942) Ref. Sonan, 1942
Cremonops desertor (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Smith, 1874
Diachasmimorpha longicaudata (Ashmead, 1905) Ref. Ashmead, 1905
Diaeretiella rapae (M'Intosh, 1855) 菜少脈蚜繭蜂 Ref. Chou, 1981
Diaeretus leucopterus (Haliday, 1834) Ref. Haliday, 1834
Dinocampus coccinellae (Schrank, 1802) 瓢蟲繭蜂 Ref. Schrank, 1802
Diospilus curtus Chou & Hsu, 1998 Ref. Chou & Hsu, 1998
Diospilus nantouensis Chou & Hsu, 1998 Ref. 同前
Diospilus niger Chou & Hsu, 1998 Ref. 同前
Diospilus taiwanensis Chou & Hsu, 1998 Ref. 同前
Disophrys erythrocephala Cameron, 1900 Ref. Cameron, 1900
Distilirella taiwanensis Chou & Hsu, 1995 Ref. Chou & Hsu, 1996
Dolichogenidea asotae Watanabe, 1932 Ref. Watanabe, 1932
Dolichogenidea baoris Wilkinson, 1930 Ref. Wilkinson, 1930
Dolichogenidea hemitheae Wilkinson, 1928 Ref. Wilkinson, 1928
Dolichogenidea heterusiae (Wilkinson, 1928) Ref. 同前
Dolichogenidea hyposidrae (Wilkinson, 1928) Ref. 同前
Dolichogenidea inquisitor (Wilkinson, 1928) Ref. Chien et al., 1984
Dolichogenidea lacteicolor (Viereck, 1911) Ref. Viereck, 1911
Dolichogenidea parasae (Rohwer, 1922) Ref. Rohwer, 1922
Dolichogenidea sonani Watanabe, 1932 Ref. Watanabe, 1932
Dolichogenidea stantoni (Ashmead, 1904) Ref. Ashmead, 1904
Dolichogenidea taiwanensis (Sonan, 1942) Ref. Sonan, 1942
Doryctes denticoxa Belokobylskij, 1996 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1996
Doryctes henryi Belokobylskij, 1996 Ref. 同前
Earinus bicolor Chou & Sharkey, 1989 Ref. Chou & Sharkey, 1989
Earinus burmensis Gupta & Bhat, 1974 Ref. 同前
Ephylus caudatus Ruschka, 1916 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1996
Ectemnoplax peruliventris Enderlein, 1920 Ref. Enderlein, 1920
Elasmosoma taiwanense Chou, 1985 Ref. Chou, 1985
Eorhyssalus aciculatus Belokobylskij, 1996 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1989
Eorhyssalus occipitalis Belokobylskij, 1996 Ref. 同前
Ephedrus lacertosus (Haliday, 1833) Ref. Chou, 1981
Ephedrus nacheri Quilis, 1934 Ref. Chou, 1981b
Ephedrus niger Gautier, Bonnamour & Gaumont, 1929 Ref. Chou, 1981
Ephedrus orientalis Stary & Schlinger, 1967 Ref. Chou, 1981
Ephedrus persicae Froggatt, 1904 Ref. Chou, 1981
Ephedrus plagiator (Nees, 1811) Ref. Nees, 1811

Ephedrus robustus Liu, 1968 Ref. Liu, 1968
Euagathis semiflava Szépligeti, 1908 端褐真徑繭蜂 Ref. Szépligeti, 1908
Euurobracon yokahamae Dalla Torre, 1898 Ref. Chou, 1981
Facitorus brevicornis van Achterberg, 1995 Ref. van Achterberg, 1995
Fissicaudus confucius Mackauer, 1962 Ref. Chou, 1981
Fopius arisanus (Sonan, 1932) Ref. Sonan, 1932
Fopius taiwanicus (Fischer, 1975) Ref. Fischer, 1975
Fopius vandenboschi (Fullaway, 1952) Ref. Fullaway, 1920
Fornicia arata (Enderlein, 1912) Ref. Chou, 1981
Fornicia ceylonica Wilkinson, 1928 Ref. Wilkinson, 1928
Fornicia obscuripennis Fahringer, 1934 Ref. Papp, 1980
Fornicia penang (Cushman, 1929) Ref. Papp, 1980
Fornicia rixata Papp, 1980 Ref. Papp, 1980
Fornicia tergiversata Papp, 1980 Ref. Papp, 1980
Glyptapanteles lamborini Wilkinson, 1928 Ref. Wilkinson, 1928
Glyptapanteles liparidis (Bouche, 1834) Ref. Bouché, 1834
Glyptapanteles minor (Ashmead, 1906) Ref. Ashmead, 1906
Glyptapanteles theivora Shenefelt, 1972 Ref. Shenefelt, 1972
Glyptapanteles thompsoni (Lyle, 1927)
Gyroneuron mirum Kokoujev, 1901 Ref. Kokoujev, 1901
Gyroneuron testaceator Watanabe, 1934 褐黃圓脈繭蜂 Ref. Watanabe, 1934
Halycaea erythrocephala Cameron, 1903 Ref. Cameron, 1900
Halycaea rubata Belokobylskij, 2002 Ref. Belokobylskij, 2002
Hartemita latipes Cameron, 1910 Ref. Cameron, 1910
Hartemita townesi Dangerfield & Austin, 1990 Ref. Dangerfield & Austin, 1990
Helcon albus Chou & Hsu, 1998 Ref. Chou & Hsu, 1998
Helcon claviventris Wesmael, 1885 Ref. Wesmael, 1835
Helconidea uchida Watanabe, 1931 Ref. Watanabe, 1913
Heratemis filosa Walker, 1860 雙刺反顎繭蜂 Ref. Walker, 1860
Heratemis laticeps (Papp, 1969) 乳突反顎繭蜂 Ref. Papp, 1969
Heterospilus austriacus (Szépligeti, 1906)
Heterospilus hemitestaceus Belokobylskij, 1996 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1996
Heterospilus separatus Fischer, 1960
Histeromerus orietalis Chou & Hsu, 1991 Ref. Chou & Hsu, 1991
Homolobus (Apatia) elagabalus (Nixon, 1938) Ref. Nixon, 1938
Homolobus (Apatia) truncator (Say, 1828) Ref. Say, 1828
Homolobus (Chartolobus) infumator (Lyle, 1914) Ref. Lyle, 1914
Homolobus (Chartolobus) undulatus Achterberg, 1979 波脊滑繭蜂 Ref. Achterberg, 1979
Homolobus (Homolobus) rufiventralis Maeto, 1982 Ref. Maeto, 1982
Homolobus (Homolobus) sinensis Chen, 1991 Ref. Chen, 1991
Homolobus (Homolobus) watanabei van Achterberg, 1992 Ref. van Achterberg, 1992
Homolobus (Oulophus) annulatus van Achterberg, 1979 Ref. van Achterberg, 1979
Homolobus (Oulophus) flagitator (Curtis, 1837) Ref. Curtis, 1837
Homolobus (Oulophus) longus Chou & Hsu, 1995 Ref. Chou & Hsu, 1995
Homolobus (Oulophus) sungkangensis Chou & Hsu, 1995 Ref. 同前
Homolobus (Phylacter) bifurcatus van Achterberg, 1979 Ref. van Achterberg, 1979
Hormiellus solocipes Enderlein, 1912 Ref. Enderlein, 1912
Hormius longiventris Belokobylskij, 1988 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1988
Hormius moniliatus (Nees, 1812) 念珠索翅繭蜂 Ref. Nees, 1812
Hormius pallidus Belokobylskij, 1990 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1990
Hormius solocipes (Enderlein, 1912) Ref. Belokobylskij, 1995
Hypodoryctes bilobus (Shestakov, 1940) Ref. Belokobylskij, 1996
Hypodoryctes sibiricus Kokujev, 1900 Ref. 同前
Hypodoryctes torridus Papp, 1987
Iphiaulax garampiana (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. Matsumura, 1912
Iphiaulax sauteri Enderlein, 1920 Ref. Chou, 1981
Ipobracon horishana (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. Matsumura, 1912
Ipobracon taiwanus (Watanabe, 1934) Ref. Watanabe, 1934
Ipodoryctes korotyaevi Belokobylskij, 1996 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1996
Ipodoryctes peregrinus Belokobylskij, 1994 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1994
Laccagathis formosana Watanabe, 1934 Ref. Watanabe, 1934
Leptospathius triangulifera Enderlein, 1914 Ref. Enderlein, 1914
Lipolexis gracilis Foerster, 1862 Ref. Chou, 1981
Lipolexis scutellaris Mackauer, 1962 Ref. Chou, 1981
Loxocephalus boops (Wesmael, 1835) Ref. Wesmael, 1835
Lysiphlebia japonica (Ashmead, 1906) Ref. Ashmead, 1906
Macrocentrus gigas Watanabe, 1937 Ref. Watanabe, 1937
Macrocentrus jacobsoni Szépligeti, 1908 Ref. Szépligeti, 1908
Macrostromion sumatranum (Enderlein, 1920) Ref. Enderlein, 1920
Megarhogas perinae (Watanabe, 1932) Ref. Watanabe, 1932
Meteorius narangae Sonan, 1943 Ref. Sonan, 1943
Microchelonus mushana (Sonan, 1932) Ref. Sonan, 1932

Microchelonus nigricoxata (Sonan, 1932) Ref. Sonan, 1932
Microchelonus pectinophorae (Cushman, 1931) 紅鈴蟲甲腹繭蜂 Ref. Cushman, 1931
Microchelonus rokkinia (Sonan, 1932) Ref. Sonan, 1932
Microchelonus rufosignata (Sonan, 1932) Ref. Sonan, 1932
Microgaster kuchingensis Wilkinson, 1927 Ref. Chou, 1981
Microplitis pallidipes Szépligeti, 1902 Ref. Chiu & Chou, 1976
Microplitis tuberculifer (Wesmael, 1837) Ref. 同前
Mirax feretus Papp & Chou, 1996 Ref. Papp & Chou, 1996
Monoctonus woodwardiae Stary & Schlinger, 1967 Ref. Chou, 1981
Ontsira gratia Belokobylskij, 1996 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1996
Ontsira imperator (Haliday, 1836) Ref. 同前
Ontsira nixonii (Watanabe, 1952) Ref. 同前
Ontsira palliatus (Cameron, 1881) Ref. 同前
Opius fulvifacies Fischer, 1966 Ref. Fischer, 1966
Opius maculipennis Enderlein, 1912 Ref. Enderlein, 1912
Opius sauteri Fischer, 1963 Ref. Fischer, 1963
Opius sulcifer Fischer, 1975 Ref. Fischer, 1975
Orgilonia chuchiensis Chou, 1995 Ref. Chou, 1995
Orgilus amplissimus Chou, 1995 Ref. Chou, 1995
Orgilus caballus Chou, 1995 Ref. Chou, 1995
Orgilus caritus Chou, 1995 Ref. Chou, 1995
Orgilus cretus Chou, 1995 Ref. Chou, 1995
Orgilus cunctus Chou, 1995 Ref. Chou, 1995
Orgilus galbinus Chou, 1995 Ref. Chou, 1995
Orgilus improcerus Chou, 1995 Ref. Chou, 1995
Orgilus ischnus Marshall, 1898 Ref. Chou, 1995
Orgilus lini Chou, 1995 Ref. Chou, 1995
Orgilus meifengensis Chou, 1995 Ref. Chou, 1995
Orgilus pappianus Taeger, 1987 Ref. Taeger, 1987
Orgilus planus Chou, 1995 Ref. Chou, 1995
Orgilus rarus Chou, 1995 Ref. Chou, 1995
Orgilus taiwanensis Chou, 1995 Ref. Chou, 1995
Orientopius formosanus Fischer, 1966 Ref. Fischer, 1966
Pambolus (Phaenodus) caudalis Belokobylskij, 1988 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1988
Pambolus (Phaenodus) ruficeps Belokobylskij, 1988 Ref. 同前
Parabrulleia linorum Chou & Hsu, 1998 Ref. Chou & Hsu, 1998
Parahormius nitidus Belokobylskij, 1988 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1988
Parallorhogas pallidiceps (Perkins, 1910) Ref. Belokobylskij, 1996
Pauesia salignae (Watanabe, 1939) Ref. Chou, 1981
Pauesia unilachni (Gahan, 1926) 長足大蚜繭蜂 Ref. Gahan, 1926
Pauesia (Paraphidius) laticeps (Gahan, 1926) Ref. Chou, 1981
Phaenocarpa cameroni Papp, 1967 小眼反顎繭蜂 Ref. Papp, 1967
Phanerotoma flava Ashmead, 1906 Ref. Ashmead, 1906
Phanerotoma planifrons (Nees, 1816) Ref. Nees, 1816
Platyspathius bisignatus (Walker, 1860) Ref. Walker, 1860
Platyspathius dinoderi (Gahan, 1925)
Platyspathius ornatulus (Enderlein, 1912) Ref. Enderlein, 1912
Polystenus rugosus Foerster, 1862
Praon dorsale (Haliday, 1833) Ref. Chou, 1981
Praon orientale Stary & Schlinger, 1967 Ref. Chou, 1981
Protomicroplitis tomentosae (Wilkinson, 1930) Ref. Wilkinson, 1930
Pseudoshirakia yokohamensis (Cameron, 1910) Ref. Chou, 1981
Psytalia fletcheri Silvestri, 1916 Ref. Silvestri, 1916
Psytalia makii (Sonan, 1932) Ref. Sonan, 1932
Rhaconotus concinnus (Enderlein, 1912) Ref. Enderlein, 1912
Rhaconotus formosanus Watanabe, 1934 Ref. Watanabe, 1934
Rhaconotus sauteri (Watanabe, 1934) Ref. 同前
Rhaconotus sulcativentris (Enderlein, 1912) Ref. Chou, 1981
Rhaconotus vagrans (Bridwell, 1920) Ref. Belokobylskij, 1996
Rhysipolis meditator (Haliday, 1836) Ref. Belokobylskij, 1988
Rhysipolis taiwanicus Belokobylskij, 1988 Ref. 同前
Rhysipolis townesi Belokobylskij, 1988 Ref. 同前
Simplicibracon maculigaster Quicke, 1988 Ref. Quicke, 1988
Snellenius manilae (Ashmead, 1904) 馬尼拉小繭蜂 Ref. Ashmead, 1904
Snellenius radicalis (Wilkinson, 1929) 平鞭脊背繭蜂 Ref. Wilkinson, 1929
Spathiomorpha enderleini Belokobylskij, 1996 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1996
Spathiostenus formosanus (Watanabe, 1934) Ref. Watanabe, 1934
Spathius annuliventris (Enderlein, 1912) Ref. Chou, 1981
Spathius apicalis (Westwood, 1882) Ref. Chou, 1981
Spathius brevicaudis Ratzeburg, 1844
Spathius convexitropicalis Belokobylskij, 1996
Spathius eunyce Nixon, 1943

Spathius medon Nixon, 1943
Spathius miletus Nixon, 1943 Ref. Chou, 1981
Spathius mimeticus (Enderlein, 1912) Ref. Belokobylskij, 1996
Spathius paracritolaus Belokobylskij, 1996 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1996
Spathius taiwanicus Belokobylskij, 1996 Ref. Belokobylsky, 1996
Spathius wusheensis Belokobylskij, 1996 Ref. 同前
Spathius yunnanensis Chao, 1977 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1996
Spinaria armator (Fabricius, 1804) Ref. Fabricius, 1804
Spinaria spinator (Guérin-Méneville, 1830) Ref. Guérin-Méneville, 1830
Stantonia issikii Watanabe, 1932 Ref. Watanabe, 1932
Stantonia ruficornis Enderlein, 1921 Ref. Enderlein, 1921
Stantonia sauteri Watanabe, 1932 Ref. Watanabe, 1932
Stenobracon oculatus Szépligeti, 1901 Ref. Chou, 1981
Streblocera macroscapa Ruthe, 1856 Ref. Ruthe, 1856
Streblocera (Asiastreblocera) dayuensis Chao, 1990 Ref. Wang, 1983
Streblocera (Cosmophoridia) adusta Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Cosmophoridia) amplissima Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Cosmophoridia) curta Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Cosmophoridia) destituta Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Cosmophoridia) kenchingi Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Cosmophoridia) lienhuachihensis Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Cosmophoridia) nantouensis Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Cosmophoridia) nigra Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Cosmophoridia) octava Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Cosmophoridia) okadai Watanabe, 1942 Ref. Watanabe, 1942
Streblocera (Cosmophoridia) opima Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Cosmophoridia) primotina Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Cosmophoridia) sungkangensis Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Cosmophoridia) taiwanensis Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Cosmophoridia) tsuifengensis Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Streblocera) chiuae Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Streblocera) emarginata Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Streblocera) helvenaca Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Streblocera) immensa Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Streblocera) lalashanensis Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Streblocera) latibrocha Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Streblocera) lini Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Streblocera) meifengensis Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Streblocera) panda Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Streblocera) tayulingensis Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Streblocera) triquetra Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Streblocera) tungpuensis Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Streblocera (Streblocera) villosa Papp, 1985 Ref. Papp, 1985
Streblocera (Villocera) quinaria Chao, 1990 Ref. Chou, 1990
Syntomernus pusillus Enderlein, 1920 Ref. Enderlein, 1920
Syntretomorpha szaboi Papp, 1985 Ref. Papp, 1962
Syntretus bulbus Chen & van Achterberg, 1997 Ref. Chen & van Achterberg, 1997
Syntretus choui Papp, 2004 Ref. Papp, 2004
Syntretus extensus Papp, 2004 Ref. Papp, 2004
Syntretus glaber Chen & van Achterberg, 1997 Ref. Chen & van Achterberg, 1997
Syntretus lyctaea Cole, 1959 Ref. Cole, 1959
Syntretus parvicornis (Ruthe, 1862) Ref. Ruthe, 1862
Syntretus secutensus Papp, 2004 Ref. Papp, 2004
Syntretus subglaber Papp, 2004 Ref. Papp, 2004
Syntretus temporalis Papp, 2004 Ref. Papp, 2004
Syntretus testaceus (Capron, 1887) Ref. Capron, 1887
Syntretus transitus Papp, 2004 Ref. Papp, 2004
Syntretus varus Papp, 2004 Ref. Papp, 2004
Taiwanhormius affinis Belokobylskij, 1988 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1988
Taiwanhormius granulosus Belokobylskij, 1988 Ref. 同前
Tebnotoma aciculatus (Belokobylskij, 1989) Ref. Belokobylskij, 1989
Tebnotoma occipitalis (Belokobylskij, 1989) Ref. 同前
Testudobracon pleuralis (Ashmead, 1906) Ref. Yao, 1994
Toxares shigai Takada, 1965 Ref. Chou, 1981
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) beitun Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. Chou & Hsu, 1996
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) bicolor Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) borpian Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) calvus Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) chiu Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) chouwen Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) chunji Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) curvatus Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前

Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) distinctus Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) fessus Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) hui Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) imitatus Papp, 1993 Ref. Papp, 1993
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) ketiao Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. Chou & Hsu, 1996
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) kueichia Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) lienhuachihensis Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) loi Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) ovatus Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) plenus Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) robustus Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) shan Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Schizoprymnus) tungpuensis Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Triaspis (Triaspis) shangchia Chou & Hsu, 1996 Ref. 同前
Trioxys (Binodoxys) carinatus Stary & Schlinger, 1967 Ref. Chou, 1981
Trioxys (Binodoxys) communis Gahan, 1926 廣三叉蚜繭蜂 Ref. Chou, 1981
Trioxys (Binodoxys) indicus Subba Rao & Sharma, 1958 印三叉蚜繭蜂 Ref. Chou, 1981
Trioxys (Binodoxys) struma Gahan, 1926 Ref. Chou, 1981
Trioxys (Binodoxys) toxopterae Takada, 1966 Ref. Chou, 1981
Trioxys (Trioxys) auctus (Haliday, 1833) Ref. Chou, 1981
Trioxys (Trioxys) liui Chou & Chou, 1993 Ref. Chou & Chou, 1993
Trioxys (Trioxys) shivaphis Takada, 1966 Ref. Chou, 1981
Trispinaria maculata van Achterberg, 1991 Ref. van Achterberg, 1991
Tropobracon luteus Cameron, 1905 Ref. Chou, 1981
Ussurohelcon koshunensis (Watanabe, 1934) Ref. Watanabe, 1934
Wesmaelia decurta Papp & Chou, 1995 Ref. Papp & Chou, 1995
Wesmaelia lepos Belokobylskij, 1992 Ref. Belokobylskij, 1992
Wesmaelia pendula Foerster, 1862 Ref. Foerster, 1862
Wilkinsonellus iphitus (Nixon, 1965) Ref. Chou, 1999
Wroughtonia petila Chou & Hsu, 1998 Ref. Chou & Hsu, 1998
Wroughtonia pterolophiae Chou & Hsu, 1998 Ref. 同前
Wroughtonia spinator Lepageletier & Audinet-Serville, 1827 Ref. Lepageletier & Audinet-Serville, 1827
Wushenia nana Zettel, 1990 Ref. Zettel, 1990
Xiphozele compressiventris Cameron, 1906 Ref. Cameron, 1906
Zele admirabilis Maeto, 1986 Ref. Maeto, 1986
Zele deceptor (Wesmael, 1835) Ref. Wesmael, 1835
Zombrus bicolor (Enderlein, 1912) Ref. Chou, 1981

Family Cephidae 莖蜂科

Sinicephus giganteus (Enderlein, 1913) 巨耿莖蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991

Family Ceraphromnidae 分盾細蜂科

Ceraphron manilae (Ashmead, 1904) Ref. Sonan, 1944
Cyoceraphron fuscopleuralis Dessart, 1994 Ref. Dessart, 1994
Cyoceraphron striatopleuralis Dessart, 1994 Ref. Dessart, 1994

Family Chalcididae 小蜂科

Antrocephalus atratus Masi, 1989 Ref. Narendran, 1989
Antrocephalus bicolor (Masi, 1932) Ref. Masi, 1932
Antrocephalus brevigaster Masi, 1932 Ref. Masi, 1932
Antrocephalus hakonensis (Ashmead, 1904) Ref. Masi, 1933
Antrocephalus japonicus (Masi, 1936) Ref. Masi, 1936
Antrocephalus lugubris (Masi, 1932) Ref. Masi, 1932
Antrocephalus nasutus (Holmgren, 1868) Ref. Masi, 1932
Antrocephalus phaeospilus Waterston, 1922 Ref. Masi, 1932
Antrocephalus sinicorum Masi Ref. Masi, 1932
Brachymeria alternipes (Walker, 1871) Ref. Chou et al., 1994
Brachymeria euplocae (Westwood, 1837) 博大腿小蜂 Ref. Tseng, 1988
Brachymeria excarinata Gahan, 1925 無脊大腿小蜂 Ref. Chien, Chu & Chiu, 1984
Brachymeria lasus (Walker, 1841) 廣大腿小蜂 Ref. 同前
Brachymeria longiscaposa Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1972 Ref. Joseph, Narendran & Joy, 1972
Brachymeria lugubris (Walker, 1871) Ref. Lin, 1987
Brachymeria minuta (Linnaeus, 1767) 麻蠅大腿小蜂 Ref. Lin, 1987
Brachymeria podagrica (Fabricius, 1787) 紅腿大腿小蜂 Ref. Lin, 1987
Brachymeria taiwana (Matsumura, 1911) Ref. Matsumura, 1911
Brachymeria tibialis (Walker, 1834) Ref. Lin, 1987
Chalcis edentata Narendran, 1989 Ref. Narendran, 1989
Dirhinus anthracia Walker, 1846 Ref. Masi, 1933
Dirhinus secundarius Masi, 1933 Ref. Masi, 1933
Epitranus albipennis Walker, 1874 Ref. Masi, 1933
Epitranus clavatus (Fabricius, 1804) Ref. Masi, 1933
Epitranus erythrogaster Cameron, 1888 Ref. Masi, 1933
Hockeria pulchella Masi, 1932 Ref. Masi, 1932

Kriechbaumerella pulvinata (Masi, 1932) Ref. Masi, 1932
Kriechbaumerella pulvinatus (Masi, 1932) Ref. Masi, 1932
Neochalcis breviceps (Masi, 1929) Ref. Chou et al., 1994
Nipponohockeria ishii Habu, 1960 Ref. Chiu et al., 1981
Oxycoryphe edentata Narendran, 1989 Ref. Narendran, 1989
Oxycoryphe maculipennis (Masi, 1932) Ref. Masi, 1932
Proconura asiatica Narendran, 1989 Ref. Narendran, 1989
Psilochalcis carinigena (Cameron, 1907) Ref. Masi, 1933

Family Chrysididae 青蜂科

Chrysis alishana Tsuneki, 1982 Ref. Tsuneki, 1982
Chrysis angolensis Radoszkowski, 1881 Ref. Kimsey & Bohart, 1990
Chrysis basilacuna Sugihara, 1932 Ref. 同前
Chrysis bishamon Tsuneki, 1982 Ref. Tsuneki, 1982
Chrysis buddhae Mocsary, 1913 Ref. Uchida, 1933
Chrysis ceciliae Buysson, 1904 Ref. Kimsey & Bohart, 1990
Chrysis fouqueti (Buysson, 1909) Ref. 同前
Chrysis hoozana Mocsary, 1913 Ref. Uchida, 1933
Chrysis ionophris Mocsary, 1893 Ref. Kimsey & Bohart, 1990
Chrysis nigropilosa Tsuneki, 1970 Ref. Tsuneki, 1970a
Chrysis parallela Brulle, 1846 Ref. Kimsey & Bohart, 1990
Chrysis principalis Smith, 1874 Ref. Uchida, 1927
Chrysis taihorina Mocsary, 1913 Ref. Uchida, 1927
Chrysis takasago Tsuneki, 1963 Ref. Tsuneki, 1963
Chrysis takeuchii Tsuneki, 1956 Ref. Tsuneki, 1982
Chrysis talitha Mocsary, 1913 Ref. Uchida, 1927
Chrysis thakur Mocsary, 1913 Ref. Kimsey & Bohart, 1990.
Chrysis tiawana Tsuneki, 1913 Ref. Tsuneki, 1970a
Chrysis vicaria Mocsary, 1913 Ref. Uchida, 1927
Cleptes asianus Kimsey, 1987 Ref. Kimsey & Bohart, 1990
Cleptes sjostedti Hammer, 1950 Ref. Moczar, 1997
Cleptes taiwanus Tsuneki, 1982 Ref. Tsuneki, 1982.
Cleptes townesi Kimsey, 1987 Ref. Kimsey & Bohart, 1990
Hedychrum formosanum Mocsary, 1911 Ref. Uchida, 1933
Hedychrum gerstaeckeri Chevrier, 1869 Ref. Kimsey & Bohart, 1990
Hedychrum japonicum Cameron, 1887 Ref. Cameron, 1887
Hedychrum taiwanense Tsuneki, 1970 Ref. Tsuneki, 1970a
Hedychrum takasago Tsuneki, 1970 Ref. 同前
Holophris taiwanus (Tsuneki, 1970) Ref. Kimsey & Bohart, 1990
Loboscelidia maai (Lin, 1964) Ref. 同前
Magdaliium orchidense Kimsey, 1995 Ref. Kimsey, 1995
Omalus aeneus (Fabricius, 1787) Ref. Kimsey & Bohart, 1990
Praestochrysis lachesis (Mocsary, 1913) Ref. 同前
Praestochrysis lusca (Fabricius, 1804) Ref. Tsuneki, 1970a
Praestochrysis shanghaiensis (Smith, 1874) Ref. Tsuneki, 1970
Primeuchroeus crassiceps (Tsuneki, 1970) Ref. Kimsey & Bohart, 1990
Primeuchroeus kansitakuanus (Tsuneki, 1970) Ref. 同前
Stilbum cyanurum (Forster, 1771) Ref. Uchida, 1933
Trichrysis luzonica (Mocsary, 1889) Ref. Kimsey & Bohart, 1990
Trichrysis triacantha (Mocsary, 1889) Ref. 同前

Family Cimbicidae 錘角葉蜂科

Abia formosa Takeuchi, 1927 美麗錘角葉蜂 Ref. Takeuchi, 1931
Abia imperialis Körby, 1882 統帥錘角葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Leptocimbex formosana (Enslin, 1911) 統帥錘角葉蜂 Ref. Takeuchi, 1931

Family Colletidae 擬蜜蜂科

Colletes taiwanensis Dubitzky & Kuhlmann, 2004 台灣分舌蜂 Ref. Dubitzky & Kuhlmann, 2004
Eriades sauteri Cockerell Ref. Strand, 1913
Hylaeus bridwelli Ikudome, 1989 布氏面花蜂 [特有] Ref. Ikudome, 1989
Hylaeus mediolucens Cockerell, 1911 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Hylaeus odontophora Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Hylaeus taihorinica Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Hylaeus transversicostata Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Prosopalictus formosanus (Strand, 1913) Ref. Strand, 1913
Prosopis mediolucens Cockerell, 1911 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Scrapter simpliciceps Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Scrapter tuberculiceps Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913

Family Crabronidae 銀口蜂科

Alysson pertheesi Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Alysson taiwanus Sonan, 1940 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Alysson takasago Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Argogorytes fuliginosus Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968

Bembecinus hungaricus (Sonan, 1928) Ref. Sonan, 1928
Bembecinus nigriclypeus (Sonan, 1928) Ref. Sonan, 1928
Bembecinus paiwanus Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Bembecinus penpuchiensis Tsuneki., 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Bembecinus posterus (Sonan, 1928) Ref. Sonan, 1928
Bembecinus quadratus Tsuneki, 1976 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Bembix formosana Bischoff, 1913 Ref. Bischoff, 1913
Bembix niponica Smith, 1873 Ref. Smith, 1873
Bembix taiwana Bischoff, 1913 Ref. Bischoff, 1913
Carinostigmus formosanus (Tsuneki, 1954) Ref. Tsuneki, 1954
Carinostigmus iwatai (Tsuneki, 1954) Ref. Tsuneki, 1954
Carinostigmus nozakai Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Carinostigmus saigusai (Tsuneki, 1966) Ref. Tsuneki, 1966
Carinostigmus tanoi Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Cerceris albofasciata Strand, 1913 Ref. Tsuneki, 1970b
Cerceris changi Tsuneki, 1972 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972a
Cerceris coelicola Giner Mari, 1942 Ref. Tsuneki, 1970b
Cerceris formosana Strand, 1913 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1936a
Cerceris hexadonta Strand, 1913 六齒節腹泥蜂 Ref. Tsuneki, 1970b
Cerceris kwangtsehiana Giner Mari, 1942 斜突節腹泥蜂 Ref. 同前
Cerceris luzonensis Rohwer, 1911 Ref. 同前
Cerceris nebulosa Cameron, 1890 烟翅節腹泥蜂 Ref. Bohart & Menke, 1976
Cerceris pictiventris Strand, 1913 花腹節腹泥蜂台灣亞種 Ref. Tsuneki, 1970b
Cerceris sinensis Smith, 1856 中華節腹泥蜂 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1943b
Cerceris strandi Giner Mari, 1943 Ref. Tsuneki, 1970b
Cerceris superflua Strand, 1913 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1943b
Cerceris trichobunda Strand, 1913 Ref. Tsuneki, 1970b
Cerceris umbinifera Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977b
Cerceris unifasciata Smith, 1856 Ref. Bohart & Menke, 1976
Cerceris varia Tsuneki, 1970; Bohart & Menke, 1976 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972a
Cerceris variaesimilis Maidl, 1926 褐角節腹泥蜂 Ref. Tsuneki, 1970b
Crossocerus aeta Pate, 1944 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Crossocerus alticola Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Crossocerus bnun Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Crossocerus breviclypeatus Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Crossocerus congener (Dahlbom, 1845) Ref. Dahlbom, 1845
Crossocerus denticrus Herrich-Schaeffer, 1841 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Crossocerus domicola Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Crossocerus flavissimus Leclercq, 1973 Ref. Leclercq, 1973
Crossocerus flavopictus Smith, 1856 Ref. Smith, 1856
Crossocerus fukuiensis Tsuneki, 1970 Ref. Tsuneki, 1970
Crossocerus hakanus Tsuneki, 1982 Ref. Tsuneki, 1982
Crossocerus hirashimai Tsuneki, 1966 Ref. Tsuneki, 1966
Crossocerus kamateensis Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Crossocerus melanochilos Pate, 1944 Ref. Pate, 1944
Crossocerus nitidicorpus Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Crossocerus pleuracutus Leclercq, 1973 Ref. Leclercq, 1973
Crossocerus quinquentatus Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Crossocerus rubromaculatus Tsuneki, 1982 Ref. Tsuneki, 1982
Crossocerus rufiventris Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Crossocerus sauteri Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Crossocerus surusumi Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Crossocerus taiwanus Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Crossocerus takasago Tsuneki, 1966 Ref. Tsuneki, 1966
Crossocerus tanoi Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Crossocerus tsuifengensis Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Crossocerus yasumatsui (Tsuneki, 1947) Ref. Tsuneki, 1947
Dasyproctus agilis (Smith, 1858) Ref. Smith, 1858
Dasyproctus buddha (Cameron, 1889) Ref. Cameron, 1889
Dasyproctus jungi (Ma, 1936) Ref. Ma, 1936
Ectemnius cavifrons Tsuneki, 1972 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Ectemnius chrysites (Kohl, 1892) 橫皺切方頭泥蜂 Ref. Kohl, 1892
Ectemnius flavohirtus Tsuneki, 1954 Ref. Tsuneki, 1954
Ectemnius furuichii Tsuneki, 1960 Ref. Tsuneki, 1960
Ectemnius laevidorsis Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Ectemnius melanotarsis Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Ectemnius nitobei (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. Matsumura, 1912
Ectemnius orius Leclercq, 1958 Ref. Leclercq, 1958
Ectemnius pempuchi Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Ectemnius ruficornis Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Ectemnius schlettereri Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Ectemnius schlettereri (Matsumura & Uchida, 1926 or 1927) Ref. Tsuneki, 1959

Ectemnius tsuifenicus Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Ectemnius (Menyllus) alishanus Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Entomognathus siraiya Pate, 1944 粗脛顎方頭泥蜂 Ref. Pate, 1944
Eogorytes gaoganus (Sonan, 1940) Ref. Menke, 1996
Eogorytes taiwanus (Tsuneki, 1971) Ref. Bohart & Menke, 1976
Larra amplipennis (Smith, 1873) 紅腹小唇泥蜂 Ref. Smith, 1873
Larra carbonaria (Smith, 1858) 黑小唇泥蜂 Ref. Smith, 1858
Larra fenchihuensis Tsuneki, 1967:22 刻臀小唇泥蜂 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Larra polita Rohwer, 1919 紅腿小唇泥蜂 Ref. Rohwer, 1919
Larra polita (Smith, 1858) Ref. Kohl, 1885
Leclercqia formosana Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Lestica alaceris (Bingham, 1896) Ref. Bingham, 1896
Lestica alata (Panzer, 1797) Ref. Panzer, 1797
Lestica collaris Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Lestica constricta Krombein, 1949 Ref. Krombein, 1949
Lestica formosana Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Lestica fulvipes Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Lestica hentona Tsuneki, 1990 Ref. Tsuneki, 1990
Liris albopilosa Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Liris anthracina Kohl, 1892 Ref. Kohl, 1892
Liris aurulentus (Fabricius, 1787) 紅足脊小唇泥蜂 Ref. Fabricius, 1787
Liris beatus (Cameron, 1889) Ref. Cameron, 1889
Liris deplanata Tsuneki, 1967 金毛脊小唇泥蜂炳氏亞種 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Liris difficilis Tsuneki, 1983 Ref. Tsuneki, 1983
Liris festinans (Smith, 1859) Ref. Smith, 1859
Liris fuscata Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Liris fuscinervus (Cameron, 1905) 光臀脊小唇泥蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1905
Liris haemorrhoidalis (Fabricius, 1804) Ref. Fabricius, 1804
Liris hanedai Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Liris jaculator (Smith, 1856) Ref. Smith, 1856
Liris laboriosa (Smith, 1856) Ref. Smith, 1856
Liris larriformis (Williams, 1928) Ref. Williams, 1928
Liris larroides (Tsuneki, 1967) 齒爪脊小唇泥蜂台灣亞種 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Liris menkei Tsuneki, 1976 Ref. Tsuneki, 1976
Liris rohweri (Williams, 1928) Ref. Williams, 1928
Liris subtessellata (Smith, 1856) 紅股脊小唇泥蜂 Ref. Tsuneki, 1966
Liris subtessellatus (Smith, 1856) 矛脊唇泥蜂 Ref. Smith, 1856
Liris surusumi (Tsuneki, 1966) 腹鬃脊小唇泥蜂 Ref. Tsuneki, 1966
Lyroda japonica Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Lyroda venusta Tsuneki, 1967 台灣琴完眼泥蜂 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Mimumesa vanlithi (Tsuneki, 1972) Ref. Bohart & Menke, 1976
Nitela domestica (Williams, 1928) 脊唇麗完眼泥蜂 Ref. Williams, 1928
Nitela yasumatsui Tsuneki, 1982 Ref. Tsuneki, 1982
Nysson basalis Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Odontocrabro abnormis Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Oxybelus agilis Tsuneki, 1982 Ref. Tsuneki, 1982
Oxybelus lamellatus Strand, 1922 Ref. Strand, 1922
Oxybelus lewisi Cameron, 1890 Ref. Cameron, 1890
Oxybelus nipponicus Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Passaloecus insignis (Vander Linden, 1829) Ref. Bohart & Menke, 1976
Pemphredon shirozui Tsuneki, 1966 Ref. 同前
Philanthus notatulus Tsuneki, 1973 Ref. 同前
Pison ignavum Turner, 1908 Ref. Turner, 1908
Pison koreense (Radoszkowski, 1887) Ref. Radoszkowski, 1887
Pison punctifrons Shuckard, 1837 刻點豆短翅泥蜂 Ref. Shuckard, 1837
Piyuma prosopoides (Turner, 1908) Ref. Turner, 1908
Podagritus albipes (Smith, 1878) Ref. Smith, 1878
Polemistus alishanus (Tsuneki, 1971) Ref. Bohart & Menke, 1976
Polemistus formosus (Tsuneki, 1967) Ref. 同前
Polemistus sumatrensis (Maidl, 1925) Ref. 同前
Psen alishanus Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967f
Psen bnun Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971f
Psen foveicornis Tsuneki, 1982 Ref. Tsuneki, 1982
Psen hakusanus van Lith, 1965 Ref. Tsuneki, 1966b
Psen koreanus Tsuneki, 1965 Ref. Tsuneki, 1965
Psen lieftincki Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971f
Psen nitidus Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967f
Psen sauteri van Lith, 1968 Ref. Lith, 1968
Psen shirozui Tsuneki, 1966 Ref. Tsuneki, 1966b
Psen shukuzanus Tsuneki, 1972 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972a
Psen tanoi Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967f
Psen terayamai Tsuneki, 1982 Ref. Tsuneki, 1982

Pseneo exaratus Tsuneki, 1966 Ref. Tsuneki, 1966b
Psenulus bicinctus Turner, 1912 Ref. Bohart & Menke, 1976
Psenulus carinifrons van Lith, 1962 Ref. van Lith, 1962
Psenulus formosicola Strand, 1916 皺頰春短柄泥蜂 Ref. Strand, 1916a
Psenulus hoozanius van Lith, 1972 Ref. Lith, 1972
Psenulus ornatus Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Psenulus ornatus Strand, 1916 Ref. Strand, 1916
Psenulus parvidentatus van Lith, 1972 Ref. Lith, 1972
Psenulus quadridentatus Tsuneki, 1966 Ref. Tsuneki, 1966
Psenulus quadridentatus van Lith, 1962 Ref. van Lith, 1962
Psenulus taihorinus Strand, 1916 Ref. Strand, 1916
Psenulus xanthonotus van Lith, 1969 Ref. Lith, 1969
Psenulus yingfeng Tsuneki, 1982 Ref. Tsuneki, 1982
Rhopalum angustipetiolatum Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Rhopalum ataiyal Tsuneki, 1982 Ref. Tsuneki, 1982
Rhopalum bohartum Tsuneki, 1966 Ref. Tsuneki, 1966
Rhopalum changi Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Rhopalum erraticum Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Rhopalum formosanum Tsuneki, 1966 Ref. Tsuneki, 1966
Rhopalum hombceanum Tsuneki, 1973 Ref. Tsuneki, 1973
Rhopalum murotai Tsuneki, 1973 Ref. Bohart & Menke, 1976
Rhopalum mushaense Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Rhopalum sauteri Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Rhopalum shirozui Tsuneki, 1965 Ref. Tsuneki, 1965
Rhopalum spinicollum Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Rhopalum succineicollare Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Rhopalum taipingshanum Tsuneki, 1968 Ref. Tsuneki, 1968
Rhopalum tayalum Tsuneki, 1966 Ref. Tsuneki, 1966
Rhopalum watanabei Tsuneki, 1972 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Rhopalum wusheense Tsuneki, 1973 Ref. Tsuneki, 1973
Spilomena formosana (Tsuneki, 1971) Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Stigmus convergens Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Stigmus kansitakuanus Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Stigmus murotai Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Stigmus shirozui Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Tachysphex changi Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Tachysphex formosanus Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Tachysphex morosus (Smith, 1858) Ref. Smith, 1858
Tachysphex nigricolor Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Tachysphex nigricolor (Dalla Torre, 1897) Ref. Dalla Torre, 1897
Tachysphex puncticeps Cameron, 1903 Ref. Cameron, 1903
Tachytes astutus Nurse, 1909 Ref. Nurse, 1909
Tachytes fruticis Tsuneki, 1964 Ref. Tsuneki, 1964
Tachytes modestus Smith, 1856 條胸捷小唇泥蜂 Ref. Smith, 1856
Tachytes saundersii Bingham, 1897 Ref. Bingham, 1897
Tachytes sinensis Smith, 1856 Ref. Smith, 1856
Tachytes sinensis Rohwer, 1911 Ref. Rohwer, 1911
Tachytes toyensis Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Tachytes vicinus Cameron, 1889 Ref. Cameron, 1889
Tachytes xenoferus Rohwer, 1911 Ref. Rohwer, 1911
Trypoxylon chingi Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Trypoxylon elongatum Smith, 1856 Ref. Smith, 1856
Trypoxylon errans Saussure, 1867 黃附短翅泥蜂 Ref. Saussure, 1867
Trypoxylon fenchihuense Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Trypoxylon fletcheri Turner, 1918 Ref. Turner, 1918
Trypoxylon formosicola Strand, 1922 Ref. Strand, 1922
Trypoxylon fronticorne Tsuneki, 1966 Ref. Tsuneki, 1981
Trypoxylon fronticorne Gussakovskij, 1936 突額短翅泥蜂 Ref. Gussakovskij, 1936
Trypoxylon fronticorne Tsuneki, 1981 Ref. Tsuneki, 1981
Trypoxylon hyperorientale Strand, 1922 Ref. Strand, 1922
Trypoxylon kansitakum Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Trypoxylon koshunicon Strand, 1922 Ref. Strand, 1922
Trypoxylon lobatifrons Tsuneki, 1979 Ref. Tsuneki, 1979
Trypoxylon nipponicum Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Trypoxylon nipponicum Tsuneki, 1956 Ref. Tsuneki, 1956
Trypoxylon petiolatum Smith, 1958 Ref. Smith, 1958
Trypoxylon petioloides Strand, 1922 Ref. Strand, 1922
Trypoxylon planifrons Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Trypoxylon quadriceps Tsuneki, 1966 Ref. Tsuneki, 1966
Trypoxylon regium Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Trypoxylon sauteri Tsuneki, 1981 Ref. Tsuneki, 1981
Trypoxylon schmiedeknechti Kohl, 1906 Ref. Kohl, 1906

Trypoxylon schmiedeknechtii Tsuneki, 1977 Ref. Tsuneki, 1977
Trypoxylon tainanense Strand, 1923 Ref. Strand, 1923
Trypoxylon taiwanum Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Trypoxylon takasago Tsuneki, 1966 黑腹短翅泥蜂 Ref. Tsuneki, 1966
Trypoxylon tengmen Tsuneki, 1981 Ref. Tsuneki, 1981
Trypoxylon yoshimotoi Tsuneki Ref. Tsuneki, 1981
Vechtia rugosa (Smith, 1857) Ref. Smith, 1857

Family Diapriidae 錘角細蜂科

Apristes rugifrons Macek, 1997 Ref. Macek, 1997

Family Diprionidae 松葉蜂科

Nesodiprion japonica (Marlatt, 1898) 松綠葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991

Family Dryinidae 螫蜂科

Anteon abjectum Olmi, 1996 Ref. Olmi, 1996
Anteon achterbergi Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon acre Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon amritodiphagum Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon austini Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon autumnale Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon bauense Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Anteon borneanum Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Anteon cheni Olmi, 1996 Ref. Olmi, 1996
Anteon choui Olmi, 1996 Ref. Olmi, 1996
Anteon confusum Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon dignum Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon expolium Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Anteon fidum Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon flaccum Olmi, 1987 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon gauldi Olmi, 1986-87:36 Ref. Olmi, 1986-87
Anteon heppneri Olmi, 1992 Ref. Olmi, 1992
Anteon huangi Olmi, 1996 Ref. Olmi, 1996
Anteon insertum Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon javanum Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Anteon lamiatum Olmi, 1987 Ref. Olmi, 1987
Anteon lankanum Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Anteon lini Olmi, 1996 Ref. Olmi, 1996
Anteon martiale Olmi, 1992 Ref. Olmi, 1992
Anteon meifenganum Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon metuendum Olmi, 1987 Ref. Olmi, 1987
Anteon mite Olmi, 1996 Ref. Olmi, 1996
Anteon mixtum Olmi, 1996 Ref. Olmi, 1996
Anteon naduense Olmi, 1987 Ref. Olmi, 1987
Anteon parapriscum Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon peterseni Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon priscum Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon quatei Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon sinicum Olmi, 1996 Ref. Olmi, 1996
Anteon sulawesianum Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon taiwanense Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon thai Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Anteon viraktamathi Olmi, 1986-1987 Ref. Olmi, 1986-1987
Anteon wushense Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Anteon yasumatsui Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Aphelopus austini Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Aphelopus autumnale Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Aphelopus bauense Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Aphelopus borneanum Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Aphelopus borneanus Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Aphelopus maculiceps Bergman, 1957 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Aphelopus malayanus Olmi, 1984: 66 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Aphelopus montanus Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Aphelopus ochreus Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Aphelopus orientalis Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Aphelopus penanganus Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Aphelopus sabahus Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Aphelopus taiwanense Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Aphelopus taiwanensis Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Aphelopus townesi Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Conganteon taiwanense Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Deinodryinus lini Olmi, 1995 Ref. Olmi, 1995
Deinodryinus sinicus Olmi, 1995 Ref. Olmi, 1995

Deinodryinus whartoni Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Dryinus browni Ashmead, 1905 Ref. Ashmead, 1905
Dryinus choui Olmi, 1993 Ref. Olmi, 1993
Dryinus indicus (Kieffer, 1914) Ref. Kieffer, 1914
Dryinus latus Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Dryinus lini Olmi, 1993 Ref. Olmi, 1993
Dryinus parvulus Olmi, 1987 Ref. Olmi, 1987
Dryinus pyrillae (Kieffer, 1911) Ref. Olmi, 1989
Dryinus stantoni Ashmead, 1904 Ref. Ashmead, 1904
Dryinus trifasciatus Kieffer, 1906 Ref. Kieffer, 1906
Echthrodelphax fairchildii Perkins, 1903 Ref. Guglielmino & Olmi, 1997
Echthrodelphax rufus Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Fiorianteon choui Olmi, 1995 Ref. Olmi, 1995
Fiorianteon rugosum Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Gonatopus asiaticus (Olmi, 1984) Ref. Olmi, 1984
Gonatopus flavifemur (Esaki, & Hashimoto, 1932) Ref. Esaki & Hashimoto, 1932
Gonatopus hospes (Perkins, 1912) Ref. Perkins, 1912
Gonatopus lini Olmi, 1995 Ref. Olmi, 1995
Gonatopus lucens (Olmi, 1984) Ref. Olmi, 1984
Gonatopus nudus (Perkins, 1912) Ref. Guglielmino & Olmi, 1997
Gonatopus schenklingi Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Gonatopus yasumatsui Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Haplogonatopus apicalis Perkins, 1905 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Haplogonatopus oratorius (Westwood, 1833) Ref. Xu & He, 1995
Lonchodryinus sinensis Olmi, 1984 Ref. Olmi, 1992
Neodryinus taiwanensis Olmi, 1995 Ref. Olmi, 1995
Paraphelopus townesi Olmi, 1989 Ref. Olmi, 1989
Pseudodryinus sinensis Olmi, 1993 Ref. Olmi, 1993

Family Elasmidae 扁股小蜂科

Elasmus homonae Ferriere, 1929 Ref. Ferriere, 1929
Elasmus philippinensis Ashmead, 1904 Ref. Ashmead, 1904
Elasmus zehntneri Ferriere, 1929 甘蔗白螟扁股小蜂 Ref. Ferriere, 1929

Family Embolemidae 梨頭蜂科

Ampulicomorpha hachijoensis (Hirashima & Yamagishi, 1975) Ref. Olmi, 1995
Ampulicomorpha taiwanensis Olmi, 1997 Ref. Olmi, 1984
Embolemus pecki Olmi, 1997 Ref. Olmi, 1997
Embolemus ruddii Westwood, 1833 Ref. Olmi, 1995

Family Encyrtidae 跳小蜂科

Adelencyrtus bifasciatus (Ishii, 1923) Ref. Shiao, 1978
Ageniaspis citricola Logvinovskaya, 1983 串繭跳小蜂 Ref. Alvarez & Hoy, 2002
Alamella maai Noyes & Hayat, 1994 Ref. Noyes & Hayat, 1994
Anagyrus almoriensis Alam & Agarwal, 1975 Ref. 同前
Anagyrus dactylopii (Howard, 1898) 粉蚧長索跳小蜂 Ref. Chen & Chen, 2003
Anagyrus saccharicola Timberlake, 1932 Ref. 同前
Anagyrus sawadai Ishii, 1928 Ref. Su & Su, 1997
Anagyrus thailandicus (Myartseva, 1979) Ref. Chen & Chen, 2003
Anicetus annulatus Timberlake, 1919 軟蚧扁角跳小蜂 Ref. Herting, 1972
Aphycus rubescens (Compere & Annecke, 1961) Ref. Noyes & Hayat, 1994
Arrhenophagus chionaspidis Aurivillius, 1888 Ref. Xu & He, 2003
Comperiella bifasciata Howard, 1906 雙帶巨角跳小蜂 Ref. Garonna & Viggiani, 1989
Cryptanusia taiwanus Chen & Chen, 2003 Ref. Chen & Chen, 2003
Diphorencyrtus aligarhensis (Shafee, Alam & Agarwal, 1975) Ref. Chien, Chu & Ku, 1991
Homalotylus mundus Gahan, 1920 Ref. Trjapitzin, 1989
Isodromus niger Ashmead, 1900 黑色草蚧跳小蜂 Ref. Tan, Chen & Liu, 2000
Leptomastix dactylopii Howard, 1885 Ref. Su & Su, 1997
Metaphycus angustifrons Compere, 1957 Ref. Triapitsyn & Berezovskiy, 2004
Microterys speciosus Ishii, 1923 臘蚧花翅跳小蜂 Ref. Xu, 2002
Neocladia violascens Masi, 1926 Ref. Masi, 1926
Neodusmetia sangwani (Subba Rao, 1957) Ref. Noyes, 2000
Ooencyrtus kuvanae (Howard, 1910) 大蛾卵跳小蜂 Ref. Chao et al., 2001
Parechthrodryinus clavicornis (Cameron, 1913) Ref. Noyes & Hayat, 1994
Prochiloneurus io (Girault, 1920) Ref. Trjapitzin, 1989
Psyllaephagus stenopsyllae (Tachikawa, 1963) Ref. Xu, Chou & Hong, 2000
Psyllaephagus taiwanus Xu, Chou & Hong, 2000 Ref. 同前
Syrphophagus mercetii (Masi, 1926) Ref. Masi, 1926
Syrphophagus taiwanus Hayat & Lin, 1988 Ref. Xu, Chou & Hong, 2000
Tachardiaephagus tachardiae (Howard, 1896) 黃胸膠蚧跳小蜂 Ref. Herting, 1972

Family Eucharitidae 蟻小蜂科

Neolosbanus laeviceps (Gahan, 1940) Ref. Heraty, 2002
Neolosbanus palgravei (Girault, 1922) Ref. Heraty, 2002

Neolosbanus purpureoventris (Cameron, 1909) Ref. Heraty, 2002
Neolosbanus taiwanensis Heraty, 1994 Ref. Heraty, 1994
Neolosbanus wusheanus Heraty, 1994 Ref. Heraty, 1994
Orasema initiator Kerrich, 1963 Ref. Heraty, 2002
Orasema ishii Heraty, 1994 Ref. Heraty, 1994
Psilocharis hypena Heraty, 1994 Ref. Heraty, 1994
Saccharissa vicina (Masi, 1927) Ref. Masi, 1927
Schizaspidia scutellaris Masi, 1927 Ref. Narendran, 1986
Schizaspidia taiwanensis Ishii, 1938 Ref. Ishii, 1938
Stilbula peethavarna Narendran, 1996 Ref. Heraty, 2002
Stilbula polyrhachicida (Wheeler & Wheeler, 1924) Ref. Heraty, 2002

Family Eucolidae 隆盾瘦蜂科

Aganaspis contracta Lin, 1987 Ref. Lin, 1987
Aganaspis daci (Weld, 1951) Ref. Lin, 1988
Aganaspis major Lin, 1987 Ref. Lin, 1987
Aganaspis ocellata Lin, 1987 Ref. Lin, 1987
Araeaspis corniculata Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Araeaspis vulgata Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Discaspis robusta Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Ealata antennata Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Ealata arcuata Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Epochresta convexa Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Gastraspis longicauda Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Gastraspis typica Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Linaspis angulata Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Linoeucoila armata Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Linoeucoila brevicapillata Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Linoeucoila brevicornis Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Linoeucoila caperata Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Linoeucoila concava Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Linoeucoila longicornis Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Linoeucoila polita Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Linoeucoila rectangula Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Linoeucoila striata Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Linoeucoila sungkangensis Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Linoeucoila tsaoshanensis Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Paradiglyphosema circulum Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Paradiglyphosema meifengense Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Paradiglyphosema parallelum Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Sinochresta insularis Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Sinochresta prostata Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Trybliographa formosana (Hedicke, 1913) Ref. Lin, 1988
Trybliographa sauteri (Hedicke, 1913) Ref. Lin, 1988

Family Eulophidae 釉小蜂科

Aprostocetus formosoanus (Timberlake, 1921) Ref. Timberlake, 1921
Aprostocetus fukutai Sonan, 1935 天牛卵長尾嚙小蜂 Ref. Sonan, 1935
Aprostocetus hagenowii (Ratzeburg, 1852) Ref. Herting, 1971
Aprostocetus prolixus LaSalle & Huang, 1994 Ref. LaSalle & Huang, 1994
Aprostocetus purpureus (Cameron, 1913) 膠蚧紅眼嚙小蜂
Aroplectrus dimerus Lin, 1963 Ref. Lin, 1963
Aroplectrus haplomerus Lin, 1963 Ref. Lin, 1963
Ceraninus menes (Walker, 1839) Ref. Chang, 1990
Chrysocharis pallipes (Nees, 1834) Ref. Ikeda, 1996
Chrysocharis pentheus (Walker, 1839) Ref. Wang, 1992
Chrysocharis pubens Delucchi, 1954 Ref. Ikeda, 1996
Chrysocharis viridis (Nees, 1834) Ref. Ikeda, 1996
Chrysonotomyia okazakii (Kamijo, 1978) Ref. Wang, 1992
Cirrospilus ambiguus Hansson & LaSalle, 1996 Ref. Chien & Ku, 1998
Cirrospilus diallus Walker, 1838 Ref. Zhu & Huang 2002
Cirrospilus ingenuus Gahan, 1932 Ref. Ujiye & Adachi, 1995
Cirrospilus phyllocnistis (Ishii, 1953) 白腹嚙小蜂 Ref. Wu & Lin, 1998
Citrostichus phyllocnistoides (Narayanan, 1960) Ref. Ujiye & Adachi, 1995
Closterocerus formosus Westwood, 1833 Ref. Chien & Ku, 1998
Deutereulophus interruptus Zhu & Huang, 2002 Ref. Zhu & Huang 2002
Deutereulophus marginatus Zhu & Huang, 2002 Ref. 同前
Euplectromorpha brevicar (Lin, 1963) Ref. Lin, 1963
Euplectromorpha clavatus (Lin, 1963) Ref. Zhu & Huang 2001
Euplectromorpha contingens (Lin, 1963) Ref. Lin, 1963
Euplectromorpha inaequalis (Lin, 1963) Ref. Lin, 1963
Euplectromorpha interrupta (Lin, 1963) Ref. Lin, 1963
Euplectromorpha simplicicornis (Lin, 1963) Ref. Lin, 1963

Euplectrus brevicarinatus Zhu & Huang, 2003 Ref. Zhu & Huang, 2003
Euplectrus brevisetulosus Zhu & Huang, 2003 Ref. 同前
Euplectrus ceylonensis Howard, 1896 Ref. Zhu & Huang 2002
Euplectrus flavipes (Fonscolombe, 1832) Ref. Zhu & Huang, 2003
Euplectrus indicus Ferriere, 1941 Ref. 同前
Euplectrus koebelei Crawford, 1911 Ref. 同前
Euplectrus longigaster Zhu & Huang, 2003 Ref. 同前
Euplectrus longipetiolatus Zhu & Huang, 2003 Ref. 同前
Euplectrus maculiventris Westwood, 1832 Ref. 同前
Euplectrus noctuidiphagus Yasumatsu, 1953 Ref. 同前
Euplectrus paribus Zhu & Huang, 2003 Ref. 同前
Euplectrus petiolatus Ferriere, 1941 Ref. 同前
Euplectrus taiwanus Sonan, 1942 Ref. Sonan, 1942
Euplectrus transversus Zhu & Huang, 2003 Ref. Zhu & Huang, 2003
Hemiptarsenus ornatus (Nees, 1834) Ref. Zhu, LaSalle & Huang, 2000
Hemiptarsenus unguicellus (Zetterstedt, 1838) Ref. Zhu & Huang 2002
Hemiptarsenus varicornis (Girault, 1913) Ref. Wang, 1992
Melittobia sosui Dahms, 1984 Ref. Maeta et al., 1996
Mestocharella formosana Kamijo, 1994 Ref. Kamijo, 1994
Mischotetrastichus yamagishii Kamijo & Ikeda, 1997 Ref. Kamijo & Ikeda, 1997
Oomyzus sokolowskii (Kurdjumov, 1912) Ref. Talekar, 1996
Pediobius fraternus (Motschulaky, 1895) Ref. Khan, 1986
Pediobius pyrgo (Walker, 1839) Ref. Zhu, 1988
Pediobius regulus Kamijo, 1986 Ref. Kamijo, 1986
Platyplectrus laeviscuta (Thomson, 1878) Ref. Zhu & Huang, 2004
Platyplectrus odontogaster (Lin, 1963) Ref. Lin, 1963
Platyplectrus papillata Lin, 1963 Ref. Lin, 1963
Platyplectrus peculiaris Zhu & Huang, 2004 Ref. Zhu & Huang, 2004
Platyplectrus politus (Lin, 1963) Ref. Lin, 1963
Platyplectrus viridiceps (Ferriere, 1940) Ref. Zhu & Huang, 2004
Quadrastichus citrella Reina & La Salle, 2004 Ref. Reina & La Salle, 2004
Quadrastichus liriomyzae Hansson & LaSalle, 1996 Ref. Hansson & LaSalle, 1996
Sigmophora aceris Ikeda, 1999 Ref. Ikeda, 1999
Stenomesus japonicus (Ashmead, 1904) Ref. Zhu & Huang 2002
Sympiesis dolichogaster Ashmead, 1888 Ref. 同前
Sympiesis striatipes (Ashmead, 1904) Ref. Wu & Lin, 1998
Tamarixia radiata (Waterston, 1922) Ref. Chien, Chu & Ku, 1991
Tetrastichus brontispae (Ferriere, 1933) Ref. Chiu et al., 1988
Tetrastichus howardi (Olliff, 1893) Ref. Zhu & Huang 2002
Tetrastichus inferens Yoshimoto, 1970 Ref. Yoshimoto, 1970
Trichospilus diatraeae Cherian & Margabandhu, 1942 Ref. Chen, 1972
Zaomomentedon brevipetiolatus Kamijo, 1990 Ref. Wu & Lin, 1998

Family Eupelmidae 旋小蜂科

Anastatus colemani Crawford, 1912 Ref. Tseng, 1988
Anastatus formosanus Crawford, 1913 Ref. Crawford, 1913
Anastatus gastropachae Ashmead, 1904 Ref. Ashmead, 1904
Balcha elegans (Masi, 1927) Ref. Masi, 1927
Balcha eximia (Masi, 1927) Ref. Gibson, 1989
Calosota stenogastra Masi, 1927 Ref. Masi, 1927
Eupelmus anpingensis Masi, 1927 Ref. Masi, 1927
Eupelmus formosae Ashmead, 1904 Ref. Ashmead, 1904
Eupelmus fuscus Masi, 1927 Ref. Masi, 1927
Eupelmus tachardiae (Howard, 1896) 膠蚧旋小蜂 Ref. Chiu et al., 1981
Mesocomys albitarsis (Ashmead, 1904) Ref. Herting, 1976
Neanastatus cinctiventris Girault, 1913 稻癭蚊長距旋小蜂 Ref. Masi, 1926

Family Eurytomidae 廣肩小蜂科

Bruchophagus sensoriae Chen, 1999 Ref. Chen, Chuang & Wu, 1999
Bruchophagus yasumatsui Narendran, 1984 Ref. Narendran, 1994
Eurytoma albotibialis Ashmead, 1905 Ref. Chiu et al., 1981
Gibsonoma budhai Narendran, 1994 Ref. Narendran, 1994
Prodecatoma cheriani Narendran, 1994 Ref. 同前
Prodecatoma sembilansis Narendran, 1994 Ref. 同前
Sycophila curta Chen, 1999 Ref. Chen, Chuang & Wu, 1999
Sycophila henryi Narendran, 1994 Ref. Narendran, 1994
Sycophila maculafacies Chen, 1999 Ref. Chen, Chuang & Wu, 1999
Sycophila petiolata Chen, 1999 Ref. 同前
Sycophila townesi Narendran, 1994 Ref. Narendran, 1994
Tetramesa townesi Narendran, 1994 Ref. 同前
Tetramesa vadana Narendran, 1994 Ref. 同前
Townesoma taiwanicus Narendran, 1994 Ref. 同前
Zerovella taiwanica Narendran & Sheela, 1994 Ref. Narendran & Sheela, 1994

Family Evaniidae 瘦蜂科

- Brachygaster conjungens* Enderlein, 1909 Ref. Enderlein, 1909
Evania appendigaster (Linnaeus, 1758) 蟻卵旗腹蜂 Ref. Hedicke, 1939
Evania oblonga Enderlein, 1909 Ref. Enderlein, 1909
Evania postfurcalis Strand, 1912 Ref. Strand, 1912
Parevania laeviceps (Enderlein, 1913) Ref. Hedicke, 1939
Prosevania bradleyi (Enderlein, 1909) Ref. Hedicke, 1939
Prosevania formosana (Enderlein, 1909) Ref. Hedicke, 1939
Prosevania pilosa (Hedicke, 1939) Ref. Hedicke, 1939
Prosevania rufoniger (Enderlein, 1913) Ref. Hedicke, 1939
Prosevania sauteri (Enderlein, 1909) Ref. Hedicke, 1939

Family Figitidae 環腹瘦蜂科

- Alloxysta mara* Paretas-Martinez & Pujade-Villar, 2005 Ref. Paretas-Martínez & Pujade-Villar, 2005
Callaspidia formosana Hedicke, 1913 Ref. Hedicke, 1913
Melanips coriaceus (Hedicke, 1913) Ref. Hedicke, 1913
Prosaspicera Pujadella Ros-Farre, 2007 Ref. Ros-Farre, 2007
Prosaspicera validispina Kieffer, 1910 Ref. Ros-Farre & Villar, 2006

Family Formicidae 蟻科

- Acanthomyrmex crassispina* Wheeler, 1930 厚背刺家蟻 [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1930
Acropyga baodaensis Terayama, 1985 寶島臀山蟻 [特有] Ref. Terayama, 1985
Acropyga sauteri Forel, 1912 邵氏臀山蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Acropyga yaeyamensis Terayama & Hashimoto, 1996 八重山臀山蟻 Ref. Hashimoto, 1996
Aenictus ceylonicus Mayr, 1866 錫蘭迷蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Aenictus latiscapus Santschi, 1937 佐藤迷蟻 [特有] Ref. Santschi, 1937
Aenictus latiscapus Forel, 1913 廣肩迷蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1913
Aenictus lifuiuae Terayama, 1984 李氏迷蟻 Ref. Terayama, 1984
Aenictus longi Forel, 1913 台灣迷蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1913
Aenictus punctiventris Emery, 1901 點腹迷蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Amblyopone bruni Forel, 1912 布農鈍針蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Amblyopone sakaii Terayama, 1989 酒井鈍針蟻 [特有] Ref. Terayama, 1989
Amblyopone silvestrii Wheeler, 1928 西氏鈍針蟻 Ref. 同前
Anochetus subcoecus Forel, 1912 甲仙顎針蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Anochetus taiwaniensis Terayama, 1989 台灣顎針蟻 [特有] Ref. Terayama, 1989
Anoplolepis gracilipes (Smith, 1857)
Anoplolepis longipes Jerdon, 1851 長腳捷山蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Aphaenogaster lepida Wheeler, 1930 光滑長腳家蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1930
Aphaenogaster takahashii Wheeler, 1930 高橋長腳家蟻 [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1930
Aphaenogaster tipuna Forel, 1913 大林長腳家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Bothriomyrmex wroughtoni Forel, 1913 蓬萊點琉璃蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1913
Campontus albosparsus Bingham, 1903 白疏巨山蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Campontus carin Forel, 1913 矛巨山蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1913
Campontus formosensis Wheeler, 1909 台北巨山蟻 [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1909
Campontus friedae Forel, 1912 大黑巨山蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Campontus friedae Forel, 1912 阿美巨山蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Campontus habereri Forel, 1911 臭巨山蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Campontus irritans Fr. Smith, 1857 高雄巨山蟻 [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Campontus lighti Wheeler, 1927 賴氏巨山蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1927
Campontus monju Terayama, 1999 厚毛巨山蟻 Ref. Terayama, 1999
Campontus punctatissimus Forel, 1907 絲巨山蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Campontus rothneyi Forel, 1913 台灣巨山蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1913
Campontus siemsseni Forel, 1901 希氏巨山蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1910
Campontus tokioensis Ito, 1912 東京巨山蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Campontus treubi Forel, 1910 丁氏巨山蟻 Ref. Forel, 1910
Campontus variegatus Dalla Torre, 1893 甜蜜巨山蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Cardiocondyla noda Mayr, 1866 瘤結瘤突家蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1930
Cardiocondyla wroughtonii Forel, 1890 駱氏瘤突家蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1930
Centromyrmex feae Emery, 1889 菲氏盲針蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Cerapachys biroii Forel, 1907 畢氏粗角蟻 Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Cerapachys longitarsus Mayr, 1879 長附粗角蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Cerapachys reticulatus Emery, 1923 網粗角蟻 [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1930
Cerapachys sauteri Forel, 1913 邵氏粗角蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1913
Crematogaster amia Forel, 1913 阿美舉尾家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Crematogaster biroii Mayr, 1897 畢氏舉尾家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Crematogaster dohrni Forel, 1911 建築舉尾家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Crematogaster laborisa Smith, 1874 勤勉舉尾家蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Crematogaster pia Forel, 1913 台灣舉尾家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1913
Crematogaster popohana Forel, 1912 甲仙舉尾家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Crematogaster rogenhoferi Mayr, 1879 懸巢舉尾家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Crematogaster schimmeri Foerl, 1912 席氏舉尾家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Crematogaster subnuda Wheeler, 1909 暗褐舉尾家蟻 [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1930

Crematogaster treubi Forel, 1913 丁氏舉尾家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1913
Cryptopone butteli Forel, 1913 布氏隱針蟻 Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Cryptopone tavianae Forel, 1913 台灣隱針蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1913
Diacamma rugosum Metsummura & Uchida, 1926 皺紋雙稜針蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Discothyrea sauteri Forel, 1912 邵氏盤針蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Dolichoderus bituberculatus Fr. Smith, 1860 雙疣琉璃蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Eurhopalothrix procera Emery, 1897 粗斜毛家蟻 [特有] Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Formica japonica Motschulsky, 1866 日本山蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1930
Formica obsidiana Emery, 1923 台灣山蟻 [特有] Ref. Emery, 1923
Formica pices Emery, 1925 蓬萊山蟻 [特有] Ref. Emery, 1925
Formica yessensis Wheeler, 1913 葉盛山蟻 Ref. 楚南。1939
Gnamptogenys taiwaensis Wheeler, 1929 台灣顎針蟻 [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Hypoponera beppin Terayama, 1999 美姬針蟻 Ref. Terayama, 1999
Hypoponera biroi Emery, 1900 畢氏姬針蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Hypoponera bondroiti Forel, 1911 鮑氏姬針蟻 Ref. Santschi, 1937
Hypoponera gleadowi Foerl, 1895 格氏姬針蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Hypoponera nippona Santschi, 1937 日本姬針蟻 Ref. Santschi, 1937
Hypoponera opaciceps Mayr, 1887 暗首姬針蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Hypoponera sauteri Onoyama, 1989 邵氏姬針蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Hypoponera truncata Fr. Smith, 1861 截狀姬針蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Hypoponera zwaluwenburgi Wheeler, 1933 刺瓦姬針蟻 Ref. Forel, 1930
Iridomyrmex anceps Roger, 1863 雙稜虹琉璃蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Iridomyrmex bicknelli Forel, 1912 蓬萊虹琉璃蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Lasius crispus Kuznetsov-Ugamski, 1928 皺毛山蟻 Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Lasius hayashi Yamauchi & Hayashida, 1970 林間毛山蟻 Ref. Lin (未發表)
Lasius niger Linnaeus, 1758 黑褐毛山蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Lasius talpa Wilson, 1955 田鼠毛山蟻 Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Lepisiota rothneyi Forel, 1913 台灣鱗山蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1913
Lepisiota wroughtoni Forel, 1894 駱氏鱗山蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1913
Leptanilla taiwanensis Ogata, Terayama & Masuko, 1995 台灣細蟻 [特有] Ref. Ogata, Terayama & Masuko, 1995
Leptogenys chinensis Mayr, 1870 中華細顎針蟻 Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Leptogenys confucii Forel, 1912 仲尼細顎針蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Leptogenys diminuta Fr. Smith, 1857 小細顎針蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Leptogenys kitteli Mayr, 1870 吉悌細顎針蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Leptothorax confucii Froel, 1912 仲尼窄胸家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Leptothorax taiwanensis Wheeler, 1929 台灣窄胸家蟻 [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Lophomyrmex taiwanae Forel, 1912 台灣背脊家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Meranoplus bicolor Wheeler, 1930 雙色突胸家蟻 [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1930
Metapone sauteri Forel, 1912 邵氏短腰家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Monomorium chinense Santschi, 1925 中華家單蟻 Ref. Santschi, 1937
Monomorium destructor Jardon, 1851 破壞單家蟻 Ref. 林。1998
Monomorium floricola Jerdon, 1851 花居單家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Monomorium fossulatum Emery, 1894 開壘單家蟻 Ref. 林。1998
Monomorium hiten Terayama, 1996 飛天單家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Monomorium intrudens Fr. Smith, 1874 入侵單家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Monomorium latinode Mayr, 1872 廣節單家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Monomorium pharaonis Linnaeus, 1758 小黃單家蟻 Ref. 林。1998
Myrmecina sauteri Forel, 1912 邵氏黑鬚家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Myrmecina strigis Lin & Wu, 1998 條紋黑鬚家蟻 [特有] Ref. Lin & Wu, 1998
Myrmecina taiwana Terayama, 1985 台灣黑鬚家蟻 [特有] Ref. Terayama, 1985
Myrmica formosae Wheeler, 1929 蓬萊家蟻 [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Myrmica mirabile Elmes & Radchenko, 1998 巨家蟻 [特有] Ref. Elmes & Radchenko, 1998
Myrmica serica Wheeler, 1928 絲家蟻 Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Myrmica srisan Wheeler, 1930 阿里山家蟻 [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1930
Ochetellus glaber Mayr, 1862 光滑管琉璃蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Odontomachus monticola Emery, 1892 高山鋸針蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Odontoponera transversa Fr. Smith, 1857 橫紋齒針蟻 Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Oligomyrmex amia Forel, 1913 阿美寡家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1913
Oligomyrmex oni Terayama, 1996 大鬼寡家蟻 Ref. Terayama, 1996
Oligomyrmex sauteri Forel, 1912 邵氏寡家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Oligomyrmex yamatonis Terayama, 1996 大和寡家蟻 Ref. Terayama, 1996
Pachycondyla chinensis Emery, 1895 華夏粗針蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1930
Pachycondyla darwini Forel, 1893 達文粗針蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Pachycondyla javanus Mayr, 1867 爪哇粗針蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Pachycondyla luteipes Mayr, 1862 黃足粗針蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Pachycondyla sauteri Forel, 1912 邵氏粗針蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Pachycondyla sharpi Forel, 1901 夏氏粗針蟻 Ref. 寺山。1990
Pachycondyla stigma Fabricius, 1804 烙印粗針蟻 Ref. Santschi, 1937
Paratopula ceylonica Emery, 1901 錫蘭細腰家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Paratrechina amia Forel, 1913 阿美黃山蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1913
Paratrechina flavipes Fr. Smith, 1874 黃腳黃山蟻 Ref. Santschi, 1937
Paratrechina formosae Forel, 1912 蓬萊黃山蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912

Paratrechina kraepelini Forel, 1905 柯氏黃山蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Paratrechina longicornis Latreille, 1802 長角黃山蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Paratrechina otome Terayama, 1999 纖細黃山蟻 Ref. Terayama, 1999
Paratrechina sauteri Forel, 1913 邵氏黃山蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1913
Pesudolasius binghami Forel, 1912 台灣偽毛山蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Pesudolasius sauteri Forel, 1913 邵氏偽毛山蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Pheidole ernesti Forel, 1912 歐尼大頭家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Pheidole fervens Fr. Smith, 1858 熱烈大頭家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Pheidole formosensis Forel, 1913 大林大頭家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1913
Pheidole funkikoensis Wheeler, 1929 奮起湖大頭家蟻 [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Pheidole megacephala Fabricius, 1793 熱帶大頭家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Pheidole nodus Fr. Smith, 1874 寬結大頭家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Pheidole pieli Santschi, 1925 皮氏大頭家蟻 Ref. Santschi, 1937
Pheidole rinae Forel, 1912 褐大頭家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Pheidole sauteri Wheeler, 1909 邵氏大頭家蟻 [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1909
Pheidole taivensis Forel, 1912 台灣大頭家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Pheidologeton affinis Jerdon, 1851 相鄰擬大頭家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Pheidologeton diversus Jerdon, 1851 多樣擬大頭家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Pheidologeton yanoi Forel, 1912 矢野擬大頭家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Plagiolepis alluaudi Emery, 1909 阿祿斜山蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Plagiolepis exigua Forel, 1894 短小斜山蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Polyrhachis dives Fr. Smith, 1857 黑棘山蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Polyrhachis illaudata Walker, 1859 麥氏棘山蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Polyrhachis lamellidens Fr. Smith, 1874 刺棘山蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Polyrhachis latona Wheeler, 1909 拉多那棘山蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Polyrhachis mesota Emery, 1887 哀愁棘山蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Polyrhachis murina Emery, 1878 牆棘山蟻 [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Polyrhachis pyrgops Viehmeyer, 1912 城堡棘山蟻 [特有] Ref. 楚南。1939
Polyrhachis rastellata Latreille, 1802 長痕棘山蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Polyrhachis tyrannicus Fr. Smith, 1858 暴棘山蟻 [特有] Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Polyrhachis wolffi Forel, 1912 渥氏棘山蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Ponera alisana Terayama, 1986 阿里山針蟻 [特有] Ref. Terayama, 1996
Ponera chiponensis Terayama, 1986 知本針蟻 [特有] Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Ponera takaminei Terayama, 1996 粗造針蟻 Ref. Terayama, 1996
Ponera tamon Terayama, 1996 南方針蟻 Ref. 同前
Prionopelta kraepelini Forel, 1905 柯氏鋸鈍針蟻 Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Pristomyrmex brevispinosus Emery, 1887 短刺雙針家蟻 Ref. Lin & Wu, 1998
Pristomyrmex formosae Forel, 1912 蓬萊雙針家蟻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pristomyrmex pungens Mayr, 1884 堅硬雙針家蟻 Ref. 同前
Probolomyrmex longinodus Terayama & Ogata, 1988 長脊突額針蟻 Ref. Terayama & Ogata, 1989
Proceratium itoi Forel, 1917 伊藤盾角針蟻 Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Proceratium japonicum Santschi, 1937 日本盾角針蟻 Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Pyramica benten Terayama, Lin & Wu, 1995 辨天角瘤家蟻 Ref. Terayama et al., 1996
Pyramica elegantula Terayama & Kubota, 1989 高雅角瘤家蟻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pyramica formosimonticola Terayama, Lin & Wu, 1995 台灣高山角瘤家蟻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pyramica formosus Terayama, Lin & Wu, 1995 台灣角瘤家蟻 [特有] Ref. Terayama & Kubota, 1989
Pyramica hexamerus Brown, 1958 六純角瘤家蟻 Ref. 同前
Pyramica hirashimai Ogata, 1990 平嶋角瘤家蟻 Ref. 同前
Pyramica japonica Ito, 1914 日本角瘤家蟻 Ref. Terayama et al., 1996
Pyramica kichijo Terayama, Lin & Wu, 1995 吉祥角瘤家蟻 Ref. 同前
Pyramica leptothrix Wheeler, 1929 長毛角瘤家蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Pyramica mazu Terayama, Lin & Wu, 1995 媽祖角瘤家蟻 Ref. Terayama et al., 1996
Pyramica membranifera Emery, 1869 節膜角瘤家蟻 Ref. Terayama & Kubota, 1989
Pyramica mutica Brown, 1949 短角瘤家蟻 Ref. 同前
Pyramica sauteri Forel, 1912 邵氏角瘤家蟻 Ref. 同前
Pyramica takasago Terayama, Lin & Wu, 1995 高砂角瘤家蟻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Recuridid recurvispinosa Forel, 1890 彎針彎家蟻 Ref. 林。1998
Rhopalomastix omotoensis Terayama, 1996 茂登粗附家蟻 Ref. Terayama, 1996
Rhoptrymex wroughtonii Forel, 1902 駱氏鼓家蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Solenopsis geminata Fabricius, 1840 熱帶火家蟻 Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Solenopsis indagatrix Wheeler, 1928 獵食火家蟻 [特有] Ref. Wheeler, 1928
Solenopsis invicta Buren, 1972 入侵紅火蟻 Ref. Chen, Shen & Lee, 2006
Solenopsis tipuna Forel, 1912 知本火家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Strumigenys chuchihensis Lin & Wu, 2001 屈尺瘤顎家蟻 [特有] Ref. 林。1998
Strumigenys emmae Emery, 1890 愛美瘤顎家蟻 Ref. Terayama & Kubota, 1989
Strumigenys formosensis Forel, 1912 蓬萊瘤顎家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Strumigenys hispida Lin & Wu, 1996 細毛瘤顎家蟻 [特有] Ref. Lin & Wu, 1996
Strumigenys konteiansis Lin & Wu, 2001 墾丁瘤顎家蟻 [特有] Ref. 林。1998
Strumigenys lacunosa Lin & Wu, 1996 凹孔瘤顎家蟻 Ref. Lin & Wu, 1996
Strumigenys lichaensis Lin & Wu, 1996 利嘉瘤顎家蟻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Strumigenys liukueiensis Terayama & Kubota, 1989 六龜瘤顎家蟻 [特有] Ref. Terayama & Kubota, 1989
Strumigenys minutula Terayama & Kubota, 1989 姬瘤顎家蟻 Ref. 同前

Strumigenys nanzanensis Lin & Wu, 1996 南仁瘤顎家蟻 [特有] Ref. Lin & Wu, 1996
Strumigenys orchudensis Lin & Wu, 2001 蘭嶼瘤顎家蟻 [特有] Ref. 林。1998
Strumigenys solifontis Brown, 1949 日本瘤顎家蟻 Ref. Terayama & Kubota, 1989
Strumigenys trada Lin & Wu, 1996 變異瘤顎家蟻 [特有] Ref. Lin & Wu, 1996
Tapinoma indicum Forel, 1895 印度慌琉璃蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Tapinoma melanocephalum Fabricius, 1793 黑頭慌琉璃蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Techomyrmex albipes Fr. Smith, 1861 白足扁琉璃蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Techomyrmex albipes Forel, 1895 褐足扁琉璃蟻 Ref. Santschi, 1937
Techomyrmex horni Forel, 1912 荷氏扁琉璃蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Techomyrmex modiglianii Forel, 1912 狹長扁琉璃蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Tetramorium amium Forel, 1912 阿美皺家蟻 [特有] Ref. Forel, 1912
Tetramorium bicarinatum Nylander, 1846 雙脊皺家蟻 Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Tetramorium kraepelini Forel, 1905 拱背皺家蟻 Ref. 林。1998
Tetramorium lanuginosum Mayr, 1870 絨毛皺家蟻 Ref. Wheeler, 1929
Tetramorium nipponense Wheeler, 1928 日本皺家蟻 Ref. 周及寺山。1990
Tetramorium pacificum Mayr, 1870 太平洋皺家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Tetramorium parvispina Emery, 1893 小刺皺家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Tetramorium simillimum Fr. Smith, 1851 相似皺家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Tetraponera allaborans Walker, 1859 長腹擬家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Tetraponera attenuata Fr. Smith, 1877 細長擬家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1912
Tetraponera modesta Fr. Smith, 1891 謙遜擬家蟻 Ref. Ward (私人通訊, 未發表)
Vollenhovia acanthinus Karavaiev, 1935 棘稜網家蟻 Ref. 林。1998
Vollenhovia emeryi Wheeler, 1906 愛默網家蟻 Ref. Forel, 1913
Vollenhovia satoi Santschi, 1937 佐藤網家蟻 [特有] Ref. Santschi, 1937

Family Gasteruptionidae 棍棒瘦蜂科

Gasteruption corniculigerum Enderlein, 1913 Ref. Hedicke, 1939
Gasteruption formosanum Enderlein, 1913 Ref. Hedicke, 1939
Gasteruption parvicollarium Enderlein, 1913 Ref. Hedicke, 1939
Gasteruption rufescenticorne Enderlein, 1913 Ref. Hedicke, 1939
Gasteruption terebelligerum Enderlein, 1913 Ref. Hedicke, 1939

Family Halictidae 隧蜂科

Ceylalictus formosicola Strand, 1913 Ref. Pesenko & Pauly, 2005
Ceylalictus horni (Strand, 1913) Ref. Pesenko, 2007
Evylaeus affinis (Smith, 1853) Ref. Pesenko, 2007
Evylaeus fulvicornis (Strand, 1914) Ref. Pesenko, 2007
Evylaeus kankaucharis (Strand, 1914) Ref. Pesenko, 2007
Evylaeus villosulus (Körby, 1802) Ref. Pesenko, 2007
Halictus aearia (Smith, 1873) 赤銅隧蜂 Ref. Niu et al., 2004
Halictus anterufus Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus atroglaucus Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus blepharophorus Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus carinatifrons Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus epicinctus Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus formosae Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus formosicola Bluthgen, 1936 Ref. Bluthgen, 1936
Halictus fuscidactylus Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus heymonsi Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus horishensis Cockerell, 1911 埔里隧蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Halictus kankaucharis Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus laevidermis Cockerell, 1911 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Halictus leiosoma Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus leucopogon Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus luteitarsellus Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1909
Halictus melanomitratus Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus micado Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus mitratolus Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus multistictus Cockerell, 1911 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Halictus nomiformis Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus notopsilus Strand, 1914 Ref. Bluthgen, 1926
Halictus occidentens Smith Ref. Smith
Halictus pallilomus Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus perangulatus Cockerell, 1911 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Halictus pityocola Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus recognitus Cockerell, 1911 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Halictus scaphonotus Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus sidereus Cockerell, 1911 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Halictus signicostatuloides Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus statialis Cockerell, 1911 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Halictus suisharyonensis Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus suisharyonis Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus taihorinis Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914

Halictus trichosulus Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus trichopsis Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Halictus vagans Smith, 1857 Ref. Ebmer, 2004
Lasioglossum albescens (Smith, 1853) Ref. Smith
Lasioglossum formosae (Strand, 1909) 福爾摩沙隧蜂 Ref. Pesenko, 2007
Lasioglossum fulvicorne (Körby, 1802) Ref. Strand, 1914
Lasioglossum lasioglossum (Strand, 1913) Ref. Strand, 1914
Lasioglossum micante Michener, 1993 Ref. Strand, 1914
Lasioglossum nipponense (Hirashima, 1953) 日本隧蜂 Ref. Murao & Tadauchi, 2007
Lasioglossum occidens (Smith, 1873) Ref. Yasumatsu & Hirashima, 1965
Lasioglossum pallilomus (Strand, 1914) Ref. Michener, 1993
Lasioglossum percraissiceps (Cockerell, 1931) Ref. Yasumatsu & Hirashima, 1965
Lasioglossum sakishima Ebmer & Maeta, 1999 先島隧蜂 Ref. Terayama, 2006
Lasioglossum sexstrigatum (Schenck, 1868) Ref. 同前
Lasioglossum subopacum (Smith, 1853) 尖肩隧蜂 Ref. Wu, 1965
Lasioglossum sutshanicum Pesenko, 1986 Ref. Pesenko, 2007
Lipotriches esakii (Hirashima, 1961) 江崎棍棒隧蜂 Ref. Astafurova & Pesenko, 2005
Nomia crassipes (Fabricius, 1798) Ref. Hirashima, 1956
Nomia hokotoensis Sonan, 1929 Ref. Sona, 1929
Nomia horni Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Nomia kankauana Strand, 1913 觀高彩帶蜂 Ref. Strand, 1913
Nomia kankauibia Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Nomia maturans Cockerell, 1912 Ref. Cockerell, 1912
Nomia mediorufa Cockerell, 1912 Ref. 同前
Nomia megasoma Cockerell, 1912 Ref. 同前
Nomia mirabilis Friese, 1911 Ref. Friese, 1911
Nomia parcana Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Nomia pavonura Cockerell, 1912 南方彩帶蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1912
Nomia pilamica Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Nomia punctulata Dalla Torre, 1896 齒彩帶蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1912
Nomia rapida Cockerell, 1912 Ref. 同前
Nomia rufopostiata Sonan, 1929 亞細亞彩帶蜂 Ref. Sona, 1929
Nomia takauensis Friese, 1910 Ref. Friese, 1910
Nomia thoracica Smith, 1875 黃胸彩帶蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1912
Nomia (Acunomia) chalybeata Smith, 1875 藍彩帶蜂 Ref. Wu, 1965
Nomia (Dinomia) taiwana Hirashima, 1956 Ref. Hirashima, 1956
Nomia (Nomia) megasomoides Strand, 1913 Ref. 同前
Nomia (Paranomina) planiventris Friese, 1911 Ref. 同前
Nomioides formosicola Strand, 1913 Ref. Bluthgen, 1925
Pachyhalictus formosicola (Blüthgen, 1926) Ref. Bluthgen, 1926
Sphecodes formosanus Cockerell, 1911 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Steganomus taiwana Hirashima, 1956 Ref. Hirashima, 1956

Family Ibalidae 枝附癭蜂科

Heteribalia subtilis (Maa, 1949) 紅盾枝附光翅癭蜂 Ref. Liu & Nordlander, 1994
Ibalia mirabilis Yasumatsu, 1941 奇異枝附癭蜂 Ref. 同前

Family Ichneumonidae 姬蜂科

Acerataspis cruralis Chiu, 1962 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Acerataspis formosana Cushman, 1937 Ref. Cushman, 1937
Achlorocephalus pilosa (Szépligeti, 1914) Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Aclastus etorofuensis (Uchida, 1936) 擇捉光背姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1936
Acrodactyla atricoxa Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Acrodactyla inoperta Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. 同前
Acrodactyla orientalis (Cushman, 1933) 東方錘附姬蜂 Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Acrodactyla sydromosa Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Acrodactyla taiwanensis (Cushman, 1933) Ref. Cushman, 1933
Acropimpla emmitosa Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Acropimpla leucostoma (Cameron, 1907) 白口頂姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1907
Acropimpla nigrescens (Cushman, 1933) Ref. Cushman, 1933
Acropimpla tricolor Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Acropimpla uchidai (Cushman, 1933) 內田頂姬蜂 Ref. Cushman, 1933
Acroricnus ambulator (Smith, 1874) 游走巢姬蜂指名亞種 Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Acroricnus ambulator Uchida, 1931 游走巢姬蜂紅腹亞種 Ref. Uchida, 1931
Aeneonaenaria birmanica (Heinrich, 1974) Ref. Gupta, 1988
Afrephialtes laetiventris (Cameron, 1899) Ref. Cameron, 1899
Afrephialtes latisulcatus (Cameron, 1908) Ref. Cameron, 1908
Afrephialtes taiwanus Gupta & Tikar, 1976 Ref. Gupta & Tikar, 1976
Agasthenes swezeyi (Cushman, 1924) 蛛卵權姬蜂 Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Aglaojoppa caeruleodorsata (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Aglaojoppa flavomaculata Cameron, 1901 Ref. Cameron, 1901
Aglaojoppa violaceipennis Cameron, 1903 Ref. Gupta, 1987
Agrypon facetum Enderlein, 1921 Ref. Enderlein, 1921

Agrypon gratiosum Enderlein, 1921 Ref. 同前
Agrypon kikuchii (Uchida, 1928) Ref. Uchida, 1928
Agrypon sulcosum Uchida, 1937 Ref. Uchida, 1937
Agrypon suzukii (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. Matsumura, 1912
Agrypon tainensis (Uchida, 1928) Ref. Uchida, 1928
Agrypon tamahonum Uchida, 1928 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Agrypon trochanterale Cushman, 1937 Ref. Cushman, 1937
Agrypon turgidulus (Kusigemati, 1983) Ref. Gupta, 1987
Algathia kurarensis (Uchida, 1927) Ref. Gupta, 1987
Allonotus politus (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Allophatnus fulvitergus (Tosquinet, 1903) 褐黃菲姬蜂 Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Amauromorpha accepta (Viereck, 1913) 三化螟溝姬蜂 Ref. Sonan, 1944
Amblyjoppa annularis (Matsumura, 1912) 環附鈍雜姬蜂台灣亞種 Ref. Matsumura, 1912
Amblyjoppa forticornis (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. 同前
Amblyjoppa yayeyamensis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Amblyjoppa yayeyamensis (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. Matsumura, 1912
Amblyteles sonani Uchida, 1932 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Anisobas kankoensis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Gupta, 1987
Anomalon formosanum (Uchida, 1928) Ref. Uchida, 1928
Anomalon frontale Cushman, 1937 Ref. Cushman, 1937
Anomalon nigribase Cushman, 1937 黑基腫附姬蜂 Ref. Cushman, 1937
Anomalon novemmaculatum Kusigemati, 1991 Ref. Kusigemati, 1991
Anomalon ohharai Kusigemati, 1983 Ref. Kusigemati, 1983
Aoplus rantaizanus (Uchida, 1927) Ref. Uchida, 1927
Apechthis capulifera (Kriechbaumer, 1887) 黑基長尾姬蜂 Ref. Kriechbaumer, 1887
Aphanistes kankonis Uchida, 1928 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Aphanistes taiwanensis Kusigemati, 1983 Ref. Gupta, 1987
Apocryptus issikii Uchida, 1932 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Apocryptus suisharionis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Apophua formosana Cushman, 1933 Ref. Cushman, 1933
Apophua karenkona Sonan, 1936 Ref. Sonan, 1936
Apophua kikuchii (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Apophysius rufus Cushman, 1927 紅多棘姬蜂 Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Apophysius unicolor Uchida, 1931 一色多棘姬蜂 Ref. 同前
Aritranis tamahonis (Uchida, 1931) Ref. Uchida, 1931
Arotes albicinctus (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Arthula flavofasciata (Uchida, 1931) Ref. Uchida, 1931
Arthula formosana (Uchida, 1931) 台灣雙洼姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1931
Astiphromma confusum Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Astiphromma ohharai Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. 同前
Astomaspis persimilis (Cushman, 1937) 橫條棘腹姬蜂 Ref. Cushman, 1937
Astrenis densa Chiu, 1987 Ref. Chiu & Wong, 1987
Astrenis granum Chiu, 1987 Ref. 同前
Atanyjoppa comissator (Smith, 1858) 好長腹姬蜂 Ref. Smith, 1858
Atanyjoppa rufomaculata Heinrich, 1968 Ref. Heinrich, 1968
Ateleute densistriata (Uchida, 1955) Ref. Uchida, 1955
Baltazaria albosignata (Szépligeti, 1916) Ref. Szépligeti, 1916
Baltazaria nigribasalis (Uchida, 1931) Ref. Uchida, 1931
Barichneumon funkikonis (Uchida, 1927) Ref. Uchida, 1927
Barichneumon hozanensis Uchida, 1932 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Barichneumon ludibundus (Tosquinet, 1903) Ref. Tosquinet, 1903
Barichneumon suisharioensis Uchida, 1932 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Barichneumon tainanensis Uchida, 1932 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Barichneumon tamahonis (Uchida, 1925) Ref. Uchida, 1925
Bathythrix kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) 負泥蟲溝姬蜂 Ref. He et al., 1996
Bathythrix pilosa (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Bentyra taiwanella (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Brachycyrtus nawai (Ashmead, 1906) 強脊草蛉姬蜂 Ref. Ashmead, 1906
Brachyscleroma townesi Chiu, 1987 Ref. Chiu & Wong, 1987
Brachyscleroma umbilici Chiu, 1987 Ref. 同前
Buodias longidentatus (Uchida, 1931) Ref. Uchida, 1931
Buysmania oxymora (Uchida, 1932) 隆緣姬蜂健壯亞種 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Bystra baibarensis (Uchida, 1929) Ref. Uchida, 1929
Bystra kusukusensis (Uchida, 1929) Ref. Uchida, 1929
Callajoppa formosana (Uchida, 1925) Ref. Uchida, 1925
Campoletis chlorideae Uchida, 1957 棉鈴蟲齒唇姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1957
Campoplex anatolus Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977 Ref. Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977
Campoplex chiuuae Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977 Ref. 同前
Campoplex homonae (Sonan, 1930) 茶卷蛾高縫姬蜂 Ref. Sonan, 1930
Campoplex maximalus Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977 Ref. Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977
Campoplex oriens Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977 Ref. 同前
Campoplex pusillus Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977 Ref. 同前

Campoplex pygmaeus Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977 Ref. 同前
Campoplex sauteri (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Campoplex septentrionalis Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977 Ref. Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977
Campotypus arianus (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Carria alishanensis Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Casinarina ashimae Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977 Ref. Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977
Casinarina buddha Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977 Ref. 同前
Casinarina formosana Momoi, 1970 Ref. Momoi, 1970
Casinarina leo Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977 Ref. Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977
Casinarina minima (Morley, 1913) Ref. Morley, 1913
Casinarina pedunculata (Szépligeti, 1908) 具柄凹眼姬蜂指名亞種 Ref. Szépligeti, 1908
Casinarina simillima Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977 稻縱卷葉螟凹眼姬蜂 Ref. Maheshwary & Gupta, 1977
Ceratocryptus bituberculatus Cameron, 1903 雙瘤角溝姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1903
Charitojoppa cyanea (Uchida, 1927) Ref. Uchida, 1927
Charitojoppa tricolor (Uchida, 1925) Ref. Uchida, 1925
Charops bicolor (Szépligeti, 1906) 螟蛉懸繭姬蜂 Ref. Szépligeti, 1906
Charops brachypterum (Cameron, 1897) 短翅懸繭姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1897
Charops striata (Uchida, 1932) 刻條懸繭姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Charops taiwana Uchida, 1932 台灣懸繭姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Chlorocryptus coreanus (Szépligeti, 1916) 朝鮮綠姬蜂 Ref. Szépligeti, 1916
Chorinaeus aizanensis Kusigemati, 1967 Ref. Kusigemati, 1967
Chriodes carinatus Kusigemati, 1983 Ref. Kusigemati, 1983
Chriodes hemierythros Kusigemati, 1983 Ref. 同前
Chriodes incarinatus Kusigemati, 1983 Ref. 同前
Chriodes koshunensis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Chironota townesi Uchida, 1957 湯氏損背姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1957
Cisaris niger Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Clistopyga latifrontalis (Uchida, 1941) Ref. Uchida, 1941
Cobunus filicornis (Uchida, 1932) 線角圓丘姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Coccygomimus aethiops (Curtis, 1828) 滿點黑瘤姬蜂 Ref. Curtis, 1828
Coccygomimus alishanensis Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Coccygomimus carinifrons (Cameron, 1899) 脊額黑瘤姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1899
Coccygomimus flavipalpis (Cameron, 1899) 黃須黑瘤姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1899
Coccygomimus laothoe (Cameron, 1899) 天蛾黑瘤姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1897
Coccygomimus leucogonia (Cushman, 1933) Ref. Cushman, 1933
Coccygomimus nipponicus (Uchida, 1928) 日本黑瘤姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Coccygomimus taihokensis (Uchida, 1930) Ref. Uchida, 1930
Coesula fulvipes (Uchida, 1931) Ref. Uchida, 1931
Coleocentrus alpinus Chiu, 1971 Ref. Chiu, 1971
Colpotrochia brevicincta Chiu, 1962 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Colpotrochia nana Chiu, 1962 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Colpotrochia pilosa (Cameron, 1909) 毛圓胸姬蜂指名亞種 Ref. Cameron, 1909
Colpotrochia plana Chiu, 1962 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Crathiorada fasciata Heinrich, 1965 台帶克拉姬蜂 Ref. Heinrich, 1965
Cratolabus formosanus (Uchida, 1932) 台灣強柄姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Cratolabus taihorinus (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Cryptopimpla taiwanensis (Momoi, 1968) 台灣隱姬蜂 Ref. Momoi, 1968
Ctenichneumon tappanus Uchida, 1926 Ref. Uchida, 1926
Cymodusa josephi Gupta & Gupta, 1974 Ref. Gupta & Gupta, 1974
Delopia erythra (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Delopia lenticulata (Gupta & Gupta, 1978) Ref. Gupta & Gupta, 1978
Delopia longiabdominalis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Delopia longigenata (Gupta & Gupta, 1978) Ref. Gupta & Gupta, 1977
Delopia melanocera (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Delopia nigrifemur (Sonan, 1919) Ref. Sonan, 1929
Delopia orientalis (Gupta & Gupta, 1978) Ref. Gupta & Gupta, 1978
Delopia sauteri (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Diadegma akoensis (Shiraki, 1917) 台灣彎尾姬蜂 Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Diadegma semiclausum (Hellen, 1949) Ref. Shiraki, 1917
Diadegma trichoptilus (Cameron, 1909) Ref. Cameron, 1909
Diadromus collaris (Gravenhorst, 1829) 頸雙緣姬蜂 Ref. Wu, 1968
Diatraea lissonota (Viereck, 1912) 光背刺姬蜂 Ref. Viereck, 1912
Diatraea prodeniae Ashmead, 1904 斜紋夜蛾刺姬蜂 Ref. Ashmead, 1904
Dicamptus ishikii Uchida, 1928 寬室嵌翅姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Dicamptus nigropictus (Matsumura, 1912) 黑斑嵌翅姬蜂 Ref. Matsumura, 1912
Dicamptus reticulatus (Cameron, 1899) Ref. Cameron, 1899
Dichelobosmina papilionis (Ashmead, 1905) Ref. Ashmead, 1905
Dichyonotus purpurascens (Smith, 1874) 紫窄痣姬蜂 Ref. Smith, 1874
Dimaetha tibialis (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Diplazon laetatorius (Fabricius, 1781) 花脛蚜蠅姬蜂 Ref. Fabricius, 1781
Diplazon orientalis (Cameron, 1905) 東方蚜蠅姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1905
Dolichomitus melanomerus (Cameron, 1899) Ref. Cameron, 1899

Dreisbachia punctata (Uchida & Momoi, 1959) Ref. Uchida & Momoi, 1959
Drepanoctonus auritus Chiu, 1962 耳突折背姬蜂 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Earobia paradoxus Perkins, 1958 Ref. Perkins, 1958
Eccoptosage miniata (Uchida, 1925) 朱色邊姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1925
Eccoptosage shizoaspis (Uchida, 1929) Ref. Uchida, 1929
Echthromorpha agrestoria (Fabricius, 1804) 斑翅戀姬蜂顯斑亞種 Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Enicospilus abdominalis (Szépligeti, 1906) 斑腹細顎姬蜂 Ref. Szépligeti, 1906
Enicospilus aciculatus (Taschenberg, 1875) 針齒細顎姬蜂 Ref. Taschenberg, 1875
Enicospilus ashbyi Ashmead, 1904 阿氏細顎姬蜂 Ref. Ashmead, 1904
Enicospilus bifasciatus (Uchida, 1928) Ref. Uchida, 1928
Enicospilus capensis (Thunberg, 1822) 開普細顎姬蜂 Ref. Tang, 1990
Enicospilus chalasmatos Chiu, 1954 雜亂細顎姬蜂 Ref. Chiu, 1954
Enicospilus centralis Cushman, 1937 同心細顎姬蜂 Ref. Cushman, 1937
Enicospilus dasychirae Cameron, 1905 茸毒蛾細顎姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1905
Enicospilus dolosus Tosquinet, 1896 靈巧細顎姬蜂 Ref. Tosquinet, 1896
Enicospilus erythrocerus (Cameron, 1905) 紅尾細顎姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1905
Enicospilus exaggeratus Chiu, 1954 巨膜細顎姬蜂 Ref. Chiu, 1954
Enicospilus flatus Chiu, 1954 弱骨細顎姬蜂 Ref. Chiu, 1954
Enicospilus flavocephalus (Körby, 1900) 黃頭細顎姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Enicospilus formosensis (Uchida, 1928) 臺灣細顎姬蜂 Ref. Kirby, 1900
Enicospilus fusiformis Chiu, 1954 梭骨細顎姬蜂 Ref. Chiu, 1954
Enicospilus grammospilus (Enderlein, 1921) 條骨細顎姬蜂 Ref. Enderlein, 1921
Enicospilus grandis (Cameron, 1905) 腫頰細顎姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1905
Enicospilus henrytownesi Chao & Tang, 1991 Ref. Chao & Tang, 1991
Enicospilus iracundus Chiu, 1954 扁唇細顎姬蜂 Ref. Chiu, 1954
Enicospilus javanus (Szépligeti, 1910) 爪哇細顎姬蜂 Ref. Szépligeti, 1910
Enicospilus kanshirensis (Uchida, 1928) 關子嶺細顎姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Enicospilus laqueatus (Enderlein, 1921) 大骨細顎姬蜂 Ref. Enderlein, 1921
Enicospilus lineolatus Roman, 1913 細線細顎姬蜂 Ref. Morley, 1912
Enicospilus maai Chiu, 1954 馬氏細顎姬蜂 Ref. Chiu, 1954
Enicospilus melanocarpus (Cameron, 1902) 黑斑細顎姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1902
Enicospilus nigribasalis (Uchida, 1928) 黑基細顎姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Enicospilus nigripectus (Enderlein, 1921) 黑胸細顎姬蜂 Ref. Enderlein, 1921
Enicospilus nigristigma Cushman, 1937 黑痣細顎姬蜂 Ref. Cushman, 1937
Enicospilus nigronotatus Cameron, 1903 黑背細顎姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1903
Enicospilus nigropectus Cameron, 1905 黑紋細顎姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1905
Enicospilus pallidistigma Cushman, 1937 白痣細顎姬蜂 Ref. Cushman, 1937
Enicospilus pingüivena (Enderlein, 1921) 壯脈細顎姬蜂 Ref. Enderlein, 1921
Enicospilus plicatus (Brulle, 1846) 褶皺細顎姬蜂 Ref. Brulle, 1846
Enicospilus pseudantennatus Gauld, 1977 假角細顎姬蜂 Ref. Gauld, 1977
Enicospilus pseudoconsersae (Sonan, 1927) 茶毛蟲細顎姬蜂 Ref. Sonan, 1927
Enicospilus riukiensis (Matsumura & Uchida, 1926) 琉球細顎姬蜂 Ref. Matsumura & Uchida, 1926
Enicospilus sakaguchii (Matsumura & Uchida, 1926) 大螟細顎姬蜂 Ref. 同前
Enicospilus sauteri (Enderlein, 1921) 蘇氏細顎姬蜂 Ref. Enderlein, 1921
Enicospilus shikokuensis (Uchida, 1928) 四國細顎姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Enicospilus shinkanus (Uchida, 1928) 石河子細顎姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Enicospilus signativentris (Tosquinet, 1903) 后脊細顎姬蜂 Ref. Tosquinet, 1903
Enicospilus stenophelps Cushman, 1937 細脈細顎姬蜂 Ref. Cushman, 1937
Enicospilus transversus Chiu, 1954 橫脊細顎姬蜂 Ref. Chiu, 1954
Enicospilus tripartitus Chiu, 1954 三階細顎姬蜂 Ref. Chiu, 1954
Enicospilus vestigator (Smith, 1858) 印痕細顎姬蜂 Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Enicospilus xanthocephalus Cameron, 1905 黃斑細顎姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1905
Enicospilus yonezawanus (Uchida, 1928) 米澤細顎姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Enizemum formosense Uchida, 1932 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Ephialtes taiwanus (Uchida, 1928) 台灣長尾姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Eriborus arisanus (Sonan, 1936) Ref. Sonan, 1936
Eriborus eariasii (Sonan, 1939) Ref. Sonan, 1939
Eriborus nigriabdominalis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Eriborus perfidus (Gravenhorst, 1829) Ref. Gravenhorst, 1829
Eriborus sinicus (Holmgren, 1868) 中華鈍唇姬蜂 Ref. Holmgren, 1868
Eriborus vulgaris (Morley, 1912) 縱卷葉螟鈍唇姬蜂 Ref. Morley, 1912
Eridolius orientalis Gupta, 1991 Ref. Gupta, 1991
Etha tuberculata (Uchida, 1932) 瘤臉姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Euceros taiwanus Kasparyan, 1992 Ref. Kasparyan, 1993
Eugalta cameroni Cushman, 1933 Ref. Cushman, 1933
Eugalta strigosa (Szépligeti, 1914) Ref. Szépligeti, 1914
Eupalamus giganteus Uchida, 1956 Ref. Uchida, 1956
Eurycryptus sakaguchii (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Eurycryptus unicolor (Uchida, 1932) 單色闊溝姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Eurylabus victoriae Heinrich, 1974 Ref. Gupta, 1988
Eutanyacra stramineomaculata (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Excavarus taiwanus Gupta & Gupta, 1994 Ref. Gupta & Gupta, 1994

Exenterus orientalis Gupta, 1993 Ref. Gupta, 1993
Exenterus phaeopyga Gupta, 1993 Ref. Gupta, 1993
Exeristes roborator (Fabricius, 1793) 具瘤愛姬蜂 Ref. Fabricius, 1793
Exetastes taiwanensis Kusigemati, 1986 Ref. Kusigemati, 1986
Exochus flavonotatus Kusigemati, 1983 Ref. Kusigemati, 1983
Exochus leptomma Chiu, 1962 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Exochus longicaudis Chius, 1962 Ref. Chius, 1962
Exochus ornatus Momoi & Kusigemati, 1970 Ref. Momoi & Kusigemati, 1970
Exochus oshimensis Uchida, 1930 Ref. Uchida, 1930
Exochus perfectus Kusigemati, 1983 Ref. Kusigemati, 1983
Exochus posticus Kusigemati, 1983 Ref. 同前
Exochus radialis Uchida, 1932 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Exochus saigusai Kusigemati, 1983 Ref. Kusigemati, 1983
Exochus scutellaris Chiu, 1962 黃盾凸臉姬蜂 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Exochus stenus Chiu, 1962 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Exochus suishanus Uchida, 1932 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Facydes purpleomaculatus Cameron, 1901 Ref. Cameron, 1901
Fitatsia ampingensis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Flavopimpla nigromaculata (Cameron, 1899) 黑斑黃瘤姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1899
Formocryptus bidentatus (Cameron, 1903) 雙齒成溝姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1931
Formostenus angularis (Uchida, 1931) Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Friona okinawana Uchida, 1930 沖繩弗姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1930
Gambroides chilonis (Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961) Ref. Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
Giraudia magnispiracularis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Glypta aquila Chiu, 1965 Ref. Chiu, 1965
Glypta orientalis Cushman, 1933 Ref. Cushman, 1933
Glypta taiheizana (Sonan, 1936) Ref. Sonan, 1936
Goryphus basilaris Holmgren, 1868 橫帶駝姬蜂 Ref. Holmgren, 1868
Goryphus detritus Holmgren, 1868 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Goryphus formosanus (Szépligeti, 1916) Ref. Szepligeti, 1916
Goryphus horeiensis Uchida, 1932 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Goryphus hyalinoides (Uchida, 1931) Ref. Uchida, 1931
Goryphus issikii (Uchida, 1931) Ref. Uchida, 1931
Goryphus sauteri (Uchida, 1931) Ref. Uchida, 1931
Goryphus taihorinensis Uchida, 1932 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Goryphus tuberculatus Uchida, 1932 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Goryphus ultimus (Szépligeti, 1916) Ref. Szépligeti, 1916
Gotra formosana (Szépligeti, 1916) Ref. 同前
Gotra marginata (Brulle, 1846) 緣斑脊額姬蜂 Ref. Brullé, 1846
Gotra octocincta (Ashmead, 1906) 花胸姬蜂 Ref. Ashmead, 1906
Habrojoppa kurarensis (Uchida, 1929) Ref. Heinrich, 1975
Habronyx baibarensis (Uchida, 1928) Ref. Uchida, 1928
Habronyx discoidellus (Sonan, 1930) Ref. Sonan, 1930
Habronyx sonani (Uchida, 1958) Ref. Uchida, 1958
Hadrostethus ruficrus Chandra & Gupta, 1977 Ref. Chandra & Gupta, 1977
Hedycryptus orientalis (Cameron, 1897) Ref. Cameron, 1897
Hedycryptus rufopetiolatus (Cameron, 1904) 紅柄甜溝姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1904
Hedyjoppa hashimotoi Kusigemati, 1987 Ref. Kusigemati, 1987
Hemigaster taiwana (Sonan, 1932) 台甲腹姬蜂 Ref. Sonan, 1932
Heresiarches heinrichi Uchida, 1932 台斜疤姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Heteropelma amictum (Fabricius, 1775) 松毛蟲異足姬蜂 Ref. Fabricius, 1775
Heteropelma flaviscutellum Uchida, 1928 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Heteropelma fulvitarse Cameron, 1899 黃跗異足姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1899
Holcojoppa formosana (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. Matsumura, 1912
Hyposoter formosanus (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Hyposoter posticae (Sonan, 1929) Ref. Sonan, 1929
Hyposoter taihorinensis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Hypsicera affinis Chiu, 1962 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Hypsicera carnosa Chiu, 1962 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Hypsicera erythropus (Cameron, 1902) 紅足等距姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1901
Hypsicera femoralis (Geoffroy, 1785) Ref. Geoffroy, 1785
Hypsicera formosana (Uchida, 1930) Ref. Uchida, 1930
Hypsicera globosa Chiu, 1962 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Hypsicera lita Chiu, 1962 光爪等距姬蜂 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Hypsicera obliqua Kusigemati, 1983 Ref. Kusigemati, 1983
Hypsicera oharai Kusigemati, 1983 Ref. 同前
Hypsicera seta Chiu, 1962 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Hypsicera taiwana Kusigemati, 1983 Ref. Kusigemati, 1983
Hypsicera townesii Chiu, 1962 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Ichneumon decemguttatus (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Ichneumon flavoguttatus (Uchida, 1925) Ref. Uchida, 1925
Ichneumon fulvibasalis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932

Ichneumon futasujii (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Ichneumon hopponis Matsumura, 1912 Ref. Matsumura, 1912
Ichneumon hormaleoscelus (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Ichneumon kosempensis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Ichneumon ocellus Tosquinet, 1903 眼斑介姬蜂 Ref. Tosquinet, 1903
Ichneumon taihorinus (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Imeria cephalotes (Ashmead, 1905) Ref. Ashmead, 1905
Imeria formosana Uchida, 1930 台灣益姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1930
Ischnojoppa luteator (Fabricius, 1798) 黑尾姬蜂 Ref. Fabricius, 1798
Iseropus himalayensis (Cameron, 1899) 喜馬拉雅聚瘤姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1899
Iseropus kuwanae (Viereck, 1912) 桑蟻聚瘤姬蜂 Ref. Viereck, 1912
Ishigakia exetasea Uchida, 1928 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Isotima rufithorax (Szépligeti, 1910) 紅胸雙脊姬蜂 Ref. Szépligeti, 1910
Isotima taiwanella (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Itopectis homonae Sonan, 1930 Ref. Sonan, 1930
Itopectis naranyae (Ashmead, 1906) 螟蛉埃姬蜂 Ref. Ashmead, 1906
Javra polymaculata Kusigematio, 1986 Ref. Kusigematio, 1986
Jezarotes apicalis Sonan, 1936 Ref. Sonan, 1936
Kerrichia nipponica Mason, 1962 Ref. Gupta, 1991
Klutiana pentagona (Momoi, 1970) Ref. Momoi, 1970
Klutiana rubens (Kusigemati, 1983) Ref. Kusigemati, 1983
Klutiana takemotoi (Kusigemati, 1983) Ref. 同前
Kristotomus areolatus Gupta, 1990 Ref. Gupta, 1990
Kristotomus buccatus Kasparyan, 1976 Ref. Kasparyan, 1976
Kristotomus chiuae Gupta, 1990 Ref. Gupta, 1990
Kristotomus claviventris Kasparyan, 1976 Ref. Kasparyan, 1976
Kristotomus flavoguttatus Gupta, 1990 Ref. Gupta, 1990
Kristotomus foveolatus Kasparyan, 1976 Ref. Kasparyan, 1976
Kristotomus incompletus Gupta, 1990 Ref. Gupta, 1990
Kristotomus lini Gupta, 1990 Ref. Gupta, 1990
Kristotomus masoni Gupta, 1990 Ref. Gupta, 1990
Kristotomus occipitis Gupta, 1990 Ref. Gupta, 1990
Kristotomus petiolatus Gupta, 1990 Ref. Gupta, 1990
Kristotomus pronotalis (Kerrich, 1952) Ref. Kerrich, 1952
Kristotomus punctatus Gupta, 1990 Ref. Gupta, 1990
Kristotomus punctifrons Gupta, 1990 Ref. Gupta, 1990
Kristotomus ridibundus (Gravenhorst, 1829) Ref. Gravenhorst, 1829
Kristotomus tangi Gupta, 1990 Ref. Gupta, 1990
Kristotomus tenuis (Kerrich, 1952) Ref. Kerrich, 1952
Kristotomus townesi Gupta, 1990 Ref. Gupta, 1990
Lachmetha spinatarsis (Cameron, 1903) Ref. Cameron, 1903
Lagoleptus rugipectus Townes, 1969 Ref. Gupta, 1993
Lareiga abdominalis (Uchida, 1925) 青腹姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1925
Lathrolestes nigrifacies (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Latibulus nigrinotum (Uchida, 1936) 黑背隆側姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1936
Leptobatopsis bicolor Cushman, 1933 Ref. Cushman, 1933
Leptobatopsis indica (Cameron, 1897) 稻切葉螟細柄姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1897
Leptobatopsis lepida (Cameron, 1908) Ref. Cameron, 1908
Leptobatopsis nigra Cushman, 1933 Ref. Cushman, 1933
Leptobatopsis planiscutellata (Enderlein, 1912) Ref. Enderlein, 1912
Leptophion maculipennis (Cameron, 1905) 斑翅細瘦姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1905
Leptophion radiatus (Uchida, 1956) Ref. Uchida, 1956
Leptopimpla longiventris (Cameron, 1908) 長腹瘦瘤姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1908
Linyx gotoi Kusigemati, 1986 Ref. Kusigemati, 1986
Lissosculpta javanica (Cameron, 1905) 黃斑麗姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1905
Listrodromus crassipes (Cameron, 1907) Ref. Cameron, 1907
Listrognathus sauteri Uchida, 1932 索角額姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Lusius apollo (Morley, 1913) 阿波羅盧姬蜂 Ref. Morley, 1913
Lygurus marjoriae Chiu, 1987 Ref. Chiu & Wong, 1987
Mansa longicauda Uchida, 1940 長尾曼姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1940
Mansa minor (Szépligeti, 1916) Ref. Szépligeti, 1916
Megarhyssa arisana (Sonan, 1933) Ref. Sonan, 1933
Megarhyssa bonbonsana (Sonan, 1933) Ref. Sonan, 1933
Megarhyssa praecellens (Morley, 1913) 斑翅馬尾姬蜂驕亞種 Ref. Morley, 1913
Megarhyssa taiwana Kamath & Gupta, 1972 Ref. Kamath & Gupta, 1972
Melanichneumon albipictus Uchida, 1937 Ref. Gupta, 1988
Melcha albomaculata Cameron, 1905 Ref. Cameron, 1905
Menaforia formosana (Szépligeti, 1916) Ref. Szépligeti, 1916
Menaforia pilosa (Szépligeti, 1916) Ref. 同前
Mesochorus atricoxalis Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Mesochorus castaneus Uchida, 1933 Ref. Uchida, 1933
Mesochorus dentus Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985

Mesochorus hashimotoi Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. 同前
Mesochorus instriatus Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. 同前
Mesochorus interstitialis Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. 同前
Mesochorus jihyetanus Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. 同前
Mesochorus microbathros Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. 同前
Mesochorus monomaculatus Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. 同前
Mesochorus rubranotatus Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. 同前
Mesochorus stigmatus Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. 同前
Mesochorus taiwanensis Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. 同前
Mesochorus takizawai Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. 同前
Mesochorus tattakensis Uchida, 1933 Ref. Uchida, 1933
Mesochorus turgidus Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Mesoleptus laticinctus (Walker, 1874) 窄環廁蠅姬蜂 Ref. Walker, 1874
Mesophadnus formosanus (Uchida, 1928) Ref. Uchida, 1928
Mesostenus ruficoxis (Szépligeti, 1916) Ref. Szépligeti, 1916
Metachorischizus rufus (Cushman, 1933) Ref. Cushman, 1933
Metopius (Ceratopius) baibarensis Uchida, 1930 眉原盾臉姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1930
Metopius (Ceratopius) dissectorius Chiu, 1962 切盾臉姬蜂台灣亞種 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Metopius (Ceratopius) metallicus Michener, 1941 金光盾臉姬蜂 Ref. Michener, 1941
Metopius (Metopius) rufus (Ashmead, 1905) 斜紋夜蛾盾臉姬蜂 Ref. Ashmead, 1905
Metopius (Tylopius) fuscolatus Chiu, 1962 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Metopius (Tylopius) oharai Kusigemati, 1983 Ref. Kusigemati, 1983
Metopius (Tylopius) soror Chiu, 1962 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Monontos ramellaris (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Monontos sauteri (Uchida, 1956) Ref. Uchida, 1956
Naenaria ampingensis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Naenaria rufifemorata Uchida, 1942 Ref. Uchida, 1942
Naenarides superior Heinrich, 1969 Ref. Heinrich, 1969
Necolio concavus (Uchida, 1931) 凹尼可姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1931
Nematopodius (Diapetus) taiwanensis (Cushman, 1932) 台灣圓缺長足姬蜂 Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Nematopodius (Microchorus) mirabilis (Szépligeti, 1916) Ref. Cushman, 1922
Neodontocryptus brilliantus (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Neofacydes flavibasalis (Uchida, 1932) 黃基天蛾姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Neofacydes nigroguttatus (Cameron, 1903) Ref. Cameron, 1903
Neofacydes sinensis Heinrich, 1960 Ref. Heinrich, 1960
Neoparacryptus formosanus (Uchida, 1932) 台灣曲鉤姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Neotypus nobilitator Uchida, 1930 顯新模姬蜂東方亞種 Ref. Uchida, 1930
Neotypus taiwanus Uchida, 1929 Ref. Uchida, 1929
Nesostenodontus formosanus Cushman, 1937 台無疤姬蜂 Ref. Cushman, 1937
Netelia orientalis (Cameron, 1905) 東方擬瘦姬蜂 Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Netelia (Apatagium) inaequalis (Uchida, 1934) Ref. Uchida, 1934
Netelia (Bessobates) kuihabona (Uchida, 1928) Ref. Uchida, 1928
Netelia (Bessobates) maculifemorata (Uchida, 1928) Ref. Uchida, 1928
Netelia (Bessobates) odaiensis (Uchida, 1934) Ref. Uchida, 1934
Netelia (Netelia) ferruginea (Cameron, 1899) Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Netelia (Netelia) formosana (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. Matsumura, 1912
Netelia (Netelia) fuscicornis (Holmgren, 1858) Ref. Holmgren, 1858
Netelia (Netelia) laevis (Cameron, 1905) Ref. Cameron, 1905
Netelia (Netelia) nigriventris (Brulle, 1846) Ref. Brulle, 1846
Netelia (Netelia) ocellaris (Thomson, 1888) 甘藍夜蛾擬瘦姬蜂 Ref. Thomson, 1888
Netelia (Netelia) opacula (Thomson, 1888) Ref. Thomson, 1888
Netelia (Prosthodocis) baibarensis (Uchida, 1928) Ref. Uchida, 1928
Netelia (Prosthodocis) japonica (Uchida, 1928) Ref. Uchida, 1928
Neurogenia cubitalis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Nomospehia brevicauda (Cushman, 1933) Ref. Cushman, 1933
Nomospehia zebroides (Gupta, 1962) Ref. Gupta, 1962
Olesicampe geniculata (Uchida, 1932) 膝除蠟姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Ophion bicarinatus Cameron, 1905 雙脊瘦姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1905
Ophion facetious Gauld & Mitchell, 1981 Ref. Gauld & Mitchell, 1981
Ophion fuscomaculatus Cameron, 1899 Ref. Cameron, 1899
Ophion luteus (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Linnaeus, 1758
Ophion obscuratus Fabricius, 1798 Ref. Fabricius, 1798
Orientohemiteles ovatus Uchida, 1932 卵形東方姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Oronotus alboannulatus (Uchida, 1932) 白環蛾姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Oronotus jengtzeangii Diller & Schönitzer, 2002 Ref. Diller & Schönitzer, 2002
Orthocentrus fulvipes Gravenhorst, 1829 褐足拱臉姬蜂 Ref. Gravenhorst, 1829
Otoblastus townesi Kasparyan, 1993 Ref. Kasparyan, 1993
Parania puerilis Cushman, 1937 Ref. Cushman, 1937
Paraperithous miwai (Sonan, 1936) Ref. Sonan, 1936
Paraphylax nigrifacies Momoi, 1966 Ref. Momoi, 1966
Paraphylax yasumatsui (Momoi, 1966) Ref. Momoi, 1966
Parema nigrobalteata (Cushman, 1933) Ref. Cushman, 1933

Perilissus cingulator (Morley, 1913) Ref. Morley, 1913
Phobetes sauteri (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Phobetes taihorinensis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Phobocampe posticae (Sonan, 1929) Ref. Sonan, 1929
Phrudus angustus Chiu, 1987 Ref. Chiu & Wong, 1987
Phrudus linorum Chiu, 1987 Ref. 同前
Phrudus longius Chiu, 1987 Ref. 同前
Phrudus monilicornis Bridgman, 1886 Ref. 同前
Phrudus montanus Chiu, 1987 Ref. 同前
Phytodietus (Neuchorus) arisanus (Sonan, 1936) Ref. Kaur & Jonathan, 1979
Phytodietus (Neuchorus) longicauda (Uchida, 1931) Ref. Townes, Momoi & Townes, 1965
Phytodietus (Phytodietus) formosanus (Sonan, 1936) Ref. Kaur & Jonathan, 1979
Phytodietus (Phytodietus) spinipes (Cameron, 1905) 刺足短梳姬蜂 Ref. 同前
Picardiella rufa (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Pimpla arisana (Sonan, 1936) Ref. Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
Pimpla tenchozana (Sonan, 1936) Ref. 同前
Platylabus brilliantus Kusigemati, 1986 Ref. Gupta, 1988
Platylabus taiwanus Kusigemati, 1986 Ref. Gupta, 1988
Platylabus takeuchii Uchida, 1988 Ref. Gupta, 1988
Platymystax ranrunensis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Podoschistus mushanus (Sonan, 1936) Ref. Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
Poemenia taiwana Sonan, 1936 Ref. Sonan, 1936
Polyblastus marjoriae Kasparyan, 1982 Ref. Kasparyan, 1982
Polyblastus townesi Kasparyan, 19 Ref. Kasparyan, 1993
Polysphincta asiatica Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Pristomerus chinensis Ashmead, 1906 中華齒腿姬蜂 Ref. Ashmead, 1906
Pristomerus punctatus Uchida, 1932 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Pristomerus scutellaris Uchida, 1932 光盾齒腿姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Pristomerus testaceus Morley, 1913 Ref. Morley, 1913
Probolus fukuchiyamanus Uchida, 1927 Ref. Gupta, 1988
Protichneumon karenkoensis Uchida, 1930 Ref. Uchida, 1930
Protichneumon watanabei Uchida, 1929 Ref. Uchida, 1929
Psilomastax pyramidalis Tischbein, 1868 錐盾凹頂姬蜂 Ref. Tischbein, 1868
Pterocormus arisanus (Uchida, 1929) Ref. Uchida, 1929
Retalia nigrescens Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Retalia rubida Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. 同前
Rhembobius hokutensis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Sachtlebenia sexmaculata Townes, 1963 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Satrius bellus (Cushman, 1922) 美撒姬蜂 Ref. Cushman, 1922
Scambus (Ateleophadnus) taiwanus Tikar, 1968 Ref. Tikar, 1968
Scambus (Endromopoda) perparvulus Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Scambus (Scambus) brunneus (Brischke, 1880) Ref. Brischke, 1880
Scambus (Scambus) giranus (Sonan, 1939) Ref. Sonan, 1939
Scenocharops flavipetiola (Sonan, 1929) Ref. Sonan, 1929
Schreineria geniculata (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Schreineria taiwana Gupta & Gupta, 1983 Ref. Gupta & Gupta, 1983
Sclerophion longicornis Uchida, 1928 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Scolobates testaceus Morley, 1913 黃褐齒脛姬蜂 Ref. Morley, 1913
Sericopimpla sagrae (Cushman, 1933) 囊瘤姬蜂索氏亞種 Ref. Sonan, 1921
Setanta formosana (Uchida, 1926) 台截唇姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1926
Sinophorus psycheae Sonan, 1939 Ref. Sonan, 1939
Sinophorus wushensis Sanborne, 1990 Ref. Sanborne, 1990
Skeatia fuscinervis (Cameron, 1902) Ref. Cameron, 1902
Spilopteron alishanum Chiu, 1971 Ref. Chiu, 1971
Spilopteron luteum (Uchida, 1930) Ref. Uchida, 1930
Stenaoplus ornatitarsis (Cameron, 1904) Ref. Gupta, 1988
Stenaoplus semicircularis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Stenarella insidiator (Smith, 1860) 中華窄姬蜂 Ref. Smith, 1860
Stenichneumon appropinquans (Cameron, 1927) 點尖腹姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1897
Stenichneumon flavolineatus Uchida, 1926 Ref. Uchida, 1926
Stenichneumon maculitarsis (Cameron, 1903) Ref. Gupta, 1988
Stenodontus regieri Diller, Yao Kluge & Schönitzer, 1996 Ref. Diller, Kluge & Schönitzer, 1996
Stictopisthus takemotoi Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Stirexephanes parvidentatus (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Stirexephanes signatus (Uchida, 1926) Ref. Uchida, 1926
Stirexephanes tricolor (Uchida, 1932) 三色晦姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Sychnostigma flavipes (Sonan, 1933) Ref. Sonan, 1933
Sychnostigma flavobalteatum (Cameron, 1899) Ref. Cameron, 1899
Sychnostigma hyblaenum (Sonan, 1933) Ref. Sonan, 1933
Sychnostigma sauteri Kamath & Gupta, 1972 Ref. Kamath & Gupta, 1972
Syrphoctonus sauteri (Uchida, 1957) 索氏殺蚜蠅姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1957
Teleutaeta arisana Sonan, 1936 Ref. Sonan, 1936

Teleutaea flavomaculata (Uchida, 1928) Ref. Uchida, 1928
Teleutaea gracilis Cushman, 1933 細特姬蜂 Ref. Cushman, 1933
Temelucha biguttula (Matsumura, 1910) 螟黃抱緣姬蜂 Ref. Matsumura, 1910
Temelucha minima (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Temelucha philippinensis Ashmead, 1904 菲島抱緣姬蜂 Ref. Ashmead, 1904
Therion circumflexum (Linnaeus, 1758) 黏蟲棘領姬蜂 Ref. Linnaeus, 1758
Therion rufomaculatum (Uchida, 1928) 紅斑棘領姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Theronia brachyura Gupta, 1962 Ref. Gupta, 1962
Theronia clathrata Krieger, 1899 Ref. Krieger, 1899
Theronia zebra (Gupta, 1962) 黑紋囊爪姬蜂黃亞種 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Thymaris taiwanensis Uchida, 1932 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Torbda sauteri Uchida, 1932 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Torbda striata Uchida, 1956 Ref. Uchida, 1956
Trathala flavo-orbitalis (Cameron, 1907) 黃眶離緣姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1907
Trathala matsumuraeana (Uchida, 1932) 松村離緣姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Triancyra diversa (Cushman, 1933) Ref. Cushman, 1933
Triancyra kanoi (Uchida, 1937) Ref. Uchida, 1937
Triancyra maculicornis (Cameron, 1899) Ref. Cameron, 1899
Triancyra minuta (Cushman, 1933) Ref. Sonan, 1933
Triancyra prolata Kamath & Gupta, 1971 Ref. Kamath & Gupta, 1972
Trichomma cnaphalocrocis Uchida, 1928 縱卷葉螟小毛眼姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1928
Trichomma nigricans Cameron, 1905 黑小毛眼姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1905
Triclistus aitkini (Cameron, 1897) 黃足弓脊姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1897
Triclistus dimidiatus Morley, 1913 Ref. Morley, 1913
Triclistus globulipes (Desvignes, 1856) Ref. Desvignes, 1856
Triclistus lewi Chiu, 1962 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Triclistus pallipes Holmgren, 1873 Ref. Holmgren, 1873
Triclistus parallelus Uchida, 1932 Ref. Uchida, 1932
Triclistus planus Momoi & Kusigemati, 1970 Ref. Momoi & Kusigemati, 1970
Triclistus sonani Chiu, 1962 Ref. Chiu, 1962
Tromatobia taiwana Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Uchidella suishariensis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Ulesta formosana (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Ulesta perspicua (Wesmael, 1857) Ref. Gupta, 1988
Validentia horishana (Uchida, 1925) Ref. Chiu et al., 1984
Venturia hexados Maheshwary, 1977 Ref. Gupta & Maheshwary, 1977
Venturia minuta Maheshwary, 1977 Ref. 同前
Venturia oditesi (Sonan, 1939) Ref. 同前
Venturia quadrata Maheshwary, 1977 Ref. 同前
Venturia taiwana (Sonan, 1937) Ref. Sonan, 1937
Vulgichneumon diminutus (Matsumura, 1912) 稻縱卷葉螟白星姬蜂 Ref. Matsumura, 1912
Vulgichneumon taiwanensis (Uchida, 1927) 台灣白星姬蜂 Ref. Uchida, 1927
Xanthocampoplex taiwanensis Gupta, 1973 Ref. Gupta, 1973
Xanthopimpla alternans Krieger, 1914 Ref. Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla annulata Cushman, 1925 Ref. Cushman, 1925
Xanthopimpla appendicularis Townes & Chiu, 1970 Ref. Townes & Chiu, 1970
Xanthopimpla brachycentra Krieger, 1914 短刺黑點瘤姬蜂指名亞種 Ref. Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla brachyparea Krieger, 1914 Ref. Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla brevicauda Cushman, 1925 Ref. Cushman, 1925
Xanthopimpla clavata Krieger, 1914 棒黑點瘤姬蜂 Ref. Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla conica Cushman, 1925 Ref. Cushman, 1925
Xanthopimpla decurtata Krieger, 1914 Ref. Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla elegans Krieger, 1914 Ref. Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla flavolineata Cameron, 1907 無斑黑點瘤姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1907
Xanthopimpla glaberrima Roman; 1913 Ref. Roman, 1913
Xanthopimpla honorata (Cameron, 1899) 優黑點瘤姬蜂 Ref. Cameron, 1899
Xanthopimpla konowi Krieger, 1899 樗蚕黑點瘤姬蜂 Ref. Krieger, 1899
Xanthopimpla lepcha (Cameron, 1899) Ref. Cameron, 1899
Xanthopimpla minuta Cameron, 1905 微黑點瘤姬蜂指名亞種 Ref. Cameron, 1905
Xanthopimpla modesta (Smith, 1860) Ref. Smith, 1860
Xanthopimpla naenia Morley, 1913 蓑蛾黑點瘤姬蜂 Ref. Morley, 1913
Xanthopimpla nana Krieger, 1914 柎小黑點瘤姬蜂 Ref. Krieger, 1914
Xanthopimpla ochracea Uchida, 1937 Ref. Uchida, 1937
Xanthopimpla pedator (Fabricius, 1775) 松毛蟲黑點瘤姬蜂 Ref. Linnaeus, 1767
Xanthopimpla pleuralis Cushman, 1925 側黑點瘤姬蜂指名亞種 Ref. Cushman, 1925
Xanthopimpla polyspila Cameron, 1907 Ref. Cameron, 1907
Xanthopimpla pulvinaris Townes & Chiu, 1970 Ref. Townes & Chiu, 1970
Xanthopimpla punctata (Fabricius, 1781) 廣黑點瘤姬蜂 Ref. Fabricius, 1781
Xanthopimpla regina Morley, 1913 Ref. Morley, 1913
Xanthopimpla stemmator (Thunberg, 1822) 螟黑點瘤姬蜂 Ref. Thunberg, 1822
Xanthopimpla trias Townes & Chiu, 1970 Ref. Townes & Chiu, 1970
Xanthopimpla trunca Townes & Chiu, 1970 Ref. 同前

Xorides (Cyanoxorides) centromaculatus (Cushman, 1933) Ref. Cushman, 1933
Xorides (Cyanoxorides) formosanus (Sonan, 1936) Ref. Sonan, 1936
Xorides (Cyanoxorides) propodeum (Cushman, 1933) Ref. Cushman, 1933
Xorides (Cyanoxorides) rufipleuralis (Cushman, 1933) Ref. Cushman, 1933
Xorides (Moerophora) immaculatus (Cushman, 1933) Ref. Cushman, 1933
Xoridesopus kosemponis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Xoridesopus taihokensis (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Xoridesopus taihorinus (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Uchida, 1932
Yamatarotes convexus Chiu, 1971 Ref. Chiu, 1971
Yezoceryx angustus Chiu, 1971 Ref. Chiu, 1971
Yezoceryx choui Chiu, 1971 Ref. Chiu, 1971
Yezoceryx continuus Chiu, 1971 Ref. Chiu, 1971
Yezoceryx flavidus Chiu, 1971 Ref. Chiu, 1971
Yezoceryx intermedia (Sonan, 1936) Ref. Sonan, 1936
Yezoceryx isshikii (Uchida, 1929) Ref. Uchida, 1929
Yezoceryx montanus Chiu, 1971 Ref. Chiu, 1971
Yezoceryx nigricans (Cameron, 1899) Ref. Cameron, 1899
Yezoceryx nigricephala (Sonan, 1936) Ref. Sonan, 1936
Yezoceryx punctatus Chiu, 1971 Ref. Chiu, 1971
Yezoceryx purpurata (Sonan, 1936) Ref. Sonan, 1936
Yezoceryx sonani Townes, 1961 Ref. Townes, Townes & Gupta, 1961
Yezoceryx townesi Chiu, 1971 Ref. Chiu, 1971
Yezoceryx varicolor (Cushman, 1933) Ref. Cushman, 1933
Zabrachypus albifacialis Kusigemati, 1985 Ref. Kusigemati, 1985
Zabrachypus unicaratus (Uchida & Momoi, 1985) Ref. Uchida & Momoi, 1958
Zaglyptus formosus Cushman, 1933 台盛離姬蜂 Ref. Cushman, 1933
Zanthojoppa ranrunensis (Uchida, 1929) Ref. Uchida, 1929
Zygolypta lota (Chiu, 1965) Ref. Chiu, 1965

Family Leucospidae 褶翅小蜂科

Leucospis bakeri Crawford, 1915 Ref. Masi, 1932
Leucospis japonica Walker, 1871 日本褶翅小蜂 Ref. Hirashima, 1989

Family Liopteridae 光翅瘦蜂科

Paramblynotus formosanus (Hedicke, 1922) 臺灣異節光翅瘦蜂 Ref. Yang & Gu, 1994
Paramblynotus punctulatus Cameron, 1908 斑異節光翅瘦蜂 Ref. 同前

Family Megachilidae 切葉蜂科

Bathanthidium bifoveolatum (Alfken, 1937) Ref. Wu, 2006
Coelioxys brevis Eversmann, 1852 箭尖腹蜂 Ref. Terayama, 2006
Coelioxys decipiens Spinola, 1838
Coelioxys ducalis Smith, 1853 短板尖腹蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1927
Coelioxys fenestrata Smith, 1873 長板尖腹蜂 Ref. 同前
Coelioxys formosicola Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Coelioxys fulviceps Friese, 1911 黃頭尖腹蜂 Ref. Friese, 1911
Coelioxys kosemponis Strand, 1913 甲仙尖腹蜂 Ref. Strand, 1913
Coelioxys rhinosus Cockerell, 1911 鼻尖腹蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Coelioxys sauteri Cockerell, 1911 紹德尖腹蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1927
Coelioxys suisharyonis Strand, 1913 水社寮尖腹蜂 Ref. Strand, 1913
Coelioxys taihorinica Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Coelioxys taiwanensis Cockerell, 1927 台灣尖腹蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1927
Euaspid basaloides (Ritsema, 1874) 基赤腹蜂 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1937
Euaspid polynesia Vachal, 1903 波赤腹蜂 Ref. 同前
Heriades sauteri Cockerell, 1911 紹德孔蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Lithurgus abluta Cockerell, 1911 Ref. 同前
Lithurgus angustistrigata Alfken, 1924 Ref. Hedicke, 1925
Lithurgus anthophila Ref. Strand, 1913
Lithurgus anthracina Smith Ref. Yasumatsu, 1938
Lithurgus bicolor (Cockerell, 1911) Ref. Cockerell, 1927
Lithurgus collaris Smith, 1873 白帶切葉蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Lithurgus conjuncta Smith, 1911 Ref. Strand, 1913
Lithurgus crassepunctata Yasumatsu & Hirashima, 1965 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1965
Lithurgus dinura Cockerell, 1911 雙葉切葉蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Lithurgus disjunctiformis Cockerell, 1911 擬小突切葉蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1911b
Lithurgus esakii Yasumatsu Ref. Iwata, 1938
Lithurgus faceta Bingham, 1911 條切葉蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Lithurgus fervida Smith, Ref. Hedicke, 1925
Lithurgus igniscopata Cockerell, 1911 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Lithurgus monticola Smith, 1873 丘切葉蜂 Ref. Strand, 1913
Lithurgus pseudomonticola 擬丘切葉蜂 Ref. Hedicke, 1925
Lithurgus remota Smith Ref. Cockerell, 1931
Lithurgus rixator Cockerell, 1911 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1939
Lithurgus rufovittata Cockerell, 1911

Lithurgus sauteri 1965 Ref. Hedicke, 1925
Lithurgus schauinslandi Alfken,
Lithurgus sculpturalis Smith, 1895 粗切葉蜂 Ref. Wu, 1965
Lithurgus spissula Cockerell, 1911 細切葉蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Lithurgus taiwanicola Yasumatsu & Hirashima, 1965 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1965
Lithurgus tranquilla Cockerell, 1911 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Megachile abluta Cockerell, 1911 淨切葉蜂 Ref. Wu, 2006
Megachile angustistrigata Alfken, 1924 窄條切葉蜂 Ref. Yasumatsu & Hirashima, 1965
Megachile anthophila Strand, 1913 花切葉蜂 [特有] Ref. 同前
Megachile bicolor (Cockerell, 1911) 雙色切葉蜂嘉義亞種 Ref. Wu, 2006
Megachile conjuncta Smith, 1853 連切葉蜂 Ref. Wu, 2006
Megachile crassepunctata Yasumatsu & Hirashima, 1965 重刻切葉蜂 [特有] Ref. Yasumatsu & Hirashima, 1965
Megachile dinura Cockerell, 1911 雙葉切葉蜂 Ref. Wu, 2006
Megachile disjunctiformis Cockerell, 1911 擬小突切葉蜂 Ref. Wu, 2006
Megachile faceta Bingham, 1897 條切葉蜂 Ref. Wu, 2006
Megachile fervida Smith, 1853 火切葉蜂 Ref. Wu, 2006
Megachile monticola Smith, 1853 丘切葉蜂 Ref. Wu, 2006
Megachile pseudomonticola Hedicke, 1925 擬丘切葉蜂 Ref. Wu, 2006
Megachile rixator Cockerell, 1911 窄切葉蜂 Ref. Wu, 2006
Megachile rufovittata Cockerell, 1911 紅圈切葉蜂 Ref. Cockerell, 1911
Megachile sauteri Hedicke, 1940 紹德切葉蜂 Ref. Wu, 2006
Megachile sculpturalis Smith, 1853 粗切葉蜂 Ref. Wu, 2006
Megachile spissula Cockerell, 1911 細切葉蜂 Ref. Wu, 2006
Megachile taiwanicola Yasumatsu & Hirashima, 1965 台灣切葉蜂 [特有] Ref. Yasumatsu & Hirashima, 1965
Megachile tranquilla Cockerell, 1911 薔薇切葉蜂 Ref. Wu, 2006
Trachusa formosana (Friese, 1917) 台灣直黃斑蜂

Family Megasilidae 大痣細蜂科

Conostigmus ampullaceus Dessart, 1997 Ref. Dessart, 1997
Conostigmus villosus Dessart, 1997 Ref. Dessart, 1997

Family Melittidae 毛腳花蜂科

Melitta harrietae (Bingham, 1897) Ref. Bingham, 1897

Family Mellinidae 捕蠅蜂科

Mellinus obscurus Handlirsch, 1888 Ref. Tsuneki, 1982

Family Mutillidae 蟻蜂科

Andreimyrmex davidi (Andre, 1898) Ref. Lelej, 1995
Bischoffitilla brachynota (Chen, 1957) Ref. Chen, 1957
Bischoffitilla carinulifera (Andre, 1908) Ref. Chen, 1957
Bischoffitilla duplisquamata (Chen, 1957) Ref. Chen, 1957
Bischoffitilla erdae (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Chen, 1957
Bischoffitilla formosana (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Chen, 1957
Bischoffitilla koxinga (Chen, 1957) Ref. Chen, 1957
Bischoffitilla mickeli (Chen, 1957) Ref. Chen, 1957
Bischoffitilla puliensis (Tsuneki, 1972) Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Bischoffitilla sauteri (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Chen, 1957
Bischoffitilla trituberculata (Mickel, 1933) Ref. Chen, 1957
Bischoffitilla tumidula (Mickel, 1933) Ref. Chen, 1957
Ephucilla drola (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Lelej, 2004
Ephucilla drupa (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Lelej, 2004
Ephucilla guentheri (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Lelej, 2004
Ephucilla naja (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Lelej, 2004
Ephucilla thalia (Mickel, 1933) Ref. Chen, 1957
Ephucilla undata (Chen, 1957) Ref. Chen, 1957
Ephucilla yuliana (Tsuneki, 1972) Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Gystemutilla hoozana (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Chen, 1957
Mickelomyrme hageni (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Zavattari, 1913
Mickelomyrme ilanica (Tsuneki, 1972) Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Mickelomyrme norma (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Chen, 1957
Nemka chihpenchia Tsuneki, 1993 Ref. Tsuneki, 1993
Nemka curvisquamata Chen, 1957 Ref. Lelej, 1994
Nemka taiwanensis (Mickel, 1933) Ref. Chen, 1957
Nemka wotani (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Lelej, 1994
Neotrogaspidia pustulata (Smith, 1873) Ref. Chen, 1957
Orientidia circumcincta (Andre, 1896) Ref. Chen, 1957
Orientilla desponsa (Smith, 1855) Ref. Chen, 1957
Orientilla variegata (Smith, 1855) Ref. Chen, 1957
Petersenidia pfafneri (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Chen, 1957
Petersenidia rapa (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Chen, 1957
Petersenidia spiracularis (Chen, 1957) Ref. Chen, 1957
Radoszkowskius oculata (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Chen, 1957
Radoszkowskius retinula Chen, 1957 Ref. Chen, 1957

Sinotilla serpa (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Chen, 1957
Smicromyrme chuchiana Tsuneki, 1993 Ref. Tsuneki, 1993
Smicromyrme hombuceiana Tsuneki, 1982 Ref. Tsuneki, 1982
Smicromyrme kuanfuana Tsuneki, 1972 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Smicromyrme thia Mickel, 1933 Ref. Chen, 1957
Smicromyrme triguttata Mickel, 1933 Ref. Chen, 1957
Taiwanomyrme friekae (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Chen, 1957
Taiwanomyrme taiwana (Tsuneki, 1993) Ref. Tsuneki, 1993
Trogaspidia albibrunnea Chen, 1957 Ref. Chen, 1957
Trogaspidia auroguttata (Mickel, 1933) Ref. Chen, 1957
Trogaspidia chiaiensis Tsuneki, 1993 Ref. Tsuneki, 1993
Trogaspidia formosana (Matsumura, 1911) Ref. Chen, 1957
Trogaspidia fuscipennis (Mickel, 1933) Ref. Chen, 1957
Trogaspidia lanceolata Chen, 1957 Ref. Chen, 1957
Trogaspidia pacifica Tsuneki, 1972 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Trogaspidia rhea (Mickel, 1933) Ref. Chen, 1957
Trogaspidia suspiciosa (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Chen, 1957
Trogaspidia takasago Tsuneki, 1972 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Trogaspidia vallicola Tsuneki, 1993 Ref. Tsuneki, 1993
Trogaspidia yuliensis Tsuneki, 1972 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Zavatilla gutrunae (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Lelej, 2004
Zavatilla logei (Zavattari, 1913) Ref. Lelej, 2004

Family Mymaridae 纓小蜂科

Acmopolynema orchidea Triapitsyn & Berezovskiy, 2007 Ref. Triapitsyn & Berezovskiy, 2007
Anagrus flaveolus Waterhouse, 1913 Ref. Chu & Hirashima, 1981
Anagrus frequens Perkins, 1905 Ref. Triapitsyn & Berezovskiy, 2004
Anagrus incarnatus Haliday, 1833 Ref. Chen & Yu, 1989
Anagrus nilaparvatae Pang & Wang, 1985 Ref. Triapitsyn & Berezovskiy, 2004
Anagrus optabilis (Perkins, 1905) Ref. Subba Rao & Hayat, 1986
Anagrus setosus Chiappini & Lin, 1998 Ref. Triapitsyn & Berezovskiy, 2004
Anaphes nipponicus Kuwayama, 1932 負泥蟲纓小蜂 Ref. Thompson, 1958
Camptoptera sakaii Taguchi, 1977 Ref. Taguchi, 1977
Camptoptera taiwana Taguchi, 1977 Ref. Taguchi, 1977
Chaetomyrmar tayalum Taguchi, 1975 Ref. Taguchi, 1975
Himopolynema hishimonus Taguchi, 1977 Ref. Hirashima, 1989
Himopolynema parviscutum Taguchi, 1977 Ref. Taguchi, 1977
Himopolynema taiwanum Taguchi, 1977 Ref. Taguchi, 1977
Litus camptopteris Novicky, 1953 Ref. Triapitsyn & Berezovskiy, 2004
Mymar taprobanicum Ward, 1875 Ref. Taguchi, 1974
Stephanodes reduvioli (Perkins, 1905) Ref. Taguchi, 1978

Family Ormyridae 刻腹小蜂科

Ormyrus lini Chen, 1999 Ref. Chen, Chuang & Wu, 1999

Family Orussidae 寄生樹蜂科

Orussus brunnes Shinohara & Smith, 1983 褐寄生樹蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Orussus brunneus Shinohara & Smith, 1983 褐寄生樹蜂 Ref. 同前

Family Pamphiliidae 扁葉蜂科

Acantholyda flavomarginata Maa, 1944 黃緣阿扁葉蜂 Ref. Shinohara, 1991
Acantholyda taiwana Shinohara, 1991 Ref. 同前
Cephalcia chui Shinohara, 1991 Ref. 同前

Family Perilampidae 巨胸小蜂科

Euperilampus scutellatus (Girault, 1915) Ref. Masi, 1927
Krombeinius taiwanensis Darling, 1988 Ref. Darling, 1988
Perilampus obsoletus Masi, 1927 Ref. Masi, 1927
Philomides frater Masi, 1927 Ref. Masi, 1927

Family Platygastriidae 廣腹細蜂科

Amitus hesperidum Sivestri, 1927 粉蠹黑小蜂 Ref. Tao, 1973

Family Pompilidae 蛛蜂科

Ageniell chrysosoma Roh Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Anoplius bakeri Banks, 1934 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Anoplius checheng Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Anoplius formosanaus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Anoplius formosanus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Anoplius fuliginosus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Anoplius hengchunensis Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Anoplius latifrons Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Anoplius longicornis Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Anoplius luzonicus Tsuneki, 1988 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Anoplius melas (Haupt, 1935) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989

Anoplius meridianus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Anoplius meridianus Hirashima, 1989 Ref. Hirashima, 1989
Anoplius reflexus (Smith, 1873) Ref. 同前
Anoplius surusumi Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Anoplius tsukengensis Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Anoplius valdezi Banks, 1934 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Aporinelliellus taiwanus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Aporinellus philippinensis Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Aporus japonicus Yasumatsu & Torikata, 1933 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Atopompilus daedalus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus aegina (Smith, 1857) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus alishanus Ishikawa, 1967 Ref. Ishikawa, 1967
Auplopus chiponensis (Yasumatsu, 1939) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus chusanensis (Haupt, 1938) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus constructor (Smith, 1873) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus danae Bingham Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus deceptrix (Smith, 1873) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus formosanus (Yasumatsu, 1939) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus hombukeanus Tsuneki Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus hoorai Tsuneki Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus kuanghuanus
Auplopus kuarensis Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus morota (Banks, 1934) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus murotai Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus nambui Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus ochraceus (Haupt, 1938) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus okawa (Rohwer, 1919) Ref. Tsuneki, 1990
Auplopus pedunculata Smith Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus pempuchiensis Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Auplopus williamsi (Rohwer, 1919) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Batozonellus annulatus (Fabricius, 1793) 黃帶珠蜂 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Batozonellus maculifrons (Smith, 1873) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Caliadurgus ussuriensis (Gussakovskij, 1933) Ref. Moczar, 1990
Calicurgus bituberculatus Ishikawa, 1965 Ref. Ishikawa, 1965
Calicurgus kurosawai Ishikawa, 1989 Ref. 同前
Ceropales declivis Haupt, 1934 Ref. Moczar, 1989
Ceropales ligea Bingham, 1903 Ref. Moczar, 1989
Ceropales pygmaeus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Ceropales taiwanianus Tsuneki, 1965 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Clistoderes impunctatus Ishikawa, 1965 Ref. Ishikawa, 1965
Clistoderes nakanei Ishikawa, 1989 Ref. 同前
Clistoderes onoi (Ishikawa, 1955) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Clistoderes shirozui Ishikawa, 1989 Ref. Ishikawa, 1965
Clistoderes taiwanus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Cyphononyx dorsalis (Lepeletier, 1845) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Cyphononyx iridipennis (Smith, 1858) Ref. Smith, 1858
Cyphononyx terauchii (Matsumura, 1911) Ref. Hirashima, 1989
Dipogon fenchihuensis Tsuneki, 1965 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Dipogon immaculatus Ishikawa, 1989 Ref. Ishikawa, 1965
Dipogon pempuchianus Tsuneki, 1965 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Dipogon taiwanus Ishikawa, 1965 Ref. Ishikawa, 1965
Eopompilus minor Ishikawa, 1989 Ref. 同前
Eopompilus ompilus Gussakovskij Ref. 同前
Episyron arrogans (Smith, 1873) Ref. Yasumatsu, 1937
Episyron capitosus (Smith, 1879) Ref. 同前
Episyron decoratus (Smith, 1879) Ref. 同前
Episyron latimarginatus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Episyron rufotibialis Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Episyron vagabundus (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Evagetes taiwanus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Ferreola ilanensis Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Ferreola taiwana Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Ferreoloides bakeri (Banks, 1934) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Ferreoloides pempuchiensis Tsuneki Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Hemipepsis changi Tsuneki Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Hemipepsis curvinervis Cameron Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Hemipepsis fervida (Smith, 1861) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Hemipepsis sinensis (Smith, 1855) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Hemipepsis taiwanensis Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Homonotus formosanus Yasumatsu, 1990 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Homonotus taiwanus Tsuneki, 1949 Ref. Tsuneki, 1990
Leptodialepis bipartitus Lepeletier, 1845 Ref. Vecht, 1949

Leptodialepis formosanus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Leptodialepis nicevillei (Bingham, 1896) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Leptodialepis sugiharai (Uchida, 1932) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Lissocnemis niger Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Macromeris honesta Smith, 1860 Ref. Hirashima, 1989
Macromeris violacea Lepeletier, 1831 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Malloscelis taiwanianus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Minagenia alticola Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Minagenia granulosa Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Minagenia pempuchiensis Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Minagenia taiwana Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Minotocypus formosanus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Morochares nigripennis Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Odontoderes politus Haupt, 1929 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Paracyphononyx alienus (Smith, 1879) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Paracyphononyx pedestris (Smith, 1855) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Paragenia argentifrons Smith, 1858 Ref. Smith
Pepsis grossa (Fabricius, 1798) Ref. Fabricius, 1798
Phanagenia frauenfeldiana (Saussure, 1867) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Phanagenia rufiventris Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Phanagenia taiwana Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Phanagenia takasago Tsuneki, 1994 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Platydialepis taiwanianus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Shimizu, 1994
Poecilopompilus annulatus (Fabricius, 1793) Ref. Fabricius, 1793
Poecilopompilus braccatus Bingham Ref. Bingham
Poecilopompilus maculifrons (Smith, 1873) Ref. Smith, 1873
Poecilopompilus quadripunctatus Fabricius Ref. Fabricius
Pompilus bunun Tsuneki, 1989
Pompilus perplexus Smith, 1885 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Pompilus philippinensis (Banks, 1934) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Pompilus taiwanus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Pompilus tsou Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Psammochares formosensis (Rohwer, 1911) Ref. Tsuneki, 1990
Tachypompilus analis (Fabricius, 1781) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Taiwagenia taiwana Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Taiwania formosana Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Taiwania rufotibialis Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Telostholus esakii (Yasumatsu, 1934) Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Telostholus kanoi Yasumatsu, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1989
Telostholus orientalis (Cameron, 1891) Ref. Haupt, 1929
Temlepis taiwanus Tsuneki, 1989 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971a

Family Proctotrupidae 細蜂科

Disogmus areolator (Haliday, 1839) Ref. Haliday, 1839
Exallonyx chiuuae Townes, 1981 Ref. Townes, 1981
Maaserphus basalis Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Maaserphus brevicaudus Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Maaserphus fuscipes Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Maaserphus longicaudus Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Maaserphus striatus Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Nothoserphus admirabilis Lin, 1987 圓突細蜂 Ref. Lin, 1987
Nothoserphus aequalis Townes, 1981 光溝細蜂 Ref. Lin, 1987
Nothoserphus debilis Townes, 1981 淺溝細蜂 Ref. Townes, 1981
Nothoserphus epilachnae (Pschorn-Walcher, 1958) 瓢蟲細蜂 Ref. Lin, 1987
Nothoserphus fuscipes Lin, 1987 褐足細蜂 Ref. Lin, 1987
Nothoserphus mirabilis Brues, 1940 雙突細蜂 Ref. Lin, 1987
Nothoserphus partitus Lin, 1987 分溝細蜂 Ref. Lin, 1987
Nothoserphus townesi Lin, 1987 湯斯細蜂 Ref. Lin, 1987
Phoxoserphus chikoi Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988
Phoxoserphus vesus Lin, 1988 Ref. Lin, 1988

Family Pteromalidae 金小蜂科

Anisopteromalus calandrae (Howard, 1881) Ref. Peck, 1963
Cephaleta brunniventris Motschulsky, 1859 Ref. Xiao & Huang, 2001
Cleonymus angustatus (Masi, 1927) Ref. Kamijo, 1996
Eurydinotomorpha sinica Masi, 1927 Ref. Masi, 1927
Halticoptera circulus (Walker, 1833) 圓形贅須金小蜂 Ref. Lee, Wen & Lu, 1990
Halticoptera patellana (Dalman, 1818) Ref. Chou & Chu, 1970
Lariophagus distinguendus (Forster, 1841) 米象娜金小蜂 Ref. Sonan, 1944
Miscogasteriella flavipes (Masi, 1927) Ref. Heydon, 1997
Miscogasteriella nigricans (Masi, 1927) Ref. Heydon, 1997
Mokrzyckia orientalis Subba Rao, 1973 Ref. Chou et al., 1994
Nasonia vitripennis (Walker, 1836) Ref. Lin, 2003

Norbanus ruschkae (Masi, 1927) Ref. Masi, 1927
Oxysychnus sauteri (Masi, 1922) Ref. Boucek, Subba Rao & Farooqi, 1979
Pachyneuron aphidis (Bouche, 1834) Ref. Peck, 1963
Pachyneuron muscarum (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Andriescu & Mitroiu, 2004
Paracleonymus angustatus Masi, 1927 Ref. Masi, 1927
Pteromalus puparum (Linnaeus, 1758) 蝶蛹金小蜂 Ref. Chiu, 1971
Pycnetron curculionidis Gahan, 1925 松扁腹長尾金小蜂 Ref. Boucek, 1988
Solenura ania (Walker, 1846) 麗錐腹金小蜂 Ref. Gibson, 2003
Spalangia cameroni Perkins, 1910 Ref. Sonan, 1944
Spalangia nigra Latreille, 1805 Ref. Latreille, 1805
Trichomalopsis apanteloctena (Crawford, 1911) Ref. Chiu & Chou, 1974
Trichomalopsis shirakii Crawford, 1913 負泥蟲燦金小蜂 Ref. Crawford, 1913

Family Roproniidae 窄腹細蜂科

Ropronia brevicornis Townes, 1948 Ref. Lin, 1987
Ropronia insularis Lin, 1987 Ref. Lin, 1987
Ropronia szechuanensis Chao, 1962 四川窄腹細蜂 Ref. Lin, 1987

Family Scelionidae 緣腹細蜂科

Gryon nigricorne (Dodd, 1913) Ref. Hirashima, 1989
Paratelenomus angor Johnson, 1996 Ref. Johnson, 1996
Paratelenomus saccharalis (Dodd, 1914) Ref. Johnson, 1996
Psix lacunatus Johnson & Masner, 1985 Ref. Johnson & Masner, 1985
Scelio facialis Kieffer, 1916 Ref. Kieffer, 1916
Scelio oxyae Timberlake, 1932 Ref. Chiu & Chou, 1974
Sparasion cellulare Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Telenomus abnormis Crawford, 1911 桑毒蛾黑卵蜂 Ref. Crawford, 1911
Telenomus ampullaceus Johnson & Bin, 1982 瓶狀黑卵蜂 Ref. Chou & Wu, 1988
Telenomus bambusae Chou, Wong & Chou, 1989 白螟黑卵蜂 Ref. Chou, Wong & Chou, 1989
Telenomus beneficiens (Zehntner, 1896) 螟黑卵蜂 Ref. Zehntner, 1896
Telenomus bipunctata Tseng & Chen, 2005 茶蠶黑卵蜂 Ref. Tseng & Chen, 2005
Telenomus chrysopae Ashmead, 1893 草蛉黑卵蜂 Ref. Ashmead, 1893
Telenomus cyrus Nixon, 1937 Ref. Nixon, 1937
Telenomus dignoides Nixon, 1937 Ref. Nixon, 1937
Telenomus dignus (Gahan, 1925) 等腹黑卵蜂 Ref. Gahan, 1925
Telenomus parnarae Wu & Chen, 1979 Ref. Wu & Chen, 1979
Telenomus remus Nixon, 1937 漿黑卵蜂 Ref. Nixon, 1937
Telenomus rowani (Gahan, 1925) 長腹黑卵蜂 Ref. Gahan, 1925
Telenomus talaus Nixon, 1937 Ref. Nixon, 1937
Trissolcus basalis (Wollaston, 1858) 綠椿象卵寄生蜂 Ref. Wollaston, 1858
Trissolcus latisulcus (Crawford, 1913) Ref. Crawford, 1913

Family Scoliidae 土蜂科

Campsomeris aureicollis Lepeletier, 1935 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1937
Campsomeris kanoi Yasumatsu, 1937 Ref. 同前
Campsomeris limbata Saussure, 1864 Ref. Uchida, 1933
Campsomeris lindenii Lepeletier, 1845 Ref. Uchida, 1936
Campsomeris marginella (Klug, 1810) 小黑長腹土蜂 Ref. Sonan, 1929
Campsomeris prismatica Uchida, 1933 Ref. Uchida, 1933
Campsomeris prismatica Betrem, 1928 Ref. Uchida, 1936
Campsomeris quadrifasciata (Betrem, 1928) Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Campsomeris stoetzneri Betrem, 1928 綠條斑長腹土蜂 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Campsomeris (Campsomeriella) annulata (Fabricius, 1793) 白毛長腹土蜂 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Campsomeris (Campsomeriella) ilanensis Tsuneki, 1972 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Campsomeris (Megacampsomeris) binghami Betrem, 1928 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Campsomeris (Megacampsomeris) formosensis Betrem, 1928 台灣長腹土蜂 Ref. Betrem, 1928
Campsomeris (Megacampsomeris) prismatica (Smith, 1855) Ref. Osten, 1999
Campsomeris (Megacampsomeris) taiwana Tsuneki, 1972 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Campsomeris (Megacampsomeris) uchidai Betrem, 1941 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Campsomeris (Micromeris) marginella Betrem, 1928 Ref. Betrem, 1928
Campsomeris (Phalerimeris) phalerata (Saussure, 1858) 炫長腹土蜂 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Liacos erythrosoma (Micha, 1927) Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Scolia bnun Tsuneki, 1972 Ref. Yamane, 1995
Scolia supercilialis Saussure, 1864 Ref. Osten, 1999
Scolia (Carinoscolia) hoozanensis (Betrem, 1928) Ref. Betrem, 1928
Scolia (Carinoscolia) melanosoma (Saussure, 1859) Ref. Osten, 1999
Scolia (Carinoscolia) vittifrons (Saussure & Sichel, 1864) Ref. Uchida, 1934
Scolia (Discolia) clypeata Betrem, 1933 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Scolia (Discolia) desidiosa Bingham, 1897 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Scolia (Discolia) formosicola Betrem, 1928 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Scolia (Discolia) inouyei Okamoto, 1924 Ref. Okamoto, 1924
Scolia (Discolia) minowai Uchida, 1934 Ref. Uchida, 1934
Scolia (Discolia) nobilis Saussure, 1858 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972

Scolia (Discolia) oculata (Matsumura, 1911) Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Scolia (Discolia) quadripustulata (Fabricius, 1782) Ref. Osten, 1999
Scolia (Discolia) quadripustulata Betrem, 1928 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Scolia (Discolia) sinensis Saussure, 1864 中華土蜂 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Scolia (Discolia) superciliaris Betrem, 1928 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Scolia (Discolia) taiwana Tsuneki, 1972 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Scolia (Discolia) tigrimaculosa Yamane, 1995 Ref. Yamane, 1995
Scolia (Discolia) watanabei (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Scolia (Discolia) wusheensis Tsuneki, 1972 Ref. Tsuneki, 1972
Scolia (Scolia) watanabei Matsumura Ref. Uchida, 1934

Family Signiphoridae 橫盾小蜂科

Chartocerus walkeri Hayat, 1970 Ref. Hayat, 1970

Family Siricidae 樹蜂科

Erioteremex formosanus (Matsumura, 1912) 蓬萊平足樹蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Tremex chujoji Sonan, 1938 中條扁足樹蜂 Ref. 同前
Tremex kojimai Togashi, 1979 小島扁足樹蜂 Ref. 同前
Tremex longicollis Konow, 1896 扁足樹蜂 Ref. Konow, 1896
Tremex niger Sonan, 1938 黑尾扁足樹蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Urocerus brachyrus Maa, 1949 短角樹蜂 Ref. 同前
Urocerus koshumus (Sonan, 1938) 恆春角樹蜂 Ref. 同前
Urocerus multifasciatus Takeuchi, 1938 檜角樹蜂 Ref. 同前
Urocerus nitakanus (Sonan, 1938) 玉山角樹蜂 Ref. 同前
Urocerus tsutsujiyamanus (Sonan, 1938) 翠山角樹蜂 Ref. 同前
Urocerus tumidus Maa, 1949 瘤角樹蜂 Ref. 同前
Xeris spectrum Maa, 1949 麥氏黑樹蜂 Ref. 同前
Xeris spectrum Linnaeus, 1758 長尾黑樹蜂 Ref. 同前

Family Sphecidae 細腰蜂科

Ammophila atripes Strand, 1913 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Ammophila clavus Tsuneki, 1969 Ref. Tsuneki, 1969
Ammophila clavus (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Sonan, 1942
Ammophila formosensis Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Bohart & Menke, 1976
Ammophila sabulosa Smith, 1856 沙泥蜂南方亞種 Ref. 同前
Ammophila sickmanni Tsuneki, 1967 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971
Ammophila subassimilis Strand, 1913 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Chalybion bengalense (Dahlbom, 1845) Ref. Bohart & Menke, 1976
Chalybion japonicum (Kohl, 1888) Ref. 同前
Hoplammophila aemulans (Kohl, 1901) 角戎泥蜂 Ref. Menke, 1966a
Isodontia auripygata (Strand, 1913) Ref. Bohart & Menke, 1976
Isodontia formosicola (Strand, 1913) Ref. 同前
Isodontia maidli (Yasumatsu, 1938) 褐毛扁股泥蜂 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1938
Isodontia nigella (Smith, 1856) 黑扁股泥蜂 Ref. Patton, 1881a
Isodontia pempuchi (Tsuneki, 1971) Ref. Bohart & Menke, 1976
Isodontia sonani (Yasumatsu, 1938) 齒唇扁股泥蜂 Ref. 同前
Prionyx viduatus (Christ, 1791) 毛斑鋸泥蜂 Ref. 同前
Sceliphron bengalense Dahlbom, 1845 Ref. Yasumatsu & Hirashima, 1965
Sceliphron deforme Tsuneki, 1971 Ref. Tsuneki, 1971b
Sceliphron madraspatanum van der Vecht, 1968 黃柄壁泥蜂台灣亞種 Ref. 同前
Sphex argentatus Fabricius, 1787 Ref. Yasumatsu & Hirashima, 1965
Sphex diabolicus Strand, 1913 黃毛泥蜂焰亞種 Ref. Bohart & Menke, 1976
Sphex haemorrhoidalis Fabricius, 1781 黑毛泥蜂 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1938
Sphex madasummae van der Vecht, 1973 Ref. Bohart & Menke, 1976
Sphex sericeus Lepeletier, 1845 Ref. Tsuneki, 1967
Sphex subtruncatus Gribodo, 1894 Ref. Bohart & Menke, 1976
Sphex umbrosus Christ, 1791 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1938

Family Stephanidae 冠蜂科

Diastephanus flavidentatus Enderlein, 1913 黃齒過冠蜂 Ref. Enderlein, 1913
Diastephanus ruficollis Enderlein, 1913 紅頸過冠蜂 Ref. 同前
Foenatopus annulitarsus Enderlein, 1913 環跗齒足冠蜂 Ref. 同前
Foenatopus aratifrons Enderlein, 1913 犁額齒足冠蜂 Ref. 同前
Foenatopus formosanus Enderlein, 1913 台灣齒足冠蜂 Ref. 同前
Megischus cinctus (Matsumura, 1912) Ref. Hirashima, 1989
Parastephanellus brevistigma Enderlein, 1913 Ref. Enderlein, 1913

Family Tanaostigmatidae 長痣小蜂科

Tanaostigmodes lini Chou & Huang, 1994 Ref. Chou & Huang, 1994

Family Tenthredinidae 葉蜂科

Abeleses coeruleus Rohwer, 1916 暗藍長足葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Abeleses formosanus Enslin, 1911 蓬萊長足葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Abeleses formosanus Rohwer, 1916 Ref. Rohwer, 1916
Absentia abatae Togashi, 1990 缺脊葉蜂 Ref. Togashi, 1990

Abusarbia formosibia Malaise, 1944 霧社蕨葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Aglaostigma karenkonis (Takeuchi, 1929) 花蓮葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Allantus leucocoxus (Rohwer, 1916) 白基黑葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Allantus luctifer (Rohwer, 1916)
Allantus luctifer (Smith, 1874) 黑翅黑葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Allantus melanocoxa (Rohwer, 1916)
Allantus nigrocaeruleus (Smith, 1874) 蓼黑葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Allantus taiwanus (Takeuchi, 1928) 臺灣黑葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Ametastegia formosana (Rohwer, 1916) 大林巨頂葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Ametastegia sauteri (Rohwer, 1916) 邵氏巨頂葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Aneugmenus babai Togashi, 1990 馬場缺柄葉蜂 Ref. Togashi, 1990
Aneugmenus gressitti Takeuchi, 1941 嘉氏缺柄葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Aneugmenus japonicus Rohwer, 1910 黃腹缺柄葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Asiemythys esakii (Takeuchi, 1933) 江崎粗角葉蜂 Ref. Takeuchi, 1933
Athalia birmanica Benson, 1962 黑菜葉蜂 Ref. Benson, 1962
Athalia japonica (Klug, 1915) 蕪菁葉蜂 Ref. Shinohara, 1987
Athalia proxima (Klug, 1915) 蔬菜葉蜂 Ref. Klug, 1915
Athalia rosae JakovLev, 1888 紅角菜葉蜂 Ref. Shinohara, 1987
Athlophorus birmanicus Malaise, 1947 緬甸勞葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Athlophorus perplexus Enslin, 1911 邵氏勞葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Athlophorus perplexus Rohwer, 1911 蓬萊勞葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Athlophorus perplexus Malaise, 1947 紅角勞葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Athlophorus perplexus Malaise, 1947 灰勞葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Athlophorus terminatus Rohwer, 1916 尾勞葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Beleses formosana (Enslin, 1911) 蓬萊刺葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Beleses fulvus Cameron, 1877 黃褐刺葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Belesidea multipicta Rohwer, 1916 多飾同脈葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Birmella taiwanensis Smith, 1981 臺灣果葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Busarbia formosana (Rohwer, 1916) 水社寮蕨葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Busarbia isshikii (Takeuchi, 1928) 一色蕨葉蜂 Ref. Takeuchi, 1928
Busarbidea formosana Rohwer, 1916 竹崎蕨葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Cladius nigricans Cameron, 1902 黑長角葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Conaspidia yiei Togashi, 1976 易氏葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Corymbas nipponica Takeuchi, 1936 草莓葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Darjilingia varia Togashi, 1990 異色吉嶺葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Edenticornia formosana Malaise, 1944 太平山蕨葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Eriocampa mitsukurii Rohwer, 1910 箕作粗角葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Esehabachia satoi Togashi, 1984 佐藤蘭葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Euforsius tsunekii Togashi, 1973 常木蕨葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Eusunoxa formosana Enslin, 1911 蓬萊粗角葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Eutomostethus formosanus Enslin, 1911 蓬萊等脈葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Eutomostethus hyalinus Takeuchi, 1936 無紋等脈葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Eutomostethus insularis (Rohwer, 1916) 島嶼等脈葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Formosempria varipes Takeuchi, 1929 斑足葉蜂 Ref. Takeuchi, 1929
Hemathlophorus formosanus (Enslin, 1911) 安平粗角葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Hemitaxonus alboorolis (Malaise, 1947) 白尖葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Hemitaxonus formosanus Takeuchi, 1928 巒大尖葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Hemitaxonus nigroorolis (Malaise, 1947) 黑尖葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Hoplocampa formosana Malaise, 1961 大武長角葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Lagidina formosana (Takeuchi, 1927) 蓬萊短足葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Lagidina platycerus Malaise, 1945 臺灣短足葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Loderus formosanus Rohwer, 1916 紅胸蕨葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Macrophya formosana Rohwer, 1916 蓬萊巨葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Macrophya tattakana Takeuchi, 1927 高山巨葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Megatomostethus crassicornis (Rohwer, 1910) 粗角大葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Megatomostethus maculatus Togashi, 1986 斑翅大葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Megatomostethus maurus (Rohwer, 1916) 暗色大葉蜂 Ref. Togashi, 1990
Metallopeus alishanicus Shinohara, 1986 阿里山金葉蜂 Ref. Shinohara, 1986
Metallopeus kurosawai Shinohara, 1986 黑澤金葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Monophadnus taiwanus Togashi, 1990 臺灣蘭葉蜂 Ref. Togashi, 1990
Moricella rufonota Rohwer, 1916 樟葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Neostromboceros albofemoratus Rohwer, 1916 白腿裂爪葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Neostromboceros excellens Malaise, 1944 綺麗裂爪葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Neostromboceros formosanus (Enslin, 1911) 蓬萊裂爪葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Neostromboceros fuscitarsis Takeuchi, 1929 暗附裂爪葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Neostromboceros leucopoda Rohwer, 1916 白足裂爪葉蜂 Ref. Rohwer, 1916
Neostromboceros rohweri Malaise, 1944 羅氏裂爪葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Neostromboceros sauteri (Rohwer, 1916) 邵氏裂爪葉蜂 Ref. Rohwer, 1916
Neothrinax flavipes (Takeuchi, 1928) 黃足柄葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Neothrinax formosana Rohwer, 1916 蓬萊蕨葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Neothrinax horni Forsius, 1932 荷氏柄葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Neothrinax leucopoda Rohwer, 1916 白足柄葉蜂 Ref. 同前

Neothrinax melanopoda Takeuchi, 1941 黑足柄葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Neothrinax taiwana Malaise, 1944 霧社柄葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Neothrinax xanthopoda Togashi, 1990 黑唇柄葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Neotomostethus religiosa (Marlatt, 1898) 顯頰葉蜂 Ref. Togashi, 1990
Neotomostethus secundus Rohwer, 1916 赤顯頰葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Nesoselandria flavipes (Takeuchi, 1928) 黃足柄葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Nesoselandria formosana Rohwer, 1916 寶島柄葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Nesoselandria horni Forsius, 1932 荷氏柄葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Nesoselandria leucopoda Rohwer, 1916 白足柄葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Nesoselandria melanopoda Takeuchi, 1941 黑足柄葉蜂 Ref. Takeuchi, 1941
Nesoselandria taiwana Malaise, 1944 霧社柄葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Nesoselandria xanthopoda Togashi, 1990 黑唇柄葉蜂 Ref. Togashi, 1990
Nesotaxonus flavescens (Marlatt, 1898) 黃粗角葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Ocla formosana Togashi, 1972 蓬萊歐葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Pachyprotasis erratica Smith, 1874 黃紋厚葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Pachyprotasis formosana Rohwer, 1916 蓬萊厚葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Pachyprotasis insularis Malaise, 1945 島嶼厚葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Paralinomorpha muchei Koch, 1988 穆氏粗角葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Parasiobla formosana Rohwer, 1916 大林粗角葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Phymatoceridea formosana Rohwer, 1916 凹唇葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Phymatoceropsis fulvocincta Rohwer, 1916 淡黃葉蜂 Ref. Rohwer, 1916
Pristiphora formosana Rohwer, 1916 蓬萊紅紋葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Pristiphora sauteri Rohwer, 1916 邵氏紅紋葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Pseudohemitaxonus taiwanus Naito, 1990 臺灣擬尖葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Pseudostromboceros atratus (Enslin, 1911) 黑蕨葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Rhopoglyphus babai Togashi, 1990 馬場長葉蜂 Ref. Togashi, 1990
Senoclidea decorus Konow, 1898 優美蘭葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Senoclidea formosana Takeuchi, 1928 能高蘭葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Siobla formosana Takeuchi, 1927 蓬萊紅葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Siobla fulva Takeuchi, 1927 黃紅葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Siobla fumipennis Malaise, 1945 灰翅紅葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Siobla insularis Malaise, 1945 島嶼紅葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Siobla taiwanica Malaise, 1945 吳鳳紅葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Strongylogaster abdominalis (Takeuchi, 1928) 紅腹溝葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Strongylogaster formosana (Rohwer, 1916) 嘉義溝葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Strongylogaster fulva Naito & Huang, 1982 淡黃溝葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Strongylogaster lineata (Christ, 1791) 窄溝葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Strongylogaster nantouensis Naito, 1990 南投溝葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Taxonus arisanus (Takeuchi, 1927) 阿里山墨葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Taxonus formosacolus (Rohwe, 1916) 蓬萊墨葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Taxonus octopunctatus (Takeuchi, 1928) 八點墨葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Taxonus punun Takeuchi, 1933 布農墨葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Tenthredo concinna Mocsary, 1909 雅緻葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Tenthredo esakii (Takeuchi, 1933) 江崎葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Tenthredo formosana (Enslin, 1911) 蓬萊葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Tenthredo gressitti Malaise, 1945 嘉氏葉蜂 Ref. Malaise, 1945
Tenthredo horishana Takeuchi, 1927 埔里葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Tenthredo insulicola (Takeuchi, 1927) 島嶼葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Tenthredo issikii (Takeuchi, 1933) 一色葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Tenthredo katoi Takeuchi, 1929 加藤葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Tenthredo khasiana Cameron, 1899 卡西亞葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Tenthredo margareta (Rohwer, 1916) 珍珠葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Tenthredo poeciloptera (Enslin, 1911) 彩翅葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Tenthredo sauteri (Rohwer, 1916) 邵氏葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Tenthredo taiheizana Takeuchi, 1933 太平山葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Tenthredo uenoi Shinohara, 1995 Ref. Shinohara, 1995
Tenthredo xueshanensis Togashi, 1980 雪山葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Tenthredopsis insularis Takeuchi, 1927 島嶼擬葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Tenthredopsis (Thomsonia) insularis Malaise, 1945 褐角擬葉蜂 Ref. Malaise, 1945
Tomostethus formosanus Enslin, 1911 長脈葉蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Tomostethus katonis Takeuchi, 1929 加藤長脈葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Tomostethus lividus Takeuchi, 1928 藍長脈葉蜂 Ref. 同前
Tomostethus sauteri Enslin, 1911 邵氏長脈葉蜂 Ref. 同前

Family Tiphiidae 小土蜂科

Hylomesa taiwana Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Mesa alishana Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Mesa chiaiensis Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Mesa formosensis Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Methocha alutacea Lin, 1966 Ref. Lin, 1966
Methocha areolata Lin, 1966 Ref. Lin, 1966
Methocha cavipyga Lin, 1966 Ref. Lin, 1966

Methocha emarginata Lin, 1966 Ref. Lin, 1966
Methocha formosana Williams, 1919 Ref. Lin, 1966
Methocha foveiventris Lin, 1966 Ref. Lin, 1966
Methocha maai Lin, 1966 Ref. Lin, 1966
Methocha plana Lin, 1966 Ref. Lin, 1966
Methocha priorrecta Lin, 1966 Ref. Lin, 1966
Methocha taiwanica Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Methocha taoi Lin, 1966 Ref. Lin, 1966
Methocha tricha Strand, 1913 Ref. Strand, 1913
Tiphia alishana Ishikawa, 1967 Ref. Ishikawa, 1967
Tiphia ami Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia brevilineata Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia bunun Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia changi Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia chihpenchia Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia chungshani Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia fenchihuensis Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia flavipes Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia formosensis Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia fortidentata Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia fukuui Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia hohrai Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia hokkien Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia horiana Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia ilanensis Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia komaii Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia kotoshensis Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1938
Tiphia lihyuehtana Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia ordinaria Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia pempuchiensis Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia piqua Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia puliensis Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia rufomandibulata Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia taiwana Ishikawa, 1967 Ref. Ishikawa, 1967
Tiphia takasago Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia triangulata Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia tsukengensis Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia vallicola Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia wushensis Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia yanoi Tsuneki, 1986 楊氏鈎土蜂 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986
Tiphia yushana Tsuneki, 1986 Ref. Tsuneki, 1986

Family Torymidae 長尾小蜂科

Bootania maxima (Strand, 1911) Ref. Grissell & Desjardins, 2002
Ecdamua indica Walker, 1871 Ref. Masi, 1926
Megastigmus crytomeriae Yano, 1918 柳杉大痣小蜂 Ref. Xu & He, 1995
Mesodiomorus compressus Strand, 1911 Ref. Strand, 1911
Palmon greeni (Crawford, 1912) Ref. Masi, 1926
Palmon megarhopalus (Masi, 1926) Ref. Grissell, 1995
Palmon orchesticus (Masi, 1926) Ref. 同前
Podagrion dispar Masi, 1926 Ref. Masi, 1926
Podagrion epibulum Masi, 1926 Ref. Masi, 1926
Podagrion epichiron Masi, 1926 Ref. Masi, 1926
Podagrion helictoscela (Masi, 1926) Ref. Masi, 1926
Podagrion opisthacanthum Masi, 1926 Ref. Masi, 1926
Podagrion philippinense Crawford, 1910 Ref. Habu, 1962
Podagrion prionomerum Masi, 1926 Ref. Masi, 1926
Podagrion shirakii Crawford, 1913 Ref. Crawford, 1913
Podagrion tainanicum Masi, 1926 Ref. Masi, 1926
Podagrion viduum Masi, 1926 Ref. Masi, 1926
Torymoides affinis (Masi, 1926) Ref. Masi, 1926
Torymus aiolomorphi (Kamijo, 1964) 竹夕長尾小蜂 Ref. Grissell, 1995
Torymus orientalis (Masi, 1926) Ref. Masi, 1926

Family Trichogrammatidae 赤眼蜂科

Eutrichogramma elongatum Lin, 1981 長棒優赤眼蜂 Ref. Lin, 1981
Oligosita shibuyae Ishii, 1938 長突寡索赤眼蜂 Ref. Chu & Hirashima, 1981
Paracentrobia andoi (Ishii, 1938) 褐腰赤眼蜂 Ref. Lin, 1974
Prochaetostricha monticola Lin, 1981 山棲前毛赤眼蜂 Ref. Lin, 1981
Pseudoligosita nephotticum (Mani, 1939) 葉蟬寡索赤眼蜂 Ref. Chu & Hirashima, 1981
Trichogramma chilonis Ishii, 1941 螟黃赤眼蜂 Ref. Hayat & Subba Rao, 1986
Trichogramma dentrolimi Matsumura, 1926 松毛蟲赤眼蜂 Ref. Chiu & Chou, 1976
Trichogramma japonicum Ashmead, 1904 稻螟赤眼蜂 Ref. Hayat & Subba Rao, 1986

Trichogramma neuropterae Chan & Chou, 1996 草蛉赤眼蜂 Ref. Chan et al., 1996
Trichogramma ostriniae Pang & Chen, 1974 玉米螟赤眼蜂 Ref. Yu, Chen & Chou, 1992
Trichogramma psocopterae Chan & Chou, 1996 嚙蟲赤眼蜂 Ref. Chan et al., 1996
Trichogrammatoidea bactrae Nagaraja, 1979 捲蛾分索赤眼蜂 Ref. Hayat & Subba Rao, 1986
Trichogrammatoidea nana (Zehntner, 1896) 爪哇分索赤眼蜂 Ref. 同前

Family Trigonalidae 鉤腹蜂科

Bakeronymus typicus Rohwer, 1922 Ref. Carmean & Kimsey, 1998
Bareogonals huisuni Yamane & Yamane, 1975 Ref. Yamane & Yamane, 1975
Orthogonalys formosana Teranishi, 1931 華鉤腹蜂 Ref. Tsuneki, 1991
Taeniogonals fasciata (Strand, 1913) Ref. Strand, 1913
Taeniogonals flavicincta (Bischoff, 1913) Ref. Bischoff, 1913
Taeniogonals formosana (Bischoff, 1913) Ref. Tsuneki, 1991
Taeniogonals maga (Teranishi, 1929) Ref. Teranishi, 1929
Taeniogonals pictipennis Strand, 1914 Ref. Strand, 1914
Taeniogonals sauteri Bischoff, 1913 Ref. Bischoff, 1913
Taeniogonals taihorina (Bischoff, 1914) Ref. Tsuneki, 1991
Taeniogonals thwaitesii (Westwood, 1874) Ref. Tsuneki, 1991

Family Vespidae 胡蜂科

Allorhynchium argentatum (Fabricius, 1804) 黑異喙蜾蠃 Ref. Yamane & Wang, 1996
Allorhynchium chinense (Saussure, 1862)
Allorhynchium metallicum (Saussure, 1852)
Ancistrocerus esakii Yasumatsu, 1935 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1935
Ancistrocerus intermediatus Sonan, 1939 Ref. Sonan, 1939
Ancistrocerus kuraruensis Sonan, 1939 Ref. Sonan, 1939
Ancistrocerus montuosus Gusenleitner, 1993 Ref. Yamane & Guesenteitner, 1993
Ancistrocerus nitobei Sonan, 1939 Ref. Sonan, 1939
Ancistrocerus taiheizanus Yasumatsu, 1937 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1937
Ancistrocerus terayamai Yamane, 1993 Ref. Yamane & Guesenteitner, 1993
Antepipona biguttata Giordani Soika, 1982 黃斑蜾蠃 Ref. Giordani, 1983
Antepipona ferruginea Kim & Yamane, 2003
Antepipona ovalis (Saussure, 1934) Ref. Yamane & Wang, 1996
Anterhynchium flavomarginatum (Schulthess, 1934) 黃緣蜾蠃 Ref. 同前
Anterhynchium flavopunctatum (Smith, 1852) 大黃緣蜾蠃 Ref. 同前
Apodynerus formosensis (Schulthess, 1934) 末微蜾蠃 Ref. 同前
Apodynerus yayeyamensis (Matsumura, 1926) 黃腹末微蜾蠃 Ref. 同前
Coeleumenes burmanicus (Sonan, 1939) Ref. 同前
Delta esuriens Giordani Soika, 1986 姬黃錐華麗蜾蠃 Ref. 同前
Delta pyriforme (Fabricius, 1775) 黃錐華麗蜾蠃 Ref. 同前
Discoelius esakii Yasumatsu, 1934 Ref. Yasumatsu, 1934
Discoelius longinodus Yamane, 1996 Ref. Yamane, 1996
Discoelius wangi Yamane, 1996 Ref. Yamane, 1996
Dolichovespula adulterina (du Buysson, 1905) Ref. du Buysson, 1905
Ectopoglossa taiwana (Sonan, 1938) Ref. Vecht, 1981
Epsilon fujianensis Lee, 1981 Ref. Lee, 1981
Eumenes labiatus Giordani, Soika 1941 中華唇蜾蠃 Ref. Yamane & Wang, 1996
Eumenes punctatus Giordani, Soika 1941 孔蜾蠃 Ref. 同前
Eumenes quadratus Sonan, 1939 Ref. 同前
Eumenes toswae Giordani Soika, 1941 黃腰蜾蠃 Ref. 同前
Euodynerus dantici Gusenleitner, 1979 單佳盾蜾蠃 Ref. Yamane, 1990
Euodynerus nipanicus Yamane, 1987 日本佳盾蜾蠃 Ref. Yamane & Wang, 1996
Euodynerus quadrifasciatus (Fabricius, 1793) 四帶佳盾蜾蠃 Ref. Yamane, 1990
Euodynerus trilobus (Fabricius, 1787) 三葉佳盾蜾蠃 Ref. Yamane & Wang, 1996
Kennethis unifasciata (Schulthess, 1934) Ref. Schulthess, 1934
Okinawepipona kogimai Yamane, 1987 Ref. Yamane, 1987
Orancistrocerus drewseni (Sonan, 1939) Ref. Tano, 1996
Orancistrocerus drewseni (Schulthess, 1934) Ref. Yamane & Wang, 1996
Oreumenes decoratus (Smith, 1852) Ref. Yamane, 1990
Paraleptomenes miniatus (Saussure, 1885) Ref. Saussure, 1885
Parancistrocerus samariensis (Schulthess, 1934) 黃紋姬蜾蠃 Ref. Yamane & Wang, 1996
Parancistrocerus taihorinensis (Schulthess, 1934) Ref. Schulthess, 1934
Parancistrocerus taihorinshoensis Schulthess, 1934 Ref. 同前
Parancistrocerus taikonus (Sonan, 1939)
Parancistrocerus yachowensis Giordani Soika, 1995
Parancistrocerus yamanei Gusenleitner, 2000 Ref. LBB 32/2: 940
Parapolybia indica (Saussure, 1854) 印度異腹胡蜂 Ref. Saussure, 1854
Parapolybia nodosa van der Vecht, 1966 叉胸異腹胡蜂 Ref. van der Vecht, 1966
Parapolybia varia (Fabricius, 1787) 變側異腹胡蜂 Ref. Fabricius, 1787
Pararrhynchium ornatum (Schulthess, 1934) Ref. Schulthess, 1934
Pararrhynchium smithii (Saussure, 1855) 斯旁喙蜾蠃 Ref. Lee, 1985
Pararrhynchium taiwanum Kim & Yamane, 2007 Ref. Kim & Yamane, 2007
Phimenes curvatus (Saussure, 1856) 蘭嶼虎蜾蠃 Ref. Yamane & Wang, 1996

Phimenes flavopictus (Zimmermann, 1931) 虎蠟蠟 Ref. 同前
Polistes snelleni Sonan, 1943 雙斑馬蜂 Ref. Tano, 1996
Polistes (Gyrostoma) gigas (Körby & Spence, 1826) 棕馬蜂 Ref. Carpenter, 1996
Polistes (Gyrostoma) jadvigae Dalla, Torre, 1904 家馬蜂 Ref. 同前
Polistes (Gyrostoma) rothneyi Van der Vecht., 1968 陸馬蜂 Ref. van der Vecht, 1968
Polistes (Gyrostoma) tenebricosus Lepeletier, 1836 烏胸馬蜂 Ref. Carpenter, 1996
Polistes (Polistella) ebsohinus Sonan, 1943 姬馬蜂 Ref. Sonan, 1943
Polistes (Polistella) huisunensis Kuo, 1987 Ref. Carpenter, 1996
Polistes (Polistella) japonicus Sonan, 1927 台灣馬蜂 Ref. Saussure, 1858
Polistes (Polistella) mandarinus Saussure, 1853 Ref. Sonan, 1937
Polistes (Polistella) shirakii Sonan, 1943 黃斑馬蜂 Ref. Carpenter, 1996
Polistes (Polistella) stigma (Fabricius, 1793) 點馬蜂 Ref. 同前
Polistes (Polistella) strigosus Bequaert, 1940 胸稜馬蜂 Ref. 同前
Polistes (Polistes) chinensis (Fabricius, 1793) 中華馬蜂 Ref. Fabricius, 1793
Pseudozumia indosinensis Giordani Soika, 1960 黑金剛蠟蠟 Ref. Giordani, 1960
Pseudozumia taiwana Sonan, 1937 Ref. Sonan, 1937
Pseumenes depressus (Saussure, 1855) 四刺飾蠟蠟 Ref. Yamane, 1990
Pseumenes imperatrix (Smith, 1857) 酋飾蠟蠟 Ref. Lee, 1985
Rhynchium atrum Saussure, 1852 蘭嶼喙蠟蠟 Ref. Yamane & Wang, 1996
Rhynchium quinquecinctum (Fabricius, 1793) 黃喙蠟蠟 Ref. 同前
Ropalidia fasciata (Fabricius, 1804) 帶鈴腹胡蜂 Ref. Lee, 1985
Ropalidia taiwana Miwa & Sonan, 1935 台灣鈴腹胡蜂 Ref. Miwa & Sonan, 1935
Stenodynerus chinensis (Saussure, 1863) 中華直盾蠟蠟 Ref. Lee, 1985
Stenodynerus chinensis Yamane & Gusenleitner, 1982 近直盾蠟蠟 Ref. Yamane, 1990
Stenodynerus incurvitus Gusenleitner, 2003 Ref. Gusenleitner, 2003
Stenodynerus pappi Kim & Yamane, 2004 Ref. Kim & Yamane, 2004
Stenodynerus pappi Kim & Yamane, 2004 Ref. 同前
Stenodynerus taiwanus Kim & Yamane, 2004 Ref. 同前
Subancistrocerus kankauensis (Schulthess, 1934) Ref. Schulthess, 1934
Subancistrocerus sichelii (Schulthess, 1934) Ref. Saussure, 1885
Symmorphus hoozanensis Schulthess, 1934 台灣同蠟蠟 Ref. Yamane & Wang, 1996
Symmorphus mizuhonis Tsuneki, 1977
Symmorphus ornatus Gusenleitner, 2000
Vespa affinis (Linnaeus, 1764) 黃腰虎頭蜂 Ref. Lee, 1985
Vespa analis Fabricius, 1775 擬大虎頭蜂 Ref. Carpenter & Kojima, 1997
Vespa basalis Smith, 1852 黑腹虎頭蜂 Ref. 同前
Vespa crabro Linnaeus, 1758 費邊胡蜂 Ref. 同前
Vespa ducalis Smith, 1852 雙金環虎頭蜂 Ref. 同前
Vespa mandarinia Smith, 1852 中國大虎頭蜂 Ref. Smith, 1852
Vespa simillima Smith, 1868 Ref. Smith, 1868
Vespa soror Buysson, 1905 Ref. Buysson, 1905
Vespa velutina Lepeletier, 1836 黃腳虎頭蜂 Ref. Lepeletier, 1836
Vespa vivax Smith, 1870 威氏虎頭蜂 Ref. Smith, 1870
Vespula arisana (Sonan, 1929) 阿里山黃胡蜂 Ref. Sonan, 1929
Vespula flaviceps (Smith, 1870) 細黃胡蜂 Ref. Starr, 1992
Vespula germanica (Fabricius, 1793) 德國黃胡蜂 Ref. Fabricius, 1793
Vespula rufa (Linnaeus, 1758) 北方黃胡蜂 Ref. Linnaeus, 1758

Family Xiphydriidae 長頸樹蜂科

Dryxiphia albiantennata Okutani, 1966 白角長頸樹蜂 Ref. Chou & Naito, 1991
Dryxiphia punctissima Maa, 1949 密點長頸樹蜂 Ref. 同前
Euxiphydria pseudoruficeps Okutani, 1966 紅頭長頸樹蜂 Ref. 同前
Palpiphixia formosana (Enslin, 1911) 蓬萊長頸樹蜂 Ref. 同前
Paraxiphia insularis (Rohwer, 1916) 鳳山長頸樹蜂 Ref. 同前
Platyxiphydria antennata (Maa, 1949) 離角長頸樹蜂 Ref. 同前

Family Xyelidae 鞘蜂科

Xyela meridionalis Shinohara, 1983 南方鞘蜂 Ref. Shinohara, 1983

Order Isoptera 等翅目

Family Hodotermitidae 草白蟻科

Hodotermopsis sjostedi Holmgren, 1911 山林原白蟻 Ref. 大島。1954

Family Kalotermitidae 木白蟻科

Cryptotermes domesticus (Haviland, 1898) 截頭堆砂白蟻 Ref. 易。1954
Glyptotermes fuscus OSHIMA, 1912 黑樹白蟻 Ref. 易。1954
Glyptotermes satsumensis (Matsumura, 1907) 赤樹白蟻 Ref. 易。1954
Kalotermites inamurae OSHIMA, 1912 台灣木白蟻 [特有] Ref. 大島。1954
Neotermes koshunensis (Shiraki, 1909) 恆春新白蟻 [特有] Ref. 杜。1954

Family Rhinotermitidae 鼻白蟻科

Coptotermes formosanus Shiraki, 1909 家白蟻 Ref. Shiraki, 1909
Coptotermes gestroi (Wasmann, 1896) 格斯特家白蟻 Ref. Tsai & Chen, 2003
Prorhinotermes japonicus (Holmgren, 1912) 台灣原鼻白蟻 [特有] Ref. Holmgren, 1912

Reticulitermes chinensis Hsia & Fang, 1965 黑胸散白蟻 Ref. Morimoto, 1968
Reticulitermes flaviceps Oshima, 1908 黃肢散白蟻 Ref. 大島。1908

Family Termitidae 白蟻科

Nasutitermes kinoshitae (Hozawa, 1915) 木下象白蟻 [特有] Ref. 易。1954
Nasutitermes parvonasutus (Shiraki, 1911) 小象白蟻 Ref. 杜。1954
Nasutitermes takasagoensis (Shiraki, 1911) 高山象白蟻 Ref. 杜。1954
Odontotermes formosanus (Shiraki, 1909) 黑翅土白蟻 Ref. Shiraki, 1909
Pericapretermes nitobei (Shiraki, 1909) 新渡戶近歪白蟻 Ref. 杜。1954
Sinocapritermes mushae Oshima & Maki, 1919 台華歪白蟻 Ref. Oshima & Maki, 1919

Order Lepidoptera 鱗翅目

Family Acrolepiidae 偽菜蛾科

Acrolepiopsis brevipennella Moriuti, 1972 [特有] Ref. Moriuti, 1973
Digitivalva longipennella Moriuti, 1972 [特有] Ref. Moriuti, 1973

Family Adelidae 長角蛾科

Namatopogon taiwanella KozLev, 2001 Ref. Kozlove, 2001
Nemophora aritai KozLev & Hirowatari, 1997 Ref. Kozlov & Hirowatari, 1997
Nemophora askoldella (Milliere, 1879) Ref. Heppner, 1992
Nemophora decisella Walker, 1863 Ref. Heppner, 1992
Nemophora issikii KozLev & Hirowatari, 1997 Ref. Kozlov & Hirowatari, 1997
Nemophora lapikella KozLev, 1997b Ref. Kozlov, 1997
Nemophora limenites (Meyrick, 1914) Ref. Heppner, 1992
Nemophora magnifica KozLev, 1997a Ref. Kozlov, 1997
Nemophora polychorda (Meyrick, 1914) Ref. Heppner, 1992
Nemophora uncella KozLev, 1996 Ref. Heppner, 1992

Family Agonoxenidae 異角蛾科

Zaratha prosarista Meyrick, 1909 Ref. Kuroko & Heppner, 1992

Family Alucitidae 多翼蛾科

Alucita spilodesma (Meyrick, 1908) Ref. Heppner, 1992

Family Amphisbatidae 詭蛾科

Anchinia porphyritica Meyrick Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Cryptolechia argometra Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Saito, 1992
Cryptolechia coriata Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Cryptolechia epistemon Strand, 1920 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1920
Cryptolechia fenerata Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Cryptolechia malacobrysa Meyrick, 1921 Ref. Saito, 1992
Cryptolechia metacentra Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Cryptolechia mitis Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Cryptolechia pelophaea Meyrick, 1931 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Eutorna insidiosa Meyrick Ref. Meyrick, 1920
Machimia guerneela Joannis, 1914 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914

Family Arctiidae 燈蛾科

Aglaomorpha histrio (Miyake, 1907) Ref. Inoue & Kishida, 1992
Agrina astrea (Drury, 1773) Ref. 同前
Agylla asakurana (Matsumura, 1931) Ref. 同前
Agylla collitoides (Butler, 1885) Ref. 同前
Agylla divisa (Moore, 1878) 雙分台蛾 Ref. 同前
Agylla pulchristriata Kishida Ref. 同前
Agylla virago Rothschild Ref. 同前
Agylla virlis Rothschild Ref. 同前
Amata edwardsii (Butler, 1876) Ref. 同前
Amata flava (Wileman, 1910) Ref. 同前
Amata formosensis (Wileman, 1928) Ref. 同前
Amata fortunei (Sonan) Ref. 同前
Amata hirayamae Matsumura Ref. 同前
Amata issikii (Sonan, 1941) Ref. 同前
Amata lucerna (Wileman, 1910) Ref. 同前
Amata nigrifrons Wileman Ref. 同前
Amata perixanthia (Hampson, 1898) Ref. 同前
Amata rantaisana (Sonan, 1941) Ref. 同前
Amata shirakii (Sonan, 1941) Ref. 同前
Amata t-nigra (Matsumura, 1931) Ref. 同前
Amata wilemani Rothschild Ref. 同前
Amerila astrea (Drury, 1773) Ref. 同前
Amsacta lactinea (Cramer, 1777) Ref. 同前
Amsactoides solitarius (Wileman, 1910) Ref. 同前
Areas formosana Okano Ref. 同前
Areas galactina (Hoeven, 1840) Ref. 同前
Argina argus (Kollar, 1847) Ref. 同前

Argyraetia fuscobasalis (Matsumura, 1930) Ref. 同前
Argyraetia reikoeae (Kishida, 1984) Ref. 同前
Asura acteota Swinhoe 梯紋艷苔蛾 Ref. 同前
Asura albidorsalis Wileman Ref. 同前
Asura alikangiae Strand Ref. 同前
Asura arcuata (Moore, 1882) Ref. 同前
Asura connexa (Wileman, 1910) Ref. 同前
Asura striata Wileman Ref. 同前
Asura strigipennis (Herrich-Schaffer, 1914) Ref. 同前
Asura tricolor (Wileman, 1910) Ref. 同前
Asura uniformeola Hampson Ref. 同前
Asuridia rubripennis Inoue Ref. 同前
Asurpopsis ranruna Matsumura Ref. 同前
Caeneressa alikangiensis (Strand, 1915) Ref. 同前
Caeneressa diaphana (Kollar, 1844) Ref. 同前
Calpenia takamukui Matsumura Ref. 同前
Chamaita hirta Wileman Ref. 同前
Chamaita ranruna (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. 同前
Chrysaeglia magnifica (Walker, 1862) Ref. 同前
Chrysaeglia taiwana (Hampson, 1914) Ref. 同前
Chrysorabdia taiwana Wileman Ref. 同前
Chrysorabdia vilemani Hampson Ref. 同前
Conilepia nigricosta (Leech, 1889) Ref. 同前
Conilepia paiwan Kishida Ref. 同前
Cretonotos gangis (Linnaeus, 1763) 黑條灰燈蛾 Ref. 同前
Cretonotos transiens (Walker, 1855) 八點灰燈蛾 Ref. 同前
Cretonotos vacillans Walker Ref. 同前
Cyana effracta (Walker, 1854) Ref. 同前
Cyana formosana (Hampson, 1909) 台雪苔蛾 Ref. 同前
Cyana hamata (Walker, 1854) 二斑叉紋苔蛾 Ref. 同前
Cyana posilla (Wileman, 1910) Ref. 同前
Cyana propinqua (Wileman, 1910) Ref. 同前
Cyana quadripartita (Wileman, 1910) Ref. 同前
Cyana sanguinea (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Ref. 同前
Cyana straminea (Hampson, 1914) Ref. 同前
Cyana subalba (Wileman, 1910) Ref. 同前
Diduga flavicostata (Snellen, 1878) Ref. 同前
Eilema acutapex Strand Ref. 同前
Eilema antica (Walker, 1854) Ref. 同前
Eilema arizana Wileman Ref. 同前
Eilema bicoloriceps Strand Ref. 同前
Eilema costipuncta (Leech, 1890) Ref. 同前
Eilema formosicola (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. 同前
Eilema griseola (Hubner, 1803) Ref. 同前
Eilema karenkona (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. 同前
Eilema magnata (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. 同前
Eilema obliquistria (Hampson, 1894) Ref. 同前
Eilema pulvereae Wileman 淡墨苔蛾 Ref. 同前
Eilema ranrunensis (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. 同前
Eilema ratonella (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. 同前
Eilema ratonis (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. 同前
Eilema rubescens (Hampson, 1909) Ref. 同前
Eilema saitonis (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. 同前
Eilema sakia (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. 同前
Eilema serva (Walker, 1854) Ref. 同前
Eilema subcosteol (Druce, 1899) Ref. 同前
Eilema taiwana Wileman Ref. 同前
Eilema taiwanella (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. 同前
Eilema tecta Wileman Ref. 同前
Eilema tomponis (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. 同前
Eilema tricolor Wileman Ref. 同前
Eilema usuguronis (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. 同前
Eilema vensosa (Moore, 1878) Ref. 同前
Eospilarctia lewisii (Rothschild, 1933) Ref. 同前
Eospilarctia nehallenia (Matsumura) Ref. 同前
Eospilarctia neurographa (Hampson, 1909) Ref. 同前
Eressa confinis (Wileman) Ref. 同前
Euchromia elegantissima Butler Ref. 同前
Eugoa bipunctata (Walker, 1862) Ref. 同前
Eugoa brunnea Hampson Ref. 同前
Eugoa formosibia Strand Ref. 同前
Eugoa grisea Butler Ref. 同前

Eugoa obscura Hampson Ref. 同前
Eugoa sinuata Wileman Ref. 同前
Gargudinia simulana (Walker, 1863) Ref. 同前
Ghoria bani Kishida, 2006 Ref. Kishida, 2006
Ghoria subpurpurea (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. Inoue & Kishida, 1992
Gymnasura semilutea (Wileman, 1911) Ref. 同前
Heliosia alba Hampson Ref. 同前
Hemipsilia coavestis (Hampson, 1894) 半明苔蛾 Ref. 同前
Hyposiccia punctigera (Leech, 1899) Ref. 同前
Lemrya stigmata (Moore, 1865) Ref. 同前
Lemyra alikangensis (Strand, 1915) 三條橙燈蛾 Ref. 同前
Lemyra fallaciosa (Matsumura, 1930) Ref. 同前
Lemyra imparillis (Butler, 1877) Ref. 同前
Lemyra infernalis (Butler, 1877) Ref. 同前
Lemyra moltrechti (Miyake, 1909) Ref. 同前
Lemyra nigricosta Thomas Ref. 同前
Lemyra rhodophilodes (Hampson, 1909) Ref. 同前
Macaduma cretacea Hampson Ref. 同前
Macrobrochis gigas (Walker, 1854) 巨網燈蛾 Ref. 同前
Metuegoa japonica Strand Ref. 同前
Metuegoa ochrivena (Hampson, 1898) Ref. 同前
Miltochrista convexa Wileman Ref. 同前
Miltochrista delineata (Walker, 1854) Ref. 同前
Miltochrista dentata Wileman Ref. 同前
Miltochrista fuscozonata Inoue Ref. 同前
Miltochrista karenkonis Matsumura Ref. 同前
Miltochrista koshunica Strand Ref. 同前
Miltochrista sauteri Strand 東方美苔蛾 Ref. 同前
Miltochrista takamukui Matsumura Ref. 同前
Miltochrista ziczac (Walker, 1856) Ref. 同前
Mithuna arizana Wileman Ref. 同前
Nannoarctia integra (Walker, 1855) Ref. 同前
Neasura gyochiana Matsumura Ref. 同前
Neasura melanopyga (Hampson, 1918) Ref. 同前
Neasura nigroanalis Matsumura Ref. 同前
Neasuroides asakurai Matsumura Ref. 同前
Neasuroides simplicior Matsumura Ref. 同前
Neoblavia scoteola Hampson Ref. 同前
Nikaea longipennis (Walker, 1855) Ref. 同前
Nikaea matsumurai Kishida Ref. 同前
Nikaeoides arisanus (Matsumura, 1911) Ref. 同前
Nishada formosibia Matsumura Ref. 同前
Notata parva Hampson Ref. 同前
Nudaria suffusa Hampson Ref. 同前
Nudina artixidia (Bulter, 1881) Ref. 同前
Nyctemera adversata (Schaller, 1788) 粉蝶燈蛾 Ref. 同前
Nyctemera albofasciata (Wileman, 1911) Ref. 同前
Nyctemera arcata Walker Ref. 同前
Nyctemera baulus (Boisduval, 1832) Ref. 同前
Nyctemera cenis (Cramer, 1777) Ref. 同前
Nyctemera coleta (Stoll, 1781) Ref. 同前
Nyctemera formosana (Swinhoe, 1908) Ref. 同前
Nyctemera kotoshonis Matsumura Ref. 同前
Nyctemera lacticina (Cramer, 1777) Ref. 同前
Oeonistis entella (Cramer, 1779) Ref. 同前
Palaeopsis diaphanella Hampson Ref. 同前
Palaeopsis squamifera Hampson Ref. 同前
Paraona fomosa Okano Ref. 同前
Paraona staudingeri Alpheraky Ref. 同前
Parasiccia dentata (Wileman, 1911) Ref. 同前
Parasiccia fuscipennis Wileman Ref. 同前
Parasiccia maculata (Poujade, 1886) Ref. 同前
Parasiccia nebulosa Wileman Ref. 同前
Parasiccia punctilinea Wileman Ref. 同前
Paraspilarctia magna (Wileman, 1910) Ref. 同前
Pelosia muscerda (Hufnagel, 1767) Ref. 同前
Pelosia tetrasticta Hampson Ref. 同前
Philenora latifasciata Inoue & Kobayashi Ref. 同前
Pitasila brylancik (Bryk, 1937) Ref. 同前
Pitasila fractifascia (Wileman, 1911) Ref. 同前
Schistophleps bipuncta Hampson Ref. 同前
Siccia fumeola Hampson Ref. 同前

Siccia sordida (Bulter, 1877) Ref. 同前
Siccia taiwana Wileman Ref. 同前
Spilarctia alba (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. 同前
Spilarctia clava (Wileman, 1910) Ref. 同前
Spilarctia contaminata (Wileman, 1910) 褐汗燈蛾 Ref. 同前
Spilarctia fumida (Wileman, 1910) Ref. 同前
Spilarctia nigrovittata (Matsumura, 1911) Ref. 同前
Spilarctia postrubida (Wileman, 1910) Ref. 同前
Spilarctia rubida (Leech, 1890) Ref. Dubatolov & Kishida, 2005
Spilarctia subtestacea (Rothschild, 1910) 黃腹污燈蛾 Ref. Inoue & Kishida, 1992
Spilarctia taiwanensis (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. 同前
Spilarctia tienmushana Kishida Ref. 同前
Spilarctia wilemani (Rothschild, 1914) Ref. 同前
Spilosoma daitoensis (Matsumura, 1930) Ref. 同前
Spliarctia subcarnea Walker Ref. 同前
Stigmatophora flava (Bremer, 1852) Ref. 同前
Stigmatophora palmata (Moore, 1878) Ref. 同前
Stigmatophora tridens (Wileman, 1910) Ref. 同前
Taicallimorpha albipuncta (Wileman, 1910) Ref. 同前
Thysanoptyx incurvata (Wileman & West, 1928) Ref. 同前
Tigrioides dimidiatus Matsumura Ref. 同前
Tigrioides immaculatus (Butler, 1880) Ref. 同前
Utetheisa lotrix (Cramer, 1777) Ref. 同前
Utetheisa pulchelloides Hampson Ref. 同前
Utetheisa vaga Jordan Ref. 同前

Family Arrhenophanidae 蕈巢蛾科

Palaeophanes lativalva Davis, 2003 寬瓣古蕈巢蛾 [特有] Ref. Davis, 2003
Palaeophanes taiwanensis Davis, 2003 台灣古蕈巢蛾 [特有] Ref. Davis, 2003

Family Badelliidae 巴氏蛾科

Badellia ipomoella Kuroko, 1982 Ref. Kuroko, 1982

Family Batrachedridae 蛙蛾科

Batrachedra arenosella (Walker, 1864) Ref. Heppner & Kuroko, 1992
Batrachedra pastor Meyrick, 1932 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Blastobasidae 痣蛾科

Blastobasis indirecta Meyrick, 1931 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Blastobasis nephelophaea Meyrick, 1931 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Blastobasis spermologa Meyrick, 1916 Ref. Meyrick, 1916
Coniogenes contempta Meyrick, 1936 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Neoblastobasis decolor (Meyrick, 1907) Ref. Meyrick, 1907

Family Bombycidae 蠶蛾科

Andraca olivacea Matsumura, 1927 Ref. Matsumura, 1927
Andraca theae (Matsumura, 1909) 臺灣茶蠶 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1909
Bombyx horsfieldi (Moore, 1860) 荷氏家蠶 Ref. Moore, 1860
Bombyx mandarina (Matsumura, 1927) 華家蠶 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1927
Bombyx mori (Linnaeus, 1758) 野家蠶 Ref. Linnaeus, 1758
Bombyx rotundapex Miyata & Kishida, 1990 圓端家蠶 [特有] Ref. Miyata & Kishida, 1990
Ernolatia moorei (Hutton, 1865) 黑點白蠶蛾 Ref. Hutton, 1865
Mustilia fusca Kishida, 1993 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1993
Mustilia gerontica West, 1932 [特有] Ref. West, 1932
Oberthueria formosibia Matsumura, 1927 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1927
Prismosticta fenestrata Butler, 1880 Ref. Butler, 1880
Trilocha varians (Walker, 1855) Ref. Walker, 1855
Triuncina brunnea (Wileman, 1911) 褐斑白蠶蛾 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911

Family Brachodidae 短軀蛾科

Miscera sauteri Kallies, 2004 [特有]
Nigilgia limata Diakonoff & Arita, 1979 Ref. Diakonoff & Arita, 1979
Paranigilgia busii (Arita, 1980)

Family Brahmaeidae 羅紋蛾科

Brahmaea wallichii Inoue, 1984 枯球羅紋蛾 Ref. Inoue, 1984

Family Bucculatricidae 稜巢蛾科

Bucculatrix eremospora Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Bucculatrix hypochypha Meyrick, 1936 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1936

Family Callidulidae 錨紋蛾科

Callidula attenuata (Moore, 1879) 帶錨紋蛾 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Pterodecta felderi (Bremer, 1864) 錨紋蛾 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Tetragonus catamitus Geyer, 1832 隱錨紋蛾 Ref. Inoue, 1992

Family Carposinidae 果蛀蛾科

Heterogymna ochrogramma Meyrick, 1913 Ref. Heppner, 1992
Meridarchis concinna Meyrick, 1913 Ref. Heppner, 1992
Meridarchis jumboa Kawabe, 1980 Ref. Heppner, 1992
Metacosmesis aelinopa Diakonoff, 1982 Ref. Heppner, 1992

Family Choreutidae 偽捲蛾科

Anthophila halimora (Meyrick, 1912) 花舞蛾 Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Benthia moriutii Arita, 1987 森內眼舞蛾 Ref. Arita, 1987
Benthia yaeyamae Arita, 1971 八重山眼舞蛾 Ref. Arita, 1971
Brenthia formosensis Issiki, 1930 蓬萊眼舞蛾 [特有] Ref. Issiki, 1930
Choreutis achyrodes (Meyrick, 1912) 褐桑舞蛾 Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Choreutis amethystodes (Meyrick, 1914) 土紋桑舞蛾 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Choreutis basalis (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) 基紋桑舞蛾 Ref. Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875
Choreutis diplogramma (Meyrick, 1912) 雙紋桑舞蛾 Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Choreutis fulminea Meyrick, 1912 暗色桑舞蛾 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Choreutis hyligenes (Butler, 1879) 雲紋桑舞蛾 Ref. Butler, 1879
Choreutis ophiosema (Lower, 1896) 霧紋桑舞蛾 Ref. Lower, 1896
Choreutis orthogona (Meyrick, 1886) 直紋桑舞蛾 Ref. Meyrick, 1886
Choreutis semicincta (Meyrick, 1921) 半帶桑舞蛾 Ref. Meyrick, 1921
Choreutis sexfasciella (Sauber, 1902) 六帶桑舞蛾 Ref. Sauber, 1902
Choreutis xanthogramma (Meyrick, 1912) 黃翅桑舞蛾 Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Choreutis yakushimensis Marumo, 1923 屋久桑舞蛾 Ref. Marumo, 1923
Litobrenthia grammodes Diakonoff, 1979 草紋石舞蛾 [特有] Ref. Diakonoff, 1979
Litobrenthia stephanephora Diakonoff, 1979 石舞蛾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Saptha angustistriata Issiki, 1930 紫帶閃舞蛾 [特有] Ref. Issiki, 1930
Saptha beryllitis (Meyrick, 1910) 綠紋閃舞蛾 Ref. Meyrick, 1910
Saptha divitiosa Walker, 1864 叉紋閃舞蛾 Ref. Walker, 1864
Saptha pretiosa (Walker, 1866) 白角閃舞蛾 Ref. Walker, 1866

Family Coleophoridae 鞘蛾科

Coleophora citratga Meyrick, 1934 Ref. Meyrick, 1934

Family Cosmopterigidae 紋翅蛾科

Ashibus jezoensis Matsumura, 1931 Ref. Matsumura, 1931
Cosmopterix attenuatella (Walker, 1864) Ref. Walker, 1864
Cosmopterix brachyclina Meyrick, 1933 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1933
Cosmopterix issikiella Kuroko, 1957 Ref. Kuroko, 1957
Cosmopterix lienigiella Zeller, 1846 Ref. Zeller, 1846
Labdia bitabulata Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Labdia citrama (Meyrick, 1915) Ref. Meyrick, 1915
Labdia promacha (Meyrick, 1897) Ref. Meyrick, 1897
Labdia semicocinae (Stainton, 1859) Ref. Stainton, 1859
Metagrypa tetrarrhycha Meyrick, 1933 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1933
Palionebris bacteriota Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Passalotis irianthes Meyrick, 1932 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1932
Periscopitila leucosarca Meyrick, 1936 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Placoptila semioceros (Meyrick, 1935) [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Pyroderces nephelopyrrha (Meyrick, 1917) Ref. Meyrick, 1917
Pyroderces simplex Walsingham, 1891 Ref. Walsingham, 1891
Rhadinastis serpula Meyrick, 1932 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1932
Stagmatophora leptarga Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Stagmatophora urantha Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Syntomaula simulatella (Walker, 1864) Ref. Walker, 1864

Family Cossidae 蠹蛾科

Holcocerus vicarinus (Walker, 1865) Ref. Ueda, 1992
Phragmataecia castaneae (Huebner, 1790) Ref. Ueda, 1992
Phragmataecia cinnamomea Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Ueda, 1992
Phragmataecia fusca Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Ueda, 1992
Ratarda excellens (Strand, 1917) 缺韁蠹蛾 Ref. Strand, 1917
Shisa excellens Strand, 1917 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Squamura discipuncta (Wileman, 1915) [特有] Ref. Ueda, 1992
Xyleutes strix (Linnaeus, 1758) 梟斑蠹蛾 Ref. Ueda, 1992
Xyleutes unimaculosa (Matsumura, 1931) [特有] Ref. Ueda, 1992
Zeuzera coffeae Nietner, 1861 咖啡蠹蛾 Ref. Ueda, 1992
Zeuzera indica Herrich-Schaeffer, 1854 Ref. Ueda, 1992
Zeuzera multistrigata Moore, 1881 大斑點豹蠹蛾 Ref. Ueda, 1992

Family Crambidae 草螟科

Achyra massalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Achyra takowensis Maes, 1987 [特有] Ref. Maes, 1987
Acropentias aurea Butler, 1878 Ref. Butler, 1878
Aediodina quaternalis Lederer, 1863 Ref. Lederer, 1863
Aethaloessa calidalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854

Agassziella hapilista (Swinhoe, 1892) Ref. You, 2002
Agathodes ostentalis Geyer, 1837 Ref. Geyer, 1837
Agrotera basinotata Hampson, 1891 Ref. Hampson, 1891
Agrotera discinotata Swinhoe, 1894 Ref. Swinhoe, 1894
Agrotera ornata Wileman & South, 1917 [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Agrotera scissalis Walker, 1866 Ref. Walker, 1866
Analthes contortalis Hampson, 1900 Ref. Hampson, 1900
Analthes insignis Butler, 1881 Ref. Butler, 1881
Analthes semitritalis Lederer, 1863 Ref. Lederer, 1863
Analthes taihokualis Strand, 1918 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1918
Anania pata (Strand, 1918) [特有] Ref. Wang & Speidel, 2000
Ancylolomia japonica Zeller, 1877 Ref. Zeller, 1877
Angustalius malacelloides Bleszynski, 1955 Ref. Bleszynski, 1955
Antalthes euryterminalis Hampson, 1918 Ref. Hampson, 1918
Antigastra cataunalis Duponchel, 1833 Ref. Duponchel, 1833
Ategumia adipalis Lederer, 1863 Ref. Lederer, 1863
Autocharis amethystina Swinhoe, 1894 Ref. Swinhoe, 1894
Bocchoris inspersalis Zeller, 1852 Ref. Zeller, 1852
Botyodes asialis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Botyodes diniasalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Botyodes principalis Leech, 1889 Ref. Leech, 1889
Bradina atopalis Yamanaka, 1984 [特有] Ref. Yamanaka, 1984
Bradina aulacodialis Strand, 1919 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1919
Bradina diagonalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Bradina erilitoides Strand, 1919 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1919
Bradina geminalis Caradja, 1927 Ref. Caradja, 1927
Bradina melanoperas Hampson, 1896 Ref. Hampson, 1896
Calamotropha anticella Walker, 1866 Ref. Walker, 1866
Calamotropha baibarella Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. Shibuya, 1928
Calamotropha caesella Walker, 1863 Ref. Walker, 1863
Calamotropha formosella Bleszynski, 1961 [特有] Ref. Bleszynski, 1961
Calamotropha franki Caradja, 1931 Ref. Caradja, 1931
Calamotropha paludella Hubner, [1824] Ref. Hubner, 1824
Calamotropha subterminella Wileman & South, 1917 [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Callibotys carapina Strand, 1918 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1918
Camptomastix hisbonalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Cangetta rectilinea Moore, 1886 Ref. Moore, 1886
Cataclysta angulata Moore, 1885 Ref. Moore, 1885
Ceratarcha umbrosa Swinhoe, 1894 Ref. Swinhoe, 1894
Chabula acamasalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Chabula onychinalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Chabula telphusalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Chabula trivitalis Swinhoe, 1895 Ref. Swinhoe, 1895
Charltoniada apicenotata Hampson, 1919 [特有] Ref. Hampson, 1919
Charltoniada difficilis Strand, 1919 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1919
Chilo auricilius Dudgeon, 1905 Ref. Dudgeon, 1905
Chilo infuscatellus Snellen, 1890 Ref. Snellen, 1890
Chilo pulveratus Wileman & South, 1927 Ref. Wileman & South, 1927
Chilo sacchariphagus Bojer, 1856 Ref. Bojer, 1856
Chilo suppressalis Walker, 1863 Ref. Walker, 1863
Chrysoteuchia sonobei Marumo, 1936 [特有] Ref. Marumo, 1936
Circobotys aurealis Leech, 1889 Ref. Leech, 1889
Circobotys elegans Munroe & Mutuura, 1969 [特有] Ref. Munroe & Mutuura, 1969
Circobotys elongata Munroe & Mutuura, 1969 [特有] Ref. 同前
Circobotys pallida Moore, 1888 Ref. Moore, 1888
Cirrhochrista brizoalis Walker, 1859 圓斑黃緣野螟 Ref. Walker, 1859
Clupeosoma cinereum Warren, 1892 Ref. Warren, 1892
Clupeosoma suffusum Walker, [1866] Ref. Walker, 1866
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis Guenee, 1854 瘤野螟 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Cnaphalocrocis pauperalis (Strand, 1918) [特有] Ref. Wang & Speidel, 2000
Coclebotys coclesalis Walker, 1859 竹織葉野螟 Ref. Walker, 1859
Condega obscurata Moore, 1886 Ref. Moore, 1886
Condega syleptalis (Strand, 1918) [特有] Ref. Wang & Speidel, 2000
Conogethes parvipunctalis Inoue & Yamanaka, 2006 Ref. Inoue & Yamanaka, 2006
Conogethes pinicolalis Inoue & Yamanaka, 2006 Ref. 同前
Conogethes punctiferalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Cotachena pubescens Warren, 1892 Ref. Warren, 1892
Cotachena taiwanalis Yamanaka, 2001 [特有] Ref. Yamanaka, 2001
Crambostenia angustifimbrialis Swinhoe, 1890 Ref. Swinhoe, 1890
Crambus kumatakellus Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. Shibuya, 1928
Crambus narcissus Bleszynski, 1961 Ref. Bleszynski, 1961
Crambus nitakaensis Marumo, 1936 [特有] Ref. Marumo, 1936

Crambus tomanaellus Marumo, 1936 [特有] Ref. Marumo, 1936
Crocidolomia binotalis Zeller, 1852 Ref. Zeller, 1852
Crocidolomia suffusalis Hampson, 1891 Ref. Hampson, 1891
Culladia admigratella Walker, 1863 Ref. Walker, 1863
Culladia hastiferalis Walker, [1866] Ref. Walker, 1866
Cymoriza interruptalis Wileman & South, 1917 [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Cymoriza irrectalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Cymoriza taiwanalis Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. Shibuya, 1928
Daisemia calcaralis Strand, 1918 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1918
Daisemia lepidoneuralis Strand, 1918 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1918
Daisemia reticularis Linneaus, 1761 Ref. Linneaus, 1761
Daulia afralis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Diaphania indica Saunders, 1851 Ref. Saunders, 1851
Diasemia acalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Diasemia taiwanalis Shibuya, 1928 Ref. Shibuya, 1928
Diasemiopsis ramburialis Duponchel, [1834] Ref. Duponchel, 1834
Diathrausta brevifascialis Wileman, 1911 Ref. Wileman, 1911
Diathrausta profundalis Lederer, 1863 Ref. Lederer, 1863
Diplopseustis perieresalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Discothyris ferruginata Moore, 1888 Ref. Moore, 1888
Drosophantis corusca Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Dysallacta negatalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Elophila difflualis (Snellen, 1880) Ref. You, 2002
Elophila nigrabalis Caradja, 1925 Ref. Caradja, 1925
Elophila turbata Butler, 1881 Ref. Butler, 1881
Endocrossis caldusalis (Walker, 1859) Ref. Wang & Speidel, 2000
Eoophyla conjunctalis Wileman & South, 1917 [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Eoophyla gibbosalis Guenee, 1854 螟蛾科 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Eoophyla gibosalis (Guenée, 1854) Ref. Yoshiyasu, 1992
Eristena bifurcalis Pryer, 1877 Ref. Pryer, 1877
Eschata miranda Belszynski, 1965 [特有] Ref. Belszynski, 1965
Euchromius lushanus Inoue, 1989 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1989
Euclasta dafamatalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Eudonia gigantea Sasaki, 1998 [特有] Ref. Sasaki, 1998
Eudonia inouei Sasaki, 1998 [特有] Ref. Sasaki, 1998
Eudonia owadai Sasaki, 1998 [特有] Ref. Sasaki, 1998
Eudonia promiscua Wileman & South, 1919 [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1919
Eudonia taiwanalpina Sasaki, 1998 [特有] Ref. Sasaki, 1998
Eudonia umbrosa Sasaki, 1998 [特有] Ref. Sasaki, 1998
Eugauria albidentata Hampson, 1897 Ref. Hampson, 1897
Eurrhynchos accessalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Eurrhynchos tricoloralis Zeller, 1852 Ref. Zeller, 1852
Eusabena miltochristalis Hampson, 1896 Ref. Hampson, 1896
Eusabena setinalis Hampson, 1918 [特有] Ref. Hampson, 1918
Eutectona machoeralis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Eutectona rubicundalis Warren, 1896 Ref. Warren, 1896
Gargela xanthocasis Meyrick, 1897 Ref. Meyrick, 1897
Glaucocharis tripunctata Moore, 1888 Ref. Moore, 1888
Glyphodes actorionalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Glyphodes bivitalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Glyphodes canthusalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Glyphodes chalybifascia Hampson, 1896 Ref. Hampson, 1896
Glyphodes chilka Moore, 1888 Ref. Moore, 1888
Glyphodes crithealis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Glyphodes dupicalis Inoue, Munroe & Mutuura, 1981 Ref. Inoue, Munroe & Mutuura, 1981
Glyphodes eurytusalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Glyphodes formosanus Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. Shibuya, 1928
Glyphodes itysalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Glyphodes perspectalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Glyphodes pyloalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Glyphodes stolalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Goniorhynchus butyrosus Butler, 1879 Ref. Butler, 1879
Gynenomis sericealis Wileman & South, 1917 [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Haritalodes delicatalis Strand, 1918 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1918
Haritalodes derogatus Fabricius, 1775 棉捲葉蛾 Ref. Fabricius, 1775
Haritalodes lunalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Haritalodes mundalis South, 1901 Ref. South, 1901
Haritalodes taiwanalis Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. Shibuya, 1928
Hellula undalis Fabricius, 1794 Ref. Fabricius, 1794
Hendecasis duplifascialis Hampson, 1891 Ref. Hampson, 1891
Hendecasis hampona South, 1901 Ref. South, 1901
Hendecasis pulchella Hampson, 1916 [特有] Ref. Hampson, 1916

Herpetogramma basale Walker, [1866] Ref. Walker, 1866
Herpetogramma cynarale Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Herpetogramma dilatipes Walker, [1866] Ref. Walker, 1866
Herpetogramma elongale Warren, 1892 Ref. Warren, 1892
Herpetogramma fuscescens Warren, 1892 Ref. Warren, 1892
Herpetogramma hipponale Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Herpetogramma hoozana Strand, 1918 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1918
Herpetogramma licarsisale Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Herpetogramma luctuosale Bremer, 1864 Ref. Bremer, 1864
Herpetogramma lulalis Strand, 1918 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1918
Herpetogramma magnum Butler, 1879 Ref. Butler, 1879
Herpetogramma mimeticale Hering, 1901 Ref. Hering, 1901
Herpetogramma ochrimaculale South, 1901 Ref. South, 1901
Herpetogramma rude Warren, 1892 Ref. Warren, 1892
Herpetogramma subalbescens Swinhoe, 1894 Ref. Swinhoe, 1894
Hyalobathra brevialis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Hyalobathra coenostolalis Snellen, 1890 Ref. Snellen, 1890
Hyalobathra illectalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Hyalobathra undulinea Hampson, 1891 Ref. Hampson, 1891
Hydriris chalybitis Meyrick, 1885 Ref. Meyrick, 1885
Hydriris ornatalis Duponchel, 1832 Ref. Duponchel, 1832
Hymenia perspectalis Hubner, 1796 Ref. Hubner, 1796
Hyperanalyta apicalis Hampson, 1896 [特有] Ref. Hampson, 1896
Isocentris filalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Lamprophaia albifimbrialis Walker, [1866] Ref. Walker, 1866
Leechia sinuosalis South, 1901 Ref. South, 1901
Lepidoneura longipalpis Swinhoe, 1894 Ref. Swinhoe, 1894
Lepyrodes geometralis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Leucinodella leucostola Hampson, 1896 Ref. Hampson, 1896
Leucinodes orbonalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Loxostege formosibia Strand, 1918 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1918
Mabra charonialis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Mabra eryxalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Mabra nigriscripta Swinhoe, 1859 Ref. Swinhoe, 1859
Marasmia euryterminalis Hampson, 1917 [特有] Ref. Hampson, 1917
Marasmia latimarginalis Hampson, 1891 Ref. Hampson, 1891
Marasmia limbalis Wileman, 1911 Ref. Wileman, 1911
Marasmia pilosa Warren, 1896 Ref. Warren, 1896
Marasmia poeyalis Boisduval, 1833 Ref. Boisduval, 1833
Marasmia suspicalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Maruca amboinalis Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874 Ref. Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Maruca vitrata Fabricius, 1787 Ref. Fabricius, 1787
Massepha absolutalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Mecyna tapa (Strand, 1918) [特有] Ref. Wang & Speidel, 2000
Mesolia bipunctella Wileman & South, 1918 [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1918
Metasia coniotalis Hampson, 1903 Ref. Hampson, 1903
Metasia masculina (Strand, 1918) [特有] Ref. Wang & Speidel, 2000
Metoeca foedalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Metoeca nymphulalis (Strand, 1918) [特有] Ref. Wang & Speidel, 2000
Micraglossa manoi Sasaki, 1998 [特有] Ref. Sasaki, 1998
Microchilo kawabei Inoue, 1989 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1989
Microchilo nigellus Sasaki, 1993 [特有] Ref. Sasaki, 1993
Musotima colonialis Bremer, 1864 Ref. Bremer, 1864
Nacoleia biformis Butler, 1889 Ref. Butler, 1889
Nacoleia charesalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Nacoleia chrysorycta Meyrick, 1884 Ref. Meyrick, 1884
Nacoleia commixta Butler, 1879 Ref. Butler, 1879
Nacoleia amplificata Warren, 1896 Ref. Warren, 1896
Nevrina procopia Stoll, 1781 Ref. Stoll, 1781
Nomis baibarensis Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. Shibuya, 1928
Nomophila noctuella Denis & Schiffermuller, 1775 Ref. Denis & Schiffermuller, 1775
Noorda ignealis Hampson, 1899 Ref. Hampson, 1899
Notarcha euryclealis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Notarcha quaternalis Zeller, 1852 Ref. Zeller, 1852
Notesia tranquillalis Lederer, 1863 Ref. Lederer, 1863
Nymphicula blandialis (Walker, 1859) Ref. You, 2002
Nymphicula hampsoni (South, 1901) Ref. You, 2002
Nymphicula juncialis Hampson, 1891 Ref. Hampson, 1891
Nymphicula mesorphna Meyrick, 1894 Ref. Meyrick, 1894
Nymphicula pantalis (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Ref. You, 2002
Omidoes noctescens Moore, 1888 Ref. Moore, 1888
Omiodes analis Snellen, 1880 Ref. Snellen, 1880

Omiodes bianoralis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Omiodes diemenalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Omiodes indicatus Fabricius, 1775 Ref. Fabricius, 1775
Omiodes karenkonalis Shibuya, 1928 Ref. Shibuya, 1928
Omiodes perstygialis Hampson, 1912 Ref. Hampson, 1912
Omiodes pyraustalis (Strand, 1918) [特有] Ref. Wang & Speidel, 2000
Omiodes sauteriale (Strand, 1918) [特有] Ref. 同前
Omiodes similis Moore, 1885 Ref. Moore, 1885
Omiodes tristrialis Bremer, 1864 Ref. Bremer, 1864
Omphisa anastomsalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Orphanostigma abruptalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Orthospila defnita Butler, 1889 Ref. Wang & Speidel, 2000
Orthospila tigrina Moore, [1885] Ref. Moore, 1885
Ostrinia scapularis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Ostrinia zealis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Ostrinina furnacalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Pachybotys spissalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Pachynoa sabelialis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Pachynoa thoosalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Pagada arbiter Butler, 1879 Ref. Butler, 1879
Pagyda auroralis Moore, 1888 Ref. Moore, 1888
Pagyda botydalis Snellen, 1882 Ref. Snellen, 1882
Pagyda lustralis Snellen, 1890 Ref. Snellen, 1890
Pagyda nebulosa Wileman & South, 1917 [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Pagyda quadrilineata Butler, 1881 Ref. Butler, 1881
Paliga anpingialis (Strand, 1918) [特有] Ref. Wang & Speidel, 2000
Paliga auratalis Warren, 1895 Ref. Warren, 1895
Paliga celatalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Paliga deductalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Paliga endotrichiialis Hampson, 1918 [特有] Ref. Hampson, 1918
Paliga schenklingi Strand, 1918 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1918
Palpita annulata Fabricius, 1794 Ref. Fabricius, 1794
Palpita annulifer Inoue, 1996 Ref. Inoue, 1996
Palpita asiaticalis Inoue, 1994 Ref. Inoue, 1994
Palpita candidata Inoue, 1996 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1996
Palpita homalia Inoue, 1996 Ref. Inoue, 1996
Palpita hypohomalia Inoue, 1996 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1996
Palpita nigropunctalis Inoue, 1994 Ref. Inoue, 1994
Palpita ochrocosta Inoue, 1996 Ref. Inoue, 1996
Palpita pajnii Kirti & Rose, 1992 Ref. Kirti & Rose, 1992
Palpita sejunctalis Inoue, 1997 Ref. Inoue, 1997
Palpita warrenalis Swinhoe, 1894 白臘擬絹野螟蛾 Ref. Swinhoe, 1894
Paracymoriza cataclystalis (Strand, 1919) Ref. You, 2002
Paracymoriza distictalis (Leech, 1899) Ref. You, 2002
Paracymoriza laminalis Hampson, 1901 Ref. Hampson, 1901
Paracymoriza prodigalis (Leech, 1899) Ref. Yoshiyasu, 1992
Paracymoriza taiwanalis Wileman & South, 1917 [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Paracymoriza vagalis Walker, [1866] Ref. Walker, 1866
Paracymoriza vgalis (Walker, 1859) Ref. Yoshiyasu, 1992
Paranacoleia lophophoralis Hampson, 1896 Ref. Hampson, 1896
Paraponyx crisonalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Paraponyx diminutalis Snellen, 1880 Ref. Snellen, 1880
Paraponyx fluctuosalis Zeller, 1852 Ref. Zeller, 1852
Paraponyx stagnalis Zeller, 1852 Ref. Zeller, 1852
Paraponyx villidalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Paraponyx vittalis (Bremer, 1864) Ref. You, 2002
Paratalanta taiwanensis Yamanaka, 1972 [特有] Ref. Yamanaka, 1972
Parbattia arisana Munroe & Mutuura, 1971 [特有] Ref. Munroe & Mutuura, 1971
Parotis athysanota Hampson, 1912 Ref. Hampson, 1912
Parotis margarita Hampson, 1893 Ref. Hampson, 1893
Parotis suralis Lederer, 1863 Ref. Lederer, 1863
Parthenodes prodigalis Leech, 1889 Ref. Leech, 1889
Patissa fulvosparsa Butler, 1881 Ref. Butler, 1881
Patissa nigropunctata Wileman & South, 1918 [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1918
Patissa virginea Zeller, 1852 Ref. Zeller, 1852
Pelena bimaculalis Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. Shibuya, 1928
Pelena obscuralis Swinhoe, 1895 Ref. Swinhoe, 1895
Pelena sericea Butler, 1879 Ref. Butler, 1879
Perinephela lancealis Munroe & Mutuura, 1968 [特有] Ref. Munroe & Mutuura, 1968
Phalangiodes perspectatus Fabricius, 1775 Ref. Fabricius, 1775
Physematia defloralis Strand, 1919 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1919
Pileocera aegimiusalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859

Pileocera elongalis Warren, 1896 Ref. Warren, 1896
Placosaris taiwanalis Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. Shibuya, 1928
Pleuroptya austa Strand, 1918 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1918
Pleuroptya balteata Fabricius, 1798 Ref. Fabricius, 1798
Pleuroptya chlorophanta Butler, 1878 Ref. Butler, 1878
Pleuroptya costalis Moore, 1888 Ref. Moore, 1888
Pleuroptya deficiens Moore, 1887 Ref. Moore, 1887
Pleuroptya haryoalis Strand, 1918 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1918
Pleuroptya inferior Hampson, 1898 Ref. Hampson, 1898
Pleuroptya iopasalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Pleuroptya pernitescens Swinhoe, 1894 Ref. Swinhoe, 1894
Pleuroptya punctimarginalis Hampson, 1896 Ref. Hampson, 1896
Pleuroptya quadrimaculalis Kollar, 1844 Ref. Kollar, 1844
Pleuroptya rubellalis Snellen, 1890 Ref. Snellen, 1890
Pleuroptya ruralis Scopoli, 1763 Ref. Scopoli, 1763
Pleuroptya sabinusalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Pleuroptya scinisalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Pleuroptya sellalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Pleuroptya ultimalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Polythlipta divaricata Moore, [1886] Ref. Moore, 1886
Polythlipta maceratalis Lederer, 1863 Ref. Wang & Speidel, 2000
Pramadea crotonalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Preneopogon catenalis Wileman, 1911 Ref. Wileman, 1911
Prionapteron tenebrellum Hampson, 1895 Ref. Hampson, 1895
Pronomis austa (Strand, 1918) [特有] Ref. Wang & Speidel, 2000
Pronomis flavicolor Munroe & Mutuura, 1968 [特有] Ref. Munroe & Mutuura, 1968
Prophantis adusta Inoue, 1986 Ref. Inoue, 1986
Prorodes mimicus Swinhoe, 1894 Ref. Swinhoe, 1894
Protonoceras capitale Fabricius, 1794 Ref. Fabricius, 1794
Pseudargyria interruptella Walker, 1866 Ref. Walker, 1866
Pseudocatharylla duplicella Hampson, 1895 Ref. Hampson, 1895
Pseudocatharylla infixella Walker, 1863 Ref. Walker, 1863
Pseudocatharylla simplex Zeller, 1877 Ref. Zeller, 1877
Pycnarmon aeriferalis Moore, 1877 Ref. Moore, 1877
Pycnarmon cribrata Fabricius, 1794 Ref. Fabricius, 1794
Pycnarmon lactiferalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Pycnarmon marginalis Snellen, 1890 Ref. Snellen, 1890
Pycnarmon meritalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Pycnarmon pantherata Butler, 1878 Ref. Butler, 1878
Pygospila tyres Cramer, [1780] Ref. Cramer, 1780
Pyrausta flavofimbriata Moore, 1888 Ref. Moore, 1888
Pyrausta incoloralis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Pyrausta mystica Heppner, 2005 [特有] Ref. Heppner, 2005
Pyrausta obliquata Moore, 1888 Ref. Moore, 1888
Pyrausta panopealis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Rehimena phrynealis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Rehimena surusalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Rhectothyris gratiosalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Roxita bipunctella Wileman & South, 1917 [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Sameodes aptalis Walker, [1866] Ref. Walker, 1866
Sameodes cancellalis Zeller, 1852 Ref. Zeller, 1852
Scirpophaga excerptalis Walker, 1863 Ref. Walker, 1863
Scirpophaga incertula Walker, 1863 Ref. Walker, 1863
Scirpophaga nivella Fabricius, 1794 Ref. Fabricius, 1794
Scirpophaga praelata Scopoli, 1763 Ref. Scopoli, 1763
Scirpophaga virginia Schultze, 1908 Ref. Schultze, 1908
Scirpophaga xanthogastrella Walker, 1863 Ref. Walker, 1863
Scirpophaga xanthopygata Schawerda, 1922 Ref. Schawerda, 1922
Scoparia subgracilis Sasaki, 1998 [特有] Ref. Sasaki, 1998
Scoparia taiwanensis Sasaki, 1998 [特有] Ref. Sasaki, 1998
Scirpophaga fusciflua Hampson, 1893 Ref. Hampson, 1893
Sinibotys evenoralis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Sinibotys habisalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Sinibotys nectariphila Strand, 1918 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1918
Sisyrophora pfeifferae Lederer, 1863 Ref. Lederer, 1863
Spoladea recurvalis Fabricius, 1775 螟蛾 Ref. Fabricius, 1775
Stenia minoralis Snellen, 1880 Ref. Snellen, 1880
Strepsinoma hapilistalis Strand, 1919 Ref. Strand, 1919
Surattha albistigma Wileman & South, 1918 [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1918
Syngamia falsidicalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Syngamia latimarginalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Syngamia vibiusalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859

Talanga nympa Butler, 1880 [特有] Ref. Butler, 1880
Tatobotys depalpalis Strand, 1919 Ref. Strand, 1919
Tatobotys janapalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Tenerobotys subfumalis Munroe & Mutuura, 1971 [特有] Ref. Munroe & Mutuura, 1971
Terastia meticulosalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Tetridia caletoralis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Thliptoceras artatale Caradja, 1925 Ref. Caradja, 1925
Thliptoceras cascale Swinhoe, 1890 Ref. Swinhoe, 1890
Thliptoceras formosanum Munroe & Mutuura, 1968 [特有] Ref. Munroe & Mutuura, 1968
Thliptoceras gladiale Leech, 1889 Ref. Leech, 1889
Thysanoidma octalis Hampson, 1891 Ref. Hampson, 1891
Toxobotys nea (Strand, 1918) [特有] Ref. Wang & Speidel, 2000
Trichophysetis rufoterminalis Christoph, 1881 Ref. Christoph, 1881
Tylostega photias Meyrick, 1894 Ref. Meyrick, 1894
Tylostega tylostegalis Hampson, 1900 Ref. Hampson, 1900
Tyspanodes hypsalis Warren, 1891 Ref. Warren, 1891
Tyspanodes striatus Butler, 1879 Ref. Butler, 1879
Udea conubialis Yamanaka, 1972 [特有] Ref. Yamanaka, 1972
Udea lolotalis Caradja, 1927 Ref. Caradja, 1927
Udea polioistolalis Hampson, 1918 [特有] Ref. Hampson, 1918
Udea stigmatalis Heppner, 2005 [特有] Ref. Heppner, 2005
Udea testacea Butler, 1879 Ref. Butler, 1879
Udonomeiga vicinalis South, 1901 Ref. South, 1901
Uresiphita dissipatalis Lederer, 1863 Ref. Lederer, 1863
Uresiphita gracilis Bulter, 1879 Ref. Bulter, 1879
Uresiphita quinquigera Moore, 1888 Ref. Moore, 1888
Uresiphita tricolor Butler, 1879 Ref. Butler, 1879
Uthinia albisingnalis Hampson, 1896 Ref. Hampson, 1896

Family Drepanidae 鉤蛾科

Agnidra scabiosa (Bryk, 1949) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Albara reversaria Warren, 1897 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Amphitorna purpureofascia (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Auaztellodes arianus (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Auzata minuta Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Auzata simplicata Warren, 1897 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Callicilix abraxata (Oberthür, 1893) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Callidrepana patrana (Moore, [1866]) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Canucha miranda Matsumura, 1931 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Cyclidia substigmata (Hübner, 1831) Ref. Hubner, 1831
Demopsestis formosana Yoshimoto, 1983 [特有] Ref. Yoshimoto, 1992
Deroca hidda Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Dipriodonta minima Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Ditrigona conflexaria (Strand, [1917]) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Ditrigona triangularia (Moore, 1868) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Drapetodes mitaria Guenée, 1857 細紋黃鉤蛾 Ref. 王效岳。1995
Drepana pallida Okano, 1959 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Epipsestis bilineata Yoshimoto, 1984 [特有] Ref. Laszlo & Ronkay, 1999
Epipsestis cortigera Yoshimoto, 1995 [特有] Ref. Yoshimoto, 1995
Epipsestis dubia Laszlo & Ronkay, 1999 [特有] Ref. Laszlo & Ronkay, 1999
Epipsestis manmaioyangi Laszlo & Ronkay, 1999 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epipsestis meilingchani Laszlo & Ronkay, 1999 [特有] Ref. 同前
Epipsestis nikkoensis (Matsumura, 1921) Ref. 同前
Habrosyne albipuncta (Wileman, 1910) Ref. Yoshimoto, 1992
Habrosyne fraterna Werny, 1966 Ref. 同前
Habrosyne indica Werny, 1966 [特有] Ref. 同前
Habrosyne petrographa Werny, 1966 Ref. 同前
Horipsestis aenea (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. 同前
Horipsestis mushana (Matsumura, 1931) [特有] Ref. 同前
Horithyatira takamukui (Matsumura, 1921) [特有] Ref. 同前
Hypsomadius insignis Butler, 1877 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Leucobrepis fenestraria (Moore, 1868) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Leucobrepis taiwanensis Buchsbaum & Miller, 2003 [特有] Ref. Buchsbaum & Miller, 2003
Macrauzata fenestraria Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Macrauzata minor (Okano, 1959) 台灣窗翅鉤蛾 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Macrocilix maia (Leech, 1888) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Macrocilix mysticata Inoue, 1988 啞鈴帶鉤蛾 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Macrocilix taiwana Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Macrothyatira conspicua (Leech, 1900) Ref. Yoshimoto, 1992
Macrothyatira flavida (Butler, 1885) Ref. 同前
Macrothyatira flavimargo (Wileman, 1910) [特有] Ref. 同前
Microblepsis manleyi Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992

Microblepsis rugosa (Watson, 1968) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Microblepsis violacea (Bulter, 1889) 灰褐鉤蛾 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Neotogaria saitoni Matsumura, 1931 [特有] Ref. Yoshimoto, 1992
Nordstromia semililacina Inoue, 1992 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nothoploca endoi Yoshimoto, 1983 [特有] Ref. Yoshimoto, 1992
Oreta brunnea Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Oreta extensa Walker, 1855 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Oreta fuscopurpurea Inoue, 1956 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Oreta griseotincta Hampson, [1893] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Oreta loochooana Swinhoe, 1902 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Parpsestis argenteopicta (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Yoshimoto, 1992
Parpsestis tomponis (Matsumura, 1933) [特有] Ref. 同前
Phalacra kagiensis Wileman, 1916 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Phalacra strigata Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Psidopala kishidai Yoshimoto, 1987 [特有] Ref. Yoshimoto, 1992
Psidopala pennata (Wileman, 1914) [特有] Ref. 同前
Psidopala shirakii (Matsumura, 1931) [特有] Ref. 同前
Strepsigonia diluta (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Takapsestis wilemaniella Matsumura, 1933 [特有] Ref. Yoshimoto, 1992
Tethea ampliata Okano, 1959 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tethea consimilis (Matsumura, 1931) [特有] Ref. 同前
Tethea oberthueri (Matsumura, 1931) [特有] Ref. 同前
Tethea octogesima (Matsumura, 1931) [特有] Ref. 同前
Thyatira batis Matsumura, 1933 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tridrepana arikana (Matsumura, 1921) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Tridrepana flava (Moore, 1879) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Tridrepana unispina Watson, 1957 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Wernya fufifasciata Yoshimoto, 1987 [特有] Ref. Yoshimoto, 1992
Zusidava serratilinea (Wileman, 1917) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992

Family Elachistidae 草潛蛾科

Aeolanthes brochias Meyrick, 1938 寬翅棟蛾 Ref. Meyrick, 1938
Aeolanthes erythranthis Meyrick, 1935 紅端棟蛾 Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Agonopterix costaemaculella (Christoph, 1882) 肩斑圓翅蛾 Ref. Christoph, 1882
Deuteronomia chionoxantha (Meyrick, 1931) 黃襟癭蛾 Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Deuteronomia pudorina (Wocke, 1857) Ref. Wocke, 1857
Elachista amamii Parenti, 1983 奄美草潛蛾 Ref. Parenti, 1983
Elachista miscanthi Parenti, 1983 芒草潛蛾 Ref. Parenti, 1983
Ethmia assamensis (Butler, 1879) 阿薩密篩蛾 Ref. Butler, 1879
Ethmia crocosoma Meyrick, 1914 黃腹篩蛾 Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Ethmia dentata Diakonoff & Sattler, 1966 齒紋篩蛾 Ref. Diakonoff & Sattler, 1966
Ethmia epitrocha (Meyrick, 1914) 微點篩蛾 Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Ethmia lapidella (Walsingham, 1880) 厚殼樹篩蛾 Ref. Walsingham, 1880
Ethmia lineatonotella (Moore, 1867) 線紋篩蛾 Ref. Moore, 1867
Ethmia maculata Sattler, 1967 圓斑篩蛾 Ref. Sattler, 1967
Ethmia maculifera (Matsumura, 1931) 橫斑篩蛾 Ref. Matsumura, 1931
Ethmia nigroapicella (Saalmueller, 1880) 端黑篩蛾 Ref. Saalmueller, 1880
Ethmia octanoma Meyrick, 1914 八斑篩蛾 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Ethmia okinawana (Matsumura, 1931) 沖繩篩蛾 Ref. Matsumura, 1931
Ethmia penesella Kun & Szaboky, 2000 扇平篩蛾 [特有] Ref. Kun & Szaboky, 2000
Ethmia praeclara Meyrick, 1910 黃翅篩蛾 Ref. Meyrick, 1910
Ethmia pseudozygospila Kun & Szaboky, 2000 擬寡斑篩蛾 Ref. Kun & Szaboky, 2000
Ethmia susa Kun & Szaboky, 2000 國姓篩蛾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ethmia zygospila Meyrick, 1934 寡斑篩蛾 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1934
Synchalara rhombota (Meyrick, 1907) 菱翅窄蛾 Ref. Meyrick, 1907

Family Epermeniidae 貂蛾科

Epermenia fuscomaculata Kuroko & Gaedike, 2006 黑斑貂蛾 Ref. Kuroko & Gaedike, 2006
Sinicaepermania taiwanella Heppner, 1990 臺灣貂蛾 [特有] Ref. Heppner, 1990

Family Epicopeiidae 鳳蛾科

Epicopeia hainesii Okano, 1973 松村氏淺翅鳳蛾 [特有] Ref. Okano, 1973
Epicopeia mencia Moore, 1874 榆鳳蛾 Ref. Moore, 1874
Epicopeia menica Moore, 1874 Ref. Inoue, 1992

Family Epipyropidae 蟬寄蛾科

Epipomponia nawai (Dyar, 1904) 三輪氏蟬寄蛾 Ref. Dyar, 1904

Family Eriocottidae 毛蛾科

Compsoctena pinguis (Meyrick, 1914) [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Eriocottis flavicephalana Issiki, 1930 [特有] Ref. Issiki, 1930

Family Eupterotidae 帶蛾科

Apha arisana Matsumura, 1927 阿里山帶蛾 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Apha horishana Matsumura, 1927 埔里帶蛾 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992

Apona fuliginosa Kishida, 1993 灰帶蛾 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1993
Ganisa postica Matsumura, 1931 蓬萊帶蛾 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Palirisa cervina Matsumura, 1931 黑胸帶蛾 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992

Family Galacticidae 豆蛾科

Homadaula anisocentra Meyrick, 1922 Ref. Meyrick, 1922

Family Gelechiidae 旋蛾科

Anacampsis anisogramma Meyrick, 1927 Ref. Meyrick, 1927
Anarsia aspera Park, 1995 Ref. Park, 1995
Anarsia choana Park, 1995 Ref. Park, 1995
Anarsia elongata Park, 1995 Ref. Park, 1995
Anarsia euphorodes Meyrick, 1922 Ref. Meyrick, 1922
Anarsia isogona Meyrick, 1913 Ref. Meyrick, 1913
Anarsia patulella Walker, 1864 Ref. Walker, 1864
Anarsia protensa Park, 1995 Ref. Park, 1995
Anarsia tricornis Meyrick, 1913 Ref. Meyrick, 1913
Aristotelia citrococosa Meyrick, 1908 Ref. Meyrick, 1908
Athrips polymaculella Park, 1991 Ref. Park, 1991
Brachmia insuavis Meyrick, 1914 Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Capidentalisa salicicola Park, 1995 Ref. Park, 1995
Carpatolechia flavipunctatella Park, 1992 Ref. Park, 1992
Clepsimacha eriocrossa Meyrick, 1934 Ref. Meyrick, 1934
Coconympha cyanorma Meyrick, 1934 Ref. Meyrick, 1934
Dendrophilia neotaphronoma Ponomarenko, 1993 Ref. Ponomarenko, 1993
Dendrophilia acris Park, 1995 Ref. Park, 1995
Dendrophilia obscurella Park, 1993 Ref. Park, 1993
Dendrophilia petrinopsis Meyrick, 1935 Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Dendrophilia saxigera Meyrick, 1931 Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Dichomeris aculata Park, 2001 Ref. Park, 2001
Dichomeris acuminata Staudinger, 1876 Ref. Staudinger, 1876
Dichomeris albula Park & Hodges, 1995 Ref. Park & Hodges, 1995
Dichomeris angulata Park & Hodges, 1995 Ref. 同前
Dichomeris autometra Meyrick, 1934 Ref. Meyrick, 1934
Dichomeris bucinaria Park, 1996 Ref. Park, 1996
Dichomeris crambalaeus Meyrick, 1913 Ref. Meyrick, 1913
Dichomeris cymatodes Meyrick, 1916 Ref. Meyrick, 1916
Dichomeris davisii Park & Hodges, 1995 Ref. Park & Hodges, 1995
Dichomeris elegans Park, 2001 Ref. Park, 2001
Dichomeris ferruginosa Meyrick, 1913 Ref. Meyrick, 1913
Dichomeris fusca Park & Hodges, 1995 Ref. Park & Hodges, 1995
Dichomeris fuscalis Park & Hodges, 1995 Ref. 同前
Dichomeris heriguronis Matsumura Ref. Ponomarenko, 2004
Dichomeris ioplaca Meyrick, 1934 Ref. Meyrick, 1934
Dichomeris linealis Park & Hodges, 1995 Ref. Park & Hodges, 1995
Dichomeris lividula Park & Hodges, 1995 Ref. 同前
Dichomeris loxospila Meyrick, 1932 Ref. Meyrick, 1932
Dichomeris lushanae Park & Hodges, 1995 Ref. Park & Hodges, 1995
Dichomeris malacodes Meyrick, 1910 Ref. Meyrick, 1910
Dichomeris microsphenia Meyrick, 1921 Ref. Meyrick, 1921
Dichomeris oceanis Meyrick, 1920 Ref. Meyrick, 1920
Dichomeris ochreata Park & Hodges, 1995 Ref. Park & Hodges, 1995
Dichomeris ochthophora Meyrick, 1936 Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Dichomeris orientis Park & Hodges, 1995 Ref. Park & Hodges, 1995
Dichomeris oxycarpa Meyrick, 1935 Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Dichomeris pyroschista Meyrick, 1934 Ref. Meyrick, 1934
Dichomeris rasilella Herrich-Schaeffer, 1855 Ref. Herrich-Schaeffer, 1855
Dichomeris summata Meyrick, 1913 Ref. Meyrick, 1913
Dichomeris symmetrica Park & Hodges, 1995 Ref. Park & Hodges, 1995
Dichomeris taiwana Park & Hodges, 1995 Ref. 同前
Dichomeris trilobella Park & Hodges, 1995 Ref. 同前
Evippe albidorsella Snellen, 1884 Ref. Snellen, 1884
Faristenia obliqua Park, 2000 Ref. Park et al., 2000
Helcystogramma arotreaeum Meyrick, 1894 Ref. Meyrick, 1894
Helcystogramma hassenzanensis Park & Hodges, 1995 Ref. Park & Hodges, 1995
Helcystogramma hibisci Stainton, 1859 Ref. Stainton, 1859
Helcystogramma triannulella Herrich-Schaeffer, 1854 Ref. Herrich-Schaeffer, 1854
Helcystogramma triunctum Meyrick, 1934 Ref. Meyrick, 1934
Homocheles epichthonia Meyrick, 1935 Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Homocheles heppneri Park, 1995 Ref. Park, 1995
Homocheles scriniata Meyrick, 1913 Ref. Meyrick, 1913
Hypatima arignoata Meyrick, 1916 Ref. Meyrick, 1916
Hypatima disetosella Park, 1995 Ref. Park, 1995

Hypatima excellentella Ponomarenko, 1991 Ref. Ponomarenko, 1991
Hypatima iophana Meyrick, 1913 Ref. Meyrick, 1913
Hypatima issikiana Park, 1995 Ref. Park, 1995
Hypatima leptopalta Meyrick, 1934 Ref. Meyrick, 1934
Hypatima leptoptopal Meyrick, 1934 Ref. Meyrick, 1934
Hypatima ovata Park, 1999 Ref. Park, 1999
Hypatima rhomboidella Linnaeus, 1758 Ref. Linnaeus, 1758
Hypatima spathota Meyrick, 1913 Ref. Meyrick, 1913
Idiophantis chiridota Meyrick, 1914 Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Mesophleps sublutiana Park, 1990 Ref. Park, 1990
Paralida triannulata Clarke, 1958 Ref. Clarke, 1958
Parastenolechia asymmetrica Kanazawa, 1985 Ref. Kanazawa, 1985
Parastenolechia claustrifera Meyrick, 1935 Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Pectinophora gossypiella Saunders, 1844 Ref. Saunders, 1844
Phrixocrita aegidopis Meyrick, 1935 Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Polyhymno pancratiastis Meyrick, 1921 Ref. Meyrick, 1921
Polyhymno synodonta Meyrick, 1936 Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Scrobipalpa heliopa Lower, 1900 Ref. Lower, 1900
Sitotroga cerealella Olivier, 1789 Ref. Olivier, 1789
Stegasta jejuensis Park & Omelko, 1994 Ref. Park & Omelko, 1994
Thiotricha acrophantis Meyrick, 1936 Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Thiotricha dissobola Meyrick, 1934 Ref. Meyrick, 1934
Thiotricha microrrhoda Meyrick, 1935 Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Thyrsostoma glaucitis Meyrick, 1907 Ref. Meyrick, 1907
Thyrsostoma pylartis Meyrick, 1908 Ref. Meyrick, 1908
Tituacia deviella Walker, 1864 Ref. Walker, 1864

Family Geometridae 尺蠖科

Abaciscus alishanensis Inoue, 1978 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Abaciscus changi Sato, 1997 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1997
Abaciscus costimacula (Wileman, 1912) Ref. Wileman, 1912
Abaciscus diorthogonius (Wehrli, 1925) Ref. Wehrli, 1925
Abaciscus tristis Butler, 1889 Ref. Butler, 1889
Abraxas adilluminata Inoue, 1984 巨翅金星尺蠖 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1984
Abraxas antinebulosa Inoue, 1984 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1984
Abraxas consputa Bastelberger, 1909 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Abraxas cupreilluminata Inoue, 1984 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1984
Abraxas fletcheri Inoue, 1984 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1984
Abraxas formosilluminata Inoue, 1984 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1984
Abraxas kanshireiensis (Wileman, 1915) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1915
Abraxas parvimiranda Inoue, 1984 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1984
Abraxas persimplex Inoue, 1984 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1984
Abraxas placata Inoue, 1984 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1984
Abraxas stictotaenia Wehrli, 1932 [特有] Ref. Wehrli, 1932
Abraxas submartiaris Wehrli, 1932 [特有] Ref. Wehrli, 1932
Abraxas suspecta Warren, 1894 Ref. Warren, 1894
Abraxas taiwanensis Inoue, 1984 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1984
Abraxas tenellula Inoue, 1984 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1984
Abraxas tenuisuffusa Inoue, 1984 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1984
Abraxas wilemani Inoue, 1984 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1984
Acasis viretata Prout, 1958 Ref. Prout, 1958
Acolutha pictaria Warren, 1905 [特有] Ref. Warren, 1905
Acolutha pulchella Warren, 1905 Ref. Warren, 1905
Acrodontis aenigma (Prout, 1914) [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Acrodontis mystica Kobayashi, 1998 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1998
Aethalura duplicata (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Aethalura lushanalis Sato, 1987 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1987
Agaraeus apicatus (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Agaraeus argillaceus (Butler, 1889) Ref. Butler, 1889
Agaraeus discolor (Warren, 1893) Ref. Warren, 1893
Agaraeus formosanus (Bastelberger, 1911) Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Agaraeus luteus (Wileman, 1910) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Agathia diversiformis Warren, 1894 Ref. Warren, 1894
Agathia hemithearia Guenee, 1857 Ref. Guenee, 1857
Agathia laetata (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Fabricius, 1794
Agathia lycaenaria (Kollar, 1844) Ref. Kollar, 1844
Agathia magnificentia Inoue, 1978 Ref. Inoue, 1978
Agathia visenda Prout, 1917 Ref. Prout, 1917
Alcis admissaria Wileman Ref. Wileman, 1911
Alcis anmashanensis Sato, 1999 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1999
Alcis arizana Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Alcis hyberniata Bastelberger, 1909 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909

Alcis maculata Moore, 1867 Ref. Moore, 1867
Alcis nubeculosa (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Alcis pallens Inoue, 1978 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Alcis plebeia Wileman, 1912 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Alcis postlurida Inoue, 1978 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Alcis rubicunda Bastelberger, 1909 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Alcis scortea (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. 同前
Alcis subpunctata Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Alcis taiwanovariegata (Wileman & South, 1917) 暗斑霜尺蛾 [特有] Ref. Sato, 2008
Alcis tayulina Sato, 1990 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1990
Alicis admissaria Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Alicis semiusta (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Alicis taiwanensis Inoue, 1978 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Amblychia angeronaria Guenee, 1857 Ref. Guenee, 1857
Amoebotricha hiemalis Inoue, 1989 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1989
Amraica asahinai (Inoue, 1964) Ref. Inoue, 1964
Amraica recursaria (Walker, 1860) Ref. Walker, 1860
Amraica superans (Sato, 1981) [特有] Ref. Sato, 1981
Anectropis fumigata Sato, 1991 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1991
Anectropis semifascia (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Anisophyra ocularia (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Fabricius, 1775
Anisodes effeminatus Prout, 1914 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Anisodes griseatus (Warren, 1869) Ref. Warren, 1869
Anisodes illepidarius Guenee, 1857 Ref. Guenee, 1857
Anisodes insitivus (Prout, 1920) Ref. Prout, 1920
Anisodes intermixtarius Swinhoe, 1892 Ref. Swinhoe, 1892
Anisodes minoratus Prout, 1938 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1938
Anisodes obrinarius (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Anisodes taiwanus Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Anthyria grataria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Anticlea canaliculata Warren, 1896 Ref. Warren, 1896
Antilycauges pinguis (Swinhoe, 1902) [特有] Ref. Swinhoe, 1902
Antiperchnia cordiforma (Inoue, 1978) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Antitrygodes divisaria Prout, 1914 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Apihecia viridata Prout, 1931 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1931
Aplochloa costipicta (Wileman, 1915) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1915
Aplochloa grata (Butler, 1880) Ref. Butler, 1880
Aplochloa viridis Warren, 1893 Ref. Warren, 1893
Aplochloa vivilaca Walker, 1861 Ref. Walker, 1861
Apochima praeacutaria (Inoue, 1976) Ref. Inoue, 1976
Aracima serrata Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Archaeocasis micradelpha (Prout, 1958) Ref. Prout, 1958
Ardonis filicata (Swinhoe, 1892) Ref. Swinhoe, 1892
Arichanna albomaculata Leech, 1891 Ref. Leech, 1891
Arichanna himalayensis Inoue, 1978 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Arichanna interplagata (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Arichanna jaguararia Yazaki, 1999 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 1999
Arichanna maculosa Wileman, 1912 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Arichanna marginata Warren, 1893 Ref. Warren, 1893
Arichanna ochrivena Wileman, 1915 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1915
Arichanna olivescens Wileman & South, 1917 [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Arichanna picaria Wileman, 1910 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Arichanna postflava Wileman, 1914 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1914
Arichanna pryeraria Leech, 1891 Ref. Leech, 1891
Ascotis selenaria (Walker, 1860) Ref. Walker, 1860
Asthenes melanosticta Wehrli, 1924 Ref. Wehrli, 1924
Asthenes undulata (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Wileman, 1915
Atopophysa candidula Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Atopophysa lividata (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Atopophysa opulens Prout, 1914 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Auaxa cesadaria Walker, 1860 Ref. Walker, 1860
Auaxa mimosina Inoue, 1992 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Axinoptera anticostalis Galsworthy, 1999 Ref. Galsworthy, 1999
Axinoptera taiwana Inoue [特有] Ref. Inoue, 2002
Berta rugosivalva Galsworthy, 1997 Ref. Galsworthy, 1997
Berta zygophyxia Prout, 1912 Ref. Prout, 1912
Biston marginatus Shiraki, 1913 Ref. Shiraki, 1913
Biston melacron Wehrli, 1941 Ref. Wehrli, 1941
Biston perclarus (Warren, 1899) 黑線黃尺蛾 [特有] Ref. Warren, 1899
Biston regalis (Warren, 1899) Ref. Warren, 1899
Biston robustus Inoue, 1964 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1964
Blepharoctenucha virescens Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986

Borbacha pardaria (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Bosara corrobusta Inoue [特有] Ref. Inoue, 2002
Bosara errabunda (Prout, 1958) Ref. Prout, 1958
Bosara obliterated Inoue [特有] Ref. Inoue, 2002
Bosara porphyrea Inoue [特有] Ref. Inoue, 2002
Bosara subrobusta (Inoue, 1988) Ref. Inoue, 1988
Brabira artemidora Moore, 1888 [特有] Ref. Moore, 1888
Brabira costimacula Wileman, 1915 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1915
Cabera niveopicta Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Calicha griseoviridata (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Callerinmys combusta (Warren, 1893) Ref. Warren, 1893
Callerinmys rubridisca (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Calletaera basipuncta Wileman, 1916 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1916
Calletaera postvittata (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Calluga costalis Moore, 1887 Ref. Moore, 1887
Callygris compositata (Wileman, 1912) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Caripe scutilimbata Prout, 1936 Ref. Prout, 1936
Cassyma deletaria (Moore, 1888) Ref. Moore, 1888
Catoria olivescens Moore, 1888 Ref. Moore, 1888
Catoria sublavararia (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Celena festivararia Fabricius, 1794 Ref. Fabricius, 1794
Chaetolopha incurvata (Moore, 1888) Ref. Moore, 1888
Chalybocydon marginata Warren, 1893 Ref. Warren, 1893
Chartographa convexa (Wileman, 1912) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Chartographa fabiolaria Inoue, 1989 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1989
Chlorissa distinctaria (Walker, 1866) Ref. Walker, 1866
Chloroclystis atypha Prout, 1958 Ref. Prout, 1958
Chloroclystis blanda (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Chloroclystis rubroviridis (Warren, 1896) Ref. Warren, 1896
Chloroclystis subrobusta (Inoue, 1988) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Chloroclystis trichophora Hampson, 1895 Ref. Hampson, 1895
Chlorodontopera discospilata (Moore, 1867) Ref. Moore, 1867
Chlorodontopera taiwana (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Chloromachia divapala (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Chorodna ochreimacula Prout, 1914 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Chrioloba cinerea (Butler, 1880) Ref. Butler, 1880
Chrioloba costimacula (Wileman & South, 1917) [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Chrioloba etaina (Swinhoe, 1900) Ref. Swinhoe, 1900
Chrioloba inobtrusa (Wileman & South, 1917) [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Chrysocraspeda sanguinea Warren, 1896 Ref. Warren, 1896
Cleora contiguata (Moore, 1868) Ref. Moore, 1868
Cleora fraterna (Moore, 1888) 黑腰鋸尺蛾 Ref. Moore, 1888
Cleora insolita (Butler, 1878) Ref. Butler, 1878
Cleora leucophaea Sato, 2002 [特有] Ref. Sato, 2002
Cleora nigronotaria (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Cleora repulsaria (Walker, 1860) Ref. Walker, 1860
Collix ghosha Walker, 1862 Ref. Walker, 1862
Collix griseipalpis Wileman, 1916 Ref. Wileman, 1916
Collix praetenta Prout, 1929 Ref. Prout, 1929
Collix stellata Warren, 1894 Ref. Warren, 1894
Comibaena cassidaria (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Comibaena delicatior (Warren, 1897) Ref. Warren, 1897
Comibaena inductaria (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Comibaena pictipennis Bulter, 1880 Ref. Bulter, 1880
Comibaena procumbaria (Pryer, 1877) Ref. Pryer, 1877
Comibaena subdelicata Inoue, 1985 Ref. Inoue, 1985
Comibaena takasago Okana, 1960 [特有] Ref. Okana, 1960
Comostola enodata Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Comostola laesaria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Comostola meritaria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Comostola ocellulata Prout, 1920 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1920
Comostola pyrrhogona (Walker, 1866) Ref. Walker, 1866
Comostola satoi Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Comostola subtiliaria Prout, 1917 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1917
Corymica arnearia Walker, 1860 Ref. Walker, 1860
Corymica deducta (Walker, 1866) Ref. Walker, 1866
Corymica pryeri Butler, 1878 Ref. Butler, 1878
Corymica spatiosa Prout, 1925 Ref. Prout, 1925
Corymica specularia (Moore, 1868) Ref. Moore, 1868
Crypsicometa homoema Prout, 1926 Ref. Prout, 1926
Crypsicometa ochracea Inoue, 1971 Ref. Inoue, 1971
Cryptochorina polychroia (Wehrli, 1941) Ref. Wehrli, 1941

Culpinia diffusa (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Cusiala boarmioides (Moore, 1888) Ref. Moore, 1888
Cystidia stratonice (Stoll, 1782) Ref. Stoll, 1782
Danala lilacina (Wileman, 1915) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1915
Darisa lampasaria (Hampson, 1895) Ref. Hampson, 1895
Deileptenia rimosaria (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Derambila saponaria (Butler, 1880) Ref. Butler, 1880
Derambila satellata Moore, 1888 Ref. Moore, 1888
Descoreba simplex Okana, 1960 [特有] Ref. Okana, 1960
Devenilia corearia (Prout, 1914) [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Dilophodes elegans (Butler, 1878) Ref. Butler, 1878
Dindica kishidai Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Dindica polyphaenaris (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Dindica purpurata Bastelberger, 1911 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Dindica taiwana Wileman, 1914 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1914
Dindica wilemani Prout, 1937 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1937
Diplodesma ussuriaria (Leech, 1897) Ref. Leech, 1897
Diplurodes vestitus Inoue, 1976 Ref. Inoue, 1976
Discalma normata (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Dischidesia cinerea (Butler, 1880) Ref. Butler, 1880
Discoglypha hampsoni (Swinhoe, 1892) Ref. Swinhoe, 1892
Discoglypha locupletata Prout, 1917 Ref. Prout, 1917
Docirava flavilinata Wileman, 1915 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1915
Dooabia alia Yazaki, 1997 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 1997
Dooabia lunifera (Moore, 1888) Ref. Moore, 1888
Doroptera virescens Marumo, 1920 Ref. Marumo, 1920
Duliophyle agitata Sato, 2002 [特有] Ref. Sato, 2002
Dysstroma calamistratum (Bastelberger, 1911) Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Dysstroma cinereatum (Moore, 1868) Ref. Moore, 1868
Dysstroma dentiferum (Warren, 1896) Ref. Warren, 1896
Dysstroma fumatum (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Dysstroma sikkimense Heydemann, 1931 Ref. Heydemann, 1931
Echthrocollix minuta (Butler, 1881) Ref. Butler, 1881
Ecliptopera benigna (Prout, 1914) [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Ecliptopera delecta (Butler, 1880) Ref. Butler, 1880
Ecliptopera fervidaria (Leech, 1897) Ref. Leech, 1897
Ecliptopera muscicolor Prout, 1931 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1931
Ecliptopera recordans Prout, 1940 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1940
Ecliptopera rectilinea Prout, 1940 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1940
Ecliptopera triangulifera (Moore, 1888) Ref. Moore, 1888
Ecliptopera umbrosaria Prout, 1940 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1940
Ectropis arizanensis Wileman, 1915 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1915
Ectropis bhurmitra (Walker, 1860) Ref. Walker, 1860
Ectropis excellens (Butler, 1884) Ref. Butler, 1884
Eilicrinia flava (Moore, 1888) Ref. Moore, 1888
Electrophaes moltrecti Prout, 1940 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1940
Electrophaes taiwana Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Electrophaes zaphenges Prout, 1940 Ref. Prout, 1940
Elphos moltrecti Bastelberger, 1909 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Elphos sauteri Prout, 1914 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Endropiodes indictinarius (Bremer, 1864) Ref. Bremer, 1864
Epilobophora nishizawai Yazaki, 1986 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 1986
Epilobophora venipincta (Wileman, 1914) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1914
Epirrita faenaria (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Epobeidia lucifera Wehrli, 1933 [特有] Ref. Wehrli, 1933
Epobeidia tigrata Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Erebomorpha fulguraria Walker, 1860 Ref. Walker, 1860
Eriopithex recensitaria Walker, 1862 Ref. Walker, 1862
Esakiopteryx venusta Yazaki, 1986 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 1986
Eschatarchia lineata Inoue, 1970 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1970
Euchristophia cumulata Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Eucosmabraxas octoscripta (Wileman, 1912) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Eucyclodes gavissima (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Eulithis subalba (Prout, 1941) [特有] Ref. Prout, 1941
Eumelea ludovicata Guenee, 1857 Ref. Guenee, 1857
Eupitheca yoshimotoi Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Eupithecia acutipapillata Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Eupithecia albigutta Prout, 1958 Ref. Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007
Eupithecia alishana Inoue, 1970 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1970
Eupithecia assulata Bastelberger, 1911 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Eupithecia astricta Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Eupithecia blandula Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007 [特有] Ref. Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007

Eupithecia centaureata [Denis & Schiffermuller], 1775 Ref. 同前
Eupithecia chui Inoue, 1970 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1970
Eupithecia clavifera Inoue, 1955 Ref. Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007
Eupithecia convata Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eupithecia convexa Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Eupithecia costalis (Hampson, 1893) Ref. Hampson, 1893
Eupithecia costimaculata Leech, 1897 Ref. Leech, 1897
Eupithecia daemionata Dietze, 1903 Ref. Dietze, 1903
Eupithecia dealbata Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Eupithecia exrubicunda Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Eupithecia flavimacula Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007 [特有] Ref. Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007
Eupithecia flavoapicaria Inoue, 1979 Ref. 同前
Eupithecia flexicornuta Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Eupithecia funerea Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Eupithecia hashimotoi Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Eupithecia interpunctaria Inoue, 1979 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1979
Eupithecia jezonica Matsumura, 1927 Ref. Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007
Eupithecia karapinensis Wileman & South, 1917 [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Eupithecia kudoii Inoue, 1983 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1983
Eupithecia kuroshio Inoue, 1980 Ref. Inoue, 1980
Eupithecia lini Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007 [特有] Ref. Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007
Eupithecia longipennata Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Eupithecia lupa Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007 [特有] Ref. Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007
Eupithecia masculina Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Eupithecia megaproterva Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Eupithecia melanolopha Swinhoe, 1895 Ref. Swinhoe, 1895
Eupithecia nishizawai Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Eupithecia nuceistrigata Bastelberger, 1911 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Eupithecia pellicata Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007 [特有] Ref. Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007
Eupithecia phantastica (Mironov & Galsworthy, 2006) Ref. Mironov et al., 2006
Eupithecia proterva Mironov & Galsworthy, 2006 Ref. Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007
Eupithecia quadripunctata Inoue, 1980 [特有] Ref. Mironov, Galsworthy & Ratzel, 2008
Eupithecia rhadine Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007 [特有] Ref. Mironov & Galsworthy, 2007
Eupithecia rigida Swinhoe, 1892 Ref. Swinhoe, 1892
Eupithecia stataria Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Eupithecia tabidaria Inoue, 1955 Ref. Inoue, 1955
Eupithecia taiwana Wileman & South, 1917 [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Eupithecia yazakii Inoue, 1988 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1988
Euryobeidia languidata (Walker, 1862) Ref. Walker, 1862
Euryobeidia largeteaui (Oberthur, 1884) Ref. Oberthur, 1884
Eustroma changi Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Eustroma contortum (Warren, 1900) Ref. Warren, 1900
Eustroma melancholicum (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Evecliptopera decurrens (Prout, 1940) [特有] Ref. Prout, 1940
Fascellina chromataria Walker, 1860 Ref. Walker, 1860
Fascellina plagiata (Walker, 1866) Ref. Walker, 1866
Fascellina subsignata Warren, 1893 Ref. Warren, 1893
Gandaritis sinicaria Wileman, 1920 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1920
Garaeus specularis Moore, 1868 Ref. Moore, 1868
Gasterocome latifasciata (Warren, 1893) Ref. Warren, 1893
Gasterocome pannosaria (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Gelasma acutigoniata Inoue, 1989 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1989
Gelasma ambigua (Bulter, 1878) Ref. Bulter, 1878
Gelasma extrambigua Inoue, 1989 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1989
Gelasma glaucaria (Walker, 1866) Ref. Walker, 1866
Gelasma grandificaria (Graeser, 1890) Ref. Graeser, 1890
Gelasma illitirata (Walker, 1862) Ref. Walker, 1862
Gelasma lactipuncta Inoue, 1989 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1989
Gelasma microdonta Inoue, 1989 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1989
Gelasma protrusa (Bulter, 1878) Ref. Bulter, 1878
Gelasma quadripunctata Inoue, 1989 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1989
Gelasma rufolimbata Inoue, 1989 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1989
Gelasma semiprotrusa Inoue, 1989 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1989
Gelasma sinuolata Inoue, 1989 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1989
Gelasma versicauda Prout, 1920 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1920
Geometra hypoleuca (Bulter, 1878) Ref. Bulter, 1878
Glaucoclystis griseorufa (Hampson, 1898) Ref. Hampson, 1898
Glaucoclystis satoi Inoue Ref. Inoue, 2002
Gnamptoloma aventiaria (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Gnamptopteryx perficita (Hampson, 1902) Ref. Hampson, 1902
Gnophos ainuaria Bastelberger, 1909 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Gnophos caenosa (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911

Gnophos delitescens (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Gonanticlea aversa Swinhoe, 1892 [特有] Ref. Swinhoe, 1892
Gonanticlea ochreivittata (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Gonanticlea subfalcata Wileman, 1914 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1914
Gonodontis pallida Butler, 1880 Ref. Butler, 1880
Gymnoscelis albicaudata Warren, 1897 Ref. Warren, 1897
Gymnoscelis expedita Prout, 1958 Ref. Prout, 1958
Gymnoscelis tristrigosa (Butler, 1880) [特有] Ref. Butler, 1880
Harutalcis fumigata (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Hastina sulfalcaria Moore, 1888 Ref. Moore, 1888
Hemistola kezukai Inoue, 1978 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Hemistola monotona Inoue, 1983 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1983
Hemistola orbiculosa Inoue, 1978 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Hemistola simplex Warren, 1899 [特有] Ref. Warren, 1899
Hemistola tenuilinea (Alpheraky, 1897) Ref. Alpheraky, 1897
Hemithea aquamarina Hampson, 1895 翠銹腰青尺蛾 Ref. Hampson, 1895
Hemithea insularia (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Hemithea pallidimunda Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Hemithea tritonaria (Walker, 1863) Ref. Walker, 1863
Herochroma baibarana (Matsumura, 1931) Ref. Matsumura, 1931
Herochroma cristata (Warren, 1894) Ref. Warren, 1894
Herochroma ochreipicta (Swinhoe, 1905) Ref. Swinhoe, 1905
Herochroma supraviridaria Inoue, 1999 Ref. Inoue, 1999
Heteralex aspersa (Matsumura, 1911) [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1911
Heterocallia deformis Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Heterocallia normata (Wehrli, 1932) [特有] Ref. Wehrli, 1932
Heterocallia truncaria Leech, 1897 Ref. Leech, 1897
Heterolocha arizana Wileman, 1910 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Heterolocha biplagiata Bastelberger, 1909 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Heterolocha coccinea Inoue, 1976 Ref. Inoue, 1976
Heterolocha lilacina (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Heterolocha marginata Wileman, 1910 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Heterolocha patalata Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875 Ref. Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875
Heterolocha sabulosa (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Heterolocha taiwana Wileman, 1910 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Heterophleps confusa Prout, 1936 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1936
Heterophleps taiwana (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Heterophleps varegata (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Heterophleps violescens (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Heterostegane hyriaria Warren, 1894 Ref. Warren, 1894
Heterostegane subtessellata (Walker, 1863) Ref. Walker, 1863
Heterostegania lunulosa (Moore, 1888) Ref. Moore, 1888
Heterothera sororcula (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Hirasa punctivenaria (Wileman, 1912) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Horisme macularia (Leech, 1897) Ref. Leech, 1897
Hydatocapnia gemina Yazaki, 1990 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 1990
Hydrelia arizana (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Hydrelia bicolorata (Moore, 1868) Ref. Moore, 1868
Hydrelia enisaria Prout, 1926 Ref. Prout, 1926
Hydrelia flammulata (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Hydrelia rubrivena Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Hydrelia ulula Bastelberger, 1911 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Hyperythra lutea (Stoll, 1787) Ref. Stoll, 1787
Hypochrosis baenzigeri Inoue, 1982 Ref. Inoue, 1982
Hypochrosis insularis (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Hypochrosis rufescens (Butler, 1880) Ref. Butler, 1880
Hypocometa clauda Warren, 1896 Ref. Warren, 1896
Hypomecis brevifasciata (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Hypomecis corticea (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Hypomecis decrepitata (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Hypomecis formosana (Wileman, 1912) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Hypomecis melanosticta (Hampson, 1895) Ref. Hampson, 1895
Hypomecis monotona (Inoue, 1978) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Hypomecis nudicosta Inoue, 1983 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1983
Hypomecis obliquisigna (Wileman, 1912) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Hypomecis percnoides (Wehrli, 1943) Ref. Wehrli, 1943
Hypomecis psittacata (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Hypomecis punctinalis (Prout, 1914) [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Hypomecis roboraria (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Hyposidra aquilaria (Walker, 1862) Ref. Walker, 1862
Hyposidra infixaria (Walker, 1860) Ref. Walker, 1860
Hyposidra leucomela (Walker, 1866) Ref. Walker, 1866

Hyposidra talaca (Walker, 1860) Ref. Walker, 1860
Hysterura protagma Prout, 1940 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1940
Idaea costiguttata (Warren, 1896) Ref. Warren, 1896
Idaea deleta (Wileman & South, 1917) [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Idaea denudaria (Prout, 1913) Ref. Prout, 1913
Idaea egenaria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Idaea indigata (Wileman, 1915) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1915
Idaea informis (Warren, 1897) Ref. Warren, 1897
Idaea marcidaria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Idaea methaemaria (Hampson, 1903) Ref. Hampson, 1903
Idaea muricolor (Warren, 1904) Ref. Warren, 1904
Idaea paraula (Prout, 1914) [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Idaea purpurea (Hampson, 1891) Ref. Hampson, 1891
Idaea sakuraii (Inoue, 1963) Ref. Inoue, 1963
Idaea sinicata (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Idaea taiwana (Wileman & South, 1917) [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Idaea trisetata (Prout, 1922) Ref. Prout, 1922
Idea sugillata (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Idioterphria nakatomii Inoue, 1978 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Iotaphora admirabilis (Oberthur, 1884) Ref. Oberthur, 1884
Jankowskia taiwanensis Sato, 1980 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1980
Jodis argentilineata (Wileman, 1916) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1916
Jodis nanda (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Jodis rantaizanensis (Wileman, 1916) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1916
Jodis unumbrata Warren, 1896 Ref. Warren, 1896
Krananda lucidaria Leech, 1897 Ref. Leech, 1897
Krananda oliveomarginata Swinhoe, 1894 Ref. Swinhoe, 1894
Krananda semihyalina Moore, 1867 玻璃尺蛾 Ref. Moore, 1867
Laciniodes umbrosus Inoue, 1983 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1983
Lampropteryx argentilineata (Leech, 1897) [特有] Ref. Leech, 1897
Lampropteryx chalybearia (Moore, 1868) Ref. Moore, 1868
Lampropteryx nishizawai Sato, 1990 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1990
Lampropteryx synthetica Prout, 1922 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1922
Lassaba parvalbidaria Inoue, 1978 汚雪雙斑尺蛾 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Lepomelia subusta Warren, 1893 Ref. Warren, 1893
Leptomiza calcearia (Walker, 1860) Ref. Walker, 1860
Lobogonia aculeata Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Lobogonia formosana (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Lobogonia sphagnata Bastelberger, 1911 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Lobogonodes permarmoratus (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Lobogonodes taiwanus (Wileman & South, 1917) [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Lomographa anoxys (Wehrli, 1936) 無紋素尺蛾 Ref. Wehrli, 1936
Lomographa guttatala Yazaki, 1994 Ref. Yazaki, 1994
Lomographa inamata (Walker, 1861) 黃帶素尺蛾 Ref. Walker, 1861
Lomographa laurentschwarzi Herbulot, 1992 [特有] Ref. Herbulot, 1992
Lomographa lungmensis (Wehrli, 1939) Ref. Wehrli, 1939
Lomographa margarita (Moore, 1868) Ref. Moore, 1868
Lomographa perapicata (Wehrli, 1924) Ref. Wehrli, 1924
Lomographa percnosticta Yazaki, 1994 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 1994
Lomographa platyleucata (Wileman, 1914) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1914
Lomographa rara Yazaki, 1994 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 1994
Lophobates inchoata (Prout, 1914) [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Lophobates ochrolaria (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Lophomachia lalashana Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Lophomachia semialba (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Lophophelma iterans (Inoue, 1970) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1970
Lophophelma taiwana Wileman, 1912 [特有] Ref. Pitkin, Han & James, 2007
Loxaspilates arrizanaria Bastelberger, 1909 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Loxaspilates densihastigera Inoue, 1983 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1983
Loxaspilates imitata (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Loxaspilates montuosa Inoue, 1983 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1983
Loxaspilates nakajimai Inoue, 1983 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1983
Loxotephria olivacea Warren, 1905 Ref. Warren, 1905
Luxiaria amasa Moore, 1888 [特有] Ref. Moore, 1888
Luxiaria costinota Inoue, 1978 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Luxiaria mitorrhaphes Prout, 1925 Ref. Prout, 1925
Luxiaria obliquata Moore, 1888 Ref. Moore, 1888
Macaria abydata Guenee, 1857 Ref. Guenee, 1857
Martania albofasciata Moore Ref. Wileman, 1911
Martania denigrata Inoue [特有] Ref. Inoue, 2004
Martania niveiplaga (Bastelberger, 1909) Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Martania obscurata (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. 同前

Martania sugii (Inoue, 1998) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1998
Martania taiwana (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Maxates thetydaria (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Medasina brevipennis Inoue, 1978 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Medasina corticaria Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Medasina creataria (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Medasina taylingensis Sato, 1986 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1986
Melanthia catenaria Prout, 1939 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1939
Melanthia procellata (Wehrli, 1941) Ref. Wehrli, 1941
Menophra anaplagiata Sato, 1984 茶褐羽尺蛾 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1984
Menophra humeraria (Moore, 1868) Ref. Moore, 1868
Menophra mitsundoi Sato, 1984 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1984
Menophra nakajimai Sato, 1984 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1984
Menophra taiwana (Wileman, 1910) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Mesoleuca costipannaria (Moore, 1868) Ref. Moore, 1868
Metabraxas rubrotincta Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Meteima mediorufa (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Microcalcarifera obscura (Swinhoe, 1891) Ref. Swinhoe, 1891
Microcalicha fumosaria Sato, 1981 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1981
Microlygris complicata (Prout, 1940) [特有] Ref. Prout, 1940
Micronidia intermedia Yazaki, 1992 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 1992
Milionia basalis Druce, 1888 Ref. Druce, 1888
Mimochroa olivescens (Wileman, 1914) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1914
Mixochlora vittata (Moore, 1867) Ref. Moore, 1867
Mnesiloba eupitheciata (Walker, 1863) Ref. Walker, 1863
Monocerotesa abraxides (Prout, 1914) [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Monocerotesa coalescens (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Monocerotesa conjuncta (Wileman, 1912) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Monocerotesa flavescens Inoue, 1998 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1998
Monocerotesa unifasciata Inoue, 1998 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1998
Monocerotesa virgata (Wileman, 1912) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Myrioblephara cilicornaria (Pungeler, 1903) Ref. Pungeler, 1903
Myrioblephara fenchihuana Sato, 1987 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1987
Myrioblephara flexilinea Warren, 1903 Ref. Warren, 1903
Myrteta angelica Butler, 1881 Ref. Butler, 1881
Myrteta sericea (Butler, 1879) Ref. Butler, 1879
Nadagara subnubila Inoue, 1967 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1967
Nadagara umbrifera Wileman, 1910 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Nadagara vagaia Walker, 1862 Ref. Walker, 1862
Naxa textillis Walker, 1856 Ref. Walker, 1856
Naxidia punctata (Butler, 1880) Ref. Butler, 1880
Neohipparchus vallatus (Butler, 1878) Ref. Butler, 1878
Ninodes splendens (Butler, 1878) Ref. Butler, 1878
Ninodes watanabei Inoue, 1976 Ref. Inoue, 1976
Nipponogelasma chlorissodes (Prout, 1912) [特有] Ref. Prout, 1912
Nothomiza costalis (Moore, 1868) Ref. Moore, 1868
Nothomiza flavicosta Prout, 1914 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Obeidia gigantearia Prout, 1914 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Obeidia horishana Matsumura, 1931 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1931
Obeidia lucifera Wehrli, 1933 撒旦豹紋尺蛾 [特有] Ref. Wehrli, 1933
Obeidia tigrata Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Obeidia vagipardata Walker, 1862 Ref. Walker, 1862
Obeidia vagipardata Inoue [特有] Ref. Inoue, 2003
Ochrognesia albitermina Inoue, 1978 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Ochrognesia gavissima (Prout, 1933) Ref. Prout, 1933
Ocoelophora lentiginosaria (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Odontopera albiguttulata Bastelberger, 1909 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Odontopera bilineararia Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Odontopera insulata Bastelberger, 1909 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Oenospila flavifusata (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Operophtera brumata (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Linnaeus, 1758
Ophthalmitis albosignaria Sato, 1999 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1999
Ophthalmitis cordularia (Swinhoe, 1893) Ref. Swinhoe, 1893
Ophthalmitis herbidaria (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Ophthalmitis lushanaria Sato, 1992 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1992
Opisthograptis moelleri Warren, 1893 Ref. Warren, 1893
Opisthograptis punctilineata Wileman, 1910 刺斑黃尺蛾 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Organopoda carnearia (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Orothalassodes pervulgatus Inoue, 2005 Ref. Inoue, 2005
Orthobrachia simpliciatia Yazaki, 2002 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 2002
Orthocabera tinagmaria (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Orthonama obstipata (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Fabricius, 1794

Ourapteryx caecata (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Ourapteryx changi Inoue, 1985 張氏尾尺蛾 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1985
Ourapteryx clara Matsumura, 1910 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1910
Ourapteryx flavovirens Inoue, 1985 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1985
Ourapteryx inspersa Wileman, 1912 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Ourapteryx monticola Inoue, 1985 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1985
Ourapteryx nigrociliaris Inoue, 1985 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1985
Ourapteryx pallidula Inoue, 1985 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1985
Ourapteryx ramosa (Wileman, 1910) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Ourapteryx sciticaudaria Walker, 1862 [特有] Ref. Walker, 1862
Ourapteryx similaria (Matsumura, 1910) [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1910
Ourapteryx taiwana Wileman, 1910 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Ourapteryx variolaria Inoue, 1985 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1985
Ourapteryx venusta Inoue, 1985 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1985
Ourapteryx yerburii Matsumura, 1910 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1910
Oxymacaria tameraria Swinhoe, 1891 Ref. Swinhoe, 1891
Ozola defectata Inoue, 1971 Ref. Inoue, 1971
Pachyodes subtritus (Prout, 1914) [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Palpoctenidia phoenicosma Prout, 1939 Ref. Prout, 1939
Pamphlebia rubrolimbraria (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Parabapta obliqua Yazaki, 1989 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 1989
Parabapta unifasciata Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Paradaris comparataria Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Paradarisa chloauges Prout, 1927 Ref. Prout, 1927
Paralcis menoides (Wehrli, 1943) Ref. Wehrli, 1943
Paralcis pulveraria (Wileman, 1912) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Paramaxates hainana Chu, 1981 Ref. Chu, 1981
Paramaxates posterecta Holloway, 1976 Ref. Holloway, 1976
Paramaxates taiwana Yazaki, 1988 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 1988
Paraperchnia giraffata (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Parasynegia suffusa Warren, 1893 Ref. Warren, 1893
Parasynegia vitticostata (Walker, 1863) Ref. Walker, 1863
Pareclipsis serrulata (Wehrli, 1937) Ref. Wehrli, 1937
Pareclipsis umbrata (Warren, 1894) Ref. Warren, 1894
Parectropis nigrosparsa (Wileman&South, 1917) [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Parectropis subflava (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Parobedia gigantearia Prout [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Pelagodes antiquadrarius (Inoue, 1976) Ref. Inoue, 1976
Pelagodes proquadrarius (Inoue, 1976) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1976
Pennithera fuligenosa Yazaki, 2002 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 2002
Pennithera lugubris Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Pennithera manifesta Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Pennithera subalpina Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Pennithera subcomis (Inoue, 1978) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Peratophyga venetia Swinhoe, 1902 Ref. Swinhoe, 1902
Pernia longitermen Prout, 1914 長縁星尺蛾 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Pernia luridaria Prout, 1914 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Pernia suffusa Wileman, 1914 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1914
Perixera absconditaria (Walker, 1862) Ref. Walker, 1862
Perixera contrariata (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Perixera decretaria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Perixera pallida (Moore, 1887) Ref. Moore, 1887
Perixera sarawackaria (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Perizoma costatum (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Perizoma fasciarum (Leech, 1897) Ref. Leech, 1897
Perizoma fulvimacula (Leech, 1897) [特有] Ref. Leech, 1897
Perizoma ochreotinctum Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Perizoma omnifasciaria (Inoue, 1998) Ref. Inoue, 1998
Perizoma rantaizanense Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Perizoma simulatum Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Perizoma sugii Inoue, 1998 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1998
Petrophora chlorosata (Scopoli, 1763) Ref. Scopoli, 1763
Phigalia owadai Nakajima, 1994 [特有] Ref. Nakajima, 1994
Phoenissa brephos Inoue, 1970 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1970
Photoscotia atrostrigata (Bremer, 1864) Ref. Bremer, 1864
Photoscotia insularis Bastelberger, 1909 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Photoscotia miniosata (Walker, 1862) Ref. Walker, 1862
Phthonandria atrilineata (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Phthonoloba incissa Prout, 1958 Ref. Prout, 1958
Phthonoloba viridifasciata (Inoue, 1963) Ref. Inoue, 1963
Physetobasis dentifascia Inoue, 1954 Ref. Inoue, 1954
Piercia viridiplana (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911

Piercia yui Inoue, 1970 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1970
Pingasa alba Swinhoe, 1891 Ref. Swinhoe, 1891
Pingasa ruginaria Inoue, 1964 Ref. Inoue, 1964
Pingasa secreta Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Plagodis reticulata Warren, 1893 Ref. Warren, 1893
Plesiomorpha flaviceps (Butler, 1881) Ref. Butler, 1881
Plesiomorpha punctilinearia (Leech, 1891) Ref. Leech, 1891
Pogonopygia nigralbata Warren, 1894 Ref. Warren, 1894
Pomasia denticlathrata Warren, 1893 Ref. Warren, 1893
Postobeidia gravipardata Inoue [特有] Ref. Inoue, 2003
Postobeidia horishana Matsumura [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1931
Problepsis albidior Warren, 1899 Ref. Warren, 1899
Problepsis conjunctiva Prout, 1917 Ref. Prout, 1917
Problepsis crassinotata Prout, 1917 Ref. Prout, 1917
Problepsis discophora Fixsen, 1887 Ref. Fixsen, 1887
Problepsis shirozui Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Problepsis superans (Bulter, 1885) Ref. Bulter, 1885
Prochasma dentilinea (Warren, 1893) Ref. Warren, 1893
Proteostrenia eumimeta Wehrli, 1936 Ref. Wehrli, 1936
Protoboarmia amabilis Inoue, 1983 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1983
Protonebula altera (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Protonebula egregia Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Pseudabraxas taiwana Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Pseudasthena lunulosa (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Pseudeuchromia maculifera Schultze, 1907 Ref. Schultze, 1907
Pseudocollix hyperthra (Prout, 1958) [特有] Ref. Prout, 1958
Pseudomiza argentilinea (Moore, 1868) Ref. Moore, 1868
Pseudomiza aurata Wileman, 1915 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1915
Pseudomiza flava (Moore, 1888) Ref. Moore, 1888
Pseudomiza flavitincta (Wileman, 1915) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1915
Pseudomiza obliquaria (Leech, 1897) Ref. Leech, 1897
Psilalcis albibasis (Hampson, 1895) Ref. Hampson, 1895
Psilalcis bisinuata (Wileman, 1912) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Psilalcis fui Sato, 2002 [特有] Ref. Sato, 2002
Psilalcis nigrifasciata (Wileman, 1912) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Psilalcis rantaizana (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Psilalcis rotundata Inoue, 1998 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1998
Psyra conferta Inoue, 1983 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1983
Psyra cuneata Bastelberger, 1909 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Psyra florida (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Psyra spurcataria (Walker, 1863) Ref. Walker, 1863
Ptochphyle togata (Fabricius, 1798) Ref. Fabricius, 1798
Pylargosceles steganioides (Wileman, 1915) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1915
Racotis boarmiaria (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Ramobia anmashana Sato, 2002 [特有] Ref. Sato, 2002
Rheumaptera albofasciata Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Rheumaptera marmoraria (Leech, 1897) Ref. Leech, 1897
Rheumaptera nengkaoensis Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Rhinoprora palpata (Walker, 1862) Ref. Walker, 1862
Rhodostrophia bisinuata Prout, 1938 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1938
Rikiosatoa fucataria (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Rikiosatoa mavi (Prout, 1915) Ref. Prout, 1915
Rikiosatoa transversa Inoue, 1998 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1998
Ruttellerona pseudocessaria Holloway, 1993 Ref. Holloway, 1993
Ruttellerona cessaria (Walker, 1860) Ref. Walker, 1860
Sabaria pulchra (Wileman, 1914) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1914
Sarcinodes carnearius Guenee, 1857 Ref. Guenee, 1857
Sarcinodes mongaku Marumo, 1920 Ref. Marumo, 1920
Sarcinodes yayeyamanus Inoue, 1976 Ref. Inoue, 1976
Sarcinodes yeni Sommerer, 1996 顏氏沙尺蛾 [特有] Ref. Sommerer, 1996
Satoblephara owadai (Inoue, 1978) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Sauris angustifasciata (Inoue, 1976) Ref. Inoue, 1976
Sauris interrupta (Moore, 1888) Ref. Moore, 1888
Sauris marginepunctata (Warren, 1899) Ref. Warren, 1899
Sauris olivacea Warren, 1893 Ref. Warren, 1893
Scardamia metallaria Guenee, 1857 Ref. Guenee, 1857
Schistophyle falcifera Warren, 1896 Ref. Warren, 1896
Scionomia praeditaria (Leech, 1897) Ref. Leech, 1897
Scionomia sinuosa (Wileman, 1910) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Scopula absconditaria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Scopula actuararia (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Scopula adeptaria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861

Scopula albilarvata (Warren, 1899) Ref. Warren, 1899
Scopula anatreces Prout, 1920 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1920
Scopula attentata (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Scopula caesaria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Scopula defectiscripta Prout, 1922 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1922
Scopula emissaria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Scopula emma (West, 1930) [特有] Ref. West, 1930
Scopula formosana Prout, 1934 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1934
Scopula ignobilis (Warren, 1901) Ref. Warren, 1901
Scopula impersonata (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Scopula isomerica Prout, 1922 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1922
Scopula kagiata (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Scopula limbata (Wileman, 1915) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1915
Scopula mecysma (Swinhoe, 1894) Ref. Swinhoe, 1894
Scopula nesciaria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Scopula nigropunctata (Walker, 1862) Ref. Walker, 1862
Scopula personata (Prout, 1913) Ref. Prout, 1913
Scopula propinquaria (Leech, 1897) Ref. Leech, 1897
Scopula proximaria (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Scopula pulchellata (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Fabricius, 1794
Scopula punctatissima (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Scopula rantanzanensis (Wileman, 1915) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1915
Scopula sauteri Prout, 1922 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1922
Scopula yamanei Inoue, 1978 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Seleniopsis evaescens (Bulter, 1881) Ref. Bulter, 1881
Semiothisa acutaria (Walker, 1869) Ref. Walker, 1869
Semiothisa defixaria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Semiothisa eleonora (Cramer, 1780) Ref. Cramer, 1780
Semiothisa elvirata (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Semiothisa emersaria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Semiothisa hebesata (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Semiothisa inchoata (Walker, 1861) Ref. Walker, 1861
Semiothisa intermediaria (Leech, 1897) Ref. Leech, 1897
Semiothisa kanshireiensis Wileman, 1914 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1914
Semiothisa monticolaria (Wehrli, 1940) Ref. Wehrli, 1940
Semiothisa ozararia (Walker, 1860) Ref. Walker, 1860
Semiothisa perfusaria (Walker, 1866) Ref. Walker, 1866
Semiothisa pluviata (Fabricius, 1798) Ref. Fabricius, 1798
Sibatania arizana (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Somatina plynusaria (Walker, 1862) Ref. Walker, 1862
Somatina rosacea Prout, 1914 榧姬尺蛾 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1914
Spaniocentra hollowayi Inoue, 1985 Ref. Inoue, 1985
Spiralisigna subpumulata (Inoue, 1982) Ref. Inoue, 1982
Synegia esther Butler, 1881 Ref. Butler, 1881
Synegia estherodes Sato, 1990 [特有] Ref. Sato, 1990
Synegia eumeleata Walker, 1861 Ref. Walker, 1861
Synegia limitata (Warren, 1897) Ref. Warren, 1897
Synegia masuii Sato, 1990 Ref. Sato, 1990
Synegia pallens Sato, 1990 Ref. Sato, 1990
Synegiodes histrionarius (Bastelberger, 1909) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Tanaoctenia haliaria (Walker, 1861) 綠翅茶斑尺蛾 Ref. Walker, 1861
Tanaorhinus formosanus Okana, 1959 台灣鎌翅綠尺蛾 [特有] Ref. Okana, 1959
Tanaorhinus kina Inoue, 1978 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Tanaorhinus viridiluteatus (Walker, 1861) 偽鉤鎌翅綠尺蛾 Ref. Walker, 1861
Tasta argozana Prout, 1926 銀斑小尺蛾 Ref. Prout, 1926
Telenomeuta punctimarginaria (Leech, 1891) Ref. Leech, 1891
Thalassodes antiquadrarius Inoue, 1976 Ref. Inoue, 1976
Thalassodes intaminata Inoue, 1971 Ref. Inoue, 1971
Thalassodes opalina Bulter, 1880 Ref. Bulter, 1880
Thalassodes proquadrarius Inoue, 1976 Ref. Inoue, 1976
Thalassodes subquadrarius Inoue, 1976 Ref. Inoue, 1976
Thinopteryx crocoptera Swinhoe, 1916 Ref. Swinhoe, 1916
Thinopteryx nebulosa Bulter, 1883 Ref. Bulter, 1883
Timandra comptaria Walker, 1862 Ref. Walker, 1862
Timandra convectaria Walker, 1861 Ref. Walker, 1861
Timandra dichela (Prout, 1935) Ref. Prout, 1935
Timandra extremaria Walker, 1861 Ref. Walker, 1861
Timandra synthaca (Prout, 1938) [特有] Ref. Prout, 1938
Timandromorpha discolor (Warren, 1896) Ref. Warren, 1896
Timandromorpha enervata Inoue, 1944 Ref. Inoue, 1944
Trichoplites albimaculosa Inoue, 1978 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1978
Trichoplites ingressa Prout, 1939 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1939

Trichopterigia adorabilis Yazaki, 1987 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 1987
Trichopterigia kishidai Yazaki, 1987 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 1987
Trichopterigia nivocellata (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Trichopterigia rubripuncta Wileman, 1916 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1916
Trichopterigia rufinotata (Butler, 1889) Ref. Butler, 1889
Trichopterigia sanguinipunctata (Warren, 1893) Ref. Warren, 1893
Trichopterigia yoshimotoi Yazaki, 1987 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 1987
Trichopteryx fastuosa Inoue, 1958 Ref. Inoue, 1958
Trichopteryx fui Yazaki, 2002 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 2002
Trichopteryx fusconotata Hashimoto, 1983 [特有] Ref. Hashimoto, 1983
Trichopteryx terranea (Bulter, 1878) Ref. Bulter, 1878
Trigonoptila latimarginaria (Leech, 1891) Ref. Leech, 1891
Triphosa atrifascia Inoue [特有] Ref. Inoue, 2004
Triphosa lugens Bastelberger Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Triphosa praesumptiosa Prout, 1941 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1941
Triphosa rantaizanensis Wileman, 1916 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1916
Triphosa rotundata Inoue [特有] Ref. Inoue, 2004
Triphosa rubrifusa Bastelberger, 1909 [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1909
Triphosa rubrodotata (Walker, 1862) Ref. Walker, 1862
Tristeirometa decussata (Moore, 1868) Ref. Moore, 1868
Trotocraspeda divaricata (Moore, 1888) Ref. Moore, 1888
Trstrophis rectifascia (Wileman, 1912) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Tyloptera bella (Inoue, 1966) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1966
Uliocnemis falcipennis Yazaki, 1991 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 1991
Uliura infausta (Prout, 1958) Ref. Prout, 1958
Venusia lineata Wileman, 1916 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1916
Vidaleppia incerta Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Vindusara moorei (Thierry-Mieg, 1899) Ref. Thierry-Mieg, 1899
Xandrames dholaria Moore, 1868 玉臂 [特有] Ref. Moore, 1868
Xandrames latiferaria Warren, 1894 Ref. Warren, 1894
Xanthorhoe curcumata (Moore, 1888) Ref. Moore, 1888
Xanthorhoe cybele Prout, 1931 [特有] Ref. Prout, 1931
Xanthorhoe mediofascia (Wileman, 1915) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1915
Xanthorhoe saturata (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Guenee, 1857
Xanthorhoe taiwana (Wileman, 1914) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1914
Xenoptia trivialis (Yazaki, 1987) 胡麻斑星尺蛾 [特有] Ref. Yazaki, 1987
Xenortholitha corioidea (Bastelberger, 1911) [特有] Ref. Bastelberger, 1911
Xenortholitha latifusata (Walker, 1862) Ref. Walker, 1862
Xyloscia dentifera Inoue, 1986 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1986
Zanclopera calidata Warren, 1905 Ref. Warren, 1905
Zethenia contiguaria Leech, 1897 Ref. Leech, 1897
Zethenia crenulata Wileman, 1915 Ref. Wileman, 1915
Ziridava kanshireiensis Prout, 1958 Ref. Prout, 1958
Zygophyxia relictata (Walker, 1866) Ref. Walker, 1866
Zyθος avellanea (Prout, 1923) Ref. Prout, 1923

Family Glyphipterigidae 雕翅蛾科

Carmentina molybdotoma (Diakonoff & Arita, 1979) Ref. Arita & Heppner, 1992
Carmentina perculata (Diakonoff, 1979) [特有] Ref. 同前
Carmentina taiwanensis Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris affinis Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris ametrus Diakonoff, 1979 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris concoluta Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris formosensis Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris gemmula Diakonoff & Arita, 1976 Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris grandis Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris issikii Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris lineovalvae Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris lunaris Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris maculata Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris marinae Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris miniata Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris nizonata Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris protoscleriae Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris pseudogamma Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris pseudomelania Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris pseudotaiwana Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris rekoae Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris taiwana Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris tenuis Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris tona Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipteris trigonodes Arita, 1979 Ref. 同前

Glyphipterix ditiorana (Walker, 1863) Ref. 同前
Glyphipterix formosametron Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Glyphipterix virgata Arita & Heppner, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lepidotarphius perornatella (Walker, 1864) Ref. 同前

Family Gracillariidae 細蛾科

Acrocercops clisopa Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Kumata & Kuroko, 1992
Acrocercops irradians Meyrick, 1931 Ref. 同前
Acrocercops isonoma Meyrick, 1916 Ref. 同前
Acrocercops melanoplecta Meyrick, 1908 Ref. 同前
Acrocercops transecta Meyrick, 1931 Ref. 同前
Acrocercops unistriata Yuan, 1986 Ref. 同前
Caloptilia chrysolampra (Meyrick, 1936) [特有] Ref. 同前
Caloptilia theivota (Walsingham, 1891) [特有] Ref. 同前
Caloptilia zachrysa (Meyrick, 1907) Ref. 同前
Calybites isograptia (Meyrick, 1928) Ref. 同前
Conopomorpha litchiella Bradley, 1986 荔枝細蛾 Ref. 同前
Conopomorpha sinensis Bradley, 1986 中華細蛾 Ref. 同前
Cuphodes scioplintha (Meyrick, 1934) [特有] Ref. 同前
Deoptilia heptadeta (Meyrick, 1936) [特有] Ref. 同前
Diphtheroptila scriptulata (Meyrick, 1916) Ref. 同前
Epicephala chalybacma Meyrick, 1908 Ref. 同前
Epicephala venenata Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eteoryctis deversa (Meyrick, 1922) Ref. 同前
Gibbovalva quadrifasciata (Stainton, 1863) Ref. 同前
Melanocercops phractopa (Meyrick, 1918) Ref. 同前
Phodoryctis caerulea (Meyrick, 1912) Ref. 同前
Phodoryctis stephaniae Kumata & Kuroko, 1988 Ref. 同前
Phyllocnistis citrella Stainton, 1856 柑橘潛蛾 Ref. 同前
Phyllocnistis saligna (Zeller, 1839) Ref. 同前
Phyllocnistis selenopa Meyrick, 1915 Ref. 同前
Phyllonorycter orientalis (Kumata, 1963) Ref. 同前
Phyllonorycter pulchra (Kumata, 1963) Ref. 同前
Phyllonorycter triarcha (Meyrick, 1908) Ref. 同前
Phyllonorycter triplacomis (Meyrick, 1936) [特有] Ref. 同前
Porphyrosela dorinda (Meyrick, 1912) Ref. 同前
Spulerina dissotoma (Meyrick, 1931) Ref. 同前
Systoloneura geometropis (Meyrick, 1936) [特有] Ref. 同前
Telamoptilia cathedraea (Meyrick, 1908) Ref. 同前
Telamoptilia hemistacta (Meyrick, 1918) Ref. 同前
Telamoptilia prosacta (Meyrick, 1918) Ref. 同前

Family Heliodinidae 日逐蛾科

Epicroesa metallifera Meyrick, 1907 駝翅日逐蛾 Ref. Hsu & Powell (in press)

Family Hepialidae 蝠蛾科

Endoclita davidi (Poujade, 1886) 大衛氏蝠蛾 [特有] Ref. Poujade, 1886
Endoclita excrescens (Butler, 1877) 淡綠蝠蛾 Ref. Butler, 1877
Endoclita inouei Ueda, 1987 井上氏蝠蛾 [特有] Ref. Ueda, 1987
Endoclita sinensis (Moore, 1877) 中華蝠蛾 Ref. Moore, 1877
Hepialiscus monticola Ueda, 1988 高山蝠蛾 [特有] Ref. Ueda, 1988
Hepialiscus robinsoni Ueda, 1988 羅氏蝠蛾 [特有] Ref. Ueda, 1988
Hepialiscus taiwanus Ueda, 1988 臺灣蝠蛾 [特有] Ref. Ueda, 1988
Palpifer hopponis Matsumura, 1931 埔里長鬚蝠蛾 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1931
Palpifer sexnotatus (Moore, 1879) 六斑長鬚蝠蛾 Ref. Moore, 1879
Parathitarodes changi Ueda, 1999 張氏蝠蛾 [特有] Ref. Ueda, 1999
Thitarodes arizana (Matsumura, 1931) 阿里山蝠蛾 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1931

Family Hesperidae 弄蝶科

Abraximorpha davidii Fruhstorfer, 1914 白弄蝶 Ref. Chiba et al., 1992
Aeromachus bandaishanus Murayama & Shimonoya, 1968 萬大弧弄蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Aeromachus inachus Matsumura, 1931 弧弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Aeromachus matudai (Murayama, 1943) 霧社弧弄蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ampittia dioscorides (Mabille, 1891) 小黃星弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Ampittia virgata Matsumura, 1910 黃星弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Badamia exclamationis (Fabricius, 1775) 長翅弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Borbo cinnara (Wallace, 1866) 禾弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Burara jaina (Fruhstorfer, 1911) 橙翅傘弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Caltoris bromus (Fruhstorfer, 1911) 無紋黯弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Caltoris cahira (Moore, 1883) 黯弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Celaenorrhinus chihhsiao Hsu, 1990 魑魅星弄蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Celaenorrhinus horishanus Shirozu, 1960 埔里星弄蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Celaenorrhinus kurosawai Shirozu, 1960 黑澤星弄蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Celaenorrhinus maculosus Matsumura, 1919 大流星弄蝶 Ref. 同前

Celaenorrhinus major Hsu, 1990 流星弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Celaenorrhinus pulomaya Fruhstorfer, 1909 尖翅星弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Celaenorrhinus ratna Fruhstorfer, 1908 小星弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Choaspes benjaminii (Fruhstorfer, 1911) 綠弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Choaspes xanthopogon Hsu, 1988 褐翅綠弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Coladenia pinsbukana (Shimonoya & Murayama), 1976 台灣窗弄蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Daimio tethys Matsumura, 1907 玉帶弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Erionota torus Evans, 1941 蕉弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Erynnis montanus Murayama & Yoshisaka, 1959 深山珠弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Halpe gamma Evans, 1937 昏列弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Hasora anura Hsu et al., 2005 Ref. Hsu et al., 2005
Hasora badra (Moore, 1858) 鐵色絨弄蝶 Ref. Chiba et al., 1992
Hasora chromus (Cramer, 1782) 尖翅絨弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Hasora taminatus Fruhstorfer, 1911 圓翅絨弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Isoteinon lamprospilus Fruhstorfer, 1911 白斑弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Lobocla bifasciata Sonan, 1936 雙帶弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Notocrypta curvifascia (C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862) 袖弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Notocrypta feisthamelii Sonan, 1930 連紋袖弄蝶台灣亞種 Ref. 同前
Notocrypta feisthamelii Fruhstorfer, 1911 菲律賓連紋袖弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Ochlodes bouddha Murayama & Shimonoya, 1963 菩提赭弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Ochlodes nitakanus (Sonan, 1936) 台灣赭弄蝶 [特有] Ref. Hsu et al., 2006
Onryza maga (Matsumura, 1929) 黃點弄蝶 Ref. Chiba et al., 1992
Parnara bada (Moore, 1878) 小稻弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Parnara guttata (Bremer & Grey, 1852) 稻弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Pelopidas agna (Moore, 1866) 尖翅褐弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Pelopidas conjuncta (Herrich-Schaffer, 1869) 巨褐弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Pelopidas mathias Evans, 1937 隱紋穀弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Pelopidas sinensis (Mabille, 1877) 中華褐弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Polytremsis eltola (Matsumura, 1919) 碎紋孔弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Polytremsis kiraizana (Sonan, 1938) 奇萊孔弄蝶 [特有] Ref. Hsu, 1999
Polytremsis lubricans (Matsumura, 1919) 黃紋孔弄蝶 Ref. Hsu et al., 2006
Polytremsis theca Shirozu, 1952 短紋孔弄蝶 Ref. Chiba et al., 1992
Polytremsis zina Murayama, 1981 長紋孔弄蝶 Ref. Murayama, 1981
Potanthus confucius (Matsumura, 1910) 黃斑弄蝶 Ref. Chiba et al., 1992
Potanthus diffusus Hsu, Tsukiyama & Chiba, 2005 蓬萊黃斑弄蝶 [特有] Ref. Hsu et al., 2005
Potanthus motzui Hsu, Li, & Li, 1990 墨子黃斑弄蝶 [特有] Ref. Chiba et al., 1992
Potanthus pava (Fruhstorfer, 1911) 淡黃斑弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Potanthus wilemanni (Evans, 1934) 韋氏黃斑弄蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pseudoborbo bevani (Moore, 1878) 假木弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Pseudocoladenia dan (Sonan & Mitono, 1936) 黃襟弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Satarupa formosibia Strand, 1927 台灣颯弄蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Satarupa majasra Fruhstorfer, 1910 小紋颯弄蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Seseria formosana (Fruhstorfer, 1909) 台灣瑟弄蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Suastrus gremius (Fabricius, 1798) 葵弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Tagiades cohaerens Mabille, 1914 滾邊裙弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Tagiades trebellius Plotz, 1884 熱帶白裙弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Telicota bambusae Evans, 1934 竹橙斑弄蝶 Ref. 同前
Telicota colon Tsukiyama, Chiba & Fujioka, 1997 熱帶橙斑弄蝶 Ref. Tsukiyama et al., 1997
Telicota ohara Fruhstorfer, 1911 寬邊橙斑弄蝶 Ref. Chiba et al., 1992
Thoressa horishana (Matsumura, 1910) 台灣脈弄蝶 [特有] Ref. Shirozu, 1960
Udaspes folus (Cramer, 1775) 薑弄蝶 Ref. Chiba et al., 1992

Family Hyblaeidae 駝蛾科

Hyblaea constellata Guenee, 1852 白星駝蛾 Ref. Guenee, 1852
Hyblaea firmamentum Guenee, 1852 燄駝蛾 Ref. Guenee, 1852
Hyblaea puera (Cramer, 1777) 柚木駝蛾 Ref. Cramer, 1777

Family Immidae 奇蛾科

Alampla arcifraga (Meyrick, 1914) [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Alampla oalaeodes (Meyrick, 1914) Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Birhana taiwana Heppner, 1990 [特有] Ref. Heppner, 1990
Imma asaphoneura Meyrick, 1934 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1934
Imma flavibasa Moore, 1887 Ref. Moore, 1887
Imma lathidora Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Imma mylias Meyrick, 1906 Ref. Meyrick, 1906
Imma tricocota Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Moca auxobathra (Meyrick, 1906) Ref. Meyrick, 1906
Moca fungosa (Meyrick, 1914) [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914

Family Lasiocampidae 枯葉蛾科

Arguda horishana (Matsumura, 1927) 埔里雙線枯葉蛾 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Bharetta owadai Kishida, 1986 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Cosmotriche discitincta Wileman, 1914 銀肩枯葉蛾 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992

Dendrolimus ariaznus (Wileman, 1910) [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Dendrolimus kikuchii Matsumura, 1927 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Dendrolimus punctatus (Walker, 1855) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Dendrolimus taiwanus (Matsumura, 1932) [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euthrix laeta (Walker, 1855) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euthrix nigropuncta (Wileman, 1910) [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euthrix ochreipuncta (Wileman, 1910) [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euthrix tamahonis (Matsumura, 1927) [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Gastropacha horishana Matsumura, 1927 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Gastropacha insularis Zolotuhin, 2005 [特有] Ref. Zolotuhin, 2005
Gastropacha pardalis Tams, 1935 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Gastropacha xenapates Tams, 1935 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Kunugia brunnea (Wileman, 1915) [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Kunugia undans (Strand, 1915) [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Lebeda nobilis Walker, 1855 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Malacosoma neustria Matsumura, 1932 臺灣松毛蟲 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Metanastria hyrtaca (Cramer, 1779) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Odonestis formosae Wileman, 1910 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Odonestis pruni (Linnaeus, 1758) [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Pachypasoides albisparsus (Wileman, 1910) [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Paradoxopla sinuata (Wileman, 1915) [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Paralebeda plagifera (Walker, 1855) 枯葉蛾 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Pyrosis ni (Wang & Fan, 1932) 彌新枯葉蛾 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Radhica flavovittata (Matsumura, 1932) [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Somadasys catocoides (Strand, 1915) [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Syrastrena sumatrana Kishida, 1985 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Syrastrenopsis kawabei Kishida, 1991 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Takanea excisa (Wileman, 1910) [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Trabala vishnou (Matsumura, 1909) [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992

Family Lecithoceridae 折角蛾科

Athymoris aurantiella Park, 2000b [特有] Ref. Park, 2000b
Athymoris liukueiensis Park, 2000b [特有] Ref. Park, 2000b
Athymoris martialis Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Athymoris phreatosa Wu, 1994 Ref. Wu, 1994
Athymoris subtrigona Park, 2000b [特有] Ref. Park, 2000b
Carodista cultrata Park, 2000 [特有] Ref. Park, 2000a
Carodista fushanensis Park, 2000 [特有] Ref. Park, 2000a
Carodista montana Park, 2000 [特有] Ref. Park, 2000a
Carodista notolychna Meyrick, 1936 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Deltoplastis commatopa Meyrick, 1932 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1932
Deltoplastis lobigera Gozmany, 1978 Ref. Gozmany, 1978
Deltoplastis ovatella Park, 2001 [特有] Ref. Park, 2001
Dinochares notolepis Park, 2000 [特有] Ref. Park, 2000a
Epimactis talantias Meyrick, 1908 Ref. Meyrick, 1908
Frisilia chinensis Gozmany, 1978 Ref. Gozmany, 1978
Frisilia homalisticus Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Halolaguna oncopterux Wu, 1994 Ref. Wu, 1994
Halolaguna palinensis Park, 2000b [特有] Ref. Park, 2002b
Halolaguna sublaxata Gozmany, 1978 Ref. Gozmany, 1978
Homaloxestis baibaraensis Park, 1999 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999
Homaloxestis cholopis Meyrick, 1906 Ref. Meyrick, 1906
Homaloxestis hilaris Gozmany, 1978 Ref. Park, 1999
Homaloxestis myeloxesta Meyrick, 1932 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1932
Issikiopteryx japonica Moriuti, 1973 Ref. Moriuti, 1973
Issikiopteryx taipingensis Park, 2003 Ref. Park, 2003
Lecithocera altusana Park, 1999 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999
Lecithocera angustella Park, 1999 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999
Lecithocera atricastana Park, 1999 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999
Lecithocera aulias Meyrick, 1910 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1910
Lecithocera bimaculata Park, 1999 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999
Lecithocera chartaca Wu & Liu, 1993 [特有] Ref. Wu & Liu, 1993
Lecithocera erecta Park, 1935 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999
Lecithocera fascicula Park, 1999 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999
Lecithocera fascinatix Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Lecithocera fuscata Park, 1999 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999
Lecithocera glabrata Wu & Liu, 1992 Ref. Wu & Liu, 1992
Lecithocera indigens Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Lecithocera latiola Park, 1999 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999
Lecithocera megalopis Meyrick, 1916 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1916
Lecithocera metacausta Meyrick, 1910 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1910
Lecithocera palingensis Park, 1999 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999

Lecithocera paralevirota Park, 1999 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999
Lecithocera pelomorpha Meyrick, 1931 Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Lecithocera pulchella Park, 1999 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999
Lecithocera rotundata Gozmany, 1978 [特有] Ref. Gozmany, 1978
Lecithocera serena Gozmany, 1978 [特有] Ref. Gozmany, 1978
Lecithocera shanpinensis Park, 1999 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999
Lecithocera thaiheisana Park, 1999 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999
Lecithocera theconoma Meyrick, 1926 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999
Lecithocera tienchiensis Park, 1999 [特有] Ref. Park, 1999
Lecitholaxa thiodora Meyrick, 1914 Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Lysipatha diaxantha Meyrick, 1932 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1932
Lysipatha zonospaera Meyrick, 1932 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1932
Nosphistica bisinuata Park, 2002 [特有] Ref. Park, 2002
Nosphistica fenestrata Gozmany, 1978 Ref. Gozmany, 1978
Nosphistica fuscolepis Park, 2002 [特有] Ref. Park, 2002
Nosphistica paramecola Wu, 1996 Ref. Wu, 1996
Nosphistica tarokoensis Park, 2002 [特有] Ref. Park, 2002
Philharmonia adusta Park, 2000b [特有] Ref. Park, 2002b
Spatulignatha idiogena Wu, 1994 Ref. Wu, 1994
Spatulignatha olaxana Wu, 1994 Ref. Wu, 1994
Synesarga bleszynskii Gozmany, 1978 Ref. Gozmany, 1978
Synesarga caradjai Gozmany, 1978 [特有] Ref. Gozmany, 1978
Thubana albisgnis (Meyrick, 1914) [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Thubana deltapispis Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Thubana spinula Park, 2001 [特有] Ref. Park, 2001
Tisis mesozosta Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Torodora albicruris Park & Heppner, 2000 [特有] Ref. Park & Heppner, 2000
Torodora capillaris Park & Heppner, 2000 [特有] Ref. 同前
Torodora chinanensis Park, 2003 Ref. Park, 2003
Torodora galera Wu & Liu, 1994 Ref. Wu & Liu, 1994
Torodora manoconta Wu & Liu, 1994 Ref. 同前
Torodora octovara Meyrick, 1932 Ref. Meyrick, 1932
Torodora parthenopis Meyrick, 1932 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1932
Torodora pseudogalera Park, 2004 Ref. Park, 2004
Torodora rectilinea Park, 2003 Ref. Park, 2003
Torodora sciadosa Wu & Liu, 1994 Ref. Wu & Liu, 1994

Family Limacodidae 刺蛾科

Altha lacteola Strand, 1915 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Althonarosa horisyaensis Kawada, 1930 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Belippa horrida Walker, 1865 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Cania heppneri Inoue, 1992 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Ceratonema wilemani West, 1932 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Chalcoscelides castaneipars (Moore, 1866) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Chibiraga banghaasi (Hering & Hopp, 1927) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Dactylorhynchides rufibasale (Hampson, 1896) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Darna furva (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Darna pallivitta (Moore, 1877) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Darna trima (Moore, 1860) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Demonarosa rufotessellata (Wileman, 1915) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Flavinarosa obscura (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Iraga rugosa (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Mahanta kawadai Yoshimoto, 1995 [特有] Ref. Yoshimoto, 1995
Microleon lingipalpis Bulter, 1885 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Miresa fulgida Wileman, 1910 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Monema rubriceps (Matsumura, 1931) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nagodopsis shirakiana Matsumura, 1931 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Narosa corusca Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Narosa fulgens (Leech, 1889) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Narosa nigrisigna Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Narosa nitobei Shiraki, 1913 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Narosoideus vulpinus (Wileman, 1911) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Natada arizana (Wileman, 1916) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Neiraga baibarana Matsumura, 1931 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Parasa bicolor (Matsumura, 1911) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Parasa darma Moore, 1860 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Parasa hilarata (Staudinger, 1887) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Parasa pastoralis Bulter, 1880 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Parasa shirakii Kawada, 1930 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Parasa tessellata Moore, 1877 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Phlossa conjuncta (Walker, 1855) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Phlossa melli (Hering, 1931) Ref. Inoue, 1992

Phlossa taiwana (Wileman, 1916) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Phrixolepia inouei Yoshimoto, 1993 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Rhamnopsis arizanelia Matsumura, 1931 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Rhamnosa uniformis (Swinhoe, 1895) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Scopelodes contractus Walker, 1855 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Setora baibarana (Matsumura, 1931) 眉原褐刺蛾 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Setora sinensis Moore, 1877 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Sinensis formosana Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Spatulifimbria castaneiceps Hering, 1931 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Susica sinensis Wileman Ref. Inoue, 1992
Thosea bicolor Shiraki, 1913 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Thosea cana (Walker, 1865) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Thosea castanea Wileman, 1911 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Thosea conspersa (Bulter, 1880) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Thosea postornata Hampson, 1900 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Thosea rufa Wileman, 1915 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Thosea sinensis (Walker, 1855) 扁刺蛾 Ref. Inoue, 1992

Family Lycaenidae 灰蝶科

Abisara burnii (Fruhstorfer, 1908) 白點褐蛺蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Acytoplepsis puspa (Fruhstorfer, 1909) 靛青琉灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Amblopala avidiena (Sonan, 1929) 尖灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Ancema ctesia (Fruhstorfer, 1909) 鈿灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Attagis attilia Takeuchi, 1923 折線灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Araragi enthea M. Inoue, 1942 墨點灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Arhopala abseus (Hewitson, 1862) 三尾紫灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Arhopala bazalus (Butler, 1881) 燕尾紫灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Arhopala birmana (Matsumura, 1910) 小紫灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Arhopala ganesa Kato, 1930 蔚青紫灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Arhopala japonica (Murray, 1875) 日本紫灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Arhopala paramuta Matsumura, 1910 暗色紫灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Arhopala rama (Kollar, 1848) 短尾紫灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Artipe eryx (Matsumura, 1929) 綠灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Callenya melaena (Esaki, 1932) 寬邊琉灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Catapacilma major (Wileman, 1908) 三尾灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Catochrysops panormus (Distant, 1886) 青伽波灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Catochrysops strabo Tite, 1959 紫伽波灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Catopyrops ancyra (Druce, 1873) 曲波灰蝶 Ref. Lu & Hsu, 2002
Celastrina argiolus (Fruhstorfer, 1922) 琉灰蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Celastrina lavendularis (Fruhstorfer, 1909) 細邊琉灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Celastrina oreas (Matsumura, 1910) 大紫琉灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Celastrina sugitanii Hsu, 1987 杉谷琉灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Celatoxia marginata Niceville, 1884 白紋琉灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Chilades laius Matsumura, 1919 綺灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Chilades pandava Hsu, 1989 蘇鐵綺灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Chrysozephyrus ataxus Okano & Okura, 1969 白芒翠灰蝶 Ref. Okano & Okura, 1969
Chrysozephyrus disparatus (Howarth, 1957) 小翠灰蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Chrysozephyrus esakii (Sonan, 1940) 碧翠灰蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1960
Chrysozephyrus kabura (Kano, 1928) 黃閃翠灰蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Chrysozephyrus mushaellus (Matsumura, 1938) 霧社翠灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Chrysozephyrus nishikaze (Araki & Sibatani, 1886) 西風翠灰蝶 [特有] Ref. Koiwaya, 1999
Chrysozephyrus rarasanus (Matsumura, 1939) 拉拉山翠灰蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Chrysozephyrus splendidulus Murayama & Shimonoya, 1965 單線翠灰蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chrysozephyrus yuchingkinus Murayama & Shimonoya, 1965 清金翠灰蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cordelia comes Matsumura, 1929 珂灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Curetis acuta Fruhstorfer, 1908 銀灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Curetis brunnea Wileman, 1909 台灣銀灰蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Danis schaeffera (Eschscholtz, 1821) 黑列波灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Deudorix epijarbas Fruhstorfer, 1911 夏灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Deudorix rapaloides (Naritomi, 1941) 淡黑玳灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Deudorix repercussa Matsumura, 1938 茶翅玳灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Dodona eugenes Matsumura, 1919 銀紋尾蛺蝶北台灣亞種 Ref. 同前
Dodona eugenes Shirozu, 1952 銀紋尾蛺蝶中台灣亞種 Ref. 同前
Euaspa forsteri (Esaki & Shirozu, 1943) 伏氏鉷灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Euaspa milionia Nomura, 1931 鉷灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Euaspa tayal (Esaki & Shirozu, 1943) 泰雅鉷灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Euchrysops cnejus (Fabricius, 1798) 奇波灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Everes argiades Menetries, 1857 燕藍灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Everes lacturnus Godfrey, 1916 南方燕藍灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Famegana alsulus (Sonan, 1938) 單點藍灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Fixsenia watarii (Matsumura, 1927) 渡氏烏灰蝶 [特有] Ref. Hsu, 1999
Freyeria putli (Matsumura, 1919) 東方晶灰蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992

Heliophorus ila (Fruhstorfer, 1908) 紫日灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Horaga albimacula Murayama & Shibatani, 1943 小鑽灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Horaga onyx Matsumura, 1919 鑽灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Horaga rarasana Sonan, 1936 拉拉山鑽灰蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hypolycaena kina (Wileman, 1908) 蘭灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Hypolycaena othona Hewitson, 1865 熱帶蘭灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Hypolycaena vanavasa (Fruhstorfer, 1909) 小蘭灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Iratsume orsedice (Sonan, 1940) 珠灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Jamides alecto Fruhstorfer, 1910 淡青雅波灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Jamides bochus Fruhstorfer, 1909 雅波灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Jamides celeno (Cramer, 1775) 白雅波灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Jamides cleodus (C. Felder & R. Felder, 1865) 閃雅波灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Japonica patungkoanui Murayama, 1956 台灣焰灰蝶 [特有] Ref. Koiwaya, 1999
Lampides boeticus (Linnaeus, 1767) 豆波灰蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Leucantigius atayalicus (Shirozu & Murayama, 1943) 瓏灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Mahathala ameria Bethune-Baker, 1903 凹翅紫灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Megisba malaya Moore, 1884 黑星灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Nacaduba berenice Hsu, 1990 熱帶娜波灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Nacaduba beroe Fruhstorfer, 1916 南方娜波灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Nacaduba kurava Fruhstorfer, 1916 大娜波灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Nacaduba pactolus Bethune-Baker, 1914 暗色娜波灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Neopithecops zalmora (Butler, 1869) 黑點灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Neozephyrus japonicus (Murray, 1875) 日本椴翠灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Neozephyrus taiwanus (Wileman, 1908) 台灣椴翠灰蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Niphanda fusca Matsumura, 1929 黑灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Orthomiella rantaizana (Wileman, 1910) 巒大鋸灰蝶 Ref. D'Abbrera, 1986
Phengaris atroguttata (Matsumura, 1926) 青雀斑灰蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Phengaris daiiozana Wileman, 1908 白雀斑灰蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pithecops corvus Cowan, 1965 琉球黑星小灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Pithecops fulgens Bethune-Baker, 1913 烏來黑星小灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Prosotas dubiosa Hsu & Yen, 2006 密紋波灰蝶 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Yen, 2006
Prosotas nora (Fruhstorfer, 1916) 波灰蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Rapala caerulea Nire, 1920 堇彩燕灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Rapala nissa Matsumura, 1926 霓彩燕灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Rapala takasagonis Matsumura, 1929 高砂燕灰蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rapala varuna Fruhstorfer, 1911 燕灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Ravenna nivea (Nire, 1920) 朗灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Satyrium austrina (Murayama, 1943) 南方洒灰蝶 Ref. Hsu, 1999
Satyrium esakii (Shirozu, 1942) 江崎洒灰蝶 [特有] Ref. Hsu, 1999
Satyrium eximia (Matsumura, 1929) 秀洒灰蝶 Ref. Hsu, 1999
Satyrium formosana (Matsumura, 1910) 台灣洒灰蝶 Ref. Hsu, 1999
Satyrium inouei (Shirozu, 1959) 井上洒灰蝶 Ref. Hsu, 1999
Satyrium tanakai (Shirozu, 1943) 田中洒灰蝶 [特有] Ref. Hsu, 1999
Shijimia moorei (Leech, 1889) 森灰蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Sibatanozephyrus kuafui Hsu & Lin, 1994 夸父瓘灰蝶 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Lin, 1994
Sinthusia chandrana (Matsumura, 1919) 閃灰蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Spalgis epius (Moore, 1878) 熙灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Spindasis kuyanianus (Matsumura, 1919) 蓬萊虎灰蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Spindasis lohita (Moore, 1877) 虎灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Spindasis syama (Horsfield, 1829) 三斑虎灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Syntarucus plinius (Fabricius, 1793) 細灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Tajuria caerulea Nire, 1920 褐翅青灰蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tajuria diaeus Matsumura, 1929 白腹青灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Tajuria illurgioides Morita, 1996 假連紋青灰蝶 Ref. Morita, 1996
Tajuria illurgis (Araki, 1949) 連紋青灰蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Taraka hamada Fruhstorfer, 1922 蚜灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Teratozephyrus arisanus (Wileman, 1909) 阿里山鐵灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Teratozephyrus elatus Hsu & Lu, 2005 高山鐵灰蝶 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Lu, 2005
Teratozephyrus yugaii (Kano, 1928) 台灣鐵灰蝶 [特有] Ref. Koiwaya, 1999
Tongeia filicaudis (Tanikawa, 1940) 密點玄灰蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Tongeia hainani (Bethune-Baker, 1914) 台灣玄灰蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Udara albocaerulea (Moore, 1879) 白斑嫵琉灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Udara dilecta (Moore, 1879) 嫵琉灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Ussuriana michaelis (Araki & Hirayama, 1941) 赭灰蝶 Ref. Koiwaya, 1999
Wagimo insularis Shirozu, 1957 線灰蝶 [特有] Ref. Koiwaya, 1999
Zizeeria karsandra (Moore, 1865) 萹藍灰蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Zizeeria maha (Matsumura, 1929) 藍灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Zizina nisa (Wallace, 1866) Ref. 同前
Zizina otis (Matsumura, 1929) 折列藍灰蝶 Ref. 同前
Zizula hylax (Fabricius, 1775) 迷你藍灰蝶 Ref. 同前

Family Lymantriidae 毒蛾科

Arctornis cygna (Moore, 1879) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Arctornis flavicostata (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Arctornis formosensis (Strand, 1922) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Arctornis kanazawai Inoue Ref. Kishida, 1992
Arctornis l-nigrum Okano Ref. Kishida, 1992
Arna bipunctapex (Hampson), 1891 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Aroa substrigosa Walker Ref. Kishida, 1992
Calliteara angulata (Hampson, 1891) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Calliteara arizana (Wileman, 1911) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Calliteara baibarana (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Calliteara contexta Kishida, 1998 Ref. Kishida, 1998
Calliteara grotei (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Calliteara kikuchii (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Calliteara lunulata (Matsumura, 1927) 結麗毒蛾 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Calliteara multilineata (Swinhoe, 1917) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Calliteara postfusca (Swinhoe, 1895) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Calliteara saitonis (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Calliteara taiwana (Wileman, 1910) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Cifuna locuples Walker Ref. Kishida, 1992
Dasychira suisharyonis Strand Ref. Kishida, 1992
Dura alba Moore 扇毒蛾 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis alikangiae Strand Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis angulata Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis aurata Wileman Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis baibarana Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis bimaculata Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis brachycera Collentte Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis centrofascia Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis chibiana Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis croceola Strand Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis dissimilis Wileman Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis endoplagia Hampson Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis hopponis (Matsumura, 1933) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis inornata Wileman Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis insulata Wileman Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis kanshireia Wileman Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis karapina Strand Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis latifascia Strand Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis lubecula Wileman Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis macroleura (Strand, 1914) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis magna Swinhoe Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis nigricauda Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis nigropuncta Wileman Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis postalbata Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis postfusca Wileman & south Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis pterofera Strand Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis pulvereae (Leech, 1888) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis purpureofasciata Wileman Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis sericea Wileman 雪黃毒蛾 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis shironis Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis simplex Wileman Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis sparsa Wileman Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis staudingeri (Leech, 1889) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis striata Wileman Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis taiwana (Shiraki, 1913) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis tamahonis Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis tomponis (Matsumura, 1929) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis uchidai Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis unifascia Wileman Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis unipunctapex Shiraki Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis urocoma (Strand, 1914) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis usukia Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis varians (Walker, 1855) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Euproctis virguncula Walker Ref. Kishida, 1992
Eurpoclis mimosa (Matsumura, 1933) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Eurpoclis scintillans (Walker, 1856) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Eurpoclis shirakii Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Ilema kosemponica (Strand), 1914 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Ilema nachiensis (Marumo, 1917) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Ilema nigrofascia (Wileman), 1911 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Ilema olivacea (Wileman), 1910 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Laelia exclamationis (Kollar, 1844) Ref. Kishida, 1992

Laelia formosana Strand Ref. Kishida, 1992
Laelia striata Wileman Ref. Kishida, 1992
Leucoma clara (Walker, 1865) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Leucoma niveata (Walker, 1865) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Locharna strigipennis Moore Ref. Kishida, 1992
Lymantria concolor Walker, 1855 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Lymantria grisea Strand, 1914 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Lymantria iris Strand, 1911 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Lymantria mathura Butler, 1877 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Lymantria mathura Moore Ref. Kishida, 1992
Lymantria sinica Moore, 1879 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Lymantria sugii (Kishida, 1986) [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Lymantria umbrifera Wileman, 1910 [特有] Ref. Kishida, 1992
Lymantria xylina Swinhoe Ref. Kishida, 1992
Lymantria xylina Swinhoe, 1903 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Medama diplaga (Hampson, 1910) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Numenes patrana Moore Ref. Kishida, 1992
Numenes takamukui Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Olene dudgeoni (Swinhoe), 1907 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Olene inclusa (Walker), 1856 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Olene mendosa (Hubner), 1823 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Orgyia nantonis Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Orgyia postica (Walker, 1855) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Pantana ochripalpis (Strand, 1914) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Pantana pluto (Leech, 1890) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Pantana seriatopunctata Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Pantana visum Walker Ref. Kishida, 1992
Perina nuda (Fabricius, 1787) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Pida decolorata Matsumura Ref. Kishida, 1992
Pida postalba Wileman Ref. Kishida, 1992
Psalis ennatula (Fabricius, 1793) Ref. Kishida, 1992
Somena scintillans (Walker), 1856 Ref. Kishida, 1992
Topomesoides jonasii (Butler, 1877) Ref. Kishida, 1992

Family Lyonetiidae 萊氏蛾科

Lyonetia anthemopa Meyrick, 1936 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Lyonetia clerkella (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Linnaeus, 1758

Family Macropiratidae 單羽蛾科

Agdistopis sinhala (Fletcher, 1909) 東方單羽蛾 Ref. Gielis, 2003

Family Micropterigidae 小翅蛾科

Palaeomicroides anmashanensis Hashimoto 鞍馬山古小翅蛾 [特有] Ref. Hashimoto, 2000
Palaeomicroides aritai Hashimoto 有田氏古小翅蛾 [特有] Ref. Hashimoto, 1996
Palaeomicroides caeruleimaculella Issiki 粉斑古小翅蛾 [特有] Ref. Issiki, 1931
Palaeomicroides costipunctella Issiki 緣斑古小翅蛾 [特有] Ref. Issiki, 1931
Palaeomicroides discopurplella Issiki 紫斑古小翅蛾 [特有] Ref. Issiki, 1931
Palaeomicroides fasciatella Issiki 帶紋古小翅蛾 [特有] Ref. Issiki, 1931
Palaeomicroides marginella Issiki 寬緣古小翅蛾 [特有] Ref. Issiki, 1931
Palaeomicroides obscurella Issiki 淡紋古小翅蛾 [特有] Ref. Issiki, 1931
Paramartyria bimaculella Issiki 雙斑小翅蛾 [特有] Ref. Issiki, 1931
Paramartyria maculatella Issiki 圓斑小翅蛾 [特有] Ref. Issiki, 1931
Paramartyria ovaella Issiki 卵斑小翅蛾 [特有] Ref. Issiki, 1931

Family Momphidae 矇蛾科

Mompha lychnopis Meyrick, 1933 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1933

Family Neopseustidae 卵翅蛾科

Neopseustis meyricki Hering, 1925 臺灣卵翅蛾 [特有] Ref. Hering, 1925

Family Noctuidae 夜蛾科

Abrostola abrostolina (Butler, 1879) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Abrostola anophioides Moore, 1882 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Abrostola suisharyonis Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Acantholipes larentioides Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Acantholipes trajectus (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Achaea janata (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Achaea serva (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Acontia bicolora Leech, 1889 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Acontia crocata Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Acontia marmoralis (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Acontia olivacea (Hampson, 1891) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Acronicta albistigma Hampson, 1909 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Acronicta denticulata B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Acronicta digna (Butler, 1881) Ref. Sugi, 1992

Acronicta gigasa B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Acronicta hercules (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Acronicta intermedia (Warren, 1909) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Acronicta pruinosa (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Actinotia intermediata (Bremer, 1861) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Acynatha terminalis (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Adisura atkinsoni Moore, 1881 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Adrapsa ablualis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Adrapsa mediana Wileman, 1915 Ref. Wileman, 1915
Adrapsa notigera (Butler, 1879) Ref. Owada, 1992
Adrapsa ochracea Leech, 1900 Ref. Leech, 1900
Adrapsa quadrilinealis (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Wileman, 1914
Adrapsa rivulata Leech, 1990 Ref. Owada, 1992
Adrapsa simplex (Butler, 1879) Ref. Butler, 1879
Adrapsa subnotigera Owada, 1982 Ref. Owada, 1982
Adris okurai Okano, 1964 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Adris tyrannus (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Aedia acronyctoides (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Aedia flavescens (Butler, 1889) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Aedia leucomelas (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Aedia obscura Wileman, 1914 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Agrapha adiaphora Dufay, 1974 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Agrapha aeneofusa (Hampson, 1894) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Agrapha agnata (Staudinger, 1892) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Agrapha albostrigata (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Agrapha furcifera (Walker, 1857) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Agrapha kosemponensis (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Agrapha placida (Moore, 1884) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Agrochola albirena (Chang, 1991) [特有] Ref. Chang, 1991
Agrotis ispilon (Hufnagel, 1766) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Agrotis segetum (Denis & Schiffermuller, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Agrotis taiwana B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Aletia brunneicoccinea Calora, 1966 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Aletia consanguis (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Aletia fasciata (Moore, 1881) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Aletia ignita (Hampson, 1905) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Aletia limbopuncta (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Aletia longipinna B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Aletia mediana (Moore, 1881) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Aletia subplacida Sugi, 1977 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Alloasteropetes olivacea Kishida & Machijima, 1994 [特有] Ref. Kishida & Machijima, 1994
Allophyes miaoli Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Amphipyra acheron Draudt, 1950 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Amphipyra averna Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Amphipyra fuscata B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Amphipyra monolitha Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Amphipyra schrenckii Menetries, 1859 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Amphipyra shryshana B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Amyna frontalis Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Amyna natalis (Walker, 1859) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Amyna octo (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Amyna punctum (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Amyna stellata Bulter, 1878 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anachrostis indistincta Wileman & South, 1917 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anachrostis marginata Wileman & South, 1917 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anadevidia peponis (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ananepa doda (Swinhoe, 1902) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anaplectoides fuscivirens Sugi, 1995 [特有] Ref. Sugi, 1995
Anaplectoides inouei Plante, 1987 [特有] Ref. Plante, 1987
Anaplectoides semivirens Ronkay & Ronkay, 1999 [特有] Ref. Ronkay & Ronkay, 1999
Anigraea rubida Walker, 1862 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anisoneura aluco (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anisoneura salebrosa Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anodontodes rotunda Hampson, 1895 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anomis flava (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anomis fulvida Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anomis involuta Walker, 1858 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anomis lyona (Swinhoe, 1919) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anomis macronephra Holloway, 1982 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anomis mesogona (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anomis nigratarsis (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anomis privata (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 1992

Anoratha sinuosa Wileman, 1916 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anorthoa changi Ronkay & Ronkay, 2001 [特有] Ref. Ronkay & Ronkay, 2001
Antha grata (Butler, 1881) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anticarsia irrorata (Fabricius, 1781) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Antivaleria viridentata Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Anuga lunulata Moore, 1867 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anuga plicatrix Sugi, 1992 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Apamea aquila Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Apamea fasciata (Leech, 1900) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Apamea magnirena (Boursin, 1943) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Apamea rufus (B.S.Chang, 1911) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Apamea sodalis (Butler, 1878) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Apamea taiwana (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Apospasta rantaizanensis (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Apsarasa radians (Westwood, 1848) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Arasada kanshireiensis Wileman, 1916 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Arcte coerulea (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Argyrogramma signata (Fabricius, 1792) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Artena dotata (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Asidemia albovitella Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000
Asota caricae (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Asota egens Jordan, 1897 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Asota ficus (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Asota heliconia (Butler, 1877) 圓端擬燈蛾 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Asota plana (Butler, 1881) 長斑擬燈蛾 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Asota tortuosa (Moore, 1872) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Atacira affinis (Hampson, 1918) Ref. Hampson, 1918
Atacira lyncestides (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Athetis confusa Wileman, 1915 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Athetis lineosa (Moore, 1881) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Athetis placida (Moore, 1884) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Athetis speideli Kononenko, 2005 Ref. Kononenko, 2005
Athetis stellata (Moore, 1882) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Athetis stellulata B.S.Chang, 1911 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Athetis taiwanensis Kononenko, 2005 Ref. Kononenko, 2005
Athetis theobroma (Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997) [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Atrachea ochrotica (Hampson, 1910) Ref. Hampson, 1910
Atrachea viridinigra (Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997) [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Attonda adspersa (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Auchmis inextricata (Moore, 1881) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Autoba tristalis (Leech, 1889) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Avatha bipartita (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Avatha chinensis (Warren, 1913) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Avatha discolor (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Avitta fasciosa Moore, 1882 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Avitta puncta Wileman, 1911 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Avitta taiwana Wileman, 1915 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Axylia putris (Linnaeus, 1761) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Bagada poliomera (Hampson, 1908) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Batracharta divisa Wileman, 1914 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Bertula abjudicalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Owada, 1992
Bertula albipunctata Wileman, 1915 Ref. Owada, 1992
Bertula bidentata (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Bertula bisectalis (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Bertula centralis (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Wileman, 1915
Bertula hadenalis (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Wileman, 1915
Bertula incisa (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Bertula kosemponica (Strand, 1917) Ref. Strand, 1917
Bertula parallela (Leech, 1900) Ref. Owada, 1992
Bertula quadripuncta (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Bertula terminalis (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Bertula venata (Leech, 1900) Ref. Owada, 1992
Blasticorhinus bifasciata (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Blasticorhinus enervis (Swinhoe, 1890) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Blasticorhinus kanshireiensis (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Blasticorhinus rivulosa (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Blepharita alpestris B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Blepharita flavistigma (Moore, 1867) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Bocana manifestalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Walker, 1859
Bocula caradrinoides Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Borsippa diffusa (Swinhoe, 1890) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Borsippa marginata Moore, 1882 Ref. Sugi, 1992

Borsippa xanthostola (Hampson, 1926) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Brevipecten consanguis Leech, 1900 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Britha biguttata Walker, 1866 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Britha bilineata (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Bryomoia melachlora (Staudinger, 1892) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Bryophila granitalis (Butler, 1881) Ref. Butler, 1881
Bryophilina mollicula (Graeser, 1889) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Calesia dasypterus (Kollar, 1844) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Callopietria aethiops Bulter, 1878 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Callopietria deflexusa B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Callopietria delicata B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Callopietria duplicans Walker, 1858 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Callopietria gutturalis Hampson, 1896 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Callopietria japonibia Inoue & Sugi, 1958 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Callopietria juvenina (Stoll, 1782) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Callopietria maillardi (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Callopietria nigrescens (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Callopietria nobilior Eda, 2000 Ref. Eda, 2000
Callopietria phaeogona (Hampson, 1908) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Callopietria placodoides (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Callopietria pulchrilinea (Walker, 1862) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Callopietria repleta Walker, 1858 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Callyna contracta Warren, 1913 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Callyna jugaria Walker, 1858 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Callyna monoleuca Walker, 1858 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Callyna semivitta Moore, 1882 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Calophasia taiwana (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Calyptra fletcheri (Berio, 1955) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Calyptra minuticornis (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Calyptra orthograpta (Butler, 1886) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Capnodes nigerrimasigna Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Carmara subcervina Walker, 1863 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Catada pyralistis Strand, 1919 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Catocala armandi Sugi, 1982 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Catocala columbina Sugi, 1965 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Catocala formosana Okano, 1958 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Catocala intacta Sugi, 1965 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Catocala kuangtungensis Mell, 1931 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Catocala naganoi Sugi, 1982 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Catocala nivea Owada, 1986 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Catocala nupta (Linnaeus, 1767) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Catocala patalooides Mell, 1931 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Catocala praegnax Kishida, 1981 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Catocala tokui Sugi, 1976 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Catocala wushensis Okano, 1964 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Cerastis griseiorbis Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Chalciope mygdon (Cramer, 1777) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chandata aglaja (Kishida & Yoshimoto, 1978) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chandata taiwana Yoshimoto, 1982 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chasmina candida (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Chasmina nigripunctata (Bthune-Baker, 1908) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Chasminodes cilia (Staudinger, 1888) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Checupa curvivena Prout, 1924 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chelonomorpha japana (Miyake, 1907) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Chlumetia transversa (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chortodes cornutifera Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Chrysodeixis acuta (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chrysodeixis eriosoma (Doubleday, 1843) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chrysodeixis heberachis (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chrysodeixis minutus Dufay, 1970 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chrysodeixis taiwani Dufay, 1974 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chusaris angulata Wileman, 1915 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chusaris compripalpis Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chusaris dubiosa Strand, 1919 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chusaris microlepidopterana (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chusaris nigromaculata (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chusaris sordida (Wileman & South, 1917) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chytonix albiplaga Hampson, 1914 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Chytonix costimacula Wileman, 1915 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Chytonix umbrifera (Butler, 1889) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Chytonix variegata Wileman, 1914 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Cidariplura bilineata (Wileman & South, 1919) Ref. Owada, 1992

Cidariplura gladiata Butler, 1879 Ref. Owada, 1992
Cidariplura nigrisigna (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Clavipalpula aurariae (Oberthur, 1880) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Condite purpurea (Hampson, 1902) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Condica albigutta (Wileman, 1912) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Condica dolorosa (Walker, 1866) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Condica illecta (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Condica serva (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Conicochyta olivacea (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Conistra takasago Kishida & Yoshimoto, 1979 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Conservula indica (Moore, 1867) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Corgatha tornlis Wileman, 1915 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Cosmia achatina Bulter, 1879 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Cosmia cara Bulter, 1881 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Cosmia hanrongtzuooi Ronkay & Ronkay, 1999 [特有] Ref. Ronkay & Ronkay, 1999
Cosmia limacodina Sugi, 1997 [特有] Ref. Sugi, 1997
Cosmia moderata (Staudinger, 1888) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Cosmia peocila Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Cosmia restituta Walker, 1857 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Cosmia unicolor (Staudinger, 1892) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Craniophora fasciata (Moore, 1884) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Craniophora harmandi (Poujade, 1898) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Craniophora oda (Lattin, 1949) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Cretonia vegeta (Swinhoe, 1885) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Cruriopsis funebris Jordan, 1912 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Cryphia basichlora Kononenko, 1998 [特有] Ref. Kononenko, 1998
Cryphia granitalis (Butler, 1881) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Cryphia herczigi Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000
Cryphia hohuana Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cucullia fraterna Bulter, 1878 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Cucullia juntaichaoi Ronkay & Ronkay, 1999 [特有] Ref. Ronkay & Ronkay, 1999
Cyclodes omma (Hoeven, 1840) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Cymatophoropsis formosana (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dactyloplusia impulsu (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Daddala lucilla (Butler, 1881) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Daseochaeta autumnalis B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Data clava (Leech, 1900) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Data thalophiloides Walker, 1862 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Diarsia arenosoides Poole, 1989 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Diarsia canescens (Butler, 1878) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Diarsia carnipennis B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Diarsia cia (Strand, 1919) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Diarsia formosana Boursin, 1948 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Diarsia formosensis (Hampson, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Diarsia macrodactyla Boursin, 1954 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Diarsia nigrafasciata B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Diarsia nigrosigna (Moore, 1881) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Diarsia sinuosa (Wileman, 1912) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Diarsia subtineta B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Diarsia taidactyla Varga & Ronkay, 2007 Ref. Varga & Ronkay, 2007
Diarsia unica Plante, 1994 [特有] Ref. Plante, 1994
Diarsia yoshimotoi Plante, 1994 [特有] Ref. Plante, 1994
Dictyestra dissecta (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Dierna duplicata Sugi, 1992 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dinumma deponens Walker, 1858 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dinumma placens Walker, 1858 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Diomea discoinsigna (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Diomea insulana Yoshimoto, 2001 Ref. Yoshimoto, 2001
Diomea jankowskii (Oberthur, 1880) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Diomea stellata Wileman, 1916 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Diomea suvarnadivpae (Kobes, 1983) Ref. Kobes, 1983
Diphtherocome pulchra (Wileman, 1912) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dipterygina cupreotincta Sugi, 1954 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dipterygina indica (Moore, 1867) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Donda siitanae (Remm, 1983) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dryobotodes caerulecens Ronkay & Ronkay, 2001 [特有] Ref. Ronkay & Ronkay, 2001
Dryobotodes formosanus Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Dunira diplogramma (Hampson, 1912) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dypterygina subfusca (Wileman, 1912) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia absentimacula (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia acuta (Moore, 1883) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia amygdalis Moore, 1887 Ref. Sugi, 1992

Dysgonia analis (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia arctotaenia (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia arcuata (Moore, 1887) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia dulcis (Butler, 1878) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia fulvotaenia (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia illibata (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia joviana (Stoll, 1782) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia maturata (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia onelia (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia palumba (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia praetermissa (Warren, 1913) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia rigidistria (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia simillima (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dysgonia stuposa (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eclipsea subapicalis (Swinhoe, 1905) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ectogoniella pangraptalis Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Edessena gentiusalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Owada, 1992
Egira acronyctoides (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Egiropolia kingmana Ronkay & Ronkay, 2001 [特有] Ref. Ronkay & Ronkay, 2001
Egnasia nagadeboides Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Elusa ustula Hampson, 1909 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Enispa bilineata Wileman, 1916 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Enispa terminipuncta (Wileman, 1916) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Entomogramma faultrix Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Episparis taiwana Wileman & West, 1929 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Episteme adulatrix (Sonan, 1941) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Episteme beatrix Matsumura, 1910 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Episteme lectrix (Mell, 1938) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ercheia cyllaria (Cramer, 1779) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ercheia nyveostrigata Warren, 1913 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ercheia umbrosa Bulter, 1881 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Erebus albicincta (Wileman, 1923) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Erebus caprimulgus (Fabricius, 1781) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Erebus ephesperis (Hubner, 1823) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Erebus gemmans (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Erebus macrops (Linnaeus, 1768) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Erebus pilosa (Leech, 1900) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ericeia eriophora (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ericeia inangulata (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ericeia pertendens (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ericeia subcinerea (Snellen, 1880) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Erygia apicalis Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Erythroplusia pyropia (Butler, 1879) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Estagrotis tibori Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Eublemma anachoresis (Wallengren, 1863) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eublemma baccalis (Swinhoe, 1896) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eublemma cochylioides (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eublemma conspersa (Butler, 1880) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eublemma dimidialis (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eublemma quadrapex (Hampson, 1891) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eublemma ragusana (Freyer, 1845) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eublemma rivula (Moore, 1882) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eublemma terminimaculata Wileman, 1915 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eudocima salamina (Cramer, 1777) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eugraptoblemma pictalis (Hampson, 1898) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Euplexia albirena Wileman, 1914 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Euplexia amblypennis Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Euplexia lucipara (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Euplexidia angusta Yoshimoto, 1987 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Euplexidia exotica Yoshimoto, 1987 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Euplexidia pallidivirens Yoshimoto, 1987 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eupsilia baoshingchangi Fu, Tzoo & Owada, 2008 張氏冬夜蛾(暫稱) Ref. Owada, Fu, Tzoo & Kobayashi, 2008
Eupsilia confusa Owada & Kobayashi, 1993 Ref. Owada & Kobayashi, 1993
Eupsilia contracta (Butler, 1878) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Eupsilia shyu B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Eupsilia strigifera Bulter, 1879 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Eupsilia tripunctata Butler, 1878 三星冬夜蛾 Ref. Owada, Fu, Tzoo & Kobayashi, 2008
Eupsilia virescens Yoshimoto, 1985 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Euromioia subpulchra (Alpheraky, 1897) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eutelia adulatricoides (Mell, 1943) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eutelia geyeri (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eutelia hamulatrix Draudt, 1950 Ref. Sugi, 1992

Eutrogia morosa (Moore, 1882) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Euwilemania angulata (Wileman, 1911) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Exsula dentatrix Miyake, 1907 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Extremoplusia megaloba (Hampson, 1912) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Fabiania pulla Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000
Feliniopsis asahinai (Sugi, 1982) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Feliniopsis indistans (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Feliniopsis tripunctata (B.S.Chang, 1991) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Fodina contigua Wileman, 1914 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Gaurenopsis conspicua (Wileman, 1911) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Gerbathodes paupera (Staudinger, 1892) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Gesonina obeditalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Goniocraspedon mistura (Swinhoe, 1891) Ref. Swinhoe, 1891
Goniocraspidum pryeri (Leech, 1889) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Gonoglasa contigua (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Gortyna flavina Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Gortyna fortis (Butler, 1878) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Gortyna plumbitincta Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Grammodes geometrica (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hadena rivularis (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Hadennia mysalis (Walker, 1859) Ref. Owada, 1992
Hadennia nakatanii Owada, 1979 Ref. Owada, 1992
Hadjina chinensis (Wallengren, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Hamodes pendleburyi Prout, 1932 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hamodes propitia (Boisduval, 1832) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Heliothis armigera (Hubner, 1808) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Heliothis assulta Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Hemictenophora euplexiodes Ronkay & Ronkay, 1999 [特有] Ref. Ronkay & Ronkay, 1998
Hemiglaea eupompa Ronkay & Ronkay, 1999 [特有] Ref. Ronkay & Ronkay, 1999
Hemiglaea radiata Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000
Hepatica indentalis (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hepatica irrorata (Wileman & South, 1917) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Herminia grisealis (Denis & Schiffermuller, 1775) Ref. Owada, 1992
Herminia kurokoi Owada, 1987 Ref. Owada, 1992
Herminia terminalis (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Herminia vermiculata (Leech, 1900) Ref. Owada, 1992
Hermonassa formontana Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Hermonassa hemicyclia Plante, 1994 [特有] Ref. Plante, 1994
Hermonassa inconstans Wileman, 1912 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Hermonassa legraini Plante, 1994 [特有] Ref. Plante, 1994
Hermonassa planeti Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Himalistra soluta Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hipoepa biasalis (Walker, 1859) Ref. Walker, 1859
Hipoepa fractalis (Guenee, 1854) Ref. Owada, 1992
Holocryptis nymphula (Rebel, 1909) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hoplodrina implacata (Wileman & South, 1929) [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1929
Hulodes caranea (Cramer, 1780) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hyalobole kononenkoi Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Hydrillodes gravatalis (Walker, 1859) Ref. Owada, 1992
Hydrillodes hemusalis (Walker, 1859) Ref. Owada, 1992
Hydrillodes lentalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Owada, 1992
Hydrillodes pseudomorosa Strand, 1920 Ref. Owada, 1992
Hydrillodes wilemani Ref. Owada, 1992
Hypena albopunctalis (Leech, 1889) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena amica (Bulter, 1878) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena angustalis (Warren, 1913) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena assimilis Hampson, 1891 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena conscitalis Walker, 1866 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena crucea (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena depalpis Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena desquamata (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena dichromialis Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena furva Wileman, 1911 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena iconicalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena indicatalis Walker, 1859 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena indistincta Wileman, 1915 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena kanshireiensis Wileman, 1916 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena lignealis Walker, 1866 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena napa Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena napana Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena occata Hampson, 1882 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena parva (Wileman, 1916) Ref. Sugi, 1992

Hypena perspicua (Leech, 1900) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena pmpeterseni Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena poa Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena sagitta (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena satsumalis Leech, 1889 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena sinuosa Wileman, 1911 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena strigatus (Fabricius, 1798) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena subcyanea Butler, 1881 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena taiwana (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena tenebralis (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena trigonalis (Guenee, 1854) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypena zillana Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypenagonia angulata Wileman, 1915 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypenagonia bipuncta Wileman, 1915 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypenagonia medifascia Wileman & South, 1917 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypenagonia minor Wileman, 1915 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypenagonia obliquifascia Wileman & South, 1917 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypenagonia subffusata Wileman & West, 1930 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypenagonia vexatariola (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypercodia rubritincta Wileman & South, 1916 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hyperlophoides compactilis (Swinhoe, 1890) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hyperstrotia flavipuncta (Leech, 1889) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hyperstrotia ochreipuncta (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypersynoides formosensis (Hampson, 1926) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypersynoides moltrechti Berio, 1958 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypersynoides punctosa (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypersynoides quadrinotata (Leech, 1900) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypersynoides submarginata (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypersynoides umbrosa (Butler, 1881) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypocala deflorata (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypocala rostrata (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypocala subsatura Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypocala violacea Bulter, 1879 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypopyra ossigera Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypopyra pudens Walker, 1858 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hypopyra vespertilio (Fabricius, 1787) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hyposada assimilis Warren, 1914 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hyposada fasciosa (Moore, 1888) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hyposemantis albipunctata (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hyposemantis singha Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hyospila bolinoides Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hyospila creberrima (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Idia fulvipicta (Butler, 1889) Ref. Owada, 1992
Idia satyrata (Strand, 1920) Ref. Strand, 1920
Iontha acerces Prout, 1928 Ref. Prout, 1928
Ipimorpha guanyuana B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Ischyja ferrifracta (Walker, 1864) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Imaharella basalis (Moore, 1882) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Karana gemmifera (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Karana hoenei Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000
Koyaga virescens (Sugi, 1958) Ref. Sugi, 1998
Koyaga viriditincta (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Lacera procellosa Bulter, 1879 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Latirostrum bisacutum Hampson, 1895 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Leiostola tortricodia (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Leucania percussa Bulter, 1880 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Leucania roseilinea Walker, 1862 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Leucania substriata Yoshimatsu, 1987 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Leucapamea chienmingfui Ronkay & Ronkay, 1999 [特有] Ref. Ronkay & Ronkay, 1999
Leucapamea formosensis (Hampson, 1910) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Leucapamea tueyluana B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Leucosmia thoracica (Moore, 1884) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Lithophane trimorpha Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Lithophane venusta Yoshimoto, 1988 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Lithopolia confusa (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Lithopolia contaminata B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Lophomilia polybapta (Butler, 1879) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Lophonycta neoconfusa B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Lophoptera illucida (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Lophoptera longipennis (Moore, 1882) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Lophoptera nama (Swinhoe, 1900) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Lophoptera squammigera Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992

Lophoruza albicostalis (Leech, 1889) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Lophoruza lunifera (Moore, 1885) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Loxioda similis (Moore, 1882) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Luceria fletcheri Inoue, 1958 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Luceria oculalis (Moore, 1877) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Lygephila kishidai Kinoshita, 1989 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Lygephila yoshimotoi Kinoshita, 1989 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Lygniodes hypoleuca Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Macdunnoughia tetragona (Walker, 1857) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Maikona jezoensis Kishida, 1987 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Maliattha arefacta (Butler, 1879) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Maliattha picata Bulter, 1889 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Maliattha picatina (Prout, 1932) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Maliattha separata Walker, 1863 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Maliattha signifera (Walker, 1857) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Maliattha vialis (Moore, 1882) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Maliattha volodia Ronkay & Sohn, 2004 Ref. Ronkay & Sohn, 2004
Mamestra brassicae (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Mamestra tayulingensis Yoshimoto, 1989 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Mataeomera biangulata (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Wileman, 1915
Maxera arizanensis (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mecodina albodentata (Swinhoe, 1895) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mecodina cineracea (Butler, 1879) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mecodina inconspicua (Wileman & South, 1916) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mecodina karapinensis Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mecodina subcostalis (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Megaloctena mandarina (Leech, 1900) Ref. Leech, 1900
Meganephra crassa Kobayashi & Owada, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi & Owada, 1996
Meganephra debilis Kobayashi & Owada, 1996 [特有] Ref. 同前
Meganephra funesta (Leech, 1889) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Meganephra laxa Kobayashi & Owada, 1996 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi & Owada, 1996
Meganephra weixleri Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Mesocrapex punkikonis Matsumura, 1929 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mesorhynchaglaea tarokoensis Sugi, 1990 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Metaemene atrigutta (Leech, 1889) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Metaemene hampsoni Wileman, 1914 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Metaphoenia incongrualis (Walker, 1859) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Metaphoenia plagifera (Walker, 1864) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Metopta rectifasciata (Menetries, 1863) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Micreremites siculipalpis (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Microxyla confusa (Wileman, 1911) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mimeusemia vilemani Hampson, 1911 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Mixomelia rivulosa (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Mniotype aulombardi Plante, 1994 [特有] Ref. Plante, 1994
Mocis anetta (Butler, 1878) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mocis dolosa (Butler, 1881) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mocis frugalis (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mocis undata (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Moma abbreviata (Sugi, 1968) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Moma murrhina Graeser, 1889 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mosopia punctilinea (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Mythimna (Acantholeucania) loreyi (Duponchel, 1827) Ref. Duponchel, 1827
Mythimna (Anapoma) martoni Yoshimatsu & Legrain, 2001 Ref. Yoshimatsu & Legrain, 2001
Mythimna (Hyphilare) argentata Hreblay & Yoshimatsu, 1998 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Yoshimatsu, 1998
Mythimna (Hyphilare) bistrigata (Moore, 1881) Ref. Moore, 1881
Mythimna (Hyphilare) changi (Sugi, 1992) [特有] Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mythimna (Hyphilare) decisissima (Walker, 1865) Ref. Walker, 1865
Mythimna (Hyphilare) epieixelus (Rothschild, 1920) Ref. Rothschild, 1920
Mythimna (Hyphilare) exsanguis (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Guenee, 1852
Mythimna (Hyphilare) formosicola Yoshimatsu, 1994 [特有] Ref. Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna (Hyphilare) hamifera (Walker, 1862) Ref. Walker, 1862
Mythimna (Hyphilare) hannemanni (Yoshimatsu, 1991) [特有] Ref. Yoshimatsu, 1991
Mythimna (Hyphilare) hirashimai Yoshimatsu, 1994 [特有] Ref. Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna (Hyphilare) intertexta (Chang, 1991) [特有] Ref. Chang, 1991
Mythimna (Hyphilare) pulchra (Snellen, [1886]) Ref. Snellen, 1886
Mythimna (Hyphilare) purpurpatagis (Chang, 1991) [特有] Ref. Chang, 1991
Mythimna (Hyphilare) simplex (Leech, 1889) Ref. Leech, 1889
Mythimna (Morphopoliana) plamei Hreblay & Yoshimatsu, 1996 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Yoshimatsu, 1996
Mythimna (Morphopoliana) snelleni Hreblay, 1996 Ref. Hreblay, 1996
Mythimna (Morphopoliana) stolidi (Leech, 1889) Ref. Leech, 1889
Mythimna (Mythimna) albomarginata Yoshimatsu, 1994 [特有] Ref. Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna (Mythimna) bani (Sugi, 1977) [特有] Ref. Sugi, 1977

Mythimna (Mythimna) byssina (Swinhoe, 1886) Ref. Swinhoe, 1886
Mythimna (Mythimna) celebensis (Tams, 1935) Ref. Tams, 1935
Mythimna (Mythimna) compta (Moore, 1881) Ref. Moore, 1881
Mythimna (Mythimna) curvilinea (Hampson, 1891) Ref. Hampson, 1891
Mythimna (Mythimna) divergens Butler, 1878 Ref. Butler, 1878
Mythimna (Mythimna) formosana (Butler, 1880) [特有] Ref. Butler, 1880
Mythimna (Mythimna) guanyuana (Chang, 1991) [特有] Ref. Chang, 1991
Mythimna (Mythimna) insularis (Butler, 1880) Ref. Butler, 1880
Mythimna (Mythimna) irregularis (Walker, 1857) Ref. Walker, 1857
Mythimna (Mythimna) lishana (Chang, 1991) [特有] Ref. Chang, 1991
Mythimna (Mythimna) lucida Yoshimatsu & Hreblay, 1996 [特有] Ref. Yoshimatsu & Hreblay, 1996
Mythimna (Mythimna) percussa (Butler, 1880) Ref. Butler, 1880
Mythimna (Mythimna) polysticha (Turner, 1902) Ref. Turner, 1902
Mythimna (Mythimna) radiata (Bremer, 1861) Ref. Bremer, 1861
Mythimna (Mythimna) rushanensis Yoshimatsu, 1994 [特有] Ref. Yoshimatsu, 1994
Mythimna (Mythimna) simillima (Walker, 1862) Ref. Walker, 1862
Mythimna (Mythimna) sinuosa (Moore, 1882) Ref. Moore, 1882
Mythimna (Mythimna) subplacida (Sugi, 1977) [特有] Ref. Sugi, 1977
Mythimna (Mythimna) taiwana (Wileman, 1912) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1912
Mythimna (Mythimna) tangala (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Ref. Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Mythimna (Mythimna) venalba (Moore, 1867) Ref. Moore, 1867
Mythimna (Mythimna) yu (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Guenee, 1852
Mythimna (Pseudaletia) pallidicosta (Hampson, 1894) Ref. Hampson, 1894
Mythimna (Pseudaletia) separata (Walker, 1865) Ref. Walker, 1865
Mythimna (Sablina) arizanensis (Wileman, 1915) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1915
Mythimna (Sablina) nigrilinea (Leech, 1889) Ref. Leech, 1889
Naarda blepharota (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Naarda ochronota Wileman, 1915 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Nacna malachitis (Oberthur, 1880) 綠孔雀夜蛾 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Nagadeba indecoralis Walker, [1866]1865 Ref. Walker, 1866
Nagadeba obenbergeri Strand, 1919 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Naranga aenescens Moore, 1881 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Neachrostia leechi Wileman, 1915 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Neachrostia limbata Wileman, 1915 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Neochiera dominia (Cramer, 1780) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Neustrotia noloides (Butler, 1879) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Neustrotia rectilineata Ueda, 1987 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Niaccaba sumptualis Walker, 1866 Ref. Walker, 1866
Niphonyx segregata (Butler, 1878) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Nodaria externalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. Guenee, 1854
Nodaria zemella (Strand, 1920) Ref. Strand, 1920
Nycticia endoi (Owada, 1983) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Nycticia strigidisca (Moore, 1881) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Nycticia variabilis (Owada, 1983) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Nyctycia adnervis Kobayashi & Owada, 1998 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi et al., 1998
Nyctycia mesomelana Kobayashi & Hreblay, 1998 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nyctycia signa Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000
Nyctycia simonyii Hreblay, 1998 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi et al., 1998
Nyctycia stenoptera Kobayashi, 1998 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nyctycia strigidisca Kobayashi, 1998 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nyctycimorpha plagiogramma (Hampson, 1906) Ref. Hampson, 1906
Ochropleura praecox (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Ochropleura triangularis Moore, 1867 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Odontestra laszlogabi Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000
Oglastra costimacula Wileman, 1915 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Oglastra mediopallens Wileman & South, 1917 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Oglastra sordida (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Olivenebula monticola Kishida & Yoshimoto, 1977 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Olivenebula oberthueri (Staudinger, 1892) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Olulis puncticinctalis Walker, 1863 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ommatophora luminosa (Cramer, 1780) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ophisma gravata Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ophiusa coronata (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ophiusa disjungens (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ophiusa microtirhaca Sugi, 1990 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ophiusa olista (Swinhoe, 1893) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ophiusa tirhaca (Cramer, 1777) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ophiusa trapezium (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ophiusa triphaenoides (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ophthalmis lincea Jordan, 1912 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Oraesia emarginata (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Oroplexia fortunata Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997

Oroplexia variegata Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. 同前
Orthopolia gonggashana Ronkay & Ronkay, 2001 Ref. Ronkay & Ronkay, 2001
Orthopolia scotoptera Ronkay & Ronkay, 2001 Ref. 同前
Orthosia alishana Sugi, 1986 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Orthosia atriluna Ronkay & Ronkay, 1999 [特有] Ref. Ronkay & Ronkay, 1999
Orthosia carnipennis (Butler, 1878) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Orthosia castanea Sugi, 1986 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Orthosia conspecta (Wileman, 1914) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1914
Orthosia kurosawai Sugi, 1986 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Orthosia limbata (Butler, 1879) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Orthosia lushana Sugi, 1986 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Orthosia munda (Denis & Schiffermuller, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Orthosia nigromaculata (Hone, 1917) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Orthosia perfusca Sugi, 1986 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Orthosia poecila (Draudt, 1950) Ref. Draudt, 1950
Orthozona curvilineata Wileman, 1915 Ref. Owada, 1992
Orthozona karapina Strand, 1920 Ref. Owada, 1992
Oruza albigutta Wileman, 1914 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Oruza brunnea (Leech, 1900) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Oruza divisa (Walker, 1862) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Oruza lacteicosta (Hampson, 1897) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Oruza stragulata (Pagenstecher, 1900) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Othreis fullonia (Clerck, 1764) 落葉夜蛾 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Othreis homaena Hubner, 1823 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Oxyodes scrobiculata (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ozana chinensis (Leech, 1900) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ozarba bipars Hampson, 1865 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ozarba brunnea (Leech, 1900) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ozarba ochritincta Wileman, 1916 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ozarba punctigera Walker, 1865 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ozarba uberosa (Swinhoe, 1885) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Paectes cristatrix (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pangrapta adusta (Leech, 1900) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pangrapta albistigma (Hampson, 1898) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pangrapta costinotata (Butler, 1881) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pangrapta lunulata Sterz, 1915 Ref. Sterz, 1915
Pangrapta plumbilineata Wileman & West, 1929 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pangrapta trilineata (Leech, 1900) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Panilla constipunctata Leech, 1900 Ref. Leech, 1900
Panilla dispila (Walker, 1865) Ref. Walker, 1865
Panilla mila Strand, 1920 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1920
Panilla minor Yoshimoto, 2001 [特有] Ref. Yoshimoto, 2001
Panolis exquisita Draudt, 1950 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Panolis pinicortex Draudt, 1950 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Panolis pinicortex Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Panolis variegatoides Poole, 1989 [特有] Ref. Poole, 1989
Pantylidia metaspila (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Paracolax angulata (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Paracolax apicimacula (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Paracolax bilineata (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Paracolax fentoni (Butler, 1879) Ref. Owada, 1992
Paracolax pryeri (Butler, 1879) Ref. Owada, 1992
Paracolax sugii Owada, 1992 Ref. Owada, 1992
Paracolax unicolor Wileman & south, 1917 Ref. Owada, 1992
Paragona dubia Wileman, 1916 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Paurophylla bidentata (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Penicillaria jocosatrix Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Penicillaria maculata Bulter, 1889 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Penicillaria simplex (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Perciana marmorea Walker, 1865 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Perciana taiwana Wileman, 1911 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pericyma basalis Wileman & South, 1916 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pericyma cruegeri (Butler, 1886) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pericyma glaucinans (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Peridroma saucia (Hubner, 1808) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Perigrapha nigrocincta Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Perinaenia accipiter (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Phalga clarirena (Sugi, 1982) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Phlogophora albovittata (Moore, 1867) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Phlogophora clava (Wileman, 1912) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Phlogophora conservuloides (Hampson, 1898) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Phyllodes eyndhovii Vollenhoven, 1858 Ref. Sugi, 1992

Pilipectus taiwanus Wileman, 1915 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Plataplecta pulverosa Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Platyja umminia (Cramer, 1780) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Plecoptera reflexa Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Plecoptera uniformis (Moore, 1882) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Plexiphleps stellifera (Moore, 1882) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Plusiodonta coelonota (Kollar, 1844) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Plusiopalpa adrasta (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Polia adustaeoides Draeseke, 1928 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Polia goliath (Oberthur, 1880) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Polia mortua (Staudinger, 1888) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Polia mortua Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Polydesma boarmoides Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Polymixis viridinigra Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Potmyctycia cristifera Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997 [特有] Ref. 同前
Potmyctycia nemesi Ronkay & Ronkay, 2001 [特有] Ref. Ronkay & Ronkay, 2001
Potmyctycia taiwana (Chang, 1991) [特有] Ref. Chang, 1991
Progonia brunnealis (Wileman & South, 1916) Ref. Owada, 1992
Progonia olieusalis (Walker, 1859) Ref. Owada, 1992
Prolophota trigonifera Hampson, 1896 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Protodeltote distinguenda (Staudinger, 1888) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Protodeltote pygarga (Hufnagel, 1766) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pseuderioopus albiscripta (Hampson, 1898) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Pseudeustrotia bipartita (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pseudodeltote coenia (Swinhoe, 1901) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pseudodeltote formosana (Hampson, 1910) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pseudodeltote postvittata (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pseudodeltote subcoenia (Wileman & South, 1916) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pseudogyrtonea marmorea (Wileman, 1916) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pseudogyrtonea ochreopuncta Wileman & South, 1916 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pseudopanolis flavimacula (Wileman, 1912) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Pseudopanolis lala Owada, 1994 [特有] Ref. Owada, 1994
Pseudosphetta moorei (Cotes & Swinhoe, 1887) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Psimada quadripennis Walker, 1858 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pygopteryx fulva B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pyrrhia bifasciata (Staudinger, 1888) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Pyrrhivalva sordida (Butler, 1881) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Raparna sordida (Wileman & South, 1916) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Rema costimacula (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Rhesala imparata Walker, 1858 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Rhynchaglaea hemixantha Sugi, 1980 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Rhynchaglaea scitula (Butler, 1878) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Rhynchaglaea taiwana Sugi, 1980 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Rhynchaglaea terngyi B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Rivula arizanensis Wileman & South, 1916 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Rivula basalis Hampson, 1891 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Rivula cognata Hampson, 1912 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Rivula leucanioides (Walker, 1863) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Rivula niveipuncta Swinhoe, 1905 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sarbanissa cirrha (Jordan, 1912) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Sarbanissa interposita (Hampson, 1910) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Sarbanissa subflava (Moore, 1877) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Sarcopolia illoba (Butler, 1878) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Sarcopteron punctimargo Hampson, 1893 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sasunaga interrupta Warren, 1912 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sasunaga longiplaga Warren, 1912 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sasunaga tenebrosa (Moore, 1867) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Scedopla umbrosa (Wileman, 1916) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Schrankia seinoi Inoue, 1979 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sclerogenia jessica (Butler, 1878) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Scoliopteryx libatrix (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Scriptoplusia nigriluna (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Semiothisops macariata (Hampson, 1902) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Serrodes campana Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sesamia inferens (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sesamia nigropunctata (Wileman, 1912) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sesamia punctilinea (Wileman, 1912) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sesamia punctivena (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sesamia submarginalis (Hampson, 1891) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sesamia turpis Bulter, 1879 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sigmuncus albigrisea (Warren, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Simplicia bimarginata (Walker, 1863) Ref. Owada, 1992

Simplicia caeneusalis (Walker, 1859) Ref. Owada, 1992
Simplicia formosana (Strand, 1919) Ref. Strand, 1919
Simplicia mistacalis (Guenee, 1854) Ref. Owada, 1992
Simplicia niphona (Butler, 1878) Ref. Owada, 1992
Simplicia similis (Moore, 1882) Ref. Owada, 1992
Simplicia simplicissima Wileman & West, 1930 Ref. Owada, 1992
Simplicia unipuncta (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Simplicia xanthoma Prout, 1928 Ref. Owada, 1992
Simplicia zancloagnathalis (Strand, 1920) Ref. Owada, 1992
Sinarella interrupta (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Sinarella itoi Owada, 1987 Ref. Owada, 1992
Sinarella nigrisigna (Leech, 1900) Ref. Owada, 1992
Sineugraphe rhytidoprocta Boursin, 1954 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Sophta diplochorda (Hampson, 1907) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sophta olivata (Hampson, 1902) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sophta ruficeps (Walker, 1864) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Speiredonia mutabilis Fabricius, 1792 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Speiredonia zamis (Stoll, 1780) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sphragifera biplagiata (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Sphragifera sigillata Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000
Spirama helicina (Hubner, 1831) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Spirama retorta (Clerck, 1759) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Spodoptera cilium Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Spodoptera connexa (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Spodoptera exigua (Hubner, 1808) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Spodoptera litura (Fabricius, 1775) 斜紋夜盜蛾 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Spodoptera mauritia (Boisduval, 1833) Ref. Sohn & Ronkay, 2001
Spodoptera mauritia (Boisduval, 1833) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Spodoptera pecten Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Spodoptera picta (Guerin-Meneville, 1838) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Stenhyphen costalis Wileman & south, 1916 Ref. Owada, 1992
Stenoloba assimilis Kononenko & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. Kononenko & Ronkay, 2000
Stenoloba clarescens Kononenko & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stenoloba domina Kononenko & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stenoloba lichenosa Kononenko & Ronkay, 2001 [特有] Ref. Kononenko & Ronkay, 2001
Stenoloba manleyi Kononenko & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. Kononenko & Ronkay, 2000
Stenoloba manleyi (Leech, 1889) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Stenoloba nigrabasalidis B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Stenoloba nora Kononenko & Ronkay, 2001 [特有] Ref. Kononenko & Ronkay, 2001
Stenoloba olivacea (Wileman, 1914) [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1914
Stenoloba pulla Ronkay, 2001 [特有] Ref. Ronkay, 2001
Stenoloba rufosagitta Kononenko & Ronkay, 2001 [特有] Ref. Kononenko & Ronkay, 2001
Stenoloba yenminia Ronkay, 2001 [特有] Ref. Ronkay, 2001
Subleuconycta palshkovi (Filipjev, 1937) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Subleuconycta sugii Boursin, 1962 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sugia rufa Ueda, 1987 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sugitania uenoi Owada, 1995 [特有] Ref. Owada, 1995
Sympis rufibasis Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sypna diversa Wileman & South, 1917 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sypnoides hampsoni (Wileman & South, 1917) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sypnoides pannosa (Moore, 1882) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sypnoides simplex (Leech, 1900) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Taeneremina scripta Ronkay & Ronkay, 2001 [特有] Ref. Ronkay & Ronkay, 2001
Taipsoaphida curiosa Ronkay & Ronkay, 1999 [特有] Ref. Ronkay & Ronkay, 1999
Taivaleria rubrifasciata Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000
Tamba lala Swinhoe, 1900 Ref. Swinhoe, 1900
Tamba nagadeboides (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Tamba nigrilineata (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Tamba parallela (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Tamba taiwana Yoshimoto, 2002 [特有] Ref. Yoshimoto, 2002
Tamba venusta (Hampson, 1898) Ref. Hampson, 1898
Taralla delatrix (Guenee, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Telorta atrifusa Hreblay & Kobayashi, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Telorta obscura Yoshimoto, 1987 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Telorta shenhornnyi Ronkay & Kobayashi, 1997 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 1997
Telorta yazakii Yoshimoto, 1987 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Teratoglaea pacifica Sugi, 1958 Ref. Sugi, 1958
Thalatta fasciosa Moore, 1882 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Thyas honesta Hubner, 1824 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Thyas junio (Dalman, 1823) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Tipasa renalis (Moore, [1885]1887) Ref. Moore, 1885
Tiracola aureata Holloway, 1989 Ref. Sugi, 2001

Tolpia myops Hampson, 1907 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trachea auriplena (Walker, 1857) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trachea conjuncta Wileman, 1914 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trachea punkikonis Matsumura, 1929 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trichoplusia daubei (Boisduval, 1840) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trichoplusia hedysma (Joannis, 1929) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trichoplusia intermixta (Warren, 1913) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trichoplusia ni (Hubner, 1803) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trichoplusia orichalcea (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trichoplusia reticulata (Moore, 1882) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trigonodes hyppasia (Cramer, 1779) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Triphaenopsis jezoensis Sugi, 1962 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Tyracona obliqua Moore, 1882 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ulotrichopus macula (Hampson, 1891) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Virgo major Kishida & Yoshimoto, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Wittstrotia taroko Speidel & Behounek, 2005 [特有] Ref. Speidel & Behounek, 2005
Xanthia melonina Chang, 1991 [特有] Ref. Chang, 1991
Xanthia tatachana Chang, 1991 [特有] Ref. Chang, 1991
Xanthodes albago (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Xanthodes intersepta Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Xanthodes transversa Guenee, 1852 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Xanthoptera apoda Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Xenotrachea albidisca (Moore, 1867) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Xenotrachea irrorata Yoshimoto, 1992 [特有] Ref. Yoshimoto, 1992
Xestia efflorescens (Butler, 1879) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Xestia flavilinea (Wileman, 1912) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Xestia fuscostigma Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000
Xestia semiherbida (Walker, 1857) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Xestia tamsi (Wileman & West, 1929) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Xestia vidua (Staudinger, 1892) Ref. Sugi, 2001
Xestia yamanei B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Xylena changi Horie, 1993 Ref. Horie, 1993
Xylena consimilis Sugi, 1992 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Xylena griseithorax Sugi, 1992 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Xylena lignipennis Sugi, 1992 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Xylena plumbeopaca Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000
Xylena tatajiana B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Xylopolia bella Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000 [特有] Ref. Hreblay & Ronkay, 2000
Xylopolia fulvireniiforma B.S.Chang, 1991 Ref. Sugi, 2001
Xylostola indistincta (Moore, 1882) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Yula muscosa (Hampson, 1891) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Zanclognatha angulina (Leech, 1900) Ref. Owada, 1992
Zanclognatha helva (Butler, 1879) Ref. Owada, 1992
Zanclognatha inspidalis (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Zanclognatha nakatomii Owada, 1977 Ref. Owada, 1992
Zanclognatha nigrisigna (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Owada, 1992
Zanclognatha reticulatis (Leech, 1900) Ref. Owada, 1992
Zanclognatha subtriplex Strand, 1919 Ref. Owada, 1992
Zanclognatha tarsipennalis (Treitschke, 1835) Ref. Owada, 1992
Zethes fuboshona Strand, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Zonoplusia ochreatea (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Zurobata decorata (Swinhoe, 1903) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Zurobata vacillans (Walker, 1864) Ref. Sugi, 1992

Family Nolidae 瘤蛾科

Aiteta musculina Walker Ref. Sugi, 1992
Beara tortriciformis (Strand, 1917) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Blenina chlorophila Hampson Ref. Sugi, 1992
Blenina puloa Swinhoe Ref. Sugi, 1992
Blenina quinaria Moore 楓楊癭皮夜蛾 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Blenina senex (Butler, 1878) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Camptoloma carum Kishida Ref. Sugi, 1992
Carea internifusca Hampson Ref. Sugi, 1992
Carea trimacula (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Carea varipes Walker Ref. Sugi, 1992
Characoma ruficirra (Hampson, 1905) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Clethrophora distincta (Leech, 1889) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dilophothripoides noliformis Strand Ref. Sugi, 1992
Earias cupreoviridis (Walker, 1862) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Earias flavida Felder Ref. Sugi, 1992
Earias insulana (Boisduval, 1833) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Earias punctaria Wileman Ref. Sugi, 1992

Earias roseifera Bulter Ref. Sugi, 1992
Earias vittella (Fabricius, 1794) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eligma narcissus (Cramer, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Evonima aperta Walker Ref. Inoue, 1992
Evonima elegans Inoue Ref. Inoue, 1992
Gabala argentata Bulter Ref. Sugi, 1992
Gabala roseoretis Kobes Ref. Sugi, 1992
Gelastocera exusta Bulter Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hylophilodes esakii Fukushima Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hylophilodes rara Fukushima Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hylophilodes tsukusensis Nagano 太平粉翠夜蛾 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Iragaoles nobilis (Staudinger, 1892) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Iscadia inexacta (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Iscadia uniformis Warren Ref. Sugi, 1992
Kerala lentiginosa Wileman Ref. Sugi, 1992
Labanda semipars (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Macrobarasa albibasis Wileman Ref. Sugi, 1992
Macrochthonia fervens Bulter Ref. Sugi, 1992
Meganola albula (Denis & Schiffermuller, 1775) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Meganola argentalis (Wileman & South, 1916) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Meganola ascripta (Hampson, 1894) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Meganola diversalis Inoue Ref. Inoue, 1992
Meganola major Inoue Ref. Inoue, 1992
Meganola melanomedia Inoue Ref. Inoue, 1992
Meganola nitida (Hampson, 1894) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Meganola phaeochroa (Hampson, 1900) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Meganola pseudohypena Inoue Ref. Inoue, 1992
Meganola pulverata (Wileman & West, 1929) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Meganola simplex (Wileman & West, 1929) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Meganola suisharyonensis (Strand, 1917) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Meganola tessellata (Hampson, 1896) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Meganola triangulalis (Leech, 1889) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nanaguna sordida Wileman Ref. Sugi, 1992
Narangodes argyrostrigatus Sugi Ref. Sugi, 1992
Narangodes confluens Sugi Ref. Sugi, 1992
Narangodes flavibasis Sugi Ref. Sugi, 1992
Negeta signata (Walker, 1864) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Negritothripa hompsoni (Wileman, 1911) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Nola ceylonica Hampson Ref. Yazaki, 1995
Nola fasciata (Walker, 1866) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nola formosalesa (Wileman & West, 1928) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nola fuscimarginalis Wileman Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nola innocua Bulter Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nola kanshireiensis (Wileman & South, 1916) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nola marginata Hampson Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nola nephodes (Hampson, 1914) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nola pallescens Wileman & West Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nola promelaena Hampson Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nola pumila Snellen Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nola punctilineata Hampson Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nola quadriguttula Inoue Ref. Inoue, 2000
Nola taeniata Snellen Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nola tripuncta Wileman Ref. Inoue, 1992
Nolathripa lactaria (Graeser, 1892) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Paracrama angulata Sugi Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pisara thyrophora Hampson Ref. Inoue, 1996
Pseudoips sylphina Sugi Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pterogonaga chinensis Berio Ref. Sugi, 1992
Rhynchopalpus yoshimotoi Inoue Ref. Inoue, 2000
Risoba prominens Moore Ref. Sugi, 1992
Risoba tenuipoda (Strand, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Risoba vialis Moore Ref. Sugi, 1992
Selepa celtis Moore Ref. Sugi, 1992
Selepa discigera (Walker, 1862) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Siglophora ferreilutea Hampson Ref. Sugi, 1992
Siglophora sanguinolenta (Moore, 1888) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Sinna extrema (Walker, 1854) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Titulcia confictella Walker Ref. Sugi, 1992
Tyana falcata (Walker, 1866) 緑角翅夜蛾 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Tympanistes fusimargo Prout Ref. Sugi, 1992
Westermannia elliptica Bryk Ref. Sugi, 1992
Xenonola limbata (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Inoue, 1992

Family Notodontidae 舟蛾科

- Acmeshachia gigantea* (Elwes, 1890) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Allodontoides tenebrosus (Wileman, 1910) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Benbowia takamukuana (Matsumura, 1934) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Besaia (Achepeyda) obliqua (Wileman, 1910) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Besaia (Besaia) inconspicua (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Besaia (Besaia) nebulosa (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Besaia (Besaia) sordida (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Besaia (Ogulina) crenelata (Swinhoe, 1896) Ref. Schintlmeister, 2003
Betashachia angustipennis Matsumura, 1925 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Cerura (Apocerura) erminea (Matsumura, 1929) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chadisra bipars Walker, 1862 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Chadisra bipartita (Matsumura, 1925) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Cleapa latifascia Walker, 1855 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Clostera anachoreta (Denis & Schiffermuller, 1775) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Clostera restituta (Walker, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Cnethodonta griseescens Matsumura, 1929 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Curruza frugalis (Leech, 1898) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Curuzza ronkayorum (Schintlmeister, 2005) 黃枯舟蛾 Ref. Kobayashi et al., 2008
Dudusa nobillis Walker, 1865 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dudusa sphingiformis Moore, 1872 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Dudusa synopla Swinhoe, 1907 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ellida arcuata Alpheraky, 1897 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Euhampsonia cristata (Butler, 1877) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Euhampsonia formosana (Matsumura, 1925) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Eushachia aurata Matsumura, 1925 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Fentonia baibarana Matsumura, 1929 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Fentonia macroparabolica Nakamura, 1973 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Fentonia ocypete (Bremer, 1861) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Fentonia parabolica (Matsumura, 1925) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Formofentonia orbifer Matsumura, 1925 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Gazalina purificata Sugi, 1992 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ginshachia elongata Matsumura, 1929 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Harpyia longipennis (Walker, 1855) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Harpyia microsticta (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hexafrenum leucodera (Nakamura, 1978) 吉本氏異齒舟蛾 Ref. Nakamura, 1978
Higena trichosticha (Hampson, 1897) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Himeropteryx miraculosa Staudinger, 1887 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hiradonta angustipennis Nakatomi & Kishida, 1984 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hupodonta corticalis Butler, 1877 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hupodonta lignea Matsumura, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Hyperaeschrella nigribasis (Hampson, 1893) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Liparopsis formosana Wileman, 1914 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Lophocosma nigrilinea Matsumura, 1929 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Lophocosma sarantuja Schintlmeister, 2005 Ref. Schintlmeister, 2005
Lophontesia fusca Okano, 1960 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mangea gemina Kishida & Kobayashi, 2004 雙星繁花舟蛾 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi & Kishida, 2004
Megaceramis lamprosticta Hampson, 1893 Ref. Schintlmeister, 2003
Megaschachia fulgurifera (Walker, 1858) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mesophalera bruno Schintlmeister, 1997 Ref. Schintlmeister, 2003
Mesophalera sigmata (Butler, 1877) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mesophalera speratus Schintlmeister, 2005 Ref. Schintlmeister, 2005
Metriaeschra apatela Nakamura, 1973 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Micromelalopha baibarana Matsumura, 1929 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Microphalera grisea Kishida, 1984 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Mimopydna kishidai Schintlmeister, 1989 岸田氏擬皮舟蛾 Ref. Schintlmeister, 1989
Neocerura liturata (Walker, 1855) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Neodrymonia taiwana Kobayashi, 2005 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 2005
Neodrymonia (Epistauropus) anmashanensis Kishida, 2004 Ref. Schintlmeister, 2003
Neodrymonia (Neodrymonia) marginalis (Matsumura, 1925) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Neodrymonia (Neodrymonia) seriatopunctata (Matsumura, 1925) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Neodrymonia (Polystictina) maculata (Moore, 1879) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Neopheosia fasciata (Moore, 1888) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Nephodonta dubiosa (Kiriakoff, 1963) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Nephodonta taiwanensis Schintlmeister, 2005 Ref. Schintlmeister, 2005
Netria multispinae Schintlmeister, 2006
Netria viridescens Schintlmeister, 2006 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Norracoides basinotatus (Wileman, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Notodonta griseotincta Wileman, 1910 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pantherinus bipunctatus (Okano, 1960) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Paracerura priapus (Schintlmeister, 1997) Ref. Schintlmeister, 2002

Paracerura subrosea (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Paracerura tattakana (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Peridea graeseri Kishida, 1986 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Peridea oberthueri (Staudinger, 1892) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Peridea sikkima Nakamura, 1973 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Periergos antennae Schintlmeister, 2005 Ref. Schintlmeister, 2005
Periergos magna (Matsumura, 1920) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Periergos pseudotestacea (Strand, 1915) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Phalera angustipennis Matsumura, 1919 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Phalera assimilis (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Phalera baoshinchangi Kobayashi & Kishida, 2007 Ref. Kobayashi & Kishida, 2007
Phalera combusta (Walker, 1855) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Phalera flavescens (Bremer & Grey, 1852) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Phalera obscura Wileman, 1910 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Phalera takasagoensis Matsumura, 1919 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Phalerodonta inclusa Okano, 1960 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pheosia rimosa Nakamura, 1973 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pheosiopsis linus Schintlmeister, 2005 Ref. Schintlmeister, 2005
Pheosiopsis (Oligoeschra) lusciniola (Nakamura, 1973) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pheosiopsis (Pheosiopsis) alishanensis Kishida, 1990 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pheosiopsis (Pheosiopsis) cinerea (Okano, 1959) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Phycidopsis albovittata Hampson, 1893 Ref. Schintlmeister, 2003
Pseudofentonia (Disparia) diluta (Wileman, 1910) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pseudofentonia (Eufentonia) nakamurai (Sugi, 1990) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pseudofentonia (Mimus) medioalbida (Nakamura, 1973) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pseudofentonia (Mimus) nigrofasciata (Wileman, 1910) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pseudofentonia (Pseudofentonia) argentifera (Moore, 1866) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Pseudofentonia (Viridifentonia) plagiviridis (Moore, 1879) Ref. Schintlmeister, 2003
Pseudosomera noctuiformis Bender & Steiniger, 1984 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ptilodon hoegei (Graeser, 1892) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ptilodon saturata (Walker, 1865) Ref. Schintlmeister, 2003
Ptilophora rufula Kobayashi, 1993 Ref. Kobayashi, 1993
Rachia lineata Matsumura, 1925 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Rachiades albimaculata (Okano, 1958) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ramesa albistriga (Moore, 1879) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Ramesa tosta Walker, 1855 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Rosama ornata (Oberthur, 1884) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Saliocleta virgata (Wileman, 1914) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Semidonta basalis (Moore, 1865) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Shaka atrovittatus Matsumura, 1929 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Shaka mushana Matsumura, 1920 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Somera viridifusca Walker, 1855 褐斑綠舟蛾 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Spatalia dives Oberthur, 1884 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Spatalina ferruginosa (Moore, 1879) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Stauropus alternus Walker, 1855 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Stauropus basalis Matsumura, 1934 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Stauropus sikkimensis Okano, 1960 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Stauropus teikichianus Matsumura, 1929 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Syntypistis comatus (Leech, 1889) 白斑勝舟蛾 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Syntypistis cyanea (Leech, 1889) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Syntypistis lineata (Okano, 1960) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Syntypistis nigribasalis (Wileman, 1910) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Syntypistis perdix (Wileman, 1910) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Syntypistis pryeri (Leech, 1889) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Syntypistis subgeneris (Strand, 1916) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Syntypistis umbrosa (Matsumura, 1927) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Syntypistis viridipicta (Wileman, 1910) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Tarsolepis japonica Wileman & South, 1917 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Tarsolepis taiwana Wileman, 1910 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Tensha striatella Matsumura, 1925 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Togaritensha curvilinea (Wileman, 1911) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Torigea formosana Nakamura, 1973 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Uropyia meticolodina (Oberthur, 1884) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Vaneckeia pallidifascia (Hampson, 1893) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Zaranga pannosa Moore, 1884 Ref. Schintlmeister, 2003

Family Nymphalidae 蛺蝶科

Abrota ganga Fruhstorfer, 1908 瑤蛺蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Acraea issoria (Fruhstorfer, 1912) 芋麻珍蝶 Ref. 同前
Apatura metis Fruhstorfer, 1912 細帶閃蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Argynnis paphia Matsumura, 1927 綠豹蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Argynnis tropicalis Rober, 1919 熱帶豹蛺蝶 Ref. 同前

Argyreus hyperbius (Linnaeus, 1763) 斐豹蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Ariadne ariadne Fruhstorfer, 1899 波蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Athyma asura (Fruhstorfer, 1908) 白圈帶蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Athyma cama (Butler, 1877) 雙色帶蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Athyma fortuna (Sonan, 1938) 幻紫帶蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Athyma jina (Fruhstorfer, 1912) 寬帶蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Athyma opalina (Matsumura, 1935) 流帶蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Athyma perius (Linnaeus, 1758) 玄珠帶蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Athyma selenophora (Fruhstorfer, 1908) 異紋帶蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Boloria pales Hsu & Yen, 1997 珀豹蛺蝶 Ref. Hsu & Yen, 1997
Calinaga buddha Fruhstorfer, 1908 絹蛺蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Chitoria chrysolora (Fruhstorfer, 1908) 金鎧蛺蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1960
Chitoria ulupi Naritomi, 1959 蓬萊小紫蛺蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1960
Cupha erymanthis (Drury, 1773) 柞蛺蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Cyrestis thyodamas Fruhstorfer, 1898 地圖蝶 Ref. 同前
Danaus chrysippus (Linnaeus, 1758) 金斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Danaus genutia (Cramer, 1779) 虎斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Danaus melanippus (Bougainville, 1837) 白虎斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Danaus plexippus (Linnaeus, 1758) 帝王斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Dichorragia nesimachus Fruhstorfer, 1909 流星蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Discophora sondaica Stichel, 1905 方環蝶 Ref. Hsu, 1999
Doleschallia bisaltide Fruhstorfer, 1899 蠹葉蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Elymnias hypermnestra Moore, 1878 藍紋鋸眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Euploea camaralzeman Butler, 1866 白列紫斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Euploea core Lucas, 1853 幻紫斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Euploea eunice Murayama & Shimonoya, 1963 圓翅紫斑蝶菲律賓亞種 Ref. 同前
Euploea eunice Eschscholtz, 1821 圓翅紫斑蝶關島亞種 Ref. 同前
Euploea eunice (Butler, 1877) 圓翅紫斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Euploea klugii Moore, 1997 緣點紫斑蝶 Ref. Lee & Wang, 1997
Euploea mulciber Fruhstorfer, 1904 異紋紫斑蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Euploea phaenareta Fruhstorfer, 1908 大紫斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Euploea swainson (Godart, 1824) 菲律賓斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Euploea sylvester Wallace & Moore, 1866 雙標紫斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Euploea tulliolus Fruhstorfer, 1908 小紫斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Euploea tulliolus Erichson, 1834 小紫斑蝶菲律賓亞種 Ref. 同前
Euthalia formosana Fruhstorfer, 1908 台灣綠蛺蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euthalia hebe Fruhstorfer, 1908 連珠翠蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Euthalia insulae Hall, 1930 窄帶翠蛺蝶 Ref. Koiwaya, 1996
Euthalia irrubescens (Matsumura, 1909) 紅玉翠蛺蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Euthalia malapana Shirozu & Chung, 1958 馬拉巴翠蛺蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Faunis eumeus (Drury, 1773) 串珠環蝶 Ref. Huang, 1997
Helcyra plesseni (Fruhstorfer, 1912) 普氏白蛺蝶 [特有] Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Helcyra superba Matsumura, 1919 傲白蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Hestina assimilis (Moore, 1895) 紅斑脈蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Hestina japonica (Fruhstorfer, 1912) 小脈蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Hypolimnas anomala (Wallace, 1869) 端紫幻蛺蝶 Ref. Tsukada, 1985
Hypolimnas bolina (Butler, 1877) 幻蛺蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Hypolimnas bolina (Drury, 1773) 幻蛺蝶大陸亞種 Ref. 同前
Hypolimnas misippus (Linnaeus, 1764) 雌擬幻蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Idea leucoae (Butler, 1867) 大白斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Idea leucoae (Sonan, 1928) 大白斑蝶綠島亞種 Ref. 同前
Ideopsis similis (Linnaeus, 1758) 旖斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Junonia almana (Linnaeus, 1758) 眼蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Junonia atlites (Linnaeus, 1758) 蘆蛺蝶 Ref. Hsu, 1999
Junonia hedonia (Cramer, 1776) 南洋眼蛺蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Junonia iphita (Cramer, 1779) 黯眼蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Junonia lemonias Tsukada & Kaneko, 1985 鱗紋眼蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Junonia orithya (Linnaeus, 1758) 青眼蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Kallima inachis Fruhstorfer, 1912 木葉蝶 Ref. 同前
Kaniska canace (Fruhstorfer, 1908) 琉璃蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Lethe bojonia Fruhstorfer, 1913 大深山黛眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Lethe butleri (Fruhstorfer, 1908) 巴氏黛眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Lethe chandica Fruhstorfer, 1908 曲紋黛眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Lethe christophi Fruhstorfer, 1908 柯氏黛眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Lethe confusa Aurivillius, 1898 白帶黛眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Lethe diana Naritomi, 1943 月神黛眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Lethe europa Fruhstorfer, 1908 長紋黛眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Lethe gemina Fruhstorfer, 1914 彎斑黛眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Lethe insana Fruhstorfer, 1908 深山黛眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Lethe mataja Fruhstorfer, 1908 台灣黛眼蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Lethe rohria Fruhstorfer, 1908 波紋黛眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Lethe verma Fruhstorfer, 1848 玉帶黛眼蝶 Ref. 同前

Libythea celtis Fruhstorfer, 1909 喙蝶 Ref. 同前
Libythea geoffroy Staudinger, 1889 紫喙蝶 Ref. 同前
Limenitis sulphitria Fruhstorfer, 1908 殘眉線蛺蝶 Ref. Hsu, 1999
Melanitis leda (Linnaeus, 1758) 暮眼蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Melanitis phedima Fruhstorfer, 1908 森林暮眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Minois nagasawae (Matsumura, 1906) 永澤蛇眼蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mycalesis francisca Fruhstorfer, 1908 眉眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Mycalesis gotama Fruhstorfer, 1908 稻眉眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Mycalesis mineus (Linnaeus, 1758) 小眉眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Mycalesis perseus (Fabricius, 1798) 曲斑眉眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Mycalesis sangaica Fruhstorfer, 1908 淺色眉眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Mycalesis suavolens Fruhstorfer, 1908 窄眉眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Mycalesis zonata Matsumura, 1909 切翅眉眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Neope arandii (Fruhstorfer, 1908) 白斑蔭眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Neope bremeri Matsumura, 1919 布氏蔭眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Neope muirheadi Matsumura, 1919 褐翅蔭眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Neope pulaha Fruhstorfer, 1909 黃斑蔭眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Neptis hesione Nire, 1920 蓮花環蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Neptis hylas Fruhstorfer, 1907 豆環蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Neptis ilos Nomura, 1935 奇環蛺蝶 Ref. Chou, 1992
Neptis nata Fruhstorfer, 1913 細帶環蛺蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Neptis noyala Shirozu, 1952 流紋環蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Neptis philyra Murayama, 1942 槭環蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Neptis philyroides Murayama, 1942 鑲紋環蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Neptis pryri Fruhstorfer, 1908 黑星環蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Neptis reducta Fruhstorfer, 1908 無邊環蛺蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neptis rivularis Matsumura, 1929 二線蝶 Ref. 同前
Neptis sankara Matsumura, 1929 眉紋環蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Neptis sappho Fruhstorfer, 1908 小環蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Neptis soma Murayama & Shimonoya, 1968 斷線環蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Neptis sylvana Nomura, 1935 深山環蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Neptis taiwana Fruhstorfer, 1908 蓬萊環蛺蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neptis thisbe Menetries, 1859 提環蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Nymphalis xanthomelas (Matsumura, 1925) 朱蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Paduca fasciata (C. Felder & R. Felder, 1860) 琥珀蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Palaeonympha opalina Fruhstorfer, 1911 古眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Pantoporia hordonia Moore, 1878 金環蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Parantica aglea (Fruhstorfer, 1909) 絹斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Parantica luzonensis (C. & R. Felder, 1863) 呂宋絹斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Parantica sita (Moore, 1883) 大絹斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Parantica swinhoei (Moore, 1883) 斯氏絹斑蝶 Ref. Koiwaya & Nishimura, 1997
Parasarpa dudu (Fruhstorfer, 1908) 紫俳蛺蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Parthenos sylla Fruhstorfer, 1898 麗蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Penthema formosanum (Rothschild, 1898) 台灣斑眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Phalanta phalantha (Drury, 1773) 玳蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Polygonia c-album Nakahara, 1920 突尾鉤蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Polygonia c-aureum Esaki & Nakahara, 1923 黃蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Polyura eudamippus (Rothschild, 1899) 雙尾蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Polyura narcaea (Fruhstorfer, 1908) 小雙尾蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Sasakia charonda Shirozu, 1963 大紫蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Sephisa chandra Fruhstorfer, 1908 燦蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Sephisa daimio Matsumura, 1910 台灣燦蛺蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stichopthalma howqua Fruhstorfer, 1908 箭環蝶 Ref. 同前
Symbrenthia hypselis Fruhstorfer, 1908 花豹盛蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Symbrenthia lilaea Fruhstorfer, 1908 金帶蝶 Ref. 同前
Timelaea albescens Fruhstorfer, 1908 白裳貓蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Tirumala hamata (Semper, 1879) 東方淡紋青斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Tirumala limniace (Cramer, 1775) 淡紋青斑蝶 Ref. 同前
Tirumala limniace (Fruhstorfer, 1910) 淡紋青斑蝶菲律賓亞種 Ref. Yen et al., 1995
Tirumala septentrionis (Butler, 1874) 小紋青斑蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Vanessa cardui (Linnaeus, 1758) 小紅蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Vanessa indica (Herbst, 1794) 橙蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Vindula dejone (Erichson, 1834) 迪氏文蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Yoma sabina Tsukada, 1985 黃帶隱蛺蝶 Ref. 同前
Ypthima akragas Fruhstorfer, 1911 白帶波眼蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ypthima angustipennis Takahashi, 2000 狹翅波眼蝶 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 2000
Ypthima baldus Fruhstorfer, 1911 小波眼蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Ypthima conjuncta Sonan, 1938 白漪波眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Ypthima esakii Shirozu, 1960 江崎波眼蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ypthima formosana Fruhstorfer, 1908 寶島波眼蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ypthima multistriata Butler, 1883 密紋波眼蝶 Ref. Dubatolov & Lvovsky, 1997
Ypthima norma Matsumura, 1909 罕波眼蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992

Ypthima okurai Okano, 1962 大藏波眼蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ypthima praenubila Matsumura, 1929 巨波眼蝶北台灣亞種 Ref. 同前
Ypthima praenubila Murayama, 1980 巨波眼蝶中台灣亞種 Ref. 同前
Ypthima tappana Matsumura, 1909 達邦波眼蝶 Ref. 同前
Ypthima wangi Lee, 1998 王氏波眼蝶 [特有] Ref. Wang & Lee, 1998
Zophoessa dura (Fruhstorfer, 1909) 大幽眼蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Zophoessa niitakana (Matsumura, 1906) 玉山幽眼蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Zophoessa siderea (Esaki & Nomura, 1937) 圓翅幽眼蝶 Ref. 同前

Family Oecophoridae 織蛾科

Ashinaga longimana Matsumura, 1929 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1929
Borkhausenia tyropis Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1932
Casmara patrona Meyrick, 1925 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1925
Endrosia sarcitrella (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Linnaeus, 1758
Eulechria colonialis Meyrick, 1936 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Formokamaga flavopicta Matsumura, 1931 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1931
Hofmannophila pseudospretella (Stainton, 1849) Ref. Stainton, 1849
Lamprystica purpurata Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Martyringa xeraula (Meyrick, 1910) Ref. Meyrick, 1910
Oedematopoda ignipicta (Butler, 1881) Ref. Butler, 1881
Pachyrhabda citrinacma Meyrick, 1936 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Pedioxestis isomorpha Meyrick, 1932 Ref. Meyrick, 1932
Peracma pontiseca Meyrick, 1936 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Periacma asaphochra Meyrick, 1931 Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Periacma conioxantha Meyrick, 1931 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Periacma delegata Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Periacma lagophthalma Meyrick, 1932 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1932
Philobota syntropa Meyrick, 1931 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Promalactis sakaiella (Matsumura, 1931) Ref. Matsumura, 1931
Promalactis semantris (Meyrick, 1906) Ref. Meyrick, 1906
Satrapia pyrotechnica Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Stathmopoda auriferalla (Walker, 1864) Ref. Walker, 1864
Stathmopoda brachymochla Meyrick, 1937 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1937
Stathmopoda masinissa Meyrick, 1906 Ref. Meyrick, 1906
Stathmopoda melitripta Meyrick, 1933 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1933
Stathmopoda optacis Meyrick, 1931 Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Stathmopoda porphyrantha Meyrick, 1913 Ref. Meyrick, 1913
Stathmopoda vertibrata Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Xestocasis iostrota (Meyrick, 1910) Ref. Meyrick, 1910

Family Opotegidae 遮顏蛾科

Pseudopostega epactaea (Meyrick, 1907) 叉顎遮顏蛾 Ref. Meyrick, 1907
Pseudopostega similantis Puples & Robinson, 1999 長鉤遮顏蛾 Ref. Puples & Robinson, 1999

Family Palaeosetidae 古蝠蛾科

Ogygioses caliginosa Issiki & Stringer, 1932 巒大古蝠蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu et al., 1999
Ogygioses eurata Issiki & Stringer, 1932 烏來古蝠蛾 [特有] Ref. Issiki & Stringer, 1932
Ogygioses issikii Davis et al., 1995 一色氏古蝠蛾 [特有] Ref. Davis et al., 1995

Family Pantheidae 隆蛾科

Anacromicta horishana Matsumura, 1931 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Anacromicta nitida (Butler, 1878) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Panthea grisea Wileman, 1910 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trchoisea diffusa Sugi, 1986 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trchoisea champa (Moore, 1879) Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trisuloides caerulea Bulter, 1889 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trisuloides sericea Bulter, 1881 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trisuloides subflava Wileman, 1911 Ref. Sugi, 1992
Trisuloides taiwana Sugi, 1976 Ref. Sugi, 1992

Family Papilionidae 鳳蝶科

Agehana maraho (Shiraki & Sonan, 1934) 台灣寬尾鳳蝶 [特有] Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Atrophaneura horishana (Matsumura, 1910) 曙鳳蝶 [特有] Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Atrophaneura semperi (C. Felder & R. Felder, 1861) 菲律賓曙鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Byasa alcinous (Fruhstorfer, 1901) 霧鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Byasa impediens (Fruhstorfer, 1908) 長尾霧鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Byasa polyuctes (Fruhstorfer, 1908) 多姿霧鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Chilasa agestor (Fruhstorfer, 1909) 褐斑鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Chilasa clytia (Linnaeus, 1758) 大斑鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Chilasa epycides (Ney, 1911) 黃星斑鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Graphium agamemnon (Linnaeus, 1758) 翠斑青鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Graphium cloanthus (Fruhstorfer, 1908) 寬帶青鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Graphium doson (Fruhstorfer, 1908) 木蘭青鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Graphium sarpedon (Fruhstorfer, 1906) 青鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992

Luehdorfia japonica Rothschild, 1918 日本虎鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Pachliopta aristolochiae (Fruhstorfer, 1901) 七星蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Papilio bianor Sonan, 1927 翠鳳蝶蘭嶼亞種 Ref. Fujioka, 1997
Papilio bianor Fruhstorfer, 1909 翠鳳蝶 Ref. Fujioka, 1997
Papilio castor Rothschild, 1896 無尾白紋鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Papilio demoleus Linnaeus, 1758 花鳳蝶 Ref. Fujioka, 1997
Papilio dialis Murayama, 1970 台灣烏鴉鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Papilio helenus Fruhstorfer, 1908 楞鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Papilio hermosanus Rebel, 1906 台灣琉璃翠鳳蝶 [特有] Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Papilio hopponis Matsumura, 1907 雙環翠鳳蝶 [特有] Ref. Inomata et al., 2000
Papilio machaon Hemming, 1933 黃鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Papilio memnon Fruhstorfer, 1903 甄蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Papilio nephelus Fruhstorfer, 1908 大白紋鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Papilio paris Shirozu, 1960 琉璃翠鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Papilio polytes Linnaeus, 1758 縞鳳蝶 Ref. Fujioka, 1997
Papilio polytes Fruhstorfer, 1908 玉帶鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Papilio polytes Eschscholtz, 1821 玉帶鳳蝶菲律賓亞種 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Papilio protenor Cramer, 1775 黑鳳蝶 Ref. Fujioka, 1997
Papilio rumanzovia Eschscholtz, 1821 紅斑美鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Papilio taiwanus Rothschild, 1898 台灣鳳蝶 [特有] Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Papilio xuthus Linnaeus, 1767 鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Pazala eurous (Matsumura, 1908) 劍鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Pazala timur (Murayama, 1961) 黑尾劍鳳蝶 Ref. Hsu, 1999
Troides aeacus (Nakahara & Esaki, 1930) 金裳鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Troides aeacus Rothschild, 1899 金裳鳳蝶 Ref. Haugum & Low, 1985
Troides magellanus Matsumura, 1932 珠光裳鳳蝶 Ref. 同前
Troides magellanus C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 珠光裳鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992
Troides plateni (Staudinger, 1889) 巴拉望裳鳳蝶 Ref. Shirozu, 1992

Family Peleopodidae 鳩蛾科

Acria xanthosaris Meyrick, 1909 Ref. Meyrick, 1909

Family Phaudidae 榕蛾科

Phauda arikana Matsumura, 1927 里港榕蛾 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1927
Phauda flammans (Walker, 1854) 燄色榕蛾 Ref. Walker, 1854
Phauda horishana Matsumura, 1927 埔里榕蛾 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1927
Phauda mimica Strand, 1915 恆春榕蛾 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1915
Phauda rubra Jordan, 1907 紅翅榕蛾 [特有] Ref. Jordan, 1907
Phauda similis Hering, 1925 偽榕蛾 [特有] Ref. Hering, 1925
Phauda triadum (Walker, 1854) 黑端榕蛾 Ref. Walker, 1854

Family Pieridae 粉蝶科

Aporia agathon (Oberthur, 1909) 流星絹粉蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Aporia gigantea Hsu & Chou, 1999 截脈絹粉蝶 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chou, 1999
Aporia potanini Shirozu, 1959 白絹粉蝶 Ref. Shirozu & Ueda, 1992
Appias albina Moore, 1905 尖粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Appias indra Fruhstorfer, 1908 雲紋尖粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Appias lyncida (Wallace, 1866) 異色尖粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Appias nero (C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862) 紅尖粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Appias olferna Fruhstorfer, 1910 鑲邊尖粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Appias paulina (Fruhstorfer, 1898) 黃尖粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Catopsilia pomona (Fabricius, 1775) 遷粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Catopsilia pyranthe (Linnaeus, 1758) 細波遷粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Catopsilia scylla (Fabricius, 1787) 黃裙遷粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Cepora aspasia (Eschscholtz, 1821) 黃裙脈粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Cepora nandina (Fruhstorfer, 1903) 淡褐脈粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Cepora nerissa (Fruhstorfer, 1910) 黑脈粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Colias erate Shirozu, 1955 斑緣點粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Delias hyparete C. Felder & R. Felder, 1862 白豔蝶 Ref. 同前
Delias lativitta Matsumura, 1909 條斑豔粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Delias pasithoe Fruhstorfer, 1908 豔粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Delias wilemani Jordan, 1925 黃裙豔粉蝶 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eurema alitha Shirozu, 1953 島嶼黃蝶 Ref. 同前
Eurema andersoni (Fruhstorfer, 1910) 安迪黃粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Eurema blanda (Fruhstorfer, 1910) 亮色黃蝶 Ref. 同前
Eurema brigitta (Moore, 1878) 星黃蝶 Ref. 同前
Eurema hecabe (Linnaeus, 1758) 銀歡粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Eurema laeta (Matsumura, 1909) 角翅黃蝶 Ref. 同前
Gonepteryx amintha (Fruhstorfer, 1908) 圓翅鉤粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Gonepteryx taiwana Paravicini, 1913 台灣鉤粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Hebomoia glaucippe Fruhstorfer, 1908 橙端粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Ixias pyrene Butler, 1879 異粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Leptosia nina (Wallace, 1866) 纖粉蝶 Ref. 同前

Pieris canidia (Sparrman, 1768) 緣點白粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Pieris rapae Boisduval, 1836 白粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Prioneris thestylis Fruhstorfer, 1908 斑粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Saletara panda (Felder & Felder, 1862) 黃尖粉蝶 Ref. 同前
Talbotia naganum (Ikeda, 1937) 飛龍白粉蝶 Ref. 同前

Family Plutellidae 菜蛾科

Anthonympha speciosa Moriuti, 1974 [特有] Ref. Heppner, 1992
Caunaca sera (Meyrick, 1886) Ref. Heppner, 1992
Plutella xylostella (Linnaeus, 1758) 小菜蛾 Ref. Heppner, 1992
Tonza citrorrhoea Meyrick, 1905 Ref. Heppner, 1992

Family Psychidae 蓑蛾科

Acanthopysche (Eumetisa) taiwana (Sonan, 1935) Ref. Sonan, 1935
Eumeta pryeri (Leech, 1888) Ref. Leech, 1888
Eurukuttarus tatahashii (Sonan, 1935) [特有] Ref. Sonan, 1935
Kotochalia shirakii Sonan, 1935 [特有] Ref. Sonan, 1935
Mahasena kotoensis Sonan, 1935 [特有] Ref. Sonan, 1935
Mahasena oolona Sonan, 1935 [特有] Ref. Sonan, 1935
Metisa saccharivosa (Sonan, 1935) [特有] Ref. Sonan, 1935
Psyche taiwana (Wileman & South, 1917) [特有] Ref. Wileman & South, 1917
Pteroma postica (Sonan, 1935) [特有] Ref. Sonan, 1935
Striglocyrbasia meguae Sugimoto & Saigusa, 2001 Ref. Sugimoto & Saigusa, 2001
Tayalopsyche spinidomifera Sugimoto & Saigusa, 2002 [特有] Ref. Sugimoto & Saigusa, 2002

Family Pterophoridae 羽蛾科

Adaina microdactyla (Huebner, 1813) Ref. Yano & Heppner, 1992
Crombrugghia wahlbergi (Zeller, 1864) Ref. 同前
Deuterocopus lophopteryx Fletcher, 1910 Ref. 同前
Deuterocopus socotranus Rebel, 1907 Ref. 同前
Deuterocopus triannulatus Meyrick, 1913 Ref. 同前
Diacrotricha fasciola Zeller, 1851 Ref. 同前
Exelastis pumilio (Zeller, 1873) Ref. 同前
Hexadactylia trilobata Fletcher, 1910 Ref. 同前
Megalophipida defectalis (Walker, 1864) Ref. 同前
Nippoptilia vitis (Sasaki, 1913) Ref. 同前
Ochyrotica taiwanica Gielis, 1990 [特有] Ref. 同前
Ochyrotica yanoi Arenberger, 1988 Ref. 同前
Oidaematophorus kuwayamai (Matsumura, 1931) Ref. 同前
Oidaematophorus lienigianus (Zeller, 1852) Ref. 同前
Platyptilia chosokeiella Strand, 1922 [特有] Ref. 同前
Platyptilia citropleura Meyrick, 1908 Ref. 同前
Platyptilia farfarella (Zeller, 1867) Ref. 同前
Platyptilia shirozui Yano, 1965 [特有] Ref. 同前
Platyptilia sythoffi Snellen, 1903 Ref. 同前
Pselnophorus japonicus Marumo, 1923 Ref. 同前
Pseudoxyroptila tectonica (Meyrick, 1914) Ref. 同前
Pterophorus candidalis (Walker, 1864) Ref. 同前
Pterophorus chosokeialis (Strand, 1922) [特有] Ref. 同前
Pterophorus lacteipennis (Walker, 1864) Ref. 同前
Pterophorus melanopoda (Fletcher, 1907) Ref. 同前
Pterophorus niveodactyla (Pagenstecher, 1900) Ref. 同前
Sphenarches anisodactyla (Walker, 1864) Ref. 同前
Stenoptilia platanodes Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stenoptiloides taprobanes (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Ref. 同前
Trichoptilus eochrodes Meyrick, 1935 Ref. 同前

Family Pyralidae 螟蛾科

Achroia innotata (Walker, 1864) Ref. Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992
Acrobasis bellulella (Ragonot, 1893) Ref. 同前
Acrobasis epicrociella (Strand, 1919) [特有] Ref. 同前
Addyme inductalis (Walker, 1863) Ref. 同前
Aglossa dimidiata (Haworth, 1810) Ref. 同前
Anagasta kuehniella (Zeller, 1879) Ref. 同前
Ancylodes lapsalis (Walker, 1859) Ref. 同前
Ancylosis maculifera Ragonot, 1870 Ref. 同前
Anerastia stramineipennis Strand, 1919 [特有] Ref. 同前
Apomyelois ceratoniae (Zeller, 1839) Ref. 同前
Arippara indicator Walker, [1863] Ref. 同前
Assara albicostalis Walker, 1863 Ref. 同前
Assara formosana Yoshiyasu, 1991 Ref. 同前
Assara funerella (Ragonot, 1901) Ref. 同前
Aurana actiosella Walker, 1863 Ref. 同前
Aurana vinacella (Inoue, 1963) Ref. 同前

Bostra nanalis (Wileman, 1911) Ref. 同前
Cadra cautella (Walker, 1863) Ref. 同前
Cadra figulilella (Gregson, 1871) Ref. 同前
Calguia defiguralis Walker, 1863 Ref. 同前
Calinipaxa validalis Walker, [1866] Ref. 同前
Canthelea anpingialis (Strand, 1919) [特有] Ref. 同前
Canthelea oegnusalis (Walker, 1859) Ref. 同前
Canthelea taiwanalis (Shibuya, 1928) [特有] Ref. 同前
Ceroprepes nigrolineatella Shibuya, 1927 Ref. 同前
Ceroprepes ophathalmicela (Christoph, 1881) Ref. 同前
Citripestis sagittiferella (Moore, 1891) Ref. 同前
Coenodomus dudgeoni Hampson, 1896 Ref. 同前
Commotria enervella Hampson, 1918 [特有] Ref. 同前
Comorta nigricostalis (Walker, 1863) Ref. 同前
Conobathra aphidivora (Meyrick, 1934) Ref. 同前
Conobathra birgitella Roesler, 1975 Ref. 同前
Corcyra brunnea West, 1931 [特有] Ref. 同前
Corcyra cephalonica (Stainton, 1866) Ref. 同前
Craneophora ficki Christoph, 1881 Ref. 同前
Critonia phaeoneura Hampson, 1918 Ref. 同前
Cryptoblabes miserabilis (Strand, 1919) [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptoblabes proleucella Hampson, 1896 Ref. 同前
Curena costipunctata Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dioryctria abietella [Denis & Schiffermuller], 1775 Ref. 同前
Dioryctria pryeri Ragonot, 1893 Ref. 同前
Dioryctria yiai Mutuura & Munroe, 1972 [特有] Ref. 同前
Doloessa viridis Zeller, 1848 Ref. 同前
Emmalocera anerastica (Snellen, 1880) Ref. 同前
Emmalocera leucocincta (Walker, 1863) Ref. 同前
Emmalocera miserabilis (Strand, 1919) [特有] Ref. 同前
Emmalocera umbricostella Ragonot, 1888 Ref. 同前
Endotricha consocia (Bulter, 1879) Ref. 同前
Endotricha costaemaculalis Christoph, 1881 Ref. 同前
Endotricha metacuralis Hampson, 1916 Ref. 同前
Endotricha olivacealis (Bremer, 1864) Ref. 同前
Endotricha portialis Walker, 1859 Ref. 同前
Endotricha ruminalis (Walker, 1859) Ref. 同前
Endotricha theonalis (Walker, 1859) Ref. 同前
Endotricha wilemani West, 1931 Ref. 同前
Ephestia elutella (Hubner, [1796]) Ref. 同前
Epicrocis festivella Zeller, 1848 Ref. 同前
Epicrocis hilarella (Ragonot, 1888) Ref. 同前
Epicrocis syntaractis (Turner, 1904) Ref. 同前
Epilepia dentata (Matsumura & Shibuya, 1927) Ref. 同前
Etiella behrii (Zeller, 1848) Ref. 同前
Etiella hobsoni (Butler, 1880) Ref. 同前
Etiella zinchenella (Treitschke, 1832) Ref. 同前
Eurhodope basella Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eurhodope karenkolla Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eurhodope ohkunii Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. 同前
Euzopherodes albicans Hampson, 1899 Ref. 同前
Galleria mellonella (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. 同前
Goya albivenella Ragonot, 1888 Ref. 同前
Goya claricostella Ragonot, 1888 Ref. 同前
Goya rosella (Hampson, 1896) Ref. 同前
Herculia castanealis Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. 同前
Herculia ignefimbrialis Hampson, 1906 Ref. 同前
Herculia jezoensis Shibuya, 1928 Ref. 同前
Herculia pelasgalis (Walker, 1859) Ref. 同前
Herculia taiwanalis Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hypsipyla formosana Shiraki, 1912 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hypsopygia mauritialis (Boisduval, 1833) Ref. 同前
Hypsopygia postflava (Hampson, 1893) Ref. 同前
Hypsopygia proboscidalis (Strand, 1919) [特有] Ref. 同前
Hypsotropa formosalis Strand, 1919 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hypsotropa grassa Strand, 1919 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hypsotropa laterculella (Zeller, 1867) Ref. 同前
Hypsotropa tripartalis Hampson, 1918 [特有] Ref. 同前
Jocara melanobasis (Hampson, 1906) Ref. 同前
Jocara melanolopha (Hampson, 1912) Ref. 同前
Lamida obscura (Moore, 1888) Ref. 同前
Lamoria adaptella (Walker, 1863) Ref. 同前

Lamoria inostentalis (Walker, 1863) Ref. 同前
Lepidogma tripartita (Wileman & South, 1917) [特有] Ref. 同前
Lixa productalis Heppner, 2005 [特有] Ref. Heppner, 2005
Locastra muscosalis (Walker, [1866]) Ref. Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992
Loryma recusata (Walker, [1863]) Ref. 同前
Mampava bipunctella Ragonot, 1888 Ref. 同前
Medaniaria kosemponella (Strand, 1919) [特有] Ref. 同前
Melanalis flavalis (Hampson, 1917) [特有] Ref. 同前
Mimicia pseudolibatrix Heppner, 2005 [特有] Ref. Heppner, 2005
Mussidia pectinicornella (Hampson, 1896) Ref. Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992
Neohyalospila leuconeurella (Ragonot, 1888) Ref. 同前
Nephopterix griseofusa (Wileman & South, 1919) [特有] Ref. 同前
Oligochroa leucophaeella (Zeller, 1867) Ref. 同前
Oncocera semirubella (Scopoli, 1763) Ref. 同前
Orthaga centralis Wileman & South, 1917 [特有] Ref. 同前
Orthaga confusa Wileman & South, 1917 [特有] Ref. 同前
Orthaga edetalis Strand, 1919 [特有] Ref. 同前
Orthaga euadrusalis Walker, [1859] Ref. 同前
Orthaga oliyacea (Warren, 1891) Ref. 同前
Orthopygia anpingialis (Strand, 1919) [特有] Ref. 同前
Orthopygia imbecilis (Moore, 1885) Ref. 同前
Orthopygia nannodes (Bulter, 1879) Ref. 同前
Orthopygia rudis (Moore, 1888) Ref. 同前
Orthopygia sokutsensis (Strand, 1919) [特有] Ref. 同前
Orthopygia suffusalis (Walker, [1866]) Ref. 同前
Orthopygia tenuis (Bulter, 1880) [特有] Ref. 同前
Orybina flaviplaga Walker, 1863 Ref. 同前
Orybina plangonalis (Walker, 1859) Ref. 同前
Paracme racilialis (Walker, 1859) Ref. 同前
Pempelia ellenella (Roesler, 1975) Ref. 同前
Pempelia maculata (Staudinger, 1876) Ref. 同前
Pempeliella furella (Strand, 1919) [特有] Ref. 同前
Phinaphe apotomella (Meyrick, 1879) Ref. 同前
Phycita formosella (Wileman & South, 1918) [特有] Ref. 同前
Phycita southi West, 1931 [特有] Ref. 同前
Phycita taiwanella Wileman & South, 1919 [特有] Ref. 同前
Phycitia anpingicola (Strand, 1919) [特有] Ref. 同前
Picrogama semifoedalis (Walker, 1866) Ref. 同前
Plodia interpunctella (Hubner, [1813]) Ref. 同前
Polycampsis longinasus Warren, 1896 Ref. 同前
Poujadia sepicostella Ragonot, 1888 Ref. 同前
Propachys nigrivena Walker, 1863 Ref. 同前
Pyromaxia swinhoeella (Ragonot, 1893) Ref. 同前
Pyrallis centralis (Shibuya, 1928) [特有] Ref. 同前
Pyrallis costinotalis Hampson, 1917 [特有] Ref. 同前
Pyrallis farinalis Linnaeus, 1758 Ref. 同前
Pyrallis manihotalis Guenee, 1854 Ref. 同前
Pyrallis pictalis (Curtis, 1834) Ref. 同前
Pyrallis prepialis (Hampson, 1903) Ref. 同前
Pyrallis regalis [Denis & Schiffermuller], 1775 Ref. 同前
Pyrallis taihorinalis Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. 同前
Rhinaphe flavescensella (Hampson, 1901) Ref. 同前
Scenedra orthotis (Meyrick, 1894) Ref. 同前
Senachroia elongella Hampson, 1898 Ref. 同前
Spatulipalpia albistrialis Hampson, 1912 Ref. 同前
Stemmatophora albifimbrialis (Hampson, 1906) Ref. 同前
Stemmatophora flavicaput Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. 同前
Stemmatophora fuscibaslis (Snellen, 1880) Ref. 同前
Stemmatophora mushana Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. 同前
Sybrida discinota (Moore, 1866) Ref. 同前
Sybrida inordinata Walker, 1865 Ref. 同前
Taiwanastrapometis kikuchii Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tamraca torridalis (Lederer, 1863) Ref. 同前
Tamraca torridalis Heppner, 2005 [特有] Ref. Heppner, 2005
Tegulifera bicoloralis (Leech, 1889) Ref. Yamanaka & Yoshiyasu, 1992
Tegulifera erythrolepis (Hampson, 1916) [特有] Ref. 同前
Teliphasa albifusa (Hampson, 1896) Ref. 同前
Teliphasa amica (Bulter, 1879) Ref. 同前
Teliphasa baibarana (Shibuya, 1928) [特有] Ref. 同前
Teliphasa nubilosa Moore, 1888 Ref. 同前
Teliphasa obliquilineata (Shibuya, 1928) [特有] Ref. 同前
Teliphasa sakishimensis Inoue & Yamanaka, 1976 Ref. 同前

Termioptycha albifurcalis (Hampson, 1916) Ref. 同前
Termioptycha margarita (Butler, 1879) Ref. 同前
Tirathaba aperta (Strand, [1920]) [特有] Ref. 同前
Tirathaba mundella Walker, 1864 Ref. 同前
Toccolosida rubriceps Walker, 1863 Ref. 同前
Trebania flavifrontalis (Leech, 1889) Ref. 同前
Volobilis biplaga Shibuya, 1928 [特有] Ref. 同前
Volobilis chloropterella (Hampson, 1896) Ref. 同前
Volobilis ochridorsalis (Wileman & South, 1919) [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Roeslerstammidae 羅氏蛾科

Agriothera elaeocarpophaga Moriuti, 1978 Ref. Moriuti, 1978
Agriothera issikii Moriuti, 1978 [特有] Ref. Moriuti, 1978
Telethera blepharacma Meyrick, 1913 Ref. Meyrick, 1913
Telethera formosa Moriuti, 1978 [特有] Ref. Moriuti, 1978

Family Saturniidae 天蠶蛾科

Actias heterogyna Kishida 臺灣長尾水青蛾 Ref. Owada & Wang, 1992
Actias neidhoederi Ong & Yu 姬長尾水青蛾 [特有] Ref. Ong & Yu, 1968
Actias selene C.Felder & R. Felder 長尾水青蛾 Ref. Felder & Felder, 1862
Antheraea formosana Sonan 紅目天蠶蛾 [特有] Ref. Owada & Wang, 1992
Antheraea pernyi (Guérin-Méneville, 1855) 姬透目天蠶蛾 Ref. Guérin-Méneville, 1855
Antheraea yamamai Inoue 大透目天蠶蛾 Ref. Owada & Wang, 1992
Attacus atlas Villiard 皇蛾 Ref. 同前
Caligula japonica (Shiraki, 1913) 雙黑目天蠶蛾 Ref. 同前
Caligula jonasi Sonan 綠目天蠶蛾 Ref. 同前
Caligula thibeta Okano 大綠目天蠶蛾 Ref. Okano, 1960
Eriogyna pyretorum Watson 四黑目天蠶蛾 Ref. Owada & Wang, 1992
Loepa formosensis Mell 黃豹天蠶蛾 [特有] Ref. Mell, 1939
Loepa mirandula Yen, Naessig, Naumann & Brechlin 大黃豹天蠶蛾 [特有] Ref. Owada & Wang, 1992
Rhodinia verecunda Inoue, 1984 銀目天蠶蛾 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1984
Samia wangi Naumann & Peigler 眉紋天蠶蛾 Ref. Owada & Wang, 1992
Samia watsoni Matsumura 大眉紋天蠶蛾 Ref. 同前

Family Schreckensteiniidae 莖蛾科

Corsocasis coronias Meyrick, 1912 Ref. Meyrick, 1912

Family Scythrididae 絹蛾科

Scythris sinensis (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1875) Ref. Heppner, 1992

Family Sesiidae 透翅蛾科

Chamanthedon shuisharyonis (Strand, 1917) [特有] Ref. Strand, 1917
Chimaerosphexia aegerides Strand, 1916 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1917
Cyanophlebia mandarina Arita & Gorbunov, 2001 [特有] Ref. Arita & Gorbunov, 2001
Cyanosesia flavicincta Arita & Gorbunov, 2002 Ref. Arita & Gorbunov, 2002
Cyanosesia formosana Arita & Gorbunov, 2002 [特有] Ref. 同前
Entrichella issikii (Yano, 1960) [特有] Ref. Yano, 1960
Entrichella trifasciatus (Yano, 1960) [特有] Ref. Yano, 1960
Gasterostena funebris (Kallies & Arita, 2006) [特有] Ref. Kallies & Arita, 2006
Isothamnis prisciformis Arita & Gorbunov, 2001 [特有] Ref. Arita & Gorbunov, 2001
Macrosclesia formosana Arita & Gorbunov, 2002 [特有] Ref. Arita & Gorbunov, 2002
Melittia cristata Arita & Gorbunov, 2002 [特有] Ref. 同前
Melittia formosana Matsumura, 1911 Ref. Matsumura, 1911
Melittia sangaica Moore, 1877 Ref. Arita & Gorbunov, 2002
Melittia taiwanensis Arita & Gorbunov, 2002 [特有] Ref. 同前
Milisiopsis taiwanensis Arita & Gorbunov, 2001 [特有] Ref. Arita & Gorbunov, 2001
Nokona acaudata Arita & Gorbunov, 2001 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nokona chrysoides (Zukowsky, 1932) [特有] Ref. 同前
Nokona formosana Arita & Gorbunov, 2001 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nokona inexpenctata Arita & Gorbunov, 2001 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nokona pilamicola (Strand, 1916) [特有] Ref. 同前
Nokona powondrae (Dalla Torre, 1925) [特有] Ref. 同前
Oligophlebiella polishana Strand, 1916 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1916
Paradoxecia similis Arita & Gorbunov, 2001 [特有] Ref. Arita & Gorbunov, 2001
Paradoxecia taiwana Arita & Gorbunov, 2001 [特有] Ref. 同前
Paranthrenopsis polishana (Strand, 1916) [特有] Ref. Strand, 1916
Paranthrenella formosicola (Strand, 1916) [特有] Ref. Arita & Gorbunov, 1998
Pennisetia kumaoides Arita & Gorbunov, 2001 [特有] Ref. Arita & Gorbunov, 2001
Pennisetia unicingulata Arita & Gorbunov, 2001 [特有] Ref. 同前
Scasiba okinawana (Matsumura, 1931) Ref. Matsumura, 1931a, 1931b
Scasiba taikanensis Matsumura, 1931 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1931
Synanthedon auritincta (Wileman & South, 1918) [特有] Ref. Arita, 1992
Synanthedon mushana (Matsumura, 1931) [特有] Ref. Arita, 1992
Taikona matsumurai Arita & Gorbunov, 2001 [特有] Ref. Arita & Gorbunov, 2001

Teinoarsina longitarsa Arita & Gorbunov, 2002 [特有] Ref. Arita & Gorbunov, 2002
Teinotarsina flavicincta Arita & Gorbunov [特有] Ref. 同前
Tinthia cuprealis (Moore, 1877) Ref. Moore, 1877
Toleria ilana Arita & Gorbunov, 2001 [特有] Ref. Arita & Gorbunov, 2001
Trichocerota formosana Arita & Gorbunov, 2002 [特有] Ref. Arita & Gorbunov, 2002

Family Sphingidae 天蛾科

Acherontia lachesis (Fabricius, 1798) 人面天蛾 Ref. Fabricius, 1798
Acherontia styx Butler, 1876 後黃人面天蛾 Ref. Butler, 1876
Acosmerycoides leucocrapis (Hampson, 1910) 鋸線天蛾 Ref. Hampson, 1910
Acosmeryx anceus Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 姬缺角天蛾 Ref. Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Acosmeryx castanea Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 缺角天蛾 Ref. 同前
Acosmeryx formosana (Matsumura, 1927) 臺灣缺角天蛾 Ref. Matsumura, 1927
Acosmeryx naga (Moore, 1858) 葡萄缺角天蛾 Ref. Moore, 1857
Agrius convolvuli (Linnaeus, 1758) 白薯天蛾 Ref. Linnaeus, 1758
Amblypterus mansonii (Matsumura, 1930) 芒果天蛾 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1930
Ambulyx japonica (Okano, 1959) 日本鷹翅天蛾 [特有] Ref. Okano, 1959
Ambulyx kuangtungensis (Mell, 1922) 廣東鷹翅天蛾 Ref. Mell, 1922
Ambulyx ochracea Butler, 1885 鷹翅天蛾 Ref. Butler, 1885
Ambulyx semiplacida Inoue, 1989 圓斑鷹翅天蛾 Ref. Inoue, 1989
Ambulyx sericeipennis (Okano, 1959) 臺灣鷹翅天蛾 [特有] Ref. Okano, 1959
Ampelophaga rubiginosa Kitching & Cadiou, 2000 臺灣葡萄天蛾 [特有] Ref. Kitching & Cadiou, 2000
Angonyx testacea (Walker, 1856) 褐綠天蛾 Ref. Walker, 1856
Callambulyx poecillus Clark, 1935 榆綠天蛾 Ref. Clark, 1935
Cechenena lineosa (Walker, 1856) 棕綠背線天蛾 Ref. Walker, 1856
Cechenena minor (Butler, 1875) 背線天蛾 Ref. Butler, 1875
Cechenena subangustata Rothschild, 1920 泛綠背線天蛾 Ref. Rothschild, 1920
Cephonodes hylas (Linnaeus, 1771) 大透翅天蛾 Ref. Linnaeus, 1771
Clanis bilineata Gehlen, 1941 豆天蛾 [特有] Ref. Gehlen, 1941
Cypa pallens Jordan, 1931 單齒天蛾 Ref. Jordan, 1931
Cypoides chinensis (Rothschild & Jordan, 1903) 楓天蛾 Ref. Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Dahira rubiginosa Moore, 1888 赭色天蛾 Ref. Moore, 1888
Dahira taiwana (Brechlin, 1998) 臺灣斜帶天蛾 [特有] Ref. Brechlin, 1998
Daphnis hypothous (Cramer, 1780) 白腰天蛾 Ref. Cramer, 1780
Daphnis nerii (Linnaeus, 1758) 夾竹桃天蛾 Ref. Linnaeus, 1758
Degmaptera mirabilis (Rothschild, 1894) 石櫟天蛾 Ref. Fu & Tzo, 2004
Deilephila elpenor (Linnaeus, 1758) 紅天蛾 Ref. Linnaeus, 1758
Dolbina inexacta (Walker, 1856) 白星天蛾 Ref. Walker, 1856
Hemaris affinis (Bremer, 1861) 褐綠透翅天蛾 Ref. Bremer, 1861
Hippotion celerio (Linnaeus, 1758) 銀條斜線天蛾 Ref. Linnaeus, 1758
Hippotion rosetta Swinhoe, 1892 後紅斜線天蛾 Ref. Swinhoe, 1892
Hippotion velox (Fabricius, 1793) 斜線天蛾 Ref. Fabricius, 1793
Hyles livornica (Esper, 1780) 八字白眉天蛾 Ref. Esper, 1779
Langia zenzeroides Clark, 1936 臺灣鋸翅天蛾 Ref. Clark, 1936
Lepchina obliquifascia (Matsumura, 1927) 斜帶天蛾 Ref. Hampson, 1910
Leucophlebia lineata Westwood, 1847 黃條天蛾 Ref. Westwood, 1847
Macroglossum belis (Linnaeus, 1758) 淡黃帶長喙天蛾 Ref. Linnaeus, 1758
Macroglossum bombylans (Boisduval, 1875) 青背長喙天蛾 Ref. Boisduval, 1875
Macroglossum corythus (Butler, 1875) 長喙天蛾 Ref. Butler, 1875
Macroglossum faro (Cramer, 1779) 法羅長喙天蛾 Ref. Cramer, 1779
Macroglossum fritzei Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 佛瑞茲長喙天蛾 Ref. Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Macroglossum heliophila (Boisduval, 1875) 九節木長喙天蛾 Ref. Boisduval, 1875
Macroglossum insipida Butler, 1875 微齒長喙天蛾 Ref. Butler, 1875
Macroglossum mediovitta Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 玉帶長喙天蛾 Ref. Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Macroglossum mitchelli (Butler, 1875) 背帶長喙天蛾 Ref. Butler, 1875
Macroglossum neotroglydytus Kitching & Cadiou, 2000 小長喙天蛾 Ref. Kitching & Cadiou, 2000
Macroglossum passalus (Drury, 1773) 虎皮楠長喙天蛾 Ref. Drury, 1773
Macroglossum poecilum Rothschild & Jordan, 1903 帶長喙天蛾 Ref. Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Macroglossum pyrrhosticta (Butler, 1875) 黃斑長喙天蛾 Ref. Butler, 1875
Macroglossum saga (Butler, 1878) 北京長喙天蛾 Ref. Butler, 1878
Macroglossum sittiene (Walker, 1856) 膝帶長喙天蛾 Ref. Walker, 1856
Macroglossum stellatarum (Linnaeus, 1758) 後黃長喙天蛾 Ref. Linnaeus, 1758
Macroglossum sylvia (Boisduval, 1875) 木紋長喙天蛾 Ref. Boisduval, 1875
Macroglossum unguis Yen, Kitching & Tzen 2003 陳氏長喙天蛾 [特有]
Marumba cristata Clark, 1937 直翅六點天蛾 Ref. Clark, 1937
Marumba dryas (Walker, 1856) 六點天蛾 Ref. Walker, 1856
Marumba gaschkewitschii Clark, 1937 桃紅六點天蛾 Ref. Clark, 1937
Marumba saishiuana Matsumura, 1927 臺灣六點天蛾 Ref. Okamoto, 1924
Marumba sperchius Clark, 1937 栗六點天蛾 Ref. Clark, 1937
Meganoton analis Clark, 1937 大背天蛾 Ref. Clark, 1937
Neogurelca himachala (Butler, 1876) 三角凹緣天蛾 Ref. Butler, 1875
Neogurelca hyas (Walker, 1856) 凹緣天蛾 Ref. Walker, 1856

Parum colligata (Walker, 1856) 構月天蛾 Ref. Walker, 1856
Pentateucha inouei Owada & Brechlin, 1997 井上氏絨毛天蛾 [特有] Ref. Owada & Brechlin, 1997
Pergesa actea (Cramer, 1779) 斜線天蛾 Ref. Cramer, 1779
Phyllosphingia dissimilis Clark, 1937 盾斑天蛾 Ref. Clark, 1937
Polyptychus chinensis Rothschild & Jordan 三線天蛾 Ref. Rothschild & Jordan, 1903
Psilogramma increta (Walker, 1865) 霜降天蛾 Ref. Walker, 1865
Psilogramma menephron (Cramer, 1780) 霜天蛾 Ref. Cramer, 1870
Rhagastis binoculara Matsumura, 1909 雙斑白肩天蛾 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1909
Rhagastis castor Clark, 1925 臺灣白肩天蛾 [特有] Ref. Clark, 1925
Rhagastis mongoliana (Butler, 1875) 蒙古白肩天蛾 Ref. Butler, 1875
Rhagastis velata (Walker, 1866) 隱紋白肩天蛾 Ref. Walker, 1866
Smerinthulus perversa Inoue, 1990 黃斑索天蛾 Ref. Inoue, 1989
Sphinx formosana Riotte, 1970 臺灣天蛾 [特有] Ref. Riotte, 1970
Theretra alecto (Linnaeus, 1758) 後紅斜紋天蛾 Ref. Linnaeus, 1758
Theretra boisduvalii (Bugnion, 1839) 間斷斜紋天蛾 Ref. Bugnion, 1839
Theretra clotho (Drury, 1773) 斜紋天蛾 Ref. Drury, 1773
Theretra japonica (Boisduval, 1869) 日本斜紋天蛾 Ref. Boisduval, 1869
Theretra latreillii (Walker, 1856) 直翅斜紋天蛾 Ref. Walker, 1856
Theretra nessus (Drury, 1773) 綠背斜紋天蛾 Ref. Drury, 1773
Theretra oldenlandiae (Fabricius, 1775) 雙線條紋天蛾 Ref. Fabricius, 1775
Theretra rhesus (Boisduval, 1875) 背帶斜紋天蛾 Ref. Boisduval, 1875
Theretra sihetensis (Walker, 1856) 條紋天蛾 Ref. Walker, 1856
Theretra suffusa (Walker, 1856) 背帶後紅斜紋天蛾 Ref. Walker, 1856

Family Thyrididae 網蛾科

Addaea polyphoralis (Walker, 1866) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Banisia fenestriera Walker, 1863 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Glanycus insolitus Walker, 1855 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Glanycus tricolor Moore, 1879 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Herimba atkinsoni Yen & Kishida, 1997 白線斑網蛾 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1995
Hypolamprus embicalis Moore, 1888 寬紋窗蛾 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Hypolamprus kamadenalis (Strand, 1920) 褐窗蛾 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Hypolamprus marginepunctalis (Leech, 1889) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Hypolamprus reticulatus Wileman, 1916 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Pyralioides sinuosus (Warren, 1896) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Rhodoneura erecta Leech, 1889 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Rhodoneura hamifera (Moore, 1888) Ref. Choi, 2006
Rhodoneura lactiguttata Hampson, 1920 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Rhodoneura vittula Guenee, 1877 中紋窗蛾 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Rhodoneura ypsilon (Warren, 1899) 細紋窗蛾 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Sonagara strigipennis Moore, 1882 岔紋窗蛾 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Strigulina burgesi Gaede, 1922 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Strigulina mediofascia Swinhoe, 1906 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Strigulina scitaria (Walker, 1862) 斜線窗蛾 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Strigulina venia Whalley, 1976 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Thyris guttuliferus Zotuhin, 1999 白點小窗蛾 [特有] Ref. Zotuhin, 1999

Family Tineidae 蓑蛾科

Cerastosticha leptodeta Meyrick, 1935 Ref. Davis, 1992
Cimitra seclusella Walker, 1864 Ref. Davis, 1992
Coryptilum rutilellum (Walker, 1869) Ref. Davis, 1992
Dacrypohanes canastra Meyrick, 1907 Ref. Davis, 1992
Erechthias atririvis (Meyrick, 1931) Ref. Davis, 1992
Erechthias minuscula (Walsingham, 1897) Ref. Davis, 1992
Euplocamus tanylopha Meyrick, 1932 [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992
Gerontha dracuncula Meyrick, 1928 Ref. Davis, 1992
Haplotinea subochraceella (Walsingham, 1886) Ref. Davis, 1992
Harmaclona tepheantha (Meyrick, 1939) Ref. Davis, 1992
Machaeropterus petalacma Meyrick, 1932 [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992
Monopis monochella (Huebner, 1796) Ref. Davis, 1992
Morphaga bucephala (Snellen, 1884) Ref. Davis, 1992
Morphaga formosana Robinson, 1986 Ref. Davis, 1992
Morphogoides moriutii Robinson, 1986 Ref. Davis, 1992
Mothogenes citocrana Meyrick, 1932 [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992
Opogona bicolorella (Matsumura, 1931) [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992
Opogona flavofasciata (Stainton, 1859) Ref. Davis, 1992
Opogona leucodeta Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992
Opogona loxophanta Meyrick, 1936 [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992
Opogona nipponica Stringer, 1930 Ref. Davis, 1992
Opogona phaeadelpha Meyrick, 1934 [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992
Opogona protographa Meyrick, 1911 Ref. Davis, 1992
Opogona stathmota Meyrick, 1911 Ref. Davis, 1992
Pachypsaltis isolens Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992

Psychoides phaedrospora (Meyrick, 1935) Ref. Davis, 1992
Sapheneutis cineracea Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992
Setomorpha rutella Zeller, 1852 Ref. Davis, 1992
Spatularia mimosae (Stainton, 1859) Ref. Davis, 1992
Tinea argyrocentra Meyrick, 1934 [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992
Tinea croniopa Meyrick, 1934 [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992
Tinea defluescens Meyrick, 1934 [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992
Tinea fictrix Meyrick, 1914 [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992
Tinea limenitis Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992
Tinea metathyris Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992
Tinea nigrofasciata Shiraki, 1913 [特有] Ref. Davis, 1992
Tinea pellionella Linnaeus, 1758 Ref. Davis, 1992
Tineola bisselliella (Hummel, 1823) Ref. Davis, 1992
Tineovortex melanochrusus (Meyrick, 1911) Ref. Davis, 1992
Tinissa indica Robinson, 1976 Ref. Davis, 1992
Wegneria cerodelta (Meyrick, 1911) Ref. Davis, 1992

Family Tineodidae 四翼蛾科

Cenoloba argochalca Meyrick, 1939 海欖四翼蛾 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1939

Family Tortricidae 捲蛾科

Acanthoclitia balanoptycha (Meyrick, 1910) Ref. Meyrick, 1910
Acanthoclitia iridorphna (Meyrick, 1936) Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Acleris alnivora Oku, 1956 Ref. Oku, 1956
Acleris atayalicana Kawabe, 1989 Ref. Kawabe, 1989
Acleris auricaput Razowski, 1971 Ref. Razowski, 1971
Acleris bununa Kawabe, 1989 Ref. Kawabe, 1989
Acleris cristana Denis & Schiffermuller, 1775 Ref. Denis & Schiffermuller, 1775
Acleris enitescens (Meyrick, 1912) Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Acleris extensana (Walker, 1863) Ref. Walker, 1863
Acleris formosae Razowski, 1964 Ref. Razowski, 1964
Acleris gatesclarki Kawabe, 1992 Ref. Kawabe, 1992
Acleris hohuanshana Kawabe, 1989 Ref. Kawabe, 1989
Acleris japonica (Walsingham, 1900) Ref. Walsingham, 1900
Acleris lacordairana (Duponchel, 1836) Ref. Duponchel, 1836
Acleris loxoscia (Meyrick, 1907) Ref. Meyrick, 1907
Acleris lucipara Razowski, 1964 Ref. Razowski, 1964
Acleris luoyingensis Kawabe, 1992 Ref. Kawabe, 1992
Acleris nakajimai Kawabe, 1992 Ref. Kawabe, 1992
Acleris placata (Meyrick, 1912) Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Acleris pulchella Kawabe, 1964 Ref. Kawabe, 1964
Acleris pulcherrima Razowski, 1971 Ref. Razowski, 1971
Acleris rantaizana Razowski, 1966 Ref. Razowski, 1966
Acleris submaccana (Filipjev, 1962) Ref. Filipjev, 1962
Acleris taiwana Kawabe, 1992 Ref. Kawabe, 1992
Acleris tremewani Razowski, 1964 Ref. Razowski, 1964
Acleris tsuifengana Kawabe, 1992 Ref. Kawabe, 1992
Acleris ulmicola (Meyrick, 1930) Ref. Meyrick, 1930
Acleris venatana Kawabe, 1992 Ref. Kawabe, 1992
Acleris yasutoshii Kawabe, 1985 Ref. Kawabe, 1985
Acroclita anachastopa Meyrick, 1934 Ref. Meyrick, 1934
Acroclita catharotorna Meyrick, 1935 Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Acroclita corinthia Meyrick, 1912 Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Adoxophyes fasciculana (Walker, 1866) Ref. Walker, 1866
Adoxophyes orana (Fischer von Roslerstamm, 1834) Ref. Fischer, 1834
Adoxophyes privatana (Walker, 1863) Ref. Walker, 1863
Aethes cnicana (Westwood, 1854) Ref. Westwood, 1854
Apeleptera semmodryas (Meyrick, 1936) Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Apotomis platycremna (Meyrick, 1935) Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Archilobesia formosana Diakonoff, 1973 Ref. Diakonoff, 1973
Archips davisii Kawabe, 1989 Ref. Kawabe, 1989
Archips formosanus (Kawabe, 1968) Ref. Kawabe, 1968
Archips paredreus (Meyrick, 1931) Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Archips paterata (Meyrick, 1914) Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Archips sayonae Kawabe, 1985 Ref. Kawabe, 1985
Archips seminubilus (Meyrick, 1929) Ref. Meyrick, 1929
Archips shibatai Kawabe, 1985 Ref. Kawabe, 1985
Archips taichunganus Razowski, 2000 Ref. Razowski, 2000
Archips taiwanensis Kawabe, 1985 Ref. Kawabe, 1985
Argyrotoxa metallastra Meyrick, 1933 Ref. Meyrick, 1933
Asymmetrarcha xenopa Diakonoff, 1973 Ref. Diakonoff, 1973
Aterpia microplaca (Meyrick, 1912) Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Bactra cerata (Meyrick, 1909) Ref. Meyrick, 1909

Bactra copidotis Meyrick, 1909 Ref. Meyrick, 1909
Bactra furfurana Haworth, 1811 Ref. Haworth, 1811
Bactra hostilis Diakonoff, 1956 Ref. Diakonoff, 1956
Bactra leucogama Meyrick, 1909 Ref. Meyrick, 1909
Bactra minima Meyrick, 1909 Ref. Meyrick, 1909
Bactra venosana (Zeller, 1847) Ref. Zeller, 1847
Bubonoxena spirographa Diakonoff, 1968 Ref. Diakonoff, 1968
Capua changi Kawabe, 1989 Ref. Kawabe, 1989
Celypha orthocosma (Meyrick, 1931) Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Cephalophyes cyanura (Meyrick, 1909) Ref. Meyrick, 1909
Cerace myriopa Meyrick, 1922 Ref. Meyrick, 1922
Cerace stipatana Walker, 1863 Ref. Walker, 1863
Cerace xanthocosma Diakonoff, 1950 Ref. Diakonoff, 1950
Chiraps alloica (Diakonoff, 1948) Ref. Diakonoff, 1948
Choristoneura issikii Yasuda, 1962 Ref. Yasuda, 1962
Choristoneura murinana (Hubner, 1796-99) Ref. Kawabe et al., 1992
Clepsis hohaunshanensis Kawabe, 1985 Ref. Kawabe, 1985
Clepsis owadai Kawabe, 1992 Ref. Kawabe, 1992
Clepsis provocata (Meyrick, 1912) Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Clepsis razowskii Kawabe, 1992 Ref. Kawabe, 1992
Cnestebeda davidsoni Razowski, 2000 Ref. Razowski, 2000
Cochylidia altivaga Diakonoff, 1976 Ref. Diakonoff, 1976
Costosa rhodantha (Meyrick, 1907) Ref. Meyrick, 1907
Crociosema lantana Busck, 1910 Ref. Busck, 1910
Crociosema plebejana Zeller, 1847 Ref. Zeller, 1847
Cryptaspasma helota (Meyrick, 1905) Ref. Meyrick, 1905
Cryptophlebia amblyopa Clarke, 1976 Ref. Clarke, 1976
Cryptophlebia ombrodelta (Lower, 1898) Ref. Lower, 1898
Cryptophlebia relpetana (Walker, 1863) Ref. Walker, 1863
Cydia haemostacta (Meyrick, 1931) Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Cydia leucostoma (Meyrick, 1912) Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Cydia malesana (Meyrick, 1920) Ref. Meyrick, 1920
Cydia notanthes (Meyrick, 1936) Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Dactylioglypha tonica (Meyrick, 1909) Ref. Meyrick, 1909
Diactenis youngi Razowski, 2000 Ref. Razowski, 2000
Dicephalarcha dependens (Meyrick, 1922) Ref. Meyrick, 1922
Dicephalarcha sicca Diakonoff, 1973 Ref. Diakonoff, 1973
Dichrorampha sugii Kawabe, 1989 Ref. Kawabe, 1989
Dichrorampha tayulingensis Kawabe, 1986 Ref. Kawabe, 1986
Diplocalyptis operosa (Meyrick, 1908) Ref. Meyrick, 1908
Diplocalyptis shanpinganus Razowski, 2000 Ref. Razowski, 2000
Dudua aprobola (Meyrick, 1886) Ref. Meyrick, 1886
Dudua hemigrapta (Meyrick, 1931) Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Dudua hesperialis Walker, 1864 Ref. Walker, 1864
Dudua ptarmicopa (Meyrick, 1936) Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Eboda celligera Meyrick, 1918 Ref. Meyrick, 1918
Ebodina elephantodes (Meyrick, 1938) Ref. Meyrick, 1938
Enarmonodes aeologlypta (Meyrick, 1936) Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Endothenia banausopsis (Meyrick, 1938) Ref. Meyrick, 1938
Endothenia remigera Falkovitsh, 1970 Ref. Falkovitsh, 1970
Epiblema alishana Kawabe, 1986 Ref. Kawabe, 1986
Epiblema foenella (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Linnaeus, 1758
Epinotia bicolor (Walsingham, 1900) Ref. Walsingham, 1900
Epinotia melanosticta (Wileman & Stringer, 1929) Ref. Wileman & Stringer, 1929
Epinotia rasdorniana (Christoph, 1881) Ref. Christoph, 1881
Epinotia rubricana Kuznetsov, 1968 Ref. Kuznetsov, 1968
Epinotia salicicolana Kuznetsov, 1968 Ref. 同前
Epinotia shikokuensis Kawabe, 1984 Ref. Kawabe, 1984
Epinotia toshimai (Kawabe, 1978) Ref. Kawabe, 1978
Eucoenogenes japonica Kawabe, 1978 Ref. Kawabe, 1978
Eucosma melanoneura Meyrick, 1912 Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Eucosma pentagonaspis Meyrick, 1931 Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Eucosma threnodes (Meyrick, 1905) Ref. Meyrick, 1905
Eudemis gyrotis (Meyrick, 1909) Ref. Meyrick, 1909
Eudemopsis brevis Liu & Bai, 1982 Ref. Liu & Bai, 1982
Eupoecilia ambiguella (Hubner, 1796) Ref. Kawabe et al., 1992
Eupoecilia kobeana Razowski, 1986 Ref. Razowski, 1986
Eupoecilia wegneri (Diakonoff, 1941) Ref. Diakonoff, 1941
Eurydoxa indigena Yasuda, 1978 Ref. Kawabe et al., 1992
Eurydoxa tetrakore (Wileman & Stringer, 1929) Ref. Wileman & Stringer, 1929
Gatesclarkeana idia Diakonoff, 1973 Ref. Diakonoff, 1973
Gatesclarkeana senior Diakonoff, 1966 Ref. Diakonoff, 1966

Geogepa malacotorna (Meyrick, 1931) Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Geogepa nigropunctata Kawabe, 1985 Ref. Kawabe, 1985
Geogepa pedaliota (Meyrick, 1936) Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Geogepa promiscua Razowski, 1977 Ref. Razowski, 1977
Gephyroneura hemidoxa (Meyrick, 1907) Ref. Meyrick, 1907
Gibberifera glaciata (Meyrick, 1907) Ref. Meyrick, 1907
Gnorismoneura exulis Issiki & Stringer, 1932 Ref. Hsu et al., 1999
Grapholita delineana (Walker, 1863) Ref. Walker, 1863
Grapholita molesta (Busck, 1916) Ref. Busck, 1916
Gypsonoma attrita Falkovitsh, 1965 Ref. Falkovitsh, 1965
Hedya iophaea (Meyrick, 1912) Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Hedya vicinana (Ragonot, 1894) Ref. Ragonot, 1894
Heleanna melanomochla (Meyrick, 1936) Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Hendecaneura axiotima (Meyrick, 1937) Ref. Meyrick, 1937
Hermenias pilishina Razowski, 2000 Ref. Razowski, 2000
Homona coffearia (Nietner, 1811) Ref. Nietner, 1811
Homona magnanima Diakonoff, 1948 Ref. Diakonoff, 1948
Hoshinoa issikii Yasuda, 1962 Ref. Kawabe et al., 1992
Hoshinoa longicellana (Walsingham, 1900) Ref. Walsingham, 1900
Hystrichoscelus spathanum Walsingham, 1900 Ref. 同前
Isodemis proxima Razowski, 2000 Ref. Razowski, 2000
Isodemis serpentinana (Walker, 1863) Ref. Walker, 1863
Isotenes inae Diakonoff, 1948 Ref. Diakonoff, 1948
Kennelia albifacies (Walsingham, 1900) Ref. Walsingham, 1900
Kennelia protocyma (Meyrick, 1936) Ref. Meyrick, 1936
Lasiognatha mormopa (Meyrick, 1906) Ref. Meyrick, 1906
Lobesia aeolopa Meyrick, 1907 Ref. Meyrick, 1907
Lobesia ambigua Diakonoff, 1954 Ref. Diakonoff, 1954
Lobesia atsushii Bae, 1993 Ref. Bae, 1993
Lobesia cunninghamiacola (Liu & Bai, 1977) Ref. Liu & Bai, 1977
Lobesia genialis (Meyrick, 1912) Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Lobesia lithogonia Diakonoff, 1954 Ref. Diakonoff, 1954
Lobesia monotana Diakonoff, 1954 Ref. 同前
Lobesia postica Bae, 1993 Ref. Bae, 1993
Lobesia virulenta Bae & Komai, 1991 Ref. Bae & Komai, 1991
Loboschiza koenigana (Fabricius, 1775) Ref. Fabricius, 1775
Lopharcha angustior Diakonoff, 1941 Ref. Diakonoff, 1941
Lumaria minuta (Walsingham, 1900) Ref. Walsingham, 1900
Matsumuraeses falcana (Walsingham, 1900) Ref. 同前
Matsumuraeses felix Diakonoff, 1972 Ref. Diakonoff, 1972
Matsumuraeses phaseoli (Matsumura, 1900) Ref. Matsumura, 1900
Meridemis bathymorpha Diakonoff, 1976 Ref. Diakonoff, 1976
Meridemis invalidana (Walker, 1863) Ref. Walker, 1863
Neocalyptis affinisana (Walker, 1863) Ref. Walker, 1863
Neocalyptis taiwana Razowski, 2000 Ref. Razowski, 2000
Neocalyptis tricensa (Meyrick, 1912) Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Neohermenias melanocopa (Meyrick, 1912) Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Neopotamia cryptocosma Kawabe, 1992 Ref. Kawabe, 1992
Neopotamia formosa Kawabe, 1989 Ref. Kawabe, 1989
Neopotamia punctata Kawabe, 1989 Ref. Kawabe, 1989
Neopotamia rubra Kawabe, 1992 Ref. Kawabe, 1992
Notocelia kurosawai Kawabe, 1986 Ref. Kawabe, 1986
Olethreutes orthocosma (Meyrick, 1931) Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Olethreutes perdicoptera (Wileman & Stringer, 1929) Ref. Wileman & Stringer, 1929
Olethreutes sideroxyla (Meyrick, 1931) Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Olethreutes trichosoma (Meyrick, 1914) Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Pandemis inouei Kawabe, 1968 Ref. Kawabe, 1968
Parepisimia catharota (Meyrick, 1928) Ref. Meyrick, 1928
Pelatea assidua (Meyrick, 1914) Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Peridaedala litigosa (Meyrick, 1912) Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Phaecedophora acutana Walsingham, 1900 Ref. Walsingham, 1900
Phaecedophora fimbriata Walsingham, 1900 Ref. 同前
Phaecasiophora amoena Kawabe, 1986 Ref. Kawabe, 1986
Phaecasiophora attica (Meyrick, 1907) Ref. Meyrick, 1907
Phaecasiophora caryosema (Meyrick, 1931) Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Phaecasiophora cornigera Diakonoff, 1959 Ref. Diakonoff, 1959
Phaecasiophora fernaldana Walsingham, 1900 Ref. Walsingham, 1900
Phaulacantha acyclica Diakonoff, 1973 Ref. Diakonoff, 1973
Phricanthes flexilineana (Walker, 1863) Ref. Walker, 1863
Phtheochroa zophocosma (Meyrick, 1928) Ref. Meyrick, 1928
Phyacionia dativa Heinrich, 1928 Ref. Heinrich, 1928
Piercea minimana (Caradja, 1916) Ref. Caradja, 1916

Proschistis marmaropa (Meyrick, 1907) Ref. Meyrick, 1907
Pseudacroclita hapalaspis (Meyrick, 1931) Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Retinia cristata (Walsingham, 1900) Ref. Walsingham, 1900
Rhodacra pyrrocrossa (Meyrick, 1912) Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Rhopobota bicolor Kawabe, 1989 Ref. Kawabe, 1989
Rhopobota unipunctana (Haworth, 1811) Ref. Haworth, 1811
Schoenotenini discreta Diakonoff, 1941 Ref. Diakonoff, 1941
Scoliographa hoplista (Meyrick, 1927) Ref. Meyrick, 1927
Scotiophyes faeculosa (Meyrick, 1928) Ref. Meyrick, 1928
Semniotes abrupta Diakonoff, 1973 Ref. Diakonoff, 1973
Semnostola mystica Diakonoff, 1959 Ref. Diakonoff, 1959
Sorolopha aeolochlora (Meyrick, 1916) Ref. Meyrick, 1916
Sorolopha bryana (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Ref. Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Sorolopha elaeodes (Lower, 1908) Ref. Lower, 1908
Sorolopha herbifera (Meyrick, 1909) Ref. Meyrick, 1909
Sorolopha liochlora (Meyrick, 1914) Ref. Meyrick, 1914
Sorolopha muscida (Wileman & Stringer, 1929) Ref. Wileman & Stringer, 1929
Sorolopha plinthograptia (Meyrick, 1931) Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Sorolopha plumboviridis Diakonoff, 1973 Ref. Diakonoff, 1973
Sorolopha rubescens Diakonoff, 1973 Ref. 同前
Sorolopha semiculta (Meyrick, 1909) Ref. Meyrick, 1909
Sorolopha sphaerocopa (Meyrick, 1929) Ref. Meyrick, 1929
Spatalistis aglaoxantha Meyrick, 1924 Ref. Meyrick, 1924
Spatalistis christophana (Walsingham, 1900) Ref. Walsingham, 1900
Spilonota algosa Meyrick, 1912 Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Spilonota meleanocopa Meyrick, 1912 Ref. Meyrick, 1912
Statherotis discana (Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874) Ref. Felder & Rogenhofer, 1874
Statherotis leucaspis (Meyrick, 1902) Ref. Meyrick, 1902
Statherotis olenarcha (Meyrick, 1931) Ref. Meyrick, 1931
Statherotmantis pictana (Kuznetsov, 1969) Ref. Kuznetsov, 1969
Statherotoxys hedraea (Meyrick, 1905) Ref. Meyrick, 1905
Strepsicrates rhothia (Meyrick, 1910) Ref. Meyrick, 1910
Taiwancylis cladosium Razowski, 2000 Ref. Razowski, 2000
Temnolopha matura Diakonoff, 1973 Ref. Diakonoff, 1973
Terthreutis bulligera Meyrick, 1928 Ref. Meyrick, 1928
Terthreutis dousticta Wileman & Stringer, 1929 Ref. Wileman & Stringer, 1929
Tetramoera schistaceana (Snellen, 1890) Ref. Snellen, 1890
Thaumatographa mesostigmatis Diakonoff, 1977 Ref. Diakonoff, 1977
Theorica lamyra (Meyrick, 1911) Ref. Meyrick, 1911
Tosirips perpulchrana (Kennel, 1901) Ref. Kennel, 1901
Trymalitis margarias Meyrick, 1905 Ref. Meyrick, 1905
Ukamenia sapporensis (Matsumura, 1931) Ref. Matsumura, 1931
Zeiraphera fulvomixtana Kawabe, 1974 Ref. Kawabe, 1974
Zeiraphera hohuanshana Kawabe, 1986 Ref. Kawabe, 1986
Zeiraphera taiwana Kawabe, 1986 Ref. Kawabe, 1986

Family Uraniidae 燕蛾科

Acropterus leptaliata (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Chundana emarginata (Hampson, 1891) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Dysaethria cretacea (Butler, 1881) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Dysaethria erasaria (Christoph, 1881) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Dysaethria formosibia (Strand, 1916) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Dysaethria fulvhamata (Hampson, 1912) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Dysaethria quadricaudata (Walker, 1861) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Dysaethria suisharyonis (Strand, 1916) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Dyseathria conflictaria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Dyseathria flavistriga (Warren, 1901) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Dyseathria obscuraria (Moore, 1887) [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Epiptema arcuata Warren, 1896 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Epiptema pygmeata (Warren, 1897) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Epiptema strigulicosta Strand, 1916 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1992
Europlema conchiferata (Moore, 1887) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Europlema desistaria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Europlema nivosaria (Walker, 1866) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Europlema quadripunctata (Wileman, 1916) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Micronia aculeata Guenee, 1857 Ref. Inoue, 1992
Monobolodes pernigrata (Warren, 1896) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Monobolodes prunaria (Moore, 1887) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Monobolodes simulans (Butler, 1889) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Oroplema oyamana (Walker, 1866) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Oroplema plagifera (Butler, 1881) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Phazaca alikangensis (Strand, 1916) Ref. Inoue, 1992

Phazaca kosemponicola (Strand, 1916) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Phazaca theclatus (Guenee, 1857) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Pseudomicronia advocataria (Walker, 1861) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Pterotosoma castanea (Warren, 1896) Ref. Inoue, 1992
Warrenirolema fumicosta (Warren, 1896) Ref. Inoue, 1992

Family Xyloryctidae 木蛾科

Cynicorates tachytoma Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Meyrick, 1935
Metathrinca tsugensis (Kearfott, 1910) Ref. Kearfott, 1910
Rhizosthenes falciformis Meyrick, 1935 Ref. Meyrick, 1935

Family Yponomeutidae 巢蛾科

Argyresthia ornatipennella Moriuti, 1974 [特有] Ref. Heppner, 1992
Argyresthia taiwanensis Moriuti, 1968 [特有] Ref. Heppner, 1992
Kessleria insulella Moriuti, 1977 [特有] Ref. Heppner, 1992
Lycophantis chalcocoleuca Meyrick, 1914 Ref. Heppner, 1992
Lycophantis elongata Moriuti, 1963 [特有] Ref. Heppner, 1992
Saridoscelis sphenias Meyrick, 1894 Ref. Heppner, 1992
Sympetalistis petrographa Meyrick, 1935 [特有] Ref. Heppner, 1992
Teinoptila guttella Moriuti, 1977 [特有] Ref. Heppner, 1992
Thecobathra basilobata Fan, Jin & Li, 2008 毛瓣小白巢蛾 [特有] Ref. Fan, Jin & Li, 2008
Thecobathra kappa (Moriuti, 1963) [特有] Ref. Heppner, 1992
Thecobathra lambda (Moriuti, 1963) [特有] Ref. Heppner, 1992
Thecobathra partinuda Fan, Jin & Li, 2008 裸瓣小白巢蛾 [特有] Ref. Fan, Jin & Li, 2008
Xyrosaris luchneuta Meyrick, 1918 Ref. Heppner, 1992
Yponomeuta meguronis (Matsumura, 1931) Ref. Heppner, 1992

Family Zygaenidae 斑蛾科

Achelura sanguifasciata Horie, 1994 紅帶鉗尾斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Horie, 1994
Agalope formosana Matsumura, 1927 蓬萊薄翅斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1927
Agalope pica (Wileman, 1910) 花蓮薄翅斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Agalope trimacula Matsumura, 1927 三斑薄翅斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1927
Agalope wangi Owada, 1992 王氏薄翅斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Owada, 1992
Amesia sanguiflua Hampson, 1919 釉彩螢斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Hampson, 1919
Arbudas leno (Swinhoe, 1900) 黃角紅頸斑蛾 Ref. Swinhoe, 1900
Arbudas submacula (Wileman, 1910) 黃紋紅頸斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Artona flavipuncta Hampson, 1900 黃點禾斑蛾 Ref. Hampson, 1900
Artona hainana Butler, 1876 海南禾斑蛾 Ref. Butler, 1876
Artona martini Efetov, 1997 馬汀氏竹斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Chang & Huang, 1986
Balataea taiwana Wileman, 1911 臺灣細竹斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Campylotes altissimus Elwes, 1890 細紋旭錦斑蛾 Ref. Elwes, 1890
Campylotes maculosa Wileman, 1910 臺灣旭錦斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Chalcosia diana Butler, 1877 光輝螢斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Butler, 1877
Chalcosia formosana Inoue, 1991 蓬萊螢斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1991
Chalcosia thaivana Wang, 1999 蘭嶼螢斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1999
Chalcosia thaivana Jordan, 1907 臺灣螢斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Jordan, 1907
Chrysartona stipata (Walker, 1854) 綠頸小斑蛾 Ref. Walker, 1854
Clelea formosana Strand, 1915 蓬萊藍紋斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1915
Erasmia pulchella Butler, 1889 山龍眼螢斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Butler, 1889
Erasmiphlebohecta picturata (Wileman, 1910) 狹翅山龍眼螢斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Eterusia aedeia Jordan, 1907 蓬萊茶斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Jordan, 1907
Eterusia taiwana (Wileman, 1911) 臺灣茶斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1911
Formozygaena shibatai Inoue, 1987 柴谷氏蓬萊斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Inoue, 1987a
Gynautocera rubriscutellata Hering, 1922 紅腹長翅螢斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Hering, 1922
Histia flabellicornis Hering, 1922 重陽木螢斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Hering, 1922
Hysteroscene extravagans Hering, 1925 環紋碩斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Hering, 1925
Hysteroscene hyalina (Leech, 1889) 透翅碩斑蛾 Ref. Leech, 1889
Illiberis arisana (Matsumura, 1927) 阿里山透翅斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1927
Illiberis formosensis Strand, 1915 蓬萊透翅斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1915
Illiberis horni (Strand, 1915) 荷氏透翅斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1915
Illiberis laeva Puengeler, 1914 綠透翅斑蛾 Ref. Puengeler, 1914
Illiberis phacusana Strand, 1915 銅腹透翅斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1915
Illiberis silvestris (Strand, 1915) 斯氏透翅斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1915
Illiberis taiwana Efetov, 1997 臺灣透翅斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Efetov, 1997b
Illiberis yeni Efetov, 1997 顏氏透翅斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Efetov, 1997b
Inouela formosensis Efetov, 1999 蓬萊井上氏斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Efetov, 1999
Milleria adalifa Strand, 1917 茅埔庄螢斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1917
Morionia sciara Jordan, 1910 白紋黑斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Jordan, 1910
Neochalcosia remota (Walker, 1854) 東亞新螢斑蛾 Ref. Walker, 1854
Pidorus atratus Butler, 1877 茶帶螢斑蛾 Ref. Butler, 1877
Pidorus gemina (Walker, 1854) 銀柴帶螢斑蛾 Ref. Walker, 1854
Pollanista inconspicua Strand, 1915 霧斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1915
Pryeria sinica Moore, 1877 中國毛斑蛾 Ref. Moore, 1877

Pseudoinope fusca (Leech, 1889) 暮斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Leech, 1889
Rhodopsona marginata (Wileman, 1910) 細緣杜鵑斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Wileman, 1910
Rhodopsona rutila Jordan, 1910 寬緣杜鵑斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Jordan, 1910
Soritia azurea Yen, 2003 天藍狹翅螢斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Yen, 2003
Soritia choui Yen & Yang, 1998 周氏狹翅螢斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Yen & Yang, 1998
Soritia strandi Kishida, 1995 史氏狹翅螢斑蛾 [特有] Ref. Strand, 1917

Order Mantodea 螳螂目

Family Hymenopodidae 花螳科

Acromantis australis Saussure, 1871 南方姬螳 Ref. Shiraki, 1932
Acromantis formosana (Shiraki, 1911) 台灣姬螳 Ref. Shiraki, 1911
Acromantis japonica Westwood, 189 日本姬螳 Ref. Giglio-Tos, 1927
Odontomantis planiceps (Haan, 1884) 綠大齒螳 Ref. Shiraki, 1932

Family Mantidae 螳科

Amantis nawai (Shiraki, 1908) 名和異跳螳 Ref. Shiraki, 1932
Epitenodera capitata (de Saussure, 1869) 擬大刀螳 Ref. Kato, 1932
Hierodula (Hierodula) bipapilla Serville, 1839 雙突斧螳 Ref. Mukherjee et al., 1995
Hierodula (Hierodula) formosana Giglio-Tos, 1912 台灣斧螳 Ref. Shiraki, 1932
Hierodula (Hierodula) patellifera (Serville, 1893) 寬腹斧螳 Ref. Shiraki, 1932
Hierodula (Hierodula) saussurei Körby, 1904 蘇氏斧螳 Ref. Shiraki, 1932
Mantis religiosa Linnaeus, 1758 薄翅螳 Ref. Shiraki, 1932
Parhierodula (Parhierodula) venosa (Olivier, 1796) Ref. Shiraki, 1932
Phyllothelys wernerii Karny, 1915 魏氏奇葉螳 Ref. Shiraki, 1932
Statilia maculata (Thunberg, 1784) 棕污斑螳 Ref. Shiraki, 1932
Statilia nemoralis (Saussure, 1870) 綠污斑螳 Ref. Shiraki, 1932
Tenodera angustipennis (Saussure, 1842) 狹翅大刀螳 Ref. Shiraki, 1933
Tenodera aridifolia (Stoll, 1813) 枯葉大刀螳 Ref. Shiraki, 1932
Tenodera sinensis (Saussure, 1871) 中華大刀螳 Ref. Shiraki, 1932
Tenodera superstitiosa (Fabricius, 1781) Ref. Shiraki, 1932
Theopompa ophthalmica (Olivier, 1792) 樹皮螳 Ref. Shiraki, 1932

Order Mecoptera 長翅目

Family Bittacidae 蚊蠍蛉科

Bittacus chujoi Issiki & Cheng, 1947 中條蚊蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Hsu et al., 1999
Bittacus formosanus Issiki, 1927 蓬萊蚊蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bittacus maculatus Issiki, 1927 斑紋蚊蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bittacus sonani Issiki, 1929 楚南蚊蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Bittacus striatus Issiki, 1927 條紋蚊蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Panorpidae 蠍蛉科

Neoanorpa youngi Byers, 1994 [特有] Ref. Byers, 1994
Neopanorpa babai Miyamoto, 1994 [特有] Ref. Miyamoto, 1994
Neopanorpa dispar Issiki & Cheng, 1947 翅端新蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Hsu et al., 1999
Neopanorpa formosana (Navas, 1911) 台灣新蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Navas, 1911
Neopanorpa formosensis Navas, 1930 蓬萊新蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Navas, 1930
Neopanorpa gradana Cheng, 1952 小新蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Cheng, 1952
Neopanorpa k-maculata Cheng, 1952 K 紋新蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Cheng, 1952
Neopanorpa magna Issiki, 1927 大新蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Hsu et al., 1999
Neopanorpa makii Issiki, 1927 牧氏新蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neopanorpa ophthalmica (Navas, 1911) 細紋新蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Navas, 1911
Neopanorpa sauteri (Esben-Petersen, 1912) 紹德新蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Esben-Petersen, 1912
Neopanorpa similis Byers [特有] Ref. Byers, 2002
Panorpa akasakai Issiki, 1929 赤坂蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Hsu et al., 1999
Panorpa angustistriata Issiki, 1929 窄紋蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa apiconebulosa Issiki, 1929 端黑蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa bistrinata Issiki, 1929 雙紋蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa brevititilana Issiki, 1929 短突蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa bunun Issiki, 1929 布農蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa concolor Esben-Petersen, 1915 單色蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Esben-Petersen, 1915
Panorpa deceptor Esben-Petersen, 1913 斑蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Esben-Petersen, 1913
Panorpa esakii Issiki, 1929 江崎蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Hsu et al., 1999
Panorpa falsa Issiki & Cheng, 1947 偽蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa hamata Issiki & Cheng, 1947 鉤蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa horiensis Issiki, 1929 埔里蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa issikii Penny & Byers, 1979 一色蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Penny & Byers, 1979
Panorpa japonica Thunberg, 1784 日本蠍蛉 Ref. Navas, 1930
Panorpa lachlani Navas, 1930 拉式蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Navas, 1930
Panorpa litienshana Cheng, 1952 林田山蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Cheng, 1952
Panorpa longiramina Issiki & Cheng, 1947 長側蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. Hsu et al., 1999
Panorpa longititilana Issiki, 1929 長突蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa nokoensis Issiki, 1929 能高蠍蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa nudiramus Byers [特有] Ref. Byers, 2002

- Panorpa ochraceocauda* Issiki, 1927 淡黃蠟蛉 [特有] Ref. Hsu et al., 1999
Panorpa ophthalmica (Navas, 1911) 細紋蠟蛉 [特有] Ref. Navas, 1911
Panorpa pallidmaniculata Issiki, 1929 淡紋蠟蛉 [特有] Ref. Hsu et al., 1999
Panorpa pectinata Issiki, 1929 梳狀蠟蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa peterseana Issiki, 1927 彼得蠟蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa rantaisanensis Issiki, 1929 郡大山蠟蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa shibatai Issiki, 1929 柴田蠟蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa sonai Issiki, 1929 楚南蠟蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa taiheisanensis Issiki, 1929 太平山蠟蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa taiwanensis Issiki, 1929 台灣蠟蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Panorpa tecta Byers [特有] Ref. Byers, 2002
Panorpa yiei Issiki & Cheng, 1947 易氏蠟蛉 [特有] Ref. Hsu et al., 1999

Order Neuroptera 脈翅目

Family Ascalaphidae 長角蛉科

- Acheron trux* (Walker, 1853) 刺蝶角蛉 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998
Ascalaphus dicax Walker, 1853 褐胸蝶角蛉 Ref. 同前
Glyptobasis brunnea Esben-Petersen, 1913 褐頂蝶角蛉 Ref. 同前
Protidricerus sp. Ref. 同前
Suphalasca formosanus Okamoto, 1910 短腹蝶角蛉 Ref. 同前
Suphalasca umbrosa Esben-Petersen, 1913 等痣蝶角蛉 Ref. 同前
Suphalomitus formosanus Esben-Petersen, 1913 台灣蝶角蛉 Ref. 同前

Family Berothidae 毛蛉科

- Berotha puncticollis* Navas, 1911 刀翅毛蛉 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998

Family Chrysopidae 草蛉科

- Ankylopteryx (Ankylopteryx) gracilis* Nakahara, 1955 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998
Ankylopteryx (Ankylopteryx) octopunctata (Fabricius, 1793) Ref. 同前
Ankylopteryx (Sencera) exquisita (Nakahara, 1955) 無室草蛉 Ref. 同前
Chrysocerca formosana (Okamoto, 1914) 台灣草蛉 Ref. 同前
Chrysopa adonis Banks, 1937 Ref. 同前
Chrysopa eudora Banks, 1937 Ref. 同前
Chrysopa marcida Banks, 1937 Ref. 同前
Chrysopa pallens (Rambur, 1838) 間黑草蛉 Ref. 同前
Chrysoperla anpingensis (Esben-Petersen, 1913) Ref. 同前
Chrysoperla furcifera (Okamoto, 1914) 頭條草蛉 Ref. 同前
Italochrysa japonica (McLachlan, 1875) 日本草蛉 Ref. 同前
Italochrysa uchidaei (Kuwayama, 1927) 紅痣草蛉 Ref. 同前
Mallada basalis (Walker, 1853) 黃胸草蛉 Ref. 同前
Mallada boninensis (Okamoto, 1914) Ref. 同前
Mallada cognatella (Okamoto, 1914) Ref. 同前
Mallada formosana (Matsumura, 1911) Ref. 同前
Nacaura matsumurae (Okamoto, 1912) 大草蛉 Ref. 同前
Retipenna grahami (Banks, 1940) Ref. 同前
Semachrysa decorata (Esben-Petersen, 1913) 長角草蛉 Ref. 同前
Signochrysa ornatissima (Nakahara, 1955) Ref. 同前
Tumeochrysa issikii (Kuwayama, 1961) 組脈草蛉 Ref. 同前

Family Coniopterygidae 粉蛉科

- Coniocompsa furcata* Banks, 1937 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998
Coniopteryx abdominalis Okamoto, 1906 Ref. 同前
Coniopteryx insularis Meinander, 1972 Ref. 同前
Coniopteryx pallescens Meinander, 1972 Ref. 同前
Heteroconis nigripalpis Meinander, 1972 Ref. 同前
Heteroconis sp. Ref. 同前
Semidalis aleyrodiformis (Stephens, 1836) Ref. 同前
Semidalis macleodi Meinander, 1972 Ref. 同前
Semidalis unicornis Meinander, 1972 Ref. 同前
Spiloconis sexguttata Enderlein, 1907 Ref. 同前

Family Corydalidae 魚蛉科

- Chauliodes formosanus* Okamoto, 1910 Ref. Okamoto, 1910
Chauliodes kawarayamanus Okamoto, 1910 [特有] Ref. Okamoto, 1910
Chauliodes nebulosus Okamoto, 1910 [特有] Ref. Okamoto, 1910
Neochauliodes sinensis Weele, 1910 櫛角魚蛉 Ref. Strange & Wang, 1998
Parachauliodes japonicus McLachlan, 1867 日本魚蛉 Ref. 何及徐。1977
Protohermes costalis (Walker, 1853) 黃紋魚蛉 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1998
Protohermes grandis (Thunberg, 1781) Ref. 何及徐。1977

Family Dilaridae 櫛角蛉科

- Dilar distinctus* Nakahara, 1955 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998
Dilar formosanus Okamoto & Kuwayama, 1932 Ref. 同前
Dilar kanoi (Nakahara, 1955) Ref. 同前

Dilar pallidus Nakahara, 1955 Ref. 同前
Dilar taiwanensis Banks, 1937 Ref. 同前

Family Hemerobiidae 姬蛉科

Drepanacra plaga Banks, 1939 鎌翅褐蛉 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998
Drepanepteryx phalaenoides (Linnaeus, 1758) 雙鉤大褐蛉
Hemerobius harmandinus Navas, 1909 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998
Hemerobius hyalinus Nakahara, 1966 Ref. 同前
Hemerobius japonicus Nakahara, 1915 Ref. 同前
Hemerobius subacutus Nakahara, 1966 Ref. 同前
Megalomus formosanus Banks, 1937 台灣褐蛉 Ref. 同前
Micromus angulatus (Stephens, 1836) Ref. 同前
Micromus confusus (Nakahara, 1964) 黃褐蛉 Ref. 同前
Micromus igorotus Banks, 1920 Ref. 同前
Micromus kanoi (Nakahara, 1955) Ref. 同前
Micromus maculatipes (Nakahara, 1915) 環脛褐蛉 Ref. 同前
Micromus multipunctatus Matsumura, 1907 三脈褐蛉 Ref. 同前
Micromus timidus Hagen, 1853 狹翅褐蛉 Ref. 同前
Neuronema navasi Kimmins, 1943 後緣斑褐蛉 Ref. 同前
Notiobiella ochracea Nakahara, 1966 Ref. 同前
Notiobiella stellata Nakahara, 1966 Ref. 同前
Notiobiella subolivacea Nakahara, 1915 Ref. 同前
Psectra decorata (Nakahara, 1966) Ref. 同前
Psectra iniqua (Hagen, 1859) Ref. 同前
Zachobiella striata Nakahara, 1966 Ref. 同前

Family Inocelliidae 盲蛇蛉科

Inocellia taiwana Aspöck & Aspöck, 1985 台灣盲蛇蛉 [特有] Ref. Aspöck & Aspöck, 1985

Family Mantispidae 螳蛉科

Austroclimaciella habutsuella (Okamoto, 1911) 褐緣螳蛉 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998
Austroclimaciella quadrituberculata Westwood, 1852 Ref. 同前
Euclimacia badia Okamoto, 1911 銅頭螳蛉 Ref. 同前
Euclimacia fusca Stütz, 1913 黃頭螳蛉 Ref. 同前
Eumantispia taiwanensis Kuwayama, 1925 台灣螳蛉 Ref. 同前
Necyla formosana Okamoto, 1911 Ref. 同前
Necyla orientalis Esben-Petersen, 1913 Ref. 同前

Family Myrmeleontidae 蟻蛉科

Baliga asakurae Okamoto, 1913 白斑蟻蛉 Ref. Stange, Miller & Wang, 2002
Baliga brunneipennis (Esben-Petersen, 1913) 淡白斑蟻蛉 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998
Baliga eurystictus (Gerstaecker, 1884) 尖翅白斑蟻蛉 Ref. 同前
Baliga micans (McLachlan, 1875) Ref. 同前
Baliga ochraceopennis (Nakahara, 1913) Ref. 同前
Baliga sagax (Walker, 1853) Ref. 同前
Centroclisis negligens (Navas, 1911) 毛腿蟻蛉 Ref. 同前
Cueta sauteri Esben-Petersen, 1913 土阱蟻蛉 Ref. 同前
Dendroleon esbenpeterseni Miller et al., 1999 少紋蟻蛉 [特有] Ref. Miller et al., 1999
Dendroleon sp. Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997
Distoleon dirus (Walker, 1853) Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998
Distoleon formosanus (Navas, 1926) 稀斑蟻蛉 Ref. 同前
Distoleon littoralis Miller et al., 1999 粗腿蟻蛉 [特有] Ref. Miller et al., 1999
Gatzara petrophila Miller et al., 1999 麗紋蟻蛉屬 [特有] Ref. 同前
Layahima elegans (Banks, 1937) 線紋蟻蛉 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998
Myrmeleon alticola Miller et al., 1999 褐附蟻蛉 [特有] Ref. Miller et al., 1999
Myrmeleon formicalynx (Linnaeus, 1758) 胸毛沙阱蟻蛉 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998
Myrmeleon heppneri Miller et al., 1999 海氏蟻蛉 [特有] Ref. Miller et al., 1999
Myrmeleon littoralis Miller et al., 1999 胸紋蟻蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Myrmeleon persimilis Miller et al., 1999 臀肢蟻蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Myrmeleon punctinervis Banks, 1937 沙阱蟻蛉 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998
Myrmeleon taiwanensis Miller & Stange, 1999 台灣蟻蛉 [特有] Ref. Miller et al., 1999
Myrmeleon wangi Miller & Stange, 1999 王氏蟻蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Nepsalus sp. Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997
Paraglenurus littoralis Miller et al., 1999 彎爪蟻蛉 [特有] Ref. Miller et al., 1999
Paraglenurus lotzi Miller & Stange, 1999 姬彎爪蟻蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Paraglenurus riparius Miller & Stange, 1999 巨彎爪蟻蛉 [特有] Ref. 同前
Paraglenurus sp.
Pseudoformicaleo nubecula (Gerstaecker, 1885) 齒爪蟻蛉 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998
Synclisis kawaii (Nakahara, 1913) 三齒蟻蛉 Ref. 同前
Thaumatoleon splendidus Esben-Petersen, 1921 台灣大彎爪蟻蛉 Ref. 同前

Family Neurorthidae 脈蛉科

Nipponeurothus fasciatus Nakahara, 1958 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998
Nipponeurothus multilineatus Nakahara, 1966 Ref. 同前

Family Osmylidae 翼蛉科

- Heterosmylus primus* Nakahara, 1955 Ref. Stange & Wang, 1997, 1998
Lysmus ogatai (Nakahara, 1955) 短翅翼蛉 Ref. 同前
Osmylus taiwanensis New, 1991 台灣翼蛉 Ref. 同前
Spilosmylus asahinai Nakahara, 1966 黃痣翼蛉 Ref. 同前
Spilosmylus krugeri (Esben-Petersen, 1914) Ref. 同前
Spilosmylus tuberculatus (Walker, 1853) 小點翼蛉 Ref. 同前
Thaumatosmylus ornatus Nakahara, 1955 大斑翼蛉 Ref. 同前

Family Raphididae 蛇蛉科

- Mongoloraphidia caelebs* Aspöck & Aspöck, 1985 [特有] Ref. Aspöck & Aspöck, 1985
Mongoloraphidia (Formosoraphidia) formosana (Okamoto, 1917) 台灣蛇蛉 [特有] Ref. Aspöck & Aspöck, 1982
Mongoloraphidia (Kirgisoraphidia) taiwanica Aspöck & Aspöck, 1982 [特有] Ref. Aspöck & Aspöck, 1985

Family Sialidae 泥蛉科

- Sialis formosana* Esben-Petersen, 1913 台灣泥蛉 [特有] Ref. Esben-Petersen, 1913
Sialis kumejimai Okamoto, 1910 Ref. Okamoto, 1910

Order Odonata 蜻蛉目

Family Aeshnidae 晏蜓科

- Aeshna petalura* Asahina, 1938 泰雅晏蜓 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984
Anaciaeschna jaspidea (Burmeister, 1839) 碧翠晏蜓 Ref. 同前
Anaciaeschna martini Selys, 1897 烏基晏蜓 Ref. 同前
Anax guttatus (Burmeister, 1839) 烏點晏蜓 Ref. 同前
Anax nigrofasciatus Oguma, 1915 烏帶晏蜓 Ref. 同前
Anax panybeus Hagen, 1867 麻斑晏蜓 Ref. 同前
Anax parthenope Brauer, 1865 綠胸晏蜓 Ref. 同前
Cephalaeschna risi Asahina, 1981 微刺晏蜓 Ref. 同前
Gynacantha bayadera Selys, 1891 淳缺晏蜓 Ref. 同前
Gynacantha hyalina Selys, 1882 長缺晏蜓 Ref. 同前
Gynacantha japonica Bartenef, 1909 倭缺晏蜓 Ref. 同前
Gynacantha ryukyuensis Asahina, 1965 琉球晏蜓 Ref. Yeh, 1996
Gynacantha saltatrix Martin, 1909 舞缺晏蜓 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984
Oligoaeschna lieni Yeh & Chen, 2000 南澳晏蜓 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oligoaeschna pyanan Asahina, 1951 源亞晏蜓 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oligoaeschna tsaopiensis Yeh & Chen, 2000 草埔晏蜓 [特有] Ref. 同前
Periaeschna magdalena Martin, 1909 柱缺晏蜓 Ref. 同前
Planaeschna ishigakiana Yeh, 1996 石垣晏蜓 [特有] Ref. 同前
Planaeschna risi Asahina, 1964 李斯晏蜓 [特有] Ref. 同前
Planaeschna taiwana Asahina, 1951 陽明晏蜓 [特有] Ref. 同前
Polycanthagyna erythromelas (McLachlan, 1896) 朱黛晏蜓 Ref. 同前
Polycanthagyna melanictera (Selys, 1883) 描金晏蜓 Ref. 同前
Polycanthagyna ornithocephala (McLachlan, 1883) 喙缺晏蜓 Ref. 同前

Family Calopterygidae 珈蟴科

- Matrona cyanoptera* Hamalainen & Yeh, 2000 白痣珈蟴 [特有] Ref. Hamalainen & Yeh, 2000
Mnais tenuis Oguma, 1913 細胸珈蟴 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984
Neurobasis chinensis (Linnaeus, 1758) 綠翅珈蟴
Psolodesmus mandarinus McLachlan, 1870 中華珈蟴原名亞種 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984
Psolodesmus mandarinus Williamson, 1904 中華珈蟴南台亞種 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Chlorocyphidae 鼓蟴科

- Aristocypha baibarana* (Matsumura, 1931) 簾格鼓蟴 [特有] Ref. 汪。2000
Heliocypha perforata (Percheron, 1885) 棋紋鼓蟴 Ref. 汪。2000
Libellago lineata (Burmeister, 1893) 脊紋鼓蟴 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984

Family Coenagrionidae 細蟴科

- Aciagrion migratum* (Selys, 1876) 針尾細蟴 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984
Agriocnemis femina Lieftinck, 1962 白粉細蟴 Ref. 同前
Agriocnemis pygmaea (Rambur, 1842) 橙尾細蟴 Ref. 同前
Cercion sieboldii (Selys, 1876) 錢博細蟴 Ref. 同前
Ceriagrion auranticum Asahina, 1967 紅腹細蟴 Ref. 同前
Ceriagrion fallax Ris, 1914 昧影細蟴 Ref. 同前
Ceriagrion melanurum Selys, 1876 黃腹細蟴 Ref. 同前
Ceriagrion nipponicum Asahina, 1967 朱紅細蟴 Ref. 同前
Ischnura asiatica (Rambur, 1865) 亞東細蟴 Ref. 同前
Ischnura aurora (Brauer, 1865) 朝雲細蟴 Ref. 同前
Ischnura senegalensis (Rambur, 1842) 青紋細蟴 Ref. 同前
Mortonagrion hirosei (Asahina, 1972) 四斑細蟴
Mortonagrion selenion (Ris, 1916) 月斑細蟴 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984
Onychargia atrocyana Selys, 1865 藍彩細蟴 Ref. 同前
Paracercion calamorum (Fraser, 1919) 葦笛細蟴 Ref. 同前
Paracercion melanotum (Selys, 1876) 蔚藍細蟴 Ref. 同前
Pseudagrion microcephalum (Rambur, 1842) 瘦面細蟴 Ref. 同前

Pseudagrion pilidorsum (Brauer, 1868) 弓背細蟴 Ref. 同前

Family Cordulegastridae 勾蜓科

Anotogaster flaviceola Lohemann, 1993 粗斑勾蜓 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984

Anotogaster sieboldii (Selys, 1854) 無霸勾蜓 Ref. 同前

Chlorogomphus brevistigma Oguma, 1926 短痣勾蜓 [特有] Ref. 同前

Chlorogomphus risi Chen, 1950 褐異勾蜓 Ref. 同前

Chlorogomphus splendidus Selys, 1878 闊翼勾蜓 Ref. 同前

Chlorogomphus suzukii Oguma, 1926 斑翼勾蜓 Ref. 同前

Family Corduliidae 弓蜓科

Epopnthalmia elegans (Brauer, 1865) 慧眼弓蜓 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984

Hemircordulia mindana Asahina, 1980 岷峨弓蜓 Ref. 同前

Macromia chui Asahina, 1968 耀沂弓蜓 [特有] Ref. 同前

Macromia clio Ris, 1916 海神弓蜓 Ref. 同前

Macromia urania Ris, 1916 天王弓蜓 Ref. 同前

Macromidia ishidae Asahina, 1964 黃尾弓蜓 Ref. Yeh et al., 2006

Somatochlora taiwana Inoue & Yokota, 2001 台灣弓蜓 [特有] Ref. Inoue & Yokota, 2001

Family Euphaeidae 幽蟴科

Bayadera brevicauda Fraser, 1928 短尾幽蟴 [特有] Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984

Euphaea formosa Hagen, 1869 短腹幽蟴 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Gomphidae 春蜓科

Anisogomphus koxingai Chao, 1954 國姓春蜓 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984

Anisogomphus maacki (Selys, 1872) 長唇春蜓 Ref. 同前

Asiagomphus hainanensis (Chao, 1953) 海南春蜓 Ref. 同前

Asiagomphus pacificus (Chao, 1953) 雙角春蜓 Ref. 同前

Asiagomphus perlaetus (Chao, 1953) 圓痣春蜓 Ref. 同前

Asiagomphus septimus (Needham, 1930) 鈎紋春蜓 Ref. 同前

Burmagomphus vermicularis (Matin, 1904) 蟲莖春蜓 Ref. 同前

Fukienogomphus prometheus (Lieftinck, 1939) 火神春蜓 Ref. 同前

Gomphidia confluens Selys, 1878 聯紋春蜓 Ref. 同前

Gomphidia kruegeri Chao, 1955 異紋春蜓 Ref. 同前

Heliogomphus retroflexus (Ris, 1912) 曲尾春蜓 Ref. 同前

Ictinogomphus rapax (Rambur, 1842) 粗鉤春蜓 Ref. 同前

Lamelligomphus formosanus (Matsumura, 1926) 鉤尾春蜓 Ref. 同前

Leptogomphus sauteri Matsumura, 1926 紹德春蜓原名亞種 [特有] Ref. 同前

Leptogomphus sauteri Ris, 1912 紹德春蜓恆春亞種 [特有] Ref. 同前

Merogomphus pavici Martin, 1904 窄胸春蜓 Ref. 同前

Sieboldius deflexus (Chao, 1955) 闊腹椿蜓 Ref. 同前

Sinictinogomphus clavatus (Fabricius, 1775) 細鉤春蜓 Ref. 同前

Sinogomphus formosanus Asahina, 1951 鉸剪春蜓 [特有] Ref. 同前

Stylogomphus changi Asahina, 1966 球角春蜓 [特有] Ref. 同前

Stylogomphus shirozui Asahina, 1966 錘角春蜓 [特有] Ref. 同前

Stylurus takashii (Asahina, 1966) 南山春蜓 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Lestidae 絲蟴科

Indolestes cyaneus (Selys, 1862) 青紋絲蟴 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984

Lestes concinnus Hagen, 1862 鑲紋絲蟴 Ref. 同前

Lestes praemorsus Körby, 1893 隱紋絲蟴 Ref. 同前

Orolestes selysi McLachlan, 1895 長痣絲蟴 Ref. 同前

Family Libellulidae 蜻蟴科

Acisoma panorpoides Rambur, 1842 粗腰蜻蟴 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984

Agrionoptera insignis Selys, 1879 八仙蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Brachydiplax chalybea Ris, 1911 橙斑蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Brachythemis contaminata (Fabricius, 1793) 褐斑蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Cratilla lineata Lieftinck, 1953 線紋蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Crocothemis servilia (Drury, 1770) 猩紅蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Deielia phaon (Selys, 1883) 短痣蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Diplacodes trivialis (Rambur, 1842) 侏儒蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Hydrobasileus croceus (Brauer, 1867) 硃紅蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Lathrecista asiatica (Fabricius, 1798) 海神蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Lyriothemis elegantissima Selys, 1883 廣腹蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Lyriothemis flava Oguma, 1915 樹穴蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Macrodiplax cora (Kaup in Brauer, 1867) 高翔蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Nannophya pygmaea Rambur, 1842 小紅蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Nannophyopsis clara (Needham, 1930) 漆黑蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Neurothemis fulvia (Drury, 1773) 淺褐蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Neurothemis ramburii (Kaup in Brauer, 1866) 善變蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Neurothemis tullia (Drury, 1773) 雙截蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Onychothemis testacea Martin, 1904 琥珀蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Orthetrum albistylum (Uhler, 1858) 白刃蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Orthetrum glaucum (Brauer, 1865) 金黃蜻蟴 Ref. 同前

Orthetrum japonicum McLachlan, 1894 扶桑蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Orthetrum luzonicum (Brauer, 1868) 呂宋蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Orthetrum melania (Selys, 1883) 灰黑蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Orthetrum pruinosum (Rambur, 1842) 霜白蜻蜓中印亞種 Ref. 同前
Orthetrum pruinosum (Selys, 1878) 霜白蜻蜓西里亞種 Ref. 同前
Orthetrum sabina (Drury, 1770) 杜松蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Orthetrum testaceum (Burmeister, 1839) 赭黃蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Orthetrum triangulare (Selys, 1878) 鼎脈蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Pantala flavescens (Fabricius, 1798) 薄翅蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Potamarcha congener (Rambur, 1842) 溪神蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Pseudothemis zonata (Burmeister, 1839) 黃紉蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Rhyothemis fuliginosa (Selys, 1883) 黑翅蜻蜓
Rhyothemis regia (Brauer, 1867) 藍黑蜻蜓 Ref. Yeh, 1996
Rhyothemis severini Ris, 1913 賽琳蜻蜓 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984
Rhyothemis triangularis K rby, 1889 三角蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Rhyothemis variegata (Drury, 1773) 彩裳蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Sympetrum baccha (Selys, 1884) 赤衣蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Sympetrum cordulegaster (Selys, 1883) 長尾蜻蜓
Sympetrum darwinianum (Selys, 1883) 仲夏蜻蜓 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984
Sympetrum depressiusculum (Selys, 1841) 秋紅蜻蜓
Sympetrum eroticum (MacLachlan, 1894) 焰紅蜻蜓 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984
Sympetrum fonscolombii (Selys, 1840) 紅脈蜻蜓 Ref. 曾美華。2005
Sympetrum kunkeli (Selys, 1884) 孔凱蜻蜓 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984
Sympetrum speciosum Asahina, 1951 黃基蜻蜓 [特有] Ref. 同前
Tholymis tillarga (Fabricius, 1798) 夜遊蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Tramea transmarina Selys, 1878 海霸蜻蜓微斑亞種 Ref. Matsuki & Lien, 1989
Tramea transmarina Lieftinck, 1942 海霸蜻蜓粗斑亞種 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984
Tramea virginia (Rambur, 1842) 大華蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Trithemis aurora (Burmeister, 1839) 紫紅蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Trithemis festiva (Rambur, 1842) 樂仙蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Trithemis pallidinervis (K rby, 1889) 灰脈蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Urothemis signata Asahina, 1972 褐基蜻蜓 [特有] Ref. 同前
Zygonyx takasago Asahina, 1966 高砂蜻蜓 Ref. 同前
Zyxomma obtusum Albarda, 1881 灰影蜻蜓 Ref. Yeh et al., 2006
Zyxomma petiolatum Rambur, 1842 纖腰蜻蜓 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984

Family Megapodagrionidae 躡蟳科

Rhipidolestes aculeata Ris, 1912 芽痣躡蟳 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984

Family Platycnemididae 琵蟳科

Calicnemia eximia (Selys, 1863) 美姿琵蟳 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984
Coeliccia cyanomelas Ris, 1912 青黑琵蟳 Ref. 同前
Coeliccia flavicauda Ris, 1912 黃尾琵蟳 [特有] Ref. 同前
Copera ciliata (Selys, 1863) 環紋琵蟳 Ref. 同前
Copera marginipes Rambur, 1842 脛蹠琵蟳 Ref. 同前

Family Protoneuridae 樸蟳科

Prodasineura croconota (Ris, 1916) 朱背樸蟳 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984

Family Synlestidae 洵蟳科

Megalestes maai Chen, 1947 黃腹洵蟳 Ref. Lieftinck et al., 1984
Sinolestes edita Needham, 1930 黃肩洵蟳 Ref. Yeh et al., 2006

Order Orthoptera 直翅目

Family Acrididae 蝗科

Stenocatantops nigrovittatus Yin & Yin, 2005 Ref. Yin & Yin, 2005
Stenocatantops unicolor Yin & Yin, 2005 Ref. 同前

Family Eneopteridae 叢蟳科

Beybienkoana formosana (Shiraki, 1930) Ref. 楊淨刪。1998
Beybienkoana karnyi (Shiraki, 1930) Ref. 楊淨刪。1998
Euscyrtes hemelytrus (Haan, 1842) Ref. 楊淨刪。1998
Euscyrtes japonicus (Shiraki, 1930) Ref. 楊淨刪。1998
Euscyrtes ogatai Shiraki, 1930 Ref. 楊淨刪。1998
Patiscus cephalotes (Saussure, 1877) Ref. 楊淨刪。1998
Patiscus malayanus (Chopard, 1969) Ref. 楊淨刪。1998

Family Gryllidae 蟋蟀科

Brachytrupes portentosus (Lichtenstein, 1796) 台灣大蟋蟀 Ref. Yang & Yang, 1995b
Duolandrevus coriaceus (Shiraki, 1930) Ref. 楊正澤。1993
Duolandrevus coulonianus (Saussure, 1877) Ref. 楊正澤。1993
Gryllodes sigillatus (Walker, 1869) 家蟋蟀 Ref. 楊正澤。1993
Gryllus bimaculatus de Geer, 1773 黃斑黑蟋蟀 Ref. 楊正澤。1993
Loxoblemmus appendicularis Shiraki, 1930 阿扁頭蟋蟀 Ref. Yang, 1998
Loxoblemmus arietulus Saussure, 1877 Ref. 張玉鈴。1997

Loxoblemmus detectus (Serville, 1838) Ref. 張玉鈴。1997
Loxoblemmus doenitzi Stein, 1881 Ref. Yang, 1998
Loxoblemmus equestris Saussure, 1877 Ref. 楊正澤。1993
Loxoblemmus formosanus Shiraki, 1930 Ref. Yang, 1998
Loxoblemmus haani Saussure, 1877 Ref. 楊正澤。1993
Loxoblemmus jacobsoni Chopard, 1927 Ref. 楊正澤。1993
Loxoblemmus sylvestris Matsumura, Y. 1988 Ref. 楊正澤。1993
Loxoblemmus taicoun Saussure, 1877 Ref. 張玉鈴。1997
Melanogryllus bilineatus Yang & Yang, 1994 Ref. Yang & Yang, 1994
Mitius blennus (Saussure, 1877) Ref. Yang & Yang, 1995a
Mitius minutulus Yang & Yang, 1995 Ref. 同前
Mitius splendens (Shiraki, 1930) Ref. 同前
Taiwanemobius formosanus (Yang & Chang, 1996) 台灣砂灘蟋蟀 Ref. Yang & Yang, 1996
Teleogryllus mitratus (Burmeister), 1838 白緣眉紋蟋蟀 Ref. 楊正澤。1993
Teleogryllus occipitalis (Serville), 1838 烏頭眉紋蟋蟀 Ref. 楊正澤。1993
Velarifictorus arisanicus (Shiraki), 1930 Ref. 楊正澤。1993
Velarifictorus koshunensis (Shiraki), 1911 Ref. 楊正澤。1993
Velarifictorus ornatus (Shiraki), 1930 Ref. 楊正澤。1993
Velarifictorus sukhadae (Bhowmik), 1967 Ref. 楊正澤。1993

Family Gryllotalpidae 螻蛄科

Gryllotalpa africana Beauvois, 1805 非洲螻蛄 Ref. Yang, 1995
Gryllotalpa dentista Yang, J. 1995 台中螻蛄 Ref. Yang, 1995
Gryllotalpa formosana Shiraki, 1930 台灣螻蛄 Ref. Yang, 1995

Family Metrodoridae 短翼菱蝗科

Rhopalotettix taipeiensis Zhang et al., 2003 Ref. Zhang, Yin & Yin, 2003

Family Mogoplistidae 鉦蟋科

Arachnocephalus brevissimus Shiraki, 1911 Ref. Yang & Yen, 2001
Cycloptiloides orientalis Chopard, 1925 Ref. 同前
Ectatoderus annulipedus (Shiraki, 1911) Ref. 同前
Ectatoderus leuctisonus Yang, J. & Yen 2001 Ref. 同前
Micronebius perrarus Yang, J. & Yen 2001 Ref. 同前
Ornebius bimaculatus (Shiraki, 1930) Ref. 同前
Ornebius fastus Yang, J. & Yen 2001 Ref. 同前
Ornebius formosanus (Shiraki, 1911) Ref. 同前
Ornebius fuscicerci (Shiraki, 1930) Ref. 同前
Ornebius infuscatus (Shiraki, 1930) Ref. 同前
Ornebius kanetataki (Matsumura, 1904) Ref. 同前
Ornebius longipennis (Shiraki, 1930) Ref. 同前

Family Nemobiidae 地蟋蟀科

Dianemobius chibae (Shiraki), 1911 Ref. Liu et al, 1998
Dianemobius fascipes (Walker, F.) 1869 Ref. 同前
Dianemobius furumagiensis (Ohmachi & Furukawa), 1929 Ref. 同前
Dianemobius jucundus Liu, S. & J. Yang 1998 Ref. 同前
Dianemobius kimurae (Shiraki), 1911 Ref. 同前
Dianemobius mikado (Shiraki), 1911 Ref. 同前
Dianemobius protransversus (Liu, S. & J. Yang) 1998 Ref. 同前
Dianemobius wulaius (Liu, S. & J. Yang) 1998 Ref. 同前

Family Tetrigidae 菱蝗科

Alulatettix angustivertex Tsai & Yang, 2005 Ref. Tsai & Yang, 2005

Family Tettigoniidae 螞蚱科

Phyllophorina kotoshoensis Shiraki, 1930 蘭嶼大葉螞蚱 [特有]

Family Trigonidiidae 草蟋科

Anaxipha pallidula (Matsumura, S.) 1911 Ref. 邱碧雲。1993
Homoeoxipha lycoides (Walker, F.) 1869 Ref. 邱碧雲。1993
Metioche haani (Saussure), 1878 Ref. 邱碧雲。1993
Metioche kotoshoensis Shiraki, 1930 Ref. 邱碧雲。1993
Metioche vittaticollis (Stal), 1860 Ref. 邱碧雲。1993
Paratrigonidium bifasciatum (Shiraki), 1911 Ref. 邱碧雲。1993
Paratrigonidium striatum (Shiraki), 1911 Ref. 邱碧雲。1993
Paratrigonidium transversum (Shiraki), 1930 Ref. 邱碧雲。1993
Pteronemobius caudatus (Shiraki), 1911 長翅異針蟋 Ref. Liu et al, 1998
Pteronemobius ohmachi (Shiraki), 1930 Ref. 同前
Trigonidium cicindeloides Rambur, 1839 黑脛草蟋蟀 Ref. 邱碧雲。1993
Trigonidium humbertianus Ref. 邱碧雲。1993

Order Phasmida 竹節蟲目

Family Diapheromeridae 笛竹節蟲科

Micadina rotundata Shiraki, 1935 Ref. Shiraki, 1935

Micadina sonani Shiraki, 1935 楚南氏小異竹節蟲 Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Phraortes bicolor (Brunner von Wattenwy, 1907) 雙色皮竹節蟲 Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Phraortes formosanus Shiraki, 1935 Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Phraortes illepidus (Brunner, 1907) Ref. Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1907
Sinophasma truncata Shiraki, 1935 Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Sipyloidea okunii Shiraki, 1935 Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Sipyloidea sipylus (Westwood, 1859) 棉桿虫修 Ref. Westwood, 1859

Family Heteronemiidae 異竹節蟲科

Trachythorax sexpunctata (Shiraki, 1911) 六點瘤胸竹節蟲 [特有] Ref. Otte & Brock, 2005

Family Heteropterygidae 異翅竹節蟲科

Orestes mouhoti (Bates, 1865) 莫氏瘤竹節蟲 Ref. Seow-Choen, 1997
Tisamenus draconina (Westwood, 1847) 龍脊角胸竹節蟲 Ref. Zompro, 2004

Family Phasmatidae 竹節蟲科

Entoria banshoryoensis Shiraki, 1935 旗山長肛竹節蟲 [特有] Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Entoria domonensis Shiraki, 1935 Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Entoria formosana Shiraki, 1935 台灣長肛竹節蟲 Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Entoria ishigakiensis Shiraki, 1935 Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Entoria kiirunensis Shiraki, 1935 基隆長肛竹節蟲 [特有] Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Entoria koshunensis Shiraki, 1935 恆春長肛竹節蟲 [特有] Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Entoria longiopectula Shiraki, 1935 長蓋長肛竹節蟲 [特有] Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Entoria nuda Brunner von Wattenwyl, 1907 平肢長肛竹節蟲 Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Entoria shinchikuensis Shiraki, 1935 Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Entoria taihokuensis Shiraki, 1935 [特有] Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Entoria taitoensis Shiraki, 1935 台東長肛竹節蟲 Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Entoria takaoensis Shiraki, 1935 打狗長肛竹節蟲 Ref. Shiraki, 1935
Megacrania tsudai Shiraki, 1932 津田氏大頭竹節蟲 [特有] Ref. Shiraki, 1932
Phasmotaenia lanyuhensis Huang & Brock, 2001 蘭嶼筒胸竹節蟲 [特有] Ref. Huang & Brock, 2001
Ramulus formosanus (Shiraki, 1935) Ref. Otte & Brock, 2005
Ramulus granulatus (Shiraki, 1935) Ref. 同前

Order Phthiraptera 毛蟲目

Family Enderleinellidae 松鼠蟲科

Enderleinellus kumadai Kaneko, 1954 熊田恩蘭蟲 Ref. Kaneko, 1954
Phthirunculus sumatranus Kühn & Ludwig, 1965 蘇門小蟲 Ref. Kim, 1971

Family Haematopinidae 獸蟲科

Haematopinus asini (Linnaeus, 1758) 馬蟲 Ref. 李。1958
Haematopinus eurysternus (Nitzsch, 1818) 大短鼻牛蟲 Ref. 李。1958
Haematopinus quadripertusus (Fahrenheit, 1916) 四孔血蟲 Ref. Durden & Musser, 1994
Haematopinus suis (Linnaeus, 1758) 豬蟲 Ref. 李。1958
Haematopinus tuberculatus (Burmeister, 1839) 瘤突血蟲 Ref. Durden & Musser, 1994

Family Hoplopleuridae 甲脅蟲科

Ancistroplax taiwanensis Kaneko & Uchikawa, 1988 臺灣鉤板蟲 [特有] Ref. Kaneko & Uchikawa, 1988
Hoplopleura affinis (Burmeister, 1839) 相關甲脅蟲 Ref. Durden & Musser, 1994
Hoplopleura akanezumi Sasa, 1950 紅姬甲脅蟲 Ref. 同前
Hoplopleura cricetuli Ferris, 1951 倉鼠甲脅蟲 Ref. 同前
Hoplopleura oenomydis Ferris, 1921 溝鼠蟲 Ref. 王錫杰。2005
Hoplopleura pacifica Ewing, 1924 太平洋甲脅蟲 Ref. Johnson, 1972

Family Linognathidae 毛蟲科

Solenopotes capillatus Enderlein, 1904 小短鼻牛蟲 Ref. Durden & Musser, 1994
Solenopotes muntiacus Thompson, 1938 管蟲 Ref. 同前

Family Pedicinidae 猿蟲科

Pedicinus eurygaster (Burmeister, 1838) 闊腹猴蟲 Ref. Durden & Musser, 1994
Pedicinus obtusus (Rudow, 1869) 鈍猴蟲 Ref. 同前

Family Pediculidae 蝨科

Pediculus humanus Linnaeus, 1758 人蝨 Ref. Durden & Musser, 1994

Family Polyplacidae 細毛蝨科

Neohaematopinus callosciuri Johnson, 1959 麗松鼠新血蝨 Ref. Kim, 1971
Neohaematopinus elbeli Johnson, 1959 艾氏新血蝨 Ref. Durden & Musser, 1994
Neohaematopinus petauristae Ferris, 1923 鼯鼠新血蝨 Ref. Kim, 1971
Polyplax asiatica Ferris, 1923 亞洲多板蝨 Ref. Kim, 1971
Polyplax reclinata (Nitzsch, 1864) 彎多板蝨 Ref. Kim, 1971
Polyplax spinulosa (Burmeister, 1839) 棘多板蝨 Ref. Durden & Musser, 1994

Family Pthiridae 陰蝨科

Pthirus pubis (Linnaeus, 1758) 陰蝨 Ref. Durden & Musser, 1994

Order Plecoptera 襜翅目

Family Leuctridae 卷石蠅科

Rhopalopsole dentata Klapálek, 1912 銳刺諾石蠅 [特有] Ref. Klapálek, 1912
Rhopalopsole subnigra Okamoto, 1922 褐諾石蠅 Ref. Okamoto, 1922
Rhopalopsole dentata Klapálek, 1912 銳刺諾石蠅 [特有] Ref. Klapálek, 1912
Rhopalopsole subnigra Okamoto, 1922 褐諾石蠅 [特有] Ref. Okamoto, 1922

Family Nemouridae 短尾石蠅科

Amphinemura flavicollis Klapálek, 1912 黃頸鯉石蠅 [特有] Ref. Klapálek, 1912
Amphinemura flavinotus Shimizu, 1997 白胸頸鯉石蠅 [特有] Ref. Shimizu, 1997
Illiesonemoura bispinosa (Kawai, 1968) 雙刺依利列斯石蠅 [特有] Ref. Kawai, 1968
Illiesonemoura bispinosa (Kawai, 1968) 雙刺依利列斯石蠅 [特有] Ref. Baumann, 1975
Nemoura brevilobata (Klapálek, 1912) 小葉短尾石蠅 [特有] Ref. Klapálek, 1912
Nemoura elephas Zwick, 1982 象形短尾石蠅 [特有] Ref. Zwick, 1982
Nemoura plutonis Banks, 1937 蛇眼石蠅 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937
Nemoura brevilobata (Klapálek, 1912) 小葉短尾石蠅 [特有] Ref. Shimizu, 1997
Nemoura formosana Shimizu, 1997 蓬萊短尾石蠅 [特有] Ref. Shimizu, 1997
Spheronemoura elephas (Zwick, 1982) 象形球尾石蠅 [特有] Ref. Sivec & Yang, 2001
Spheronemoura formosana Shimizu & Sivec, 2007 蓬萊球尾石蠅 [特有] Ref. 同前
Spheronemoura plutois (Banks, 1937) 蛇眼球尾石蠅 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Peltoperlidae 扁石蠅科

Cryptoeperla formosana (Okamoto, 1912) 蓬萊端刺石蠅 [特有] Ref. Stark & Sivec, 2007
Cryptoeperla klapaleki (Klapálek, 1913) 克氏端刺石蠅 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptoeperla uchidai Stark & Sivec, 2007 內田氏端刺石蠅 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cryptoeperla formosana (Okamoto, 1912) 蓬萊端刺石蠅 [特有] Ref. Okamoto, 1912
Peltoperla formosana Klapálek, 1913 蓬萊扁石蠅 [特有] Ref. Klapálek, 1913

Family Perlidae 石蠅科

Agetina aequalis (Banks, 1937) 長刺石蠅 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937
Gibosia lucida (Klapálek, 1913) 淡色石蠅 [特有] Ref. Klapálek, 1913
Kamimuria formosana (Klapálek, 1921) 蓬萊節石蠅 [特有] Ref. Klapálek, 1921
Kamimuria lepida Klapálek, 1913 可愛節石蠅 [特有] Ref. Klapálek, 1913
Kiotina collaris (Banks, 1937) 黃綠石蠅 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937
Mesoperla crucigera Klapálek, 1913 叉形中石蠅 [特有] Ref. Klapálek, 1913
Neoperla cavalieriei (Navas, 1922) 賈氏新石蠅 Ref. Navas, 1922
Neoperla costalis (Klapálek, 1913) 綠脈新石蠅 [特有] Ref. Klapálek, 1913
Neoperla formosana Okamoto, 1912 蓬萊新石蠅 [特有] Ref. Okamoto, 1912
Neoperla klapaleki Banks, 1937 克氏新石蠅 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937
Neoperla klapaleki Banks, 1937 克氏新石蠅 [特有] Ref. Sivec & Zwick, 1987
Neoperla sauteri Klapálek, 1912 邵氏新石蠅 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neoperla signatalis Klapálek, 1937 暗斑新石蠅 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937
Neoperla taihorinensis (Klapálek, 1913) 大甫林新石蠅 [特有] Ref. Sivec & Zwick, 1987
Neoperla taiwanica Sivec & Zwick, 1987 臺灣新石蠅 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neoperla uniformis Banks, 1937 單色新石蠅 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937
Nepoerla sauteri Klapálek, 1912 邵氏新石蠅 [特有] Ref. Klapálek, 1912
Nepoerla signatalis Banks, 1937 暗斑新石蠅 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937
Nepoerla taihorinensis (Klapálek, 1913) 大甫林新石蠅 [特有] Ref. Klapálek, 1913
Nepoerla taiwanica Sivec & Zwick, 1987 臺灣新石蠅 [特有] Ref. Sivec & Zwick, 1987
Nepoerla uniformis Banks, 1937 單色新石蠅 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937
Paragnetina planidora (Klapálek, 1913) 平背純石蠅 [特有] Ref. Zwick, 1988
Paragnetina planidora (Klapálek, 1913) 平背純石蠅 [特有] Ref. Klapálek, 1913
Tyloperla formosana (Okamoto, 1912) 蓬萊瘤石蠅 [特有] Ref. Okamoto, 1912
Tyloperla sauteri (Navas, 1929) 邵氏瘤石蠅 [特有] Ref. Navas, 1929

Family Styloperlidae 刺石蠅科

Cerconychia brunnea Klapálek, 1913 褐刺石蠅 [特有] Ref. Klapálek, 1913
Cerconychia livida Klapálek, 1913 藍刺石蠅 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cerconychia brunnea Klapálek, 1913 褐刺石蠅 [特有] Ref. Uchida & Isobe, 1989
Cerconychia livida Klapálek, 1913 藍刺石蠅 [特有] Ref. 同前

Order Protura 原尾目

Family Acerentomidae 蜚科

Baculentulus hohuanshanensis Chao, Lee & Chen, 1998 合歡山巴蜚 [特有] Ref. Chao et al., 1998
Baculentulus morikawai (Imadate et Yosii, 1956) 森川巴蜚 Ref. Imadate, 1964
Baculentulus taipeiensis Chao, Lee & Chen, 1998 台北巴蜚 [特有] Ref. Chao et al., 1998
Baculentulus tosanus (Imadate et Yosii, 1959) 土佐巴蜚 Ref. Imadate, 1964
Berberentulus huisunensis Chao & Chen, 1999 蕙蓀槩蜚 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Berberentulus neipuensis Chao & Chen, 1999 內埔槩蜚 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Filientomon taiwanense Chao, 1999 台灣線毛蜚 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Gracilentulus lanyuensis Chao, 1999 蘭嶼格蜚 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Kenyentulus amshanensis Chao, Lee & Chen, 1998 鞍馬山肯蜚 [特有] Ref. Chao et al., 1998
Kenyentulus chui Chao, 1999 朱氏肯蜚 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Kenyentulus cilicocalyci Yin, 1987 毛萼肯蜚 Ref. 趙。1999
Kenyentulus japonicus (Imadate, 1961) 日本肯蜚 Ref. Imadate, 1961
Kenyentulus renaiensis Chao, 1999 仁愛肯蜚 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999

Kenyentulus serdinensis Chao, Lee & Chen, 1998 社頂肯蚺 [特有] Ref. Chao et al., 1998
Kenyentulus taitungensis Chao, 1999 台東肯蚺 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Neobaculentulus taiwanensis Chao, 1999 台灣新巴蚺 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Silvestridia hutan Imadate, 1965 東方薛蚺 Ref. Imadate, 1965
Silvestridia tatungshanensis Chao, 1999 大凍山薛蚺 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Tuxenentulus wuluensis Chao & Chen, 1999 霧鹿屠蚺 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999

Family Eosentomidae 古蚺科

Eosentomon ammashanense Chao, 1999 鞍馬山古蚺 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Eosentomon bilapilli Chao & Chen, 1996 雙珠古蚺 [特有] Ref. Chao & Chen, 1996
Eosentomon brevisensillum Chao & Chen, 1996 短毛古蚺 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eosentomon convexoculi Chao & Chen, 1996 凸眼古蚺 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eosentomon coruscoculi Chao & Chen, 1996 亮眼古蚺 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eosentomon dounanense Imadate, 1994 與那國島古蚺 Ref. Imadate, 1994
Eosentomon fushanense Chao, 1999 福山古蚺 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Eosentomon fuyanense Chao, 1999 富源古蚺 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Eosentomon iban Imadate, 1965 異邦古蚺 Ref. Imadate, 1965
Eosentomon ilanense Chao, 1999 宜蘭古蚺 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Eosentomon kentingense Chao, 1999 墾丁古蚺 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Eosentomon kumei Imadate & Yosii, 1959 久米古蚺 Ref. Imadate & Yosii, 1959
Eosentomon kungi Chao, 1999 貢氏古蚺 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Eosentomon lapilloculi Chao & Chen, 1996 珠眼古蚺 [特有] Ref. Chao & Chen, 1996
Eosentomon lienii Chao, 1999 連氏古蚺 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Eosentomon maai Chao & Chen, 1996 馬氏古蚺 [特有] Ref. Chao & Chen, 1996
Eosentomon sakura Imadate & Yosii, 1959 櫻花古蚺 Ref. 同前
Eosentomon shalihsienense Chao, 1999 沙里仙古蚺 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Eosentomon taoi Chao, 1999 陶氏古蚺 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Eosentomon udagawai Imadate, 1961 宇田川氏古蚺 Ref. Imadate, 1961
Eosentomon yangi Chao, 1999 楊氏古蚺 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999
Isoentomon taiwanense Chao, 1999 台灣同蚺 [特有] Ref. 趙。1999

Family Protentomidae 始蚺科

Condeellum ishiianum Imadate, 1965 石井康蚺 Ref. Imadate, 1965

Order Psocoptera 嚙蟲目

Family Amphientomidae 蛾嚙蟲科

Paramphientomum nigriceps Banks, 1937 黑頭擬蛾嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937
Paramphientomum yumyum Enderlein, 1907 擬蛾嚙蟲 Ref. Smithers, 1967

Family Amphipsocidae 雙嚙蟲科

Amphipsocus formosanus Okamoto, 1910 臺灣亞嚙蟲 Ref. Okamoto, 1910
Kolbia fusconervosa Enderlein, 1906 褐脈科嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937
Taeniosigma ingens Enderlein, 1903 痣帶嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937

Family Archipsocidae 古嚙蟲科

Archipsocus recens Enderlein, 1903 新近古嚙蟲 Ref. Enderlein, 1903

Family Caeciliusidae 毛嚙蟲科

Caecilius confusus Banks, 1937 暗毛嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937
Caecilius similis Banks, 1937 相似毛嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1938
Coryphosmila dolobrata (Hagen, 1858) 臺灣盔嚙蟲 Ref. Hirashima, 1989
Dypsocus tapanensis Okamoto, 1910 達邦岱嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Okamoto, 1910
Isophanes decipiens Banks, 1937 惑等嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937
Kodamaius brevicornis Okamoto, 1907 短角柯嚙蟲 Ref. Okamoto, 1907
Paracaecilius japonus (Enderlein, 1906) 日本副毛嚙蟲 Ref. Hirashima, 1989
Pericaecilius singularis (Banks, 1937) 奇異圍毛嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937
Valenzuela aridus (Hagen, 1858) 乾梵嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937
Valenzuela flavidorsalis (Okamoto, 1901) 黃背梵嚙蟲 Ref. Okamoto, 1910
Valenzuela fraternus (Banks, 1937) 臺灣梵嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937
Valenzuela gonostigma (Enderlein, 1906) 肛斑梵嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937
Valenzuela mueggenbergi (Enderlein, 1903) 瑪氏梵嚙蟲 Ref. Hua, 1987
Valenzuela okamotoi (Banks, 1937) 岡本梵嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937
Valenzuela oyamai (Enderlein, 1906) 黃紋梵嚙蟲 Ref. Takahashi, 1938
Valenzuela podacromelas (Enderlein, 1908) 足梵嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Enderlein, 1908
Valenzuela stigmatus (Okamoto, 1910) 痣梵嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937

Family Dasydemellidae 離嚙蟲科

Matsumuraiella enderleini Banks, 1937 恩氏松村嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937

Family Ectopsocidae 外嚙蟲科

Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae (Enderlein, 1907) 隱類外嚙蟲 Ref. Thornton, 1962
Ectopsocus maindroni Badonnel, 1935 曼氏外嚙蟲 Ref. 同前
Ectopsocus meridionalis Ribaga, 1904 南方外嚙蟲 Ref. 同前
Ectopsocus ornatus Thornton, 1962 香港外嚙蟲 Ref. Thornton, 1968

Family Epipsocidae 一嚙蟲科

Epipsocus hageni Banks, 1917 哈氏表嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937

Family Hemipsocidae 半嚙蟲科

Hemipsocus chloroticus (Hagen, 1858) 臺灣半嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937

Hemipsocus roseus (Hagen, 1859) 紅半嚙蟲 Ref. Thornton et al., 1972

Family Lachesillidae 姬嚙蟲科

Lachesilla pedicularia (Linnaeus, 1758) 廣穀嚙蟲 Ref. Hirashima, 1989

Family Lepidopsocidae 鱗嚙蟲科

Lepium enderleini Banks, 1937 恩氏叨嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937

Lepolepis ceylonica Enderlein, 1908 錫蘭勒嚙蟲 Ref. Enderlein, 1908

Family Liposcelidae 書蝨科

Liposcelis bostrychophila Badonnel, 1931 穀粉茶蛀蟲 Ref. Hua, 1987

Liposcelis fasciata (Enderlein, 1908) 帶粉嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Enderlein, 1908

Family Mesopsocidae 斑嚙蟲科

Mesopsocus hongkongensis Thornton, 1959 香港斑嚙蟲 Ref. Thornton, 1959

Family Myopsocidae 星嚙蟲科

Lophopterygella camelina Enderlein, 1907 駝洛嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937

Family Pachytroctidae 粗嚙蟲科

Psacadium bilimbatum Enderlein, 1908 雙邊粗嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Enderlein, 1908

Tapinella formosana Enderlein, 1908 臺灣卑嚙蟲 Ref. Enderlein, 1909

Family Peripsocidae 圍嚙蟲科

Peripsocus quercicola Enderlein, 1906 棟圍嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937

Peripsocus stenopterus Thornton & Wong, 1968 狹翅圍嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Thornton & Wong, 1968

Family Philotarsidae 黑斑嚙蟲科

Aaroniella serialis (Banks, 1937) 毛列阿嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937

Family Pseudocaeciliidae 叉嚙蟲科

Mepleres limbatus (Enderlein, 1908) 邊枚嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937

Mepleres transversus (Banks, 1937) 寬枚嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937

Mesocaecilius quadrimaculatus Okamoto, 1910 四斑擬毛嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Okamoto, 1910

Ophiopelma ornatipenne (Enderlein, 1908) 斑翅蛇叉嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937

Pseudocaecilius formosanus (Banks, 1937) 台灣叉嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937

Family Psocidae 嚙蟲科

Amphigerontia jezoensis Okamoto, 1907 日本耆嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937

Atrichadenotecnum numdum (Thornton, 1961) 裸似特嚙蟲 Ref. Yoshizawa, 1998

Atrichadenotecnum tayal Yoshizawa, 1998 泰雅似特嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前

Clematostigma hyalinum Okamoto, 1907 透明肢痣嚙蟲 Ref. Okamoto, 1907

Clematostigma subcostale (Okamoto, 1907) 亞肋肢痣嚙蟲 Ref. Okamoto, 1907

Metylophorus nebulosus (Stephens, 1836) 霧味嚙蟲 Ref. Takahashi, 1938

Psocidus formosanus (Okamoto, 1907) 蓬萊擬嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937

Psocidus sauteri (Enderlein, 1908) 梭氏擬嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937

Psocidus tacaoensis (Enderlein, 1908) 高雄擬嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Smithers, 1967

Psococerastis capitata (Enderlein, 1906) 頭角嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937

Psococerastis ficivorella (Okamoto, 1907) 雀榕角嚙蟲 Ref. Okamoto, 1907

Psococerastis tokyoensis (Enderlein, 1906) 東京角嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937

Sigmatoneura kolbei (Enderlein, 1906) 科氏曲嚙蟲 Ref. Smithers, 1967

Sigmatoneura subcostalis (Enderlein, 1903) 亞肋曲嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937

Trichadenotecnum obsitum (Enderlein, 1908) 環圍特嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937

Trichadenotecnum sexpunctatum (Linnaeus, 1761) 六點特嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937

Family Psoquilidae 圓翅嚙蟲科

Psoquilla marginepunctata Hagen, 1865 黑茶蛀蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937

Family Psyllipsocidae 裸嚙蟲科

Psocathropos lachlani Ribaga, 1899 拉氏擬竊嚙蟲 Ref. Enderlein, 1908

Psyllipsocus metamicropterus (Enderlein, 1908) 後微翅裸嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. 同前

Psyllipsocus minutissimus (Enderlein, 1908) 微小裸嚙蟲 Ref. Takahashi, 1938

Psyllipsocus sauteri (Enderlein, 1906) 梭氏裸嚙蟲 Ref. Enderlein, 1908

Family Stenopsocidae 狹嚙蟲科

Cubipilis aphidiformis (Enderlein, 1906) 蚜肘狹嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937

Stenopsocus externus Banks, 1937 外狹嚙蟲 Ref. Banks, 1937

Stenopsocus formosanus Banks, 1937 臺灣狹嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937

Stenopsocus makii Takahashi, 1938 真木狹嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1938

Stenopsocus tibialis Banks, 1937 脛狹嚙蟲 [特有] Ref. Banks, 1937

Family Troctopsocidae 粉嚙蟲科

Coleotroctellus huisunensis Chan & Yang, 2007 惠蓀鞘粉嚙蟲 Ref. Chan & Yang, 2007

Family Trogiidae 節嚙蟲科

Lepinotus inquilinus Heyden, 1850 家嚙蟲 Ref. Enderlein, 1908

Trogium pulsatorium (Linnaeus, 1758) 粉茶蛀蟲 Ref. 同前

Order Siphonaptera 蚤目

Family Ceratophyllidae 角葉蚤科

- Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale, 1878) 小雞毛蚤 Ref. 周等。1988
Macrostylophora liae Wang, 1957 李氏大錐蚤 Ref. 周等。1988
Monopsyllus anisus (Rothschild, 1907) 安尼單蚤 Ref. Chow & Huang, 1950
Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc., 1801) 歐洲病蚤 Ref. 杉本。1933
Nosopsyllus nicanus Jordan, 1937 優勝病蚤 Ref. Lien & Fan, 1971
Paraceras sauteri (Rothschild, 1914) 騷脫氏副蚤 [特有] Ref. Rothschild, 1914

Family Hystrichopsyllidae 多毛蚤科

- Ctenophthalmus formosanus* Svihla, 1942 蓬萊櫛眼蚤 [特有] Ref. Jameson & Hsieh, 1969
Ctenophthalmus lui Hsieh & Jameson, 1971 呂氏櫛眼蚤 [特有] Ref. Hsieh & Jameson, 1971
Ctenophthalmus reductus Jameson & Hsieh, 1969 退化櫛眼蚤 [特有] Ref. Jameson & Hsieh, 1969
Ctenophthalmus taiwanus Smit, 1964 台灣櫛眼蚤台灣亞種 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hystrichopsylla weida Jameson & Hsieh, 1967 偉大多毛蚤偉大亞種 [特有] Ref. Jameson & Hsieh, 1967
Neopsylla constricta Jameson & Hsieh, 1971 縮尾新蚤 [特有] Ref. Jameson & Hsieh, 1971
Neopsylla mustelae Jameson & Hsieh, 1971 黃鼬新蚤 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neopsylla nebula Jameson & Hsieh, 1971 雲霧新蚤 [特有] Ref. 同前
Neopsylla specialis Jordan, 1932 特異新蚤 Ref. 同前
Palaeopsylla kappa Jameson & Hsieh, 1969 合歡古蚤 [特有] Ref. Jameson & Hsieh, 1969
Palaeopsylla recava Traub & Evans, 1967 彎曲古蚤 [特有] Ref. 同前
Palaeopsylla remota Jordan, 1929 偏遠古蚤 Ref. 同前
Stenischia mirabilis Jordan, 1932 欣奇狹臀蚤 Ref. 周等。1988

Family Ischnopsyllidae 蝠蚤科

- Ischnopsyllus anmashanensis* Chung & Hsu, 1999 鞍馬蝠蚤 [特有] Ref. Chung & Hsu, 1999
Ischnopsyllus comans Jordan & Rothschild, 1921 多毛蝠蚤 Ref. Chow & Huang, 1950
Ischnopsyllus indicus Jordan, 1931 印度蝠蚤 Ref. 杉本。1933

Family Leptopsyllidae 細蚤科

- Acropsylla (Acropsylla) girshami* Traub, 1950 梨山嶺蚤 Ref. Jameson & Hsieh, 1966
Frontopsylla nakagawai Jameson & Hsieh, 1966 中川氏額蚤台灣亞種 [特有] Ref. 同前
Leptopsylla segnis (Schönherr, 1811) 盲蚤 Ref. 同前
Peromyscopsylla himalaica (Rothschild, 1915) 喜馬拉雅森鼠蚤 Ref. 同前

Family Pulicidae 蚤科

- Ctenocephalides canis* (Curtis, 1826) 狗蚤 Ref. 杉本。1933
Ctenocephalides felis (Bouche, 1885) 貓蚤 Ref. 杉本。1933
Pulex irritans Linnaeus, 1758 人蚤 Ref. Chow & Huang, 1950
Xenopsylla cheopis (Rothschild, 1903) 印度鼠蚤 Ref. 同前

Family Pygiopsyllidae 臀蚤科

- Aviostivalus klossi* Lien et al., 1996 古氏遠棒蚤阿里山亞種 [特有] Ref. Lien et al., 1996
Stivalius aporus Lin & Chung, 1994 無孔微棒蚤延平亞種 Ref. 林及鍾。1994

Family Vermipsyllidae 蠕形蚤科

- Chaetopsylla hohuana* Lien & Weng, 1996 合歡鬃蚤 [特有] Ref. Lien & Weng, 1996

Order Strepsiptera 撚翅目

Family Stylopidae 蜂蠹科

- Hylecthrus taiwan* Kinzelbach, 1971 Ref. Kifune, 1994
Xenos (Xenos) circularis Kifune & Maeta, 1985 Ref. Kifune & Maeta, 1985
Xenos (Xenos) fromosanus Kifune & Maeta, 1985 [特有] Ref. 同前
Xenos (Xenos) moutoni Buysson, 1903 Ref. 同前
Xenos (Xenos) yamaneorum Kifune & Maeta, 1985 Ref. 同前

Order Thysanoptera 綷翅目

Family Aeolothripidae 紋薊馬科

- Franklinothrips suzukii* Okajima, 1979 鈴木兇薊馬 Ref. Okajima, 1979
Franklinothrips vespiformis (Crawford, 1909) 細腰兇薊馬 Ref. Wang, 1994

Family Merothripidae 食孢薊馬科

- Merothrips indicus* Bhatti & Ananthkrishnan, 1975 印度食孢薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1976
Merothrips laevis Hood, 1983 無紋食孢薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1976

Family Phlaeothripidae 管薊馬科

- Aleurodothrips fasciapennis* (Franklin, 1936) Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Allothrips nubilicauda Chen, 1992 [特有] Ref. Chen, 1982
Allothrips taiwanus Okajima, 1987 [特有] Ref. Lu, 1993
Androthrips crus Chen, 1979 [特有] Ref. Chen, 1979
Androthrips ramachandrai Karny, 1936 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Azaleothrips magnus Chen, 1980 [特有] Ref. Chen, 1980
Bactrothrips honoris (Bagnall, 1921) [特有] Ref. Chen, 1982
Cryptothrips magnus Moulton, 1936 Ref. Takahashi, 1936

Cryptothrips sauteri Karny, 1936 Ref. 同前
Dichaetothrips indicus Bagnall, 1921 Ref. Chen, 1982
Dolichothrips flavipes (Moulton, 1936) Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Dolichothrips macarangai (Moulton, 1936) Ref. 同前
Dolichothrips pumilis Priesner, 1936 Ref. 同前
Ecacanthothrips coxalis Bagnall, 1936 Ref. 同前
Ecacanthothrips matsumurai Ishida, 1936 Ref. 同前
Ecacanthothrips sanguineus Bagnall, 1936 Ref. 同前
Elaphrothrips falcatus Karny, 1912 Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Elaphrothrips spiniceps Bagnall, 1932 Ref. Chen, 1982
Ethirothrips chui (Chen, 1982) [特有] Ref. Chen, 1982
Ethirothrips claripennis (Moulton, 1934) Ref. Chen, 1982
Ethirothrips virgulae (Chen, 1980) [特有] Ref. Chen, 1980
Gastrothrips fuscatus Okajima, 1979 Ref. Okajima, 1979
Gigantothrips crawfordi Hood, 1936 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Gigantothrips venapennis Moulton, 1936 Ref. 同前
Gynaikothrips rotundus Moulton, 1928 Ref. Moulton, 1928
Gynaikothrips citricornis Moulton, 1928 Ref. Moulton, 1928
Gynaikothrips ficorum (Marchel, 1936) Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Gynaikothrips kuwayamai Moulton, 1928 Ref. Moulton, 1928
Gynaikothrips uzeli Zimmerman, 1936 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Habrothrips curiosus Ananthakrishnan, 1980 Ref. Chen, 1980
Haplothrips aculeatus (Fabricius, 1935) Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Haplothrips allii Priesner, 1936 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Haplothrips arundinariae Takahashi, 1928 Ref. Moulton, 1928
Haplothrips certus Priesner, 1936 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Haplothrips chinensis Priesner, 1936 Ref. 同前
Haplothrips dentiger Priesner, 1965 Ref. Tsai, 1965
Haplothrips fuscipennis Moulton, 1936 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Haplothrips ganglbaueri Schmutz, 1965 Ref. Tsai, 1965
Haplothrips gowdeyi Franklin, 1936 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Haplothrips inquilinus Priesner, 1936 Ref. 同前
Haplothrips leucanthemi Schrank, 1936 Ref. 同前
Haplothrips montivagus Priesner, 1936 Ref. 同前
Haplothrips vernoniae Priesner, 1936 Ref. 同前
Hobrothrips curiosus Ananthakrishnan, 1980 Ref. Chen, 1980
Hoplandrothrips obesametae Chen, 1980 [特有] Ref. Chen, 1980
Hoplothrips japonicus (Karny, 1936) Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Hoplothrips fungosus Moulton, 1936 Ref. 同前
Hoplothrips (Odontoplothrips) dentifer Priesner, 1936 Ref. 同前
Karnyothrips melaleucus (Bagnall, 1980) Ref. Chen, 1980
Kleothrips kanoi Takahashi, 1936 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Leeuwenia pugnatrice Priesner, 1936 Ref. 同前
Leeuwenia taiwanensis Takahashi, 1936 Ref. 同前
Liohtips malloti Moulton, 1928 Ref. Moulton, 1928
Liothrips brevitubus Karny, 1936 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Liothrips flavicornis Moulton, 1936 Ref. 同前
Liothrips floridensis (Watson, 1936) Ref. 同前
Liothrips heptapleurinus Priesner, 1936 Ref. 同前
Liothrips malloti Moulton, 1928 Ref. Moulton, 1928
Liothrips piperinus Priesner, 1936 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Liothrips terminallae Moulton, 1936 Ref. 同前
Liothrips vaneeckeii Priesner, 1928 Ref. Moulton, 1928
Litotetothrips pasaniae Kurosawa, 1928 Ref. Moulton, 1928
Litotetothrips rotundus (Moulton, 1935) Ref. Takahashi, 1935
Machatothrips artocarpi Moulton, 1928 [特有] Ref. Moulton, 1928
Machatothrips celosiae Moulton, 1928 [特有] Ref. Moulton, 1928
Mecynothrips pugilator (Karny, 1913) Ref. Karny, 1913
Mecynothrips taiwanus Okajima, 1979 [特有] Ref. Okajima, 1979
Mesothrips alluaudi Vuillet, 1936 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Mesothrips claripennis Moulton, 1936 Ref. 同前
Mesothrips jordani Zimmerman, 1936 Ref. 同前
Neosmerinthothrips formosensis Priesner, 1936 Ref. 同前
Nesothrips brevicollis (Bagnall, 1914) Ref. Priesner, 1935
Nesothrips lativentris (Karny, 1913) Ref. Karny, 1913
Ophthalmothrips formosanus (Karny, 1913) [特有] Ref. Karny, 1913
Ophthalmothrips longiceps (Haga, 1975) Ref. Haga, 1975
Plectrothrips corticinus Priesner, 1936 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Podothrips kentingensis Okajima, 1986 [特有] Ref. Okajima, 1986
Podothrips lucasseni (Kruger, 1978) Ref. Okajima, 1978
Podothrips luteus Okajima, 1978 [特有] Ref. Okajima, 1978
Rhynchothrips machili Moulton, 1936 Ref. Takahashi, 1936

Serinthothrips takahashii (Moulton, 1936) Ref. 同前
Smerinthothrips citricornis (Moulton, 1936) Ref. 同前
Smerinthothrips kuwanai (Moulton, 1936) Ref. 同前
Smerinthothrips kuwayamai (Moulton, 1936) Ref. 同前
Smerinthothrips liliaceae (Moulton, 1936) Ref. 同前
Smerinthothrips siamensis (Karny, 1936) Ref. 同前
Smerinthothrips vitivorus Priesner, 1936 Ref. 同前
Smerinthothrips yoasai (Moulton, 1936) Ref. 同前
Smerithothrips takahashii (Karny, 1928) Ref. Moulton, 1928
Sophiothrips nigrus Ananthakrishnan, 1987 Ref. Okajima, 1987
Sophiothrips typicus (Ananthakrishnan, 1987) Ref. Okajima, 1987
Streptothrips orientalis Ananthakrishnan, 1980 Ref. Chen, 1980
Xylaplothrips palmerae Chen, 1980 [特有] Ref. Chen, 1980

Family Thripidae 薊馬科

Anaphothrips sudanensis Trybom, 1911 栗帶薊馬 Ref. Priesner, 1936
Anascirtothrips discordiae Chen & Lu, 1994 脊擬跳薊馬 [特有] Ref. Chen & Lu, 1994
Anisopilothrips venustulus (Priesner, 1923) 腹瘤薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Astrothrips aucubae Kurosawa, 1932 網梳額突薊馬 Ref. Wang, 1994
Astrothrips chisinliaensis Chen, 1980 七星寮額突薊馬 [特有] Ref. Chen, 1980
Ayyaria chaetophora Karny, 1926 棉紋薊馬 Ref. Priesner, 1936
Bathrips jasmineae Ananthakrishnan, 1968 茉莉貝薊馬 Ref. Wang, 1997
Bathrips melanicornis (Shumsher Singh, 1945) 黑角貝薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1979
Bolacothrips graminis (Priesner, 1930) 褐尾包薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1978
Bolacothrips striatopennatus (Schumtz, 1913) 東方包薊馬 Ref. Priesner, 1935
Chaetanaphothrips leeuweni (Karny, 1914) 中斑圍孔薊馬 Ref. Wang, 1997
Chaetanaphothrips machili Hood, 1954 楠圍孔薊馬 Ref. Hood, 1954
Chaetanaphothrips orchidii (Moulton, 1907) 香蕉鑷薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Chaetanaphothrips querci Kudo, 1985 外單毛圍孔薊馬 Ref. Wang, 1997
Chaetanaphothrips theiperdus (Karny, 1921) 茶淡薊馬 Ref. Priesner, 1950
Chirothrips africanus Priesner, 1932 非洲梯胸薊馬 Ref. Kudo, 1974
Chirothrips manicatus (Haliday, 1836) 芒薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Chirothrips mexicanus D. L. Crawford, 1909 扁紋薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1978
Copidothrips formosus Hood, 1954 臺灣劍毛薊馬 Ref. Hood, 1954
Craspedothrips minor (Bagnall, 1921) 微毛角薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1975
Ctenothrips kwanzanensis Takahashi, 1937 關山梳薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1979
Ctenothrips transeolineae Chen, 1979 橫紋梳薊馬 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1937
Danothrips sakimurai Chen, 1979 崎村淡薊馬 [特有] Ref. Chen, 1979
Danothrips trifasciatus Sakimura, 1975 三帶淡薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1979
Danothrips vicinus Chen, 1979 頭紋淡薊馬 [特有] Ref. Chen, 1979
Dendrothripoides innoxius (Karny, 1914) 旋花微刺薊馬 Ref. Kudo, 1977
Dendrothrips guttatus Wang, 1993 斑棍薊馬 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1994
Dendrothrips multimaculatus Nonaka & Okajima, 1991 斑翅棍薊馬 Ref. Wang, 1994
Dendrothrips minowai Priesner, 1935 茶棍薊馬 Ref. Priesner, 1935
Dichromothrips corbetti (Priesner, 1936) 蘭花薊馬 Ref. Wang, 1990
Dichromothrips smithi (Zimmermann, 1900) 司密蘭花薊馬 Ref. Priesner, 1935
Dorcadothrips xanthus (Williams, 1917) 黃鈴薊馬 Ref. Wang, 1997
Elixothrips brevisetis (Bagnall, 1919) 短刺薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1981
Ernothrips lobatus (Bhatti, 1967) Ref. Masumoto & Okajima, 2002
Frankliniella intonsa (Trybom, 1895) 台灣花薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Frankliniella salicis Moulton, 1948 柳花薊馬 [特有] Ref. Moulton, 1948
Frankliniella schultzei (Trybom, 1910) 梳缺花薊馬 Ref. Wang, 2000
Frankliniella williamsi Hood, 1915 玉米薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Fulmekiola serrata (Kobus, 1892) 蔗腹齒薊馬 Ref. 同前
Helionothrips aino (Ishida, 1931) 黑體網紋薊馬 Ref. Hood, 1954
Helionothrips annosus Wang, 1993 高橋網紋薊馬 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1993
Helionothrips cephalicus Hood, 1954 長頭網紋薊馬 Ref. Hood, 1954
Helionothrips communis Wang, 1993 普通網紋薊馬 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1993
Helionothrips errans (Williams, 1916) 黃頂網紋薊馬 Ref. Priesner, 1935
Helionothrips linderiae Kudo, 1992 釣樟網紋薊馬 Ref. Wang, 1994
Helionothrips mube Kudo, 1992 石月網紋薊馬 Ref. Wang, 1994
Helionothrips unitatus Chen, 1981 褐頭網紋薊馬 [特有] Ref. Chen, 1981
Heliorthrips haemorrhoidalis (Bouch'e, 1833) 變葉木薊馬 Ref. Priesner, 1935
Hydatothrips ekasi Kudo, 1991 田菁板背薊馬 Ref. Wang, 1994
Hydatothrips liquidambara Chen, 1977 楓樹板背薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1977
Lefroythrips lefroyi (Bagnall, 1913) 茶薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Megalurothrips distalis (Karny, 1913) 端豆薊馬 Ref. 同前
Megalurothrips formosae (Moulton, 1928) 台灣豆薊馬 Ref. 同前
Megalurothrips typicus Bagnall, 1915 椶果花薊馬 Ref. 同前
Megalurothrips usitatus (Bagnall, 1913) 豆花薊馬 Ref. Kudo, 1974
Microcephalothrips abdominalis (D. L. Crawford, 1910) 菊花薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Monilothrips kempii Moulton, 1929 翹毛直頸薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1981

Mycterothrips araliae Takahashi, 1936 雙毛薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Mycterothrips auratus Wang, 1999 金雙毛薊馬 Ref. Wang, 1999
Mycterothrips caudibrunneus Wang, 1999 褐腹雙毛薊馬 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1999
Mycterothrips glycines (Okamoto, 1911) 豆雙毛薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1980
Mycterothrips ravidus Wang, 1999 灰斑雙毛薊馬 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1999
Neohydatothrips medius Wang, 1994 中板背薊馬 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1994
Parabaliiothrips coluckus (Kudo, 1977) 赤楊均毛薊馬 Ref. Wang, 2001
Parabaliiothrips grandiceps Priesner, 1935 深色均毛薊馬 [特有] Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Parabaliiothrips takahashii Priesner, 1935 高橋均毛薊馬 Ref. 同前
Phibalothrips basis Chen, 1981 腹基缺纓狹薊馬 [特有] Ref. Chen, 1981
Phibalothrips peringuey (Faure, 1925) 二色缺纓狹薊馬 Ref. Kudo, 1974
Plesiothrips perplexus (Beach, 1896) 淡腹額伸薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1979
Plesiothrips sakagami Kudo, 1974 板上額伸薊馬 Ref. Kudo, 1974
Projectothrips imitans Priesner, 1935 番石榴薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Pseudanaphothrips querci (Moulton, 1928) 櫟齊毛薊馬 Ref. 同前
Pseudodendrothrips fumosus Chen, 1980 觀音山薊馬 [特有] Ref. Chen, 1980
Pseudodendrothrips lateralis Wang, 1993 側偽棍薊馬 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1993
Pseudodendrothrips mori (Niwa, 1908) 桑薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1980
Rhamphothrips quintus Wang, 1993 昆鉤薊馬 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1993
Rhipiphorotherips africanus Wilson, 1975 非洲皺紋薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1981
Rhipiphorotherips cruentatus Hood, 1919 腹鉤薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1981
Rhipiphorotherips pulchellus Morgan, 1913 茄苳薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Salpingothrips aimotofus Kudo, 1972 雙色繖薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1977
Scirtothrips acus Wang, 1994 肖楠跳薊馬 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1994
Scirtothrips asinus Wang, 1994 檜木跳薊馬 [特有] Ref. Wang, 1994
Scirtothrips dorsalis Hood, 1919 小黃薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Scolothrips asura Ramakrishna & Margabandhu, 1931 紅斑食蟻薊馬 Ref. Wang, 2001
Scolothrips indicus Priesner, 1926 印度食蟻薊馬 Ref. Wang, 2001
Scolothrips takahashii Priesner, 1950 高橋食蟻薊馬 [特有] Ref. Priesner, 1950
Selenothrips rubrocinctus (Giard, 1901) 赤帶薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Sorghothrips meishanensis Chen, 1977 梅山薊馬 [特有] Ref. Chen, 1977
Stenchaetothrips apheles Wang, 2000 無齒直毛薊馬 [特有] Ref. Wang, 2000
Stenchaetothrips basibrunneus Wang, 2000 褐翅直毛薊馬 [特有] Ref. Wang, 2000
Stenchaetothrips biformis (Bagnall, 1913) 稻薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Stenchaetothrips brochus Wang, 2000 側齒直毛薊馬 [特有] Ref. Wang, 2000
Stenchaetothrips caulis Bhatti, 1982 柄直毛薊馬 Ref. Wang, 2001
Stenchaetothrips karnyanus (Priesner, 1934) 卡尼氏直毛薊馬 [特有] Ref. Takashi, 1936
Stenchaetothrips minutus (van Deventer, 1906) 無針薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1978
Stenchaetothrips undatus Wang, 2000 波齒直毛薊馬 [特有] Ref. Wang, 2000
Taeniothrips eucharis (Whetzel, 1923) 尤加律薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Taeniothrips oreophilus Priesner, 1935 薔薇薊馬 Ref. 同前
Thrips alliorum (Priesner, 1935) 青蔥薊馬 Ref. 同前
Thrips coloratus Schmutz, 1913 花色薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1979
Thrips extensicornis Priesner, 1934 腹毛缺薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Thrips flavus Schrank, 1776 淡色薊馬 Ref. 同前
Thrips florum Schmutz, 1913 褐花薊馬 Ref. Wang, 2001
Thrips formosanus Priesner, 1934 蓬萊薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Thrips hawaiiensis (Morgan, 1913) 花薊馬 Ref. 同前
Thrips inferus Chen, 1979 類花色薊馬 Ref. Chen, 1979
Thrips kotoshoi (Moulton, 1928) 蘭嶼薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Thrips malloti Priesner, 1934 網紋薊馬 Ref. 同前
Thrips orientalis Priesner, 1915 東方花薊馬 Ref. 同前
Thrips palmi Karny, 1925 南黃薊馬 Ref. Wang, 1987
Thrips simplex (Morison, 1930) 唐菖蒲薊馬 Ref. Wang & Young, 1990
Thrips tabaci Lindeman, 1889 蔥薊馬 Ref. Takahashi, 1936
Thrips taiwanus Takahashi, 1936 台灣薊馬 Ref. 同前
Thrips vitticornis (Karny, 1922) 刀豆薊馬 Ref. 同前
Thrips wedeliae Priesner, 1934 疏端薊馬 Ref. Moulton, 1928

Order Trichoptera 毛翅目

Family Arctopsychidae 弓石蛾科

Arctopsyche taiwanensis 台灣弓石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997

Family Beraeidae 貝石蛾科

Nippoberaea gracilis Nozaki & Kagaya, 1995 優雅日貝石蛾 Ref. Nozaki & Kagaya, 1995

Family Calamoceratidae 枝石蛾科

Ascalaphomerus humeralis Walker, 1852 褐色長枝石蛾 Ref. Walker, 1852

Ganonema formosae Iwata, 1928 寶島寬枝石蛾 [特有] Ref. Iwata, 1928

Family Ecnomidae 長鬚石蛾科

Ecnomus laminata 刀形長鬚石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997

Ecnomus tenellus Ramb, 1842 巧妙長鬚石蛾 Ref. Ramb, 1842

Ecnomus wulaina Hsu & Chen, 1996 烏來長鬚石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 1996

Family Glossosomatidae 舌石蛾科

- Agapetus chiangi* 蔣氏小舌石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Agapetus formosanus 寶島小舌石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Agapetus japonicus Tsuda, 1940 日本小舌石蛾 Ref. Tsuda, 1940
Agapetus longipennis 長莖小舌石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Agapetus tenuis 纖細小舌石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Glossosoma taiwanensis 台灣舌石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Glossosoma tunpuensis 東埔舌石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997

Family Goeridae 瘤石蛾科

- Goera minuta* Ulmer, 1927 巧體瘤石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ulmer, 1927
Goera prominens Ulmer, 1911 顯現瘤石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ulmer, 1911
Goera taiwanensis Armitage & Arefina, 2003 Ref. Armitage & Arefina, 2003
Goera tenuis Ulmer, 1927 細緻瘤石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ulmer, 1927

Family Hydrobiosidae 囊翅石蛾科

- Apsilochorema excisum* Ulmer, 1927 凹翅白條石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ulmer, 1927

Family Hydropsychidae 紋石蛾科

- Cheumatopsyche chihonana* Kobayashi, 1987 氣合小紋石蛾 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987
Cheumatopsyche clavalis Martynov, 1930 棍棒小紋石蛾 [特有] Ref. Martynov, 1930
Cheumatopsyche sagitta Kobayashi, 1987 拱形小紋石蛾 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987
Cheumatopsyche taipeiiana Kobayashi, 1987 台北小紋石蛾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Cheumatopsyche tokunagai Tsuda, 1940 德永合脈石蛾 Ref. Tsuda, 1940
Cheumatopsyche wuchidai Kobayashi, 1987 內田小紋石蛾 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987
Diplectrona albofasciata Ulmer, 1913 白條腺紋石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ulmer, 1913
Diplectrona cuculata 彎曲腺紋石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Diplectrona formosana 寶島腺紋石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Diplectrona ilanensis 宜蘭腺紋石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Hydatomanicus brevilineatus Iwata, 1927 短紋瘤突石蛾 Ref. Iwata, 1927
Hydatomanicus verrucosus Ulmer, 1911 纖細瘤突石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ulmer, 1911
Hydromanicus wulaina Kobayashi, 1987 烏來離脈石蛾 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987
Hydropsyche breviculata Kobayashi, 1987 短莖紋石蛾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Hydropsyche formosana Ulmer, 1911 寶島紋石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ulmer, 1911
Hydropsyche kagiana Kobayashi, 1987 嘉義紋石蛾 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987
Hydropsyche orbiculata Ulmer, 1911 圓球紋石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ulmer, 1911
Hydropsyche spinata Kobayashi, 1987 棘刺紋石蛾 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987
Macronema formosanus Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Macrostemum formosicolum Matsumura, 1931 條紋長角石蛾 Ref. Matsumura, 1931
Macrostemum quinquepunctatum Matsumura, 1931 四紋長角石蛾 Ref. 同前

Family Hydroptilidae 姬石蛾科

- Catoxyethira formosae* (Iwata, 1928) 寶島短節石蛾 [特有] Ref. Iwata, 1928
Hydroptila cheni 陳氏姬石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Hydroptila curvipennis 彎莖姬石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Hydroptila heangi 黃氏姬石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Hydroptila lageniformis 葫蘆姬石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Hydroptila spicipennis 針莖姬石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Hydroptila spiralis 旋管姬石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Hydroptila taichungensis 台中姬石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Madioxytheria formosana 寶島溼生石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Madioxytheria simplex 簡單溼生石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Oxytheria reductus 小形尖毛石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
plethus spinus 黑棘豐滿石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Stactobiella lanyuensis 蘭嶼擬滴石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Ugandatrichia taiwanensis Hsu & Chen, 2002 臺灣烏姬石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 2003

Family Lepidostomatidae 鱗石蛾科

- Dinarthrum taiwanense* Ito, 1992 臺灣多毛石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ito, 1992
Goerodes doligung Malicky, 1979 圓突長節石蛾 Ref. Malicky, 1979
Goerodes ebenacanthus Ito, 1992 普遍長節石蛾 Ref. Ito, 1992
Goerodes quadrispinus Hsu & Chen, 1996 四棘長節石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 1996
Goerodes taichungensis Hsu & Chen, 1996 台中長節石蛾 [特有] Ref. His & Chen, 1996
Goerodes tannounensis Hsu & Chen, 1996 天母長節石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 1996
Goerodes weirjinensis Hsu & Chen, 1996 唯金長節石蛾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Indocrunoecia koreana Kumanski & Weaver, 1992 高麗小鬚石蛾 Ref. Kumanski & Weaver, 1992
Lepidostoma taurocorne Yang & Weaver, 2002 Ref. Yang & Weaver, 2002

Family Leptoceridae 長角石蛾科

- Ceraclea merga* Chen & Morce, 1992 雙叉角突石蛾 [特有] Ref. Chen & Morce, 1992
Leptocerus sexprostatus Chen & Morce, 1992 原器長角石蛾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Mystacides dentatus Martynov, 1924 棘齒上突石蛾 Ref. Martynov, 1924
Mystacides elongatus Yamamoto & Ross, 1966 長肢上突石蛾 Ref. Yamamoto & Ross, 1966

Oecetis caelum Chen & Morce, 1992 厚肢家居石蛾 [特有] Ref. Chen & Morce, 1992
Oecetis evigra Chen & Morce, 1992 硬片家居石蛾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oecetis lacustris Pictet, 1834 湖中家居石蛾 Ref. Pictet, 1834
Oecetis prolixus Chen & Morce, 1992 展肢家居石蛾 [特有] Ref. Chen & Morce, 1992
Oecetis spatula Chen & Morce, 1992 寬片家居石蛾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Oecetis spinosus Chen & Morce, 1992 棘莖家居石蛾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Setodes angulatus Chen & Morce 寬角彎突石蛾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Setodes perpendicularis Chen & Morce 直角彎突石蛾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Triaenodes rufescens Martynov 銹色叉長角石蛾 Ref. Martynov, 1935
Triplectides magnus Walker 巨大畸肢石蛾 Ref. Walker, 1852
Triplectides rhinoceratitis Chen & Morce, 1992 犀角畸肢石蛾 [特有] Ref. Chen & Morce, 1992

Family Limnephilidae 沼石蛾科

Apatania taiwanensis Kobayashi, 1987 台灣鉤肢石蛾 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987
Limnephilus alienus Martynov, 1914 奇異沼石蛾 Ref. Martynov, 1914

Family Philopotamidae 指石蛾科

Chimarra concolor Ulmer, 1905 同色缺叉石蛾 Ref. Ulmer, 1905
Chimarra formosana Ulmer, 1905 寶島缺叉石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ulmer, 1915
Chimarra lichiuensis Hsu & Chen, 1996 壠坵缺叉石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 1996
Chimarra triangulata Hsu & Chen, 1996 三角缺叉石蛾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Chimarra wushikangensis Hsu & Chen, 1996 烏石坑缺叉石蛾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Dolophilodes borussa Ross 金黃角室石蛾 Ref. Ross, 1956
Dolophilodes cheni Hsu & Chen, 1996 陳氏角室石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 1996
Dolophilodes clavata 棒狀角室石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Dolophilodes japonica (Banks, 1906) 日本角室石蛾 Ref. Banks, 1906
Dolophilodes minchiensis Hsu & Chen, 1996 明池角室石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 1996
Dolophilodes obrussa 金黃角室石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Dolophilodes securis Hsu & Chen, 1996 斧形角室石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 1996
Wormaldia amyda Ross, 1956 龜形同鬚石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ross, 1956
Wormaldia spinosa Ross, 1956 棘刺同鬚石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ross, 1956
Wormaldia ulmeri Ross, 1956 伍氏同鬚石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ross, 1956

Family Phryganeidae 石蛾科

Eubasilissa regina McLachlan, 1871 豔色褐紋石蛾 Ref. McLachlan, 1871

Family Polycentropodidae 多距石蛾科

Nyctiophylax taiwanensis Hsu & Chen, 1996 台灣暗色石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 1996
Polycentropus formosanus 寶島粗足石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Polycentropus inaequalis 異長粗足石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Polycentropus nigrospinus Hsu & Chen 黑棘多距石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 1996
Polycentropus pilosa 濃毛多距石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Polycentropus unicus Hsu & Chen 獨特多距石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 1996
Polyplectropus inaequalis Hsu & Chen 異長粗足石蛾 [特有] Ref. 同前
Polyplectropus inusitatus Hsu & Chen 奇特粗足石蛾 Ref. 同前
Polyplectropus tachiensis Hsu & Chen 大甲粗足石蛾 [特有] Ref. 同前

Family Psychomyiidae 管石蛾科

Eoneureclipsis taiwanensis 台灣長肢石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Lype formosana 寶島淺色石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Paduniella arista 星芒切翅石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Paduniella membranica 膜狀切翅石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Paduniella taiwana 台灣切翅石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Psychomyia anaequalis 異肢管石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Psychomyia babai Kobayashi, 1987 馬場管石蛾 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987
Psychomyia morisitai Tsuda, 1942 森下管石蛾 Ref. Tsuda, 1942
Psychomyia taiwanensis 台灣管石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Tinodes cordatus 心形齒叉石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Tinodes higashiyamanus Tsuda, 1942 東山齒叉石蛾 Ref. Tsuda, 1942
Tinodes incisus 銳裂齒叉石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Tinodes retorta Ulmer, 1927 倒彎齒叉石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ulmer, 1927
Tinodes taiwanensis 台灣齒叉石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997
Tinodes triangulata 三角齒叉石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬。1997

Family Rhyacophilidae 流石蛾科

Himalopsyche baibarana Matsumura, 1931 馬場喜馬石蛾 [特有] Ref. Matsumura, 1931
Himalopsyche lua Malicky, 1993 露亞喜馬石蛾 [特有] Ref. Malicky, 1993
Rhyacophila clemens Tsuda, 1940 橢圓流石蛾 Ref. Tsuda, 1940
Rhyacophila coclearis Hsu & Chen, 1996 匙形流石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 1996
Rhyacophila formosana Ulmer, 1927 寶島流石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ulmer, 1927
Rhyacophila furcata Hwang 裂肢流石蛾 Ref. Hwang, 1957
Rhyacophila kaohsiungensis Hsu & Chen, 1996 高雄流石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 2003
Rhyacophila kimminsi Ross, 1956 金氏流石蛾 [特有] Ref. Ross, 1956
Rhyacophila madalensis Hsu & Chen, 1996 馬達拉流石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 1996
Rhyacophila magnahamata Hsu & Chen, 1996 Ref. Hsu & Chen, 1996b

Rhyacophila remingtoni Ross 雷氏流石蛾 Ref. Ross, 1956
Rhyacophila schismatica Sun & Yang, 1995 叉肢流石蛾 Ref. Sun & Yang, 1995
Rhyacophila shikotsuensis Iwata, 1927

Family Sericostomatidae 毛石蛾科

Gumaga orientalis (Martynov, 1935) Ref. Martynov, 1935

Family Stenopsychidae 角石蛾科

Stenopsyche banksi Mosely, 1942 貝氏角石蛾 Ref. Msely, 1942
Stenopsyche drakon Weaver, 1987 神龍角石蛾 [特有] Ref. Weaver, 1987
Stenopsyche formosana Kobayashi, 1987 寶島角石蛾 [特有] Ref. Kobayashi, 1987
Stenopsyche grisepennis McLachlan, 1866 淡色角石蛾 [特有] Ref. McLachlan, 1866
Stenopsyche malickyi 台灣角石蛾 Ref. 徐歷鵬, 1997
Stenopsyche marmorata Navas, 1920 斑紋角石蛾 Ref. Navas, 1920
Stenopsyche pallidipennis Martynov, 1926 淡翅角石蛾 Ref. Martynov, 1926
Stenopsyche pjaserzkyi Martynov, 1914 札氏角石蛾 Ref. Martynov, 1914
Stenopsyche saturi Ulmer, 1907 梭氏角石蛾 Ref. Ulmer, 1907
Stenopsyche taiwanensis Weaver, 1987 臺灣角石蛾 [特有] Ref. Weaver, 1987

Family Uenoidae 黑管石蛾科

Uenoa taiwanensis Hsu & Chen 臺灣黑管石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 1997

Family Xiphocentronidae 劍石蛾科

Melanotrichia hibuneana Tsuda 寬板黑毛石蛾 Ref. Tsuda, 1942
Melanotrichia taiwanensis Hsu & Chen 臺灣黑毛石蛾 [特有] Ref. Hsu & Chen, 1996

Order Zoraptera 缺翅目

Family Zorotypidae 缺翅蟲科

Zorotypus newi (Chao & Chen, 2000) 紐氏台灣缺翅蟲 [特有] Ref. Engel & Grimaldi, 2002

Class Malacostraca 軟甲綱

Order Amphipoda 端足目

Family Anapronoidae 後葉戎科

Anapronoe reinhardti Stephensen, 1925 阮氏後葉戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮

Family Hyperiidae 戎科

Hyperietta luzoni (Stebbing, 1888) 呂氏小戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Hyperietta stebbingi Bowman, 1973 斯特丙小戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Hyperietta stephensi Bowman, 1973 斯氏小戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Hyperietta vosseleri (Stebbing, 1904) 沃氏小戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Hyperioides longipes Chevreux, 1900 長足擬蠻戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Hyperioides sibaginis (Stebbing, 1888) 羽刺擬蠻戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Hyperionyx macrodactyla Stephensen, 1924 大指爪戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Hyperoche martinezi (Müller, 1864) 馬氏鉗戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Hyperoche mediterranea Senna, 1908 地中海鉗戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Hyperoche medusarum (Kroyer, 1838) 水母鉗戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Laxohyperia vespuliformis Vinogradov & Volkov in Vinogradov, Volkov & Semenova, 1982 蜂型寬戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Lestrigonus bengalensis Giles, 1887 孟加拉蠻戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Lestrigonus crucipes (Bovallius, 1889) 齒足蠻戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Lestrigonus latissimus (Bovallius, 1889) 闊蠻戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Lestrigonus macrophthalmus (Vosseler, 1901) 大眼蠻戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Lestrigonus schizogeneios (Stebbing, 1888) 裂頰蠻戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Lestrigonus shoemakeri Bowman, 1973 休氏蠻戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Phronimopsis spinifera Claus, 1879 針筒巧戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Themistella fusca (Dana, 1853) 棕星腳戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Themisto gracilipes (Norman, 1869) 細腿長腳戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮

Family Lanceolidae 矛戎科

Lanceola intermedia Vinogradov, 1957 面矛戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Lanceola pacifica Stebbing, 1888 太平洋矛戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Lanceola pirloti Shoemaker, 1945 皮氏矛戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Lanceola sayana Bovallius, 1885 塞氏矛戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Lanceola serrata Bovallius, 1885 齒矛戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮

Family Lycaeidae 麗戎科

Brachyscelus cruscum Bate, 1861 殼短腿戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Brachyscelus globiceps (Claus, 1879) 圓短腿戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Brachyscelus rapax (Claus, 1871) 貪短腿戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Lycaea bajensis Shoemaker, 1925 麗戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Lycaea bovallioides Stephensen, 1925 異牛麗戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Lycaea pulex Marion, 1874 蚤麗戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Lycaea vincentii Stebbing, 1888 方角麗戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Pseudolycaea pachypoda Claus, 1879 後足麗戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Thamneus rostratus Bovallius, 1887 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Tryphana malmi Boeck, 1871 顯孔戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮

Family Lycaeopsidae 秀戎科

- Lycaeopsis themistoides* Claus, 1879 長秀戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Lycaeopsis zamboanmgae (Stebbing, 1888) 三寶顏秀戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮

Family Oxycephalidae 尖頭戎科

- Calamorrhynchus pellucidus* Streets, 1878 明晰附額戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Craniocephalus scleroticus (Streets, 1878) 離盔頭戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Glossoccephalus milneedwardsi Bovallius, 1887 舌頭戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Leptocotis tenuirostris (Claus, 1871) 細額小頭戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Oxycephalus clausi Bovallius, 1887 尖頭戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Oxycephalus latirostris Claus, 1879 寬吻尖頭戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Oxycephalus longipes Spandl, 1927 長足尖頭戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Oxycephalus piscator H. Milne Edwards, 1830 漁民尖頭戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Rhabdosoma armatum H. Milne Edwards, 1840 武裝棒頭戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Rhabdosoma brevicaudatum Stebbing, 1888 短尾棒頭戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Rhabdosoma minor Fage, 1954 小棒頭戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Rhabdosoma whitei Bate, 1862 尖棒頭戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Simorhynchotus antennarius (Claus, 1871) 觸角偏鼻戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Streetsia challengerii Stebbing, 1888 異條戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Streetsia mindanaonis (Stebbing, 1888) 棉花老條戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Streetsia porcella (Claus, 1879) 海條戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Streetsia steenstrupi (Bovallius, 1887) 長眼條戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Tullbergella cuspidata Bovallius, 1887 尖頭巾戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮

Family Paraphronimidae 擬巧戎科

- Paraphronima crassipes* Claus, 1879 厚足擬巧戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Paraphronima gracilis Claus, 1879 瘦擬巧戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮

Family Parascalidae 臂戎科

- Schizoscelus ornatus* Claus, 1879 修飾裂臂戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Thyropus edwardsi (Claus, 1879) 突擬臂戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Thyropus sphaeroma (Claus, 1879) 球盾戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Thyropus typhoides (Claus, 1879) 擬臂戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮

Family Phronimidae 巧戎科

- Phronima atlantica* Guerin, 1836 鈍巧戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Phronima bucephala Giles, 1887 牛頭巧戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Phronima colletti Bovallius, 1887 突巧戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Phronima curvipes Vosseler, 1900 曲足巧戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Phronima pacifica Streets, 1877 太平洋巧戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Phronima sedentaria (Forsskal, 1775) 隱巧戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Phronima solitaria Guerin Meneville, 1836 單巧戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Phronimella elongata (Claus, 1862) 長小巧戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮

Family Phrosinidae 靈戎科

- Anchylomera blossevillii* H. Milne Edwards, 1830 近節戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Phrosina semilunata Risso, 1822 半彎靈戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Primno abyssalis (Bowman, 1968) 深原戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Primno brevidens Bowman, 1978 短密原戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Primno latreillei Stebbing, 1888 拉氏原戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮

Family Platyscelidae 扁足戎科

- Amphithyrus bispinosus* Claus, 1879 雙刺端戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Amphithyrus glaber Spandl, 1924 平滑端戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Amphithyrus muratus Volkov in Vinogradov, Volkov & Semenova, 1982 具刺端戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Amphithyrus sculpturatus Claus, 1879 盾端戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Amphithyrus similis Claus, 1879 擬端戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Hemityphis tenuimanus Claus, 1879 細手半毛戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Paratyphis maculatus Claus, 1879 斑擬毛戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Paratyphis parvus Claus, 1887 小擬毛戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Paratyphis spinosus Spandl, 1924 多棘擬毛戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Platyscelus armatus (Claus, 1879) 武裝扁足戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Platyscelus ovoides (Risso, 1816) 卵扁足戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Platyscelus serratulus Stebbing, 1888 鋸扁足戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Tetrathyrus arafurae Stebbing, 1888 四值戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Tetrathyrus forcipatus Claus, 1879 鉗四盾戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮

Family Pronoidae 葉戎科

- Eupronoe armata* Claus, 1879 武裝真葉戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Eupronoe intermedia Stebbing, 1888 間真葉戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Eupronoe laticarpa Stephensen, 1925 矩腕真葉戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Eupronoe maculata Claus, 1879 斑真葉戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Eupronoe minuta Claus, 1879 小真葉戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Paralycaea gracilis Claus, 1879 瘦擬麗戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Parapronoe campbelli Stebbing, 1888 軟擬葉戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮

Parapronoe crustulum Claus, 1879 擬葉戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Parapronoe elongata Semenova, 1981 細長擬葉戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Parapronoe parva Claus, 1879 小擬葉戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Pronoe capito Guerin, 1830 頭葉戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮

Family Scinidae 錐戎科

Acanthoscina acanthodes Stebbing, 1895 荊刺錐戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Scina borealis (Sars, 1882) 北方錐戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Scina crassicornis (Fabricius, 1775) 粗角錐戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Scina curvidactyla Chevreux, 1914 彎指錐戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Scina incerta Chevreux, 1900 疑錐戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Scina marginata Bovallius, 1885 邊緣錐戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Scina nana Wagler, 1926 拉拿錐戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Scina similis Stebbing, 1895 擬錐戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Scina spinosa Vosseler, 1901 棘錐戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Scina tullbergi Bovallius, 1885 圖氏錐戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮

Family Vibiliidae 片戎科

Vibilia armata Bovallius, 1887 武裝片戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Vibilia australis Stebbing, 1888 澳洲片戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Vibilia chuni Behning & Woltereck, 1912 寬片戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Vibilia cultripes Vosseler, 1901 刀足片戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Vibilia gibbosa Bovallius, 1887 彎片戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Vibilia longicarpus Behning, 1913 長腕片戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Vibilia propinqua Stebbing, 1888 鄰片戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Vibilia pyripes Bovallius, 1887 梨片戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Vibilia stebbingi Behning & Woltereck, 1912 尖片戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮
Vibilia viatrix Bovallius, 1887 游片戎 Ref. 石長泰、陳清潮

Order Decapoda 十足目

Family Aethridae 奇淨蟹科

Aethra scruposa Linnaeus, 1764 鋸齒奇淨蟹 Ref. Tan, Huang & Ng, 1999a
Sakaila japonica Sakai, 1963 日本酒井蟹 Ref. McLay, Chan & Jeng (in press)

Family Albuneidae 管鬚蟹科

Albunea groeningi 哥氏管鬚蟹
Albunea holthuisi Boyko, 1999 Ref. Boyko, 1999
Albunea occultus 隱藏管鬚蟹
Albunea sp.nov. 1 Boyko Ref. Boyko (in press)*
Albunea sp.nov. 2 Boyko Ref. 同前
Albunea sp.nov. 3 Boyko Ref. 同前
Albunea steinitzi 史氏管鬚蟹
Albunea symmysta (Linnaeus, 1758) 東方管鬚蟹
Paralbunea dayriti (Serene & Umali, 1965) 長鞭側管鬚蟹

Family Alpheidae

Alpheus canaliculatus Banner & Banner, 1968
Alpheus aff. *kagoshimanus* Hayashi & Nagata, 2000 Ref. Hayashi and Nagata, 2000
Alpheus bidens Olivier, 1811 Ref. Jeng and Chang, 1985*
Alpheus bisncisus De Haan, 1850 Ref. 同前
Alpheus brevicristatus De Haan, 1850 Ref. 同前
Alpheus collumianus Stimpson, 1861 Ref. 同前
Alpheus compressus Banner & Banner, 1981 Ref. Chace, 1988
Alpheus diadema Dana, 1852 Ref. Jeng and Chang, 1985*
Alpheus distinguendus de Man, 1909 Ref. 同前
Alpheus djiboutensis de Man, 1909 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)
Alpheus edwardsii Audouin, 1827 Ref. Jeng and Chang, 1985*
Alpheus euphrosyne de Man, 1897 Ref. 同前
Alpheus gracilis Heller, 1861 Ref. 同前
Alpheus inopinatus Holthuis & Gottlieb, 1958 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)
Alpheus leviusculus Dana, 1852 Ref. Jeng and Chang, 1985*
Alpheus lobidens De Haan, 1850 Ref. 同前
Alpheus lottini Guerin, 1829 Ref. 同前
Alpheus macroskeles Alcock & Anderson, 1894 Ref. Chace, 1988
Alpheus mitis Dana, 1852 Ref. Jeng and Chang, 1985*
Alpheus obesomanus Dana, 1985 Ref. 同前
Alpheus pacificus Dana, 1852 太平洋槍蝦 Ref. 同前
Alpheus paracrinatus Miers, 1881 Ref. 同前
Alpheus rapax Fabricius, 1798 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)
Alpheus savuensis de Man, 1908 Ref. Jeng and Chang, 1985*
Alpheus spatulatus Banner & Banner, 1968 Ref. Chace, 1988
Alpheus splendidus Coutiere, 1897 Ref. Jeng and Chang, 1985*
Alpheus strenuus Dana, 1852 敏捷槍蝦 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)
Alpheus sulcatus Kingsley, 1878 Ref. Jeng and Chang, 1985*

Automate dolichognatha de Man, 1888 Ref. Chace, 1988
Betaeus granulimanus Yokoya, 1927 Ref. Jeng and Chang, 1985*
Metalpheus paragracilis Coutiere, 1897 Ref. 同前
Stenalphoeops crangonus Anker, Jeng & Chan, 2001 [特有] Ref. Anker, Jeng & Chan, 2001*
Synalphoeus charon Heller, 1861 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)
Synalphoeus stimpsoni de Man, 1888 Ref. Jeng and Chang, 1985*

Family Aristaeidae 長鬚蝦科

Aristaeomorpha foliacea (Risso, 1827) 葉狀擬鬚蝦
Aristaeopsis edwardsiana Johnson, 1867 Ref. Perez Farfante & Kensley, 1997
Aristemomorpha foliacea Risso, 1891 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Aristeus mabahissae Ramadan, 1938 Ref. Komai, 1993
Aristeus pallidicauda Komai, 1993 Ref. Komai, 1993
Aristeus virilis Bate, 1881 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Plesiopenaeus armatus Bate, 1881 Ref. Perez Farfante & Kensley, 1997

Family Atelecyliidae 近圓蟹科

Podocatactes hamifer Rathbun 鉤足擊蟹
Trachycarcinus balssi Rathbun
Trachycarcinus elegans Guinot & Sakai, 1970 秀麗粗背蟹 Ref. Ng & Chan, 1997

Family Atyidae 匙指蝦科

Atyopsis spinipes Newport, 1847 Ref. Hung, Chan & Yu, 1993*
Caridina brevicarpalis de Man, 1892 Ref. 同前
Caridina faciata Hung, Chan & Yu, 1993 [特有] Ref. 同前
Caridina formosae Hung, Chan & Yu, 1993 [特有] Ref. Cai & Ng, 1999
Caridina japonica de Man, 1892 Ref. Hung, Chan & Yu, 1993*
Caridina longirostris H. Milne Edwards, 1837 Ref. 同前
Caridina pseudodenticulata Hung, Chan & Yu, 1993 [特有] Ref. 同前
Caridina serrata Shy & Yu, 1998 鋸齒米蝦
Caridina serratirostris de Man, 1892 Ref. Hung, Chan & Yu, 1993*
Caridina typus H. Milne Edwards, 1837 Ref. 同前
Caridina villadolidi Blanco, 1939 Ref. 同前
Caridina weberi de Man, 1892 Ref. 同前
Neocaridina denticulata de Haan, 1844 Ref. 同前

Family Axiidae 阿姑蝦科

Acanthaxius formosa Kensley & Chan, 1998 [特有] Ref. Kensley and Chan, 1999*
Acanthaxius grandis Kensley & Chan, 1998 [特有] Ref. Kensley and Chan, 1998*
Axiopsis consobrina De Man, 1905 表親擬阿姑蝦
Axiopsis werribbe 韋氏擬阿姑蝦
Calaxius acutirostris Sakai and de Saint Laurent, 1989 尖額麗阿姑蝦 [特有]
Calaxius euophthalmus (de Man, 1905) 真眼麗阿姑蝦
Calaxius manningi Kensley, Lin & Yu, 2000 [特有] Ref. Kensley, Lin & Yu, 2000*
Calocarides chani Kensley, Lin & Yu, 2000 [特有] Ref. 同前
Eutrichocheles crosnieri
Oxyrynchaxius japonica Parisi, 1917 Ref. Lin, Kensley & Chan, 2000*
Oxyrynchaxius japonicus Parisi, 1917 長眼阿姑蝦

Family Bathypalaemonellidae

Bathypalaemonella hayashii Komai, 1995 Ref. Cleva, 2002
Bathypalaemonetes brevirostris Bruce, 1986 Ref. Cleva, 2002
Bathypalaemonetes pilosipes Bruce, 1986 Ref. Cleva, 2002
Bathypalaemonetes sp.nov. CLeva [特有] Ref. Cleva (in press)*

Family Calappidae 饅頭蟹科

Calappa bicornis Miers, 1884 雙角饅頭蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Calappa calappa Linnaeus, 1758 饅頭蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1997
Calappa capellonis Laurie, 1906 Ref. Galil, 1997
Calappa gallus Herbst, 1803 公雞饅頭蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Calappa hepatica Linnaeus, 1758 肝葉饅頭蟹 Ref. Terasaki, 1902
Calappa japonica Ortmann, 1892 日本饅頭蟹 Ref. Horikawa, 1940
Calappa lophos Herbst, 1782 卷折饅頭蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922b
Calappa philargius Linnaeus, 1758 逍遙饅頭蟹 Ref. Terasaki, 1902
Calappa pustulosa Alcock, 1896 小型饅頭蟹 Ref. Galil, 1997
Calappa quadrimaculata Takeda & Shikatani, 1990 四斑饅頭蟹 Ref. Takeda & Shikatani, 1990
Cycloes granulosa De Haan, 1837 顆粒圓蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Mursia armata De Haan, 1837 武裝筐形蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Mursia danigoi Galil, 1993 鄧氏筐形蟹 Ref. Tan, Wu & Huang, 2000
Mursia microspina Davie & Short, 1989 微刺筐形蟹 Ref. 同前
Paracyclois milneedwardsii Miers, 1886 艾氏擬圓殼蟹 Ref. 同前

Family Callianassidae 美人蝦科

Callianassa intermedia 中間美人蝦
Calliax bulimba (Poore & Griffia, 1979) 飢餓姣斧蝦

Glyptus courierei (Nobili, 1904) 辜氏離尾蝦
Lepidophthalmus kempfi (Sakai, 1999) 金氏鱗眼蝦
Lepidophthalmus sp. nov. Ngoc-Ho, Lin & Chan [特有] Ref. Ngoc-Ho, Lin & Chan (in prep.)*

Family Callianideidae 玉蝦科

Callianidea tupa 正玉蝦

Family Calocarididae 秀蝦科

Ambiaxius foveolatus Kensley, Lin & Yu, 2000 [特有] Ref. Kensley, Lin & Yu, 2000*
Ambiaxius franklinae Sakai, 1994 法氏近阿姑蝦
Calastacus crosnieri Kensley & Chan, 1998 [特有] Ref. Kensley and Chan, 2000*
Calastacus laevis de Saint Laurent, 1972 平滑秀指蝦
Calaxiopsis manuingi 曼氏木阿姑蝦
Calaxiopsis serrata Sakai and de Saint Laurent, 1989 鋸齒木阿姑蝦

Family Cambaridae 螯蛄科

Procambarus clarkii (Girard, 1852) 克氏原螯蛄

Family Camptandriidae 猴面蟹科

Baruna sinensis Tan & Huang, 1995 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Paracleistostoma depressum De Man, 1895 扁平擬閉口蟹 Ref. Fukui, Wada & Wang, 1989

Family Cancridae 黃道蟹科

Cancer japonicus Ortmann, 1893 日本黃道蟹 Ref. Tan, Wu & Huang, 2000
Cancer nadaensis Sakai, 1969 日灘黃道蟹 Ref. Ng & Huang, 1997
Platypistoma anaglyptum De Man

Family Carpiliidae 瓢蟹科

Carpilius convexus Forskal, 1775 隆背瓢蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Carpilius maculatus Linnaeus, 1758 紅斑瓢蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Liagore rubromaculata De Haan, 1885 紅斑斗蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949

Family Chirostylidae 劣柱蝦科

Eumunida funambulus Gordon, 1930 Ref. Wu, Chan & Yu, 1997*
Uroptychus naso Van Dam, 1933 Ref. 同前

Family Coenobitidae 陸寄居蟹科

Birgus latro Linnaeus, 1767 椰子蟹
Coenobita brevimanus Dana, 1852 短掌陸寄居蟹 Ref. Foo, 1989
Coenobita rugosus H. Milne Edwards, 1837 灰白陸寄居蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Coenobita violascens Heller, 1862 Ref. McLaughlin et. al., 2007*

Family Corystidae 螯蟹科

Jonas choprai Serene, 1971 蕭氏瓊娜蟹 Ref. Serene, 1971
Jonas distincta De Haan, 1885 顯著瓊娜蟹 Ref. Horikawa, 1940
Jonas formosae Balss, 1922 台灣瓊娜蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922a,c

Family Crangonidae 褐蝦科

Aegaeon lacazei Gourret, 1887 Ref. Chan, 1996*
Aegaeon rathbuni de Man, 1918 Ref. Chan, 1996*
Neocrangon sagamiensis Balss, 1913 Ref. Hayashi, 1986
Paracrangon aff. australis Hanamura, Wadley & Taylor, 1999 Ref. Hanamura, Wadley & Taylor, 1999
Paracrangon okutanii Ohe & Takeda, 1986 Ref. Ohe & Takeda, 1986
Paraponotocaris aspera Chace, 1984 Ref. Chan, 1996*
Paraponotocaris levigata Chace, 1984 Ref. Chan, 1996*
Parapontophilus gracilis Bate, 1888 Ref. Hlothus, 1993
Philocheras incisus Kemp, 1916 Ref. Hayashi, 1986
Pontocaris pennata Bate, 1888 Ref. Chan, 1996*
Pontocaris sibogae de Man, 1918 Ref. Chan, 1996*
Prionocrangon brevirostris 短額鋸褐蝦 [特有]
Prionocrangon dofleini Balss, 1913 Ref. Chace, 1984
Prionocrangon formosa Kim & Chan, 2005 台灣鋸褐蝦 Ref. Kim & Chan, 2005
Prionocrangon ommatosteres Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1891 Ref. Chace, 1984
Prionocrangon parvispina 少刺鋸褐蝦
Prionocrangon paucispina Kim & Chan, 2005 少刺鋸褐蝦 Ref. Kim & Chan, 2005

Family Cryptochiridae 隱螯蟹科

Hapalocarcinus marsupialis Stimpson 袋腹珊瑚蟹
Pseudocryptochirus viridis Tavares 綠珊瑚蟹

Family Ctenochelidae 櫛指蝦科

Ctenocheles balssi Kishinouye, 1926 Ref. Matsuzawa and Hayashi, 1997
Ctenocheles sp. nov. Lin & Chan [特有] Ref. Lin & Chan (in prep.)

Family Cyclodorippidae 圓關公蟹科

Ketamia handokoi Ng & Ho
Tymolus brucei Rathbun
Tymolus hirtipes Tan & Huang, 2000 毛足鬼蟹 Ref. Tan & Huang, 2000

Tymolus japonicus Yokoya 日本鬼蟹

Tymolus uncifer Lewinson 鉤突鬼蟹

Xeinostoma sakaii Ng & Ho

Family Cymonomidae

Cymonomus andamanicus Miers

Family Dairidae 疣扇蟹科

Daira perlata Herbst, 1790 廣闊疣扇蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939

Dairoides kusei Odhner 久世仿疣扇蟹

Family Diogenidae 活額寄居蟹科

Aniculus maximus Edmondson, 1952 大紋寄居蟹 Ref. McLaughlin et. al., 2007*

Aniculus miyakei Forest, 1984 三宅紋寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Aniculus retipes Lewinson 1982 Ref. 同前

Aniculus ursus Olivier, 1811 Ref. 同前

Calcinus elegans H. Milne Edwards, 1836 秀麗硬殼寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Calcinus gaimardii H. Milne Edwards, 1848 蓋氏硬殼寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Calcinus guamensis Wooster, 1984 關島硬殼寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Calcinus laevimanus Randall, 1840 光掌硬殼寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Calcinus latens Randall, 1840 隱伏硬殼寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Calcinus lineapropodus Morgan & Forest, 1991 線足硬殼寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Calcinus minutus Buitendijk, 1937 微小硬殼寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Calcinus morgani Rahayu & Forest, 1999 Ref. 同前

Calcinus pulcher Forest, 1958 優美硬殼寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Calcinus seurati Forest, 1951 塞氏硬殼寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Calcinus vachoni Forest, 1958 瓦氏硬殼寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Ciliopagurus babai Forest, 1995 Ref. 同前

Ciliopagurus krempfi Forest, 1995 Ref. 同前

Ciliopagurus strigatus Herbst, 1804 溝紋銼指寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Clibanarius arethusa de Man, 1888 疏毛細螯寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Clibanarius corallinus H. Milne Edwards, 1848 珊瑚細螯寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Clibanarius englaucus Ball & Haig, 1972 Ref. 同前

Clibanarius eurysternus Hilgendorf, 1879 寬胸細螯寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Clibanarius humilis Dana, 1851 矮小細螯寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Clibanarius infraspinus Hilgendorf, 1869 下棘細螯寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Clibanarius longitarsus de Haan, 1849 長指細螯寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Clibanarius merguensis de Man, 1888 Ref. 同前

Clibanarius ransoni Forest, 1993 Ref. 同前

Clibanarius snelli Buitendijk, 1937 Ref. 同前

Clibanarius striolatus Dana, 1852 條紋細螯寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Clibanarius virescens Krauss, 1843 綠色細螯寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Dardanus arrosor Herbst, 1796 鱗片真寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Dardanus aspersus Berthold, 1846 粗盾真寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Dardanus crassimanus H. Milne Edwards, 1836 厚腕真寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Dardanus deformis H. Milne Edwards, 1836 畸形真寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Dardanus gemmatus H. Milne Edwards, 1848 珠粒真寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Dardanus guttatus Olivier, 1811 線斑真寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Dardanus hessii Miers, 1884 刺足真寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Dardanus impressus de Haan, 1849 印紋真寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Dardanus lagopodes Forskal, 1775 毛足真寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Dardanus megistos Herbst, 1804 斑點真寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Dardanus pedunculatus Herbst, 1804 柄真寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Dardanus setifer H. Milne Edwards, 1836 Ref. 同前

Diogenes aff. nitidimanus de Haan, 1849 Ref. 同前

Diogenes avarus Heller, 1865 Ref. 同前

Diogenes edwardsii de Haan, 1849 艾氏活額寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Diogenes jubatus Nobili, 1903 Ref. 同前

Diogenes penicillatus Stimpson, 1858 毛掌活額寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Diogenes rectimanus Miers, 1884 Ref. 同前

Diogenes spinifrons de Haan, 1849 棘刺活額寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Diogenes tumidus Rahayu & Forest, 1995 Ref. 同前

Paguristes acanthomerus Ortmann, 1892 突腕長眼寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Paguristes albimaculatus Komai, 2001 Ref. 同前

Paguristes antennarius Rahayu, 2006 Ref. 同前

Paguristes arostratus Rahayu, 2006 Ref. 同前

Paguristes calvus Alcock, 1905 Ref. 同前

Paguristes doederleini Komai, 2001 Ref. 同前

Paguristes palythophilus Ortmann, 1892 海葵長眼寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Paguristes puniceus Henderson, 1896 Ref. 同前

Paguristes seminudus Stimpson, 1858 光裸長眼寄居蟹 Ref. 同前

Paguristes versus Komai, 2001 Ref. 同前

Strigopagurus boreonotes Forest, 1995 Ref. Forest, 1995

Strigopagurus boreonotus Forest, 1995 孔背鴉寄居蟹 Ref. McLaughlin et. al., 2007*

Family Dorippidae 關公蟹科

- Dorippe quadridens* Fabricius, 1793 四齒關公蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Dorippe sinica Chen, 1980 中華關公蟹 Ref. Holthuis & Manning, 1990
Ethusa sexdentata Stimpson, 1858 六齒四額蟹 Ref. Ng & Huang, 1997
Ethusina alcocki Ng & Ho 阿氏仿四額蟹
Ethusina chenae Ng Liu & Schubart 陳氏四額蟹
Ethusina dilobotus Stimpson 雙葉四額蟹
Ethusina insolita Ortmann 罕見四額蟹
Ethusina macrospina Ng & Ho 巨棘四額蟹
Ethusina saltator Balss 舞者四額蟹
Ethusina taiwanensis Rathbun 台灣四額蟹
Heikea arachnoides Manning & Holthuis, 1986 蛛形平家蟹 Ref. Ng & Huang, 1997
Heikea japonicum Von Siebold, 1824 日本平家蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Paradorippe granulata De Haan, 1841 顆粒擬關公蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1937, 1940

Family Dromiidae 綿蟹科

- Conchoecetes artificiosus* Fabricius, 1798 幹煉平殼蟹 Ref. Chang, 1963
Conchoecetes intermedius Lewinsohn, 1984 中型平殼蟹 Ref. Ng, Chan & Wang, 2000
Conchoecetes artificiosus Hiro 幹煉平殼蟹
Conchoecetes intermedius Fabricius 中型平殼蟹
Cryptodromia fukuii Sakai, 1936 福井氏隱綿蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1997
Cryptodromia tumida Stimpson, 1858 肥胖隱綿蟹 Ref. Ng, Chan & Wang, 2000
Dromia dormia (Linnaeus, 1763) 真綿蟹 Ref. Ng, 1998
Dromia wilsoni Fulton & Grant, 1902 威氏綿蟹 Ref. Ng, Chan & Wang, 2000
Lauridromia dehaani Rathbun, 1923 漢氏勞綿蟹 Ref. Chang, 1963
Lauridromia intermedia Laurie, 1906 中型勞綿蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Petalomera granulata Stimpson, 1858 顆粒板蟹 Ref. Ng, Chan & Wang, 2000
Sphaerodromia ducousoi McLay, 1991 圓綿蟹 Ref. McLay, Chan & Jeng (in press)
Sphaerodromia kendalli Alcock & Anderson, 1894 肯氏圓綿蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1997
Takedromia cristatipes Sakai, 1969 脊足武綿蟹 Ref. Ng, Chan & Wang, 2000

Family Dynomenidae 貝綿蟹科

- Dynomene hispida* Guerin-Meneville, 1832 硬毛貝綿蟹 Ref. Horikawa, 1940
Metadynomene tanensis Yokoya, 1933 Ref. Miyake, 1938

Family Enoplometopidae 礁螯蝦科

- Enoplometopus crosnieri* Chan & Yu, 1998 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1998*
Enoplometopus daumi
Enoplometopus debelius Holthuis, 1983
Enoplometopus occidentalis Randall, 1840 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*
Enoplometopus voigtmani Turkay, 1989 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)

Family Eriphiidae 酋婦蟹科

- Dacryopilumnus rathbunae* Balss, 1932 芮氏淚毛刺蟹 Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Epixanthus corrosus A. Milne Edwards, 1873 粗粒石扇蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Epixanthus dentatus White, 1847 齒石扇蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Epixanthus frontalis H. Milne Edwards, 1834 平額石扇蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Eriphia scabricula Dana, 1852 粗糙酋婦蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Eriphia sebana Shaw & Nodder, 1803 光手酋婦蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Eriphia smithii Macleay, 1838 司氏酋婦蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Eupilumnus actumnoides A. Milne Edwards, 1873 尖毛真毛刺蟹 Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Eupilumnus globosus Dana, 1852 球形真毛刺蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Hypothalassia armata De Haan, 1885 武裝深海蟹 Ref. Jeng, Chan, Fung & Chen, 1997
Lydia annulipes H. Milne Edwards, 1834 環紋金沙蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Menippe rumphii Fabricius, 1798 繆氏哲蟹 Ref. Ho & Hung, 1997
Myomenippe hardwickii Gray, 1831 哈氏肉哲蟹 Ref. Lai, Huang & Fang, 1997
Ozius guttatus H. Milne Edwards, 1834 紅點團扇蟹 Ref. Ng, 1998
Ozius rugulosus Stimpson, 1858 皺紋團扇蟹 Ref. Parisi, 1916
Ozius tuberculatus H. Milne Edwards, 1834 疣粒團扇蟹 Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Sphaerozium nitidus Stimpson, 1858 光輝圓扇蟹 Ref. Jeng, Chan, Fung & Chen, 1997

Family Eugonatonotidae

- Eugonatonotus chacei* Chan & Yu, 1991 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1991*

Family Galatheididae 鎧甲蝦科

- Allogalatea elegans* Adams & White, 1848 Ref. Wu, Chan & Yu, 1997*
Cervimunida princeps Benedict, 1902 Ref. 同前
Cervimunida princeps 首頸刺鎧蝦
Galathea aegyptiaca Paulson, 1875 Ref. Wu, Chan & Yu, 1997*
Galathea coralliophilus Baba & Oh, 1990 Ref. 同前
Galathea inflata Potts, 1915 Ref. 同前
Galathea multilineata Balss, 1913 Ref. 同前
Galathea platycheles Miyake, 1953 Ref. 同前

Galathea pubescens Stimpson, 1858 Ref. 同前
Galathea pubescens 柔毛鎧甲蝦
Galathea spinosorostris Dana, 1852 Ref. Wu, Chan & Yu, 1997*
Galathea squamea Stimpson, 1858 Ref. 同前
Galathea subsquamata 似鱗鎧甲蝦
Munida albiapicula Baba & Yu, 1987 [特有] Ref. Wu, Chan & Yu, 1997*
Munida armata Baba, 1988 Ref. 同前
Munida babai Tirmizi & Javed, 1976 Ref. 同前
Munida caesua 斷脊刺鎧蝦
Munida caesura Macpherson & Baba, 1993 Ref. Wu, Chan & Yu, 1997*
Munida compressa Baba, 1988 Ref. 同前
Munida incerta Henderson, 1888 Ref. 同前
Munida japonica Stimpson, 1858 Ref. 同前
Munida kuboi Yanagita, 1943 Ref. 同前
Munida oritea Macpherson & Baba, 1993 Ref. 同前
Munida pherusa Macpherson & Baba, 1993 Ref. 同前
Munida pilorhyncha Miyake & Baba, 1966 Ref. 同前
Munida pilosimanus Baba, 1969 Ref. 同前
Munida prominula Baba, 1988 Ref. 同前
Munida soelae Baba, 1986 Ref. 同前
Munida squamosa Henderson, 1885 Ref. 同前
Munida tenuipes Miyake & Baba, 1967 Ref. 同前
Munida thoe Macpherson, 1994 Ref. 同前
Munidopsis andamanica MacGilchrist, 1905 Ref. 同前
Munidopsis cylindrophthalma Alcock, 1894 Ref. 同前
Munidopsis cylindrophthalma (Alcock, 1894) 柱臂仿刺鎧蝦
Munidopsis formosa Wu & Chan, 2000 [特有] Ref. Wu & Chan, 2000*
Munidopsis latimana Miyake & Baba, 1966 Ref. Wu, Chan & Yu, 1997*
Munidopsis profunda Baba, 2005 深淵仿刺鎧蝦 Ref. Osawa et al., 2008
Munidopsis tafrii Osawa, Lin & Chan, 2008 水試仿刺鎧蝦 Ref. 同前
Paramunida proxima Henderson, 1885 Ref. Wu, Chan & Yu, 1997*
Paramunida scabra Henderson, 1885 Ref. 同前
Shinikaia crosnieri Baba & Williams, 1998 Ref. Chan, Lee & Lee, 2000*

Family Gecarcinidae 地蟹科

Cardisoma carnifex Herbst, 1794 兇狠圓軸蟹 Ref. Oshima, 1921a
Discoplax hirtipes Dana, 1851 毛足圓盤蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Discoplax rotundum Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 圓形圓盤蟹 Ref. Ho, Shy & Yu, 1992
Epigrapsus notatus Heller, 1865 顯赫表方蟹 Ref. Ng, Liu & Wang, 1999
Epigrapsus politus Heller, 1862 光滑表方蟹、小隱蟹
Gecarcoidea lalandii H. Milne Edwards, 1837 紫地蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939

Family Geryonidae 怪蟹科

Chaceon granulatus Sakai, 1978 Ref. Ng, Chan & Ng, 1998
Chaceon manningi Ng Lee & Yu, 1994 Ref. Ng, Lee & Yu, 1994

Family Glyphocrangonidae

Glyphocrangon sp.nov. 1 Komai Ref. Komai, in press*
Glyphocrangon sp.nov. 2 Komai Ref. 同前
Glyphocrangon sp.nov. 3 Komai Ref. 同前
Glyphocrangon sp.nov. 4 Komai Ref. Komai & Chan, in prep*
Glyphocrangon sp.nov. 5 Komai Ref. 同前
Glyphocrangon stenolepis Chace, 1984 Ref. Komai & Chan, 1998*

Family Gnathophyllidae

Gnathophyllum americanum Guerin, 1857 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)

Family Goneplacidae 長腳蟹科

Camatopsis rubida Alcock & Anderson, 1899 Ref. Fang, 1991
Carcinoplax inaequalis Ihle
Carcinoplax longimana De Haan, 1885 長手隆背蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Carcinoplax nana H. Milne Edwards
Carcinoplax purpurea Rathbun, 1914 紫隆背蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Carcinoplax specularis Schubart Liu & Cuesta
Carcinoplax suruguensis Rathbun, 1932 駿河隆背蟹 Ref. Huang, 1994
Carcinoplax tomentosa Sakai, 1969 絨毛隆背蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Eucrate alcocki Serene in Serene & Lohavanijaya, 1973 阿氏強蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1974
Eucrate solaris Yang & Sun, 1979 太陽強蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Goneplax renoculis De Haan
Mathildella serrata Sakai, 1974 鋸齒杯蟹 Ref. Ng & Chan, 2000
Ommatocarcinus pulcher Barnard, 1950 美麗長眼柄蟹 Ref. Ng & Huang, 1997
Platypilumnus soelae Garth, 1987 Ref. Ng & Chan, 1998
Pseudozius caystrus Adams & White, 1849 礁石假團扇蟹 Ref. Hwang & Yu, 1980
Psopheticus hughi Ng & Ho

Psopheticus insignis Alcock, 1900 Ref. Sakai, 1976
Scalopidia spinosipes Stimpson, 1858 Ref. Fang, 1991
Singhaplax nipponensis Ortmann

Family Grapsidae 方蟹科

Acmaeopleura parvula Stimpson, 1858 Ref. Fukui, Wada & Wang, 1989
Chasmagnathus convexus De Haan, 1885 隆背張口蟹 Ref. Terao, 1916
Chiromantes dehaani H. Milne Edwards, 1853 漢氏無齒螳臂蟹 Ref. Terao, 1916
Chiromantes haematochir De Haan, 1833 紅螳臂蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Clistocoeloma sinense Shen, 1933 中華泥毛蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Cyclograpsus integer H. Milne Edwards, 1837 整潔圓方蟹 Ref. Fukui, Wada & Wang, 1989
Cyclograpsus intermedius Ortmann, 1894 中型圓方蟹 Ref. Dai, Yang, Song & Chen, 1986
Episesarma lafondi Jacquinet & Lucas, 1853 Ref. Ng, 1998
Eriocheir japonicus De Haan, 1885 日本絨螯蟹 Ref. Terao, 1915a
Gaetice depressus De Haan, 1833 平背蟻 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Geograpsus crinipes Dana, 1851 毛足陸方蟹 Ref. Wang & Liu, 1996a
Geograpsus grayi H. Milne Edwards, 1853 葛氏陸方蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Geograpsus stormi De Man, 1895 斯氏陸方蟹 Ref. Ho, 1997
Geosesarma hednon Guinot 紅指陸相手蟹
Grapsus albolineatus Lamarck, 1818 白紋方蟹 Ref. Oshima, 1921a
Grapsus longitarsis Dana, 1851 長趾方蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Grapsus tenuicrustatus Herbst, 1783 細紋方蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Helice formosensis Rathbun, 1931 台灣厚蟹 Ref. Rathbun, 1931
Helice sp. 厚蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Helice subquadrata Dana, 1851 亞方厚蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Hemigrapsus penicillatus De Haan, 1885 絨毛近方蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Hemigrapsus sanguineus De Haan, 1885 肉球近方蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Labuandatum scandens Rathbun 爬樹腫鬚蟹
Labuanium rotundatum Hess, 1865 圓形腫鬚蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Labuanium trapezoideum Ng & Ho 梯形腫鬚蟹
Metaplax elegans de Man, 1888 秀麗長方蟹 Ref. Fukui, Wada & Wang, 1989
Metaplax takahashii Sakai, 1939 高橋長方蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Metasesarma aubryi A. Milne Edwards, 1869 奧氏後相手蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Metasesarma rousseauxi H. Milne Edwards, 1853 盧氏後相手蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Metopograpsus messor Forskal, 1775 平分大額蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Metopograpsus thukuhar Owen, 1839 方形大額蟹 Ref. Fukui, Wada & Wang, 1989
Nanosesarma gordonii Shen, 1935 戈氏小相手蟹 Ref. 同前
Nanosesarma minutum De Man, 1887 小型小相手蟹 Ref. Hsueh, 1996
Neosarmatium fourmanoiri Sere\ne, 1973 Ref. Ng, Liu & Wang, 1997
Neosarmatium indicum A. Milne Edwards, 1868 印度新脹蟹 Ref. 同前
Neosarmatium meinerti De Man, 1887 邁氏新脹蟹 Ref. Horikawa, 1940
Neosarmatium punctatum A. Milne Edwards, 1873 細點新脹蟹 Ref. Ng, Liu & Wang, 1997
Neosarmatium rotundifrons A. Milne Edwards, 1869 圓額新脹蟹 Ref. 同前
Pachygrapsus crassipes Randall, 1839 粗腿厚紋蟹 Ref. Sato, 1936c,d
Pachygrapsus fakaravensis Rathbun, 1907 厚紋蟹 Ref. Hwang & Yu, 1980
Pachygrapsus minutus A. Milne Edwards, 1873 小厚紋蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Pachygrapsus planifrons De Man, 1888 平額厚紋蟹
Pachygrapsus plicatus H. Milne Edwards, 1873 褶痕厚紋蟹 Ref. Wang & Liu, 1996a
Parapyxidognathus deianira de Man, 1888 長方擬方額蟹 Ref. Fukui, Wada & Wang, 1989
Parasesarma acis Davie, 1993 擬相手蟹 Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Parasesarma pictum De Haan, 1885 斑點擬相手蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Parasesarma plicatum Latreille, 1806 褶痕擬相手蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Parasesarma tripectinis Shen, 1940 三櫛擬相手蟹 Ref. Hsueh, 1995, 1996
Perisesarma bidens De Haan, 1885 雙齒近相手蟹 Ref. Oshima, 1921a
Planes cyaneus Dana, 1851 藍色漂浮蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Platyeriocheir formosa Chan Hung & Yu, 1995 台灣扁絨螯蟹 [特有] Ref. Sakai, 1938b
Pseudograpsus albus Stimpson, 1858 白假方蟹 Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Pseudograpsus setosus Fabricius, 1778 Ref. Ng, Jeng & Ng (in press)
Ptychognathus altimanus (Rathbun, 1914) 高掌折顎蟹 Ref. Naruse et al., 2005
Ptychognathus barbatus A. Milne Edwards, 1873 絨毛折顎蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Ptychognathus hachijoensis Sakai, 1955 八丈折顎蟹 Ref. Fukui, Wada & Wang, 1989
Ptychognathus ishii Sakai, 1939 伊師折顎蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Ptychognathus takahashii Sakai, 1939 高橋折顎蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Scandarma lintou Balss 林投蟹
Sesarmops impressus H. Milne Edwards, 1837 印痕仿相手蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Sesarmops intermedium De Han, 1885 中型仿相手蟹 Ref. Terao, 1916
Stelgistra stormi De Man, 1895 Ref. Ng & Liu, 1999
Thalassograpsus harpax Hilgendorf, 1892 掠食海方蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Utica borneensis De Man, 1895 婆羅扁平蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Utica gracilipes White, 1847 細足扁平蟹 Ref. Naruse et al., 2005
Varuna litterata Fabricius, 1798 字紋弓蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Varuna yui Hwang & Takeda, 1986 游氏弓蟹 Ref. Hwang & Takeda, 1986

Xenograpsus testudinatus Ng Huang & Ho, 2000 烏龜怪方蟹 Ref. Ng, Huang & Ho, 2000

Family Hippidae 蟬蟹科

- Hippa adactyla* Fabricius, 1787 Ref. Boyko, 1999
Hippa admirabilis (Tallwitz, 1892) 讚歎蟬蟹
Hippa ovalis A. Milne-Edwards, 1862 Ref. Boyko, 1999
Hippa truncatifrons Miers, 1878 Ref. Haig et al., 1970
Matifochirus gracilis Stimpson, 1858 Ref. Boyko, 1999

Family Hippolytidae

- Hetacarpus futirostris* Bate, 1888 Ref. Wu, 1994* (thesis)
Hippolyte ventricosa H. Milne Edwards, 1837 Ref. 同前
Lebbeus spongiaris Komai, 2001 Ref. Komai, 2001
Lysmata amboinensis de Man, 1888 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)
Lysmata kukenthali de Man, 1902 Ref. Chace, 1997
Lysmata vittata Stimpson, 1860 Ref. Chace, 1997
Saron marmoratus Olivier, 1811 Ref. Wu, 1994* (thesis)
Saron neglectus de Man, 1902 隱密掃帚蝦 Ref. 同前
Thor amboinensis de Man, 1888 Ref. 同前

Family Homolidae 人面蟹科

- Homola mieensis* Sakai, 1979 密氏人面蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Homola orientalis Henderson, 1888 東方人面蟹 Ref. Tan, Huang & Ng, 2000
Homolochunia gadaletae Guinot & Richer de Forges, 1995 Ref. Huang & Hsueh, 1998
Homologenus malayensis Rathbun
Homolomania occlusa Guinot & Richer de Forges, 1981 Ref. Tan, Huang & Ng, 2000
Homolomania sibogae Ihle, 1912 Ref. 同前
Lamoha murotoensis Sakai, 1979 Ref. Guinot & de Forges, 1995
Latreillopsis bispinosa Henderson, 1888 雙刺仿蛛形蟹 Ref. Ng & Huang, 1997
Moloha majora Kubo, 1936 Ref. Tan, Huang & Ng, 2000
Paromola japonica Parisi, 1915 日本擬人面蟹 Ref. Jeng, Chan, Fung & Chen, 1997
Paromola macrochira Sakai, 1961 巨螯擬人面蟹 Ref. Ng & Huang, 1997

Family Homolodromiidae 人面錦蟹科

Dicranodromia doederleini Yokoya

Family Hymenoceridae

Hymenocera picta Dana, 1852 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)

Family Hymenosomatidae 膜殼蟹科

- Elamena truncata* Stimpson, 1858 Ref. Ng & Chuang, 1996
Halicarcinus coralicola Rathbun, 1909 Ref. Sakai, 1938a
Halicarcinus hondai Takeda & Miyake, 1971 Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Halicarcinus setirostris Stimpson, 1858 Ref. Ng & Jeng, 1999a
Trigonoplax unguiformis De Haan, 1839 Ref. Jeng, 1997

Family Laomediidae 泥蝦科

Laomedia astacina De Haan, 1841 Ref. Ngoc-Ho, 1997*

Family Latreilliidae 蛛形蟹科

- Eplumula phalangium* De Haan, 1839 長蹄 Ref. Tan, Huang & Ng, 2000
Latreillia valida De Haan, 1839 強壯蛛形蟹 Ref. 同前

Family Leucosiidae 玉蟹科

- Arcania elongata* Yokoya, 1933 長形栗殼蟹 Ref. Ng & Huang, 1997
Arcania heptacantha De Haan, 1861 七刺栗殼蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Arcania quinquespinosa Alcock & Anderson, 1894 五刺栗殼蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Arcania septempinosa Fabricius, 1787 脊七刺栗殼蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Arcania undecimspinosa De Haan, 1841 十一刺栗殼蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1937
Heteronucia laminata Doflein, 1904 Ref. Ng & Huang, 1997
Iphiculus spongiosus Adams & White, 1848 海綿精干蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Ixa cylindrus Fabricius 筒狀飛輪蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Ixa edwardsii Lucas, 1858 艾氏飛輪蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Ixa inermis Leach, 1817 飛輪蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Ixoides cornutus MacGilchrist, 1905 雙角轉輪蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Leucosia anatum Herbst, 1783 鴨額玉蟹 Ref. Chang, 1963
Leucosia craniolaris Linnaeus, 1758 頭蓋玉蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Leucosia formosensis Sakai, 1937 台灣玉蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1937
Leucosia haematosticta Adams & White, 1849 紅斑玉蟹 Ref. Huang, 1994
Leucosia rhomboidalis De Haan, 1850 斜方玉蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Leucosia unidentata De Haan, 1841 單齒玉蟹 Ref. Chang, 1963
Leucosia vittata Stimpson, 1858 帶紋玉蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Myra affinis Bell, 1855 近親長臂蟹 Ref. Chang, 1963
Myra biconica Ihle, 1918 長臂蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Myra fugax Fabricius, 1798 遁行長臂蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Nursia plicata Herbst, 1803 褶痕五角蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001

Parilia major Sakai, 1961 大等螯蟹 Ref. Tan, Wu & Huang, 2000
Pariphiculus mariannae Herklots, 1852 海洋擬精干蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Philyra heterograna Ortmann, 1892 雜粒拳蟹 Ref. 同前
Philyra pisum De Haan, 1841 豆形拳蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Philyra platycheir De Haan, 1841 長螯拳蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Philyra platychira Chen 長螯拳蟹
Philyra tuberculosa Stimpson, 1858 疙瘡拳蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1937, 1940
Randallia eburnea Alcock, 1896 象牙長螯蟹 Ref. Chang, 1963
Randallia pustuloides Sakai, 1961 泡型長螯蟹 Ref. Tan, Wu & Huang, 2000
Randallia pustulosa Wood Mason & Alcock, 1891 擬泡型長螯蟹 Ref. 同前

Family Lithodidae

Lithodes aff. longispina Sakai, 1971 Ref. Ikeda, 1998
Lithodes turritus Ortmann, 1892 Ref. Wu, Chan & Yu, 1998*
Neolithodes nipponensis Sakai, 1971 Ref. Ikeda, 1998
Paraslomis dofleini Balss, 1911 Ref. Ikeda, 1998

Family Luciferidae 螢蝦科

Lucifer faxoni Borradaile 費氏螢蝦
Lucifer hansenii Nobili 漢森螢蝦
Lucifer intemedius Hansen 中型螢蝦
Lucifer penicillifer Hansen 刷狀螢蝦
Lucifer typus H. Milne-Edwards 正型螢蝦

Family Majidae 蜘蛛蟹科

Acanthonyx formosa Wu Yu & Ng, 1999 台灣刺角蟹 Ref. Horikawa, 1940
Achaeus pugnax De Man 好鬥英雄蟹
Camposcia retusa Latreille, 1892 鈍額曲毛蟹 Ref. Chang, 1963
Choniognathus reini Ortmann 雷氏合顎蟹
Cyclax suborbicularis Stimpson, 1858 似球圓蛛蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Cyclocoeloma tuberculata Miers, 1880 瘤狀圓腔蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1997
Cyrtomaia curvicerus Bouvier, 1915 彎角刺蛛蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Cyrtomaia horrida Rathbun 粗糙刺蛛蟹
Cyrtomaia murrayi Miers, 1886 莫氏刺蛛蟹 Ref. Ng & Huang, 1997
Doclea canalifera Stimpson, 1857 溝痕絨球蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Doclea japonica Ortmann, 1893 日本絨球蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Dumeia taiwanicus Loh & Wu, 1998 Ref. Loh & Wu, 1998
Goniopugettia sagamiensis Gordon, 1931 Ref. Huang & Hsueh, 1998
Huenia heraldica De Haan, 1837 紋章藻片蟹 Ref. Dai, Yang, Song & Chen, 1986
Hyastenus diacanthus De Haan, 1839 雙角互敬蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Macrocheira kaempferi Temminck, 1836 甘氏巨螯蟹 Ref. Huang, Yu & Takeda, 1990
Maja japonica Rathbun, 1932 日本蜘蛛蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Maja kominatoensis Kubo, 1936 Ref. Chou, Lai & Fang, 1999
Maja spinigera De Haan, 1839 棘刺蜘蛛蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1938a
Menaethius monoceros Latreille, 1825 單刺單角蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1938a
Oxypleurodon stimpsoni Ortmann 斯氏尖胸齒蟹
Phalangipus filiformis Rathbun, 1916 絲狀長蹄蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Phalangipus hystrix Miers, 1886 銳刺長蹄蟹 Ref. Sato, 1936c,d
Phalangipus longipes Linnaeus, 1758 長足長蹄蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Platymaia bartschi Rathbun, 1916 大扁蛛蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Platymaia remifera Rathbun, 1916 多槳扁蛛蟹 Ref. Ng & Huang, 1997
Pleistacantha oryx Ortmann, 1893 羚角密刺蟹 Ref. Chou, Lai & Fang, 1999
Pleistacantha sanctijohannis Miers, 1879 聖氏密刺蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Prismatopus longispinus De Haan, 1839 Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Pugettia nipponensis Shen 日本磯蟹
Rochinia kotakae Ng & Ho 小鷹錐刺蟹
Rochinia pulchra De Man 美麗錐刺蟹
Schizophroidea hilensis Rathbun, 1906 希氏擬裂額蟹 Ref. Chang, 1963
Schizophrys aspera H. Milne Edwards, 1834 粗甲裂額蟹 Ref. Miyake, 1938
Tiarinia cornigera Latreille, 1825 Ref. Tzeng & Chen, 1992
Tiarinia depressa Stimpson, 1857 扁平併額蟹 Ref. Miyake, 1938
Tiarinia spinigera Stimpson, 1857 帶刺併額蟹 Ref. Chang, 1963
Tylocarcinus styx Herbst, 1803 Ref. Miyake, 1938
Xenocarcinus tuberculatus White, 1847 瘤狀扁異蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1994b

Family Matutidae 黎明蟹科

Ashtoret maculata Miers, 1877 繁點紋腕蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922b
Izanami curtispina Sakai, 1961 短刺伊氏蟹 Ref. Ng & Huang, 1997
Matuta planipes Fabricius, 1798 紅線黎明蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Matuta victor Fabricius, 1781 頑強黎明蟹 Ref. Oshima, 1921a

Family Micheleidae 亮指蝦科

Meticonaxius soelae 索氏錐阿姑蝦

Family Mictyridae 和尚蟹科

Mictyris brevidactylus Stimpson, 1858 短指和尚蟹 Ref. Parisi, 1918

Family Nematocarinidae

Nematocarcinus undulatipes Bate, 1888 Ref. Lin & Chan, 2000*

Family Nephropidae 海螯蝦科

Metanephrops andamanicus (Wood-Mason, 1891) 安達曼後海螯蝦

Metanephrops armatus Chan & Yu, 1991 [特有] Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*

Metanephrops challengerii (Balss, 1914)

Metanephrops formosanus Chan & Yu, 1987 [特有] Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*

Metanephrops japonicus (Tapparone-Canefri, 1873)

Metanephrops rubellus (Moreira, 1903)

Metanephrops sagamiensis Parisi, 1917 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*

Metanephrops sibogae (de Man, 1916)

Metanephrops sinensis (Bruce, 1966)

Metanephrops thomsoni Bate, 1888 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*

Metanephrops velutinus Chan and Yu, 1991

Nephrops norvegicus (Linnaeus, 1758)

Nephropsis serrata 鋸齒擬海螯蝦

Nephropsis stewarti 史氏擬海螯蝦

Nephropsis stewarti Wood-Mason, 1872 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*

Thaumastocheles dochmiodon Chan & de Saint Laurent, 1999 Ref. Chan & de Saint Laurent, 1999*

Thaumastocheles japonicus Calman, 1874 Ref. 同前

Thymopides grobovi (Burukousky & Averia, 1976)

Family Ocypodidae 沙蟹科

Ilyoplax delsmanni De Man, 1926 德氏泥蟹 Ref. Takahasi, 1935

Ilyoplax formosensis Rathbun, 1921 台灣泥蟹 [特有] Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923

Ilyoplax integra Tesch, 1918 整潔泥蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939

Ilyoplax tansuiensis Sakai, 1939 淡水泥蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939

Macrophthalmus abbreviatus Manning & Holthuis, 1981 短身大眼蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923

Macrophthalmus banzai Wada & Sakai, 1989 萬歲大眼蟹 Ref. 同前

Macrophthalmus boscii Audouin & Savigny, 1825 薄氏大眼蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939

Macrophthalmus boteltobago Sakai, 1939 蘭嶼大眼蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939

Macrophthalmus ceratophorus Sakai, 1969 角眼大眼蟹 Ref. Ho, 1995

Macrophthalmus convexus Stimpson, 1858 隆背大眼蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923

Macrophthalmus latreillei Desmarest, 1822 拉氏大眼蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001

Macrophthalmus quadratus A. Milne Edwards, 1873 方形大眼蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1997

Macrophthalmus serenei Takeda & Komai, 1991 攝氏大眼蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1997

Macrophthalmus tomentosus Souleyet, 1841 絨毛大眼蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c

Ocypode ceratophthalmus Pallas, 1772 角眼沙蟹 Ref. Parisi, 1918

Ocypode cordimana Desmarest, 1825 平掌沙蟹 Ref. Dai, Yang, Song & Chen, 1986

Ocypode sinensis Dai Song & Yang, 1985 中華沙蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923

Ocypode stimpsoni Ortmann, 1897 斯氏沙蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939

Scopimera bitympa Shen, 1930 雙扇股窗蟹 Ref. Takahasi, 1935

Scopimera globosa De Haan, 1885 圓球股窗蟹 Ref. Takahasi, 1934a

Scopimera longidactyla Shen, 1932 長趾股窗蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1940

Tmethypocoelis ceratophora Koelbel, 1897 角眼拜佛蟹 Ref. Takahasi, 1935

Uca arcuata De Haan, 1885 弧邊招潮蟹 Ref. Parisi, 1918

Uca borealis Crane, 1975 北方招潮蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c

Uca coarctata H. Milne Edwards, 1852 窄招潮蟹 Ref. Fukui, Wada & Wang, 1989

Uca crassipes Adams & White, 1848 粗腿招潮蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939

Uca dussumieri H. Milne Edwards, 1852 屠氏招潮蟹 Ref. Huang, Yu & Takeda, 1989

Uca formosensis Rathbun, 1921 台灣招潮蟹 [特有] Ref. Rathbun, 1921

Uca lactea De Haan, 1885 清白招潮蟹 Ref. Parisi, 1918

Uca perplexa H. Milne Edwards, 1837 糾結招潮蟹 Ref. Fukui, Wada & Wang, 1989

Uca tetragonon Herbst, 1790 四角招潮蟹 Ref. Ho, Wang, Lin & Yu, 1993

Uca triangularis A. Milne Edwards, 1873 三角招潮蟹 Ref. Dai, Yang, Song & Chen, 1986

Family Ogyrididae

Ogyrides orientalis Stimpson, 1860 Ref. Holthuis, 1993

Family Oplophoridae 刺蝦科

Acanthephyra armata A. Milne-Edwards, 1881 Ref. Chace, 1986

Acanthephyra cucullata Faxon, 1893 Ref. Chace, 1986

Acanthephyra examia Smith, 1884 Ref. Lin, 2000 (thesis)*

Acanthephyra quadrispinosa Kemp, 1939 Ref. 同前

Acanthephyra cultirostris Wood-Mason, 1891 Ref. Chace, 1986

Acanthephyra quadrispinosa 四刺棘蝦

Ephyra figueirai Lin & Chan, 2001 Ref. Lin & Chan, 2001*

Janicella spinicauda A. Milne-Edwards, 1883 Ref. Chace, 1986

Notostomus elegans A. Milne-Edwards, 1881 Ref. Chace, 1986

Oplophorus gracilirostris A. Milne-Edwards, 1881 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1986*

Oplophorus typus H. Milne Edwards, 1837 Ref. 同前

Systellaspis debilis A. Milne-Edwards, 1881 Ref. Chace, 1986
Systellaspis pellucidai Filhol, 1885 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1986*

Family Paguridae 寄居蟹科

Alloeopagurodes spiniacicula Komai, 1998 Ref. McLaughlin et. al., 2007*
Catapaguroides microps A. Milne Edwards & Bouvier, 1892 Ref. 同前
Cestopagurus puniceus Komai & Takeda, 2005 Ref. 同前
Chanopagurus atopos Lemaitre, 2003 Ref. 同前
Diacanthurus ophthalmicus (Ortmann, 1892) Ref. 同前
Michelopagurus limatulus (Henderson, 1888) Ref. 同前
Nematopagurus australis (Henderson, 1888) Ref. 同前
Nematopagurus kosiensis McLaughlin, 1998 Ref. 同前
Nematopagurus lepidochirus Doflein, 1902 Ref. 同前
Nematopagurus meiringae McLaughlin, 1998 Ref. 同前
Nematopagurus ostlingochirus McLaughlin, 1997 Ref. 同前
Nematopagurus spinulosensoris McLaughlin & Brock, 1974 Ref. 同前
Nematopagurus spongioparticeps McLaughlin, 2004 Ref. 同前
Nematopagurus tricarinatus Stimpson, 1858 Ref. 同前
Pagurixus ruber Komai & Osawa, 2006 Ref. 同前
Pagurodofleinia doederleini (Doflein, 1902) Ref. 同前
Pagurus angustus (Stimpson, 1858) Ref. 同前
Pagurus conformis de Haan, 1849 Ref. 同前
Pagurus confusus Komai & Yu, 1998 Ref. 同前
Pagurus imafukui McLaughlin & Konishi, 1994 Ref. 同前
Pagurus japonicus (Stimpson, 1858) 日本寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Pagurus kulkarnii Sankolli, 1962 Ref. 同前
Pagurus luticola Komai & Chan, 2006 Ref. 同前
Pagurus minutus Hess, 1865 Ref. 同前
Pagurus nigrivittatus Komai, 2003 Ref. 同前
Pagurus nipponensis (Yokoya, 1933) Ref. 同前
Pagurus pitagsaleei McLaughlin, 2002 Ref. 同前
Pagurus similis Ortmann, 1892 相似寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Propagurus miyakei (Baba, 1986) Ref. 同前
Pylopaguropsis pustulosa McLaughlin & Haig, 1989 Ref. 同前
Pylopaguropsis zebra (Henderson, 1893) Ref. 同前
Spiropagurus profundorum Alcock, 1905 Ref. 同前
Spiropagurus spiriger (de Haan, 1849) 旋刺寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Tomopaguroides valdividae (Balss, 1911) Ref. 同前

Family Palaemonidae 長臂蝦科

Conchodytes kempii Bruce, 1989 Ref. Chace, 1993
Conchodytes meleagrinea Peters, 1852 Ref. Chace, 1993
Conchodytes monodactylus Holthuis, 1952 Ref. Holthuis, 1952*
Coralliocaris graminea Dana, 1852 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)
Coralliocaris taiwanensis Fujino & Miyake, 1972 Ref. Mitsuhashi & Takeda, 1998
Dasycares zanzbarica Bruce, 1973 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)
Exopalaemon modestus Heller, 1862 Ref. Shy & Yu, 1998* (Chinese)
Exopalaemon orientis Holthuis, 1950 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1985*
Harpiliopsis beaupresii Audouin, 1826 Ref. Chace, 1993
Macrobrachium aff. Cowles, 1914 Ref. Shy & Yu, 1998* (Chinese)
Macrobrachium aff. horstii de Man, 1902 Ref. 同前
Macrobrachium asperulum Von Martens, 1868 Ref. 同前
Macrobrachium australe Guerin-Meneville, 1838 Ref. 同前
Macrobrachium equidens (Dana, 1852) 等齒沼蝦
Macrobrachium esculentum Thallwitz, 1891 Ref. Shy & Yu, 1998* (Chinese)
Macrobrachium formosense Bate, 1868 Ref. 同前
Macrobrachium gracilirostre Miers, 1875 Ref. 同前
Macrobrachium hirtimanus Olivier, 1811 Ref. 同前
Macrobrachium horstii (De Man, 1892) 郝氏沼蝦
Macrobrachium japonicum de Haan, 1849 Ref. Shy & Yu, 1998* (Chinese)
Macrobrachium jaroense (Cowles, 1914) 毛指沼蝦
Macrobrachium lar Fabricius, 1798 Ref. Shy & Yu, 1998* (Chinese)
Macrobrachium latidactylus Thallwitz, 1891 Ref. 同前
Macrobrachium latimanus Von Martens, 1868 Ref. 同前
Macrobrachium mammillodactylus Thallwitz, 1892 Ref. 同前
Macrobrachium nipponense de Haan, 1849 Ref. 同前
Macrobrachium rosenbergii (De Man, 1879) 羅氏沼蝦
Macrobrachium equidens Dana, 1852 Ref. Shy & Yu, 1998* (Chinese)
Nematopalaemon tenuipes Henderson, 1893 Ref. Chace, 1993*
Palaemon concinnus Dana, 1852 潔白長臂蝦
Palaemon macrodactylus Rathbun, 1902 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1985*
Palaemon ortmanni Rathbun, 1902 Ref. 同前
Palaemon pacificus Stimpson, 1860 Ref. 同前

Palaemon serrifer Stimpson, 1860 Ref. 同前
Periclimenes amymone de Man, 1902 Ref. Chace, 1993
Periclimenes inornatus Kemp, 1922 Ref. Chace, 1993
Periclimenes ornatus Bruce, 1969 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)
Periclimenes aff. alcocki Kemp, 1922 Ref. Bruce, 1985
Periclimenes amboinensis de Man, 1888 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)
Periclimenes brevicarpalis Sehenkel, 1902 Ref. 同前
Periclimenes holthuisi Bruce, 1969 Ref. Bruce, 1990
Periclimenes soror Nobili, 1904 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)
Periclimenes tenuipes Borradaile, 1898 Ref. 同前
Periclimenes venustus Bruce, 1990 Ref. Bruce, 1990
Pilopontonia furtiva Bruce, 1973 Ref. Bruce, 1973
Pontonides unciger Calman, 1939 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)
Stegopontonia commensalis Nobili, 1906 Ref. 同前
Urocaridella antonbruunii Bruce, 1967 Ref. 同前
Urocaridella cyrtorhynchus Fujino & Miyake, 1969 Ref. Chace, 1993

Family Palicidae 扁蟹科

Crossotonotus spinipes Sakai 刺足刺緣蟹
Pseudopalicus oahuensis Alcock

Family Palinuridae 龍蝦科

Jasus novaehollandiae Holthuis, 1963 新荷蘭靜龍蝦
Justitia chani Poupin, 1944 Ref. Poupin, 1994*
Justitia japonica Kubo, 1955 Ref. Poupin, 1994*
Justitia longimanus H. Milne Edwards, 1837 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*
Linuparus sordidus Bruce, 1965 Ref. 同前
Linuparus trigonus Von Siebold, 1824 Ref. 同前
Palinustus holthuisi Chan & Yu, 1995 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1995*
Palinustus waguensis Kubo, 1963 Ref. 同前
Panulirus argus (Latreille, 1804) 眼斑龍蝦
Panulirus cygnus George, 1962 天鵝龍蝦
Panulirus femoristriga Von Martens, 1872 Ref. Chan & Ng, 2001*
Panulirus homarus Linnarus, 1758 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*
Panulirus interruptus (Randall, 1840) 斷溝龍蝦
Panulirus japonicus Von Siebold, 1824 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*
Panulirus longipes Borradaile, 1899 Ref. Chan & Ng, 2001*
Panulirus longipes (A. Milne-Edwards, 1868) 長足龍蝦
Panulirus longipes A. Milne-Edwards, 1868 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*
Panulirus ornatus Fabricius, 1798 Ref. 同前
Panulirus peniciliatus (Olivier, 1791) 密毛龍蝦
Panulirus penicillatus Olivier, 1791 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*
Panulirus polyphagus Herbst, 1793 Ref. 同前
Panulirus stimpsoni Holthuis, 1963 Ref. 同前
Panulirus versicolor Latreille, 1804 Ref. 同前
Parribacus antarcticus Lund, 1815 南極岩礁扇蝦 Ref. 同前
Parribacus japonicus Holthuis, 1960 Ref. 同前
Puerulus angulatus Bate, 1888 Ref. 同前
Puerulus sp.nov. Chan Ref. Chan (in prep.)*
Scyllarides haanii De Haan, 1841 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*
Scyllarides squamosus H. Milne Edwards, 1837 Ref. 同前
Scyllarus aff. aurora Holthuis, 1982 Ref. Holthuis (in press)
Scyllarus batei Holthuis, 1946 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*
Scyllarus bertholdii Paulson, 1875 Ref. 同前
Scyllarus brevicornis Holthuis, 1946 Ref. 同前
Scyllarus cultrifer Ortmann, 1897 Ref. 同前
Scyllarus formosanus Chan & Yu, 1992 [特有] Ref. 同前
Scyllarus kitanoviriosus Harada, 1962 Ref. 同前
Scyllarus martensii Pfeffer, 1793 Ref. 同前
Scyllarus rugosus H. Milne Edwards, 1837 Ref. 同前
Scyllarus sordidus Stimpson, 1860 Ref. Holthuis (in press)
Scyllarus sp.nov. Holthuis Ref. Holthuis (in press)*
Scyllarus timidus Holthuis, 1960 Ref. 同前
Scyllarus vitiensis Dana, 1852 Ref. Holthuis (in press)
Thenus orientalis Lund, 1793 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*

Family Pandalidae 長額蝦科

Bitias brevis Rathbun, 1906 Ref. Crosnier & Fransen, 1994
Calipandalus elachys 纖小麗額蝦
Cholorotcus crassicornis Costa, 1871 Ref. Chace, 1985
Heterocarpus amacula
Heterocarpus dorsalis Bate, 1888 Ref. Crosnier, 1988
Heterocarpus ensifer A. Milne-Edwards, 1881

Heterocarpus gibbosus Bate, 1888 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1987*
Heterocarpus hayashi Crosnier, 1988 Ref. Crosnier, 1988
Heterocarpus laevigatus Bate, 1888 Ref. 同前
Heterocarpus parvispina de Man, 1917 Ref. 同前
Heterocarpus sibogae de Man, 1917 Ref. 同前
Heterocarpus tricarinatus Alcock & Anderson, 1894 Ref. Lee, 1990*
Heterocarpus woodmasoni Alcock, 1901 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1987*
Pandalopsis miyakei Hayashi, 1986 Ref. Komai & Chan (in press)*
Pandalus chani Komai, 1999 [特有] Ref. Komai, 1999*
Pandalus formosanus Komai, 1999 [特有] Ref. Komai, 1999*
Plesioniak sp.nov. 1 Chuang & Chan Ref. Chuang & Chan (in prep.)*
Plesioniak sp.nov. 3 Chan Ref. Chan (in press)*
Plesionika aff. *binoculus* Bate, 1888 Ref. Chace, 1985
Plesionika aff. *philippinensis* Chace, 1985 Ref. Chace, 1985
Plesionika albocristata 白冠紅蝦
Plesionika alcocki Anderson, 1896 Ref. Chuang, 2001 (thesis)*
Plesionika bifurca Alcock & Anderson, 1894 Ref. Chace, 1985
Plesionika bimaculata 雙點紅蝦
Plesionika carsini Crosnier, 1986 Ref. Chan & Crosnier, 1997*
Plesionika crosnieri Chan & Yu, 1991 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1991*
Plesionika edwardsii Brandt, 1851 Ref. 同前
Plesionika ensis A. Milne-Edwards, 1881 Ref. Chuang, 2001 (thesis)*
Plesionika erythrocyclus Chan & Crosnier, 1997 Ref. Chan & Crosnier, 1997*
Plesionika fimbriata Chace, 1985 Ref. Chuang, 2001 (thesis)*
Plesionika grandis Doflein, 1902 Ref. Chan & Crosnier, 1991*
Plesionika hsuehyui 學羽紅蝦
Plesionika indica de Man, 1917 Ref. Chuang, 2001 (thesis)*
Plesionika izumiae Omori, 1971 Ref. 同前
Plesionika kensleyi Chace, 1985 Ref. 同前
Plesionika lophotes Chace, 1985 Ref. Chan (in press)*
Plesionika narval Fabricius, 1787 Ref. Chan & Crosnier, 1991*
Plesionika nesisi Burukovsky, 1986 Ref. Chan & Crosnier, 1997
Plesionika ocellus Bate, 1888 Ref. Chuang, 2001 (thesis)*
Plesionika orientalis Chace, 1985 Ref. 同前
Plesionika ortmanni Doflein, 1902 Ref. 同前
Plesionika picta Chan & Crosnier, 1997 Ref. 同前
Plesionika protati
Plesionika quasigrandis
Plesionika reflexa Chace, 1985 Ref. Chuang, 2001 (thesis)*
Plesionika rufomaculata 紅點紅蝦
Plesionika scopifera 標靶紅蝦
Plesionika semilaevis Bate, 1888 Ref. Chuang, 2001 (thesis)*
Plesionika simulatrix
Plesionika sindoi Rathbun, 1906 Ref. Chuang, 2001 (thesis)*
Plesionika sp. nov. 2 Chan Ref. Chan (in press)*
Plesionika sp.nov. 4 Chuang & Chan [特有] Ref. Chuang & Chan (in press)*
Plesionika spinensis
Plesionika spinidorsalis Rathbun, 1906 Ref. Chace, 1985
Plesionika suffusa 朦朧紅蝦
Plesionika taiwanica Chan & Yu, 1999 [特有] Ref. Chan & Yu, 1999*
Plesionika unidens Bate, 1888 Ref. Chuang, 2001 (thesis)*
Plesionika williamsi Forest, 1964 Ref. 同前
Plesionika yui Chan & Crosnier, 1991 [特有] Ref. Chan & Crosnier, 1991*
Procleus levicarina Bate, 1888 Ref. Holthuis, 1993

Family Parapaguridae 擬寄居蟹科

Oncopagurus indicus (Alcock, 1905) 印度鉤擬寄居蟹 Ref. McLaughlin et. al., 2007*
Oncopagurus monstrosus (Alcock, 1894) Ref. 同前
Oncopagurus n. sp. Ref. 同前
Oncopagurus orientalis (de Saint Laurent, 1972) 東方鉤寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Paragiopagurus acutus (de Saint Laurent, 1972) 銳刺鞭刺寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Paragiopagurus bicarinatus (de Saint Laurent, 1972) 雙脊鞭刺寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Paragiopagurus boletifer (de Saint Laurent, 1972) 磨突鞭刺寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Paragiopagurus diogenes Whitelegge, 1900 Ref. 同前
Paragiopagurus hirsutus (de Saint Laurent, 1972) 叢毛鞭刺寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Parapagurus andreu 艾氏擬寄居蟹
Parapagurus furici Lemaitre, 1999 Ref. McLaughlin et. al., 2007*
Parapagurus latimanus Henderson, 1888 寬掌擬寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Parapagurus richeri Lemaitre, 1999 偉氏擬寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Strobopagurus gracilipes (A. Milne-Edwards, 1891) 纖瘦轉肢寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Strobopagurus sibogae (de Saint Laurent, 1972) 西帆轉肢寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Sympagurus acinops Lemaitre, 1989 Ref. 同前

Sympagurus affinis (Henderson, 1888) 親近同寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Sympagurus brevipes (de Saint Laurent, 1972) Ref. 同前
Sympagurus burkenroadi Thompson, 1943 布氏同寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Sympagurus chani Lemaitre, 2004 陳氏同寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Sympagurus planimanus de Saint Laurent, 1972 Ref. 同前
Sympagurus trispinosus (Balss, 1911) 三刺同寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Tsunogaipagurus chuni (Balss, 1911) Ref. 同前

Family Parathelphusidae 束腹蟹科

Somanniathelphusa taiwanensis Bott, 1968 台灣束腹蟹 Ref. Terao, 1915b

Family Parthenopidae 菱蟹科

Aulacolambrus brevibrachiatus Shen Dai & Chen, 1982 Ref. Tan, Huang & Ng, 1999a
Aulacolambrus hoplonotus Adams & White, 1850 Ref. 同前
Cryptopodia fornicata Fabricius, 1781 圓拱隱足蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Daldorfia horrida Linnaeus, 1758 粗糙蝕菱蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Garthambrus allisoni Montrouzier 愛氏葛菱蟹
Garthambrus pteromerus Haswell 羽足葛菱蟹
Garthambrus stellata Rathbun, 1906 Ref. Tan, Huang & Ng, 1999a
Heterocrypta transitans Stimpson, 1858 Ref. 同前
Lambrachaeus ramifer Alcock, 1895 Ref. McLay, Chan & Jeng (in press)
Parthenope longimanus Linnaeus, 1764 長手菱蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922b
Platylambrus echinatus Herbst, 1790 棘刺菱蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Platylambrus validus De Haan, 1839 強壯菱蟹 Ref. Chang, 1963
Rhinolambrus contrarius Herbst, 1804 逆型束頸緊握蟹 Ref. Tan, Huang & Ng, 1999a
Rhinolambrus lamellifrons Adams & White, 1848 板額束頸緊握蟹 Ref. Dai, Yang, Song & Chen, 1986
Rhinolambrus nummiferus Rathbun, 1906 Ref. Jeng et al., 1998
Rhinolambrus pelagicus (Rüppell, 1830) 遠海束頸緊握蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922b

Family Pasiphaeidae 玻璃蝦科

Eupasiphae latirostris Wood-Mason, 1891 Ref. Lin, 2000 (thesis)*
Leptochela gracilis Stimpson, 1860 Ref. 同前
Leptochela irrobusta Chace, 1976 Ref. 同前
Leptochela japonica Hayashi & Miyake, 1969 Ref. 同前
Leptochela sydniensis Dakin & Colefax, 1940 Ref. 同前
Parapasiphae sulcatifrons Smith, 1884 Ref. 同前
Pasiphaea aff. ecarina Crosnier, 1969 Ref. 同前
Pasiphaea japonica Omori, 1976 Ref. 同前
Pasiphaea kaiwiensis Rathbun, 1906 Ref. 同前
Pasiphaea levicarinata Hanamura, 1994 Ref. 同前
Pasiphaea orientalis Schmitt, 1931 Ref. Schmitt, 1931*
Psathyrocaris fragilis Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1893 Ref. Lin & Chan, 2001*
Psathyrocaris hawaiiensis Rathbun, 1906 Ref. 同前
Psathyrocaris infirma Alcock & Anderson, 1894 Ref. Crosnier & Forest, 1973

Family Penaeidae 對蝦科

Atypopenaeus stenodactylus Stimpson, 1860 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Funchalia taaningi Burkenroad, 1940 Ref. Lee, Chan, Yu and Liao, 2000*
Megokris pescadoreensis Schmitt, 1931 Ref. Perez Farfante & Kensley, 1997
Metapenaeopsis acclivis Rathbun, 1902 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Metapenaeopsis barbata de Haan, 1844 Ref. 同前
Metapenaeopsis ceylonica Starobogatov, 1972 Ref. Crosnier, 1991*
Metapenaeopsis commensalis Borradaile, 1898 Ref. 同前
Metapenaeopsis dalei Rathbun, 1902 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Metapenaeopsis dura Kubo, 1949 Ref. 同前
Metapenaeopsis lamellata de Haan, 1844 Ref. 同前
Metapenaeopsis liui Crosnier, 1987 Ref. Crosnier, 1987
Metapenaeopsis mogiensis Crosnier, 1991 Ref. Crosnier, 1991*
Metapenaeopsis palmensis Haswell, 1879 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Metapenaeopsis provocatoria 長角鬥士赤蝦
Metapenaeopsis provocatoria Crosnier, 1987 Ref. Crosnier, 1987*
Metapenaeopsis sinica Liu & Zhong, 1988 Ref. Crosnier, 1994*
Metapenaeus affinis H. Milne Edwards, 1837 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Metapenaeus elegans De Man, 1907 Ref. Miguel, 1982
Metapenaeus ensis de Haan, 1844 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Metapenaeus intermedius Kishinouye, 1900 Ref. 同前
Metapenaeus joyneri Miers, 1880 Ref. 同前
Metapenaeus moyebi Kishinouye, 1896 Ref. 同前
Metapenaeus tenuipes Kubo, 1949 Ref. 同前
Parapenaeopsis cornuta Kishinouye, 1900 Ref. 同前
Parapenaeopsis hardwickii Miers, 1878 Ref. 同前
Parapenaeopsis tenella Bate, 1888 Ref. 同前
Parapenaeopsis venusta de Man, 1902 Ref. Chan, 1998
Parapenaeus australiensis Dall, 1955 Ref. Crosnier, 1986

Parapenaeus fissuroides Crosnier, 1986 假長縫擬對蝦
Parapenaeus fissuroides Crosnier, 1986 Ref. Crosnier, 1986
Parapenaeus fissurus Bate, 1881 Ref. 同前
Parapenaeus lanceolatus Kubo, 1949 Ref. 同前
Parapenaeus longipes Alcock, 1905 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Parapenaeus murrayi Ramadan, 1938 Ref. Crosnier, 1986
Parapenaeus sextuberculatus Kubo, 1949 Ref. 同前
Penaeopsis eduardoi Perez Farfante, 1977 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Penaeopsis reducta Bate, 1881 Ref. 同前
Penaeus aztecus Ives, 1891
Penaeus canaliculatus Olivier, 1811 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Penaeus chinensis (Osbeck, 1765) 中國對蝦
Penaeus duorarum Burkenroad, 1939
Penaeus esculentus Haswell, 1879
Penaeus indicus H. Milne Edwards, 1837 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1990 (in Chinese)*
Penaeus japonicus Bate, 1888 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Penaeus kerathurus (Forsk., 1775)
Penaeus latisulcatus Kishinouye, 1896 寬溝對蝦 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Penaeus latisulcatus
Penaeus longistylus Kubo, 1943 長肢對蝦
Penaeus marginatus Randall, 1840 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Penaeus merguensis De Man, 1888 墨吉對蝦
Penaeus monodon Fabricius, 1798 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Penaeus penicillatus Alcock, 1905 Ref. 同前
Penaeus plebejus Hess, 1865
Penaeus semisulcatus de Haan, 1844 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Penaeus setiferus (Linnaeus, 1767)
Penaeus vannamei Boone, 1931 南美白蝦
Penaeus indicus 印度對蝦
Trachypenaeus anchoralis Bate, 1881 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Trachysalambria albicomus Hayashi & Toriyama, 1980 Ref. Hayashi and Toriyama, 1980
Trachysalambria aspera Alcock, 1906 Ref. Hayashi (in press)*
Trachysalambria curvirostris Stimpson, 1860 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Trachysalambria curvirostris (Stimpson, 1860) 彎角似鷹爪蝦
Trachysalambria longipes Paulson, 1875 Ref. Hayashi and Toriyama, 1980

Family Pilumnidae 毛刺蟹科

Actumnus sp. 台灣楊梅蟹 Ref. Chou, Lai & Fang, 1999
Actumnus squamosus De Haan, 1885 鱗形楊梅蟹 Ref. Jeng, Chan, Fung & Chen, 1997
Benthopanope indica De Man, 1887 Ref. 同前
Echinoecus pentagonus A. Milne Edwards, 1879 五角海膽蟹 Ref. Chia, Castro & Ng, 1999
Galene bispinosa Herbst, 1783 雙刺靜蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Glabropilumnus laevis Dana, 1852 平滑光毛蟹 Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Gorgonariana sodalis Alcock, 1898 伴侶柳珊瑚蟹 Ref. Huang, 1994
Halimede fragifer De Haan, 1885 脆弱暴蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Harrovia albolineata Adams & White, 1849 白紋短角蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Heteropilumnus ciliatus (Stimpson, 1858) 披髮異毛蟹
Lophopilumnus dilatipes Adams & White, 1848 寬足脊毛刺蟹 Ref. Ho, Yu & Ng, 2000
Permanotus purpureus Gordon, 1934 Ref. Chia & Ng, 1998
Pilumnopeus makiana Rathbun, 1931 牧氏毛粒蟹 Ref. Rathbun, 1931
Pilumnus acanthosoma Ng, 2000 多刺毛刺蟹 Ref. Ng, 2000c
Pilumnus chani Guinot
Pilumnus longicornis Hilgendorf, 1878 長角毛刺蟹 Ref. Ho, Yu & Ng, 2000
Pilumnus minutus De Haan, 1885 小巧毛刺蟹 Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Pilumnus murphyi Ng, 1988 莫氏毛刺蟹 Ref. Jeng, Chan, Fung & Chen, 1997
Pilumnus orbitospinis Tavares
Pilumnus purpureus A. Milne Edwards, 1873 紫毛刺蟹 Ref. Jeng, Chan, Fung & Chen, 1997
Pilumnus scabrisculus Adams & White, 1848 粗糙毛刺蟹 Ref. Chang, 1963
Pilumnus spinulus Tavares
Pilumnus vespertilio Fabricius, 1793 蝙蝠毛刺蟹 Ref. Chang, 1963
Pseudolithochira integra Miers, 1884 Ref. Jeng, 1997
Tanaocheles bidentata Nobili, 1906 Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Tiamedon spinosum Miers, 1879 Ref. Hwang & Yu, 1980
Typhlocarcinops yui Ortmann
Typhlocarcinus villosus Stimpson, 1858 毛盲蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949

Family Pinnotheridae 豆蟹科

Asthenognathus sp. Ref. Lin, 1949
Neoxenopthalmus obscurus Henderson, 1893 幽僻新短眼蟹 Ref. Fang, 1991
Pinnotheres boniniensis Stimpson, 1858 波棒豆蟹 Ref. Ho & Hung, 1997
Pinnotheres parvulus Stimpson, 1858 玲瓏豆蟹 Ref. Maki, 1931
Pinnotheres taichungae Sakai, 2000 台中豆蟹 Ref. Hsueh & Huang, 1996b
Pinnotheres tsingtaoensis Shen, 1932 青島豆蟹 Ref. Soong, 1997

Family Plagusiinae

- Percnon abbreviatum* Dana, 1851 短身盾牌蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1997
Percnon planissimum Herbst, 1804 裸掌盾牌蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Plagusia dentipes De Haan, 1885 齒突斜紋蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Plagusia immaculata Lamarck, 1818 無斑斜紋蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Plagusia speciosa Dana, 1898 美麗斜紋蟹 Ref. Ng, Liu & Ho, 2000
Plagusia squamosa Herbst, 1790 鱗形斜紋蟹 Ref. Oshima, 1921a

Family Polychelidae 多螯蝦科

- Pentacheles laevis* Bate, 1878 Ref. Ah Yong & Chan (in prep.)*
Polycheles aculeatus 尖甲多螯蝦
Polycheles amemiyai Yokoya, 1933 Ref. Ah Yong & Chan (in prep.)*
Polycheles auriculatus Bate, 1878 Ref. 同前
Polycheles coccifer Galil, 2000 Ref. Galil, 2000*
Polycheles galil 加氏多螯蝦
Polycheles helleri Bate, 1878 Ref. Ah Yong & Chan (in prep.)*
Polycheles sculptus Smith, 1880 Ref. 同前
Polycheles sp. nov. Ah Yong & Brown Ref. 同前
Polycheles typhlops Heller, 1862 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*

Family Porcellanidae 瓷蟹科

- Aliaporcellana kikuchii* Nakasone & Miyake, 1969 Ref. Hsieh, Chan & Yu, 1998*
Aliaporcellana suluensis Dana, 1852 Ref. 同前
Aliaporcellana suluensis (Dana, 1852) 蘇祿異瓷蟹
Enosteoides ornatus Stimpson, 1858 Ref. Hsieh, Chan & Yu, 1998*
Lissopoprcellana quadrilobata (Miers, 1884) 四葉光滑瓷蟹
Lissopoprcellana spinuligera (Dana, 1853) 多刺光滑瓷蟹
Lissopoprcellana streptochiroides (Johnson, 1970) 扭螯光滑瓷蟹
Lissopoprcellana quadrilobata Miers, 1884 Ref. Hsieh, Chan & Yu, 1998*
Lissopoprcellana spinuligera Dana, 1853 Ref. 同前
Lissopoprcellana streptochiroides Johnson, 1970 Ref. 同前
Neopetrolisthes maculatus H. Milne Edwards, 1837 Ref. 同前
Neopetrolisthes ohshimai 紅斑新岩瓷蟹
Novorostrum indicum de Man, 1893 Ref. Osawa, 1998*
Pachycheles garciaensis (Ward, 1942) 羽毛厚螯瓷蟹
Pachycheles graciaensis Ward, 1942 Ref. Hsieh, Chan & Yu, 1998*
Pachycheles pectiniscarpus Stimpson, 1858 Ref. 同前
Pachycheles pisoides Heller, 1865 Ref. 同前
Pachycheles sculptus H. Milne Edwards, 1837 Ref. 同前
Petrolisthes asiaticus (Leach, 1820) 亞洲岩瓷蟹 Ref. 同前
Petrolisthes borraidailei Kropp & Haig, 1984 Ref. 同前
Petrolisthes carinipes Heller, 1861 Ref. 同前
Petrolisthes coccineus Owen, 1839 大紅岩瓷蟹 Ref. 同前
Petrolisthes extremus Kropp & Haig, 1994 Ref. 同前
Petrolisthes hastatus Stimpson, 1858 茅形岩瓷蟹 Ref. 同前
Petrolisthes haswelli Miers, 1884 哈斯威岩瓷蟹 Ref. 同前
Petrolisthes indicus 印度岩瓷蟹
Petrolisthes japonicus de Haan, 1849 日本岩瓷蟹 Ref. Hsieh, Chan & Yu, 1998*
Petrolisthes lamarekii Leach, 1820 Ref. 同前
Petrolisthes militaris Heller, 1862 Ref. 同前
Petrolisthes miyakei Kropp & Haig, 1984 Ref. 同前
Petrolisthes moluccensis de Man, 1888 Ref. 同前
Petrolisthes pubescens Stimpson, 1858 Ref. 同前
Petrolisthes scabriculus Dana, 1852 粗肛岩瓷蟹 Ref. 同前
Petrolisthes tomentosus Dana, 1852 Ref. 同前
Petrolisthes unilobatus Henderson, 1888 單葉岩瓷蟹 Ref. 同前
Pisidia dispar Stimpson, 1858 異形豆瓷蟹 Ref. 同前
Pisidia serratifrons Stimpson, 1858 Ref. 同前
Polyonyx biunguiculatus Dana, 1852 Ref. 同前
Polyonyx sinensis Stimpson, 1858 Ref. Werding, 2001
Porcellanella triloba White, 1852 Ref. Hsieh, Chan & Yu, 1998*
Raphidopus ciliatus Stimpson, 1858 Ref. 同前

Family Portunidae 梭子蟹科

- Caphyra rotundifrons* A. Milne Edwards, 1869 圓額尖指蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1994a
Catoptrus nitidus A. Milne Edwards, 1870 光輝鏡蟹 Ref. Chou, Lai & Fang, 1999
Charybdis acuta A. Milne Edwards, 1869 銳齒蟬 Ref. Ho, 1996
Charybdis acutifrons De Man, 1879 尖額蟬 Ref. Ho, 1996
Charybdis affinis Dana, 1852 近親蟬 Ref. Dai, Yang, Song & Chen, 1986
Charybdis amboinensis Leene, 1938 安汶蟬 Ref. Ho, 1996
Charybdis anisodon De Haan, 1850 異齒蟬 Ref. Oshima, 1921b
Charybdis annulata Fabricius, 1798 環紋蟬 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Charybdis bimaculata Miers, 1886 雙斑蟬 Ref. Yu, 1979

Charybdis feriatus Linnaeus, 1758 鑄斑蟊 Ref. Sato, 1936c,d
Charybdis granulata De Haan, 1885 顆粒蟊 Ref. Ho, 1996
Charybdis hellerii A. Milne Edwards, 1867 赫氏蟊 Ref. Ho, 1996
Charybdis hongkongensis Shen, 1934 香港蟊 Ref. Huang & Yu, 1997
Charybdis japonica A. Milne Edwards, 1861 日本蟊 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Charybdis lucifera Fabricius, 1798 晶瑩蟊 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Charybdis miles De Haan, 1885 武士蟊 Ref. Chang, 1963
Charybdis natator Herbst, 1794 善泳蟊 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Charybdis obtusifrons Leene, 1936 鈍額蟊 Ref. Huang & Yu, 1997
Charybdis orientalis Dana, 1852 東方蟊 Ref. Ho, 1996
Charybdis sagamiensis Parisi, 1916 相模蟊 Ref. Ho, 1996
Charybdis spiniferum Miers, 1884 Ref. Miers, 1886
Charybdis truncata Fabricius, 1798 直額蟊 Ref. Lin, 1949
Charybdis variegata Fabricius, 1798 變態蟊 Ref. Chang, 1963
Libystes nitidus A. Milne Edwards, 1867 光輝突顎蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Lissocarcinus arkati Kemp, 1923 阿夏光背蟹 Ref. Ng et al., 2001
Lissocarcinus laevis Miers, 1886 光滑光背蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Lissocarcinus orbiculare Dana, 1852 紫斑光背蟹 Ref. Ng & Jeng, 1999b
Lupocyclus philippinensis Semper, 1880 菲島狼牙蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Lupocyclus rotundatus Adams & White, 1848 圓形狼牙蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Ovalipes punctatus De Haan, 1833 細點圓趾蟹 Ref. Yu, 1979
Parathranites orientalis Miers, 1886 東方板梭蟹 Ref. Huang & Yu, 1997
Podophthalmus nacreus Alcock, 1899 珠母長眼蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Podophthalmus vigil Fabricius, 1798 看守長眼蟹 Ref. Terasaki, 1904
Portunus argentatus White, 1847 銀光梭子蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Portunus gracilimanus Stimpson, 1858 纖手梭子蟹 Ref. Chang, 1963
Portunus granulatus H. Milne Edwards, 1834 顆粒梭子蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Portunus haanii Stimpson, 1858 漢氏梭子蟹 Ref. Sato, 1936c,d
Portunus hastatoides Fabricius, 1798 矛形梭子蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Portunus iranjae Crosnier, 1962 淺礁梭子蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Portunus orbitosinus Rathbun, 1911 圓弧梭子蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Portunus pelagicus Linnaeus, 1766 遠海梭子蟹 Ref. Terasaki, 1903
Portunus pubescens Dana, 1852 柔毛梭子蟹 Ref. Huang & Yu, 1997
Portunus pulchricristatus Gordon, 1931 麗紋梭子蟹 Ref. 同前
Portunus sanguinolentus Herbst, 1783 紅星梭子蟹 Ref. Terasaki, 1903
Portunus trituberculatus Miers, 1876 三齒梭子蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Scylla olivacea Herbst, 1796 欖綠青蟊 Ref. Jeng, Lin, Wang & Jan, 1998
Scylla paramamosain Estampador, 1949 粉蟊 Ref. Oshima, 1921a,b
Scylla serrata Forskal, 1775 鋸緣青蟊 Ref. Keenan, Davie & Mann, 1998
Scylla tranquebarica Fabricius, 1798 Ref. 同前
Thalamita admete Herbst, 1803 野生短槳蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Thalamita chaptali Audouin & Savigny, 1825 鉤肢短槳蟹 Ref. Yu, 1979
Thalamita crenata Latreille, 1829 鈍齒短槳蟹 Ref. Oshima, 1921a
Thalamita danae Stimpson, 1858 達氏短槳蟹 Ref. Chang, 1963
Thalamita demani Nobili, 1905 曼氏短槳蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Thalamita edwardsi Borradaile, 1900 艾氏短槳蟹 Ref. Takeuchi, 1929
Thalamita gloriensis Crosnier, 1962 盛名短槳蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Thalamita holthuisi Stephenson, 1975 霍氏短槳蟹 Ref. 同前
Thalamita integra Dana, 1852 整潔短槳蟹 Ref. Huang & Yu, 1997
Thalamita kagosimensis Sakai, 1939 鹿兒島短槳蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Thalamita pelsarti Montgomery, 1931 Ref. Ho, 1996
Thalamita picta Stimpson, 1858 斑點短槳蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Thalamita poissonii Audouin & Savigny, 1817 包氏短槳蟹 Ref. Balss, 1922c
Thalamita prymna Herbst, 1803 底棲短槳蟹 Ref. Sato, 1936d
Thalamita sima H. Milne Edwards, 1834 雙額短槳蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Thalamita spinimana Dana, 1852 刺手短槳蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Thalamita stephensoni Crosnier, 1962 史氏短槳蟹 Ref. 同前
Thalamita wakensis Edmondson, 1925 連額短槳蟹 Ref. 同前

Family Potamidae 溪蟹科

Candidiopotamon rathbunae De Man, 1914 芮氏清溪蟹 Ref. de Man, 1914
Geothelphusa albogilva Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 黃灰澤蟹 [特有] Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Geothelphusa ancyllophallus Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 厚圓澤蟹 Ref. Shy, Ng & Yu, 1994
Geothelphusa bicolor Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 雙色澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa caesia Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 藍灰澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa candidiensis Bott, 1967 日月潭澤蟹 Ref. Bott, 1967
Geothelphusa chiui Minei, 1974 邱氏澤蟹 Ref. Minei, 1974
Geothelphusa cinerea Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 灰甲澤蟹 Ref. Shy, Ng & Yu, 1994
Geothelphusa dolichopodes Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 扁足澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa eucrinodonta Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 顯齒澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa eurysona Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 寬甲澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa ferruginea Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 銹色澤蟹 Ref. 同前

Geothelphusa gracilipes Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 細足澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa hirsuta Tan & Liu, 1998 多毛澤蟹 Ref. Tan & Liu, 1998
Geothelphusa ilan Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 宜蘭澤蟹 Ref. Shy, Ng & Yu, 1994
Geothelphusa lanyu Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 蘭嶼澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa lutao Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 綠島澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa miyazakii Miyake & Chiu, 1965 宮崎氏澤蟹 Ref. Miyake & Chiu, 1965
Geothelphusa monticola Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 高山澤蟹 Ref. Shy, Ng & Yu, 1994
Geothelphusa nanao Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 南澳澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa nanhsi Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 楠西澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa neipu Chen Cheng & Shy, 1998 內埔澤蟹 Ref. Chen, Cheng & Shy, 1998
Geothelphusa olea Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 黃綠澤蟹 Ref. Shy, Ng & Yu, 1994
Geothelphusa pingtung Tan & Liu, 1998 屏東澤蟹 Ref. Tan & Liu, 1998
Geothelphusa takuan Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 達觀澤蟹 Ref. Shy, Ng & Yu, 1994
Geothelphusa tali Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 大里澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa taroko Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 太魯閣澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa tawu Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 大武澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa tsayae Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 蔡氏澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa wangi Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 王氏澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa wutai Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 霧臺澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Geothelphusa yangmingshan Shy Ng & Yu, 1994 陽明山澤蟹 Ref. 同前
Nanhaipotamon dongyinense Shih, Chen & Wang, 2005 東引南海溪蟹 Ref. Shih, Chen & Wang, 2005
Nanhaipotamon formosanum Parisi, 1916 台灣南海溪蟹 Ref. de Man, 1914

Family Processidae

Hayashidonus japonicus de Haan, 1844 Ref. Miyake, 1998

Family Psalidopodidae

Psalidopus huxleyi Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1892 Ref. Chace, 1978

Family Pylochelidae 門螯寄居蟹科

Cheiroplatea mitoi Miyake, 1978 Ref. McLaughlin et al., 2007*
Pomatocheles jeffreysii Miers, 1879 傑氏蓋螯寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Pylocheles (Bathycheles) incisus Forest, 1987 缺刻蓋螯寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Pylocheles (Pylocheles) mortensenii Boas, 1926 莫氏門螯寄居蟹 Ref. 同前
Pylocheles (Xylocheles) macrops Forest, 1987 大蓋螯寄居蟹 Ref. Foo, 1989
Trizocheles sakaii Forest, 1987 Ref. McLaughlin et al., 2007*

Family Raninidae 蛙蟹科

Cosmonotus grayi Adams & White, 1848 葛氏六角蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1937
Lyreidus stenops Wood Mason, 1887 窄琵琶蟹 Ref. Chang, 1963
Lyreidus tridentatus De Haan, 1841 三齒琵琶蟹 Ref. Ng, Chan & Wang, 2000
Notopus dorsipes Fabricius, 1798 Ref. 同前
Ranilia orientalis Sakai, 1963 東方小蛙蟹 Ref. 同前
Ranina ranina Linnaeus, 1758 蛙形蟹 Ref. Oshima, 1921b
Raninoides serratifrons Henderson, 1893 Ref. Ng et al., 2001

Family Rhynchocinetidae

Rhynchocinetes conspiciocellus Okuno, 1993 Ref. Hoa, 1995 (thesis)*
Rhynchocinetes durbanensis Gordon, 1936 Ref. 同前
Rhynchocinetes erythrostickus Okuno, 1997 Ref. Okuno, 1997
Rhynchocinetes hendersoni Kemp, 1925 Ref. Okuno, 1997
Rhynchocinetes hiatti Holthuis & Hayashi, 1967 Ref. Okuno, 1997*
Rhynchocinetes reticulatus Okuno, 1997 Ref. Okuno, 1997
Rhynchocinetes striatus Nomura & Hayashi, 1992 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)
Rhynchocinetes uritai Kubo, 1942 Ref. Hoa, 1995 (thesis)*

Family Scyllaridae 蟬蝦科

Ibacus ciliatus Von Siebold, 1824 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*
Ibacus cilliatu (Von Siebold, 1824) 毛緣扇蝦
Ibacus novemdentatus Gibbes, 1850 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1993*

Family Sergestidae 櫻蝦科

Acetes intermedius Omori, 1975 Ref. Omori, 1975*
Acetes japonicus Kishinouye, 1905 Ref. Omori, 1975*
Acetes vulgaris Hansen, 1919 Ref. Omori, 1975*
Sergestes lucens 晶瑩櫻蝦
Sergia lucens Hansen, 1922 Ref. Lee, Wu, Liao & Yu, 1996*
Sergia prehensilis Bate, 1881 Ref. 同前
Sergia talismani Barnard, 1947 Ref. 同前

Family Sicyoniidae 單肢蝦科

Sicyonia curvirostris Balss, 1913 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Sicyonia fallax Kubo, 1949 Ref. Crosnier (in press)*
Sicyonia furcata Miers, 1878 Ref. 同前
Sicyonia inflexa De Man, 1907 Ref. 同前
Sicyonia lancifer Olivier, 1811 Ref. 同前

Sicyonia ocellata Stimpson, 1860 Ref. 同前
Sicyonia sp. nov. 1 Crosnier Ref. 同前
Sicyonia sp. nov. 2 Crosnier [特有] Ref. 同前
Sicyonia sp. nov. 3 Crosnier Ref. 同前
Sicyonia sp. nov. 4 Crosnier Ref. 同前

Family Solenoceridae 管鞭蝦科

Cryptopenaeus clevai Crosnier, 1985 Ref. Crosnier, 1985
Hadropenaeus lucasii Bate, 1888 Ref. Hayashi, 1992
Haliporoides sibogae De Man, 1907 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Haliporus taprobanensis Alcock & Anderson, 1899 Ref. Crosnier, 1988
Hymenopenaeus aequalis Bate, 1888 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Hymenopenaeus halli Bruce, 1966 Ref. Lee, Kang, Shih, Yu & Laio, 2001*
Hymenopenaeus neptunus Bate, 1881 Ref. 同前
Hymenopenaeus obliquirostris Bate, 1881 Ref. 同前
Hymenopenaeus propinquus De Man, 1907 Ref. 同前
Mesopenaeus brucei Crosnier, 1986 Ref. Crosnier, 1986
Mesopenaeus mariae Perez Farfante & Ivanov, 1982 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Solenocera alticarinata Kubo, 1949 Ref. Crosnier, 1978
Solenocera annectens Wood-Mason, 1891 Ref. Crosnier, 1985
Solenocera barunajaya Crosnier, 1994 Ref. Crosnier, 1994
Solenocera comata Stebbing, 1915 Ref. Crosnier, 1978
Solenocera crassicornis H. Milne Edwards, 1837 Ref. Yu & Chan, 1986*
Solenocera koelbeli de Man, 1911 Ref. 同前
Solenocera melantho De Man, 1907 Ref. 同前
Solenocera pectinata Bate, 1888 Ref. Crosnier, 1978
Solenocera pectinulata Kubo, 1949 Ref. 同前
Solenocera rathbunae Ramadan, 1938 Ref. 同前
Solenocera spinajugo Hall, 1961 Ref. Crosnier, 1985
Solenocera waltairensis George & Muthu, 1970 Ref. Crosnier, 1978

Family Spongicolidae

Engystenopus aff. *palmipes* Alcock & Anderson, 1894 Ref. de Saint Laurent and Cleva, 1981
Spongicola venustus de Haan, 1844 Ref. 同前
Spongicoloides japonica Kubo, 1942 Ref. 同前
Stenopus hispidus Olivier, 1811 Ref. Jeng, 1998* (Chinese)

Family Strahlaxiidae

Neaxiopsis euryrhynchus De Man, 1905 Ref. Sakai & de Saint Laurent, 1989
Neaxius acanthus A. Milne-Edwards, 1879 Ref. Kensley, Lin & Yu, 2000*

Family Stylodactylidae

Bathystyrodactylus inflatus Hanamura & Takeda, 1996 [特有] Ref. Hanamura & Takeda, 1996*
Parastyrodactylus bimaxillaris Bate, 1888 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1985*
Styrodactylus libratus Chace, 1983 Ref. Chace, 1983
Styrodactylus licinus Chace, 1983 Ref. Chace, 1983
Styrodactylus major Hayashi & Miyake, 1968 Ref. Hayashi and Miyake, 1968
Styrodactylus multidentatus Kubo, 1942 Ref. Chan & Yu, 1985*
Styrodactylus tokarensis Zarenkov, 1968 Ref. Chace, 1983

Family Thalassinidae 海姑蝦科

Thalassina anomala (Herbst, 1804) 特異海姑蝦

Family Trapeziidae 梯形蟹科

Domecia glabra Alcock, 1899 光潔圓頂蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Domecia hispida Eydoux & Souleyet, 1842 刺圓頂蟹 Ref. 同前
Quadrella maculosa Alcock, 1898 斑點四齒蟹 Ref. Shih & Mok, 1996
Tetralia glaberrima Miyake, 1938 光潔擬梯形蟹 Ref. Miyake, 1938
Trapezia areolata Dana, 1852 網紋梯形蟹 Ref. Horikawa, 1940
Trapezia cheni Galil, 1983 陳氏梯形蟹 Ref. Galil, 1983
Trapezia cymodoce Herbst, 1799 毛掌梯形蟹 Ref. Horikawa, 1940
Trapezia digitalis Latreille, 1825 指梯形蟹 Ref. 同前
Trapezia formosa Smith, 1869 美麗梯形蟹 Ref. Chang, Chen & Chen, 1987
Trapezia garthi Galil, 1983 葛氏梯形蟹 Ref. Galil, 1983
Trapezia guttata (Rüppell, 1830) 紅點梯形蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1994b
Trapezia lutea Castro, 1997 黃梯形蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1994b
Trapezia rufopunctata Herbst, 1799 紅斑梯形蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1994b
Trapezia septata Dana, 1852 細紋梯形蟹 Ref. Galil & Lewinsohn, 1985
Trapezia serenei Odinetz, 1984 攝氏梯形蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Trapezia speciosa Dana, 1852 燦爛梯形蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Trapezia tigrina Eydoux & Souleyet, 1842 虎斑梯形蟹 Ref. Chang, Chen & Chen, 1987

Family Upogebiidae 螻蛄蝦科

Austinogebina edulis (Ngoc-Ho & Chan, 1992) 美食奧螻蛄蝦
Austinogebina narutensis (Sakai, 1982) 鳴門奧螻蛄蝦

Austinogebia wuhsienweni (Yu, 1931) 伍氏奧螯姑蝦
Upogebia edentata Lin, Ngoc-Ho & Chan, 2001 [特有] Ref. Lin, Ngoc-Ho & Chan, 2001*
Upogebia edulis Ngoc-Ho & Chan, 1992 Ref. Ngoc-Ho & Chan, 1992*
Upogebia narutensis Sakai, 1986 Ref. Ngoc-Ho, 1994*
Upogebia takonesis Sakai & Turkay, 1995 [特有] Ref. Sakai & Turkay, 1995*
Upogebia wuhsienweni Yu, 1931 Ref. Ngoc-Ho, 1994*

Family Xanthidae 扇蟹科

Actaea bocki Odhner, 1925 薄氏銀杏蟹 Ref. Bals, 1922c
Actaea savignyi H. Milne Edwards, 1834 菜花銀杏蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Actaeodes hirsutissimus (Rüppell, 1830) 毛糙仿銀杏蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Actaeodes tomentosus H. Milne Edwards, 1834 絨毛仿銀杏蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Actites erythra Lanchester, 1901 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Atergatis dilatatus De Haan, 1885 寬身愛潔蟹 Ref. Hwang & Yu, 1980
Atergatis floridus Linnaeus, 1767 花紋愛潔蟹 Ref. Maki & Tsuchiya, 1923
Atergatis integerrimus Lamarck, 1801 正直愛潔蟹 Ref. Bals, 1922c
Atergatis latissimus H. Milne Edwards, 1834 廣闊愛潔蟹 Ref. Wang & Liu, 1996a
Atergatis reticulatus De Haan, 1885 細紋愛潔蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Atergatis subdentatus De Haan, 1885 亞齒愛潔蟹 Ref. Ho, Yu & Ng, 2000
Atergatopsis amoyensis De Man, 1879 廈門近愛潔蟹 Ref. Dai, Yang, Song & Chen, 1986
Atergatopsis germaini A. Milne Edwards, 1865 蕾近愛潔蟹 Ref. Tsai et al., 1996
Atergatopsis lucasi Rathbun 盧氏近愛潔蟹
Atergatopsis signatus Adams & White, 1848 標記近愛潔蟹 Ref. Ng, 1998
Banareia armata A. Milne Edwards, 1869 武裝鎧蟹 Ref. Miyake, 1938
Banareia odhneri Sakai, 1974 奧氏鎧蟹 Ref. Ho, Yu & Ng, 2000
Banareia subglobosa Stimpson, 1858 球形鎧蟹 Ref. 同前
Calvactaea tumida Ward, 1933 肥胖禿頭蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Chlorodiella crispipleopa Dai Yang Song & Chen, 1986 卷肢綠蟹 Ref. Dai, Yang, Song & Chen, 1986
Chlorodiella cytherea Dana, 1852 金星綠蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1976
Chlorodiella laevissima Dana, 1852 光滑綠蟹 Ref. Miyake, 1938
Chlorodiella nigra Forsskal, 1775 黑點綠蟹 Ref. Horikawa, 1940
Cymo andreossyi Audouin, 1826 白指波紋蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1994b
Cymo melanodactylus De Haan, 1833 黑指波紋蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Cymo quadrilobatus Miers, 1884 四葉波紋蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Demania cultripes Alcock, 1898 鋒足鱗斑蟹 Ref. Ho, 1994
Demania intermedia Guinot, 1969 中型鱗斑蟹 Ref. Ho, 1994
Demania japonica Guinot, 1977 日本鱗斑蟹 Ref. Chen & Ng, 1999
Demania mortenseni Odhner, 1925 Ref. Ho, Yu & Ng, 2000
Demania reynaudi H. Milne Edwards, 1834 雷氏鱗斑蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Demania rotundata Serene in Guinot, 1969 圓形鱗斑蟹 Ref. Serene in Guinot, 1969
Demania scaberrima Walker, 1887 Ref. Wang & Chen, 1981
Demania toxica Garth, 1971 毒鱗斑蟹 Ref. Ho, 1994
Etisus anaglyptus H. Milne Edwards, 1834 似雕滑面蟹 Ref. Miyake, 1938
Etisus bargibanti Crosnier, 1987 巴氏滑面蟹 Ref. Ho, Yu & Ng, 2000
Etisus dentatus Herbst, 1785 齒滑面蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Etisus electra Herbst, 1801 琥珀滑面蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Etisus laevimanus Randall, 1840 光掌滑面蟹 Ref. Sato, 1936d
Etisus odhneri Takeda, 1971 奧氏滑面蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1997
Etisus rhynchophorus A. Milne Edwards, 1873 圓珠滑面蟹 Ref. Ho, Yu & Ng, 2000
Etisus splendidus Rathbun, 1906 燦爛滑面蟹 Ref. Ng & Huang, 1997
Euryxanthops orientalis Sakai, 1939 東方寬扇形蟹 Ref. Ho, Yu & Ng, 2000
Euxanthus exsculptus Herbst, 1790 雕刻真扇蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Forestia depressa White, 1847 扁平霍氏蟹 Ref. Jeng, Chan, Fung & Chen, 1997
Forestia scabra Odhner, 1925 粗糙霍氏蟹 Ref. Ng & Huang, 1997
Gaillardielliellus orientalis Odhner, 1925 東方蓋氏蟹 Ref. Sato, 1936d
Gaillardielliellus superciliaris (Odhner, 1925) 高臉蓋氏蟹
Hypocolpus abbotti Rathbun, 1894 Ref. Ho, Yu & Ng, 2000
Juxtaxanthias lividus Lamarck, 1818 灰青鄰扇蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Juxtaxanthias tetraodon Heller, 1861 四齒鄰扇蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Kraussia rugulosa Krauss, 1843 皺紋克勞蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Lachnopodus bidentatus A. Milne Edwards, 1867 雙齒毛足蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Lachnopodus rogersi Stimpson, 1858 羅氏毛足蟹 Ref. Wang & Liu, 1996a
Lachnopodus subacutus Stimpson, 1858 次銳毛足蟹 Ref. Jeng, Chan, Fung & Chen, 1997
Lachnopodus tahitensis De Man, 1889 大溪地毛足蟹 Ref. Ho, Yu & Ng, 2000
Leptodius exaratus H. Milne Edwards, 1834 溝痕皺蟹 Ref. Bals, 1922c
Leptodius gracilis Dana, 1852 細巧皺蟹 Ref. Chang & Chen, 1992
Leptodius nudipes Dana, 1852 裸足皺蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Leptodius sanguineus H. Milne Edwards, 1834 肉球皺蟹 Ref. Parisi, 1916
Liomera bella Dana, 1852 美麗花瓣蟹 Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Liomera caelata Ng & Ho 雕刻花瓣蟹
Liomera cinctimana White, 1847 帶掌花瓣蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Liomera laevis A. Milne Edwards, 1873 光滑花瓣蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996

Liomera margaritata A. Milne Edwards, 1873 珍珠花瓣蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Liomera monticulosa A. Milne Edwards, 1873 高山花瓣蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Liomera rubra A. Milne Edwards, 1865 紅色花瓣蟹 Ref. Horikawa, 1940
Liomera rugata H. Milne Edwards, 1834 皺紋花瓣蟹 Ref. Ho, Yu & Ng, 2000
Liomera venosa H. Milne Edwards, 1834 脈花瓣蟹 Ref. Sato, 1936d
Lophozozymus incisus H. Milne Edwards, 1834 切脊熟若蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Lophozozymus pictor Fabricius, 1798 繡花脊熟若蟹 Ref. Ng & Chia, 1997
Lybia caestifera Alcock, 1898 純潔細螯蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Lybia tessellata Latreille, 1812 花紋細螯蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1994b
Macromedaeus crassimanus A. Milne Edwards, 1867 粗掌大權蟹 Ref. Ho, Yu & Ng, 2000
Macromedaeus demani Odhner, 1925 曼氏大權蟹 Ref. 同前
Macromedaeus distinguendus De Haan, 1885 特異大權蟹 Ref. Sato, 1936d
Medaeops granulosis Miers
Nanocassiope alcocki Ng & Liu
Neoliomera insularis White, 1847 海島新花瓣蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Neoxanthias impressus Lamarck, 1818 印痕新扇蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Neoxanthias michelae Sereñe & Vadon, 1981 米氏新扇蟹 Ref. Ho, Yu & Ng, 2000
Neoxanthops lineatus A. Milne Edwards, 1867 條紋新扇蟹 Ref. Jeng, Chan, Fung & Chen, 1997
Neoxanthops quadrilobatus Sakai, 1939 四葉新扇蟹 Ref. Yang, 1979
Novactaea pulchella A. Milne Edwards, 1865 美麗新銀杏蟹 Ref. Miyake, 1938
Palapedia integra De Haan, 1885 整潔鏟足蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1997
Paractaea rufopunctata H. Milne Edwards, 1834 紅斑擬銀杏蟹 Ref. Miyake, 1938
Paramedaeus noelensis Ward, 1934 薄緣近權蟹 Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Paratergatis longimanus Sakai, 1965 長掌擬愛潔蟹 Ref. Jeng & Ng, 1998
Paraxanthias notatus Dana, 1852 顯赫擬扇蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Phymodius granulosis de Man, 1888 小疣瘤蟹 Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Phymodius nitidus Dana, 1852 光輝瘤蟹 Ref. Wang & Liu, 1996a
Pilodius areolatus H. Milne Edwards, 1834 網紋殼蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1997
Pilodius granulatus Stimpson, 1858 顆粒毛殼蟹 Ref. Jeng, Chan, Fung & Chen, 1997
Pilodius paumotensis Rathbun, 1907 Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Pilodius pilumnoides White, 1848 毛足毛殼蟹 Ref. Suzuki, 1985
Pilodius pugil Dana, 1852 刺毛殼蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Platypodia granulosa (Rüppell, 1830) 顆粒扁足蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Platypodia semigranosa Heller, 1861 半粒扁足蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Platypodia tomentosa Takeda 絨毛扁足蟹
Psaumis cavipes Dana, 1852 凹足普氏蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Pseudoliomera helleri A. Milne Edwards, 1865 赫氏假銀杏蟹 Ref. Ho, Yu & Ng, 2000
Pseudoliomera lata Borradaile, 1902 寬身假銀杏蟹 Ref. Yu et al., 1996
Pseudoliomera remota Rathbun, 1907 遙遠假銀杏蟹 Ref. Lin, 1949
Pseudoliomera speciosa Dana, 1852 美麗假銀杏蟹 Ref. Jeng, 1994b
Pulchratis reticulatus Ng & Huang, 1997 網紋麗蟹 Ref. Ng & Huang, 1997
Xanthias elegans Stimpson, 1858 華美近扇蟹 Ref. Miyake, 1938
Xanthias lamarcki H. Milne Edwards, 1834 拉馬克近扇蟹 Ref. Horikawa, 1940
Zalasia dromiaeformis De Haan, 1841 Ref. Chang, 1963
Zalasia sakaii Balss, 1938 酒井渣氏蟹 Ref. Ng & Huang, 1997
Zosimus aeneus Linnaeus, 1758 銅鑄熟若蟹 Ref. Sakai, 1939
Zozymodes cavipes Dana, 1852 凹足擬熟若蟹 Ref. Ho, Yu & Ng, 2000

Order Euphausiacea 磷蝦目

Family Euphausiidae 磷蝦科

Euphausia brevis Hansen, 1905
Euphausia diomedea Ortmann, 1894
Euphausia gibba G. O. Sar, 1883
Euphausia hemigibba Hansen, 1910
Euphausia mutica Hansen, 1905
Euphausia pacifica Hansen, 1911
Euphausia pseudogibba Hansen, 1910
Euphausia recurva Hansen, 1905
Euphausia sanzoi Torelli, 1934
Euphausia sibogae Hansen, 1908
Euphausia tenera Hansen, 1905
Nematoscelis atlantica Hansen, 1910
Nematoscelis gracilis Hansen, 1910
Nematoscelis lobata Hansen, 1916
Nematoscelis microps G. O. Sar, 1883
Nematoscelis tenella G. O. Sar, 1883
Pseudeuphausia latifrons G. O. Sar, 1883
Stylocheiron abbreviatum G. O. Sar, 1883
Stylocheiron affine Hansen, 1910
Stylocheiron carinatum G. O. Sar, 1883
Stylocheiron elongatum G. O. Sar, 1883
Stylocheiron indicum Silas & Mathew, 1967

Stylocheiron insulare Hansen, 1910
Stylocheiron longicorne G. O. Sar, 1883
Stylocheiron maximum Hansen, 1908
Stylocheiron microphthalma Hansen, 1910
Stylocheiron suhmi G. O. Sar, 1883
Thysanopoda astylata Brinton, 1975
Thysanopoda orientalis Hansen, 1910
Thysanopoda tricuspidata Milne-Edwards, 1837

Order Isopoda 等足目

Family Aegidae

Aega falcata Kensley & Chan, 2001 [特有] Ref. Kensley and Chan, 2001*
Renocila kohnoi Williams & Williams, 1987 Ref. Williams & Williams, 1987*

Family Anuropidae

Anuropus pacificus Lincoln & Jones, 1973 Ref. Kensley and Chan, 2001*

Family Bopyridae

Aporobopyrus retrorsa Christopher B. Boyko, 2004 Ref. Christopher, 2004
Athelges takanoshimensis Christopher B. Boyko, 2004 Ref. 同前
Bopyroides hippolytes Christopher B. Boyko, 2004 Ref. 同前
Discorsobopyrus stebbingi Christopher B. Boyko, 2004 Ref. 同前
Ione taiwanensis Markham, 1995 [特有] Ref. Markham, 1995*
Metabopyrus ovalis Shiino, 1939 Ref. Lin, 1995* (thesis)
Minicopenaeon crosnieri Christopher B. Boyko, 2004 Ref. Christopher, 2004
Ovoionella obovata Christopher B. Boyko, 2004 Ref. 同前
Parabopyrella choprai Nierstrasz & Brender a Brandis, 1929 Ref. Nierstrasz & Brender a Brandis, 1929*
Parapenaeon tertium Christopher B. Boyko, 2004 Ref. Christopher, 2004
Pseudione tattersalli Christopher B. Boyko, 2004 Ref. 同前
Pseudostegias setoensis Shiino, 1933 Ref. Shiino, 1922*

Family Cirolanidae

Bathynomus decemspinus Shih, 1972 [特有] Ref. Shih, 1972*
Bathynomus doederleini Ortmann, 1894 Ref. Soong & Mok, 1994*
Dolicholana enigma Keable, 1999 Ref. Keable, 1999*
Excirrolana chiltonii Richardson, 1905 Ref. Bruce, 1986*

Family Cymothoidae

Ceratothoa guttata Richardson, 1910 Ref. Bruce & Bowman, 1989*
Cterissa sakaii Williams & Williams, 1986 Ref. Bruce, 1986*
Ichthyoxenus formosanus Harada, 1930 [特有] Ref. Harada, 1930*
Ichthyoxenus fushanensis Tsia & Dai, 1999 [特有] Ref. Tsia & Dai, 1999*
Mothocya melanosticta Schioedte & Meinert, 1884 Ref. Bruce, 1986*
Nerocila depressa H. Milne Edwards, 1840 Ref. Bruce, 1986*
Nerocila exocoeti Pillai, 1954 Ref. Bruce & Harrison-Nelson, 1988*
Nerocila sigani Bowman & Tareen, 1983 Ref. 同前

Family Ligiidae

Ligia exotica Roux, 1828 Ref. Lin & Chan, 1992* (Chinese)
Ligia taiwanensis Jeng-Di Lee, 1994 Ref. Lee, 1994

Family Tylidae

Tylos minor Dollfus, 1893 Ref. ITIS

Order Mysidacea 糠蝦目

Family Lophogastridae

Gnathophausia elegans G. O. Sars, 1883 Ref. Casanova, 1996
Gnathophausia fagei Casanova, 1996 Ref. 同前
Gnathophausia gracilis Willemoes-Suhm, 1875 Ref. 同前
Gnathophausia ingens Dohrn, 1870 Ref. Takeda, 1983
Gnathophausia longispina G. O. Sars, 1883 Ref. Casanova, 1996

Order Stomatopoda 口足目

Family Bathysquilloidea

Bathysquilla crassispinosa (Fukuda, 1909) Ref. Ahyong et al., 2008

Family Gonodactylidae

Gonodactylellus erdmanni Ahyong, 2001 Ref. Ahyong et al., 2008
Gonodactylellus viridis (Serène, 1954) Ref. 同前
Gonodactylus childi Manning, 1971 Ref. 同前
Gonodactylus chiragra (Fabricius, 1781) Ref. 同前
Gonodactylus platysoma Wood-Mason, 1895 Ref. 同前
Gonodactylus smithii Pocock, 1893 Ref. 同前

Family Lysiosquillidae

Lysiosquilla sulcirostris Kemp, 1913 Ref. Ahyong et al., 2008

Lysiosquilla tredecimdentata Holthuis, 1941 Ref. 同前

Family Nannosquillidae

Acanthosquilla dreijardi Manning, 1970 Ref. Ahyong et al., 2008

Acanthosquilla manningi Makarov, 1978 Ref. 同前

Acanthosquilla multifasciata (Wood-Mason, 1895) Ref. 同前

Bigelowina phalangium (Fabricius, 1798) Ref. 同前

Family Odontodactylidae

Odontodactylus cultrifer (White, 1851) Ref. Ahyong et al., 2008

Odontodactylus japonicus (de Haan, 1844) Ref. 同前

Odontodactylus scyllarus scyllarus (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. 同前

Family Parasquillidae

Faughnia formosae formosae Manning & Chan, 1997 Ref. Ahyong et al., 2008

Faughnia haani haani (Holthuis, 1959) Ref. 同前

Faughnia serenei serenei Moosa, 1982 Ref. 同前

Family Protosquillidae

Haptosquilla glyptocercus (Wood-Mason, 1875) Ref. Ahyong et al., 2008

Family Pseudosquillidae

Pseudosquilla ciliata (Fabricius, 1787) Ref. Ahyong et al., 2008

Family Squillidae

Alima hieroglyphica (Kemp, 1911) Ref. Ahyong et al., 2008

Alima orientalis Manning, 1978 Ref. 同前

Anchisquilla fasciata (de Haan, 1844) Ref. 同前

Busquilla quadraticauda (Fukuda, 1911) Ref. 同前

Carinosquilla multicarinata (White, 1849) Ref. 同前

Clorida albolitura Ahyong & Naiyanetr, 2000 Ref. 同前

Clorida bombayensis (Chhapgar & Sane, 1967) Ref. 同前

Clorida denticauda (Chhapgar & Sane, 1967) Ref. 同前

Clorida japonica Manning, 1978 Ref. 同前

Clorida rotundicauda (Miers, 1880) Ref. 同前

Cloridina verrucosa (Hansen, 1926) Ref. 同前

Cloridopsis scorpio (Latreille, 1828) Ref. 同前

Erugosquilla grahami Ahyong & Manning, 1998 Ref. 同前

Erugosquilla serenei Ahyong & Manning, 1998 Ref. 同前

Erugosquilla woodmasoni (Kemp, 1911) Ref. 同前

Harpiosquilla annandalei (Kemp, 1911) Ref. 同前

Harpiosquilla harpax (de Haan, 1844) Ref. 同前

Harpiosquilla indica Manning, 1969 Ref. 同前

Harpiosquilla japonica Manning, 1969 Ref. 同前

Harpiosquilla melanoura Manning, 1968 Ref. 同前

Harpiosquilla sinensis Liu & Wang, 1998 Ref. 同前

Kempina stridulans (Wood-Mason in Alcock, 1894) Ref. 同前

Oratosquilla fabricii (Holthuis, 1941) Ref. 同前

Oratosquilla oratoria (de Haan, 1844) Ref. 同前

Oratosquillina asiatica (Manning, 1978) Ref. 同前

Oratosquillina gravieri (Manning, 1978) Ref. 同前

Oratosquillina inornata (Tate, 1883) Ref. 同前

Oratosquillina interrupta (Kemp, 1911) Ref. 同前

Oratosquillina manningi Ahyong, Chan & Liao, 2000 Ref. 同前

Oratosquillina nordica Ahyong & Chan, 2008 Ref. 同前

Oratosquillina perpensa (Kemp, 1911) Ref. 同前

Quollastria gonypetes (Kemp, 1911) Ref. 同前

Quollastria imperialis (Manning, 1965) Ref. 同前

Quollastria ornata (Manning, 1971) Ref. 同前

Quollastria subtilis (Manning, 1978) Ref. 同前

Squilloides leptosquilla (Brooks, 1886) Ref. 同前

Class Maxillopoda 顎足綱

Order Kentrogonida

Family Sacculinidae 蟹奴科

Polyascus plana Boschma, 1933 扁平多囊蟹奴

Order Pedunculata 有柄目

Family Calanticidae 盔茗荷科

Euscalpellum rostratum Darwin, 1851 吻真鎧茗荷 Ref. Chan & Lee, 2007

Family Iblidae 鳥嘴科

Ibla cumingi Darwin, 1851 毛鳥嘴

Family Lepadidae 茗荷科

Lepas anatifera Linnaeus, 1758 茗荷 Ref. Ren & Liu, 1985
Lepas anserifera Linnaeus 鵝茗荷 Ref. 同前
Lepas pectinata Spengler, 1793 櫛茗荷
Lepas testudinata Aurivillius, 1892 龜茗荷

Family Lithotryidae 石茗荷科

Lithotrya sp. 石茗荷

Family Poecilasmatidae 花茗荷科

Megalasma annadalei Pilsbry, 1907 麗大茗荷
Megalasma annandalei Pilsbry, 1907 Ref. Ren & Liu, 1985
Megalasma striatum Hoek, 1883 紋大茗荷 Ref. 同前
Octolasmis angulata Aurivillius, 1894 角板茗荷 Ref. 同前
Octolasmis cor Aurivillius, 1894 心板茗荷 Ref. 同前
Octolasmis neptuni Macdonald, 1869 蟹板茗荷
Octolasmis warwickii Gray, 1825 斧板茗荷 Ref. Ren & Liu, 1985
Poecilasma kaempferi Darwin, 1851 蟹花茗荷 Ref. 同前

Family Pollicipidae 指茗荷科

Capitulum mitella (Linnaeus, 1758) 龜足茗荷

Family Scalpellidae 鎧茗荷科

Amigdoscalpellum vitreum Hoek, 1883 玻璃友鎧茗荷 Ref. Chan & Lee, 2007
Litoscalpellum intermedium Hoek, 1883 中直鎧茗荷
Scalpellum stearnsi Pilsbry, 1890 Ref. Ren & Liu, 1985
Scalpellum stearnsii Pilsbry, 1890 司氏鎧藤壺
Teloscalpellum album Ren & Liu, 1985 白遠鎧藤壺
Trianguloscalpellum rubrum Hoek Ref. Hiro, 1937
Trianguloscalpellum uniarticulatum Nilsson-Cantell, 1921 單節三角鎧茗荷

Order Sessilia 無柄目

Family Archaeobalanidae 古藤壺科

Striatobalanus stennuis Hoek, 1883 Ref. Ren & Liu, 1978
Striatobalanus tenuis Hoek, 1883 薄殼藤壺 Ref. Chan & Lee, 2007

Family Balanidae 藤壺科

Amphibalanus kodakovi Utinomi, 1967 泥管藤壺
Amphibalanus variegatus Darwin Ref. Ren & Liu, 1978
Amphibalanus (Balanus) amphitrite Darwin, 1854 紋藤壺
Amphibalanus (Balanus) reticulatus Utinomi, 1967 網紋藤壺
Balanus trigonus Darwin, 1854 三角藤壺 Ref. Ren & Liu, 1978
Fistulobalanus albicostatus Pilsbry, 1916 白脊管藤壺 Ref. 同前
Fistulobalanus kodakovi Utinomi, 1967 Ref. 同前
Megabalanus ajax Darwin, 1854 亞傑巨藤壺
Megabalanus occator Darwin Ref. Ren & Liu, 1985
Megabalanus volcano Pilsbry, 1916 刺巨藤壺 Ref. Ren & Liu, 1978

Family Chathamalidae 小藤壺科

Chinochthamalus scutelliformis Darwin, 1854 盾形扁盤藤壺
Chthamalus challengenri Hoek, 1883 東方小藤壺
Chthamalus malayensis Pilsbry, 1916 馬來小藤壺 Ref. Ren & Liu, 1984
Chthamalus moro Pilsbry, 1916 直背小藤壺 Ref. 同前
Euraphia caudata Pilsbry, 1916 尾肢地藤壺
Euraphia withersi Pilsbry, 1916 白條地藤壺
Hexechamaesipho pilsbryi Hiro, 1936 皮氏六板小藤壺
Nesochthamalus intertextus Darwin, 1854 齒底小藤壺
Pseudoctomeris sulcata Nilsson-Cantell, 1932 擬肋藤壺

Family Chelonibiidae 龜藤壺科

Cheloniba patulla Ranzani, 1818
Cheloniba testudinaria Linnaeus, 1758
Chelonibia patula Ranzani, 1818 薄殼龜藤壺 Ref. Chan & Lee, 2007
Chelonibia testudinaria Linnaeus, 1758 龜藤壺 Ref. 同前

Family Pyrgomatidea 塔藤壺科

Cantellius pallidus Broch, 1931 蒼離板藤壺
Nobia grandis Sowerby, 1839 雄偉貴藤壺
Wanella milleporae Darwin, 1854 孔寬楯藤壺 Ref. Savignium milleporae in 中國動物誌

Family Tetracelitidae 笠藤壺科

Tetracelita formosana Hiro, 1939 Ref. Ren & Liu, 1979
Tetracelita japonica Pilsbry, 1916 Ref. 同前
Tetracelita japonica formosana Hiro, 1939 美麗笠藤壺
Tetracelita japonica japonica Pilsbry, 1916 日本笠藤壺
Tetracelita kuroshioensis Chan, Tsang & Chu 2007 黑潮笠藤壺
Tetracelita paci Chan, B.K.K., C. M. Tseng & K. H. Chu. 太平洋笠藤壺 Ref. Chan, B.K.K., L.M. Tsang & K.H. Chu, 2007

Tetraclita squamosa Bruguiere, 1789 鱗笠藤壺 Ref. Ren & Liu, 1979
Tetraclitella chinensis Nilsson-Cantell, 1921 中華小笠藤壺
Tetraclitella darwini Pilsbry, 1916 突角小笠藤壺
Tetraclitella divisa Nilsson-Cantell, 1921 間隔小笠藤壺
Tetraclitella multicostata Nilsson-Cantell, 1930 多肋小笠藤壺

Family Verrucidae 花籠科

Rostraverruca koehleri Gruvel, 1907 貝雕花籠 Ref. Ren & Liu, 1984
Verruca albatrossiana Pilsbry, 1912 Ref. 同前

Order Siphonostomatoida 管口水蚤目

Family Asterocheridae 星管水蚤科

Asterocheres aesthetes Ho, 1984 靈星管水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Dermatomyzon nigripes Brady & Robertson, 1873 黑皮管水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sinopontius aesthetascus Boxshall, 1990 靈華管水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)
Sinopontius punctatus Boxshall, 1990 斑華管水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Caligidae 魚虱科

Anuretes branchialis Rangnekar, 1953 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2002
Anuretes grandis Ho & Lin, 2000 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2000
Anuretes quadrilaterus Shiino, 1954 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2003
Caligodes laciniatus Krøyer, 1863 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2002
Caligus absens Lin, Ho & Chen, 2000 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍、陳秀男。2000
Caligus acanthopagri Lin, Ho & Chen, 1994 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧、陳秀男。1994
Caligus aesopus Wilson, 1921 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2007
Caligus amblygenitalis Pillai, 1961 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2003
Caligus arii Bassett-Smith, 1898 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍、張文炳。2007
Caligus asymmetricus Kabata, 1965 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2001
Caligus bennetti Causey, 1953 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2002
Caligus bonito Wilson, 1905 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2001
Caligus callyodoni Prabha & Pillai, 1986 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2007
Caligus calotomi Shiino, 1954 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2007
Caligus chiasmus Lin & Ho, 2003 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2003
Caligus clavatus Kirtisinghe, 1964 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2002
Caligus confusus Pillai, 1961 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2001
Caligus cordyla Pillai, 1963 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2001
Caligus coryphaenae Steenstrup & Lütken, 1861 Ref. 何汝諧。1963
Caligus dactylus Ho, Lin, & Chang, 2007 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍、張文炳。2007
Caligus dasyaticus Rangnekar, 1957 Ref. 同前
Caligus digitatus Lin & Ho, 2003 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2003
Caligus epidemicus Hewitt, 1971 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧、陳秀男。1996
Caligus epinepheli Yamaguti, 1936 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2003
Caligus equulae Ho & Lin, 2003 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2003
Caligus fistulariae Yamaguti, 1936 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2007
Caligus fortis Kabata, 1965 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍、張文炳。2007
Caligus inanis Ho & Lin, 2007 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2007
Caligus kanagurta Pillai, 1961 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍、陳秀男。2000
Caligus kapuhili Lewis, 1967 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2007
Caligus kirtiodes Ho & Lin, 2001 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2001
Caligus laticaudus Shiino, 1960 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍、陳秀男。2000
Caligus longipedis Bassett-Smith, 1898 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2001
Caligus lutjani Ho, Lin, & Chang, 2007 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍、張文炳。2007
Caligus multispinosus Shen, 1957 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧、陳秀男。1994
Caligus nangai Rangnekar, Rangnekar & Murti, 1953 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍、陳秀男。2000
Caligus nengai Rangnekar, Rangnekar & Murti 1953 Ref. 同前
Caligus novocaledonicus Kabata, 1968 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2007
Caligus orientalis Gusev, 1951 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。1998
Caligus oviceps Shiino, 1952 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧、陳秀男。1996
Caligus pagrosomi Ho & Lin, 2003 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2003
Caligus pagrosomi pagrosomi Yamaguti, 1939 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2003
Caligus pagrosomi schlegeli Ho & Lin, 2003 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2003
Caligus pampi Ho & Lin, 2001 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2002
Caligus patulus Wilson, 1937 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2002
Caligus planktonis Pillai, 1979 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2004
Caligus polycanthi Gnanamuthu, 1950 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。1997
Caligus productus Dana, 1852 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2001
Caligus punctatus Shiino, 1955 Ref. 林清龍。1996
Caligus quadratus Shiino, 1954 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2001
Caligus robustus Bassett-Smith, 1898 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2007
Caligus rotundigenitalis Yü, 1933 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍、陳秀男。2000
Caligus tylosuri Rangnekar, 1956 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2007
Euryphorus brachypterus Gerstaecker, 1853 Ref. 何汝諧等。2008
Euryphorus nordmanni Milne-Edward, 1840 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2002

Hermilius pyrivertris Heller, 1865 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2000
Lepeophtheirus atypicus Lin, Ho & Chen, 1996 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧、陳秀男。1996
Lepeophtheirus exilipes Lin & Ho, 2003 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2003
Metacaligus latus Ho & Lin, 2002 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2002
Metacaligus uruguayensis Thomsen, 1949 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2000
Parapetalus hirsutus Bassett-Smith, 1898 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2000
Parapetalus occidentalis Wilson, 1908 Ref. 何汝諧、林清龍。2001
Pseudocaligus laminatus Rangnaker, 1955 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2003
Synestius caliginus Steenstrup & Lütken, 1861 Ref. 林清龍、何汝諧。2000

Family Dinopontiidae 漩管水蚤科

Stenopontius parvus Boxshall, 1990 小窄管水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Family Lernaepodidae 顎虱科

Parabrachiella lata Song & Chen, 1976 Ref. 何汝諧、鄭有容、林清龍。2007

Family Rataniidae 黃棒管水蚤科

Ratania flava Giesbrecht, 1892 黃棒管水蚤 Ref. 石長泰。2002 (未發表)

Phylum Annelida 環節動物門

Class Clitellata 環帶綱

Order Haplotaxida 單向蚓目

Family Glossoscolecidae 滑蚓科

Pontoscolex corethrurus (Müller, 1856) 黃頸蝮蚓, 黃頸透鈣蚓 Ref. Tsai et al., 2000

Family Lumbricidae 正蚓科

Aporrectodea caliginosa (Savigny, 1826) Ref. Blakemore et al., 2006

Aporrectodea trapezoides (Dugès, 1828) 梯形阿波蚓 Ref. 同前

Bimastos parvus (Eisen, 1874) 小雙胸蚓 Ref. 同前

Eiseniella tetraedra (Savigny, 1826) 紅鈎蚓 Ref. Shen et al., 2005

Family Megascolecidae 巨蚓科

Amyntas aspergillum (Perrier, 1872) 參狀遠環蚓 Ref. Blakemore et al., 2006

Amyntas bilineatus Tsai & Shen, 2007 雙鍊遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 2007

Amyntas binocularis Tsai, Shen & Tsai, 1999 雙目遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 1999

Amyntas candidus (Goto & Hatai, 1898) 光澤遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Goto & Hatai, 1898

Amyntas carnosus (Goto & Hatai, 1899) Ref. Shen et al., 2005

Amyntas catenus Tsai, Shen & Tsai, 2001 鍊狀遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 2001

Amyntas chilanaensis Tsai & Tsai, 2007 棲蘭遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 2007

Amyntas corticis (Kinberg, 1867) 皮質遠環蚓 Ref. Blakemore et al., 2006

Amyntas cruxus Tsai & Shen, 2007 十字遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 2007

Amyntas exiguus (Gates, 1929) 台灣嬌小遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 2001

Amyntas fenestrus Shen, Tsai & Tsai, 2003 雙窗遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Shen et al., 2003

Amyntas gracilis (Kinberg, 1867) 優雅遠環蚓 Ref. Blakemore et al., 2006

Amyntas hohuanmontis Tsai, Shen & Tsai, 2002 合歡山遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 2002

Amyntas hupiensis (Michaelsen, 1895) 湖北遠環蚓 Ref. Blakemore et al., 2006

Amyntas incongruus (Chen, 1933) 異駢遠環蚓 Ref. 同前

Amyntas lini Chang, Lin, Chen, Chung & Chen, 2007 林氏遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Chang et al., 2007

Amyntas meishanensis Chang, Lin, Chen, Chung & Chen, 2007 梅山遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. 同前

Amyntas minimus (Horst, 1893) 微小遠環蚓 Ref. Blakemore et al., 2006

Amyntas morrisi (Beddard, 1892) 毛氏遠環蚓 Ref. 同前

Amyntas nanrenensis James, Shih & Chang, 2005 南仁遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. James et al., 2005

Amyntas nanshanensis Shen, Tsai & Tsai, 2003 南山遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Shen et al., 2003

Amyntas papilio (Gates, 1930) 蝴蝶遠環蚓 Ref. Chen & Chuang, 2003

Amyntas papulosus (Rosa, 1896) 丘疹遠環蚓 Ref. Blakemore et al., 2006

Amyntas penpuensis Shen, Tsai & Tsai, 2003 本部遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Shen et al., 2003

Amyntas polyglandularis (Tsai, 1964) 多腺遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai, 1964

Amyntas proasaccus Tsai, Shen & Tsai, 2001 異口遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 2001

Amyntas robustus (Perrier, 1872) 壯偉遠環蚓 Ref. Blakemore et al., 2006

Amyntas rockefelleri (Chen, 1933) 洛克斐勒遠環蚓 Ref. Shen et al., 2003

Amyntas sexpectatus Tsai, Shen & Tsai, 1999 六胸遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 1999

Amyntas shinanmontis Tsai & Shen, 2007 溪南山遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 2007

Amyntas swanus (Tsai, 1964) 潔白遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai, 1964

Amyntas taipeiensis (Tsai, 1964) 台北遠環蚓 Ref. Tsai, 1964

Amyntas tantulus Shen, Tsai & Tsai, 2003 小遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Shen et al., 2003

Amyntas tayalis Tsai, Shen & Tsai, 1999 泰雅遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 1999

Amyntas tessellatus Shen, Tsai & Tsai, 2002 棋盤遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Shen et al., 2002

Amyntas tessellatus Shen, Tsai & Tsai, 2002 棋盤遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. 同前

Amyntas tungpuensis Tsai, Shen & Tsai, 1999 東埔遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 1999

Amyntas uvaglandularis Shen, Tsai & Tsai, 2003 葡萄遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Shen et al., 2003

Amyntas wangi Shen, Tsai & Tsai, 2003 王氏遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. 同前

Amyntas wulinensis Tsai, Shen & Tsai, 2001 武嶺遠環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 2001

Metaphire bununa Tsai, Tsai, & Liaw, 2000 布農腔環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 2000
Metaphire californica (Kinberg, 1867) 加州腔環蚓 Ref. Blakemore et al., 2006
Metaphire feijani Chang & Chen, 2004 飛棧腔環蚓 [特有] Ref. Chang & Chen, 2004
Metaphire formosae (Michaelsen, 1922) 福爾摩沙腔環蚓 [特有] Ref. Michaelsen, 1922
Metaphire glareosa Tsai, Tsai & Liaw, 2000 礫石腔環蚓 Ref. Tsai et al., 2000
Metaphire houlleti (Perrier, 1872) 霍氏腔環蚓 Ref. Shen et al., 2005
Metaphire nanaoensis Chang & Chen, 2005 南澳腔環蚓 [特有] Ref. Chang & Chen, 2005
Metaphire paiwana (James, Shih & Chang, 2005) 恆春腔環蚓 Ref. James et al., 2005
Metaphire paiwana Tsai, Tsai & Liaw, 2000 金針腔環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 2000
Metaphire paiwana Tsai, Tsai & Liaw, 2000 排灣腔環蚓 [特有] Ref. 同前
Metaphire posthuma (Vaillant, 1869) 土後腔環蚓 Ref. Blakemore et al., 2006
Metaphire puyuma Tsai, Shen & Tsai, 1999 卑南腔環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 1999
Metaphire schmaridae (Horst, 1883) 舒氏腔環蚓 Ref. Blakemore et al., 2006
Metaphire tahanmonta Chang & Chen, 2005 大漢山腔環蚓 [特有] Ref. Chang & Chen, 2005
Metaphire taiwanensis Tsai, Shen & Tsai, 2004 台灣腔環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 2004
Metaphire trutina Tsai, Chen, Tsai & Shen, 2003 天秤腔環蚓, 元寶腔環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 2003
Metaphire yeni Tsai, Shen & Tsai, 2000 顏氏腔環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai et al., 2000
Metaphire yuhsii (Tsai, 1964) 友變腔環蚓 [特有] Ref. Tsai, 1964
Perionyx excavatus Perrier, 1872 掘穴環爪蚓 Ref. Blakemore et al., 2006
Pithemera bicincta (Perrier, 1875) 雙帶近環蚓 Ref. 同前
Pithemera lanyuensis Shen & Tsai, 2002 蘭嶼近環蚓 [特有] Ref. Shen & Tsai, 2002
Polypheretima elongata (Perrier, 1872) 長形多環蚓 Ref. Blakemore et al., 2006
Pontodrilus litoralis (Grube, 1855) 潮間沖蚓 Ref. Shen et al., 2005

Family Moniligastridae 鏈胃科

Drawida japonica (Michaelsen, 1892) 日本杜拉蚓 Ref. Blakemore et al., 2006

Family Ocneroдрilidae 寒(虫憲)蚓科

Eukerria saltensis (Beddard, 1895) Ref. Shen et al., 2008

Family Octochaetidae 八毛蚓科

Dichogaster affinis (Michaelsen, 1890) 乳突重胃蚓 Ref. Shen et al., 2008
Dichogaster bolau (Michaelsen, 1891) 包氏重胃蚓 Ref. Blakemore et al., 2006
Dichogaster saliens (Beddard, 1892) Ref. Shen & Tsai, 2007

Order Tubificida 顛蚓目

Family Naididae 仙女蟲科

Allonais gwaliorensis Stephenson, 1920 瓜遼異仙女蟲 Ref. Lin & Yo, 2008
Aulodrilus pigueti Kowalewski, 1914 皮氏管水蚓 Ref. 同前
Aulodrilus pluriseta Piguеt, 1906 多毛管水蚓 Ref. 同前
Aulophorus furcatus Müller, 1773 叉行管盤蟲 Ref. 同前
Branchiodrilus hortensis Stephenson, 1910 印西頭鰓蟲 Ref. 同前
Branchiura sowerbyi Beddard, 1892 蘇氏尾鰓蚓 Ref. Erséus & Hsieh, 1997
Chaetogaster diaphanus Gruithuisen, 1828 透清毛腹蟲 Ref. Lin & Yo, 2008
Chaetogaster diastrophus Gruithuisen, 1828 盤纏毛腹蟲 Ref. 同前
Dero digitata Müller, 1773 指鰓尾盤蟲 Ref. 同前
Dero dorsalis Ferronière, 1899 背尾盤蟲 Ref. 同前
Doliodrilus tener Erséus, 1984 Ref. Erséus & Hsieh, 1997
Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri Claparède, 1862 霍甫水絲蚓, 霍氏顛蚓 Ref. 同前
Limnodrilus udekemianus Claparède, 1862 奧特開水絲蚓 Ref. Lin & Yo, 2008
Monopylephorus limosus Hatai, 1898 淡水單孔蚓 Ref. Erséus & Hsieh, 1997
Monopylephorus parvus DitLevsen, 1904 Ref. 同前
Monopylephorus rubroniveus Levinsen, 1884 Ref. 同前
Nais communis Piguеt, 1906 普通仙女蟲 Ref. Lin & Yo, 2008
Nais variabilis Piguеt, 1906 參差仙女蟲 Ref. 同前
Paranais litoralis Müller, 1784 Ref. Cheng, 1995
Pristina aquiseta Bourne, 1891 等齒吻盲蟲 Ref. Lin & Yo, 2008
Pristina longiseta Ehrenberg, 1828 長毛吻盲蟲 Ref. 同前
Pristina synclites Stephenson, 1925 平叉吻盲蟲 Ref. 同前
Pristinella jenkiniae Stephenson, 1931 珍琴小吻盲蟲 Ref. 同前
Stephensoniana trivandran Aiyer, 1926 特城史氏蟲 Ref. 同前
Stylaria fossularis Leidy, 1852 尖頭桿吻蟲 Ref. 同前

Class Polychaeta 多毛綱

Order Eunicida 磯沙蠶目

Family Onuphidae 歐努菲蟲科

Diopatra sugokai Izuka, 1907 杉岡氏巢沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000447
Onuphis holobranchiata Marenzeller, 1879 單鰓歐努菲蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000426
Onuphis punggolensis Tan & Chou, 1998 盤溝歐努菲蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000419

Order Nereidida 沙蠶目

Family Nephtyidae 齒吻沙蠶科

Nephtys californiensis Hartman, 1938 加州齒吻沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000550

Family Nereididae 沙蠶科

- Ceratonereis erythraeensis* Fauvel, 1918 紅角沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000593
Dendronereis pinnaticirris Grube, 1878 羽鬚鯉沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000627
Namalycastis abiuma (Grube, 1872) 單葉沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000521
Neanthes glandicincta (Southern, 1921) 腺帶刺沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000557
Perinereis aibuhitiensis Grube, 1878 雙齒圍沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000617
Perinereis caeruleis Hoagland, 1920
Perinereis floridana Ehlers, 1868 佛洲圍沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000634
Perinereis helleri (Grube, 1868) 圍沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000611
Perinereis maindroni Fauvel, 1943
Perinereis majungaensis Fauvel, 1921
Perinereis matthaii Aziz, 1938
Perinereis mictodonta (Marenzeller, 1879) 混齒圍沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000646
Perinereis nigropunctata (Horst, 1889) 黑點圍沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000583
Perinereis nuntia (Savigny, 1818) 多齒圍沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000657
Perinereis rhombodonta Wu, Sun & Yang, 1981 菱齒圍沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000659
Perinereis shikueii Glasby & Hsieh, 2005 錫圭圍沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000663
Perinereis shancaurica (Ehlers, 1869) 扁齒圍沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000584
Perinereis viridis Glasby & Hsieh, 2006 Ref. Glasby & Hsieh, 2006
Perinereis wilsoni Glasby & Hsieh, 2005 威爾森圍沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000670

Family Syllidae 裂蟲科

- Trypanosyllis taeniaformis* Haswell, 1886 帶形鑽穿裂蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000551
Trypanosyllis zebra (Grube, 1860) 斑紋鑽穿裂蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000502
Typosyllis alternata Moore, 1908 輪替模裂蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000466
Typosyllis silkeae Frank Licher, 2000 絲毛模裂蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000412
Typosyllis taiwanensis Frank Licher, 2000 台灣模裂蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000410

Order Phyllodocida 葉鬚蟲目

Family Goniadidae 角沙蠶科

- Goniada maculata* Oersted, 1843 色斑角吻沙蠶 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000549

Family Polynoidae 多鱗蟲科

- Lepidonotus squamatus* (Linnaeus, 1767) 方背鱗蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000534

Order Sabellida 纓鰓蟲目

Family Sabellidae 纓鰓蟲科

- Laonome albicingillum* Hsieh, 1995 白腺纓鰓蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000022
Megalomma cinctum Fitzhugh, 2003 Ref. Fitzhugh, 2003

Family Serpulidae 龍介蟲科

- Hydroides crucigera* (Morch, 1863) 交雜盤管蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000439
Hydroides dirampha Morch, 1863 雙鉤盤管蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000441
Hydroides elegans Haswell, 1883 華美盤管蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000445
Salmacina dysteri Huxley, 1855 迪氏腺管蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000434

Order Scolecida 尖錐蟲目

Family Orbiniidae 錐頭蟲科

- Scoloplos marsupialis* Southern, 1921 膜囊尖錐蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000456

Order Spionida 海稚蟲目

Family Chaetopteridae 燐蟲科

- Chaetopterus variopedatus* (Renier, 1804) 多樣疣足燐蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000628
Mesochaetopterus minutus (Claparede, 1868) 微小中燐蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000505

Family Spionidae 海稚蟲科

- Dipolydora armata* (Langerhans, 1880) 甲冑海稚蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000431
Polydora cornuta Bosc, 1802 角才女蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000043
Polydora fusca Radashevsky & Hsieh, 2000 褐點才女蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000059
Polydora triglanda Radashevsky & Hsieh, 2000 三腺才女蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000065
Polydora villosa Radashevsky & Hsieh, 2000 青灣才女蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000077
Prionospio depauperata Imajima, 1990 微稚齒蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000537
Prionospio japonica Imajima, 1990 日本稚齒蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000528
Pseudopolydora achaeta Radashevsky & Hsieh, 2000 無毛偽才女蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000113
Pseudopolydora corniculata Radashevsky & Hsieh, 2000 角偽才女蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000144
Pseudopolydora diopatra Hsieh, 1992 巢偽才女蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000087
Pseudopolydora gigeriosa Radashevsky & Hsieh, 2000 沙囊偽才女蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000147
Pseudopolydora kempfi Imajima & Hartman, 1964 膜質偽才女蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000088
Pseudopolydora paucibranchiata (Okuda, 1937) 短鰓偽才女蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000112
Pseudopolydora reticulata Radashevsky & Hsieh, 2000 網紋偽才女蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000168
Pseudopolydora vexillosa Radashevsky & Hsieh, 2000 旗面偽才女蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000179

Order Terebellida 螿龍介目

Family Amphinomidae 仙蟲科

Chloeia flava (Pallas, 1766) 黃斑海毛蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000506
Eurythoe complanata (Pallas, 1766) 扁猶帝蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000437

Family Terebellidae 蟄龍介科

Amphitrite lobocephala Hsieh, 1994 襟首葉蟄蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000007
Terebella ehrenbergi Grube, 1870 埃氏蟄龍介蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000545
Thelepus binakayanensis 比那卡洋乳蟄蟲 Ref. 中央研究院生物多樣性研究博物館標本 ASIZW0000543

Phylum Sipuncula 星蟲動物門

Class Phascolosomatidea 革囊星蟲綱

Order Aspidosiphoniformes 盾管星蟲目

Family Aspidosiphonidae 盾管星蟲科

Aspidosiphon coyi de Quatrefages, 1865
Aspidosiphon elegans Chamisse & Eysenhardt, 1821 雅麗盾管星蟲
Aspidosiphon laevis de Quatrefages, 1865 平滑被盾管星蟲
Aspidosiphon muelleri Diesing, 1851 米氏盾管星蟲
Aspidosiphon steenstrupii Diesing, 1859 斯氏盾管星蟲
Aspidosiphon tenuis Sluiter, 1886 纖細被盾管星蟲
Cloeosiphon aspergillus de Quatrefages, 1865 散形領管星蟲
Lithacrosiphon cristatus Sluiter, 1902

Order Phascolosomatiformes 革囊星蟲目

Family Phascolosomatidae 革囊星蟲科

Antillesoma antillarum Grube & Oersted, 1858 安島反體星蟲
Phascolosoma albolineatum (Baird), 1868 白紋革囊星蟲
Phascolosoma arcuatum (Gray), 1828 弓形革囊星蟲
Phascolosoma glabrum glabrum (Sluiter), 1902
Phascolosoma nigrescens Leuckart, 1828 暗色革囊星蟲
Phascolosoma pacificum Keferstein, 1866 太平洋革囊星蟲
Phascolosoma scolops (Seleenka & Bulow, 1883) 厥目革囊星蟲

Class Sipunculidea 星蟲綱

Order Golfingiiformes 戈芬星蟲目

Family Golfingiidae 芬星蟲科

Golfingia margaritacea margaritacea (Sars), 1851 珠光戈芬星蟲
Thysanocardia nigra (Ikeda), 1904 黑色纓心星蟲

Family Themistidae 枝觸星蟲科

Themiste lageniformis (Baird), 1868
Themiste minor minor (Ikeda), 1904 微小枝觸星蟲

Order Sipunculiformes 星蟲目

Family Sipunculidae 星蟲科

Siphonosoma australe takatsukii Sato, 1935
Siphonosoma funafuti (Shiple), 1898
Siphonosoma vastum (Seleenka & Bulow, 1883)
Sipunculus norvegicus Danielssen, 1869 挪威方格星蟲
Sipunculus nudus Linnaeus, 1766 光裸方格星蟲
Sipunculus robustus Keferstein, 1865 強壯方格星蟲

Phylum Mollusca 軟體動物門

Class Bivalvia 雙殼綱

Order Arcoida 魁蛤目

Family Arcidae 魁蛤科

Acar congenita (E.A. Smith, 1885) Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Acar dubia Baird, 1873 Ref. 同前
Acar plicatum (Dillwyn, 1817) 紋疊魁蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Acar reticulata (Gmelin, 1791) Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Anadara amaliae (Kobelt, 1891) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Anadara antiquata (Linnaeus, 1758) 古毛蚶 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Anadara rhombea (Born) Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Anadara scapha (Linnaeus, 1758) 舟毛蚶 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Anadara sedanensis (Martin) Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Anadara sokeishiensis (Nomura) Ref. 同前
Anadara taiwanica Noda, 1966 Ref. 同前

Anadara takaoensis (Nomura) Ref. 同前
Arca andoi Nomura, 1933 Ref. 同前
Arca auriculata Lamarck Ref. 同前
Arca avellana Lamarck, 1819 船魁蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Arca boucardi Jousseaume, 1894 布氏魁蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Arca cistula Reeve Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Arca cornea Reeve Ref. 同前
Arca gokiensis Tan, 1940 Ref. 同前
Arca granosa Linne Ref. 同前
Arca inflata Reeve Ref. 同前
Arca navicularis Bruguiere, 1789 鷹翼魁蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Arca nodifera von Martens Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Arca philippiana Dunker Ref. 同前
Arca rhombea Born Ref. 同前
Arca sedanensis Martin Ref. 同前
Arca sokeishiensis Nomura, 1933 Ref. 同前
Arca takaoensis Nomura, 1933 Ref. 同前
Arca ventricosa Lamarck, 1819 鞋魁蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Arcopsis interplicata (Grabau & King, 1928) 細肋毛蚶 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Arcopsis sculptilis (Reeve, 1844) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Arcopsis symmetrica (Reeve, 1844) 土豆魁蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Barbatia amygdalumtortum (Roeding, 1798) 紅杏鬚魁蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Barbatia bicolorata Dillwyn, 1817 紅鬚魁蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Barbatia cometa (Reeve, 1844) 窄鬚魁蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Barbatia decussata (Sowerby, 1832) 布紋魁蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Barbatia foliata (Forsk. 1775) 鬚魁蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Barbatia lacerata (Bruguiere, 1789) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Barbatia stearnsii (Pilsbry, 1895) 獸脂魁蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Barbatia virescens (Reeve, 1844) 青鬚魁蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Batharca japonica Habe, 1977 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Didimarcia tenebricum (Reeve, 1844) 大土豆魁蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Diluvarcia ferruginea (Reeve, 1844) 銹色毛蚶 Ref. 同前
Hawaiarca uwaensis (Yokoyama, 1928) 鷹羽魁蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Hawaiarca yamamotoi Sakurai & Habe, 1961 山本魁蛤 Ref. 張崑雄、鄭明修。1989
Imparilarca craticulata (Nyst, 1848) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Kikaierca kikaizimana (Nomura & Zinbo, 1934) 喜界島魁蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Mabellarca consociata (Smith, 1885) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Potiarca pilula (Reeve, 1843) 球毛蚶 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Scapharca broughtonii (Schrenck, 1867) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Scapharca cornea (Reeve, 1844) 角毛蚶 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Scapharca globosa (Tanaka, 1959) 圓毛蚶 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Scapharca gubernaculum Reeve, 1844 舵毛蚶 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Scapharca inaequalis (Bruguiere, 1789) 不等殼毛蚶 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Scapharca satowi Dunker, 1882 大毛蚶 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Scapharca satowi (Pilsbry, 1901) 日本大毛蚶 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Scapharca subcrenata (Lischke, 1869) 毛蚶 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Striarca thielei Schenck, 1931 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Tegillarca granosa (Linnaeus, 1758) 血蚶 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Tegillarca nodifera (v. Martens, 1860) 結毛蚶 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Tosarca vellicata (Reeve, 1844) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Trisidos semitorta (Lamarck, 1819) 半扭魁蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Trisidos tortuosa (Linnaeus, 1758) 扭魁蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Vitracar albidum Sakurai & Habe, 1966 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Cucullaeidae 圓魁蛤科

Bentharca anaclima Melvill, 1906 深海魁蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Bentharca xenophorica (Kuroda, 1930) 寄生魁蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Cucullaea labiata (Lifftfoot, 1789) 圓魁蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Glycymerididae 蚌蚶科

Glycymeris albolineata (Lischke, 1872) 白線蚌蚶 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Glycymeris aspera (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) 花蚌蚶 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Glycymeris imperialis Kuroda, 1934 帝王蚌蚶 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Glycymeris reevei (Mayver, 1868) 褐蚌蚶 Ref. 賴浩然。1999
Glycymeris rotunda (Dunker, 1882) 圓蚌蚶 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Glycymeris spurca (Reeve, 1843) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Melaxinaea clarki (Nicol, 1951) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Melaxinaea prashadi (Nicol, 1951) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Tucetona amboinensis (Gmelin, 1791) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Tucetona auriflua (Reeve, 1843) 鑲金蚌蚶 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Tucetona nodosa (Reeve, 1843) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Limopsidae 笠蚌科

- Crenulilimopsis oblonga* (A. Adams, 1860) 卵形笠蚶 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Limopsis belcheri A. Adams & Reeve, 1850 大笠蚶 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Limopsis idonea (Iredale, 1929) 歪斜笠蚶 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Oblimopa japonica (A. Adams, 1863) 日本笠蚶 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Oblimopa multistriata (Forskaal, 1775) 抓痕笠蚶 Ref. 巫文隆、簡士傑。2006

Order Myoida 海螂目

Family Corbulidae 抱蛤科

- Anisocorbula modesta* (Reeve, 1843) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Anisocorbula scaphoides (Hinds, 1843) 舟形抱蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Corbula crassa Reeve, 1843 褐心抱蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Corbula fortisulcata Smith, 1819 台灣抱蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Potamocorbula amurensis (Schrenck, 1867) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Potamocorbula fasciata (Reeve, 1842) 光芒抱蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Solidicorbula erythron (Lamarck, 1818) 紅唇抱蛤 Ref. 同前
Varicorbula rotalis (Hinds, 1843) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Gastrochaenidae 開腹蛤科

- Eufistulana agglutinans* (Deshayes, 1854) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Eufistulana grandis (Deshayes, 1855) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Gastrochaena cuneiformis Spengler, 1783 開腹蛤 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Gastrochaena cymbium Spengler, 1783 蠶蛹開腹蛤 Ref. 鍾柏生。1993
Spengleria mytiloides (Lamarck, 1818) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Hiatellidae 潛泥蛤科

- Hiatella orientalis* (Yokoyama, 1920) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Myidae 海螂蛤科

- Distugonia decurvata* (A. Adams, 1851) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Mya arenaria Makiyama, 1935 大海螂蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Family Pholadidae 鷗蛤科

- Barnea dilatata* (Souleyet, 1843) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Barnea manilensis (Philippi, 1847) 馬尼拉鷗蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Barnea shihchoensis Wang, 1983 Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Jouannetia cumingi Sowerby, 1849 鈴蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Jouannetia globulosa (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835) 鋸齒鷗蛤 Ref. 編輯部。1995
Martesia pygmaea Thang & Li, 1960 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Martesia striata (Linnaeus, 1758) 細紋鷗蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Monothyra orientalis Gmelin, 1761 東方海鷗蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、楊誠國、張寶仁。2006
Nipponopholas satoi Okamoto & Habe, 1987 佐藤鷗蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Parapholas quadrizonata (Spengler, 1792) 擬潛穴蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Penitella kamakurensis (Yokoyama, 1922) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Zirfaea subconstricta (Yokoyama, 1924) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Teredinidae 蛀船蛤科

- Austroreredo parksi* Bartsh, 1921 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Bactronophorus philippinensis (Bartsch, 1923) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Bankia bipalmulata (Lamarck, 1801) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Bankia carinata (Gray, 1827) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Bankia fimbriatula Moll & Roch, 1931 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Bankia setacea (Tryon, 1863) 剛毛蛀船蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Coeloteredo mindanensis (Bartsch, 1923) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Kuphus polythalamia (Linnaeus, 1767) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Lyrodus pedicellatus (Quatrefagus, 1849) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Nototeredo edax (Hedley, 1895) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Teredo fulleri Clapp 紅樹林蛀船蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、吳錫圭。1996
Teredo navalis Linnaeus, 1758 船蛆蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Teredora princesae (Sivicks, 1928) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Teredothyra smithi (Bartsch, 1927) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Uperotus clavus (Gmelin, 1791) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Xylophaginidae 蛀木蛤科

- Metaxylophaga supplicata* Iw. Taki & Habe, 1950 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Neoxylophaga lobata Knudsen, 1961 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Xylophaga indica Smith, 1904 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Xylophaga rikuzenica Iw. Taki & Habe, 1945 粉紅蛀船蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Order Mytiloida 貽貝目

Family Mytilidae 殼菜蛤科

- Adipicola crypta* Dall, Bartsch & Rehder, 1938 Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Adipicola longissima (Thiele & Jaeckel, 1931) Ref. 同前
Botula silicula (Lamarck, 1818) 肉桂香腸蜆 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Brachidontes setigera (Dunker, 1856) 尖銳殼菜蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Brachidontes striatulus (Hanley, 1853) 台灣杜鵑蛤 Ref. 張寬敏。1982

Gregariella coralliophaga (Gmelin, 1791) 珊瑚蝨 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Gregariella splendida (Dunker, 1857) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Hormomya mutabilis (Gould, 1861) 似雲雀殼菜蛤 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Limnoperna fortunei (Dunker, 1857) 河殼菜蛤 Ref. 張寬敏。1985
Lithophaga canalifera (Hanley, 1941) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Lithophaga curta Lischke, 1874 短石蝨 Ref. 賴浩然。1999
Lithophaga divaricalix Iredale, 1939 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Lithophaga lima (Lamy, 1919) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Lithophaga nasuta (Philippi, 1846) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Lithophaga strimineae (Reeve, 1857) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Lithophaga teres (Philippi, 1846) 黑石蝨 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Lithophaga zitteliana Dunker, 1882 金石蝨 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Modiolus agripetus Iredale, 1939 紫雲雀殼菜蛤 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Modiolus arata (Dunker, 1857) Ref. 張璽等。1960
Modiolus auriculatus (Krauss, 1848) 雲雀殼菜蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Modiolus comptus Sowerby, 1915 絨雲雀蛤 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Modiolus elongatus (Swainson, 1821) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Modiolus flavidus (Dunker, 1857) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Modiolus metcalfei (Hanley, 1843) 土嘴瓜殼菜蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Modiolus nipponicus Oyama, 1950 日本殼菜蛤 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Modiolus philippinarum (Hanley, 1843) 菲律賓殼菜蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Modiolus trailli (Reeve, 1843) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Modiolus vagina (Lamarck, 1819) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Musculista senhousia (Benson, 1842) Ref. 巫文隆、楊誠國、張寶仁。2006
Musculus cumingianus (Reeve, 1857) 雙瓣殼菜蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Musculus cupreus (Gould, 1861) 邊網殼菜蛤 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Musculus japonica (Dunker, 1857) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Musculus perfragilis (Dunker, 1857) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Musculus senhousia (Benson, 1842) 東亞殼菜蛤 Ref. 張寬敏。1985
Mytilus coruscus Gould, 1861 絲綢殼菜蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Mytilus edulis Linnaeus, 1758 紫殼菜蛤、食用殼菜蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、劉秀平。1992
Mytilus trossulus Gould, 1850 油黑殼菜蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Perna viridis (Linnaeus, 1758) 綠殼菜蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Septifer bifurcatus (Conrad, 1837) Ref. 丹桂之助。1932
Septifer bilocularis (Linnaeus, 1758) 孔雀殼菜蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Septifer excisus (Wiegmann, 1837) 白孔雀殼菜蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Septifer keenae Nomura, 1936 姬蛤 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Septifer virgatus (Wiegmann, 1837) 紫孔雀殼菜蛤 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Stavelia subdistorta (Recluz, 1852) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Terna crypta Dall, Bartsch & Rehder, 1938 似石蝨 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Trichomya hirsuta (Lamarck, 1819) 毛殼菜蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Vignadula atrata (Lischke, 1871) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Pinnidae 江珧蛤科

Atrina kinoshitai Habe, 1953 囊江珧蛤 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Atrina pectinata (Linnaeus, 1758) 牛角江珧蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Atrina teramachii Habe, 1953 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Atrina vexillum (Born, 1778) 黑旗江珧蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Pinna atropurpurea Sowerby, 1825 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pinna bicolor Gmelin, 1791 雙色江珧蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Pinna muricata Linnaeus, 1758 尖角江珧蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Streptopinna saccata (Linnaeus, 1758) 袋狀江珧蛤 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980

Order Nuculoida 彎錦蛤目

Family Malletiidae 豌豆蛤科

Malletia inaequilateralis (Habe, 1951) 荷包豌豆蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998
Pseudomalletia humilior (Prashad, 1932) 簞肩豌豆蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2001
Pseudomalletia taliensis (Lan & Lee, 2001) 大里豌豆蛤 Ref. 藍子樵、李彥錚。2001

Family Neilonellidae 黃錦蛤科

Neilo carinifera (Habe, 1951) 黃錦蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998
Neilonella dubia Prashad, 1932 問題黃錦蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Neilonella kirai Habe, 1953 吉良黃錦蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2001
Neilonella soyoae Habe, 1958 蒼鷹黃錦蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Family Nuculanidae 彎錦蛤科

Nuculana acinacea Habe, 1958 短刀彎錦蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2001
Nuculana confusa (Hanley, 1860) 問題彎錦蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998
Nuculana gordonis (Otuka, 1936) 高雄彎錦蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Nuculana husamaru Nomura, 1940 竹簾彎錦蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2001
Nuculana kawamurai Habe, 1961 河村彎錦蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2001
Nuculana scalata Prashad, 1932 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Nuculana sematensis (Suzuki & Ishizuka, 1943) 瀨又彎錦蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998

Nuculana taiwanica Okutani & Lan, 1998 台灣彎錦蛤 Ref. 鍾柏生。2000
Nuculana tashiensis (Lan & Lee, 2001) 大溪彎錦蛤 Ref. 藍子樵、李彥錚。2001
Nuculana yokoyamai Kuroda, 1920 橫山彎錦蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998
Portlandia exotica Okutani & Lan, 1999 台灣蟹甲彎錦蛤 Ref. 鍾柏生。2000
Portlandia toyamaensis (Kuroda, 1929) 富山彎錦蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2001

Family Nuculidae 銀錦蛤科

Acila divaricata Okutani, 1968 深海銀錦蛤(粗紋銀錦蛤) Ref. 藍子樵。2001
Acila divaricata (Hinds, 1843) 銀錦蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998
Acila submirabilis Schenck, 1936 果核銀錦蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998
Acila wadai Tan, 1971 Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Nucula convexa Sowerby, 1833 米色銀錦蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998
Nucula cyrenoides (Kuroda, 1929) 黑真珠銀錦蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2001
Nucula donaciformis Smith, 1895 斧形銀錦蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2001
Nucula dorsocrenata Habe, 1977 鋸緣銀錦蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998
Nucula paulula A. Adams, 1856 小豆銀錦蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2001
Nucula pratasensis (Lan & Lee, 2001) 東沙銀錦蛤 Ref. 藍子樵、李彥錚。2001
Nucula tenuis (Forbes, 1844) 米色銀錦蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998
Nucula tenuis (Montagu, 1808) 薄殼銀錦蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Nucula tokyoensis Yokoyama, 1920 東京銀錦蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2001
Nucula torresi Habe, 1953 細網銀錦蛤 Ref. Kaneko, 1943
Nucula trigonica (Lan & Lee, 2001) 三角銀錦蛤 Ref. 藍子樵、李彥錚。2001
Nuculoma mirifica (Dall, 1907) 神奇銀錦蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Nuculoma teramachii (Smith, 1855) 日本銀錦蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998
Nuculoma teramachii (Smith, 1855) 寺町銀錦蛤(小豆銀錦蛤) Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Family Tindariidae 袖珍碎蛤科

Tindaria soyoae Habe, 1958 蒼鷹碎蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2001

Family Yoldiidae 綾衣蛤科

Yoldia aurata Lan & Lee, 2001 黃金豆莢蛤 Ref. 藍子樵、李彥錚。2001
Yoldia glauca Kuroda & Habe, 1961 青豆莢蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998
Yoldia lepidula A. Adams, 1856 綾衣蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Yoldia notabilis Yokoyama, 1922 褐色豆莢蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998
Yoldia similis Kuroda & Habe, 1961 似豆莢蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998

Order Pholadomyoidea 筍螂目

Family Clavagellidae 濾管蛤科

Stirpuliniola ramosa (Dunker, 1882) 噴管蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Warnea penis (Linnaeus, 1758) 濾管蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990

Family Cuspidariidae 杓蛤科

Cardiomya alcocki (Smith, 1884) 強肋杓蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Cardiomya fortisculpta Kuroda, 1948 強肋杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cardiomya gouldiana (Hinds, 1843) 密肋杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cardiomya sagamiana Okutani & Sakurai, 1964 相模灣杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cardiomya semicostata Prashad, 1932 萌芽杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cardiomya taiwanica Okutani & Lan, 1999 台灣杓蛤 Ref. 鍾柏生。2000
Cardiomya tosaensis (Kuroda, 1948) 土佐杓蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Cuspidaria chinensis (Griffith & Pidgeon, 1834) 中華杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cuspidaria chungfui Lan, MS 春福杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cuspidaria convexa Prashad, 1932 圓球杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cuspidaria dubia Pelseneer, 1911 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Cuspidaria elegans (Hinds, 1843) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Cuspidaria elephantina Lan, MS 大象杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cuspidaria hindsiana (A. Adams, 1864) 蒜瓣杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cuspidaria japonica Kuroda, 1948 日本杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cuspidaria kawamurai Kuroda, 1948 大杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cuspidaria kyushuensis Okutani, 1962 九州杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cuspidaria macrohynchus Smith, 1895 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Cuspidaria mitis Prashad, 1932 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Cuspidaria multicarinata Prashad, 1932 寶島杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cuspidaria nasuta (A. Adams, 1864) 大鼻杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cuspidaria nitida (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cuspidaria nobilis (A. Adams, 1864) 高貴杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cuspidaria okezoko Okutani, 1985 桶底杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cuspidaria prolatisima Poutiers & Bernard, 1981 神燈杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Cuspidaria steindachneri Sturandy, 1901 正杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Halonympha leiomyoides (Poutiers & Bernard, 1981) 光亮杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Myonera caduca (Smith, 1894) 蓮華杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Myonera dautzenbergi Prashad, 1932 白玉杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Plectodon ligulus (Yokoyama, 1922) 雀舌杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Pseudoneaera semipellucida (Kuroda, 1948) 三角杓蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000

Family Laternulidae 薄殼蛤科

- Laternula anatina* (Linnaeus, 1758) 截尾薄殼蛤 (公代) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Laternula attenuata Reeve, 1860 尖嘴薄殼蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Laternula boschasina (Reeve, 1863) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Laternula marilina (Reeve, 1863) 船形薄殼蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Laternula siphonata (Reeve, 1863) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Laternula truncata (Lamarck, 1818) 鴨嘴薄殼蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Lyonsiidae 波浪蛤科

- Allogramma oahuensis* Dall, Bartsch & Rehder, 1938 龍宮波浪蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Lyonsia taiwanica Lan & Okutani, 2002 台灣波浪蛤 Ref. 藍子樵、奧谷喬司。2002

Family Myochamidae 三角瓣蛤科

- Myodora quadrata* Smith, 1899 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Pandoridae 屠刀蛤科

- Pandorella carinata* (Prashad, 1932) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Periplomatidae 湯匙蛤科

- Periploma japonicum* (Bernard, 1889) 日本湯匙蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Family Poromyidae 砂蛤科

- Cetoconcha eximia* (Pelseneer, 1911) 渾滾砂蛤 Ref. Lan, 2000
Cetoconcha eximia Habe, 1952 長渾滾砂蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2005
Poromya butoni (Prashad, 1932) 印尼砂蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Poromya carinata Lan, MS 龍骨砂蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Poromya castanea Habe, 1952 羊脂砂蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Poromya eximia (Pelseneer, 1911) 渾滾砂蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Poromya flexuosa Yokoyama, 1922 砂紙砂蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Poromya undosa Hedley & Petterd, 1906 龍骨砂蛤 Ref. Lan, 2000

Family Verticordiidae 圈心蛤科

- Acreuciroa rostrata* (Thiele & Jackel, 1931) 鳥嘴圈心蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Euciroa crassa Thiele & Jackel, 1931 歪殼圈心蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Euciroa eburnea Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1891 明月圈心蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Halicardia philippinensis Poutiers, 1981 馬蹄圈心蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Policordia pilula (Prashad, 1932) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Spinospella costemini (Poutiers, 1981) 龍王圈心蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000
Spinospella deshaysiana (Fischer, 1862) 股刺圈心蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。2000

Order Pterioida 鶯蛤目

Family Anomiidae 銀蛤科

- Anomia chinensis* Philippi, 1849 銀蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Anomia lischkei Dautzenberg & Fischer Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990

Family Dimyidae 石牡蠣科

- Dimya filipina* Bartsch, 1913 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Glyphaeidae 碑磔牡蠣科

- Hytissa hyotis* (Linnaeus, 1758) 碑磔牡蠣 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pretostrea affinis (Sowerby, 1871) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Pretostrea chemnitzii (Hanley, 1846) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pretostrea imbricata (Lamarck, 1819) 屋瓦碑磔牡蠣 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Isognomonidae 障泥蛤科

- Crenatula modiolaris* Lamarck, 1819 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Isognomon ehippium (Linnaeus, 1758) 馬鞍障泥蛤 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Isognomon isognomum (Linnaeus, 1758) 太平洋障泥蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Isognomon legumen (Gmelin, 1791) 白障泥蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Isognomon nucleus (Lamarck, 1819) 小障泥蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Isognomon perna (Linnaeus, 1758) 花紋障泥蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Family Limidae 狐蛤科

- Acesta marissinica* Yamashita & Habe, 1969 大黃狐蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Acesta rathbuni (Bartsch, 1913) 黃滑狐蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Ctenoides ales (Finley, 1927) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Ctenoides annulata (Lamarck, 1819) Ref. 張崑雄、鄭明修。1989
Ctenoides concentrica (Sowerby, 1888) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Ctenoides lischkei (Lamy, 1930) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Lima tomlini Prashad, 1932 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Lima vulgaris (Link, 1807) 大白狐蛤 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Limaria basilanica (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) 東方狐蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Limaria fragilis (Gmelin, 1791) 薄片狐蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Limaria hirasei (Pilsbry, 1901) 平瀨狐蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Limaria perfragilis Habe & Kosuge, 1966 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Limatula bullata (Born, 1778) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Limatula sibogai Prashad, 1932 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Malleidae 丁蠟科

Malleus albus Lamarck, 1819 丁蠟 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Malleus malleus (Linnaeus, 1758) 黑丁蠟 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Malleus regula (Forsk., 1775) 短耳丁蠟 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Malvufundus irregularis Jousseume, 1894 不規則丁蠟 Ref. 張崑雄等。1993

Family Ostreidae 牡蠣科

Alectryonella plicatula (Gmelin, 1791) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Crassostrea ariakensis (Fujita in Wakiya, 1929) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Crassostrea echinata Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 棘牡蠣 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Crassostrea gigas (Thunberg, 1793) 長牡蠣 Ref. 洪楚璋等。1982

Crassostrea lineata (Roeding, 1798) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Dendostrea crenulifera (Sowerby, 1871) 波浪牡蠣 Ref. 李彥錚。2003

Dendostrea folium (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Dendostrea frons (Linnaeus, 1758) Ref. 巫文隆、楊誠國、張寶仁。2006

Dendostrea inaequalis (Sowerby, 1878) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Dendostrea paulucciae (Crosse, 1870) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Dendostrea turbinata (Lamarck, 1878) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Lopha cristagalli (Linnaeus, 1758) 鋸齒牡蠣 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Ostrea circumpecta Pilsbry, 1904 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Ostrea densamellosa Lischke, 1869 拖鞋牡蠣 Ref. 藍子樵。1998

Ostrea dubia Sowerby, 1871 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Ostrea nigromarginata Sowerby, 1860 黑緣牡蠣 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000

Saccostrea kegaki Torigoe & Inaba, 1981 刺牡蠣 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Saccostrea mordax (Gould, 1850) 黑齒牡蠣 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Saxostrea mytiloides (Lamarck, 1819) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Pectinidae 海扇蛤科

Amusium japonicum Habe, 1964 台灣日月蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Amusium japonicum (Gmelin, 1791) 日月蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Amusium pleuronectes (Linnaeus, 1758) 亞洲日月蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Amusium pleuronectes Masuda, Sato & Shuto Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990

Amusium yabei Nomura 矢部火焰明海扇 Ref. 同前

Amussiopecten kankoensis (Tan) Ref. 同前

Anguipecten lamberti (Souverbie, 1874) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Annachlamys taiwanensis Masuda & Huang, 1990 Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990

Argopecten asperulata (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) 紅瓦海扇蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2003

Argopecten pelseeneri (Dautzenberg & Bavay, 1912) 雲紋海扇蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Chlamys albolineata (Sowerby, 1842) 白紋海扇蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Chlamys aurantiaca (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) 繡花海扇蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Chlamys bernardii (Reeve, 1851) 伯納蒂海扇蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Chlamys crestularis (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Chlamys farreri (Jones & Preston, 1904) 法爾海扇蛤 Ref. 編輯組。1989

Chlamys inaequalis (Sowerby II, 1842) 不等海扇蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Chlamys irregularis (Sowerby, 1842) 多彩海扇蛤 Ref. 張崑雄等。1991

Chlamys islandica (Carpenter, 1864) 鳥羽錦扇蛤 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Chlamys larvata (Reeve, 1853) 疏鱗海扇蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Chlamys lentiginosa (Reeve, 1853) 黑麗海扇蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Chlamys macassarensis (Chenu, 1845) 瑪卡莎海扇蛤 Ref. 編輯組。1989

Chlamys madreporarum (Sowerby, 1887) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Chlamys mirificus (Reeve, 1853) 豔美海扇蛤 Ref. 方力行、李健全。1994

Chlamys nobilis (Reeve, 1852) 高貴海扇蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000

Chlamys oweni (de Gregorio, 1884) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Chlamys pallium (Linnaeus, 1758) 油畫海扇蛤 Ref. 編輯組。1989

Chlamys princessae Kuroda & Habe, 1971 公主海扇蛤 Ref. 編輯組。1989

Chlamys quadrilirata (Lischke, 1870) 肋中肋海扇蛤 Ref. 編輯組。1989

Chlamys radula (Linnaeus, 1758) 粗肋海扇蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Chlamys reevei (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) 雪裡紅海扇蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。1976

Chlamys ruschenbergerii (Tryon, 1869) 印度洋海扇蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Chlamys schmeltzii (Kobelt, 1869) 迷你海扇蛤 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988

Chlamys senatoria (Gmelin, 1791) 參議員海扇蛤 Ref. 張崑雄、鄭明修。1989

Chlamys squamata (Gmelin, 1791) 台灣海扇蛤 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Chlamys teramachii (J. H. Webb, 1956) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Chlamys vesiculosa (Dunker, 1877) 方肋海扇蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Cyclopecten randolphi (Dall, 1897) 蘭道夫海扇蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Cyclopecten vitreus (Gmelin, 1791) 白玉海扇蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Decatopecten plica (Linnaeus, 1758) 芬香海扇蛤 Ref. 編輯組。1989

Decatopecten superbus (Sowerby, 1842) 錦花海扇蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Decatopecten amiculum (Philippi, 1835) 琉球海扇蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Decatopecten striatus (Schumacher, 1817) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Excellichlamys spectabilis (Reeve, 1853) 奇美海扇蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Pecten albicans Schroter, 1802 白碟海扇蛤 Ref. 編輯組。1989
Pecten asper Sowerby II, 1842 阿蓓海扇蛤 Ref. 編輯組。1989
Pecten excavatus Anton, 1839 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pecten gardineri (Smith, 1903) 三稜海扇蛤 Ref. 編輯組。1989
Pecten passerina (Hinds, 1845) 火焰海扇蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Pecten pyxidatus (Born, 1778) 箱形海扇蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Pecten sinensis Sowerby II, 1842 中華海扇蛤 Ref. 編輯組。1989
Pedum spondyloideum (Gmelin, 1791) 海菊海扇蛤 Ref. 張崑雄。1985
Polynemamussium intuscostatum Yokoyama, 1920 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Semipallium diana (Crandall, 1979) 芙蓉海扇蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Semipallium fulvicostatum (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Semipallium tigris (Lamarck, 1819) 虎斑海扇蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Semipallium vexillum (Reeve, 1853) 雲嬌海扇蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Volachlamys hirasei (Bavay, 1904) 平瀨海扇蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Volachlamys hirasei (Bavay, 1904) 平滑平瀨海扇蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2003

Family Placunidae 雲母蛤科

Placuna placenta (Linnaeus, 1758) 雲母蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000

Family Plicatulidae 貓爪蛤科

Plicatula australis Lamarck, 1819 澳洲貓爪蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Plicatula horrida Dunker, 1882 擬石牡蠣 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Plicatula plicata (Linnaeus, 1767) 太平洋貓爪蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Spiniplicatula muricata (Sowerby, 1873) 刺貓爪蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Family Propeamussiidae 光芒海扇蛤科

Propeamussium caducum (Smith, 1855) 光芒海扇蛤 Ref. 編輯組。1989
Propeamussium jeffreysii (Smith, 1885) 小光芒海扇蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Propeamussium sibogai (Dautzenberg & Bavay, 1904) 大光芒海扇蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Pteriidae 鶯蛤科

Electroma ovata (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) 鴉翅電光蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Pinctada albina (Lamarck, 1819) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Pinctada chemnitzii (Philippi, 1849) 台灣鶯蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Pinctada fucata (Dunker, 1872) 福克多珍珠蛤 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Pinctada fucata (Gould, 1850) 凹珠母蛤 Ref. 陳文德。2006
Pinctada maculata (Gould, 1850) 白斑珍珠蛤 Ref. 楊國昌。1988
Pinctada margaritifera (Linnaeus, 1758) 黑蝶真珠蛤 Ref. 藍昭典、羅進宗。1974
Pinctada maxima (Jameson, 1901) 白蝶珍珠蛤 Ref. 藍昭典、羅進宗。1974
Pinctada nigra (Gould, 1851) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Pteria avicular (Holten, 1802) 黑鶯蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pteria brevia (Dunker, 1872) 朱紅鶯蛤 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Pteria conturnix (Dunker, 1880) 木紋鶯蛤 Ref. 鍾柏生。2002
Pteria dendronephthya (Habe, 1960) 迷你鶯蛤 Ref. 鍾柏生。2002
Pteria lata (Gray, 1845) 寬鶯蛤 Ref. 鍾柏生。2002
Pteria loveni (Dunker, 1872) 大肚鶯蛤 Ref. 鍾柏生。2002
Pteria peasei (Dunker, 1872) 皮亞氏鶯蛤 Ref. 鍾柏生。2002
Pteria penguin (Roeding, 1798) 企鵝鶯蛤 Ref. 藍昭典、羅進宗。1974
Pteria tortirostris (Dunker, 1848) 刀形鶯蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Pteria zebra (Reeve, 1857) 斑馬鶯蛤 Ref. 鍾柏生。2002

Family Spondylidae 海菊蛤科

Spondylus albibarbat Reeve, 1856 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Spondylus anacanthus (Mawe, 1823) 赤裸海菊蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Spondylus barbatus Reeve, 1856 山羊海菊蛤 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Spondylus barbatus Lischke, 1868 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Spondylus butleri Reeve, 1856 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Spondylus candidus Lamarck, 1819 銼面海菊蛤 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Spondylus castus Reeve, 1856 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Spondylus erectospinus Habe, 1973 怒髮海菊蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。1985
Spondylus flabellum Reeve, 1856 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Spondylus imperialis Chenu, 1843 帝王海菊蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Spondylus nicobaricus Sowerby, 1847 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Spondylus nicobaricus Schreibers, 1793 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Spondylus regius (Linnaeus, 1758) 猩猩海菊蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Spondylus serraticosta Prasad, 1932 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Spondylus sinensis Schreibers, 1793 中華海菊蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Spondylus spinosus Schreibers, 1793 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Spondylus squamosus Schreibers, 1793 魚鱗海菊蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Spondylus varius Sowerby, 1829 藍巨海菊蛤 Ref. 張崑雄。1985
Spondylus versicolor Schreibers, 1793 金黃海菊蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Vulsellidae 單韌穴蛤科

Vulsella spongiarum (Lamarck, 1819) 海綿鳳凰蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Vulsella vulsella (Linnaeus, 1758) 鳳凰蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Order Solemyoidea 芒蛤目

Family Solemyidae 芒蛤科

- Acharax japonicus* (Dunker, 1882) 日本芒蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998
Petrasma pervernica Kuroda, 1948 油皮芒蛤 Ref. 陳文德。2006
Solemya pusilla (Gould, 1861) 芒蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。1998

Order Unionoidea 蚌目

Family Unionidae 蚌科

- Anodonta woodiana* (Lea, 1834) 圓蚌、田蚌 Ref. 藍昭典、羅進宗。1974
Cristaria discoidea (Lea, 1834) 青蚌、稜蚌 Ref. 藍昭典、羅進宗。1974
Unio douglasiae (Pilsbry, 1905) 石蚌 Ref. 藍昭典、羅進宗。1974

Order Veneroidea 簾蛤目

Family Anatinellidae 水鴨蛤科

- Anatinella nicobarica* (Gmelin, 1791) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Astartidae 愛神蛤科

- Astarte sulcata* (da Costa, 1778) 歐洲愛神蛤 Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990

Family Cardiidae 鳥尾蛤科

- Acrosterigama burchardi* (Dunker, 1877) Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Acrosterigma cygnorum (Deshayes, 1855) Ref. 同前
Afrocardium ebaranum (Yokoyama, 1927) 愛巴鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Clinocardium californiense (Deshayes, 1839) 白令海鳥尾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Corculum cardissa (Linnaeus, 1758) 雞心蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Corculum impressum (Lightfoot, 1786) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Corculum monstrosus (Gmelin, 1791) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Ctenocardia victor (Angas, 1872) 緋斑鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Discors aurantiacum (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) 金黃鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Discors lyratum (Sowerby, 1841) 斜紋鳥尾蛤 Ref. 大西正人。1990
Discors multipunctatum (Sowerby, 1841) 花斑鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Fragum alfuricum Nomura, 1933 Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Fragum carinatum (Lynge, 1909) 菊莓鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Fragum fragum (Linnaeus, 1758) 白莓鳥尾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Fragum lochooanum Kira, 1959 Ref. Thach, 2007
Fragum mundum (Reeve, 1865) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Fragum unedo (Linnaeus, 1758) 草莓鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Frigidocardium kiranum Sakurai & Habe, 1966 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Fulvia aperta (Bruguere, 1789) 氣泡鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Fulvia australis (Sowerby, 1841) 南方鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Fulvia mutica (Reeve, 1844) 日本鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Fulvia papyracea (Bruguere, 1798) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Fulvia undatopicta (Pilsbry, 1904) 斑紋鳥尾蛤 Ref. 大西正人。1990
Kaenaea samarangae (Makiyama, 1934) 布紋鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Laevicardium attenuatum (Sowerby, 1841) 金華鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Laevicardium biradiatum (Bruguere, 1789) 光華鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Laevicardium lobulatum (Deshayes, 1854) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Laevicardium pulcherrimum Sakurai & Habe, 1966 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Laevicardium rubropictum Habe & Kosuge, 1966 紅花鳥尾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Lunulicardia hemicardia (Linnaeus, 1758) 半心雞心蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Lunulicardia retusa (Linnaeus, 1758) 三角雞心蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Maoricardium fraseri (Garrard, 1963) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Maoricardium mansitii (Otuka, 1937) 曼氏鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Maoricardium setosum (Redfield, 1846) 粗毛鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Microcardium sakurai Habe, 1961 櫻井鳥尾蛤 Ref. 閔德基。2004
Microfragum festivum (Deshayes, 1855) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Nemocardium bechei (Reeve, 1847) 金絲鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Nemocardium exasperatum (Sowerby, 1841) 白霜鳥尾蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Nemocardium tori Nomura, 1933 Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Trachycardium hanpeizanense Nomura, 1933 Ref. 同前
Trifaricardium nomurai Kuroda & Habe, 1951 Ref. 同前
Trigoniocardia formicata (Sowerby, 1841) 美花鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Vasticardium alternatum (Sowerby, 1841) 芳香鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Vasticardium angulatum (Lamarck, 1822) 方鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Vasticardium arenicola (Reeve, 1845) 沙鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Vasticardium compunctum (Kira, 1959) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Vasticardium elongatum (Bruguere, 1789) 長鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Vasticardium enode (Sowerby, 1841) 滑肋鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Vasticardium flavum (Linnaeus, 1758) 黃邊鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Vasticardium foveolatum (Sowerby, 1841) 珍鳥蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Vasticardium nigropunctatum Habe & Kosuge, 1966 黑斑鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Vasticardium subrugosum (Sowerby, 1841) 南洋鳥尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990

Vasticardium transcendens (Melvill & Standen, 1899) 紫點烏尾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Vasticardium unicolor (Sowerby, 1840) 單色烏尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Vasticardium variegatum (Sowerby, 1841) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Vepricardium asiaticum (Bruguere, 1792) 亞洲烏尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Vepricardium multispinosum (Sowerby, 1841) 多刺烏尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Vepricardium sinense (Sowerby, 1841) 中華烏尾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1990

Family Cardiliidae 象蛤科

Cardilia semisulcata (Lamarck, 1819) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Carditidae 算盤蛤科

Cardita crassicosta (Lamarck, 1819) 粗肋算盤蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Cardita leana Dunker, 1860 灰算盤蛤 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Cardita variegata Bruguere, 1792 算盤蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Carditella hanzawai (Normura, 1933) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Glans hirasei Dall, 1918 平瀨算盤蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Glans sagamiensis Kuroda & Habe in Habe, 1961 相模灣算盤蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Megacardita ferruginosa (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Chamidae 偏口蛤科

Amphichama argentata (Kuroda & Habe, 1958) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Chama ambigua Lischke, 1870 大偏口蛤 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Chama brassica Reeve, 1847 寶石偏口蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Chama divaricata Reeve, 1846 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Chama dunkeri Lischke, 1870 丹氏偏口蛤 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Chama iostoma Conrad, 1839 紫緣偏口蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Chama japonica Lamarck, 1819 日本偏口蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Chama lazarus Linnaeus, 1758 菊花偏口蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Chama lobata Broderip, 1835 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Chama pacifica Broderip, 1834 太平洋偏口蛤 Ref. Benjamin, 1992
Chama semipurpurata Lischke, 1870 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Pseudochama retroversa (Lischke, 1870) 反轉偏口蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Corbiculidae 蜆科

Batissa taiwanensis Nomura, 1933 Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Corbicula fluminea (Muller, 1774) 台灣蜆 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Corbicula insularis Prime, 1867 島蜆 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Corbicula leana Prime, 1864 環紋蜆 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Corbicula producta Martine Ref. 農復會漁業組。1973
Cyrenobatissa subsulcata (Clessin, 1878) 大蜆 Ref. 陳再傳。1974
Cyrenodonax formosana Dall, 1903 花蜆 Ref. 陳再傳。1974
Geloina erosa (Lightfoot, 1786) 紅樹蜆 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Geloina expansa (Mousson, 1849) 歪紅樹蜆 Ref. Holikoshi, 1935

Family Crassatellidae 厚殼蛤科

Bathytormus foveolatus (Sowerby, 1870) 厚蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Eucrassatella adamsi (Kobelt, 1866) 扁厚蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Eucrassatella nana (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) 娜娜厚蛤 Ref. 陳文德。2006

Family Cultellidae 刀螳科

Ensiculus cultellus (Linnaeus, 1758) 紫衣豆螳 Ref. 賴景陽。2005
Phaxas attenuatus (Dunker, 1862) 白光豆螳 Ref. 賴景陽。2005
Phaxas hanleyi (Dunker, 1862) 韓氏豆螳 Ref. 賴景陽。2005
Phaxas scalprum (Gould, 1850) 刀片豆螳 Ref. 賴景陽。2005
Siliqua fasciata (Spengler, 1794) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Siliqua japonica (Dunker, 1862) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Siliqua pulchella (Dunker, 1852) 小豆螳 Ref. 賴景陽。2005
Siliqua radiata (Linnaeus, 1758) 光芒豆螳 Ref. 賴景陽。1998

Family Donacidae 斧蛤科

Chion dysoni (Deshayes, 1855) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Chion semigranosus (Dunker, 1877) 半紋斧蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Chion ticaonicus (Hanley, 1845) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Latona cuneatus (Linnaeus, 1758) 楔形斧蛤 Ref. 陳文德。2006
Latona faba (Gmelin, 1791) 豆斧蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Tentidonax kiusiuensis (Pilsbry, 1901) 九州斧蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Family Dreissenidae 似殼菜蛤科

Mytilopsis sallei (Recluz, 1849) 似殼菜蛤 Ref. 張寬敏。1985

Family Fimbriidae 花籃蛤科

Fimbria fimbriata (Linnaeus, 1758) 花籃蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Fimbria soverbii (Reeve, 1841) 索華花籃蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Glauconomidae 曇蛤科

Glauconome cerea Reeve, 1850 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Glauconome chinensis Gray, 1828 中華曇蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Glaucanome corrugata Reeve, 1850 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Glossidae 同心蛤科

- Meiocardia globosa* Matsukuma & Habe, 1995 綿羊角同心蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。1999
Meiocardia lamarckii (Reeve, 1845) 拉馬克同心蛤 Ref. 通俗講座。1995
Meiocardia moltkiana Dunker, 1822 紅斑同心蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。1990
Meiocardia tetragona (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) 龍骨同心蛤 Ref. 通俗講座。1995
Meiocardia vulgaris (Reeve, 1845) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Kelliidae

Borniola yamakawai Yokoyama, 1922 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Lucinidae 滿月蛤科

- Anodontia edentula* (Linnaeus, 1758) 無齒滿月蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Anodontia philippina (Reeve, 1848) 菲律賓滿月蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Anodontia stearnsiana Oyama, 1954 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Anodontia taikoensis Tan, 1971 Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Bellucina civica (Yokoyama, 1927) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Codakia paytenorum (Iredale, 1937) 紅唇滿月蛤 Ref. 張崑雄。1985
Codakia punctata (Linnaeus, 1758) 胭脂滿月蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Codakia tigrina (Linnaeus, 1758) 滿月蛤 Ref. 吳全橙。1982
Eamesiella corrugata (Deshayes, 1843) 皺滿月蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Epicodakia bella (Conrad, 1837) 美姬滿月蛤 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Epicodakia delicatula (Pilsbry, 1904) 海旭貝 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Epicodakia divergens (Philippi, 1850) 小滿月蛤 Ref. 張崑雄、鄭明修。1989
Gonimyrtea soyoae (Habe, 1958) 薄片滿月蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Lucinoma yoshidai Habe, 1958 吉田滿月蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Myrtea soyoae Habe, 1951 蒼鷹滿月蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Pillucina pisidium (Dunker, 1860) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Wallucina striata (Tokunaga, 1906) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Mactridae 馬珂蛤科

- Coelomactra antiquata* (Spengler, 1802) 西施馬珂蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Lutraria arcuata Reeve, 1854 曲水瀨馬珂蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Lutraria maxima Jonas, 1844 大馬珂蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Lutraria sieboldii Reeve, 1854 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Mactra achatina Holten, 1802 紅斑馬珂蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Mactra chinensis Philippi, 1846 中華馬珂蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Mactra cuneata Gmelin, 1791 楔形馬珂蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Mactra luzonica Reeve, 1854 呂宋馬珂蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Mactra maculata Gmelin, 1771 花斑馬珂蛤 Ref. 張崑雄、鄭明修。1989
Mactra mera Reeve, 1854 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Mactra nipponica Kuroda & Habe, 1971 日本馬珂蛤 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Mactra radiata Dunker, 1871 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Mactra veneriformis Reeve, 1854 方形馬珂蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Mactrinula dolabrata (Reeve, 1854) 烏皮馬珂蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Mactrotoma depressa (Spengler, 1802) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Meropesta capillacea (Reeve, 1852) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Meropesta nicobarica (Gmelin, 1791) 尼可巴馬珂蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Meropesta pellucida (Gmelin, 1791) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Micromactra angulifera (Reeve, 1854) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Oxyperas aspersa (Sowerby, 1825) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Oxyperas bernardi (Pilsbry, 1904) 斑點馬珂蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Oxyperas lentiginosa (Gould, 1852) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Raetellops pulchella (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 環紋馬珂蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Tresus keenae (Kuroda & Habe, 1952) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Melliterycidae 鈕釦蛤科

Melliteryx punctulata (Yokoyama, 1924) 白鈕釦蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Family Mesodesmatidae 尖峰蛤科

- Atactodea striata* (Gmelin, 1791) 尖峰蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Coecella chinensis Deshayes, 1855 中華尖峰蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Coecella formosae de Rouij-Schuilng, 1972 白枯葉蛤 Ref. 陳寄草。1991
Coecella turgida Deshayes, 1855 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Davila plana (Hanley, 1843) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Spondervilia bisculpta (Gould, 1861) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Montacutidae 寄生蛤科

- Barrimysia cumingii* (A. Adams, 1856) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Curvemysella paula (A. Adams, 1856) 弓形寄生蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Family Pharellidae 蜉科

- Pharella javanica* (Lamarck, 1818) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Pharella olivacea (Metcalf, 1852) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Pisidiidae 豌豆蜆科

Pisidium cinereum Pori, 1791 高山豌豆蜆 Ref. 張寬敏、林朝榮。1978
Pisidium randolphiys Ref. 採集記錄

Family Psammobiidae 紫雲蛤科

Asaphis deflorata (Linnaeus, 1758) 紅樹林紫雲蛤 Ref. 丹桂之助。1932
Asaphis violascens (Forskall, 1775) 紫晃蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Gari anomala (Deshayes, 1855) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Gari corrugata (Deshayes, 1855) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Gari maculosa (Lamarck, 1818) 斑紋紫雲蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Gari pallida (Deshayes, 1855) 射線斜紋紫雲蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Gari sibogai Prashad, 1932 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Gari truncata (Linnaeus, 1767) 截形紫雲蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Grammatomya pulcherrima (Deshayes, 1855) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Grammatomya squamosa (Lamarck, 1818) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Heteroglypta contraria (Deshayes, 1863) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Nuttallia obscura (Reeve, 1857) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Psammobia raditia (Philippi, 1844) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Psammotaea elongata (Lamarck, 1818) 長型紫雲蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Psammotaea virescens (Deshayes, 1855) 枯葉紫雲蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Psammotellina ambigua (Reeve, 1857) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Sanguinolaria atrata (Reeve, 1857) 黑環西施舌 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Sanguinolaria chinensis (Morch, 1853) 中華西施舌 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Sanguinolaria diphos (Linnaeus, 1771) 西施舌 Ref. 巫文隆、楊夢南。1995
Sanguinolaria rostrata (Lightfoot, 1786) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Soletellina beddinghausi (Lischke, 1870) 日本西施舌 Ref. 閔德基。2004

Family Semelidae 唱片蛤科

Abra maxima Sowerby, 1894 薄殼唱片蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Abra profundorum Okutani, 1975 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Abrina inanis (Prashad, 1932) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Abrina lunella (Gould, 1861) 月光唱片蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Abrina sibogai (Prashad, 1932) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Abrina soyoae Habe, 1958 蒼鷹唱片蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Iacra japonica A. Adams, 1864 日本斜紋蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Leptomya cochlearis (Hinds, 1844) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Leptomya nitida (Adams & Reeve, 1850) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Montrouzieria clathrata Souverbie, 1863 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Semele carnicolor (Hanley, 1845) 唱片蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Semele casta (A. Adams, 1853) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Semele crenulata (Sowerby, 1843) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Semele jukesii (Reeve, 1853) 丘克氏唱片蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Semele obscura Deshayes, 1863 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Semele zebuensis (Hanley, 1844) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Theora fragilis A. Adams, 1855 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Solecurtidae 毛蠔科

Azorinus abbreviatus (Gould, 1861) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Azorinus scheepmakeri (Dunker, 1852) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Sinonovacula constricta (Lamarck, 1818) 毛蠔蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Solecortus consimilis Kuroda & Habe, 1961 日本毛蠔 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Solecortus divaricatus (Lischke, 1869) 歧紋毛蠔 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Solecortus philippinensis (Dunker, 1861) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Solecortus rhombus (Spengler, 1794) 方形毛蠔 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Solenidae 竹蠔科

Solen arcuatus (Tchang & Hwang, 1964) 彎竹蠔 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Solen exiguus Dunker, 1862 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Solen fonesi Dunker, 1862 弗奈斯氏竹蠔 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Solen gordonis Yokoyama, 1920 紅斑竹蠔 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Solen gracilis Philippi, 1847 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Solen grandis Dunker, 1862 大竹蠔 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Solen kurodai Habe, 1964 黑田竹蠔 Ref. 同前
Solen lamarckii Sowerby, 1874 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Solen luzonicus Dunker, 1861 呂宋竹蠔 Ref. 賴景陽。2005
Solen roseomaculatus Pilsbry, 1901 桃紅竹蠔 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Solen sicarius Gould, 1861 刺客竹蠔 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Solen sloanii Hanley, 1843 紫斑竹蠔 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Solen strictus Gould, 1861 竹蠔 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000

Family Sphaeridae 泥蜆科

Sphaerium okinawaense Mori, 1937 泥蜆 Ref. 張寬敏。1991

Family Sportellidae 果核蛤科

Anisodonta angulata (H. Adams, 1870) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Tellinidae 櫻蛤科

Aeretica tomlini (Smith, 1915) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Angulus lanceolata (Gmelin, 1791) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Angulus vestalioides (Yokoyama, 1920) 被角櫻蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000

Arcopella isseli (H. Adams, 1870) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Bathytellina abyssicola Kuroda & Habe, 1958 雲珠櫻蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Bathytellina citrocarnea Kuroda & Habe, 1958 粉紅深海櫻蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Cadella delta (Yokoyama, 1922) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Cadella hoshiyamai Kuroda, 1960 粉紅小櫻蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Cadella semen (Hanley, 1845) 賽門櫻蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Cyclotellina discus (Hanley, 1844) 盤櫻蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Elliptotellina euglypta (Gould, 1861) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Hemimetus plicatus (Valenciennes, 1846) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Jactellina obliquestriata (Sowerby, 1868) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Laciolina chloroleuca (Lamarck, 1818) 黃玉櫻蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Leporimetus spectabilis (Hanley, 1844) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Loxoglypta clathrata (Deshayes, 1835) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Loxoglypta transculpta Sowerby, 1915 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Macalina bruguieri (Hanley, 1844) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Macoma praetexta (Martens, 1865) 花瓣櫻蛤 Ref. 陳文德。2006

Merisca capsoides (Lamarck, 1818) 箱形櫻蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Merisca margaritina (Lamarck, 1818) 頂橙櫻蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Merisca perplexa Hanley, 1844 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Merisca subtruncata (Hanley, 1844) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Merisca tokunagai (Ikebe, 1936) 德永櫻蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Moerella culter (Hanley, 1844) Ref. 肥後俊一、後藤芳央。1993

Moerella iridescens (Benson, 1842) 彩虹櫻蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Moerella jodoensis (Lischke, 1872) 桃花櫻蛤 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999

Moerella juvenilis (Hanley, 1844) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Moerella nishimurai Kuroda & Habe, 1958 西村櫻蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Moerella rutila (Dunker, 1860) 花瓣櫻蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Nitidotellina iridella (v. Martens, 1865) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Nitidotellina nitidula (Dunker, 1860) 明亮櫻蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Nitidotellina valtonis (Hanley, 1844) 北海道櫻蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Omala hyalina (Gmelin, 1791) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Pharaonella perna (Spengler, 1798) 火腿櫻蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Pharaonella tongana (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Phylloda foliacea (Linnaeus, 1758) 枯葉櫻蛤 Ref. Kaneko, 1944

Pinguitellina robusta (Hanley, 1844) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Pseudometis praeurupta (Sallisbury, 1934) 蒼白櫻蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Punipagia radiatolineata (Yokoyama, 1924) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Quadrans gargadia (Lamarck, 1758) 邊刺櫻蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Quadrans spinosa (Hanley, 1844) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Quidnypagus palatam (Iredale, 1929) 波紋櫻蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Rexithaerus secta (Conrad, 1837) 白沙櫻蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Rexithaerus sector Oyama, 1950 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Scutarcopagia linguafelis (Linnaeus, 1758) 貓舌櫻蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Scutarcopagia scobinata (Linnaeus, 1758) 銼紋櫻蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Semelangulus miyatensis (Yokoyama, 1920) 宮田櫻蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Tellina tenuilamellata Smith, 1885 微紋櫻蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Tellinella asperrima (Hanley, 1844) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Tellinella crucigera (Lamarck, 1818) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Tellinella cumingii (Hanley, 1844) 黑斑櫻蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Tellinella incerta (Sowerby, 1825) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Tellinella pulcherrima (Sowerby, 1825) 鯊皮櫻蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Tellinella radians (Deshayes, 1855) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Tellinella spengleri (Gmelin, 1791) 鋸齒櫻蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Tellinella staurella (Lamarck, 1818) 月光櫻蛤 Ref. 張崑雄、鄭明修。1989

Tellinella verrucosa (Hanley, 1844) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Tellinella virgata Linnaeus, 1758 日光櫻蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000

Tellinides ovalis Sowerby, 1825 卵形櫻蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Tellinides timorensis Lamarck, 1818 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Tellinimacra edentula (Spengler, 1798) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Thyasiridae 無齒蛤科

Maorithyas miyadai (Habe, 1951) Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Thyasira borshengi Okutani & Lan, 1999 柏生無齒蛤 Ref. 鍾柏生。2000

Thyasira cumingii Fischer, 1861 卡明氏無齒蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Trapeziidae 船蛤科

Coralliophaga coralliophaga (Gmelin, 1791) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Glossocardia obesa (Reeve, 1843) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Trapezium bicarinatum (Schumacher, 1817) 稜船蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Trapezium liratum (Reeve, 1843) 紫斑船蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Trapezium oblongum (Linnaeus, 1758) 方形船蛤 Ref. 張崑雄、鄭明修。1989
Trapezium sowerbyi (Hidalgo, 1903) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Trapezium sublaevigatum (Lamarck, 1819) 無光船蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980

Family Tridacnidae 碑磔蛤科

Hippopus hippopus (Linnaeus, 1758) 菱碑磔蛤 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Tridacna crocea Lamarck, 1819 圓碑磔蛤 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Tridacna derasa (Roeding, 1798) 扇碑磔蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Tridacna gigas (Linnaeus, 1758) 巨碑磔蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Tridacna maxima (Roeding, 1798) 長碑磔蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Tridacna squamosa Lamarck, 1819 鱗碑磔蛤 Ref. 吳全橙。1982

Family Ungulinidae 蹄蛤科

Cycladicama abbreviata (Gould, 1861) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cycladicama cumingii (Hanley, 1844) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cycladicama oblonga (Hanley, 1856) 方形蹄蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Felaniella sowerbyi Kuroda & Habe, 1952 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Veneridae 簾蛤科

Anomalocardia impressa (Anton) Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Anomalocardia producta Kuroda & Habe, 1951 台灣歪簾蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Anomalocardia squamosa (Linnaeus, 1758) 歪簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Antigona foveolata (Sowerby) Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Antigona lamellaris Schumacher, 1817 花籃簾蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Bonartemis histrio (Gmelin, 1791) 明星鏡文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Callista chinensis (Holten, 1803) 中華長文蛤 Ref. 陳文豪。1991
Callista erycina (Linnaeus, 1758) 女神長文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Callista phasianella (Deshayes, 1853) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Callista pilsbryi Habe, 1960 皮氏長文蛤 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Callista plana Tan, 1971 Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Callocardia guttata A. Adams, 1864 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Circe intermedia Reeve, 1863 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Circe scripta (Sowerby, 1851) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Circe scripta (Linnaeus, 1758) 唱片簾蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Circe sulcata Garay, 1838 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Claudiconcha japonica (Dunker, 1882) 日本石咸蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Claudiconcha monstrosa (Gmelin, 1791) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Clementia nonscripta (Sowerby) 無彩花簾蛤 Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Clementia papyracea Gray, 1846 和平蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Clementia vatheleti Mabilille, 1901 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Costellipitar chordatum (Romer, 1867) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Cyclina sinensis (Gmelin, 1791) 環文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Cyclosunetta comtentpa (Smith, 1891) 台灣碟文蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cyclosunetta concinna Dunker, 1865 花紋碟文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Cyclosunetta menstrualis (Menke, 1843) 紫碟文蛤 Ref. 同前
Doriscia nana (Melvill, 1898) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Dosinella angulosa (Philippi, 1847) 薄殼鏡文蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Dosinella orbiculata (Dunker, 1877) 圓鏡文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Dosinella subalata (Smith, 1916) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Dosiniscia glauca (Reeve, 1850) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Dosinorbis bilunulata (Gray, 1838) 滿月鏡文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Dosinorbis canaliculata (Sowerby, 1887) 布紋鏡文蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Dosinorbis cumingii (Reeve, 1850) 突角鏡文蛤 Ref. 何通濤。1963
Dosinorbis gruneri (Philippi, 1848) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Dosinorbis japonica (Reeve, 1850) 日本鏡文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Dosinorbis lamellatum (Reeve, 1850) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Dosinorbis troscheli Lischke, 1873 牙白鏡文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Gafrarium dispar (Dillwyn, 1817) 枝條縱簾蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Gafrarium divaricatum (Gmelin, 1791) 歧紋簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Gafrarium equivacum (Holten, 1803) 山形縱簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Gafrarium pectinatum (Linnaeus, 1758) 斜肋縱簾蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Gafrarium tumidum Roeding, 1798 厚殼縱簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Glycydonta marica (Linnaeus, 1758) 鹿斑簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Gomphina aequilatera (Sowerby, 1825) 花蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、楊夢南。1995
Gomphina undulosa (Lamarck, 1818) 皺文蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Hyphantosoma limatulum (Sowerby, 1851) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Irus macrophyllus (Deshayes, 1854) 寬葉百合簾蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Irus mitis (Deshayes, 1854) 百合簾蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Katelysia hiantina (Lamarck, 1818) 台灣環簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Katelysia japonica (Gmelin, 1791) 日本環簾蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Katelysia marmorata (Lamarck, 1818) Ref. Kaneko, 1943
Katelysia virginea (Linnaeus, 1758) 玉女環簾蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Lioconcha castrensis (Linnaeus, 1758) 秀峰文蛤 Ref. 賴浩然。1999
Lioconcha dautzenbergi Prashad, 1932 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Lioconcha fastigiata (Sowerby, 1851) 秀美文蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Lioconcha lorenziana (Dillwyn, 1817) 霧花文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Lioconcha ornata (Dillwyn, 1817) 裝飾文蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Lioconcha philippinarum (Hanley, 1844) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Lioconcha trimaculata (Lamarck, 1818) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Lostellipitar indecoroides (Yokoyama, 1928) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Meretrix lamarckii Deshayes, 1853 韓國文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Meretrix lusoria (Roeding, 1798) 文蛤 Ref. 洪楚璋等。1982
Meretrix lyrata (Sowerby, 1851) 皺肋文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Meretrix meretrix (Linnaeus, 1758) 台灣文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、劉秀平。1989
Meretrix petechialis Lamarck, 1818 中華文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Paphia amabilis (Philippi, 1847) 橫簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Paphia euglypta (Philippi, 1847) 粗肋橫簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Paphia exarata (Philippi, 1846) 文文橫簾蛤 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Paphia gallus (Gmelin, 1791) 公雞橫簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Paphia lirata (Philippi, 1847) 台灣橫簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Paphia schnellian (Dunker, 1866) 大橫簾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽、歐陽盛芝。1996
Paphia textile (Gmelin, 1791) 織紋橫簾蛤 Ref. 藍子樵。1999
Paphia undulata (Born, 1778) 波紋橫簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Pardosinia amphidesmoides (Reeve, 1850) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pelecypora excisa (Gmelin, 1791) 渾圓文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Periglypta chemnitzii (Hanley, 1844) 千妮簾蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Periglypta clathrata (Deshayes, 1854) 竹籃簾蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Periglypta puerpera (Linnaeus, 1771) 圓球簾蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Periglypta reticulata (Linnaeus, 1758) 山水簾蛤 (網目簾蛤) Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Petricola divergens (Gmelin, 1791) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pitar affine (Gmelin, 1791) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Pitar citrinus (Lamarck, 1818) 夕陽黃文蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Pitar japonicum Kuroda & Kawamoto, 1956 日本黃文蛤 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Pitar lineolatum (Sowerby, 1854) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Pitar obliquatum (Hanley, 1844) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Pitar pellucidum (Lamarck, 1818) 射帶黃文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Pitar striatum (Gray, 1838) 褐邊黃文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Pitar subpellucidum (Sowerby, 1851) 淡帶黃文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Pitar yerburyi (Smith, 1891) 淡色黃文蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Pitarina pellucidum (Lamarck, 1810) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pitarina reeveanum (Hidalgo, 1903) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pitarina sulfureum Pilsbry, 1904 黃文蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Placamen calophylla (Philippi, 1836) 木彫蛋糕簾蛤 Ref. 莊啓謙。1964
Placamen chlorotica (Philippi, 1849) 奶油蛋糕簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Placamen isabellina (Philippi, 1849) 伊莎貝蛋糕簾蛤 Ref. 同前
Placamen sidneyense (Menke, 1858) 希德尼蛋糕簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Placamen tiara (Philippi, 1836) 小蛋糕簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Ruditapes philippinarum (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 菲律賓簾蛤 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Ruditapes variegata (Sowerby, 1852) 小眼花簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Rupellaria fabagella (Lamarck, 1818) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Samarangia quadrangularis (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 金剛砂簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Sunettina langfordi (Habe, 1953) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Sunettina solandri (Gray, 1825) 素蘭碟文蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Tapes blecheri Sowerby, 1853 硬殼淺蜆 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Tapes dorsatus (Lamarck, 1818) 寬幅淺蜆 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Tapes literatus (Linnaeus, 1758) 淺蜆 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Tapes platyptycha Pilsbry, 1901 花斑淺蜆 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Tapes sericeus Matsukuma, 1986 Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Tapes turgida (Lamarck, 1818) 鈍綴錦蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Venus foveolata (Sowerby, 1853) 環板簾蛤 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Venus toreuma Gould, 1850 維那斯簾蛤 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Veremolpa micra (Pilsbry, 1904) 小簾蛤 Ref. 採集記錄
Veremolpa mindanensis (Smith, 1885) Ref. 巫文隆。1980
Veremolpa scabra (Hanley, 1845) 海星小簾蛤 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Veremolpa siamensis (Lyngby, 1909) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Class Cephalopoda 頭足綱

Order Nautiloidea 鸚鵡螺目

Family Nautilidae 鸚鵡螺科

Nautilus pompilius Linnaeus, 1758 鸚鵡螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Order Octopoda 章魚目

Family Alloposidae 異夫蛸科

Haliphron atlanticus Steenstrup, 1861 異夫蛸 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Family Argonautidae 船蛸科

Argonauta argo Linnaeus, 1758 扁船蛸 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Argonauta hians (Lightfoot, 1786) 闊船蛸 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Octopodidae 章魚科

Bathypolypus validus (Sasaki, 1920) 強壯深海章魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Cistopus indicus (Rapp, 1835) 小孔蛸 Ref. Lu, 1998

Haplochlaua maculosa (Hoyle, 1885) 豹斑章魚 Ref. 張崑雄等。1992

Haplochlaua cf. fasciata (Hoyle, 1886) 藍紋章魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Haplochlaua cf. maculosa Hoyle, 1883 豹斑章魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Octopus aegina Gray, 1849 白線章魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Octopus cyanea Gray, 1849 藍章魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Octopus exannulatus Norman., 1993 無環章魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Octopus fangsiao d'Orbigny, 1835 飯蛸 Ref. Lu, 1998

Octopus luteus (Sasaki, 1929) 紅章魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Octopus marginatus Taki, 1964 條紋蛸 Ref. Lu, 1998

Octopus minor (Sasaki, 1920) 長腕小章魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Octopus ocellatus Gray, 1849 短蛸 Ref. 張崑雄、鄭明修。1989

Octopus ornatus Gould, 1852 華麗章魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Octopus oshimai (Sasaki, 1929) 大島章魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Octopus rex Nateewathana & Norman, 1999 皇帝章魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Octopus variabilis (Sasaki) 長蛸 Ref. 張崑雄、鄭明修。1989

Octopus vulgare Cuvier, 1797 真蛸 Ref. 何通濶。1963

Octopus vulgaris Lamarck, 1799 真蛸 Ref. Lu, 1998

Scaerugus patagiatus Berry, 1913 左腕章魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Family Tremoctopodidae 水孔蛸科

Tremoctopus violaceus delle Chiaje, 1830 印太水孔蛸 Ref. Lu, 1998

Order Sepioidea 烏賊目

Family Idiosepiidae 微鱗烏賊科

Idiosepius pygmaeus Steenstrup, 1881 侏儒微鱗烏賊 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Family Sepiadariidae 擬耳烏賊科

Sepiadarium kochii Steenstrup, 1881 擬耳烏賊 Ref. 童逸修。1978

Family Sepiidae 烏賊科

Metasepia tullbergi (Appelhof, 1886) 花烏賊 Ref. Lu, 1998

Sepia aculeata Van Hasselt, 1834 尖烏賊 Ref. Lu, 1998

Sepia andreana (Steenstrup, 1875) 長腕針烏賊 Ref. 童逸修。1978

Sepia esculenta Holyle, 1885 真烏賊 Ref. 巫文隆、楊夢南。1995

Sepia filibrachia Reid & Lu, 2005 細腕烏賊 Ref. Reid & Lu, 2005

Sepia latimanus Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 寬腕烏賊 Ref. Lu, 1998

Sepia lycidas Gray, 1849 擬目烏賊 Ref. 何通濶。1963

Sepia madokai Adam, 1939 Ref. Lu, 1998

Sepia omani Adam & Rees, 1966 紅殼烏賊 Ref. 童逸修。1978

Sepia pharaonis Ehrenberg, 1831 虎斑烏賊 Ref. 何通濶。1963

Sepia prionota Voss, 1962 瘤腕烏賊 Ref. 童逸修。1978

Sepia recurvirostra Steenstrup, 1875 亞洲烏賊 Ref. 童逸修。1978

Sepia rouxill Orbigny 羅氏烏賊 Ref. 鄧志忠。1991

Sepia smithi Holyle, 1885 史密斯烏賊 Ref. 童逸修。1978

Sepia tullbergi (Appelhof, 1886) 花烏賊 Ref. 鄭明修等。1994

Sepia (Doratosepion) foliopeza Okutani & Tagawa, 1987 葉足烏賊 Ref. Lu, 1998

Sepia (Doratosepion) furcata Ho & Lu, 2005 叉尾烏賊 Ref. Ho & Lu, 2005

Sepia (Doratosepion) hirunda Ho & Lu, 2005 燕尾烏賊 Ref. Ho & Lu, 2005

Sepia (Doratosepion) kobeensis Hoyle, 1885 神戶烏賊 Ref. Lu, 1998

Sepia (Doratosepion) longipes Sasaki, 1913 長足烏賊 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Sepia (Doratosepion) pardex Sasaki, 1913 豹斑烏賊 Ref. Lu, 1998

Sepia (Doratosepion) tenuipes Sasaki, 1929 狹足烏賊 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Sepia (Doratosepion) vietnamica Khromov, 1987 越南烏賊 Ref. Lu, 1998

Sepia (Rhombosepion) vossi Khromov, 1996 福斯氏烏賊 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Sepiella japonica Sasaki, 1929 無針烏賊 Ref. 鄧志忠。1991

Family Sepiolidae 耳烏賊科

Austrorossia bipapillata (Sasaki, 1920) 雙乳突僧頭耳烏賊 Ref. Lu, 1998

Euprymna berryi Sasaki, 1929 目斗仔 Ref. Lu, 1998

Euprymna morsei (Verrill, 1881) 耳烏賊 Ref. 何通濶。1963

Heteroteuthis hawaiiensis (Berry, 1909) 夏威夷耳烏賊 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Inioteuthis japonica Verrill, 1881 燈籠耳烏賊 Ref. 童逸修。1978

Rossia bipapillata Sasaki, 1920 光頭耳烏賊 Ref. 童逸修。1978

Sepiolina nipponensis (Berry, 1911) 銀帶耳烏賊 Ref. 童逸修。1978

Order Teuthida 管魷目

Family Thysanoteuthidae 飛魷科

Thysanoteuthis rhombus Troschei, 1857 飛魷 Ref. 童逸修。1978

Order Teuthoidea 槍形目

Family Ancistrocheiridae 鈎魷科

Ancistrocheirus lesueuri (d'Orbigny, 1842) Ref. Lu, unpublished

Family Bathyteuthidae 深海魷科

Bathyteuthis abyssicola Hoyle, 1885 深海魷魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Family Bolitaenidae 單盤蛸科

Bolitaena pygmaea Verrill, 1884 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Japetella diaphana Hoyle, 1885 乍波蛸

Family Chiroteuthidae 手魷魚科

Chiroteuthis picteti Joubin, 1894 元帥手魷魚

Family Cranchiidae 小頭魷魚科

Bathothauma lyromma Chun, 1906 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Cranchia scabra Leach, 1817 小頭魷魚 Ref. 同前

Leachia pacifica (Issel, 1908) 太平洋塔魷魚 Ref. 同前

Liocranchia reinhardti (Steenstrup, 1856) 雷因氏紡錘魷魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Liocranchia valdiviae Chun, 1906 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Megalocranchia abyssicola (Goodrich, 1896) Ref. 同前

Sandalops melancholicus Chun, 1906 拖鞋眼魷魚 Ref. 同前

Taonius pavo (Lesueur, 1821) 孔雀魷魚 Ref. 同前

Family Ctenopterygidae 櫛鰭魷魚科

Ctenopteryx sicula (Verany, 1851) 櫛鰭魷魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Family Cycloteuthidae 圓鰭魷科

Discoteuthis discus Young & Roper, 1969 盤鰭魷魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Family Enoploteuthidae 武裝魷科

Abralia andamanica Goodrich, 1896 安達曼鈎腕魷 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Abralia armata (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832) 多鈎腕魷 Ref. 童逸修。1978

Abralia astrostica Berry, 1909 星斑鈎腕魷 Ref. Lu, 1998

Abralia multihamata Sasaki, 1929 多鈎鈎腕魷 Ref. Lu, 1998

Abralia similis Okutani & Tsuchiya, 1987 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Abraliopsis lineata (Goodrich, 1896) 線紋鈎腕魷 Ref. Lu, 1998

Enoploteuthis chuni Ishikawa, 1914 昆氏武裝魷魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Watasenia scintillans (Berry, 1911) 螢魷魚 Ref. Wu et al, 1989

Family Gonatidae 手鈎魷科

Gonatopsis octopedatus Sasaki, 1920 八腕手鈎魷魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Family Grimalditeuthidae 葛氏雙鰭魷科

Grimalditeuthis bonplandi (Verany, 1837) 雙鰭魷魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Family Histiototeuthidae 帆魷魚科

Histiototeuthis hoylei (Goodrich, 1896) 霍氏帆魷魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Histiototeuthis meleagroteuthis (Chun, 1910) Ref. 同前

Histiototeuthis miranda (Berry, 1918) 奇妙帆魷魚 Ref. 同前

Histiototeuthis pacifica (G. Voss, 1962) 太平洋帆魷魚 Ref. 同前

Family Loliginidae 槍魷魚科

Loligo beka Sasaki, 1929 貝卡鎖管 Ref. 童逸修。1978

Loligo chinensis (Gray, 1849) 台灣鎖管 Ref. 童逸修。1977

Loligo duvauceli d'Orbigny, 1835 大島鎖管 Ref. 童逸修。1978

Loligo edulis Hoyle, 1885 真鎖管 Ref. 童逸修。1977

Loligo edulis Wakiya & Ishikawa, 1921 武道真鎖管 Ref. Clyde & Sweeney, 1984

Loligo japonica (Hoyle, 1885) 日本鎖管 Ref. 童逸修。1978

Loligo sibogae (Adam, 1954) 尖鎖管 Ref. 童逸修。1977

Loligo singhalensis Ortmann, 1891 斯里蘭卡鎖管 Ref. Clyde & Sweeney, 1984

Loligo sumatrensis Orbigny, 1834 神戶鎖管 Ref. 童逸修。1978

Loligo uyii Wakiya & Ishikawa, 1921 田鄉鎖管 Ref. 童逸修。1977

Loliolus (Nipponololigo) beka (Sasaki, 1929) 火槍魷魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Loliolus (Nipponololigo) sumatrensis (d'Orbigny, 1835)

Loliolus (Nipponololigo) uyii (Wakiya & Ishikawa, 1921) 尤氏槍魷魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Sepioteuthis lessoniana Lesson, 1830 軟翅仔 Ref. 童逸修。1977

Uroteuthis (Photololigo) chinensis (Gray, 1849) 中國槍魷魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Uroteuthis (Photololigo) duvaucelii (d'Orbigny, 1835) 杜氏槍魷魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Uroteuthis (Photololigo) edulis (Hoyle, 1885) 劍尖槍魷魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Uroteuthis (Photololigo) sibogae (Adam, 1954) 西伯加槍魷魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Family Lycoteuthidae

Lampadioteuthis megaleia Berry, 1916 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Family Mastigoteuthidae 鞭魷科

Idioteuthis cordiformis (Chun, 1908) 心鰭鞭魷魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Family Octopoteuthidae 蛸躄魷魚科

Octopoteuthis sicula Ruppell, 1844 蛸魷魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Family Ommastrephidae 柔魚科

Euclidean luminosa (Sasaki, 1915) 發光魷魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Nototodarus hawaiiensis (Berry, 1912) 夏威夷魷魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Ommastrephes bartrami (Lesueur, 1821) 赤魷 Ref. 董正之。1988

Ornithoteuthis volatilis (Sasaki, 1915) 飛魷 Ref. Lu, 1998

Sthenoteuthis oualaniensis (Lesson, 1830) 南魷 Ref. 董逸修。1977

Todarodes pacificus Steenstrup, 1880 北魷 Ref. 董逸修。1977

Todaropsis eblanae (Ball, 1840) 短柔魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Family Onychoteuthidae 爪魷魚科

Moroteuthis loennbergi Ishikawa & Wakiya, 1914 龍氏桑椹魷魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Onychia carribaea Lesueur, 1821 加勒比擬爪魷 Ref. 董逸修。1978

Onychoteuthis banksii (Leach, 1817) 爪魷 Ref. 董逸修。1978

Family Opisthoteuthidae 面蛸科

Luteuthis shuishi O'Shea & Lu, 2002 水試盧氏面蛸 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Opisthoteuthis japonica Taki, 1962 日本面蛸 Ref. 同前

Family Pholidoteuthidae 角鱗魷科

Pholidoteuthis massyae (Pfeffer, 1912) 麥氏角鱗魷魚 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Family Pyroteuthidae 火魷魚科

Pterygoteuthis gemmata Chun, 1908 Ref. Lu, unpublished

Pterygoteuthis giardii Fischer, 1896 基氏翼魷魚 Ref. Lu, 1998

Pyroteuthis margaritifera (Ruppell, 1844) Ref. Lu, unpublished

Class Gastropoda 腹足綱

Order Anaspidea 無盾目

Family Notoarchidae

Stylocheilus longicaudus Quoy & Gaimard, 1825 長尾柱唇海兔

Stylocheilus striatus Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 柱唇海兔

Order Aplysiacea 海鹿目

Family Aplysiidae 海鹿科

Aplysia dactylomela Rang, 1828 Ref. 張崑雄。1985

Aplysia juliana Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 染斑海鹿 Ref. 張崑雄等。1992

Aplysia kurodai (Baba, 1937) 大海鹿 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Aplysia oculifera Adams & Reeve, 1850 眼斑海鹿 Ref. 張崑雄。1985

Aplysia parvula Guilding in Motch, 1863 黑邊海兔

Dolabella auricularia (Lightfoot, 1786) 龍骨海鹿 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Dolabrifera dolabrifera (Rang, 1928) 斧殼海鹿 Ref. 張崑雄等。1992

Family Notarchidae

Bursatella leachi Blainville, 1817 黃斑燕尾海麒麟 Ref. 國立台灣海洋大學。1992

Order Archaeogastropoda 原始腹足目

Family Angariidae 棘冠螺科

Angaria atrata (Reeve, 1843) 黑強齒螺 Ref. 張崑雄等。1989

Angaria delphinus Linnaeus, 1758 棘冠螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986

Angaria sphaerula (Kiener, 1839) 小球棘冠螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1977

Family Fissurellidae 裂螺科

Cranopsis pelex A. Adams, 1860 高透孔螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Dentimargo makiyamae (Habe, 1951) 菱形穀米螺 Ref. The Pei-yo. 31: 48-53

Dentimargo teramachii (Habe, 1951) 寺町穀米螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003

Diodora mus (Reeve, 1850) 黑斑透孔螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Diodora octagona (Reeve, 1850) 蛛網透孔螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988

Diodora quadriradiata (Reeve, 1850) 布紋透孔螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Diodora semilunata Habe, 1953 半月透孔螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Diodora sieboldi (Reeve, 1850) 西寶透孔螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984

Diodora singaporensis (Reeve, 1850) 新加坡透孔螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Diodora suprapunicea Otuka, 1937 草花透孔螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Diodora ticaonica (Reeve, 1850) 鑰孔透孔螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Emarginella biangulata (Sowerby, 1901) 雙角裂螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Emarginella eximia (A. Adams, 1852) 粗網裂螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Emarginella incisula (A. Adams, 1852) 細網裂螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Emarginula concinna A. Adams, 1852 粗彫裂螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Emarginula crassicostata (Sowerby, 1863) 鱗碱 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Emarginula fnigromaculata Thiele, 1930 斑紋裂螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Emarginula foveolata Habe, 1953 藤田裂螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Emarginula fragilis (Yokoyama, 1920) 薄殼裂螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Emarginula hataii (Habe, 1953) 屈頂鱗碱 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Emarginula imaizumi Dall, 1926 薩摩鱗碱 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Emarginula maculata Sowerby, 1866 花斑裂螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Emarginula punctata A. Adams, 1852 Ref. 巫文隆、簡士傑。2007
Emarginula variegata (A. Adams, 1852) 彩色裂螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Glyphis galeata (Helbling, 1779) 偏孔透孔螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Macroschisma dilatatum (A. Adams, 1851) 寬敞透孔螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Macroschisma sinense (A. Adams, 1851) 中華透孔螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Montfortista eurythma (Dautzenberg, 1908) 放射螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Montfortista oldhamiana (Nevill, 1869) 老漢凸螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Punctrella dorcas Kira & Habe, 1949 深海透孔螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Punctrella nobilis A. Adams, 1860 圓窗透孔螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Rimula exquisita A. Adams, 1853 長窗透孔螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Scutus sinensis (Blainville, 1825) 鴨嘴螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Scutus unguis (Linnaeus, 1758) 皺紋鴨嘴螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Family Haliotidae 鮑螺科

Haliotis asinina Linnaeus, 1758 驢耳鮑螺 Ref. 巫文隆、孫琪。1989
Haliotis discus (Reeve, 1846) 盤鮑螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Haliotis diversicolor (Reeve, 1846) 九孔螺 Ref. 曾萬年。1975
Haliotis dohrniana Dunker, 1863 Ref. 鍾柏生。2001
Haliotis jacnensis (Reeve, 1846) 侏儒鮑螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Haliotis ovina (Gmelin, 1791) 圓鮑螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Haliotis planata Sowerby, 1887 扁鮑螺 Ref. 巫文隆、孫琪。1989
Haliotis varia (Linnaeus, 1758) 瘤鮑螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Haliotis venusta Adams & Reeve, 1850 優美鮑螺 Ref. 呂端華。1991

Family Helicinidae 虫昌蝸牛科

Aphanoconia badia (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 小虫昌蝸 [特有]
Aphanoconia badium (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 小虫昌蝸牛 Ref. 趙大衛、莊淑君。1996
Aphanoconia hungerfordiana (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 台灣虫昌蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Aphanoconia hungerfordianum (Moellendorff, 1882) 海南虫昌蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Geophorus sulfureus Kuroda & Kano, 1941 土虫昌蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Family Hydrocenidae 芝麻虫昌蝸牛科

Georissa hukudai Kuroda, 1960 福田芝麻虫昌蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Georissa japonica Pilsbry, 1900 芝麻虫昌蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003

Family Lepetidae 無總笠螺科

Limalepeta lima Dall, 1918 白無總笠螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1996

Family Liotiidae

Bathylotina armata (A. Adams, 1861) 花冠螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Dentarene sarcina Iredale, 1929 鍊珠花冠螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Liotina peronii (Kiener, 1839) 小金剛蝶螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Liotina solidula (Gould, 1859) 皺小半邊螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Family Lottiidae 蓮花青螺科

Collisella heroldi (Dunker, 1861) 花邊青螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Lottia dorsuosa (Gould, 1859) 鴨青螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Lottia javanica Aswan & Ozawa, 2005 爪哇蓮花青螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Lottia kogamogai Sasaki & Okutani, 1994 小鴨蓮花青螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Lottia langfordi (Habe, 1944) 蘭福蓮花青螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Lottia luchuana (Pilsbry, 1901) 雜斑蓮花青螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Lottia tenuisculpta Sasaki & Okutani, 1994 細彫蓮花青螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Niveotectura pallida (Gould, 1859) 雪青螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Notoacmea boninensis (Asakura & Nishihama, 1987) 小笠原青螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Notoacmea concinna (Lischke, 1870) 高青螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Notoacmea schrenckii Habe, 1944 櫻花青螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Notoacmea schrenckii (Lischke, 1868) 花青螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Patelloida lentiginosa (Reeve, 1855) 雀斑青螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Patelloida pygmaea (Habe, 1944) 蕾青螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Patelloida pygmaea (Dunker, 1860) 花帽青螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Patelloida pygmaea (Dunker, 1861) 高腰花帽青螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Patelloida saccharina (Linnaeus, 1758) 鵝足青螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Patelloida signatoides Kuroda & Hane, 1971 淡紋射線青螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Patelloida striata (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) 射線青螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2001

Family Neritidae 蜑螺科

Clithon chlorostoma (Broderip, 1832) 金口石蜑螺 Ref. 陳志勇、巫文隆。2001
Clithon corona (Linnaeus, 1758) 小皇冠蜑螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Clithon faba (Sowerby, 1836) 豆石蜑螺 Ref. 陳志勇、巫文隆。2001

Clithon oualaniensis (Lesson, 1831) 小石蠶螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Clithon retropictus (v. Martens, 1879) 石蠶螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Clithon souverbiana (Montrouzier, 1866) 種子蠶螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Clithon souverbianus (Recluz, 1842) 沙氏石蠶螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Nerita albicilla Linnaeus, 1758 漁舟蠶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nerita balteata Reeve, 1855 黑線蠶螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Nerita bensoni Recluz, 1850 賓森氏蠶螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Nerita chamaeleon Linnaeus, 1758 大圓蠶螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Nerita costata Gmelin, 1791 黑肋蠶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nerita exuvia Linnaeus, 1758 浮彫蠶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Nerita helicinoides Pilsbry, 1901 多紋扭腰蠶螺 Ref. 陳志勇、巫文隆。2001
Nerita helicinoides Reeve, 1855 扭腰蠶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nerita incerta (Busch, 1844) 黑玉蠶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Nerita insculpta Recluz, 1842 虛線蠶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nerita japonica (Dunker, 1860) 花斑蠶螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Nerita ocellata Leguillou, 1841 滑圓蠶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nerita planospira Anton, 1839 平頂蠶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Nerita plicata Linnaeus, 1758 白肋蠶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nerita polita Linnaeus, 1758 玉女蠶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nerita reticulata Karsten, 1789 紅唇蠶螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Nerita rumphii Recluz, 1841 蘭富蠶螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2001
Nerita squamulata Le Guillou, 1841 花圓蠶螺 Ref. 藍子樵、陳志勇。2002
Nerita striata Burrow, 1815 高腰蠶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nerita undata Linnaeus, 1758 粗紋蠶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Neritina auriculata Lamarck, 1816 雙耳蠶螺 Ref. 陳志勇、巫文隆。2001
Neritina crepidularia (Lamarck, 1818) 圓舟蠶螺 Ref. 陳志勇、巫文隆。2001
Neritina parallela Roding 平行線蠶螺 Ref. Komatsu, 1986
Neritina parallela (Roeding, 1798) 平行線蠶螺 Ref. 陳志勇、巫文隆。2001
Neritina plumbea Sowerby, 1849 球蠶螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Neritina pulligera (Linnaeus, 1767) 黃口蠶螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Neritina turrita (Gmelin, 1791) 雨絲蠶螺 Ref. 陳志勇、巫文隆。2001
Neritina variegata (Lesson, 1830) 細斑蠶螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1986
Neritina violacea (Gmelin, 1791) 寬口蠶螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1986
Neritina waigiensis (Lesson, 1831) 五彩蠶螺 Ref. 陳志勇、巫文隆。2001
Neritina yoldi Recluz, 1841 齒紋蠶螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Septaria janelli (Recluz, 1841) 電光壁蠶螺 Ref. 林曜松、曾晴賢。1985
Septaria lineata (Lamarck, 1816) 長形壁蠶螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1982
Septaria porcellana (Recluz, 1843) 栗色壁蠶螺 Ref. 陳志勇、巫文隆。2001
Septaria porcellana (Linnaeus, 1758) 壁蠶螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Smaragdia paulucciana Gassies, 1870 閃電蠶螺 Ref. 陳志勇、巫文隆。2001
Smaragdia rangiana (Recluz, 1841) 翡翠蠶螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988

Family Neritopsidae 真珠蠶螺科

Neritopsis radula (Linnaeus, 1758) 真珠蠶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Family Patellidae 笠螺科

Cellana eneagona (Reeve, 1854) 多邊形笠螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2002
Cellana grata (Gould, 1859) 斗笠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張崑雄。1977
Cellana grata Pilsbry, 1895 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cellana grata Pilsbry, 1911 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cellana mazatlantica (Sowerby, 1839) 小笠原笠螺 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Cellana nigrolineata (Reeve, 1854) 松葉笠螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Cellana profunda (Pilsbry, 1891) Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cellana radiata (Pilsbry, 1891) 東方蓋笠螺 Ref. 巫文隆。1978
Cellana radiata Born, 1778 車輪笠螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cellana rediana Reeve, 1854 虎斑笠螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2001
Cellana stearnsii (Pilsbry, 1891) 編蓋笠螺 Ref. 巫文隆。1978
Cellana testudinaria (Linnaeus, 1758) 龜甲笠螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cellana toreuma (Reeve, 1855) Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cellana toreuma (Reeve, 1854) 花笠螺 Ref. 巫文隆。1978
Patella flexuosa Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 星笠螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Patella optima (Pilsbry, 1907) 大星笠螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2002
Scutellastra flexuosa Quoy & Gaimard 星笠螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Scutellastra optima Pilsbry 大星笠螺

Family Pectinodontidae 梳齒笠螺科

Pectinodonta orientalis (Schepman, 1908) 尖頂梳齒笠螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1996

Family Phasianellidae 雉螺科

Hilon megastoma (Pilsbry) 小雉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2001
Phasianella modesta (Gould, 1861) 姬雉螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Phasianella solida (Born, 1780) 雉螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Phasianella variegata Lamarck, 1822 雜斑雉螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Family Phenacolepadidae 扁帽螺科

Phenacolepas crenulata (Broderip, 1834) 格子扁帽螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Phenacolepas galathea (Lamarck, 1819) 鱗片扁帽螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Family Pleurotomariidae 翁戎螺科

Entemnotrochus hirasei (Pilsbry, 1903) 紅翁戎螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1975
Entemnotrochus rumphii (Schepman, 1879) 龍宮翁戎螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1974
Entemnotrochus salmiana (Rolle, 1899) 高腰翁戎螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1975
Entemnotrochus teramachii Kuroda, 1955 寺町翁戎螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1974
Perotrochus beyrichi Hilgendorf 倍利翁戎螺 Ref. 余賢德。1997
Perotrochus hirasei Pilsbry 紅翁戎螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1979
Perotrochus salmiana Rolle 高腰翁戎螺 Ref. Lan, 1976
Perotrochus teramachii Kuroda 寺町翁戎螺 Ref. Lan, 1974

Family Seguenziidae 陀螺科

Seguenzia hosyu (Kuroda, MS) Habe, 1953 新紀錄種陀螺 Ref. The Pei-yo. 31: 48-53

Family Skeneidae 玉輪螺科

Dillwynella vitrea Hasegawa, 1997 白帶玉輪螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Leucorynchia tricarinata Melvill & Standen, 1895 白玉輪螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Teinostoma lucidum (A. Adams & Angus, 1863) 白冰玉輪螺 Ref. 同前

Family Stomatellidae 廣口螺科

Roya eximia (Nevill, 1869) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Stomatella planulata (Lamarck, 1816) 廣口螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Stomatella varia (A. Adams, 1850) 小廣口螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Stromatia phymotis Helbling, 1779 扭廣口螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Synaptocochlea concinna (Gould, 1845) 紅紋廣口螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988

Family Tricoliidae

Eotricolia megastoma (Pilsbry, 1895) 紅海贏 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Family Trochidae 鐘螺科

Antisolarium egenum (Gould, 1849) 紅寶鐘螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Calliostoma aculeatus Sowerby, 1912 細沙鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Calliostoma cecilleri (Philippi, 1849) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Calliostoma consors (Lischke, 1872) 粗腰鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Calliostoma formosense Smith, 1907 台灣鐘螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Calliostoma galea (Sakurai, 1994) 盔形鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Calliostoma haliarchus (Melvill, 1889) 陀螺鐘螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1986
Calliostoma katoi (Sakurai, 1944) 加藤鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Calliostoma koma (Shikama & Habe, 1965) 扁陀螺鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Calliostoma problematicus (Kuroda & Habe, 1971) 問題鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Calliostoma rubroscapula Lee & Wu, 1998 虛線鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚、巫文隆。1998
Calliostoma shinagawaense (Tokunaga, 1902) 高塔鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Calliostoma soyoae Ikebe, 1942 桃紅鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Calliostoma tosaensis (Kuroda & Habe, in Habe, 1961) 土佐鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Calliostoma unicum (Dunker, 1860) 腰帶鐘螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1999
Calliotropis annonaformis Lee & Wu, 2001 釋迦白鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2006
Calliotropis conchologyi Poppe, Tagaro & Dekker, 2005 雙練鐘螺 Ref. The Pei-yo. 31: 48-53
Calliotropis sakashitai (Sakurai, 1994) 坂 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Calliotropis scalaris Lee & Wu, 2001 階梯白鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2006
Camitia rotellina (Gould, 1849) 漩渦鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Cantharidus callichrous (Philippi, 1901) 紅玫瑰鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Cantharidus callichrous (Philippi, 1850) 玫瑰鐘螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Chlorostoma argyrostoma (Gmelin, 1791) 黑鐘螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Chlorostoma turbinata (A. Adams, 1853) 頭巾黑鐘螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Chlorostoma xanthostigma (A. Adams, 1853) 素面黑鐘螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張崑雄。1977
Chrysostoma paradoxum (Born, 1780) 金口鐘螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Clanculus bronni (Dunker, 1860) 布朗鐘螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Clanculus bronni Pilsbry, 1904 Ref. 張崑雄、鄭明修。1989
Clanculus clanguloides (Wood, 1828) 彩珠鐘螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Clanculus denticulatus (Gray, 1827) 鐵珠鐘螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Clanculus gemmulifer Pilsbry, 1901 紅蛭螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Clanculus margaritarius (Philippi, 1846) 小草莓鐘螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Clanculus puniceus (Philippi, 1846) 草莓鐘螺 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Clanculus septenarius (Melvill & Standen, 1899) 黃珠鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Conotalopia musiva (Gould, 1859) 灰斑鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Diloma piperina (Philippi, 1849) 胡椒鐘螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Diloma suavis (Philippi, 1849) 綠彩鐘螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Enida japonica A. Adams, 1860 車輪鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Ethminolia nektionica (Okutani, 1961) 階梯鐘螺 Ref. The Pei-yo. 31: 48-53
Ethminolia stearnsii (Pilsbry, 1895) Ref. 閔德基。2004
Euchelus aspera Gmelin, 1793 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Euchelus atratus (Gmelin, 1791) 灰黑鐘螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Euchelus bourcierii (Crosse, 1863) 伯希鐘螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Euchelus eucheliformis (Nomura & Hatai, 1940) 褐斑彫鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Euchelus foveolatum (A. Adams, 1853) 束腰白彫鐘螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Euchelus instrictus (Gould, 1849) 珠彫鐘螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Euchelus lischkei Pilsbry, 1904 褐色彫鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Euchelus pauperculus (Lischke, 1872) 粗繩似草莓螺 Ref. 林明輝。1991
Euchelus rubra (A. Adams, 1853) 紅椒鐘螺 Ref. 閔德基。2004
Euchelus verrucus Gould, 1860 雀斑鐘螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Fautor camptus (A. Adams, 1853) 紫頂黃金鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Gaza sericata Kuroda in Kira, 1959 絲絹鐘螺
Gibbula stoliczkana (G. & H.Nevill, 1869) 電光鐘螺 Ref. The Pei-yo. 31: 48-53
Gibbula taiwanensis Chen, 2006 寶島鐘螺 Ref. Chen, 2006
Ginebis argenteonitens (Lischke, 1872) 玉珠銀鐘螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Ginebis argenteonitens Taki & Otuka, 1943 平瀨玉珠銀鐘螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Ginebis convexiuscula (Shikama, 1962) 素面銀鐘螺 Ref. 張昆煌、巫文隆。1997
Ginebis convexiusculus (Yokoyama, 1920) 素面玉珠銀鐘螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Ginebis crumpii (Pilsbry, 1893) 麗珠鐘螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1986
Hybochelus cancellatus (Krauss, 1848) 網紋鐘螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Hybochelus cancellatus (Pilsbry, 1904) 花琴鐘螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Hybochelus leucogranulatus (Pilsbry, 1890) 珍珠鐘螺 Ref. 傅譯鋒、孫志良。2006
Iwakawatrochus vittatus (Pilsbry, 1903) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Kombologion alboregium (Azuma, 1961) 白顆粒鐘螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Lischkeia alwiniae (Lischke, 1871) 白鐘螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Microgaza corona Lee & Wu, 2001 珠光鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Microgaza fulgens Dall, 1907 光輝鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2005
Microgaza katoi (Kuroda & Habe, 1961) 紅暈鐘螺
Minolia punctata A. Adams, 1860 花繩鐘螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Monilea callifera (Lamarck, 1822) 美臍鐘螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Monodonta labio (Linnaeus, 1758) 草蓆鐘螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Monodonta labio Tapprone-Canefri, 1874 圓草蓆鐘螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Monodonta neritoides (Philippi, 1850) 黑草蓆鐘螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Monodonta perplexa Pilsbry, 1889 扭鐘螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2001
Omphalius nigerrima (Gmelin, 1791) 臍孔黑鐘螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Omphalius rusticus (Gmelin, 1791) 粗瘤黑鐘螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Omphalotukaia hajimeanum (Yoshida, 1948) 晨鐘螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1999
Omphalotukaia nobilis (Hirase, 1922) 扁鐘螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1978
Prothalotia pulcherrima (Wood, 1828) 美珠鐘螺 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Pseudotalopia sakuraii Habe, 1961 櫻井鐘螺 Ref. 張昆煌、巫文隆。1997
Tectus conus (Gmelin, 1791) 紅斑鐘螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Tectus fenestratus (Gmelin, 1791) 高帽鐘螺 Ref. 余賢德等。1998
Tectus niloticus (Linnaeus, 1767) 牛蹄鐘螺 Ref. 李榮冠等。1989
Tectus niloticus (Philippi, 1844) 馬蹄鐘螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Tectus pyramis (Born, 1778) 銀塔鐘螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Tectus triserialis (Lamarck, 1820) 尖山鐘螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Tosatrochus attenuatus (Jonas, 1845) 鬼牙鐘螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Trochus calcaratus Sowerby, 1791 山形鐘螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Trochus chloromphalus A. Adams, 1853 綠臍鐘螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Trochus hanleyanus Reeve, 1842 細紋鐘螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1999
Trochus maculatus Linnaeus, 1758 花斑鐘螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Trochus sacellum Philippi, 1854 齒輪鐘螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Trochus sandwichiensis Souleyet, 1852 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Trochus stellatus Gmelin, 1790 血斑鐘螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Umbonium moniliferum (Lamarck, 1822) 鍊珠虫昌螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Umbonium suturale (Lamarck, 1822) 台灣虫昌螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Umbonium thomasi (Crosse, 1863) 湯瑪氏虫昌螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Umbonium vestiarium (Linnaeus, 1758) 彩虹虫昌螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1990

Family Turbinidae 蝾螺科

Astraliium haematragum (Menke, 1829) 白星螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張崑雄。1977
Astraliium heimburgi (Dunker, 1882) Ref. 丹桂之助。1932
Bolma girgylla (Reeve, 1843) 雷神星螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1991
Bolma guttata (Kuroda & Habe, 1958) 沙紙星螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Bolma henica (Watson, 1879) 棘星螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Bolma henica (Kuroda & Habe in Kira, 1961) 榮光星螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Bolma modesta (Reeve, 1843) 塔星螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Collonista glareosa Gould, 1861 礫石蝾螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Guildfordia triumphans (Philippi, 1841) 星螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1979
Guildfordia yoka Jouseaume, 1888 長棘星螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1979
Homalopoma eoa Azuma, 1972 曙光蝾螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Homalopoma laevigatum (Sowerby, 1914) 光滑蝾螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Homalopoma tosaensis (Habe, 1953) 土佐山椒蝾螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Leptothyra rubricineta (Mighels, 1845) 燈籠山椒螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Lunella cinerea (Born, 1778) 美珠螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1979
Lunella coronata (Gmelin, 1818) 珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張崑雄。1977
Lunella granulata (Gmelin, 1791) 瘤珠螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1979
Neocollonia pilula (Dunker, 1860) 薔薇山椒螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Pomaculax japonicus (Dunker, 1844) 日本星螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Senobolma venusta Okutani, 1964 睡帽星螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Turbo argyrostomus Linnaeus, 1758 銀口螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Turbo brunneus Roeding, 1798 虎斑螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1979
Turbo chinensis Ozawa & Tomida, 1995 中華螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Turbo chryostomus Linnaeus, 1758 金口螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Turbo cornutus Solander, 1786 角螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1979
Turbo jungi Lai, 2006 鍾氏珠螺 Ref. 賴景陽。2006
Turbo marmoratus Linnaeus, 1758 夜光螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Turbo petholatus Linnaeus, 1758 貓眼螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1979
Turbo reevei Philippi, 1847 芮氏螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1979
Turbo setosus Gmelin, 1791 圓螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Turbo sparverium Gmelin, 1791 台灣螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1979
Turbo stenogyrus Fischer, 1873 高腰螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Order Archaeopulmonata 原始有肺目

Family Carychiidae 罌粟蝸牛科

Carychium hachijoensis Pilsbry, 1902 八丈島罌粟蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚。2006
Carychium noduliferum Reinhardt, 1877 條紋罌粟蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Carychium pessimum Pilsbry, 1902 罌粟蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984

Family Ellobiidae 耳螺科

Allochroa affinis (Gray, 1825) 強齒耳螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Allochroa layardi (H. & A. Adams, 1855) 環帶耳螺 (黑耳螺) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Allochroa layarid (H. & A. Adams, 1860) 條紋黑耳螺
Allochroa pfeifferi (Dunker, 1860) 環帶耳螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Auriculastra opportunatum (Gould, 1859) 茶色耳螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Auriculastra subula (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832) 長耳螺 Ref. 西宮市貝類館。2002
Auriculodes opportunatum (Gould, 1859) 茶色耳螺
Cassidula nucleus (Gmelin, 1791) 鮑耳螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Cassidula paludosa Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905 小鮑耳螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Cassidula paludosa Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905 小鮑耳螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cassidula sowerbyana (Pfeiffer, 1853) Ref. Kaneko, 1943
Ellobium aurisjudae (Linnaeus, 1758) 猶大耳螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Ellobium chinense (Pfeiffer, 1955) 中華大耳螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Laemodonta bella (H. & A. Adams, 1855) 細緻小耳螺
Laemodonta minuta (Mollendorff, 1885) 細線趾螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Laemodonta monilifera (H. & A. Adams, 1854) 線條趾螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Laemodonta moniliferum (H. & A. Adams, 1854) 線條小耳螺
Laemodonta typica (H. & A. Adams, 1854) 有臍小耳螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Melampus castaneus Miihlfeld, 1818 咖啡濱耳螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Melampus cristatus Pfeiffer, 1855 鈍耳螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Melampus fasciatus (Deshayes, 1830) 條紋濱耳螺
Melampus flavus (Deshayes, 1830) 條紋濱耳螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Melampus flavus (Gmelin, 1791) 黃耳螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Melampus granifer (Mousson, 1849) 顆粒濱耳螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Melampus taeniolatus (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1854) 瘦濱耳螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Pedipes jouani Moellendorff, 1893 趾螺 Ref. 西宮市貝類館。2002
Pedipes jouani Moellendorff, 1893 趾螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pythia castaneus (Reeve)
Pythia nana Bavay, 1908 瘦豹耳螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Pythia pachydon Pilsbry & Hirase, 1908 大豹耳螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Pythia pantherina (A. Adams, 1851) 花豹耳螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Pythia pollex (Reeve)
Pythia reeveana (Pfeiffer, 1853) 芮氏耳螺
Pythia scarabaeus (Linnaeus, 1758) 豹耳螺 Ref. 張昆煌。1996

Order Basommatophora 基眼目

Family Amphibolidae 兩棲螺科

Salinator takii Kuroda, 1928 瀧巖兩棲螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979

Family Ancyliidae 淡水笠螺科(盤蝸科)

Laevapex japonica T. Habe & Burch, 1965 盤蝸 Ref. 巫文隆、簡士傑。2007
Laevapex nipponica (Kuroda, 1947) 芝麻淡水笠螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1991

Family Lymnaeidae 椎實螺科

Austropeplea ollula (Gould, 1859) 小椎實螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Fossaria truncatula Sturany, 1905 截形椎實螺

Radix auricularia H. Adams, 1866 台灣椎實螺
Radix swinhoei (H. Adams, 1866) 台灣椎實螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Family Physidae 囊螺科

Physa acuta Draparnaud, 1805 囊螺 Ref. 王漢泉、張寬敏。1985

Family Planorbidae 扁蝸科

Gyraulus illibatus (Westerlund, 1883) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Gyraulus spirillus Gould, 1859 圓口扁蝸 Ref. 羅進宗。1974
Hippeutis carntori (Benson, 1850) 廣東平扁蝸 Ref. 趙大衛、王達成、翁文練。1987
Hippeutis umblicalis (Benson, 1855) 平扁蝸 Ref. 羅進宗。1974
Polypylis hemisphaerula (Benson, 1842) 台灣類扁蝸 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Polypylis usta H. Adams, 1866 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Siphonariidae 松螺科

Siphonaria atra Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 黑松螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Siphonaria atrata Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 黑松螺
Siphonaria japonica (Donovan, 1834) 網紋松螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Siphonaria laciniosa (Linnaeus, 1758) 花松螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Siphonaria rucwana Pilsbry, 1904 小松貝 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Siphonaria siphon Sowerby 長松螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Siphonaria siquijorensis Reeve, 1843 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Siphonaria sirius (Pilsbry, 1894) 菊松螺 Ref. 同前
Siphonaria subatra Pilsbry, 1904 花邊松螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Williamia radiata (Pease, 1860) 黃花松螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Family Trimusculidae 擬松螺科

Gadinia kurodai Habe, 1958 黑田擬松螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Order Cephalaspidea 頭楯目

Family Acteocinidae 米螺科

Acteocina coarctata (A. Adams, 1850) 大米螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Acteocina decorata (Pilsbry, 1904) Ref. 施乃普。1975
Acteocina oyamai Kuroda & Habe, 1954 滑唇米螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Family Acteonidae 捻螺科

Acteon sieboldi (Reeve, 1842) 西寶捻螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Acteon sieboldii (Reeve, 1842) Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Punctacteon fabreanus (Crosse, 1874) 紅斑捻螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Punctacteon kawamurai (Habe, 1952) 窗格捻螺 Ref. The Pei-yo. 31: 48-53
Punctacteon teramachii (Habe, 1950) 寺町捻螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Pupa coccinea (Reeve, 1842) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pupa solidula (Linnaeus, 1758) 斑點硬捻螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pupa strigosa (Gould, 1859) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pupa strigosa (Habe, 1958) 關源硬捻螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Family Aglajidae 似海牛科

Chelidonura hirundinina (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832) Ref. 方力行、李健全。1994
Philineorbis teramachii Habe, 1950 寺町薄泡螺 Ref. 藍子樵。2000

Family Atyidae 葡萄螺科

Aliculastrum cylindricum (Helbling, 1779) 長葡萄螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Atya debilis Pease, 1860 梨形葡萄螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Atya naucum (Linnaeus, 1758) 白葡萄螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Bullacta exarata (Philippi, 1848) 泥螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Diniatys dentifer (A. Adams, 1850) 小葡萄螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Limulatyus ooformis Habe, 1852 串珠葡萄螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Nipponatys volvulinus (A. Adams, 1862) 橢圓葡萄螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003

Family Bullidae 槲螺科

Bulla ampulla Linnaeus, 1758 台灣槲螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Bulla cruentata A. Adams, 1850 印度洋槲螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Bulla punctulata A. Adams, 1850 東方捻螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Bulla vernicosa Gould, 1859 槲螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Family Bullinidae 豔捻螺科

Bullina lineata (Gray, 1825) 豔捻螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Bullina nobilis Habe, 1950 燈籠豔捻螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Bullina virgo Habe, 1950 玉女豔捻螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Family Haminoeidae 長葡萄螺科

Haloa binotata (Pilsbry, 1895) 肉色葡萄螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Haloa flavescens (A. Adams, 1850) 綠葡萄螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Haloa japonica (Pilsbry, 1895) 葡萄螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Haloa nigropunctata (Pease, 1868) 綠長葡萄螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Haloa vitrea (A. Adams, 1850) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Haloa yamaguchii Habe, 1952 山口長葡萄螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Lamprohaminoea cymbalum (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835) 琢葡萄螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Liloa curta (A. Adams, 1850) 白絲長葡萄螺 Ref. 李彥銓。2003
Liloa incisula Yokoyama, 1828 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Hydatinidae 泡螺科

Hydatina albocincta (van der Hoeven, 1811) 三帶泡螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Hydatina amplustre (Linnaeus, 1758) 玫瑰泡螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Hydatina physis (Linnaeus, 1758) 密紋泡螺 Ref. 同前
Hydatina zonata (Lightfoot, 1786) 經度泡螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Micromelo guamensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) 關島麗泡螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Family Philinidae 薄泡螺科

Philine argentata Gould, 1859 棉花薄泡螺 Ref. 李彥銓。1998
Philine kurodai Habe, 1949 黑田薄泡螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥銓。2005
Philine otukai Habe, 1946 大塚薄泡螺 Ref. 李彥銓。1998
Philine vitrea Gould, 1859 面紗薄泡螺 Ref. 李彥銓。1998

Family Retusidae 凹塔螺科

Cylichnella kawamura Habe, 1958 河村冰柱螺 Ref. 李彥銓。2003
Pyrunculus pyriformis Habe, 1950 曲線冰柱螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥銓。2005
Rectusa waughiana Hedley, 1899 東腰冰柱螺 Ref. 李彥銓。2005
Retusa boenensis (A. Adams, 1854) 婆羅囊螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥銓。2000
Retusa insignis (Pilsbry, 1904) 冰柱螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988

Family Ringiculidae 厚唇螺科

Ringiculina doliaris Gould, 1860 白豆厚唇螺 Ref. 李彥銓。2003
Ringiculina kurodai (Takayama, 1935) 黑田厚唇螺 Ref. 李彥銓。2005

Family Scaphandridae 粗米螺科

Didontoglossa cf. decoratoides Habe, 1955 秀氣粗米螺 Ref. 李彥銓。2002
Didontoglossa koyasensis (Yokoyama, 1927) 褐皮粗米螺 Ref. 李彥銓。2002
Eoscaplander fragilis Habe, 1952 粗米螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Eoscaplander involuta (A. Adams, 1850) 長筒粗米螺 Ref. 李彥銓。2003
Eoscaplander musashiensis (Tokunga, 1906) 筒狀粗米螺 Ref. 李彥銓。2003

Family Smaragdinellidae 翡翠螺科

Smaragdinella calyculata (Broderip & Sowerby, 1829) 綠珠螺 Ref. 李彥銓。2003
Smaragdinella sieboldi A. Adams, 1864 西寶綠珠螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Order Doridina 裸總目

Family Discodorididae 圓盤海牛科

Discodoris fragilis Alder & Hancock, 1864 割裂圓盤海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71—90

Family Flabellinidae 扇羽海蛞蝓科

Flabellina rubrolineata d'Oapós & Donoghue, 1929 紅紋扇羽海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71—90

Family Glaucidae 灰海蛞蝓科

Pteraeolidia ianthina Angas, 1864 紫色變翼海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71—90

Family Kentroborididae 斑刺海牛科

Jorunna funebris Kelaart, 1858 煙囪壺型海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71—90
Kentroboris rubescens Bergh, 1876 紅斑刺海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71—90

Family Phidianidae 費佳海蛞蝓科

Phidiana indica Bergh, 1896 印度翼囊海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71—90

Order Entomotaeniata 腸紐目

Family Pyramidellidae 塔螺科

Actaeopyramis eximia (Lischke, 1872) 褐色塔螺 Ref. 李彥銓。2001
Cingulina cingulata (Dunker, 1860) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Derjuginella rufofasciata (Smith, 1875) 金線塔螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Hinemoa indica (Melvill, 1896) 白玉塔螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Leucotina gigantea (Dunker, 1877) 大白塔螺
Odostomella opace (Hedley, 1906) 桃紅塔螺 Ref. 和貝類做朋友。2005
Otopleura auriscati (Holten, 1802) 貓耳塔螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Otopleura mitralis (A. Adams, 1855) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pyramidella dolabrata (Moeller, 1776) 多彩環塔螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥銓。2005
Pyramidella dolabrata (Linnaeus, 1758) 彩環塔螺 Ref. 巫文隆、楊誠國、張寶仁。2006
Pyramidella sulcata (A. Adams, 1854) Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Pyramidella sulcata (A. Adams, 1854) 條紋塔螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Syrnola brunnea (A. Adams, 1854) 褐塔螺 Ref. 李彥銓。2001
Turbonilla monocycla (A. Adams, 1860) 淺溝錐海蝸 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Turbonilla scrobiculata (Yokoyama, 1922) 隴錐海蝸 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Order Heterogastropoda 異腹足目

Family Architectonicidae 車輪螺科

Adelphotectonica reevei (Hanley, 1862) Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990

Architectonica gualtierii Bieler, 1993 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Architectonica maxima (Philippi, 1849) 巨車輪螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Architectonica perspectiva (Linnaeus, 1758) 黑線車輪螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Architectonica trochlearis (Hinds, 1844) 車輪螺 Ref. 張光宏。1989
Discotectonica acutissima (Sowerby III, 1914) 扁車輪螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1977
Discotectonica nipponicus Kuroda & Habe, 1971 鑲珠車輪螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Granosolarium gemmiferum Bieler, 1993 深海小輪螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Granosolarium mirabilis (Schepman, 1909) 鋸緣小輪螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Heliacus areola (Gmelin, 1791) 高腰車輪螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Heliacus enoshimensis (Melvill, 1891) 火焰小輪螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Heliacus fenestratus (Hinds, 1844) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Heliacus implexus (Mighels, 1845) 栗色繩目車輪螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Heliacus infundibuliformis (Gmelin, 1791) 扁小輪螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Heliacus stramineus (Gmelin, 1791) 草黃車輪螺 Ref. 張崑雄、鄭明修。1989
Heliacus variegatus (Gmelin, 1791) 繩紋車輪螺 Ref. 張璽等。1964
Psilaxis oxytropis (A. Adams, 1855) 金絲車輪螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Psilaxis radiatus (Roeding, 1798) 輻射車輪螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Solatisonax acutecarinata (Thiele, 1925) 銳脊車輪螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Family Epitoniidae 海蝸螺科

Acrilla acuminata (Sowerby, 1844) 頂尖海蝸螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Alora annulata (Kuroda & Ito, 1961) 環紋海蝸螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Amae ogaitoi Masahito & Habe, 1975 Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Amae tosaensis (Habe & Noguchi, 1990) Ref. 同前
Amaea cerea (Masahito, Kuroda & Habe, 1971) 穀色海蝸螺
Amaea flammea Lee, 2001 火焰海蝸螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Amaea foulisi Kilburn, 1985 弗里斯海蝸螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Amaea gazeoides Kuroda & Habe, 1961 細肋海蝸螺 Ref. 閔德基。2004
Amaea immaculata (Sowerby, 1844) 輕殼海蝸螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Amaea iwaotakii Azuma, 1961 瀧巖海蝸螺 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Amaea magnifica (Sowerby, 1844) 長海蝸螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Amaea martini (Wood 1828) 馬丁海蝸螺 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Amaea nebulodermata (Azuma, 1972) 薄肋海蝸螺 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Amaea oyasionensis (Ozaki, 1958) 絹布細肋海蝸螺
Amaea percancelata Nakayama, 2000 粗紋海蝸螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Amaea reticulata (Lee & Wu, 1998) 窗格海蝸螺 Ref. Lee, 1998
Amaea rubiginosa Lee, 2001 銹底海蝸螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Amaea secunda Kuroda & Ito, 1961 細紋海蝸螺 Ref. 齊鍾彥等。1989
Amaea sericogazea (Masahito, Kuroda & Habe, 1971) 絹布細肋海蝸螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1993
Amaea thielei (de Boury, 1913) 長細紋海蝸螺 Ref. 齊鍾彥等。1989
Amaea watanabei (Nakayama, 2000) 渡邊海蝸螺
Angiscala ogaitoi (Masahito & Habe, 1975) 大垣氏海蝸螺
Cinctiscala eximium (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 寶塔海蝸螺
Cirsotrema edgari (de Boury, 1913) 牙彫海蝸螺 Ref. Lan, 1976
Cirsotrema plexis Dall, 1925 網肋海蝸螺
Cirsotrema rugosa Kuroda & Ito, 1961 銹頭海蝸螺
Cirsotrema varicosum (Lamarck, 1822) 紗布海蝸螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Claviscala kuroharai Kuroda, MS 黑原海蝸螺
Claviscala solar Nakayama, 1995 太陽海蝸螺
Cycloscala crenulata (Pease, 1867) 蕾絲海蝸螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Cycloscala hyalina (Sowerby, 1844) Ref. 標本採集記錄
Cylindriscala sibogae (Schepman, 1909) 西寶海蝸螺
Depressiscala umbilicata (Pease, 1869) 臍海蝸螺
Eccliseogyra capitata (Thiele, 1925) 錘形海蝸螺
Eglisia lanceolata Reeve, 1865 長矛錐蝸螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Eglisia tricarinata Adams & Reeve, 1850 鑽頭錐蝸螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Elegantiscala edgari (de Boury, 1913) 牙彫海蝸螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1976
Epitonium abyscicola Lee, 2001 深海海蝸螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Epitonium agitabilis (Jousseume, 1912) 迷你海蝸螺 Ref. 巫文隆、楊誠國、張寶仁。2006
Epitonium alatum (Sowerby, 1844) 翼海蝸螺
Epitonium bellicosum Hedley, 1907 小塔海蝸螺
Epitonium billeeanum (DuShane & Bratcher, 1965) 草黃海蝸螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Epitonium calideum (Melvill & Standem, 1903) 百襃海蝸螺
Epitonium cf. coretum (Iredale, 1936) 肩鉤海蝸螺
Epitonium chinglinae Lee & Wu, 1998 精靈海蝸螺 Ref. Lee, 1998
Epitonium christyi (Iredale, 1936) 螺旋錐形海蝸螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Epitonium clementinum Grateloup, 1940 克氏海蝸螺 Ref. 巫文隆、楊誠國、張寶仁。2006
Epitonium crassum (Sowerby, 1847) 薄殼海蝸螺
Epitonium duocamurum Lee, 2001 端捲海蝸螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Epitonium fasciatum (Sowerby, 1844) 階梯海蝸螺 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Epitonium gradilis (Jousseume, 1912) 斜肩海蝸螺
Epitonium gravieri (Jousseume, 1912) 葛芮維爾海蝸螺

Epitonium harpago Kilburn, 1985 魚鉤海螵螺
Epitonium kraussi (Nyst, 1871) 柯羅氏海螵螺
Epitonium laxatoides Nakayama, 1995 旋梯海螵螺
Epitonium liliputana (A. Adams, 1891) 球鉤形海螵螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Epitonium melior (Melvill & Standen, 1903) 梅立海螵螺
Epitonium octagonum (Sowerby, 1905) 多角海螵螺
Epitonium pallasii (Kiener, 1838) 鉤形海螵螺 Ref. 巫文隆、楊誠國、張寶仁。2006
Epitonium pallasii (Kiener, 1834) 鉤形海螵螺
Epitonium pallasii (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 高腰鉤形海螵螺
Epitonium parspeciosum (Iredale, 1929) 張翼鉤形海螵螺
Epitonium paumotense Pease, 1867 帕墨特海螵螺
Epitonium perangustum (de Boury, 1913) 蟲卵海螵螺
Epitonium profundum Nakayama, 2000 土佐鉤形海螵螺
Epitonium repandum Kilburn, 1985 Ref. 巫文隆、楊誠國、張寶仁。2006
Epitonium scalare (Linnaeus, 1758) 縮螵螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Epitonium schodei (Thiele, 1925) 史考特海螵螺
Epitonium syoichiroi Masahito & Habe, 1976 獎一郎海螵螺
Epitonium taiwanica Lee & Wu, 1998 臺灣海螵螺 Ref. Lee, 1998
Epitonium tokyoense Kuroda, 1930 東京海螵螺
Epitonium townsendi (Maelvill & Stranden, 1903) 唐氏海螵螺
Epitonium vigintifoliatum (Masahito, Kuroda & Habe, 1971) 二十葉海螵螺
Epitonium zatrephe (Melvill, 1910) 白矛海螵螺
Firmiscala multicostratum (Sowerby, 1844) 多肋海螵螺
Firmiscala pasiphaes (Melvill, 1912) 刻紋海螵螺
Fragiliscala tosaensis Azuma, 1962 土佐鱗海螵螺 Ref. 閔德基。2004
Fragilopalia bitaeniata Masahito & Habe, 1976 雙帶海螵螺
Fragilopalia lotus (Masahito & Habe, 1975) 蓮花海螵螺
Fragilopalia nebulodermata Azuma, 1972 薄肋海螵螺
Glabriscala glabratum (Hinds, 1843) 淡斑海螵螺
Glabriscala hayashii (Habe, 1961) 林氏海螵螺 Ref. 閔德基。2004
Glabriscala stigmatica (Pilsbry, 1911) 褐斑海螵螺
Globiscala bullatum (Sowerby, 1844) 泡泡海螵螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1999
Graciliscala rimbogai Masahito & Habe, 1976 星形海螵螺
Gyroscala lamellosa (Lamarck, 1822) 小海螵螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Gyroscala perplexa (Pease, 1867) Ref. 許中泰。1975
Hirtoscala philippinarum (Sowerby, 1844) 雲斑海螵螺
Hirtoscala pyramidale (Sowerby, 1844) Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Laeviscala angusta (Dunker, 1860) 金露海螵螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Laeviscala fucata (Pease, 1861) 褐斑金露海螵螺
Laeviscala sandwichense (Nyst, 1871) 似金露海螵螺
Lampropropalia nitida Kuroda & Ito, 1961 燈柱海螵螺
Libriscala parvonatrix Kilburn, 1985 水蛇海螵螺
Limiscala billeanum (DuShane & Bratcher, 1965) 草黃海螵螺
Limiscala cf. crypticocorona Kilburn, 1985 霧冠海螵螺
Limiscala irregulare (Sowerby, 1912) 多變海螵螺
Limiscala lyra (Sowerby, 1844) 雙線海螵螺
Limiscala taiwanica Lee & Wu, 1998 台灣海螵螺 Ref. 李彥錚、巫文隆。1998
Nipponoscala aureomacalata Masahito & Habe, 1973 金斑海螵螺 Ref. 閔德基。2004
Nipponoscala aureomacalata Masahito & Habe, 1973 金斑海螵螺
Nodiscala monoviridiosa Kuroda & Habe, 1961 一節海螵螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Opalia bicarinata (Sowerby, 1844) 雙龍骨海螵螺
Papuliscala japonica (Okutani, 1964) 日本粗肋海螵螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Papyriscala bifasciata Kira & Habe, 1962 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Papyriscala castanea Habe, 1961 高腰草蓆海螵螺
Papyriscala latifasciata (Sowerby, 1878) 寬帶海螵螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Papyriscala tenuilrata (Sowerby, 1874) 草蓆海螵螺
Papyriscala yokoyamai (Suzuki & Ickikawa, 1936) 橫山海螵螺
Parviscala chinglinae Lee & Wu, 1998 精靈海螵螺 Ref. 李彥錚、巫文隆。1998
Parviscala paumotense Pease, 1867 帕墨特海螵螺
Pupiscala pupiformis Masahito, Kuroda & Habe, 1971 蛹海螵螺
Spiniscala aculeata (Sowerby, 1844) 刺海螵螺 Ref. 巫文隆、楊誠國、張寶仁。2006
Spiniscala cf. fucata (Pease, 1861) 布紋刺海螵螺
Spiniscala japonica (Dunker, 1861) 日本海螵螺 Ref. 張崑雄等。1991
Spiniscala obliquum (Sowerby, 1847) 歪斜海螵螺
Variscala reticulata Lee & Wu, 1998 窗格海螵螺 Ref. 李彥錚、巫文隆。1998
Vicinisca alatum (Sowerby, G.B. II, 1844) 翼海螵螺 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Vicinisca neglecta (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 高腰鉤形海螵螺 Ref. 標本採集記錄

Family Janthinidae 紫螺科

Janthina janthina (Linnaeus, 1758) 紫螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Jodina umbilicata (d'Orbigny, 1847) 侏儒紫螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Recluzia lutea (Bennett, 1840) 淡黃紫螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Violetta globosa (Swainson, 1823) 琉璃紫螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006

Family Mathildidae 彫螿科

Opimilda cancellata (Kuroda, 1958) 網紋彫螿 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Family Mathilidae 巧螿螺科

Eucharilda sinensis (Fischer, 1867) 巧螿螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Family Triphoridae 左錐螺科

Aclophora xystica (Jousseume, 1884) 小珠左錐螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Cautor hungerfordi (Sowerby, 1914) Ref. 楊翰勳、鄭煜彬。2006

Cautor levukense (Watson, 1881) 一線錐折螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Cautor maculosa Kosuge, 1962 茶色飛白錐折螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Epiforis projecta (Laseron, 1958) 美珠左錐螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Euthymella alternata Laseron, 1958 交替扁粒螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Euthymella elegans (Hinds, 1843) 花斑扁粒螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Euthymella kosugei Marshall, 1983 小菅扁粒螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Euthymella pyramidalis (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 金字塔扁粒螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Inella acicula Kosuge, 1962 紫錐折螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Inella chrysalis Kosuge, 1963 錦綉格粒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Inella clathratus (Gould, 1861) 紫羅蘭格粒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Inella clavata (Pease, 1861) 白雪格粒螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Inella conferta (Laseron, 1958) 褐縫格粒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Inella disjuncta (Verco, 1909) 深溝格螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Inella distorta (Laseron, 1958) 扭格粒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Inella gigas (Hinds, 1843) 重疊錐折螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Inella granicostata Kosuge, 1962 方粒格粒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Inella iniqua (Jousseume, 1884) 褐帶格粒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Inella innotabilis (Hedley, 1902) 栗色粗格粒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Inella japonica Kuroda & Kosuge, 1963 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Inella maxillaris (Hinds, 1843) 密粒格粒螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Inella mistura (Laseron, 1958) 九曲格粒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Inella monovitta (Laseron, 1958) 花帶格粒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Inella spina (Verco, 1909) 粗格粒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Inella subfenestra (Kosuge, 1962) 紫格錐折螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Inella tricolor (Laseron, 1958) 三色格粒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Inella truncis Kosuge, 1962 蛹形格粒螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Inella verrucosa (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 橘色柱格粒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Iniforis calculifera (Gould, 1861) 白玉三口螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Iniforis concors (Hinds, 1843) 白左錐螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Iniforis formosula (Hervier, 1897) 環珠左錐螺 Ref. 楊翰勳、鄭煜彬。2006

Iniforis jousseumei (Hervier, 1897) 佐氏三口螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Iniforis lifuana (Hervier, 1897) 琥珀錐折螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Iniforis poecila (Hervier, 1897) 疊雲兔嘴左錐螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Iniforis progress (Laseron, 1958) 金黃三口螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Iniforis speciosa (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 紅帶錐折螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Iniforis violaceus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) 紫堇三口螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Iniforis zonata Laseron, 1958 琥珀三口螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Litharium bilineata (Kosuge, 1962) 二線錐折螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Mastonia aegle (Jousseume, 1884) 秀珠左錐螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Mastonia caloundra (Laseron, 1958) 小白雙珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mastonia funebris Jousseume, 1884 變色雙珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mastonia gracilis (Pease, 1871) 雅緻雙珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mastonia granosa (Pease, 1870) 褐底雙珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mastonia ikukoae Kosuge, 1963 兩色雙珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mastonia indianica (Laseron, 1958) 印地安雙珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mastonia lamberti (Hervier, 1897) 藍伯特左錐螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Mastonia mediotincta Hervier, 1897 蛹形雙珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mastonia melwardi (Laseron, 1958) 白色雙珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mastonia monilifera (Hinds, 1843) 三色錐折螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Mastonia panites (Jousseume, 1884) 鮫膚錐折螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Mastonia papillata (Hervier, 1897) 白疣左錐螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Mastonia peanites (Jousseume, 1884) 花尾雙珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mastonia quadrimaculata (Hervier, 1897) 鴛鴦左錐螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988

Mastonia reevei (Deshayes, 1863) 芮氏雙珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mastonia restis Laseron, 1958 長柱雙珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mastonia rubra (Hinds, 1843) 豔珠左錐螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Mastonia squalida Kosuge, 1962 鵝鶩雙珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mastonia triticea (Pease, 1861) 卵形紫雙珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mastonia ustulata (Hervier, 1897) 白尾左錐螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Mesophora candefactum (Kosuge, 1963) 白色玄珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mesophora cingulifera (Pease, 1861) 三色玄珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mesophora conspersa (Smith, 1876) 花斑玄珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Mesophora elvirae (De Jung & Coomans, 1988) 突緣玄珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Mesophora exorrecta (Laseron, 1958) 修長玄珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Mesophora limosa (Joussemae, 1884) 棕色玄珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Mesophora millepunctata (Kosuge, 1963) 橙帶玄珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Mesophora rufotincta (Kosuge, 1963) 六福玄珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Mesophora sarcira (Lasseron, 1958) 扭玄珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Mesophora shihi Chang & Wu, 2005 施氏花磚螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Mesophora tessellatus (Kosuge, 1963) 秀麗花磚螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Mesophora tryoni Chang & Wu, 2005 屈氏玄珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Notosinister alveata (Laseron 1958) 福腰參珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Notosinister atratus (Kosuge, 1963) 巧克力參珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Notosinister hopenensis Laseron, 1958 黃參珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Notosinister latilira (Verco. 1909) 糞泥參珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Notosinister macmichaelli (Kosuge, 1963) 變色龍參珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Notosinister monacha (Hervier, 1897) 蛹形參珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Notosinister nitidus Kosuge, 1963 九層塔參珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Notosinister puniceus (Kosuge, 1963) 栗色參珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Notosinister pusillus Kosuge, 1962 紫參珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Notosinister subaura Laseron, 1958 褐色參珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Notosinister testaceus Kosuge, 1963 球瓶參珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Notosinister tinnotabilis (Hedley, 1902) 澳洲參珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Triforis elegans (Hinds, 1843) 飛白錐折螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Triphora alveolatus (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 參珠螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Triphora episcopalis (Hervier, 1897) 纖腰參珠螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Triphora fucata (Pease, 1861) 參助左錐螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Triphora granulata (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 紅玉米左錐螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Triphora hervieri (Kosuge, 1962) 二色錐折螺 (赫氏參珠螺) Ref. 施乃普。1975
Triphora otsuensis (Yokoyama, 1920) 小巖錐折螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Triphora tessellata (Kosuge, 1963) 花磚錐折螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Viriola abbotti (Baker & Spicer, 1935) 亞伯氏光肋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Viriola bilix (Hinds, 1843) 朦朧錐折螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Viriola cancellata (Hinds, 1843) 絞卷錐折螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Viriola cannata (Montrouzier, 1862) 半管口紫溝 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Viriola corrugata (Hinds, 1843) 黃色光肋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Viriola fallax (Hinds, 1843) 凱氏光肋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Viriola flammulata (Pease, 1860) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Viriola incisa (Pease, 1860) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Viriola interfilatus (Gould, 1861) 褐色光肋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Viriola integranosa Hervier, 1897 間粒螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Viriola kosugei Chang & Wu, 2005 小蒼間粒螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Viriola pagoda (Hinds, 1843) 寶塔光肋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Viriola tricincta (Dunker, 1882) Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Viriola triliratus (Deshayes, 1863) 花斑光肋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Order Heteropoda 異足目

Family Atlantidae 海蝶螺科

Atlanta peroni Lesueur, 1817 培龍氏海蝶螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Bursidae 蛙螺科

Bufonaria crumena (Lamarck, 1816) 朱唇蛙螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Bufonaria echinata (Link, 1807) 長棘蛙螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Bufonaria elegans (Sowerby, 1835) 優美蛙螺 Ref. Kaneko, 1943
Bufonaria gnorima (Melvill, 1918) 玉珠蛙螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Bufonaria margaritula (Dshayes, 1832) 麗珠蛙螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Bufonaria nobilis (Reeve, 1844) 高貴蛙螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Bufonaria perelegans (Beck in Sowerby, 1836) 棘蛙螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Bufonaria rana (Linnaeus, 1758) 赤蛙螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Bufonaria subgranosa (Sowerby II, 1836) 細粒蛙螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Bursa bufonia (Gmelin, 1791) 蟾蜍蛙螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Bursa cruentata (Sowerby, 1835) 血跡蛙螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Bursa granulata (Roeding, 1798) 果粒蛙螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Bursa lamarckii (Deshayes, 1853) 黑口蛙螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Bursa ranelloides (Reeve, 1844) 小山蛙螺 Ref. Lai, 1987
Bursa rhodostoma (Sowerby, 1855) 褐口蛙螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Bursa rosa (Perry, 1811) 紫口蛙螺 Ref. 楊國昌。1988
Bursa tuberosissima (Reeve, 1844) 突瘤蛙螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Tutufa bubo (Linnaeus, 1758) 大白蛙螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Tutufa bufo (Roeding, 1798) 紅口蛙螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Tutufa oyamai Habe, 1973 大山蛙螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Tutufa ranelloides (Reeve, 1844) 小山蛙螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Tutufa rubeta (Linnaeus, 1758) 金口蛙螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Tutufa tenuigranosa (Smith, 1914) Ref. 許中泰。1975

Family Cassidae 唐冠螺科

- Casmaria erinaceus* (Linnaeus, 1758) 小鬚螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Casmaria ponderosa (Gmelin, 1791) 斑點小鬚螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cassia cornuta (Linnaeus, 1758) 唐冠螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Cypraecassis rufa (Linnaeus, 1758) 萬寶螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Echinophoria carnososa Kuroda & Habe, 1961 玉珠鬚螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Echinophoria kurodai Abbott 黑田鬚螺 Ref. Lan, 1980
Echinophoria wyvillei Waston 鮎色鬚螺 Ref. Lan, 1974
Galeodea leucodoma Dall 玉珠鼓螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1983
Galeocorys echinophorella (Sakurai, 1984) 鈴間鬚螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Galeocorys echinophorella Hirase, 1936 粗皮鬚螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Galeocorys leucodoma (Dall, 1907) 玉珠鼓螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1983
Phalium areola (Linnaeus, 1758) 棋盤鬚螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Phalium bandatum (Perry, 1811) 金帶鬚螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Phalium bisulcatum (Reeve, 1848) 球斑帶鬚螺 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Phalium bisulcatum (Schubert & Wagner, 1829) 斑帶鬚螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Phalium bisulcatum (Reeve, 1848) 日本鬚螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Phalium coronadoi (Waston, 1886) 鮎色鬚螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1974
Phalium decussatum (Linnaeus, 1758) 布紋鬚螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Phalium flammiferum (Roeding, 1798) 條紋鬚螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Phalium glabratum (Habe, 1961) 梨形鬚螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Phalium glaucum (Linnaeus, 1758) 灰鬚螺 Ref. 余文明。1997
Phalium inornatum (Pilsbry, 1895) 可愛鬚螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Phalium kurodai Abbott, 1968 黑田鬚螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Phalium muangmani Raybaudi & Prati, 1995 蒙氏鬚螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Semicassis bisulcata Schubert & Wagner 斑帶鬚螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Semicassis bisulcata (Iredale, 1927) 乳白鬚螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Semicassis bulla Habe 梨形鬚螺 Ref. Lai, 1990
Semicassis inornatum Pilsbry 可愛鬚螺 Ref. Lai, 1990
Semicassis obscura Kuroda in Habe, 1961 問題鬚螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Family Cerithiopsidae 右錐螺科

- Notoseila laqueata* (Gould, 1861) 千層塔蟹寓螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Synthopsis spongicola (Habe, 1960) 海綿芥子蟹守螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Family Eulimidae 瓷螺科

- Apicalia habei* Waren, 1981 波部瓷螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Apicalia hians Waren, 1980 塔瓷螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Balcis acicula (Gould, 1849) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Balcis cumingi (A. Adams, 1854) 居明白瓷螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Balcis grandis (A. Adams, 1854) 白瓷螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Balcis luchuana (Pilsbry, 1901) 琉球瓷螺 Ref. 鄭明修等。1994
Balcis martini (A. Adams, 1854) 馬丁瓷螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Balcis persimilis Kuroda & Habe, 1971 苗條瓷螺
Balcis solidula (A. Adams & Reeve, 1849) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Eulima bifasciata (A. Adams, 1863) 雙帶瓷螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Eulima maria (A. Adams, 1861) 瑪麗亞瓷螺 Ref. 同前
Eulima peasei Tryon, 1886 金紋瓷螺 Ref. 訂名組。1988
Eulimitra distorta (Pease, 1860) 歪金紋瓷螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Eulimitra metcalfei (A. Adams, 1854) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Eulimitra peasei Tryon, 1886 金紋瓷螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Hemiliostraca metcalfei (Habe, 1968) 褐紋瓷螺 Ref. 和貝類做朋友。2005
Melanella kuronamako (Habe, 1952) 瘦長瓷螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Mucronalia exilis A. Adams, 1862 螺線瓷螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2005
Niso brunnea (Sowerby, 1834) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Niso hizenensis Kuroda & Habe, 1950 臍孔褐帶瓷螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1993
Niso regia Kuroda & Habe, 1950 臍孔寬帶瓷螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Niso stenophala Kuroda & Habe, 1950 紅頂瓷螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Family Ficidae 枇杷螺科

- Ficus ficus* (d'Orbigny, 1852) 小枇杷螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Ficus filosa (Sowerby, 1892) 麻布枇杷螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1983
Ficus gracilis (Sowerby, 1825) 大枇杷螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Ficus variegata Roeding, 1798 花球枇杷螺 Ref. 同前

Family Naticidae 玉螺科

- Eunaticina papilla* (Gmelin, 1791) 乳頭玉螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Mammila kurodai Iw. Taki, 1944 黑田玉螺 Ref. 張崑雄等。1992
Natica alapapilionis (Roeding, 1798) 蝴蝶玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Natica andoi (Nomura, 1935) 古色玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生等。1997
Natica bathyraphe (Pilsbry, 1925) 小白玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2003
Natica bibalteata (Sowerby, 1914) 寬帶玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Natica euzona (Recluz, 1844) 花玉螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983

Natica excellens (Azuma, 1961) 優雅玉螺 Ref. 李彥錚。1999
Natica fasciata (Roeding, 1798) 黑嘴玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Natica gualteriana Recluz, 1844 小灰玉螺 Ref. 楊國昌。1988
Natica hilaris Sowerby, 1914 鹿斑玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Natica janthostomoides Kuroda & Habe, 1949 古色玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Natica kushime (Shikama, 1971) 縱肋玉螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Natica lacteobasis Kuroda, 1961 白底玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2003
Natica lineata (Roeding, 1798) 細紋玉螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Natica lurida (Philippi, 1870) 退色玉螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Natica nipponensis Kuroda, 1961 旋花玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Natica onca Roeding, 1798 中華玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Natica pseustes Watson, 1881 紫斑玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Natica sagittata (Menke, 1843) 失痕玉螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Natica shoichiroi Kuroda, 1961 小斑玉螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Natica stellata (Hedley, 1913) 星斑玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Natica tabularis Kuroda, 1961 粉紅玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Natica tigrina (Roeding, 1798) 豹斑玉螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Natica undulata (Roeding, 1798) 斑馬玉螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Natica vitellus Linnaeus, 1758 腰帶玉螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Polinices albumen (Linnaeus, 1758) 扁球玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Polinices aurantius (Roeding, 1798) 黃金玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Polinices bathyrarpe (Pilsbry, 1911) 小籠包玉螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Polinices bicolor (Philippi, 1848) 雙色玉螺 Ref. 陳文德。2006
Polinices didyma (Roding, 1798) 大玉螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Polinices didyma (Philippi, 1848) 高玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Polinices didyma (Roeding, 1798) 大玉螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Polinices effusus (Swainson, 1820) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Polinices flemingianus (Recluz, 1844) 臍孔白玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Polinices fortunei Reeve, 1865 棕色玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Polinices mammata (Roding, 1798) 褐帶玉螺 Ref. Lan, 1985
Polinices mammatus (Roeding, 1798) 褐帶玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Polinices mamilla (Linnaeus, 1758) 白玉螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Polinices melanostoma (Gmelin, 1791) 黑唇玉螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Polinices melanostomoides (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832) 廣口白玉螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Polinices melanostomus (Gmelin, 1791) 黑唇玉螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Polinices nux Okutani, 1964 堅果玉螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Polinices pallida Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 蒼白玉螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Polinices peselephanti Link, 1807 包氏玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Polinices plicispira Kuroda, 1961 皺塔玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Polinices reiniana Dunker, 1877 胖玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Polinices sagamiensis (Pilsbry, 1904) 相模灣玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Polinices sebae (Recluz, 1844) 白鼠玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Polinices simiae (Deshates, 1838) 花帶玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Polinices vesicalis (Philippi, 1848) 薄殼玉螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Polinices vestitus (Kuroda, 1961) 日本玉螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Sinum incisum Reeve, 1864 扁耳玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Sinum japonicum (Lischke, 1868) 日本扁玉螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Sinum javanicum (Griffith & Pidgeon, 1834) 南洋扁玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997
Sinum neritoidium (Linnaeus, 1758) 似蝸玉螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Sinum planulatum (Recluz, 1845) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Sinum undulatum (Lischke, 1872) 波形玉螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1997

Family Ranellidae 法螺科

Charonia lampas (Linnaeus, 1758) 白法螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Charonia lampas (Reeve, 1844) 白法螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Charonia tritonis (Linnaeus, 1758) 大法螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cymatium aquatile (Reeve, 1844) 矮毛法螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Cymatium caudatum (Gmelin, 1791) 深溝象法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium comptum (A. Adams, 1855) 多彩法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium cynocephalum (Lamarck, 1816) 狗頭象法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1999
Cymatium dunkeri (Lischke, 1868) 丹氏象法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium encausticum (Reeve, 1844) 鳥頭象法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium exaratum (Sowerby, 1915) 紀伊法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium exaratum (Reeve, 1844) 紀伊法螺 Ref. Lai, 1989
Cymatium exile (Reeve, 1844) 秀美象法螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cymatium flaveolum (Roeding, 1798) 金帶美法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium gemmatum (Reeve, 1844) 寶石法螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Cymatium grandimaculatum (Reeve, 1844) 黑斑象鼻法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium gutturnium (Roeding, 1798) 玉女象法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium hepaticum (Roeding, 1798) 金色美法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium labiosum (Wood, 1828) 厚唇法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium lotorium (Linnaeus, 1758) 象鼻法螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986

Cymatium mundum (Gould, 1849) 小白法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium muricinum (Roeding, 1798) 紅口法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium nicobaricum (Roeding, 1798) 金口法螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cymatium parthenopeum Kuroda & Habe, 1961 黑齒法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium parthenopeum (von Salis, 1793) 黑齒法螺 Ref. Lai, 1989
Cymatium pfeifferianum (Reeve, 1844) 菲氏瘦法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium pileare (Linnaeus, 1758) 毛法螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Cymatium pyrum (Linnaeus, 1758) 大象法螺 Ref. 同前
Cymatium rubeculum (Linnaeus, 1758) 豔紅美法螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cymatium sarcostomum (Reeve, 1844) 肉唇象法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium sinense (Reeve, 1844) 中華象法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium springsteeni Beu, 1987 玉口象法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1999
Cymatium tenuiliratum (Lischke, 1873) 瘦毛法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium testudinarium (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) 褐唇象法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Cymatium thersites (Reeve, 1844) 印度洋法螺 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Cymatium vespereum (Lamarck, 1822) 蜜蜂法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Distorsio anus (Linnaeus, 1758) 扭法螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Distorsio muehlhaeusseri Parth, 1990 美好色扭法螺 Ref. Lai & Ou-Yang, 1999
Distorsio perdistorta Fulton, 1938 白扭法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Distorsio reticularis (Linnaeus, 1758) 毛扭法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Distorsio reticulata (Roeding, 1798) Ref. 許中泰。1975
Fusitriton galea Kuroda & Habe, 1961 網目法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Fusitriton midwayensis Habe & Okutani, 1968 中途島法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1999
Gelagna succincta (Linnaeus, 1771) Ref. 許中泰。1975
Gyrineum bituberculare (Reeve, 1844) 白瘤翼法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1999
Gyrineum cuspidatum (Reeve, 1844) 白瘤翼法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1999
Gyrineum gyrinum (Linnaeus, 1758) 斑馬翼法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Gyrineum lacunatum (Mighels, 1845) 紫端翼法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Gyrineum natator (Roeding, 1798) 美珠翼法螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Gyrineum perca (Perry, 1811) 翼法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Gyrineum pulchrum (Gray, 1836) 小翼法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Gyrineum roseum (Reeve, 1844) 玫瑰翼法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Linatella caudata (Gmelin, 1791) 鶉法螺 Ref. Lai, 1987
Linatella succincta (Linnaeus, 1771) 燈籠法螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Sassia semitorta Kuroda & Habe, 1952 半扭法螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1989
Sassia semitorta (Habe, 1961) 櫻井半扭法螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Family Stiliferidae 寄居螺科

Kiramodulus lacteus Kuroda, 1949 低塔寄居螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Stilapex lactarius Iredale, 1925 乳白寄居螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Stilifer akahitode Habe & Masuda, 1990 水滴瓷螺 Ref. The Pei-yo. 31: 48-53

Family Tonnidae 鶉螺科

Eudolium lineatum (Schepman, 1909) 銼紋鶉螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1978
Eudolium pyriforme (Sowerby, 1914) 梨形鶉螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1978
Malea pomum (Linnaeus, 1758) 粗齒鶉螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Tonna allium (Dillwyn, 1817) 寬溝鶉螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1978
Tonna canaliculata (Linnaeus, 1758) 平凹鶉螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1978
Tonna chinensis (Deshayes, 1817) 中華鶉螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1978
Tonna dolium (Linnaeus, 1758) 南方花點鶉螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Tonna fasciata (Bruguère, 1789) 宮代鶉螺 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Tonna luteostoma (Kuster, 1857) 黃口鶉螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1983
Tonna marginata (Philippi, 1845) 花鶉螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1978
Tonna melanostoma (Jay, 1839) 黑口鶉螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Tonna olearium (Linnaeus, 1758) 栗色鶉螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1978
Tonna perdix (Linnaeus, 1758) 鶉螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1978
Tonna sulcosa (Born, 1778) 褐帶鶉螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1983
Tonna tessellata (Lamarck, 1816) 厚殼鶉螺 Ref. 陳文德。2003

Order Lepetellida

Family Cocculinidae 小帽螺科

Coccoligya punctoradiata (Kuroda & Habe, 1949) 放射小帽螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Cocculina japonica Dall, 1907 小帽螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Order Mesogastropoda 中腹足目

Family Adeorbidae 扁螺科

Adeorbis plana A. Adams, 1850 扁螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Pygmaeorota cingulifera (A. Adams, 1850) 環肋扁螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Family Alycaidae 帶管蝸牛科

Chamalycaeus hungerfordianus (Nevill, 1881) 范福扁帶管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Chamalycaeus varius (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 台灣扁帶管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Dioryx swinhoi (H. Adams, 1866) 斯文豪帶管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976

Family Ampullariidae 蘋果螺科

- Pila leopordovillensis* (d'Orbigny, 1835) 元寶螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Pomacea canaliculata (Lamarck, 1819) 福壽螺 Ref. 趙大衛、王達成、翁文練。1987
Pomacea scalaris Orbigny, 1835 梯狀福壽螺 Ref. 趙大衛、吳忠霖、陳俊成。1999

Family Assimineidae 山椒蝸牛科

- Acmella taiwanica* Kuroda & Kano, 1941 台灣細黍蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Allepithema microstriatum Kuroda & Kano, 1941 細蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Angustassiminea kurodai Habe, 1942 黑田山椒蝸牛 Ref. 西宮市貝類館。2002
Assiminea affinis Mousson, 1883 親和山椒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Assiminea brevicula (Pfeiffer, 1854) 短山椒蝸牛 Ref. 西宮市貝類館。2002
Assiminea daitoensis Habe, 1942 波部山椒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Assiminea dohrniana Nevill, 1880 線條山椒蝸牛 Ref. 西宮市貝類館。2002
Assiminea hayashii Habe, 1942 小林氏山椒蝸 [特有]
Assiminea japonica v. Martens, 1877 Ref. 西宮市貝類館。2002
Assiminea kurodai Habe, 1942 黑田氏山椒蝸 [特有]
Assiminea latericea H. & A. Adams, 1863 圓山椒蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Assiminea lutea A. Adams, 1861 黃山椒蝸牛 Ref. Pace, 1973
Assiminea nitida (Pease, 1865) 光山椒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Assiminea philippinica (Boettger, 1887) 菲律賓山椒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Assiminea subcornea (Nevill) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Assiminea taiwanensis (Habe, 1842) 台灣山椒蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Assiminea vagans (Thiele, 1927) 長山椒螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Paludinella devilis Habe, 1942 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Paludinellassiminea stricta (Gould, 1859) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Taiwanassiminea hayasii Habe, 1942 林氏山椒蝸牛 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1980

Family Barleeidae

- Barleeia alderi* (Carpenter, 1857) 西美珠砂螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Barleeia calcarea Kay, 1979 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Family Bithyniidae 沼螺科

- Bithynia fuchsiana* Moellendorff, 1894 圓沼螺 Ref. 趙大衛、王達成、翁文練。1987
Bithynia manchourica (Bourguignat, 1860) 沼螺 Ref. 羅新生、范秉真。1975
Bithynia misella Gredler, 1884 台灣圓沼螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Parafossarulus annandalei Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Parafossarulus striatus (Benson, 1842) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Caecidae 蛆管螺科

- Brochina glabella* (A. Adams, 1868) 蛆管螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Caecum amputatum (Hedley, 1894) 截尾蛆管螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Caecum arcuatum (Folin, 1867) Ref. 張昆煌。1993
Caecum sepimentum (Folin, 1867) Ref. 張昆煌。1993
Caecum vertebrale (Hedley, 1899) Ref. 張昆煌。1993

Family Calyptraeidae 舟螺科

- Bostrycapulus grasvispinosus* (Kuroda & Habe, 1950) 刺面舟螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Bostrycapulus gravispinosus (Kuroda & Habe, 1950) 刺面舟螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1995
Calyptraea extintorium Lamarck, 1822 笠舟螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Calyptraea morbida (Reeve, 1859) 花笠舟螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Calyptraea sakaguchi (Kuroda & Habe, 1961) 栗色舟螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Crepidula onyx Sowerby, 1814 拖鞋舟螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Ergaea walshi Reeve, 1859 扁舟螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000

Family Capulidae 偏蓋螺科

- Capulus badius* Dunker, 1882 號角偏蓋螺 Ref. 訂名組。1988
Capulus badius Dunker, 1882 號角偏蓋螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Capulus dilatatus A. Adams, 1860 海扇偏蓋螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Capulus japonicus (A. Adams, 1861) 皺杯貝 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Capulus kawamurae Habe, 1992 河村偏蓋螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Hyalorisia tosaensis (Otuka, 1939) 黃偏蓋螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1994

Family Cerithiidae 蟹守螺科

- Bitium glareosum* (Gould, 1860) 褐線蟹守螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Cerithium alveolum Hombron & Jacquinot 芝麻蟹守螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithium atomarginatum Dautzenberg & Bouge 黑緣蟹守螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithium citrinum (Sowerby, 1855) 黃蟹守螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Cerithium columba (Sowerby, 1834) 塔蟹守螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Cerithium echinatus (Lamarck, 1818) 棘蟹守螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cerithium egenum Gould Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithium interstriatum Sowerby 田隴蟹守螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithium kobelti (Dunker, 1877) 蟋蟀蟹守螺 Ref. 賴景陽、鍾柏生。1998
Cerithium lifuensis Melvill & Standen, 1895 太平洋蟹守螺 Ref. 賴景陽、鍾柏生。1998
Cerithium lissum Watson, 1880 土黃蟹守螺 Ref. 賴景陽、鍾柏生。1998
Cerithium munitum (Sowerby, 1855) 玉帶蟹守螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Cerithium nesioticum Pilsby & Vanatta 淡斑蟹守螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithium nodulosum (Bruguere, 1789) 寶塔蟹守螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Cerithium rostratum Sowerby Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithium stigmatosum (Gould, 1861) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithium subscalatum Pilsbry, 1904 Ref. Thach, 2007
Cerithium trilli Sowerby 珠環蟹守螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithium zebrum Kiener 斑馬蟹守螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithium zonatum Wood 項鍊蟹守螺 Ref. Tan et al., 1980
Cerithium citrinum Sowerby 黃蟹守螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithium columna Sowerby 塔蟹守螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithium coralium Kiener 珊瑚蟹守螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithium echinatum Lamarck 棘蟹守螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithium kobelti Dunker 蟋蟀蟹守螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithium lissum Watson 土黃蟹守螺 Ref. 賴景陽等。1998
Cerithium munitum Sowerby 玉帶蟹守螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithium nodulosum Bruguere 寶塔蟹守螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Clypeomorus armatus (Philippi, 1848) 武裝蟹守螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Clypeomorus batillariaeformis Habe & Kosuge, 1966 海蜷蟹守螺 Ref. 賴景陽、鍾柏生。1998
Clypeomorus bifasciatus (Sowerby, 1855) 白甚蟹守螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Clypeomorus brevis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) 白斑蟹守螺 Ref. 賴景陽、鍾柏生。1998
Clypeomorus chemnitziana (Pilsbry, 1901) 柔甚蟹守螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Clypeomorus coralina (Kiener, 1834) 珊瑚蟹守螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Clypeomorus humilis (Dunker, 1861) 黑項鍊蟹守螺 Ref. 羅進宗。1974
Clypeomorus monifera (Kiener, 1841) 項鍊蟹守螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Clypeomorus nymphea Houbriek, 1985 蛹形蟹守螺 Ref. 賴景陽、鍾柏生。1998
Clypeomorus petrosus (Wood, 1828) 石蟹守螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Clypeomorus purpurascens (Sowerby, 1887) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Clypeomorus purpurastoma Houbriek, 1985 紫口蟹守螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Clypeomorus subbrevicula (Oostingh, 1925) 中廣蟹守螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Clypeomorus trilli (Sowerby, 1855) 珠環蟹守螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Clypeomorus zonatus (Wood, 1828) Ref. 賴景陽、鍾柏生。1998
Conocerithium atromarginatum (Dautzenberg & Bouge, 1933) 黑緣蟹守螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conocerithium egenum (Gould, 1849) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Ischnocerithium rostratum (Sowerby, 1855) Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Plesiotrochus acutangulus (Yokoyama, 1924) 千草蟹守螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Plesiotrochus exilis (Pease, 1867) 小千草蟹守螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Pseudovertagus aluco (Linnaeus, 1758) 鴉蟹守螺 Ref. 賴景陽、鍾柏生。1998
Pseudovertagus luteus (Gould, 1861) 鐘形蟹守螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Ptychocerithium balteatum Philippi Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Ptychocerithium planiusculum (Kobelt, 1890) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Rhinoclavis articulata (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) 花斑蟹守螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Rhinoclavis aspera (Linnaeus, 1758) 秀美蟹守螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Rhinoclavis fasciata (Bruguere, 1792) 長筍蟹守螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Rhinoclavis kochi (Philippi, 1848) 柯氏蟹守螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Rhinoclavis sinensis (Gmelin, 1791) 中華蟹守螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Rhinoclavis sordidula (Gould, 1849) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Rhinoclavis vertagus (Linnaeus, 1758) 竹筍蟹守螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Royella sinon (Bayle, 1880) 白塔蟹守螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Semivertagus alveolus (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1854) 芝麻蟹守螺 Ref. 賴景陽、鍾柏生。1998
Semivertagus interstriatus (Sowerby, 1842) 田隴蟹守螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Semivertagus nesioticum (Pilsby & Vanatta, 1906) 淡斑蟹守螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Semivertagus zebrus (Kiener, 1841) 斑馬蟹守螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Family Cheileidae 晃蓋螺科

Cheilea diaphana Reeve 透明舟螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1995
Cheilea equestris (Linnaeus, 1758) 風鈴晃蓋螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Cheilea hipponiciformis (Reeve, 1858) 斜紋晃蓋螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Cheilea layardi (Reeve, 1859) Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cheilea scutula (Reeve, 1859) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cheilea stultorum (Reeve, 1858) 皺紋晃蓋螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Cheilea tectumsinensis (Lamarck, 1822) 重疊晃蓋螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Cheilea tortilis (Reeve, 1859) Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Cyclophoridae 山蝸牛科

Cyathopoma micron (Pilsbry, 1900) 微山蝸
Cyathopoma taiwanica Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905 台灣螺線微山蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、巫文隆。2001
Cyathopoma taiwanicum Pilsbry & Hirase, 1906 臺灣螺線微山蝸 [特有]
Cyclophorus formosaensis Nevill, 1881 臺灣大山蝸 [特有]
Cyclophorus formosaensis Kuroda, 1941 寬口大山蝸 [特有]
Cyclophorus formosaensis Nevill, 1882 臺灣大山蝸牛 Ref. 趙大衛、王姿文。1995
Cyclophorus friesianus Moellendorff, 1883 皺大山蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、巫文隆。2001
Cyclophorus latus Kuroda, 1941 寬口大山蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、巫文隆。2001
Cyclophorus moellendorffi Schmacker & Boettger, 1891 南台灣大山蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976

Cyclophorus turgidus (Pfeiffer, 1851) 膨脹大山蝸牛 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1980
Cyclotus micron (Pilsbry, 1900) 微山蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、巫文隆。2001
Cyclotus micron (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1904) 高塔微山蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Cyclotus ogaitoi (Minato) 大垣內微山蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Cyclotus taivanus Kuroda & Kano in Lee & Wu, 2001 姬台灣山蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cyclotus taivanus Lee & Wu, 2001 闊唇台灣山蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、巫文隆。2001
Cyclotus taivanus H. Adams, 1870 台灣山蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cyclotus taivanus Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905 高塔台灣山蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、巫文隆。2001
Japonia formosana Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905 台灣東洋蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Japonia lanyuensis Lee & Wu, 2001 蘭嶼東洋蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、巫文隆。2001
Japonia zebra Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905 線條東洋蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、巫文隆。2001
Leptopoma nitidum Moellendorff, 1883 青山蝸 [特有]
Leptopoma nitidum Sowerby, 1843 青山蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Leptopoma tigris Kuroda & Kano in Lee & Wu, 2001 斑青山蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Platyrhaphé hirasei (Pilsbry, 1901) 平瀨小山蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Platyrhaphé lanyuensis Lee & Wu, 2001 蘭嶼小山蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Platyrhaphé minutus (H. Adams, 1866) 絲線小山蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Platyrhaphé sunggangensis Lee & Wu, 2001 松崗白帶小山蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、巫文隆。2001
Platyrhaphé swinhoei (H. Adams, 1866) 斯文豪小山蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Pterocyclos wilsoni (Pfeiffer, 1865) 扁山蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976

Family Cypraeidae 寶螺科

Blasicrura interrupta (Gray, 1824) 豆紋寶螺 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Cypraea annulus Linnaeus, 1758 金環寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea arabica Linnaeus, 1758 阿拉伯寶螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Cypraea arabica Linnaeus, 1758 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Cypraea argus Linnaeus, 1758 百眼寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea artuffeli Jousseau, 1876 阿土寶螺 Ref. 葉人驥。1987
Cypraea asellus Linnaeus, 1758 浮標寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea aurantium Gmelin, 1791 黃金寶螺 Ref. 葉人驥。1987
Cypraea beckii Gaskoin, 1836 貝氏寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea bistrinotata Schilder, 1937 花珠寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea boivinii Kiener, 1843 玻芬寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea caputserpentis Linnaeus, 1758 雪山寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea carneola Linnaeus, 1758 紫口寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea caurica Linnaeus, 1758 清齒寶螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Cypraea carnica Sowerby, 1870 淡黃寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea childreni Gray, 1825 金蛹寶螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Cypraea chinensis Gmelin, 1791 中華寶螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Cypraea cicercula Linnaeus, 1758 繡珠寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea cicercula (Jousseau, 1874) 黃珠寶螺 Ref. 張崑雄等。1989
Cypraea claudestina Linnaeus, 1758 銀絲寶螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Cypraea contaminata Sowerby, 1832 黑潮寶螺 Ref. 葉人驥。1987
Cypraea controversa Gray, 1824 雨點寶螺 Ref. 詹恩勝。2004
Cypraea cribraria Linnaeus, 1758 花鹿寶螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Cypraea cribraria Schilder & Schilder, 1940 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Cypraea cylindrica Born, 1778 寬口寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea depressa Gray, 1824 扁緣寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea eglantina Duclos, 1833 花枕寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea erosa Linnaeus, 1758 腰斑寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea erronea Linnaeus, 1758 愛龍寶螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Cypraea felina Gmelin 花貓寶螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cypraea fimbriata Gmelin, 1793 紫端寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea globulus Linnaeus, 1758 金珠寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea gracilis Gaskoin, 1849 小眼寶螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Cypraea guttata Gmelin, 1791 金星寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1974
Cypraea hammondae Schilder 1960 哈蒙寶螺 Ref. 詹恩勝。2004
Cypraea helvola Linnaeus, 1758 紅花寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea hirasei Roberts, 1913 平瀨寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea hirundo Linnaeus, 1758 大熊寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea hungerfordi Sowerby, 1888 玉女寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea isabella Linnaeus, 1758 雨絲寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea joycae Clover, 1969 柔姬寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1974
Cypraea katsuae Kuroda, 1960 勝枝寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea kieneri Hidalgo, 1906 瘦熊寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea kuroharai (Kuroda & Habe, 1961) 黑原寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea labrolineata Gaskoin, 1849 梨皮寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea langfordi Kuroda, 1938 蘭福寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea limacina Lamarck, 1810 雞皮寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea listeri Gray, 1824 白貓寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea lutea Gmelin, 1791 雙線寶螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Cypraea lynx Linnaeus, 1758 山貓寶螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000

Cypraea maculifera Schilder, 1932 胎記寶螺 Ref. 葉人驥。1990
Cypraea mappa Linnaeus, 1758 地圖寶螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Cypraea margarita Dinnwyn, 1817 珍珠寶螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Cypraea mariae Schilder, 1927 瑪麗亞寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea mauritiana Linnaeus, 1758 龜甲寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea microdon Gray, 1828 微齒寶螺 Ref. 葉人驥。1987
Cypraea midwayensis Azuma & Kurohara, 1967 中途島寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1977
Cypraea miliaris Gmelin, 1791 初雪寶螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Cypraea minoridens (Melvill, 1901) 細齒寶螺 Ref. 張崑雄、鄭明修。1989
Cypraea miyokoae Habe & Kosuge, 1970 錦花寶螺 Ref. 余文明。1997
Cypraea moneta Linnaeus, 1758 黃寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea musumea Kuroda & Habe, 1961 姑娘寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1974
Cypraea nucleus Linnaeus, 1758 疙瘡寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea omii Ikeda 藤朧寶螺
Cypraea onyx Linnaeus, 1758 瑪瑙寶螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Cypraea ovum Gmelin, 1791 歐文寶螺 Ref. 葉人驥。1990
Cypraea pallidula Gaskoin, 1849 緞帶寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea pellucens Melvill 1888 琥珀寶螺 Ref. 詹恩勝。2004
Cypraea poraria Linnaeus, 1758 紫花寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea porteri Cate, 1966 波塔寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea pulchella Swainson, 1823 黑齒寶螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Cypraea punctata Linnaeus, 1758 芝麻寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea quadrimaculata Gray, 1824 四眼寶螺 Ref. 葉人驥。1990
Cypraea sakurai Habe, 1970 櫻井寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea saulae Gaskoin, 1843 美娘寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea scurra Gmelin, 1790 網目寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea staphylaea Linnaeus, 1758 鯊皮寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea stolidia Linnaeus, 1758 塊斑寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea talpa Linnaeus, 1758 酒桶寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea teramachii Kuroda, 1938 寺町寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1974
Cypraea teres Gmelin, 1791 黑痣寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea tessellata Swainson, 1822 棋盤寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1975
Cypraea testudinaria Linnaeus, 1758 叢雲寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea tigris Linnaeus, 1758 黑星寶螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Cypraea ursellus Gmelin, 1791 肥熊寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea ventriculus Lamarck, 1810 金棗寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea vicdani Lan 宏凱寶螺
Cypraea vitellus Linnaeus, 1758 白星寶螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cypraea walkeri Sowerby, 1832 瓦氏寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Cypraea ziczac Linnaeus, 1758 箭頭寶螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Monetaria harmandiana (Rochebrune, 1884) 花瓣寶螺 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Monetaria moneta Schilder & Schilder, 1933 黃色寶螺 Ref. 許中泰。1975

Family Dialidae 天螺科

Diala albugo (Watson, 1886) 麻天螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Diala nyussana (Smith, 1877) 台灣天螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Diala planalba Laseron, 1956 光天螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Diala polymorpha (Smith, 1877) 綠島天螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Diala stricta Habe, 1960 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Diala varia A. Adams, 1861 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Family Diplommatinidae 芝麻蝸牛科

Diplommatina akirai Chang & Ookubo, 1998 昭紅芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、大久保皖司。1998
Diplommatina camura Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905 鹿村芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Diplommatina chaoi Chang & Chang, 2001 趙氏紅芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Diplommatina dandanensis Kuroda, 1941 暖暖芝麻蝸牛 [特有]
Diplommatina hayasakai Kuroda, MS 早坂 Ref. 張寬敏、多田昭。2006
Diplommatina Huangi Ueng & Wang, 2005 黃氏芝麻蝸牛 Ref. Ueng & Wang, 2005
Diplommatina hungerfordiana Nevill, 1881 高砂芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Diplommatina inferocuspis Lee & Wu 下齒芝麻蝸牛 Ref. Bulletin of Malacology, 29: 43-48
Diplommatina inferocuspis Lee & Wu, 2005 下齒芝麻蝸牛 Ref. Lee & Wu, 2005
Diplommatina karenkoensis Kuroda, 1941 花蓮芝麻蝸牛 [特有]
Diplommatina maedai Kuroda, 1941 暖暖芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Diplommatina maedai Kuroda, 1941 前田芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 趙大衛、黃國銅。1991
Diplommatina oculodentata Chang & Tada, 1997 奧牙芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、多田昭。1997
Diplommatina ookuboi Chang & Tada, 1997 大久保芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、多田昭。1997
Diplommatina pilanensis Chang & Tada, 2003 卑南芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、多田昭。2003
Diplommatina pilula Chang & Tada, 1998 碧綠芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、多田昭。1998
Diplommatina prava Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905 斜芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Diplommatina pseudotayalis Lee & Chang, 2004 似高山芝麻蝸牛 Ref. Lee & Chang, 2004
Diplommatina tadai Chang, 1997 多田芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1997
Diplommatina taiwanica Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905 台灣芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 趙大衛、黃國銅。1991
Diplommatina taiwanica Kuroda, 1941 花蓮芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 趙大衛、黃國銅。1991

Diplommatina taiwanica Lee & Wu, 2005 高山台灣芝麻蝸牛 Ref. Lee & Wu, 2005
Diplommatina tatakaensis Chang, Tada & Hwang, 1998 松崗芝麻蝸牛 [特有]
Diplommatina tattakaensis Chang, Tada & Hwang, 1998 松崗紅芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、多田昭、黃重期。1998
Diplommatina tayalis Kuroda, 1941 高山芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Diplommatina torokkuensis Chang & Tada, 2003 合歡芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、多田昭。2003
Diplommatina tungwangorum Lee & Chang, 2004 董王芝麻蝸牛 Ref. Lee & Chang, 2004
Gastroptychia gabata Lee & Chang, 2004 左旋扁芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 同前
Palaina formosana Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905 台灣左旋芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Palaina pusilla (Martens, 1877) 小左旋芝麻蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003

Family Elachisinidae 小菜籽螺科

Elachisina ziczac Fukuda & Ekawa, 1997 鋸齒小菜籽螺 Ref. Ueng, Wang & Hou, 2003

Family Eratoidea 石榴螺科

Eratoena callosa (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 厚石榴螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Eratoena pura (Kuroda & Habe in Kuroda, Habe & Oyama, 1971) 深海石榴螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Eratoena sulcifera (Sowerby, 1832) 擬石榴螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Eratoena tomlini Schilder, 1933 花背石榴螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Sukerato callosa (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) 厚石榴螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Family Fossaridae 小堡螺科

Fossarus multicostatus Pease, 1861 細紋堡螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Fossarus trochleris A. Adams, 1853 小堡螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Family Hipponicidae 頂蓋螺科

Antisabia foliacea (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835) 環蓋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Hipponix acuta (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835) 頂蓋螺 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Hipponix conica (Schumacher, 1817) 頂蓋螺 Ref. 同前
Hipponix foliacea (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835) 環蓋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Malluvium otohimeae Habe, 1946 少女頂蓋螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Pilosabia trigona (Gmelin, 1791) 毛蓋螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Sabia acuta (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835) 粗紋頂蓋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Sabia conica (Schumacher, 1817) 頂蓋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Family Hydrobiidae 釘螺科

Clenchiella cf. microscopica (G. Nevill, 1877) 微小扁釘螺 Ref. Ueng & Wang, 2006

Family Iravadiidae 河口螺科

Iravadia australis Hedley, 1900 澳洲金環螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Iravadia bella (A. Adams, 1853) 細紋河口螺 Ref. Ueng, Wang & Hou, 2003
Iravadia quadrasi (Boettger, 1902) 方格河口螺 Ref. 同前
Iravadia reflecta (Laseron, 1956) 環紋河口螺 Ref. 同前

Family Litiopidae 糟糠螺科

Alaba hungerfordi Sowerby, 1894 閃紋糟糠螺 Ref. Ueng & Wang, 2006
Alaba picta (A. Adams, 1861) 蛛網糟糠螺 Ref. 同前

Family Littorinidae 玉黍螺科

Echininus cumingii (Pilsbry, 1901) 棘皮玉黍螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Echininus cumingii (Philippi, 1847) 棘黍螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Echininus cumingii (Philippi, 1847) 棘皮玉黍螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Echinolittorina feejeensis (Reeve, 1857) Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Echinolittorina reticulata (Anton, 1838) 網格玉黍螺 Ref. 同前
Echinolittorina trochoides (Gray, 1839) 顆粒玉黍螺 Ref. 同前
Granulilittorina exigua (Dunker, 1860) 細粒玉黍螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Granulilittorina millegrana (Philippi, 1848) 台灣玉黍螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Littoraria ardouiniana (Heude, 1885) 翻唇玉黍螺 Ref. 藍子樵。2003
Littoraria articulata (Philippi, 1846) 蔴 Ref. 藍子樵。2003
Littoraria brevicula (Philippi, 1844) 短玉黍螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Littoraria coccinea (Gmelin, 1791) 草莓玉黍螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Littoraria conica (Philippi, 1846) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Littoraria intermedia (Philippi, 1846) 居間玉黍螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Littoraria lutea (Philippi, 1847) 芝麻玉黍螺 Ref. 藍子樵。2003
Littoraria melanostoma (Gray, 1839) 黑口玉黍螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Littoraria pallescens (Philippi, 1846) 多彩玉黍螺 Ref. 藍子樵。2003
Littoraria philippiana (Reeve, 1857) 菲力玉黍螺 Ref. 藍子樵。2003
Littoraria pintado (Wood, 1828) 細點玉黍螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Littoraria scabra (Linnaeus, 1758) 粗紋玉黍螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Littoraria scabra (Linnaeus, 1758) 粗紋玉黍螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Littoraria scabra (Lischke, 1871) 圓玉黍螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1982
Littoraria undulata (Gray, 1839) 波紋玉黍螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nodilittorina leucosticta (v. Martens, 1897) 粗肋玉黍螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Nodilittorina leucosticta (v. Martens, 1897) 粗肋玉黍螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nodilittorina pyramidalis (Quay & Gaimard, 1833) 顆粒玉黍螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nodilittorina radiata (Souleget in Eydoux & Souleyet, 1852) 細粒玉黍螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Nodilittorina vidua (Gould, 1859) 台灣玉黍螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Peasiella gaidei (Montrouzier, 1866) 迷你玉黍螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Tectarius coronatus Valenciennes, 1832 金塔玉黍螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Tectarius pagodus (Linnaeus, 1758) 巨塔玉黍螺 Ref. Dharma, 1988

Family Modulidae 壺螺科

Modulus tectum (Gmelin, 1792) 壺螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000

Family Orectospiridae 高聳蟹守螺科

Orectospira shikokuensis (Yokoyama, 1928) 環瘤高聳蟹守螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003

Family Ovulidae 海兔螺科

Aperiovula jeanae Cate, 1973 珍妮海兔螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Aperiovula robertsoni Cate, 1973 黃玉海兔螺 Ref. 張昆煌、巫文隆。1997
Calpurnus lacteus (Lamarck, 1810) 牙白海兔螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Calpurnus lacteus (Pease, 1862) 乳白海兔螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Calpurnus verrucosus (Linnaeus, 1758) 玉兔螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Crenovolva striatula (Sowerby, 1828) 細紋海兔螺 Ref. 林明輝。1991
Cymbovula deflexa (Sowerby, 1848) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Delonovula formosa (A. Adams & Reeve, 1865) 菖蒲海兔螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Dentiovula dorsuosa (Hinds, 1844) 細溝海兔螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Dentiovula tadashigei Cate, 1973 忠重海兔螺 Ref. 林明輝。1993
Globovula margarita (Sowerby, 1828) 真珠海兔螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Hiatavolvula brunneiterma (Cate, 1969) 褐端菱角螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Margovula schildererorum Cate, 1973 蒼白海兔螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Margovula sinensis (Sowerby, 1874) Ref. 許中泰。1975
Margovula tinctilis Cate, 1973 淡彩海兔螺 Ref. 馬綉同。1990
Ovula costellata Lamarck, 1810 紫口海兔螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Ovula isibasii (Kuroda, 1928) 珍海兔螺 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Ovula ovum (Linnaeus, 1758) 海兔螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Phenacovolva angasi (Reeve, 1865) 安卡西菱角螺 Ref. 林明輝。1991
Phenacovolva brevirostris (Schmacher, 1817) 短菱角螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Phenacovolva gigantea Azuma, 1974 大白菱角螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1980
Phenacovolva hirasei (Pilsbry, 1913) 平瀨菱角螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1980
Phenacovolva longirostrata (Sowerby, 1828) 獨木舟菱角螺 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Phenacovolva philippinarum (Sowerby, 1848) 菲律賓菱角螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Phenacovolva rehderi Cate, 1973 雷達菱角螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Phenacovolva rosea (A. Adams, 1854) 玫瑰菱角螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Phenacovolva tokioi Cate, 1973 良雄菱角螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Phenacovolva wakayamaensis Cate & Azuma, 1973 和歌山菱角螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Primovula concinna (Adams & Reeve, 1948) 小白海兔螺 Ref. 林明輝。1993
Primovula piriei Petuch, 1973 龍種海兔螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1999
Prinovula pudica (A. Adams, 1854) 白帶小玉海兔螺 Ref. 林明輝。1993
Prinovula pudica (A. Adams, 1854) 白帶小玉海兔螺 Ref. 林明輝。1993
Prosimnia semperi (Weinkauff, 1881) 桶形前凹螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pseudocypraea adamsonii (Sowerby, 1832) 阿當嵩海兔螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Pseudosimnia marginata (Sowerby, 1828) 環邊海兔螺 Ref. 張昆煌、巫文隆。1997
Pseudosimnia punctata (Duclos, 1831) 天祿海兔螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Pseudosimnia sinensis (Sowerby, 1874) 中華海兔螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Sandalia rhodia (A. Adams, 1854) 玫瑰海兔螺 Ref. Lai, 1987
Sandalia triticea (Lamarck, 1810) 玫瑰海兔螺 Ref. 林明輝。1991
Testudovula intricata Cate, 1973 問題海兔螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Testudovula nipponensis (Pilsbry, 1913) 日本海兔螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Testudovula orientis Cate, 1973 日出海兔螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Volva volva (Linnaeus, 1758) 長菱角螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Volva volva (Linnaeus, 1758) 長菱角螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Volva volva (Oyama, 1961) 菱角螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Xandarovula formosana (Azuma, 1972) 台灣海兔螺 Ref. Cate, 1973
Xandarovula pagoda Cate, 1973 薄殼黃寶海兔螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Xandarovula xanthochila (Kuroda, 1928) 黃寶海兔螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1980

Family Pisanianuridae 紡錘毛螺科

Pisanianura breviaxe Kuroda & Habe in Habe, 1961 紡錘毛螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Family Planaxidae 芝麻螺科

Angiola labiosa (A. Adams, 1853) 金絲芝麻螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Angiola longispira (Smith, 1878) 高腰芝麻螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Fissilabia decollatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) 華美芝麻螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Planaxis sulcatus (Born, 1778) 芝麻螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Supplanaxis niger (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) 黑芝麻螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Supplanaxis strigata (Sowerby, 1865) 擬橫線濱螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Family Pleuroceridae 川蝸科

Semisulcospira dicksoni Smith, 1878 Ref. Holikoshi, 1935
Semisulcospira libertina (Gould, 1859) 川蝸 Ref. 羅進宗。1974

Family Pomatiopsidae 截尾釘螺科

- Oncomelania hupensis* (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 台灣釘螺 Ref. 趙大衛。1978
Oncomelania hupensis (Habe & Miyazaki, 1962) 邱氏釘螺 Ref. 趙大衛。1978

Family Potamididae 海蜷螺科

- Batillaria bronni* (Sowerby, 1887) 布隆氏海蜷 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Batillaria cumingi Crosse, 1862 瘦海蜷 Ref. 張寬敏。1982
Batillaria multiformis (Lischke, 1869) 多型海蜷 Ref. 陶錫珍。1982
Batillaria sordida (Gmelin, 1791) 黑瘤海蜷 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Batillaria zonalis (Bruguere, 1792) 燒酒海蜷 Ref. 巫文隆、張崑雄。1977
Cerithidea cingulata (Kiener, 1873) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithidea cingulata Gmelin 桂海蜷 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithidea cingulata (Gmelin, 1791) 桂海蜷 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Cerithidea djadjariensis (Martin, 1899) 鐵尖海蜷 Ref. 同前
Cerithidea morchii A. Adams 莫氏海蜷 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithidea ornata A. Adams, 1854 斑海蜷 Ref. 張寬敏。1982
Cerithidea rhizophorarum A. Adams 網目海蜷 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cerithidea rhizophorarum A. Adams, 1854 網目海蜷 Ref. 戴永禎。1992
Cerithidea rhizophorarum A. Adams, 1863 莫氏海蜷 Ref. 賴景陽。1997
Telescopium telescopium (Linnaeus, 1758) 望遠鏡海蜷 Ref. 賴景陽。1997
Terebralia palustris (Linnaeus, 1767) 泥海蜷 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Terebralia sulcata (Bruguere, 1792) 刻紋海蜷 Ref. 賴景陽。1997

Family Pupinidae 豆蝸牛科

- Pseudopomatias eos* Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905 蠅豆蝸牛 Ref. 趙大衛、黃國銅。1991
Pupinella masuhowaruensis Ueng & Chiou, 2004 梅山豆蝸牛 Ref. Ueng & Chiou, 2004
Pupinella swinhoei H. Adams, 1866 台灣豆蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976

Family Rissoidae 甕眼螺科

- Alvania cimax* (Linné, 1758) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Alvania gradatoides (Finlay, 1927) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Alvania isolata (Laseron, 1956) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Apataxia cerithiformis (Dunker, 1861) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Apataxia cerithiformis (Dunker, 1887) 金線甕眼螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Apataxia erecta Laseron, 1956 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Apataxia rosea (Deshayes, 1863) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Costalynia costulata (Dunker, 1860) 波筋丁子螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Costalynia laevicostulata (Pilsbry, 1904) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Isseliella incisa (Laseron, 1956) Ref. 標本採集記錄
Merelina cheilostoma (Tension-Wood, 1877) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Merelina solida (Laseron, 1956) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Merelina succina Laseron, 1956 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Microstelma daedala A. Adams, 1863 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Microstelma formosus Chang & Wu 2004 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Microstelma japonica (A. Adams, 1863) 日本甕眼螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Microstelma lutaoui Chang & Wu 2004 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Microstelma thaumasia (Melvill & Standen, 1898) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Moerchiella artensis (Montrouzier, 1872) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Moerchiella gigantea (Deshayes, 1850) 冰彫甕眼螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Moerchiella orbigny (A. Adams, 1851) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Moerchiella persista Laseron, 1956 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Moerchiella simplicata (Pease, 1862) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Moerchiella spirata (Sowerby, 1824) 白塔甕眼螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Onoba delta (Powell, 1955) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Onoba mighelsi (Gould, 1870) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Onoba semicostata (Montagu, 1803) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Pandalosia catesbyana (Orbigny, 1842) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Pandalosia darwinensis Laseron, 1956 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Pandalosia ephamilla (Watson, 1886) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Pandalosia excelsis Laseron, 1956 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Pandalosia lutaoui Chang & Wu 2004 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Pandalosia moerchiella Chang & Wu 2004 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Phosinella allanae (Laseron, 1950) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Phosinella antoni (Schwartz, 1860) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Phosinella bellula (A. Adams, 1851) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Phosinella bicollaris (Schwartz, 1860) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Phosinella decepta (Laseron, 1956) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Phosinella fusca (Gould, 1861) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Phosinella gemma (Hedley, 1899) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Phosinella pulchra (C. B. Adams, 1850) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Phosinella tokyoensis (Pilsbry, 1904) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Phosinella tornatilis (Gould, 1860) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Phosinella villica (Gould, 1861) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Pyramidelloides miranda (A. Adams, 1861) 斜塔甕眼螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Rissoa demessa Tate & May, 1901 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoa discrepans Tate & May, 1901 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoa gradata (Orbigny in Tryon, 1887) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoa pellucida (Powell, 1937) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoa ventricosa (Desmarest, 1814) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoilna materinsulae Pilsbry, 1904 白皺甕眼螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Rissoilna scalariformis Schwartz, 1886 階梯甕眼螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Rissoilna scolopax (Souverbie, 1881) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Rissoina ambigua Gould, 1862 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Rissoina antoni Schwartz, 1860 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Rissoina artensis Montrouzier in Souverbie & Montrouzier, 1872 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Rissoina bonneti Cossmann, 1910 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina evanida (Laseron, 1956) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina fortis C. B. Adams, 1852 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina helenae E. A. Smith, 1890 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina inca Orbigny, 1840 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina lutaai Chang & Wu 2004 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina materinsulae Pilsbry, 1904 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina otohimeae (Kosuge, 1965) 少女甕眼螺 Ref. The Pei-yo. 31: 48-53
Rissoina pulchella Brazier, 1877 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina pusilla Brocchi in Schwartz, 1860 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina quinita (Laseron, 1956) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina rissoi Audouin in Weinkauff, 1885 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina scalariformis C. B. Adams, 1852 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina similis Fuchs, 1869 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina stricta Menke, 1850 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina taiwanica Chang & Wu 2004 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina thatcheria Chang & Wu 2004 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina tibicen Melvill, 1912 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissoina turricula Pease, 1816 鬼牙甕眼螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Rissolina cardinalis (Brazier, 1877) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissolina costulata (Dunker, 1861) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissolina crassa (Angas, 1871) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissolina decapitata (Laseron, 1956) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissolina distant (Anton, 1839) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissolina elegantissima (Orbigny, 1853) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissolina fimbriata (Souverbie, 1872) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissolina humpa Chang & Wu 2004 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissolina laseroni Chang & Wu 2004 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissolina ovalis Chang & Wu 2004 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissolina plicata (A. Adams, 1853) Ref. 鍾柏生。2001
Rissolina plicatula (Gould, 1861) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissolina praecida (Laseron, 1956) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissolina scalariana (A. Adams, 1851) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Rissolina turricula (Pease, 1861) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Schwartziella gracilis (Pease, 1861) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Schwartziella inconspicua (Brazier, 1877) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Schwartziella triticea Pease, 1816 縱肋甕眼螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Schwartziella triticea Pease, 1816 縱肋甕眼螺 Ref. 訂名組。1988
Stosicia augerea (Laseron, 1956) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Stosicia mirabilis (Dunker, 1861) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Stosicia pseudoconcinna (Nevill, 1875) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Stosicia undulata (Laseron, 1956) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Zebina affinis (Garrent, 1873) 伴栗蟲丁子螺 Ref. 張崑雄等。1991
Zebina bidentata (Philippi, 1845) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Zebina browniana (Orbigny, 1853) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Zebina elata (Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus, 1886) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Zebina imbricata (Gould, 1861) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Zebina inflata Laseron, 1956 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Zebina nitens Laseron, 1956 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Zebina rustica (Watson, 1886) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Zebina tridentata (Michaud, 1830) 三齒甕眼螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Zebina vitrea (Laseron, 1956) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Zebinella decussata (Montagu, 1803) Ref. 施乃普。1975
Zebinella inermis (Brazier, 1877) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Zebinella loueli (Deshayes, 1856) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Zebinella multicosata (C. B. Adams, 1850) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Zebinella reticulata (Sowerby, 1824) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Zebinella tenuistriata (Pease, 1868) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Family Siliquariidae 蚯蚓螺科

Siliquaria anguina (Linnaeus, 1758) 刺蚯蚓螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Siliquaria cumingi (Moersch, 1860) 蚯蚓螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Siliquaria lactea (Lamarck, 1818) 龍盤蚯蚓螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Siliquaria trochlearis (Moersch, 1860) 小如意蚯蚓螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Family Stenothyridae 粟螺科

Gangetia tigertii Brandt, 1968 老虎陀螺螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Stenothyra chiaochiensis Ueng & Wang, 2003 礁溪粟螺 Ref. Ueng & Wang, 2003
Stenothyra chilkaensis Preston, 1914 車鼓粟螺 Ref. 同前
Stenothyra edogawensis Kuroda, 1962 田邊粟螺 Ref. 同前
Stenothyra edogawensis Kuroda, 1962 宮地氏粟螺 Ref. 同前
Stenothyra formosana Pilsbry & Hirase, 1904 台灣粟螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Stenothyra glabra A. Adams, 1861 光滑粟螺 Ref. Ueng & Wang, 2003
Stenothyra kanekoi Kuroda, 1962 金子氏粟螺 Ref. 同前
Stenothyra orissaensis Preston, 1914 蒼白粟螺 Ref. 同前
Stenothyra tainanica Ueng & Wang, 2003 台南粟螺 Ref. 同前

Family Strombidae 鳳凰螺科

Lambis chiragra (Linnaeus, 1758) 水字螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Lambis crocata (Link, 1807) 金黃蜘蛛螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Lambis lambis (Linnaeus, 1758) 蜘蛛螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Lambis millepeda Linnaeus, 1758 千足鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Lambis scorpius (Linnaeus, 1758) 蠍螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Lambis truncata Kiener, 1843 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Lambis truncata (Humphrey, 1843) 駱駝螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus aratum (Roeding, 1798) 金袖鳳凰螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Strombus aurisdianae Linnaeus, 1758 緋袖鳳凰螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1983
Strombus bulla (Roeding, 1798) 紅袖鳳凰螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Strombus canarium Linnaeus, 1758 水晶鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus dentatus Linnaeus, 1758 三齒鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus dilatatus Swainson, 1821 豐滿鳳凰螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Strombus epidromis Linnaeus, 1758 圓袖鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus epidromis Linnaeus, 1758 圓袖鳳凰螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1982
Strombus erythrinus Dillwyn, 1817 美肋鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus gibberulus Linnaeus, 1758 駝背鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus labiatus (Roeding, 1798) 百肋鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus labiosus Wood, 1828 大肚鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus latissimus Linnaeus, 1758 闊唇鳳凰螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Strombus lentiginosus Linnaeus, 1758 粗瘤鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus luhuanus Linnaeus, 1758 紅嬌鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus marginatus DuRoi, 1844 多環鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus marginatus (Sowerby, 1874) Ref. 許中泰。1975
Strombus marginatus Linnaeus, 1758 玉環鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus microurceus (Kira, 1959) 小花瓶鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus minimus Linnaeus, 1771 簪肩鳳凰螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Strombus minimus Linnaeus, 1771 簪肩鳳凰螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1983
Strombus mutabilis Swainson, 1821 花瓶鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus pipus (Roeding, 1798) 黑唇鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus plicatus Reeve, 1851 彎刀鳳凰螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Strombus sinuatus Humphrey, 1786 紫袖鳳凰螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1983
Strombus thersites Swainson, 1823 厚唇鳳凰螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1983
Strombus urceus Linnaeus, 1758 黑嘴鳳凰螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Strombus variabilis Swainson, 1820 黑痣鳳凰螺 Ref. Dharma, 1988
Strombus vittatus Reeve, 1851 日本竹筍鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus vittatus Linnaeus, 1758 竹筍鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Strombus vomer (Roeding, 1798) 皺唇鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Terebellum terebellum Roeding 閃電飛彈螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Terebellum terebellum Roeding 點花飛彈螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Terebellum terebellum Roding, 1798 閃電飛彈螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Terebellum terebellum Kuroda & Kawamoto, 1956 散花飛彈螺 Ref. 馬綉同。1976
Tibia fusus (Linnaeus, 1758) 長鼻鳳凰螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Tibia martini Marrat, 1877 馬丁長鼻螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974
Tibia powisi Petit, 1842 包氏長鼻螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1974

Family Thiaridae 錐蝸科

Faunus ater (Linnaeus, 1758) 黑蝸 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Melanoides maculata (Bruguier, 1789) 斑蝸 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Melanoides tuberculata Smith, 1878 台灣網蝸
Melanoides tuberculatus (Smith, 1878) 台灣網蝸 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Melanoides tuberculatus Muller, 1774 網蝸 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Stenomelania costellaris (Lea, 1850) 細紋蝸 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Stenomelania hastula (Lea, 1850) Ref. Holikoshi, 1935
Stenomelania plicaria (Born, 1778) 錐蝸 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Stenomelania tortuosa (Bruguiere, 1789) 結節蝸 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Stenomelania turriculus (Lea, 1850) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Tarebia granifera (Lamarck, 1822) 瘤蝸 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Thiara riqueti (Grateloup, 1840) 流紋蝸 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Thiara scabra (Smith, 1878) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Thiara scabra (Muller, 1774) 塔蝸 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Thiara torulosa Bruguiere, 1789 結節蝸

Family Thycidae 笠瓷螺科

Thyca ectoconcha Sarasin, 1887 笠瓷螺 Ref. 邱郁文。1997

Family Tornidae 齒輪螺科

Pygmaerota modesta (Gould, 1861) 粗肋齒輪螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Family Trichotropidae 毛螺科

Amathina tricarinata (Linnaeus, 1767) 三龍骨毛螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Iphinoe uncarinatus (Broderip & Sowerby, 1829) 旋梯毛螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Trichoropsis cednulli A. Adams, 1860 高塔毛法螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Family Triviidae 蛹螺科

Niveria pilula (Kiener, 1843) 圓球蛹螺 Ref. 葉人驥。1996
Robertotrivia eos (Roberts, 1913) 白光蛹螺
Trivirostra akroterion Cate, 1979 精雕蛹螺 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Trivirostra edgari (Shaw, 1909) 艾氏蛹螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Trivirostra exigua (Gray, 1831) 桃紅蛹螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Trivirostra hordacea (Kiener, 1843) 迷你蛹螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Trivirostra oryza (Lamarck, 1810) 白米蛹螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Trivirostra pellucidula (Gaskoin, 1846) Ref. 鍾柏生。2001

Family Truncatellidae 截尾螺科

Truncatella amaniensis Kuroda & Habe, 1961 阿美截尾螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Truncatella guerinii A. & J. B. Villa, 1841 斷殼蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Truncatella marginata Kuster, 1855 邊緣截尾螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Truncatella pfeifferi Martens, 1860 圓頂蝸牛 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Truncatella takaensis Kuroda, 1941 高雄斷殼蝸牛 Ref. 張學文等。1995
Truncatella valida Pfeiffer, 1846 瓦立達截尾螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004

Family Turritellidae 錐螺科

Kurosoia cingulifera Sowerby, 1825 小錐螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Neohastator huziokai Ida, 1959 紫灰錐螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Turritella terebra Kiener, 1844 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Turritella terebra (Linnaeus, 1758) 錐螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1975
Turritella terebra Reeve, 1849 Ref. 許中泰。1975

Family Vanikoridae 白彫螺科

Vanikoro cacellata (Lamarck, 1822) 布紋白彫螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1999
Vanikoro distans (Recluz, 1844) 楊桃白彫螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Vanikoro fenestrata (A. Adams, 1863) 老鼠白彫螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Vanikoro gueriniiana (Recluz, 1844) 精緻白彫螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Vanikoro helicoidea (LeGuillou, 1842) 螺旋白彫螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Vanikoro imbricata Pease, 1861 細紋白彫螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Vanikoro ligata (Recluz, 1843) 螺紋白彫螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Vanikoro solida (Sowerby, 1865) 堅硬白彫螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003

Family Vermetidae 蛇螺科

Dendropoma maximum (Sowerby, 1825) 有蓋蛇螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Serpulorbis dentiferus (Sowerby, 1820) 雜斑蛇螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Serpulorbis imbricatus (Dunker, 1860) 大蛇螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Serpulorbis nodosorugosa (Lischke, 1873) 紫蛇螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Serpulorbis xenophorus Habe, 1961 綴殼蛇螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Spiroglyphus planorbis (Dunker, 1860) 平輪蛇螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Spiroglyphus spiruliformis de Serres, 1861 蠕形蛇螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Vermetus gordialis (Morch, 1861) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Vermetus renisectus (Carpenter, 1857) Ref. 張璽等。1964
Vermetus tokyoensis Pilsbry, 1895 東京蛇螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Family Vitrinellidae 滑輪螺科

Pseudoliotia pulchella (Dunker, 1860) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Pseudoliotina pulchella (Dunker, 1861) 白菊齒輪螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988

Family Viviparidae 田螺科

Angulyagra polyzonata Frauenfeld, 1862 多稜角螺
Cipangopaludina chinensis (Griffith & Pidgeon, 1865) 圓田螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cipangopaludina compactus (Kevill, 1869) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cipangopaludina formosensis (Kobelt, 1876) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cipangopaludina miyagii Kuroda, 1941 稜田螺 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Sinotaia lapidea (Heude) 雙帶石田螺 Ref. 巫文隆、簡士傑。2007

Sinotaia quadrata (Dautzenberg & Fischer, 1905) 螺紋石田螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Sinotaia quadrata (Reeve) Ref. Holikoshi, 1935
Sinotaia quadrata (Benson, 1842) 石田螺 Ref. 陳秀男。1974

Family Xenophoridae 綴殼螺科

Onustus exuta (Reeve, 1842) 陽傘螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Onustus exutus (Reeve, 1842) 陽傘螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Onustus indicus (Gmelin, 1791) 印度綴殼螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Stellaria chinensis Philippi, 1841 中華綴殼螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Stellaria gigantea Schepman, 1909 大綴殼螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Stellaria solaris (Linnaeus, 1767) 扶輪螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Xenophora japonica Kuroda & Habe, 1971 日本綴殼螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Xenophora pallidula (Reeve, 1843) 綴殼螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Xenophora solarioides (Reeve, 1845) 太陽綴殼螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Xenophora tenuis Fulton, 1938 倉石綴殼螺 Ref. 許中泰。1975

Order Neogastropoda 新腹足目

Family Buccinidae 峨螺科

Appisana crenilabrum (A. Adams, 1855) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Aulacofusus insulapratasensis Okutani & Lan, 1994 東沙峨螺 Ref. Okutani & Lan, 1994
Babylonia areolata (Link, 1807) 象牙鳳螺 Ref. 邱郁文。1991
Babylonia areolata Lan, 1997 南海象牙鳳螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Babylonia feicheni Shikama, 1973 妃珍鳳螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1996
Babylonia formosae Alton & Gittenber, 1981 波部鳳螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1996
Babylonia formosae (Sowerby, 1866) 台灣鳳螺 Ref. 邱郁文。1991
Babylonia japonica (Reeve, 1842) 日本鳳螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Babylonia kirana Habe, 1965 吉良鳳螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1996
Babylonia lutosa (Lamarck, 1822) 霧花鳳螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Babylonia perforata (Sowerby, 1870) 有齒鳳螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1974
Babylonia spirata (Linnaeus, 1758) 深溝鳳螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Buccinum bednalli (Sowerby, 1895) 白蘭地峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Buccinum opisoplectum Dall, 1907 後旋峨螺 Ref. 張崑雄。1985
Buccinum zelotes Dall, 1907 旋塔峨螺 Ref. 張崑雄。1985
Caducifer truncata (Hinds, 1844) 截頭峨螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cantharus cecillei (Philippi, 1844) 塞西雷峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。1997
Cantharus leucotaniatus Kosuge, 1985 焦斑峨螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Cantharus melanostoma (Sowerby I, 1825) 焦泥峨螺 Ref. 張光宏。1989
Clivipollia fragaria (Wood, 1828) 似筆峨螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Clivipollia pulchra (Reeve, 1846) 可愛峨螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Colus aurorae Shikama, 1977 中途島峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Colus hayashii Shikama, 1971 林氏峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Colus tashiensis Lee & Lan, 2002 大溪峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚、藍子樵。2002
Ecmanis ignea (Gmelin, 1791) 火焰峨螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Ecmanis tritonoides (Reeve, 1846) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Engina egregia (Reeve, 1844) 花斑粗鳳峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Enzinopsis alveolata (Kiener, 1836) 齒槽峨螺 Ref. 林明輝。1991
Enzinopsis idosia (Duclos, 1835) 荔枝斗峨螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Enzinopsis incarnata (Deshayes, 1834) 細點峨螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Enzinopsis lanceolata Kuroda & Habe, 1971 小焦黃峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。1997
Enzinopsis lineata (Reeve, 1846) 小斑馬峨螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Enzinopsis menkeana (Dunker, 1860) 玉米峨螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Enzinopsis mundula (Melvill & Standen, 1896) 潔峨螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Enzinopsis phasianola (Duclos, 1840) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Enzinopsis zatricium (Melvill, 1894) 亂斑鬚斗螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Enzinopsis zepa (Duclos, 1835) 細小斑馬峨螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Enzinopsis zonalis (Lamarck, 1822) 正斑馬峨螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Hindsia mergregia (Reeve, 1844) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Japeuthria cingulata (Reeve, 1847) 褐線峨螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Nassaria acmeleuca Lee, MS 頂白峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2000
Nassaria acuminata (Reeve, 1844) 阿Q峨螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Nassaria acutispinata (Sowerby, 1913) 尖塔峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2000
Nassaria bitubercularis (A. Adams, 1851) 雙瘤峨螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Nassaria magnifica (Lischke, 1871) 堂皇峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2000
Nassaria problematica (Iredale, 1936) 問題峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2000
Nassaria solida (Kuroda & Habe in Habe, 1961) 寶塔峨螺 Ref. 方力行、李健全。1994
Nassaria spinigera (Hayashi & Habe, 1965) 寬帶峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2000
Neptunea cumingii (Crosse, 1862) 卡民氏峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。1997
Neptunea kuroshio Oyama, 1958 黑潮峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Phos nodicostatum A. Adams, 1851 粗糙峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Phos roseatus (Hinds, 1844) 玫瑰峨螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Phos senticosus (Linnaeus, 1758) 木賊峨螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Phos varicosus (Gould, 1849) 斑節峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。1997

Polia fumosus (Dillwyn, 1817) 焦黃峨螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Polia mollis (Gould, 1860) 莫利斯峨螺 Ref. 張崑雄。1985
Polia rubiginosus (Reeve, 1847) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Polia undosus (Linnaeus, 1758) 粗紋峨螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Prodotia iostoma (Gray in Griffith & Pidgeon, 1834) 粗斑峨螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Pusiosoma mendicaria (Linnaeus, 1758) 斑馬峨螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Siphonalia callizona Habe, 1961 大瘤峨螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Siphonalia cassidariaeformis (Reeve, 1843) 軟帽峨螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1993
Siphonalia filosa (A. Adams, 1863) 絲線峨螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Siphonalia fusoides (Reeve, 1846) 正紡錘峨螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Siphonalia spadicea (Reeve, 1846) 麗紋峨螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Siphonofusus lubrica (Dall, 1918) 長吻峨螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1993
Volutharpa ampullacea (Middendoff, 1848) 蘋果峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。1997

Family Cancellariidae 核螺科

Axelella suduirauti Verhecken, 1999 蘇氏核螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Bonellitia garrardi (Petit, 1974) *Bonellitia garrardi* Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Cancellaria asperella (Lamarck, 1822) 金剛核螺 Ref. Lai, 1994
Cancellaria fulva Lee & Lan, 2002 粗布核螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Cancellaria gigantea Lee & Lan, 2002 巨核螺 Ref. 何淑真、陳志勇。2004
Cancellaria habei Petit, 1972 波部核螺 Ref. 何淑真、陳志勇。2004
Cancellaria oblonga Sowerby, 1825 橄欖核螺 Ref. 何淑真、陳志勇。2004
Cancellaria sinensis (Reeve, 1856) 中華核螺 Ref. 林明輝。1993
Cancellaria spengleriana (Deshayes, 1830) 衣裳核螺 Ref. Lai, 1994
Fusiaphera azumai Habe, 1961 波部塔形核螺 Ref. 何淑真、陳志勇。2004
Fusiaphera macrospira (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) 高塔核螺 Ref. 林明輝。1993
Fusiaphera macrospiratoides Habe, 1961 塔形核螺 Ref. 何淑真、陳志勇。2004
Fusiaphera tosaensis Habe, 1961 土佐塔核螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Mericia asperella (Lamarck, 1822) 金剛核螺 Ref. 林明輝。1993
Momoebora sinensis (Reeve, 1856) 中華核螺 Ref. 林明輝。1993
Neadmete japonica (Smith, 1879) 日本核螺 Ref. 何淑真、陳志勇。2004
Scalptia crenifera (Sowerby, 1833) 積鱗核螺 Ref. 林明輝。1993
Scalptia scalariformis (Lamarck, 1822) 折紋核螺 Ref. 林明輝。1993
Sydaphera speengleriana (Deshayes, 1830) 衣裳核螺 Ref. 林明輝。1993
Trigonostoma antiquata (Hinds, 1843) 古董核螺 Ref. 林明輝。1993
Trigonostoma bicolor (Hinds, 1843) 雙色核螺 Ref. 何淑真、陳志勇。2004
Trigonostoma obliquata (Lamarck, 1822) 歪斜核螺 Ref. 何淑真、陳志勇。2004
Trigonostoma paucicostata (Sowerby III, 1894) 紗布核螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Trigonostoma teramachii (Habe, 1961) 寺町核螺 Ref. 何淑真、陳志勇。2004
Tritonoharpa antiquata (Reeve, 1844) 長形核螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Family Colubrariidae 布紋螺科

Acamptochetus mitrella (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 筆形布紋螺 Ref. 陳文德。2003
Colubraria antiquata (Hinds, 1844) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Colubraria cumingi (Dohrn, 1861) 邱氏草人螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Colubraria fautomei Garrard, 1961 布紋螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Colubraria muricata (Lightfoot, 1786) 花斑布紋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Colubraria nitidula (Sowerby, 1833) 光澤布紋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Colubraria tortuosa (Reeve, 1844) 扭彎布紋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Metula inflatus (Houbrick, 1984) 膨脹布紋螺 Ref. 陳文德。2003

Family Columbelloidea 麥螺科

Aesopus spicula (Duclos, 1835) 花松虫螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Anachis liocyma (Pilsbry, 1904) 桃色牙螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Anachis misera (Sowerby, 1844) 菩薩麥螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Euplica borealis (Plisbry, 1904) 駝背麥螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Euplica deshayesi Crosse, 1859 狄氏麥螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Euplica ionida (Duclos, 1840 in 1835-40) 粉紅麥螺 Ref. 和貝類做朋友。2005
Euplica scripta Lamarck, 1822 花麥螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Euplica turturina Duclos, 1835 球麥螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Euplica varians (Sowerby, 1833) 縮麥螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Euplica versicolor (Sowerby, 1832) 花麥螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Graphicomassa hanleyi (Duclos, 1835) 夢幻麥螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Indomitrella conspersa (Gaskoin, 1852) 桃唇麥螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Indomitrella lischkei (Smith, 1879) 李氏麥螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Indomitrella martensi (Lischke, 1871) 似長麥螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Metanachis calliope (Melvill, 1903) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Metanachis jaspidea (Sowerby, 1887) 寶石麥螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Metanachis marquesa (Gaskoin, 1852) 紅頂松虫螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Metanachis moleculina (Duclos, 1835) 細粒麥螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Mitrella bella (Reeve, 1859) 茄形麥螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Mitrella bincta (Gould, 1860) 花帶麥螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Mitrella constricta Kuroda Ref. 張崑雄、鄭明修。1989

Mitrella livescens (Reeve, 1858) 雜斑麥螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Mitrella scripta (Linnaeus, 1758) 火焰麥螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Mitrella tenuis (Gaskoin, 1852) Ref. 張崑雄、鄭明修。1989
Parameteria philippinarum (Reeve, 1843) 大麥螺 Ref. 中華民國貝類學會。1994
Pseudamycla rorida (Reeve, 1843) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pyrene flava (Bruguere, 1789) 黃麥螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pyrene marmorata (Gray in Beechey, 1839) 雜斑麥螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Pyrene ocellata (Link, 1899) 黑麥螺 Ref. 中華民國貝類學會。1994
Pyrene punctata (Bruguere, 1789) 紅麥螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Pyrene splendidula (Sowerby, 1894) 瑪瑙麥螺 Ref. 林明輝。1991
Pyrene testudinaria (Link, 1806) 麥螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pyrene testudinaria (Link, 1806) 麥螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Pyrene testudinaria (Griffith & Pidgeon, 1834) Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Pyreneola simplicata (Sowerby III, 1894) 蜉蝣松虫螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Sulcomitrella kanamaruana (Kuroda, 1953) 金丸麥螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Zafra mitriformis (A. Adams, 1860) 筆頭麥螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Zafra sinensis (Sowerby, 1894) 罌粟松虫螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Zafra troglodytes (Souverbie, 1866) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Zafra lifuana (Hervier, 1899) 玉米麥螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Family Conidae 芋螺科

Asprella cancellata Hwass in Bruguere, 1792 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Conus abbreviatus Reeve, 1843 麻斑芋螺 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Conus achatinus Gmelin, 1791 花瑪瑙芋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Conus arenatus Hwass, 1792 紋身芋螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Conus armadillo Shikama, 1971 狢狢芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1978
Conus aulicus Linnaeus, 1758 宮廷芋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Conus auricomus Hwass, 1792 金髮芋螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1986
Conus australis Holten, 1802 長芋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Conus balteatus Sowerby I, 1833 瘤肩芋螺 Ref. 大西正人。1991
Conus betulinus Linnaeus, 1758 別緻芋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Conus biliosus (Roeding, 1798) 麻點芋螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Conus bullatus Linnaeus, 1758 紅棗芋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Conus canonicus Hwass, 1792 虎斑芋螺 Ref. Dharm, 1992
Conus capitaneus Fulton, 1938 瑪瑙芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Conus capitaneus Linnaeus, 1758 船長芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus characteristicus Fischer, 1807 唐草芋螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Conus catus Hwass, 1792 貓芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus chaldeus (Roeding, 1798) 小斑芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus chiangi Azuma, 1972 姜氏芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1976
Conus cinereus Hwass, 1792 灰色芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Conus circumcissus Born, 1778 陽剛芋螺 Ref. 余賢德等。1998
Conus coccineus Gmelin, 1791 花帶芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus coffeae Gmelin, 1791 咖啡芋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Conus comatosa Pilsbry, 1904 夢中芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1975
Conus coronatus Gmelin, 1791 花冠芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus cylindraceus Broderip & Sowerby, 1830 槍彈芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1980
Conus distans Hwass, 1792 長距芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus dusaveli (Adams, 1872) 貴妃芋螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Conus ebraeus Linnaeus, 1758 斑芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus eburneus Weinkauff, 1874 黑牙芋螺 Ref. 張璽等。1975
Conus eburneus Hwass, 1792 黑星芋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Conus emaciatus Reeve, 1849 少女芋螺 Ref. 方力行、李健全。1994
Conus episcopus Hwass Ref. 許中泰。1975
Conus excelsus Sowerby, 1908 雪花芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1977
Conus eximius Reeve, 1849 特殊芋螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Conus figulinus Linnaeus, 1758 黑線芋螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Conus flavidus Lamarck, 1810 紫霞芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus floccatus Sowerby II, 1841 金棗芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1980
Conus frigidus Reeve, 1848 雲霞芋螺 Ref. 大西正人。1991
Conus fulgetrum Sowerby, 1834 草蓆芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus fulmen Reeve, 1833 玳瑁芋螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Conus generalis Linnaeus, 1767 將軍芋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Conus geographus Linnaeus, 1758 殺手芋螺 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Conus glans Hwass, 1792 龜頭芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus glaucus Linnaeus, 1758 海綠芋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Conus gloriamaris Chemnitz, 1777 海之榮光芋螺 Ref. 李昭慶。2001
Conus habui Lan, 2002 土生芋螺 Ref. Lan, 2002
Conus hirasei (Kira, 1956) 平瀨芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1974
Conus ichinoseana (Kuroda, 1956) 龍王芋螺 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Conus imperialis Linnaeus, 1758 帝王芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus inscriptus Reeve, 1843 長頸鹿芋螺 Ref. Dharm, 1992

Conus ione Fulton, 1938 紫蘿蘭芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1976
Conus kimioi (Habe, 1965) 龍柱芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1976
Conus kinoshitai (Kuroda, 1956) 木下芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1974
Conus kinoshitai Shikama, 1973 黃帝芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1978
Conus kuroharai (Habe, 1965) 黑原芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1975
Conus lani Crandall, 1979 藍氏芋螺 Ref. Crandall, 1979
Conus legatus Lamarck, 1810 花錦芋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Conus leopardus (Roeding, 1798) 密碼芋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Conus lischkeanus Weinkauff, 1875 李氏芋螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Conus litoglyphus Hwass, 1792 玉帶芋螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Conus litteratus Linnaeus, 1758 字碼芋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Conus lividus Hwass, 1792 晚霞芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus longurionis Kiener, 1845 柳斑芋螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Conus luridus A. Adams, 1853 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Conus luteus Sowerby I, 1833 黏土芋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Conus lynceus Sowerby II, 1858 花簾芋螺 Ref. 李鳳蘭、陳銳球。1991
Conus magnificus Reeve, 1843 美華芋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Conus magus Linnaeus, 1758 僧袍芋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Conus marmoreus Linnaeus, 1758 大理石芋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Conus marmoreus (Reeve, 1843) 寡婦芋螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Conus memiae (Habe & Kosuge, 1960) 美美芋螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Conus miles Linnaeus, 1758 柳絲芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus miliaris Hwass, 1792 百萬芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus milneedwardsi Melvill & Standen, 1899 印度洋榮光芋螺 Ref. 余文明。1997
Conus mitratus Hwass, 1792 子彈芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus moreleti Crosse, 1858 莫氏芋螺 Ref. 大西正人。1991
Conus muriculatus Sowerby I, 1833 紫端芋螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Conus musicus Hwass, 1792 樂譜芋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Conus musicus Hwass, 1792 樂譜芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus musicus Hwass, 1792 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Conus mustelinus Hwass, 1792 鼬鼠芋螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Conus nigropunctatus Sowerby, 1857 黑雲芋螺 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Conus nisus Linnaeus, 1758 飛彈芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus obscurus Sowerby I, 1833 朦朧芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus oishii (Shikama, 1977) 花瓶芋螺 Ref. 黃志建。2004
Conus orbigny Audouin, 1831 歐氏芋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Conus pagodus Kiener, 1845 寶塔芋螺 Ref. 齊鍾彥等。1989
Conus parvulus Link, 1807 桔梗芋螺 Ref. 大西正人。1991
Conus pennaceus Hwass, 1792 主教芋螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1986
Conus pennaceus Born, 1778 金翎芋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Conus pennaceus Born, 1778 金翎芋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Conus pergrandis (Iredale, 1937) 大頭芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1978
Conus pertusus Hwass, 1792 豔紅芋螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Conus planorbis Born, 1778 焦黃芋螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Conus praecellens A. Adams, 1854 深閨芋螺 Ref. 余賢德等。1998
Conus pseudorbigny Rockel & Lan, 1981 假歐氏芋螺 Ref. Dieter & Lan, 1981
Conus pulicarius Hwass, 1792 芝麻芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus quercinus Lightfoot, 1786 蠟黃芋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Conus radiatus Gmelin, 1791 光環芋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Conus rattus Hwass, 1792 鼠芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus retuzianus Bernardi, 1853 橘紅芋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Conus retifer Menke, 1829 面紗芋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Conus rolani Roeckel, 1986 羅蘭芋螺 Ref. 余賢德等。1998
Conus sanguinolentus Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 血跡芋螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Conus scabriusculus Dillwyn, 1817 鉛色芋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Conus sieboldii Reeve, 1848 西寶芋螺 Ref. 鄭明修等。1996
Conus smirna Bartsch & Rehder, 1943 斜肩芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1976
Conus sponsalis Sowerby, 1833 白花環芋螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Conus sponsalis Hwass, 1792 花環芋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Conus sponsalis Hwass, 1792 花環芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus sponsalis (Sowerby, 1833) 白花環芋螺 Ref. 余賢德。1998
Conus stercusmuscarum Linnaeus, 1758 飛蠅芋螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Conus striatus Linnaeus, 1758 細線芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus striolatus Kiener, 1845
Conus stupa (Kuroda, 1956) 大佛塔芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1976
Conus stupella (Kuroda, 1956) 小佛塔芋螺 Ref. 賴建維。1992
Conus sugimotonis Kuroda, 1928 杉本芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1978
Conus sulcatus Hwass, 1792 木乃伊芋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Conus suratensis Hwass, 1792 沙漏芋螺 Ref. Dharma, 1992
Conus teramachii (Kuroda, 1956) 寺町芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1974
Conus terebra Born, 1778 竹筍芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus tessulatus Born, 1778 紅磚芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Conus textile Linnaeus, 1758 織錦芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus thalassiarachus Sowerby, 1834 刺繡芋螺 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Conus tisii Lan, 1978 大中華芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1978
Conus tribblei Walls, 1977 愛貓芋螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Conus tuberculosus Tomlin, 1937 小結芋螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1986
Conus tulipa Linnaeus, 1758 鬱金香芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus urashimanus Kuroda & Ito, 1961 浦島芋螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Conus varius Linnaeus, 1758 雲朵芋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Conus vexillum Gmelin, 1791 旗幟芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus virgo Linnaeus, 1758 玉女芋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Conus vitulinus Hwass, 1792 小牛芋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Conus wakayamaensis Kuroda, 1956 和歌山芋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Endemoconus gloriakiensis Kuroda & Ito, 1961 光榮芋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1975
Stephanococonus pauperculus (Sowerby, 1834) Ref. 張崑雄、陳章波。1987

Family Coralliophilidae 珊瑚螺科

Babelomurex armatus (Sowerby, III, 1912) 武裝花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Babelomurex blowi (Ladd, 1976) 布羅埃花仙螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1988
Babelomurex cariniferoides (Shikama, 1966) 龍骨花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Babelomurex deburghiae (Reeve, 1857) 夢幻花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Babelomurex echinatus (Azuma, 1960) 刺蝟花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Babelomurex fearnleyi (Emerson & D'Attilio, 1965) 菲氏花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Babelomurex finchii (Fulton, 1930) 芬氏花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Babelomurex fruticosus Kosuge, 1979 灌木花仙螺 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Babelomurex gemmatus (Shikama, 1966) 寶石花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Babelomurex habui Azuma, 1971 小玉花仙螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1977
Babelomurex hirasei (Shikama, 1978) 平瀨花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Babelomurex japonicus (Dunker, 1882) 日本花仙螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Babelomurex kawanishii (Kosuge, 1979) 川西花仙螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Babelomurex kinoshitai (Fulton, 1930) 木下花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Babelomurex lischeanus (Dunker, 1822) 鳳冠花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Babelomurex longispinosus (Suzuki, 1972) 派沙花仙螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1988
Babelomurex marumai (Habe & Kosuge, 1970) 白菊花仙螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1976
Babelomurex nakayasui (Shikama, 1970) 中安花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Babelomurex purpuratus (Chenu, 1859) 紫堡花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Babelomurex spinosus (Hirase, 1908) 台灣花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Babelomurex tosanus (Hirase, 1908) 土佐花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Babelomurex tuberosus (Kosuge, 1980) 管棘花仙螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Babelomurex yumimarumai Kosuge, 1985 雙錐棘花仙螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Coralliobia fimbriata (A. Adams, 1854) 縐裙珊瑚螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1988
Coralliophila bulbiformis (Conrad, 1837) 粗皮珊瑚螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Coralliophila clathrata (A. Adams, 1854) 格子珊瑚螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Coralliophila coronata H. Adams, 1869 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Coralliophila costularis (Lamarck, 1816) 紡錘珊瑚螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Coralliophila erosa (Roeding, 1798) 大肚珊瑚螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Coralliophila inflata (Dunker, 1847) 阿奇笨珊瑚螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Coralliophila jeffreysi Smith, 1879 傑氏花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Coralliophila neritoidea (Lamarck, 1816) 紫口珊瑚螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Coralliophila persica Melville, 1897 竹筍花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Coralliophila radula (A. Adams, 1855) 梨形珊瑚螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Coralliophila scuamalosus (Reeve, 1846) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Coralliophila solutistoma Kuroda & Shikama, 1966 寬口珊瑚螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Coralliophila squamoissima (E. A. Smith, 1876) 花籃珊瑚螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Emozamia licinus (Hedley & Petterd, 1906) 網格花仙螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Hiromurex fililaregis (Kurohara, 1959) 綺麗花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Hiromurex kawamurai (Shikama, 1978) 河村花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Hiromurex teramachii (Kuroda, 1959) 寺町花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Hiromurex winckworthi (Fulton, 1930) 溫氏花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Latiaxis hayashii Shikama, 1966 林氏花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Latiaxis kawamurai Kira, 1959 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Latiaxis kiranus Kuroda, 1959 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Latiaxis latipinnatus Azuma, 1961 展翼花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Latiaxis mawae (Griffith & Pidgeon, 1834) 瑪娃花仙螺 Ref. 余賢德等。1998
Latiaxis pagodus (A. Adams, 1852) Ref. 許中泰。1975
Latiaxis pilsbryi Hirase, 1908 皮氏花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Magilus antiquus Montfort, 1810 珊瑚礁螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Magilus lamarckii (Deshayes, 1863) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Magilus striatus (Riipel, 1835) 橄欖珊瑚礁螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1988
Mipus crebrilamellosus (Sowerby, 1913) 積鱗花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Mipus eugeniae (Bernardi, 1853) 蒜頭花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Mipus gyratus (Hinds, 1844) 旋梯花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Mipus mamimarumai Kosuge, 1980 寶塔花仙螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984

Quoyula madreporara (Sowerby, 1824) 玉女珊瑚螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Rapa bulbiformis Sowerby III, 1870 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Rapa incurva (Dunker, 1853) 小洋蔥螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Rapa rapa (Linnaeus, 1758) 洋蔥螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Rhizochilus antipathum Steenstrup, 1850 蟲蠶花仙螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Family Costellariidae 蝸筆螺科

Arenimitra pacifica (Reeve, 1844) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Costellaria obeliscus (Reeve, 1844) 情網蝸筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Costellaria polygona (Gmelin, 1791) 多稜蝸筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Costellaria sculptile (Reeve, 1845) 密彫蝸筆螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Costellaria zelotypa (Reeve, 1844) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Mitropifex amanda (Reeve, 1844) 阿曼達蝸筆螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Mitropifex fuscoapicatus (E. A. Smith, 1879) 三帶蝸筆螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Mitropifex isaoi Kuroda & Sakurai in Kuroda, 1959 瀧庸蝸筆螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Pusia amabilis (Reeve, 1845) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pusia cancellarioides (Anton, 1839) 白莖蝸筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Pusia cavea (Reeve, 1844) 洞穴蝸筆螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Pusia consanguinea (Reeve, 1845) 桑葚蝸筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Pusia crocata (Lamarck, 1811) 番紅花蝸筆螺 Ref. Thach, 2007
Pusia discolaria (Reeve, 1845) 斑帶蝸筆螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Pusia hanleyi (Dohrn, 1861) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pusia lauta (Reeve, 1845) 花球蝸筆螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1993
Pusia lubens (Reeve, 1845) 浮彫蝸筆螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Pusia microzonias (Lamarck, 1811) 黑少女蝸筆螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Pusia patriarchalis (Gmelin, 1791) 教皇帽筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Pusia speciosa (Reeve, 1844) 粗繡蝸筆螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Pusia suavis (Souverbie, 1875) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pusia tuberosa (Reeve, 1844) 結瘤蝸筆螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Pusia tusa (Reeve, 1845) 玉女蝸筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Pusia unifasciale (Lamarck, 1811) 幻彩蝸筆螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pusia venustula (Reeve, 1844) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Thala exilis (Reeve, 1845) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Thala jaculanda (Gould, 1860) 蚤蝸筆螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Thala milium (Reeve, 1845) 嬌小蝸筆螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Thala secalina (Gould, 1860) 迷你蝸筆螺 Ref. 同前
Vexillum coccineum (Reeve, 1844) 紅蝸筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Vexillum curviliratum (Sowerby, 1874) 黑蝸筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Vexillum exasperatum (Gmelin, 1791) 刺繡蝸筆螺 Ref. Dharma, 1988
Vexillum formosense (Sowerby, 1890) Ref. 許中泰。1975
Vexillum melongenum (Lamarck, 1811) 茄色蝸筆螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Vexillum osiridis Issel, 1869 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Vexillum plicarium (Linnaeus, 1758) 繩紋蝸筆螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Vexillum pratense Lan, 2004 東沙春柏蝸筆螺 Ref. 藍子樵。2004
Vexillum radix (Sowerby, 1874) 根蝸筆螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Vexillum rugosum (Gmelin, 1791) 黑帶蝸筆螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Vexillum taeniatum (Lamarck, 1811) 紅蝸筆螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Vromitra acuminata (Gmelin, 1791) 鐵灰筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Zierliana ziervogelii (Gmelin, 1791) 鐵齒蝸筆螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1993

Family Fascioliidae 旋螺科

Benimakia fastigium (Reeve, 1847) 斜肩旋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Dolicholairus lancea (Gmelin, 1791) 長矛旋螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Fusinus colus (Linnaeus, 1758) 紡軸長旋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Fusinus crassiplicatus Kira, 1959 縱肋長旋螺 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Fusinus forceps (Perry, 1811) 圓長旋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Fusinus forceps Fulton, 1930 長旋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Fusinus hyphalus (M. Smith, 1940) 網紋旋螺 Ref. 張昆煌、巫文隆。1997
Fusinus longicaudus (Lamarck, 1816) 枋準長旋螺 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Fusinus nicobaricus (Roeding, 1798) 花斑長旋螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Fusinus perplexus (A. Adams, 1864) 鐵鏽長旋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Fusinus toreumus (Deshayes, 1835) 白長旋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Fusolairus coreanicus (Smith, 1879) 高麗旋螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Fusolairus kuroseanus Okutani, 1975 黑瀨旋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Granulifusus hayashii Habe, 1961 林氏長旋螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Granulifusus kiranus Shuto, 1958 吉良長旋螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Granulifusus niponicus (E. A. Smith, 1879) 日本長旋螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Granulifusus niponicus (Pilsbry, 1904) Ref. 標本採集記錄
Latirulus turritus (Gmelin, 1791) 黑紋塔旋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Latirus craticulatus (Linnaeus, 1758) 紅斑塔旋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Latirus formosior Melville, 1891 瘤肋旋螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Latirus kandai Kuroda, 1950 神田旋螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Latirus lanceolatus (Reeve, 1847) 矛頭長旋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996

Latirus nodatus (Gmelin, 1791) 粗瘤旋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Latirus noumeensis (Crosse, 1870) 金線旋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Latirus paetelianus (Kobelt, 1874) 咖啡旋螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Latirus polygonus Reeve, 1847 摺軸旋螺 Ref. 方力行、李健全。1994
Latirus polygonus (Gmelin, 1791) 多稜旋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Leucozonia smaragdula (Linnaeus, 1758) 鈞錘旋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Peristernia australiensis (Reeve, 1847) 澳洲旋螺 Ref. 張崑雄。1985
Peristernia incarnata (Kiener, 1840) 胭脂旋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Peristernia nassatula (Lamarck, 1822) 紫口旋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Peristernia ustulata (Reeve, 1847) 黑端旋螺 Ref. Dharma, 1988
Pleuroploca filamentosa (Roeding, 1798) 赤旋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Pleuroploca glabra (Dunker, R.W., 1882) 光滑赤旋螺 Ref. 許中泰。1975
Pleuroploca trapezium (Linnaeus, 1758) 角赤旋螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Pleuroploca trapezium (Strebel, 1912) 大赤旋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Pseudolatirus discrepans Kuroda & Habe, 1961 東港旋螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1980
Simplicifusus graciliformis (Sowerby, 1880) 細長旋螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Family Harpidae 楊桃螺科

Harpa amouretta Roeding, 1798 小楊桃螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Harpa articularis Lamarck, 1822 斑節楊桃螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Harpa davidis Roeding, 1798 大衛楊桃螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Harpa gracilis Broderip & Sowerby, 1829 姬楊桃螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Harpa harpa (Linnaeus, 1758) 艷美楊桃螺 Ref. 藍子樵等。1982
Harpa major Roeding, 1798 大楊桃螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Morum amabilis Shikama, 1973 可愛皺螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Morum cancellatum (Sowerby, 1824) 方格皺螺 Ref. 齊鍾彥、馬綉同。1980
Morum grande (Adams, 1855) 大皺螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Morum macandrewi (Sowerby, 1889) 麻袋皺螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1985

Family Kanamariidae

Kanamaria adonis (Dall, 1919) 阿多尼斯王峨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。1997

Family Marginellidae 穀米螺科

Marginella bernardi Largilliert, 1845 台灣穀米螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1992
Marginella cf. philippinarum Redfield, 1848 菲律賓穀米螺 Ref. 張璽等。1975
Marginella falsijaponica Habe, 1961 米粒穀米螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1992
Marginella hirasei (Bavary, 1917) 平瀨穀米螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Marginella japonicus Nomura & Habe, 1940 東洋穀米螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1992
Marginella neglecta Sowerby, 1846 小米粒穀米螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1992
Marginella sueziensis (Issel, 1869) 迷你穀米螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2005
Marginellona gigas (Martens, 1904) 東沙穀米螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1993

Family Melongenidae 香螺科

Hemifusus cochidium (Linnaeus, 1758) 印度洋黑香螺 Ref. 巫文隆。1998
Hemifusus colosseus (Lamarck, 1816) 長香螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Hemifusus crassicaudus (Philippi, 1849) 角香螺 Ref. 巫文隆。1998
Hemifusus kawamurai Habe, 1965 河村香螺 Ref. 巫文隆。1998
Hemifusus ternatanus (Gmelin, 1790) 赤香螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1983
Hemifusus tuba (Gmelin, 1790) 香螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000

Family Mitridae 筆螺科

Acuticylindra nucea (Gmelin, 1791) 橄欖球筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Cancilla abyssicola (Schepman, 1911) 深淵筆螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Cancilla filaris (Linnaeus, 1771) 巧廚筆螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Cancilla gloriola Cerohorsky, 1970 輕紗筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Cancilla isabella (Swainson, 1831) 白筆螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Cancilla morchii (A. Adams, 1853) 大白筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Cancilla praestantissima (Roeding, 1798) 黑彈簧筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Cylindromitra sinensis (Reeve, 1844) 中華筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Dibaphus edentula (Swainson, 1823) 齒斑筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Domiporta sigillata (Azuma, 1965) 細粒筆螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Imbricaria olivaeformis (Swainson, 1821) 榧形筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Imbricaria punctata (Swainson, 1821) 小芋筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Isara typha (Reeve, 1845) 雙帶筆螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Mitra cardinalis (Gmelin, 1791) 圓鯉筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Mitra mitra (Linnaeus, 1758) 錦鯉筆螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Mitra pellisserpentis Reeve, 1844 黃筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Mitra ustulata Reeve, 1844 焦斑筆螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Nebularia aurantia (Gmelin, 1791) 黃金筆螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Nebularia aurora Sowerby, 1874 夕陽筆螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Nebularia avenacea (Reeve, 1845) 燕麥筆螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Nebularia chrysalis (Reeve, 1844) 蛹形筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nebularia chrystostoma (Broderip, 1839) 金口筆螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Nebularia contracta (Swainson, 1820) 塊斑筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984

Nebularia coronata (Lamarck, 1811) 花環筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nebularia ferruginea (Lamarck, 1811) 粗斑筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nebularia fraga (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) 草莓筆螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Nebularia hayashii (Kira, 1959) 大楷筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Nebularia luctuosa (A. Adams, 1853) 褐黑筆螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Nebularia lugubris (Swainson, 1821) 白肩筆螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Nebularia proscissa (Reeve, 1844) 褐離筆螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Nebularia puncticulata (Lamarck, 1811) 金網筆螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Nebularia rosacea (Reeve, 1844) 羅莎筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Nebularia rubiginosa (Reeve, 1844) 彩焰筆螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Nebularia suturata (Reeve, 1844) 細毫筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Nebularia tabanula (Lamarck, 1811) Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nebularia telescopium (Reeve, 1844) 望遠鏡筆螺 Ref. Dharmā, 1992
Nebularia ticaonica (Reeve, 1844) 橄欖筆螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Nebularia turgida (Reeve, 1845) Ref. 陳景林。2006
Nebularia vexillum (Reeve, 1844) 金蛹筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Neocancilla circula (Kiener, 1839) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Neocancilla clathrus (Gmelin, 1791) 布紋筆螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Neocancilla granatina (Lamarck, 1811) 虛線筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Neocancilla papilio (Link, 1807) 蝶斑筆螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Phaeomitra ambigua (Swainson, 1829) 問題筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Phaeomitra coffea (Schubert & Wagner, 1829) 咖啡筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Phaeomitra eremitarum (Roeding, 1798) 縱斑筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Phaeomitra fasciolaris (Deshayes, 1834) 白斑筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Phaeomitra imperialis (Roeding, 1798) 帝王筆螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Phaeomitra incompta (Lightfoot, 1786) 竹筍筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Pterygia conus (Gmelin, 1791) 芋形筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Pterygia crenulata (Gmelin, 1791) 彈頭筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Pterygia dactylus (Linnaeus, 1767) 拇指筆螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pterygia fenestrata (Lamarck, 1811) 窗格筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Pterygia scabricula (Linnaeus, 1758) 砲彈筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Scabricola fusca (Swainson, 1824) 混濁筆螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Scabricola ocellata (Swainson, 1831) 眼紋筆螺 Ref. 李彥錚。1997
Scabricola variegata (Gmelin, 1791) 豔美筆螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1982
Scabricola yagurai (Kira, 1959) 矢倉筆螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Scabricola zephyrina (Sowerby, 1843) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Strigatella acuminata (Swainson, 1824) 卡其色筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Strigatella assimilis (Pease, 1868) Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Strigatella auriculoides (Reeve, 1845) 耳筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Strigatella decurtata (Reeve, 1844) 腰帶筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Strigatella fastigium (Reeve, 1845) 斜肩筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Strigatella impressa (Anton, 1839) 檸檬筆螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Strigatella litterata (Lamarck, 1811) 火焰筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Strigatella pauperula (Linnaeus, 1758) 大焰筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Strigatella pica (Dillwyn, 1817) 細焰筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Strigatella retusa (Lamarck, 1811) 短焰筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Strigatella scutulata (Gmelin, 1792) 花焰筆螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Strigatella zebra (Lamarck, 1811) 小焰筆螺 Ref. 楊國昌。1988
Subcancilla flammea (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Subcancilla interlirata (Reeve, 1844) 金彈簧筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Tiarella papalis (Linnaeus, 1758) 大紅牙筆螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Tiarella stictica (Link, 1807) 紅牙筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Vicimitra hilli (Cerohorsky, 1975) 中楷筆螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1978
Vicimitra inquinata (Reeve, 1844) 鐵柵筆螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Vicimitra triplicata (v. Martens, 1904) 小楷筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Vicimitra variabilis (Reeve, 1844) 紡錘筆螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Ziba cloveri (Cerohorsky, 1972) 苦樂巴筆螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1975

Family Muricidae 骨螺科

Aspella anceps (Lamarck, 1818) 雙刀骨螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Aspella lamellosa (Dunker, 1870) 深溝雙刀骨螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Aspella mauritiana Radwin & D'Attilio, 1976 光滑雙刀骨螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Azumamorula mutica (Lamarck, 1816) 斑結螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Bedevea birileffi (Lischke, 1871) 籠目結螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Boreotrophon candelabrum (Reeve, 1848) 多翼骨螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1982
Chicoreus aculeatus (Lamarck, 1822) 紅千手螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Chicoreus asianus Kuroda, 1942 亞洲千手螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Chicoreus axicornis (Lamarck, 1822) 小千手螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Chicoreus brunneus (Link, 1807) 黑千手螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Chicoreus cnissodus (Euthyme, 1889) 白千手螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Chicoreus cornucervi (Roeding, 1798) 鹿角千手螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Chicoreus elliscrossi (Fair, 1974) 愛麗絲千手螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987

Chicoreus microphyllus (Lamarck, 1816) 多彩千手螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Chicoreus palmarosae (Lamarck, 1822) 玫瑰千手螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Chicoreus ramosus (Linnaeus, 1758) 大千手螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Chicoreus rossiteri (Crosse, 1872) 紫紅千手螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1993
Chicoreus saulii (Sowerby, 1841) 秀美千手螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Chicoreus superbis (Sowerby, 1889) 華麗千手螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Chicoreus superbis (Lan, 1981) 疑問骨螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1981
Chicoreus torrefactus Sowerby, 1841 千手螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Cronia aspera (Lamarck, 1799) 散瘤結螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cronia buccinea (Deshayes, 1844) 杏仁結螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cronia fenestrata (Blainville, 1832) 窗結螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Cronia fiscella (Gmelin, 1791) Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Cronia fusca (Kuster, 1862) 褐結螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Cronia margariticola Broderip 稜結螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cronia margariticola (Broderip, 1833) 稜結螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Cronia margariticola Hedley, 1906 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cronia pothuauii (Eydoux & Souleyet, 1852) 格子結螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Drupa clathrata (Lamarck, 1816) 寬口岩螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Drupa grossularia Roeding, 1798 金口岩螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Drupa morum Roeding, 1798 紫口岩螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Drupa ricina Linnaeus 黃齒岩螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Drupa ricina (Blainville, 1832) 白齒岩螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Drupa ricina (Linnaeus, 1758) 黃齒岩螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Drupa rubusidaea Roeding, 1798 玫瑰岩螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Drupella concatenata (Lamarck, 1822) 鏈結螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Drupella cornus (Roeding, 1798) 白結螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Drupella eburnea (Kiister, 1862) 牙白結螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Drupella fragum (Blainville, 1834) 小白結螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Drupella minuta Fujioka, 1984 雀斑結螺 Ref. 方力行、李健全。1994
Ergalatax contractus (Reeve, 1846) 粗肋結螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Favartia balteasa (Sowerby, 1841) 小菊花骨螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。1993
Favartia brevicula (Sowerby, 1841) 短小骨螺 Ref. Dharma, 1988
Favartia dorothyae (Emerson & D'Attilio, 1979) 桃花骨螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1999
Habromorula ambrosia Houart 桃紅口棘結螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Habromorula spinosa (Adams & Adams, 1853) 棘結螺 Ref. Platax. Monograph 1, 2005
Haustellum gallinago (Sowerby, 1903) 母雞骨螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Haustellum haustellum Linnaeus, 1758 鵝頭骨螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Haustellum hirasei Hirase, 1915 平瀨骨螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Haustellum kiensis Kira, 1959 紀伊骨螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Haustellum senkakuensis Shikama, 1973 釣魚台骨螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Homalocantha anatomica (Perry, 1811) 銀杏螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Homalocantha zamboi (Burch & Burch, 1960) 然氏銀杏螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Lataxienna fimbriata (Hinds, 1844) 花籃骨螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Maculotriton serrialis (Deshayes, 1834) 秀峰結螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Maculotriton serrialis (Reeve, 1844) 淡色結螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Mancinella aculeata Deshayes, 1844 鐵斑岩螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Mancinella bufo (Lamarck, 1822) 台灣岩螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Mancinella echinata (Blainville, 1832) 棘岩螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Mancinella echinulata (Lamarck, 1818) 金唇岩螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Mancinella hippocastanum (Linnaeus, 1758) 冠岩螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Mancinella intermedia (Kiener, 1936) 黑斑岩螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Mancinella mancinella (Linnaeus, 1758) 金絲岩螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Mancinella siro (Kuroda, 1931) 白岩螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Mancinella tuberosa (Roeding, 1798) 角岩螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Marchia barclayana (A. Adams, 1874) 小巴克來骨螺 Ref. 大西正人。1990
Marchia bipinnata (Reeve, 1845) 小犁芭蕉螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Marchia elongata (Lightfoot, 1786) 大犁芭蕉螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Marchia loebbeckei (Kobelt, 1879) 豔紅芭蕉螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1975
Marchia martinetana (Roeding, 1798) 窗格骨螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Marchia orchidiflorus (Shikama, 1973) 蘭花骨螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1975
Marchia trigonula (Lamarck, 1816) 百褶芭蕉螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Marchia triptera (Born, 1778) 寬葉芭蕉螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Morula anaxares (Kiener, 1834) 白瘤結螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Morula biconica (Blainville, 1832) 雙錐棘結螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Morula borealis (Pilsbry, 1904) 紫口棘結螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Morula dumosa (Conrad, 1867) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Morula funiculata (Reeve, 1846) 黑疣結螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Morula funiculus Wood, 1828 核果結螺 Ref. Dharma, 1988
Morula marginalba (Blainville, 1816) 厚緣枝骨螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Morula marginatra Blainville 腰白結螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Morula musiva (Kiener, 1834) Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Morula nodicostata (Pease, 1868) 小瘤結螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Morula spinosa (H. & A. Adams, 1853) 棘結螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Morula striata (Pease, 1868) 紫口結螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Morula uva (Roeding, 1798) 草莓棘結螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Murex aduncospinosus Sowerby, 1841 華南骨螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Murex coppingeri E. A. Smith, 1884 可賓氏骨螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1975
Murex pecten Lightfoot, 1786 維那斯骨螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Murex rectirostris Sowerby, 1841 台灣骨螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Murex rectirostris (A. Adams, 1863) 海峽骨螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Murex serratospinosus Dunker, 1883 鋸刺骨螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Murex ternispina Lamarck, 1822 黑刺骨螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Murex trapa (Roeding, 1798) 寶島骨螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Murex tribulus Linnaeus, 1758 長刺骨螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Murex troscheli Lischke, 1868 女巫骨螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Muricopsis tokubei (Nakamigawa & Habe, 1964) 德米骨螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Naquetia barclayi (Reeve, 1858) 巴克來骨螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1976
Naquetia triquetra (Born, 1778) 長百褶骨螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Nass francolina (Bruguere, 1789) 平滑橄欖螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nass sarta Bruguere, 1789 橄欖螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Nipponotrophon echinus (Shikama, 1971) 象牙骨螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1980
Nipponotrophon echinus (Dall, 1918) 海膽骨螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1980
Ocenebra fimbriatula (A. Adams, 1863) 單翼芭蕉螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Pascula benedicta (Melvill & Standen, 1896) 小結螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Pascula ochrostoma (Blainville, 1816) 海綿結螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Phrygiomurex sculptilis (Reeve, 1844) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Phyllocoma convoluta (Broderip, 1843) 細彫骨螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Pteropurpura adunca Sowerby 四翼芭蕉螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Pteropurpura adunca Sowerby, 1860 張翼芭蕉螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Pteropurpura adunca (Sowerby, 1834) 四翼芭蕉螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Pteropurpura expansa Sowerby 張翼芭蕉螺 Ref. Lan, 1985
Pteropurpura plorator (Adams & Reeve, 1849) 三角芭蕉螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Pteropurpura stimpsoni (A. Adams, 1863) 小三翼芭蕉螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Pteropurpura vespertilio (Kira, 1959) 蝙蝠芭蕉螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Pterynotus alatus (Roeding, 1798) 芭蕉螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Pterynotus pellucidus (Reeve, 1845) 輕紗芭蕉螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Purpura panama (Roeding, 1798) 羅螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Purpura persica (Linnaeus, 1758) 桃羅螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Rapana bezoar (Linnaeus, 1758) 小皺岩螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Rapana rapiformis (Born, 1778) 白皺岩螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Rapana venosa Valenciennes 紅皺岩螺 Ref. Lai, 1980
Rapana venosa Grabau & King, 1928 角皺岩螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Rapana venosa (Valenciennes, 1846) 紅皺岩螺 Ref. 賴景陽、潘常武。1980
Scabrotrophon chungfui Houart & Lan, 2001 春福骨螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Scabrotrophon lani Houart & Sun, 2001 藍氏骨螺 Ref. Houart & Sun, 2004
Siphonochelus nipponensis Keen & Campbell, 1964 日本管骨螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Siratus alabaster (Reeve, 1845) 岩石芭蕉螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1974
Siratus pliciferoides (Kuroda, 1942) 岩棘千手螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1977
Tenguella granulata (Duclos, 1924) 結螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Thais armigera (Link, 1807) 大岩螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Thais bronni (Dunker, 1860) 瘤岩螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Thais clavigera (Kuster, 1860) 蚶岩螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Thais javanica (Philippi, 1848) 爪哇岩螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Thais keluo Tan KS, Liu LL. 2001 Ref. Tan & Liu, 2001
Thais luteostoma (Holten, 1803) 黃口岩螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Thais marginata (Blainville, 1832) 屋瓦結螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Thais mutabilis (Link, 1806) 細腰岩螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Thais pseudodiadema (Yokoyama, 1928) 黑口岩螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Thais rugosa (Born, 1780) 塔岩螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Thais savignyi (Deshayes, 1844) Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Thais squamosa (Pease, 1867) 拳岩螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987
Typhis ramosus Habe & Kosuge, 1970 叢枝骨螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1980
Typhis tosaensis Azuma, 1960 刺管骨螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1980
Vexilla vexillum (Gmelin, 1791) 花橄欖螺 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1987

Family Nassariidae 織紋螺科

Aciculina labiata (A. Adams, 1853) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Alentron glans (Linnaeus, 1758) 金絲織紋螺 Ref. 鍾柏生等。1999
Cyllene concinna A. Adams, 1842 Ref. 閔德基。2004
Cyllene fuscata Adams & Reeve, 1849 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Cyllene rubrolineata Sowerby, 1870 卵形織紋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Hebra horrida (Dunker, 1847) 刺莓織紋螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Nassarius arcularius (Linnaeus, 1758) 花冠織紋螺
Nassarius coronatus (Bruguere, 1789) 白織紋螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986

Nassarius crenoliratus A. Adams, 1852 黃帶織紋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Nassarius dealbatus (A. Adams, 1852) 秀麗織紋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Nassarius nodiferus (Powys, 1835) Ref. 巫文隆、楊誠國、張寶仁。2006
Nassarius papillosus (Linnaeus, 1758) 疣織紋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Niotha acuticosta (Montrouzier in Souverbie & Montrouzier, 1864) 不倒翁織紋螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Niotha albescens (Dunker, 1846) 黑頂織紋螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Niotha conoidalis (Deshayes, 1832) 球織紋螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Niotha distorta (A. Adams, 1852) 波浪織紋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Niotha fidus (Reeve, 1853) 果粒織紋螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Niotha kiener (Deshayes, 1863) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Niotha livescens (Philippi, 1849) 正織紋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Niotha quadrasi (Hidalgo, 1904) 多刺織紋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Niotha semisulcata (Roussean, 1854) 厚織紋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Niotha venusta (Dunker, 1847) 狐狸織紋螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Plicarularia bellula (A. Adams, 1852) 小蟹螯織紋螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Plicarularia glans (Linnaeus, 1758) 金絲織紋螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。1999
Plicarularia globosus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) 白螯織紋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Plicarularia graniferus (Kiener, 1834) 白瘤織紋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Plicarularia oneratus (Deshayes, 1863) 金口織紋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Plicarularia pullus (Linnaeus, 1758) 蟹螯織紋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Profundinassa babylonica (Watson, 1882) 佛塔織紋螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Reticunassa festiva (Powys, 1833) 粗紋織紋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Reticunassa fratercula (Dunker, 1860) 黑線織紋螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Reticunassa fuscolineata (E. A. Simth, 1875) 斑紋織紋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Reticunassa pauperus (Gould, 1850) 金黃織紋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Telasco gaudiosa (Hinds, 1844) 網紋織紋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Telasco reeveana (Dunker, 1847) 浮標織紋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Telasco shacklefordi (Melvill & Standen, 1896) 乳白織紋螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Telasco sufflatus (Gould, 1860) 素面織紋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Telasco velatus (Gould, 1850) 彈頭織紋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Telasco gaudiosa (Hinds, 1844) 網紋織紋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Telasco reeveana (Dunker, 1847) 浮標織紋螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Telasco shacklefordi (Melvill & Standen, 1896) Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Telasco sufflatus (Gould, 1860) 素面織紋螺 Ref. 譚天錫、王繼忠、陳俊宏。1980
Telasco velatus (Gould, 1850) 彈頭織紋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Varicinassa varicifera (A. Adams, 1852) 細紋織紋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Varicinassa variciferus A. Adams, 1852 細紋織紋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Zeuxis abyssicolus (A. Adams, 1852) 布紋織紋螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Zeuxis barsdelli (Ladd, 1976) 淡紫織紋螺 Ref. 陳文德。2003
Zeuxis castus (Gould, 1850) 花織紋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Zeuxis comptus (A. Adams, 1852) 陽豔織紋螺 Ref. 陳文德。2003
Zeuxis concinnus (Powys, 1835) 絲絹織紋螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Zeuxis crematus (Hinds, 1844) 焦斑織紋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Zeuxis dorsatus (Roeding, 1798) 光滑織紋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Zeuxis exilis (Powys, 1835) 粗肋織紋螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Zeuxis hepaticus (Pulteney, 1799) Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Zeuxis hirasei Kuroda & Habe, 1952 平瀨織紋螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Zeuxis margaritifera (Dunker, 1847) 尖頭織紋螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Zeuxis margaritifera (Dunker, 1847) 尖頭織紋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Zeuxis micans (A. Adams, 1852) 火焰織紋螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Zeuxis nakayamai Habe, 1958 中山織紋螺 Ref. 陳文德。2003
Zeuxis nodifer (Powys, 1835) 粗肋織紋螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1988
Zeuxis olivaceus (Bruguere, 1789) 橄欖織紋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Zeuxis rutilans (Reeve, 1853) 咖啡織紋螺
Zeuxis scalaris A. Adams, 1852 細肋織紋螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1996
Zeuxis siquijorensis (A. Adams, 1852) 細雕織紋螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Zeuxis succinctus (A. Adams, 1852) 尖頂織紋螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Family Olividae 榧螺科

Amalda albicallosa (Lischke, 1873) Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Amalda borshengi Lan & Lee, 2002 柏生彈頭螺 Ref. 藍子樵、李彥錚。2002
Amalda hayashii Cossmann, 1899 Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Amalda higendorfi (von Martens, 1897) 竹筍彈頭螺
Amalda hilgendorfi (Martens, 1897) Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Amalda mammilla (Hind, 1843) 乳頭彈頭螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1979
Amalda rubiginosa (Lischke, 1874) 龍宮彈頭螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Amalda vernelei ven Pel, 1989 赫拉彈頭螺
Ancilla apicalis Kira, 1959 露頂彈頭螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Ancilla hinomotoensis Yokoyama, 1922 皺紋彈頭螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2005
Ancilla monachalis Ninomiga, 1988 東港彈頭螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1990
Ancillista similis (Sowerby, 1830) 乳頭白彈頭螺 Ref. 李彥錚、巫文隆。1997
Baryspira mammilla (Hind, 1843) 乳頭彈頭螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999

Baryspira rubiginosa (Lischke, 1874) 龍宮彈頭螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Oliva annulata (Dautzenberg, 1927) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Oliva annulata Gmelin, 1791 寶島榧螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Oliva annulata (Roeding, 1798) 紫水晶寶島榧螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Oliva bulbiformis Duclos, 1835 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Oliva carneola (Dautzenberg, 1927) 少女榧螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Oliva carneola (Dautzenberg, 1927) 少女榧螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Oliva concavospira Sowerby, 1914 陷塔榧螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Oliva duclosi Reeve, 1850 杜氏榧螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Oliva elegans Lamarck, 1811 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Oliva episcopalis Lamarck, 1810 紫口榧螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Oliva hirasei Kira, 1959 平瀨榧螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1987
Oliva lignaria Marrat, 1868 蠟燭榧螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Oliva miniacea Roeding, 1798 橙口榧螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Oliva multiplicata Reeve, 1850 多彩榧螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Oliva mustelina (Bert, 1984) 台灣灰榧螺 Ref. Bert, 1984
Oliva mustelina Lamarck, 1810 台灣榧螺 Ref. Bert, 1984
Oliva oliva Linnaeus, 1758 正榧螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Oliva reticulata Roeding, 1798 金唇榧螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Oliva reticulata (Perry, 1811)
Oliva rufula Duclos, 1835 斑馬榧螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1990
Oliva scripta Lamarck, 1811 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Oliva sidelia Duclos, 1835 綾紗榧螺 Ref. Dharma, 1988
Oliva tessellata (Lamarck, 1811) 棋盤榧螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1998
Oliva textilina Lamarck, 1810 錦綉榧螺 Ref. 賴浩然。1999
Oliva tremulina Lamarck, 1810 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Oliva tricolor Lamarck, 1811 三色榧螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Oliva tricolor (Duclos, 1835)
Oliva vidua (Roeding, 1798) 寡婦榧螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Oliva vidua (Roeding, 1798) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Oliva vidua (Duclos, 1835) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Olivella fortunei (Marrat, 1871) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Olivella fulgurata (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) 細小彈頭螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1998
Olivella lacanientai Greifeneder & Blocherr, 1985 紅紋榧螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Olivella spretoides Yokoyama, 1922 雲紋榧螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Family Terebridae 筍螺科

Abretiella cerithina (Lamarck, 1822) Ref. Masuda & Huang, 1990
Duplicaria albozonata (E. A. Smith, 1875) 白帶櫛筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Duplicaria badia (Deshayes, 1859) 顯眼櫛筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Duplicaria baileyi Bratcher & Cernohorsky, 1982 拜萊氏櫛筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Duplicaria duplicata (Linnaeus, 1758) 雙層筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Duplicaria dussumieri (Kiener, 1839) 櫛筍螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Duplicaria evoluta (Deshayes, 1859) 盤龍筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Duplicaria fictilis (Hinds, 1844) 褐底筍螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Duplicaria raphanula (Lamarck, 1822) 紅磚筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Duplicaria spectabilis (Hinds, 1844) 盤龍筍螺 Ref. Chung & Lai, 2000
Hastula albula (Menke, 1843) 磨筍螺 Ref. 李彥錚。1997
Hastula anomala (Gray, 1834) 多變筍螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Hastula caerulescens (Lamarck, 1822) 白帶灰筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Hastula diversa (Smith, 1901) Ref. 許中泰。1975
Hastula hectica (Linnaeus, 1758) 黑白筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Hastula martheroniana (Deshayes, 1859) 馬色龍筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Hastula rufopunctata (E. A. Smith, 1877) 赤斑筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Hastula strigilata (Linnaeus, 1758) 花筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Hastula strigilata (Deshayes, 1857) 黃花筍螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Terebra affinis Gray, 1834 問題筍螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Terebra alveolata Hinds, 1844 蒼白筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Terebra amanda Hinds, 1844 玉帶筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Terebra anilis Roeding, 1798 徐娘筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Terebra arabella Thiele, 1925 響尾蛇筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Terebra areolata (Link, 1807) 褐斑筍螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Terebra argus (Hinds, 1844) 百眼筍螺 Ref. 方力行、李健全。1994
Terebra babylonia Lamarck, 1822 巴比倫筍螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1982
Terebra bathyraphe E. A. Smith, 1875 深溝筍螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Terebra boucheti Bratcher, 1981 包氏筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Terebra caliginosa Deshayes, 1859 暗塔筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Terebra cerithina Lamarck, 1822 蟹守筍螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Terebra cingulifera Lamarck, 1822 細溝筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Terebra crenulata (Linnaeus, 1758) 花牙筍螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Terebra dimidiata (Linnaeus, 1758) 紅筍螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Terebra felina (Dillwyn, 1817) 花貓筍螺 Ref. 方力行、李健全。1994

Terebra fenestrata Hinds, 1844 雙珠筍螺 Ref. 李彥錚。1997
Terebra guttata (Roeding, 1798) 白斑筍螺 Ref. 方力行、李健全。1994
Terebra jeffreysi (E. A. Smith, 1879) Ref. 方力行、李健全。1994
Terebra jungi Lai, 2001 鍾氏筍螺 Ref. 賴景陽。2001
Terebra laevigata Gray, 1834 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Terebra lanceata (Linnaeus, 1767) 長矛筍螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Terebra lima Deshayes, 1857 鏗紋筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Terebra livida Reeve, 1860 灰青筍螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Terebra maculata (Linnaeus, 1758) 大筍螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Terebra milelinae Aubry, 1999 珠廉筍螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Terebra nebulosa Sowerby, 1825 紅雲筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Terebra nitida Hinds, 1844 摺扇筍螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Terebra pertusa (Born, 1778) 優美筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Terebra pretiosa Reeve, 1842 旗桿筍螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1975
Terebra pseudopertusa Bratcher & Cernohorsky, 1985 豔麗筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Terebra pygmaea (Hinds, 1844) 侏儒筍螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Terebra stearnsii Pilsbry, 1891 大錐筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Terebra subulata (Linnaeus, 1767) 黑斑筍螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Terebra succincta (Gmelin, 1791) 燈籠筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Terebra swainsoni Deshayes, 1859 史文生筍螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Terebra taiwanensis Aubry, 1999 台灣筍螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Terebra tricincta E. A. Smith, 1877 三帶筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Terebra tricolor Sowerby, 1825 三色筍螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Terebra triseriata Gray, 1834 鑽筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000
Terebra turrita (E. A. Smith, 1873) 雲斑筍螺 Ref. 鍾柏生、賴景陽。2000

Family Turbinellidae (Vasidae) 拳螺科

Afer cumingii (Reeve, 1844) 土豚拳螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Benthovoluta barthelowi (Bartsch, 1942) 白蔘拳螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Borsonia symbiotes (Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1891) 單齒拳螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Columbarium pagoda (Lesson, 1834) 紡軸螺 Ref. 中文訂名組。1987
Columbarium pagoda Habe, 1961 齒輪紡軸螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Columbarium pagoda (Lesson, 1834) 紡軸螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Columbarium pagoda Shikama, 1963 棘尾紡軸螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Vasum ceramicum (Linnaeus, 1758) 長拳螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Vasum turbinellum (Linnaeus, 1758) 短拳螺 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979

Family Turridae 捲管螺科

Annulaturreis annulata (Reeve, 1843) 螺紋捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Asperdaphne peradmirationis (E. A. Smith, 1879) 姬條紋捲管螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Asperdaphne subzonata (E. A. Smith, 1897) 咖啡薄殼捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Austrotoma urania (Smith, 1879) 骨罈捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Bathytoma atractoides (Watson, 1881) 梭形捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Bathytoma luhdorfi (Lischke, 1872) 魯道夫捲管螺
Brachytoma kawamurai Habe & Kosuge, 1966 河村捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Brachytoma kurodai Habe & Kosuge, 1966 瑞珠捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Brachytoma tuberosa (E. A. Smith, 1875) 多瘤捲管螺 Ref. 賴建維。1996
Brachytoma vexillum Habe & Kosuge, 1966 白瘤捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Buccinaria jonkeri (Koperberg, 1931) Ref. 鍾柏生。2005
Carinapex minutissima (Garrett, 1873) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。1999
Carinapex papillosa (Garrett, 1873) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。1999
Clathrodrillia tasconium (Melvill, 1903) Ref. 張鎮國。1999
Clavus bilineata (Reev, 1845) Ref. 張鎮國。1999
Clavus candens (E. A. Smith, 1879) 琥珀捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Clavus canicularis (Roeding, 1798) 唇角捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。1999
Clavus hexagona (Sowerby, 1833) Ref. 張鎮國。1999
Clavus humilis (Smith, 1879) Ref. 張鎮國。1999
Clavus pica (Reeve, 1843) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Clavus pusillus (Garrett, 1872) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Clavus tessellata (Reeve, 1845) Ref. 張鎮國。1999
Clavus unizonalis (Lamarck, 1822) 雙淇林捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。1999
Clavus vidualoides (Garrett, 1873) Ref. 張鎮國。1999
Clavus viduus (Reeve, 1845) Ref. 張鎮國。1999
Cochlespira kuroharae (Kuroda, 1959) 黑原捲管螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2005
Cochlespira kuroharai (Kuroda, 1959) 黑原捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2005
Cochlespira pagoda (Sysoev & Kantor, 1990) 蘭花捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Cochlespira pulchella (Schepman, 1913) 旋塔捲管螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2005
Comitas kaderlyi (Lischke, 1872) 欄杆捲管螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2006
Comitas kirai Powell, 1969 吉良捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Compsodrillia mammillata Kuroda & Oyama, 1971 乳帶玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Compsodrillia nakamurai Makiyama, 1931 中村捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Crassispira rufovaricosa Kuroda & Oyama in Kuroda, Habe & Oyama, 1971 虎斑捲管螺 Ref. Chang & Wu, 2000
Cymatosyrinx impolita Kuroda & Oyama, 1971 歪斜捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Cytharopsis barbiton (Melvill, 1904) 葉脈捲管螺 Ref. Chen, 2006
Cytharopsis butonensis (Schepman, 1913) 凸稜捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Cytharopsis cancellata A. Adams, 1865 紗布捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Cytharopsis radulina Kuroda & Oyama, 1971 紅紋捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Daphnella angulata Kuroda in Habe & Masuda, 1990 稜肩捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Daphnella aureola (Reeve, 1845) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Daphnella flammea (Hinds, 1843) 火焰捲管螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Daphnella itonis Kuroda, 1958 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Daphnella mitrellaeformis (Nomura, 1940) 雲彩捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Daphnella nobilis Kira, 1959 福態捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Daphnella olyra Reeve, 1845 歐琴捲管螺 Ref. Chang, 2000
Daphnella ornata Hinds, 1844 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Daphnella pilsbryi Kuroda, 1947 皮氏捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2005
Daphnella sandwichensis Pease, 1860 美艷捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Daphnella semivaricosa Kuroda, 1958 半肋捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Daphnella varicosa (Souverbie, 1847) 虛線捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Daphnella wui Chang, 2001 巫氏桂冠螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2001
Diaugasma olyra (Reeve, 1845) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Dotomella teramachii (Kuroda, 1952) 寺町捲管螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2005
Elaeocyma braunsi (Yokoyama, 1920) 雙色捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Elaeocyma brycei (Wells, 1995) 布氏捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Elaeocyma (Splendrilla) sollicitata (Sowerby, 1913) 橙光捲管螺 Ref. The Pei-yo. 31: 48-53
Etrema glabriplicata (Sowerby, 1913) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Etrema leukospiralis Chen & Huang, 2005 白塔捲管螺 Ref. Chen & Huang, 2005
Etrema streptonotus (Pilsbry, 1904) 喙口捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Etrema subauriformis (E. A. Smith, 1879) 箭頭捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Etrema texta (Dunker, 1860) 網紋細腰塔螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Eucyclotoma albomaculata Kay, 1979 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Eucyclotoma bicarinata (Pease, 1863) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Eucyclotoma fusiformis (Garrett, 1873) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Eucyclotoma hindsii (Reeve, 1843) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Eucyclotoma inquinata (Reeve, 1845) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Eucyclotoma lactea (Reeve, 1843) 三肋捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Eucyclotoma minuta (Tension-Woods, 1876) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Eucyclotoma nobilis Hedley, 1922 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Eucyclotoma tasmanica (Tension-Woods, 1876) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Eucyclotoma tricarinata (Kiener, 1840) 雙龍骨捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Eucyclotoma trivaricosa (v. Martens, 1880) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Favriella amplecta (Hedley, 1922) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Gemmula congener (E. A. Smith, 1894) 珠環捲管螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1985
Gemmula congener (Sykes, 1930) 金絲捲管螺 Ref. 賴建維。1996
Gemmula congener Powell, 1964 信天翁捲管螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2005
Gemmula deshayesi (Doumet, 1839) 低斜捲管螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Gemmula kieneri (Doumet, 1840) 狄氏捲管螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Gemmula lancea Lee, 2001 矛形捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Gemmula microscelida (Dall, 1895) 木乃伊捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Gemmula monilifera (Pease, 1860) 白珠捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Gemmula pseudogranosa (Nomura, 1940) 花捲捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Gemmula rarimaculata Kuroda & Oyama in Kuroda, Habe & Oyama, 1971 少斑捲管螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2005
Gemmula speciosa (Reeve, 1843) 金鍊捲管螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000
Gemmula stupa Lee, 2001 佛塔捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Gemmula timorensis (Powell, 1964) 印尼捲管螺 Ref. 賴建維。1996
Gemmula unedo (Kiener, 1839) 楊梅捲管螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2005
Glyphostoma lyuhrungae Lai, 2005 綠蓉捲管螺 Ref. 賴景揚。2006
Gurales kamakurana (Pilsbry, 1904) 菱形捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2005
Hemidaphne cyclophora (Deshayes, 1863) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Horaiclavus splendidus (A. Adams, 1867) 光澤捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。1999
Horaiclavus stenocyma Kuroda & Oyama, 1971 狹波捲管螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2005
Inquisitor aesopus (Sculpman, 1913) 長脊玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor alabastes (Reeve, 1843) 白筍玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor angustus Kuroda & Oyama, 1971 高塔玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor carmen (Sowerby, 1916) 卡門玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor flavidula (Lamarck, 1822) 玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor gracilispira (E. A. Smith, 1879) 長尾玉米捲管螺 Ref. Chang & Wu, 2000
Inquisitor gracillispira (E. A. Smith, 1879) 長尾玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor insignita (Melvill, 1922) 歪尾玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor interrupta (Lamarck, 1822) 皺頸玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor interincta E. A. Smith, 1877 白脊玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor jeffreysi (E. A. Smith, 1875) 傑夫瑞氏捲管螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Inquisitor laterculoides (Barnard, 1958) 南非玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor latisinuata (Smith, 1877) 中華玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor nudivaricosus Kuroda & Oyama, 1971 單帶玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000

Inquisitor perclathrata Kuroda, 1981 肥粗玉米捲管螺 Ref. Chang & Wu, 2000
Inquisitor recurvirostrata (Kuroda, 1964) 峻脊玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor rufovariosa (Kuroda, 1964) 花脊玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor sp. 白玉玉米捲管螺 Ref. Chang & Wu, 2000
Inquisitor subochracea (E. A. Smith, 1877) 斜肋玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor taivarica Chang, 2000 台灣玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor tuberosa (Smith, 1875) 強頸玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor variabilis (E. A. Smith, 1877) 南海玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor vulpionis Kuroda & Oyama, 1971 角玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor zebra (Lamarck, 1822) 斑馬玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor zonata (Gray, 1843) 白骨玉米捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2000
Inquisitor zonatus (Gray in Reeve, 1843) 白骨玉米捲管螺 Ref. Chang & Wu, 2000
Iredalea exilis (Pease, 1865) Ref. 張鎮國。1999
Iredalea pygmaea (Dunker, 1860) 侏儒捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。1999
Kuroshioturris albogemmata Kuroda & Oyama in Kuroda, Habe & Oyama, 1971 白寶石捲管螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2005
Kuroshioturris nipponica (Shuto, 1961) 米白日本捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Leptadrillia cinereopellis Kuroda & Oyama, 1971 粗糙捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Leucosyrinx lancea Lee, 2001 矛形捲管螺 Ref. Lee, 2001
Lienardia caelata (Garrett, 1873) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Lienardia compta (Reeve, 1845) 粗紋捲管螺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Lienardia lischkeana (Pilsbry, 1904) 李氏捲管螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Lienardia malleti (Recluz, 1852) 桃紅捲管螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Lienardia marchei (Recluz, 1852) 馬契捲管螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Lienardia mighelsi Iredale & Tomlin, 1917 米格捲管螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Lienardia planilabrum (Reeve, 1845) 彩鍊捲管螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Lienardia roseotincta (Montrouzier, 1872) 薔薇捲管螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Lienardia rubicunda (Gould, 1860) 豔紅捲管螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Lienardia rubida (Hinds, 1844) 紅寶石捲管螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Lophiotoma acuta (Perry, 1811) 頂尖捲管螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Lophiotoma indica (Roeding, 1798) 印度捲管螺 Ref. 陳文德、李英傑、蔡崑成。1999
Lophiotoma leucotropis (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) 白線捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。1997
Lophiotoma marmoratum (Link, 1807) Ref. 許中泰。1975
Lophiotoma notata (Sowerby, 1889) 褐色麻斑捲管螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2006
Lophiotoma polytropa (Helbling, 1779) Ref. 許中泰。1975
Macteola anomala Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Macteola interrupta (Reeve, 1846) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Makiyamaia coreanica (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 朝鮮捲管螺
Makiyamaia mammillata Kuroda, 1961 肩白捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Mangelia colmani (Shuto, 1983) 柯曼捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Maoridaphne saturata (Reeve, 1845) 螺溝捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Marshallena philippinarum (Watson, 1882) 褐布捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Micantapex luehdorfi (Lishke, 1872) Ref. 鍾柏生。2005
Microdaphne hedleyi (Melvill, 1917) 賀氏捲管螺 Ref. Chang, 2000
Microdaphne trichodes (Dall, 1919) 棘角捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Mitrolumna atramentosa (Reeve, 1843) 似芋捲管螺
Mitrolumna fischeri (Hervier, 1899) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Mitromorpha atramentosa (Reeve, 1843) 似芋捲管螺 Ref. 陳景林。2006
Mitromorpha metula (Hinds, 1843) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Nihonia australis (Roissy, 1805) 澳洲捲管螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2005
Nihonia mirabilis (Sowerby, 1914) 修長捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Orrmaesia ancilla (Thiele, 1925) Ref. 張鎮國。1999
Paraclathrella gracilentia (Reeve, 1895) 穀粒捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Paradrillia consimilis (E. A. Smith, 1879) 白顆粒捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Paradrillia inconstans (E. A. Smith, 1875) 沙土捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。1999
Paradrillia inconstans (Melvill & Standen, 1901) 淡瘤捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Paradrillia patruelis (E. A. Smith, 1875) 顆粒捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Philbertia bernardi (Barzies, 1876) 棋盤捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia bifasciata (Pease, 1860) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia caletria (Melvill & Standen, 1896) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia daedalea (Garrett, 1873) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia episema (Melvill & Standen, 1896) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia euryacme (Melvill, 1926) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia euzonata (Hervier, 1897) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia excellens (Sowerby, 1917) 縱寬溝捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia felina (Hinds, 1843) 花貓捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia granicosta (Reeve, 1846) 白虛線捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia granicostata (Reeve, 1846) 肉色捲管螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Philbertia granosa (Dunker, 1871) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia leuckardi (Dunker, 1861) 窗格捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia leuckarti (Dunker, 1861) 窗格捲管螺 Ref. Chang, 2000
Philbertia lutea (Pease, 1860) 淡黃捲管螺 Ref. 蔡英亞、陳同戰。2000

Philbertia luteopicta (Hervier, 1895) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia maculosa (Brazier, 1876) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia melanoxytum (Hervier, 1895) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia modesta (Angas, 1888) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia nebulosa (Pease, 1860) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia nexa (Reeve, 1845) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia oligona Hedley, 1922 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia phaedra (Hervier, 1895) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia philippinensis (Reeve, 1843) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia psalterium (Melvill & Standen, 1896) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia pumila (Mighels, 1845) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia pustulata (Angas, 1877) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia pustulosa (de Folin, 1867) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia pyrgoidea (Melvill, 1916) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia ramsayi (Brazier, 1876) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia retallaria Hedley, 1922 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia retellaria Hedley, 1922 網格捲管螺 Ref. Chang, 2000
Philbertia rufozonata (Angas, 1877) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia spelaeodea (Hervier, 1897) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia stipata Hedley, 1922 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia subspurca (Hervier, 1896) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia tessellata (Hinds, 1843) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia thespecia (Melvill & Standen, 1897) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia thorssoni Chang, 2001 陶氏捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2001
Philbertia tincta (Reeve, 1846) 夢燕捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Philbertia tippetii Chang, 2001 鐵氏捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2001
Philbertia tokyoensis (Pilsbry, 1895) 東京捲管螺 Ref. Chang, 2000
Pinguigemmula thielei (Finlay, 1930) 錫氏捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Pinguigemmula thielei (Powell, 1964) 菲律賓捲管螺 Ref. 賴建維。1996
Plagiostropha quintuplex Melvill, 1927 Ref. 張鎮國。1999
Pontiothauma fusiformis (Kuroda & Habe in Habe, 1961) 長嘴捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2003
Pontiothauma yoshidai (Kuroda & Habe, 1961) 吉田捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Pseudorhaphitoma bipyramidata (Hedley, 1922) Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Rectiplanes isaotakii Habe, 1958 瀧庸捲管螺
Rhodopeoma erosa (Schrenck, 1867) 蝦夷車軸螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Thatcheria mirabilis Angas, 1877 旋梯捲管螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2005
Tomopleura nivea (Philippi, 1851) 淡彩捲管螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2006
Tomopleura pouloensis (Jousseau, 1883) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Tomopleura retusispirata (E. A. Smith, 1877) Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Tritonoturris amabilis (Hinds, 1843) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Tritonoturris cumingi (Powy, 1835) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Tritonoturris cumingii (Powys, 1835) 卡明氏捲管螺 Ref. Chang, 2000
Tritonoturris macandrewi (E. A. Smith, 1882) 馬氏捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Tritonoturris menecharmes (Melvill, 1923) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Tritonoturris subrissoides (Hervier, 1897) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Turricula interrupta (Lamarck, 1822) 皺頸玉米捲管螺 Ref. Chang & Wu, 2000
Turricula javana (Linnaeus, 1758) 台灣捲管螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2005
Turricula nelliae (Hedley, 1922) 環珠捲管螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Turridrupa acutigemmata (E. A. Smith, 1877) Ref. 鍾柏生。2005
Turridrupa albofasciata (E. A. Smith, 1877) Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。1999
Turridrupa stricta Powell, 1967 彩環捲管螺 Ref. Chang & Wu, 1999
Turridrupa bijubata (Reeve, 1843) 彈簧捲管螺 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。1999
Turridrupa cincta (Lamarck, 1822) 螺旋捲管螺 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1986
Turridrupa jubata (Hinds, 1843) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Turris babylonia (Linnaeus, 1758) 巴比倫捲管螺 Ref. Dharma, 1992
Turris carispa (Lamarck, 1816) 長捲管螺 Ref. Lan, 1985
Turris crispa (Lamarck, 1816) 長捲管螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Turris nadaensis (Azuma, 1973) 紫端麻斑捲管螺 Ref. 鍾柏生。2006
Turris spectabilis (Reeve, 1843) 斷線捲管螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Tyloitiella humilis (Smith, 1879) 姬捲管螺 Ref. Chang, 1999
Tyloitiella obliquatus (Reeve, 1865) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Tyloitiella pica (Reeve, 1843) 喜鵲捲管螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Tyloitiella pulchella (Reeve, 1845) Ref. 張鎮國。1999
Tyloitiella pusilla (Garrett., 1873) 螞蟻捲管螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Typhosyrinx supracostata (Schepman, 1913) 腰帶捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Venustoma lacunosa (Gould, 1860) 細網捲管螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Vepracula arethusia (Dall, 1918) 精雕捲管螺 Ref. Chang, 2000
Vepracula gracilispira (E. A. Smith, 1879) 美塔捲管螺 Ref. Chang, 2000
Vepracula hedley (Melvill, 1917) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Vepracula reticulosa (Smith, 1882) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Vepracula sculpta (Hinds, 1847) Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Vepracula sykesii (Melvill & Standen, 1903) Ref. 張鎮國。2000

Veprecula vacillata Hedley, 1922 Ref. 張鎮國。2000
Xenuroturrus cingulifera (Lamarck, 1822) 項鍊捲管螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Family Volutidae 渦螺科

Arctomelon tamikoa (Kosuge, 1970) 蓮藕渦螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1979
Calliotectum dalli (Bartsch, 1942) 東港渦螺 Ref. Lan, 1977
Calliotectum tibiaeforme (Kuroda, 1931) 寺町渦螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1979
Cymbiola nobilis (Lightfoot, 1786) 舞袖渦螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Cymbiola vesperilio (Linnaeus, 1758) 蝙蝠渦螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Fulgoraria chinoi Bail, 2000 褐色渦螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Fulgoraria exoptanda Shikama, 1967 木瓜渦螺 Ref. 賴景陽。1979
Fulgoraria glabra Habe & Kosuge, 1970 光華渦螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Fulgoraria hamillei (Crosse, 1869) 哈蜜渦螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Fulgoraria humerosa Rehder, 1969 木紋渦螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1976
Fulgoraria minima Bondarev, 1994 小渦螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1999
Fulgoraria pratensis (Lan, 1997) 東沙渦螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1997
Fulgoraria rupestris (Gmelin, 1791) 閃電渦螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Lyria cassidula (Reeve, 1849) 頭盔渦螺 Ref. 吳全橙。1983
Lyria kurodai (Kawamura, 1964) 玉米渦螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Lyria rex Hirase, 1908 台灣渦螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1975
Melo melo (Lightfoot, 1786) 椰子渦螺 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Musashia formosana (Azuma, 1967) 寶島渦螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Saotomea minima (Bondarev, 1994) 小渦螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1999
Saotomea pratensis Lan, 1997 東沙渦螺 Ref. 藍子樵。1999
Teramachia dalli (Bartsch, 1942) 東港渦螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984
Teramachia johnsoni Rehder, 1972 寺町渦螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Teramachia tibiaeformis Kuroda, 1931 長笛渦螺 Ref. 張寬敏等。1984

Order Nudibranchia 裸鰓目

Family Cadlinidae 卡海牛科

Cadrina sagamiensis Baba, 1937 黃疣海麒麟 Ref. 張崑雄。1985

Family Chromodorididae 多彩海牛科

Cadinella cadinella Risbec 裝飾法官海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71-90
Cadinella ornatisima (Risbec, 1928) 裝飾法官海麒麟 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1987
Casella atromarginata (Cuvier, 1804) 黑邊波緣海麒麟 Ref. 張崑雄、陳章波。1987
Casella casella H. & A. Adams 黑邊波緣海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71-90
Ceratosoma cornigerum Adams & Reeve, 1848 角質海麒麟 Ref. 張崑雄、陳章波。1987
Chromodoris alba Van Hasselt 白色多彩海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71-90
Chromodoris elizabethina Bergh, 1877 伊莉莎白多彩海麒麟 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1987
Chromodoris fidelis (Kelaart, 1858) 信實多彩海麒麟 Ref. 同前
Chromodoris geometrica Adams & Reeve, 1848 地母多彩海麒麟 Ref. 同前
Chromodoris maritima Baba, 1949 海洋高澤海麒麟 Ref. 同前
Chromodoris obsoluta Ruppell & Leuckart 殘舊多彩海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71-90
Chromodoris odhneri Risbec, 1953 紫斑多彩海麒麟 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1987
Chromodoris sibogae (Bergh, 1905) 乳酪多彩海麒麟 Ref. 同前
Chromodoris tinctoria Ruppell & Leuckart 殘舊多彩海麒麟 Ref. 同前
Chromodoris youngbleuthi Kay & Young, 1969 橘色多彩海麒麟 Ref. 同前
Hypselodoris bullocki (Collingwood, 1881) 公牛多彩海麒麟 Ref. 標本採集記錄
Hypselodoris festiva A. Adams, 1961 節慶高澤海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71-90
Hypselodoris festivi (A. Adams, 1864) 節慶高澤海麒麟 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1987
Hypselodoris sagamiensis Baba, 1949 海洋高澤海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71-90
Hypselodoris tryoni Garrett, 1873 格紋雙叉海蛞蝓 Ref. 羅淑英。1985

Family Dendrodorididae 枝鰓海牛科

Dendrodoris denisoni (Angas, 1864) 眼點枝鰓海麒麟 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1987
Dendrodoris tuberculosa (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832) 結節樹紋海麒麟 Ref. 鄭明修等。1994

Family Gymnodorididae 裸海牛科

Gymnodoris alba (Bergh, 1877) 白色多彩海麒麟 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1987

Family Halgerdidae

Halgerda graphica Basedow & Hedley, 1903 瘤背海麒麟 Ref. 鄭明修等。1998

Family Hexabanchidae 六鰓海牛科

Hexabanchus sanguineus (Riippel & Leuckart, 1931) 血紅六鰓海麒麟 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1987

Family Miamiridae

Miamira sinuata (van Hasselt, 1824) 黃線美麗海麒麟 Ref. 鄭明修等。1994

Family Phyllidiidae 葉海牛科

Fryeria riippellii Bergh, 1869 飛機葉海麒麟 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1987
Fryeria ruppellii Bergh, 1869 飛機葉海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71-90
Phyllidia elegans Bergh, 1876 華美葉海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71-90
Phyllidia nobilis (Bergh, 1869) 華貴葉海麒麟 Ref. 張崑雄。1985
Phyllidia ocellata Cuvier, 1804 媚眼葉海麒麟 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1987

Phyllidia pustulosa Cuvier, 1804 突丘葉海麒麟 Ref. 張崑雄、陳章波。1987
Phyllidia varicosa Lamark, 1801 葉海麒麟 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1987

Family Polyceridae 多角海牛科

Kalinga ornata Alder & Hancock, 1864 佩飾巢海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71—90
Kalinga ornata Alder & Hancock, 1864 佩飾巢海麒麟 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1987
Tambja affinis Eliot, 1904 聯盟鑄邊海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71—90
Tambja morosa Bergh, 1877 藍紋鑄邊海蛞蝓 Ref. 貝類學報 13。71—90

Family Vayssieryidae 瓦西海牛科

Vayssierea elegans Baba, 1930 優美海麒麟 Ref. 譚天錫、白振宇、夏國經。1987

Order Sacoglossa 囊舌目

Family Elysiidae 海天牛科

Elysia chilkensis Eliot, 1916 長角海天牛 Ref. 翁義聰、王建平。2001

Family Hermaeidae 荷葉鰓科

Ercolania boodlea (Baba, 1938) 布氏葉鰓螺 Ref. 翁義聰、鄭仲堯、王建平。2001

Family Juliidae 珠綠螺科

Julia japonica Kuroda & Habe, 1951 珠綠螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975

Family Limapontiidae

Ercolania boodlea Baba, 1938 布氏葉鰓螺 Ref. 貝類學報 25。33—38
Placida dendritica (Alder and Hancock, 1843) 樹突柱海蛞蝓 Ref. 張睿昇。2001
Stiliger ornatus Ehrenberg, 1828 美麗柱海蛞蝓 Ref. 張睿昇。2001

Family Placobranchidae

Placobranchus ocellatus van Hasselt, 1824 多葉鰓海麒麟 Ref. 張崑雄等。1993

Order Scholifera 皺足目

Family Veronicellidae 皺足蛞蝓科

Vaginulus alte (Ferussac, 1821) 皺足蛞蝓 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Vaginulus plebeius (Fischer, 1868) 花點皺足蛞蝓 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003

Order Stylommatophora 柄眼目

Family Acanthinulidae 菜種蝸牛科

Parazoogenetes orcula (Benson, 1850) 圓菜種蝸

Family Achatinidae 非洲大蝸牛科

Achatina fulica Bowdich, 1822 非洲大蝸牛 Ref. 陳秀男。1974

Family Ariophantidae 絲繫甲蝸牛科

Macrochlamys hippocastaneum Godwin-Austen, 1918 高音符絲繫甲蝸牛 Ref. Lee & Wu, 2006

Family Bradybaenidae 扁蝸牛科

Acusta assimilis (H. Adams, 1866) 高雄球蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Acusta despecta (Sowerby, 1839) 琉球球蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Acusta fragilis (Kuroda & Kano, MS) 薄球蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Acusta kotosyonis (Kuroda & Kano, MS) 蘭嶼球蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Acusta plicosa (Martens, 1894) 台灣球蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Acusta redfieldi (Pfeiffer, 1852?) 芮氏球蝸
Acusta tourannensis (Souleyet, 1842) 球蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Acusta toyenmongaiensis Rolle, 1911 台南球蝸 [特有]
Aegista brachylasia (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 絨盾蝸 [特有]
Aegista caperata Lee & Wu, 2004 皺大臍蝸牛 Ref. Lee & Wu, 2004
Aegista fulvicans (H. Adams, 1866) 高腰盾蝸 [特有]
Aegista granti (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 低腰盾蝸牛 Ref. 趙大衛、王姿文。1995
Aegista granti (Pfeiffer, 1865) 葛蘭氏盾蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Aegista hebes (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 蓬萊盾蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Aegista impexa (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 薄盾蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Aegista inrinensis (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 員林盾蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Aegista lautsi (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 小老子盾蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Aegista lautsi (Schmacker & Boettger, 1890) 老子盾蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Aegista lautsi (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 絨盾蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Aegista mackensii (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 台灣盾蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Aegista osbeckii (Philippi, 1847) 多良間盾蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Aegista shermani (Pfeiffer, 1865) 薛氏盾蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Aegista subchinensis (Moellendorff, 1884) 台灣大臍蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Aegista taiwanica Hirase in Kuroda, 1941 台灣鱗盾蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Bradybaena similis (Ferussac, 1822) 扁蝸牛 Ref. 陳秀男。1974
Dolicheulota formosensis (H. Adams, 1866) 台灣長蝸牛 Ref. 賴景陽。1985
Dolicheulota swinhoei (Pfeiffer, 1865) 斯文豪長蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Euhadra eoa Kanamaru, 1940 伊勢灣蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Helicostyla okadai Kuroda, 1932 蘭嶼光澤蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Nesiohelix kanoi (Kuroda, 1932) 鹿野氏蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Nesiohelix swinhoi (Pfeiffer, 1865) 斯文豪大蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Pseudobuliminus certus (Zilch, 1938) 大釘蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Pseudobuliminus incertus (Pfeiffer, 1866) 圓頂釘蝸 [特有]
Pseudobuliminus meiacoshimensis (Pfeiffer, 1865) 圓頂釘蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Takasagohadra multifasciata Kuroda, 1941 高砂蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、大久保皖司。1996

Family Camaenidae 南亞蝸牛科

Camaena batanica (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 班卡拉左旋蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Camaena batanica (Kuroda, 1932) 蘭嶼蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Camaena friesiana (Moellendorff, 1884) 菱蝸牛 Ref. 趙大衛等。1994
Camaena succinctus (H. Adams, 1866) 小菱蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Camaena succinctus (Pilsbry, 1901) 圓菱蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Camaena succinctus (Kuroda, 1941) 紅菱蝸牛 Ref. 吳書平、巫文隆。1998
Coniglobus albidus (H. Adams, 1870) 多變高腰蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Coniglobus arisanus (Kuroda, 1941) 阿里山蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1997
Coniglobus arisanus (Kuroda, 1941) 高橋氏蝸牛 Ref. 吳書平、巫文隆。1998
Coniglobus arisanus (Kuroda, 1941) 太魯閣蝸牛 Ref. 吳書平、巫文隆。1998
Coniglobus arisanus (Kuroda, 1941) 丹氏蝸牛 Ref. 吳書平、巫文隆。1998
Coniglobus bairdi (H. Adams, 1866) 淡水蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Coniglobus contrarius (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1908) 左旋蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Coniglobus formosensis (Pfeiffer, 1865) 台灣蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Coniglobus kasyotonis Kuroda & Kano, MS 綠島高腰蝸牛 Ref. 吳書平、巫文隆。1998
Coniglobus melleus (Pfeiffer, 1865) 薄菱蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Coniglobus nux (Kuroda, 1941) 排灣栗蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Coniglobus nux Chang & Tada, 2000 阿美栗蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、多田昭。2000
Coniglobus nux (Moellendorff, 1883) 栗蝸牛 Ref. 吳惠國、張寬敏。1975
Coniglobus pekanensis (Kuroda & Kano, 1941) 紅左旋栗蝸牛 Ref. 吳書平、巫文隆。1998
Coniglobus pekanensis (Rolle, 1911) 左旋栗蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Coniglobus sphaeroconus (Pfeiffer, 1865) 橡實蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Coniglobus tadai Kuroda, 1960 多田氏蝸牛 Ref. 吳書平、巫文隆。1998
Moellendorffia hiraseana Pilsbry, 1905 皺口蝸牛 Ref. 趙大衛、陳淑卿、楊忠達。1997
Pancala bacca (Pfeiffer, 1865) 阿猴蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Pancala batanica (Adams & Reeve, 1850) 巴丹蝸
Satsuma albida (H. Adams, 1870) 白高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma arisana (Kuroda, 1941) 阿里山蝸 [特有]
Satsuma auratibasis Wu & Hwang & Lin, 2008 金底高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma bairdi (H. Adams, 1866) 淡水蝸 [特有]
Satsuma careocaecum Wu & Hwang & Lin, 2008 關子嶺高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma contraria (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1909) 左旋蝸 [特有]
Satsuma formosensis (Pfeiffer, 1866) 臺灣蝸 [特有]
Satsuma friesiana (Moellendorff, 1884) 菱蝸 [特有]
Satsuma hagiomontis Wu & Hwang & Lin, 2008 大武高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma huberi Wu & Hwang & Lin, 2008 扈伯爾氏高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma insignis Pilsbry & Hirase, 1906 奇異高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma kanoi Wu & Hwang & Lin, 2008 鹿野氏高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma katipolensis Wu & Hwang & Lin, 2008 知本高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma lini Wu & Hwang & Lin, 2008 林氏高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma lita (Chang & Tada, 2000) 海岸栗蝸 [特有]
Satsuma longkiauensis Wu & Lin & Hwang, 2007 琅嶠蝸牛 [特有]
Satsuma luteolella Wu & Hwang & Lin, 2008 微黃高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma mellea (Pfeiffer, 1866) 薄菱蝸 [特有]
Satsuma mollicula Pilsbry & Hirase, 1906 豔美高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma nux (Kuroda, 1941) 皺栗蝸 [特有]
Satsuma nux (Moellendorff, 1888) 栗蝸 [特有]
Satsuma paiwanis (Kuroda, 1941) 排灣栗蝸 [特有]
Satsuma pekanensis (Rolle, 1911) 左旋蝸 [特有]
Satsuma phoenicis Wu & Hwang & Lin, 2008 鳳凰高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma pilsbryi Wu & Hwang & Lin, 2008 皮氏高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma polymorpha Wu & Hwang & Lin, 2008 繽紛高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma rubrolaeva Hwang & Chang, 2007 紅左旋蝸
Satsuma rubrotincta (Kuroda, 1941) 紅菱蝸 [特有]
Satsuma sphaeroconus (Pfeiffer, 1866) 橡實蝸 [特有]
Satsuma succincta (Pilsbry, 1901) 圓菱蝸 [特有]
Satsuma succincta (H. Adams, 1866) 小菱蝸 [特有]
Satsuma swinhoi Wu & Hwang & Lin, 2008 斯文豪氏高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma takahashii (Kuroda, 1941) 高橋氏蝸 [特有]
Satsuma takkiensis (Kuroda, 1941) 太魯閣蝸 [特有]
Satsuma tani (Kuroda, 1941) 丹氏蝸 [特有]
Satsuma vallis Wu & Hwang & Lin, 2008 太魯閣高腰蝸 [特有]
Satsuma viridibasis Wu & Hwang & Lin, 2008 綠底高腰蝸 [特有]
Trichochloritis hungerfordianus (Moellendorff, 1884) 台灣絨蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Yakuchloritis hungerfordianus (Nevill in Moellendorff, 1884) 臺灣絨蝸

Family Clausiliidae 煙管蝸牛科

- Euphaedusa aculus* (Benson, 1842) 華中小煙管蝸牛 Ref. 謝伯娟、林曜松、巫文隆。1999
Euphaedusa eumegetha (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 高雄小煙管蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Euphaedusa sheridani (Pfeiffer, 1865) 謝氏小煙管蝸牛 Ref. 羅進宗、張寬敏。1975
Formosana formosensis (Chang & Ookubo, 1994) 白頂台灣煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、大久保皖司。1994
Formosana formosensis (H. Adams, 1866) 台灣煙管蝸牛 Ref. 羅進宗、張寬敏。1975
Formosana swinhoei (Pfeiffer, 1865) 斯文豪煙管蝸牛 Ref. 羅進宗、張寬敏。1975
Formosana taiwanica (Pilsbry, 1907) 台灣光澤煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、羅進宗。1976
Hemiphaedusa amphileuca Chang, 1978 兩端白煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1978
Hemiphaedusa antuensis Chang, Tada & Ookubo, 1995 [特有]
Hemiphaedusa antuensis Chang, Tada & Ookubo, 1995 安通煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、多田昭、大久保皖司。1995
Hemiphaedusa antuensis Nordsieck, 2005 [特有]
Hemiphaedusa arikangensis Chang, 1992 甲仙煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1992
Hemiphaedusa bagsana Schmacker & Boettger, 1891 木柵煙管蝸牛 Ref. 謝伯娟、林曜松、巫文隆。1999
Hemiphaedusa baibaraensis Chang, Tada, Hwang & Ookubo, 1998 眉原煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Hemiphaedusa baibarensis Chang, Tada, Hwang & Ookubo, 1998 惠孫煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏等。1998
Hemiphaedusa buduensis Chan & Ookubo, 1997 霧台煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、多田昭、大久保皖司。1995
Hemiphaedusa exilis (H. Adams, 1866) 淡水煙管蝸牛 Ref. 羅進宗、張寬敏。1975
Hemiphaedusa exilis Chang & Wu, 1979 占山煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Hemiphaedusa gochishanensis Chang, 1999 五指山煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1999
Hemiphaedusa hemmeni Nordsieck, 2005 [特有]
Hemiphaedusa hemmeni Nordsieck, 2005 [特有]
Hemiphaedusa ilandensis Nordsieck, 2003 [特有]
Hemiphaedusa kanaganensis Chang, 1980 和仁煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、吳惠國。1978
Hemiphaedusa kosakai Kuroda, 1941 小阪氏煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Hemiphaedusa kuanmini Lee & Wu, 2003 寬敏煙管蝸牛 Ref. Lee & Wu, 2003
Hemiphaedusa lini Chang & Tada, 2000 林朝榮煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、多田昭。2000
Hemiphaedusa litouensis Chang & Ookubo, 2004 利稻煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、大久保皖司。2004
Hemiphaedusa longiplicata Nordsieck, 2005 [特有]
Hemiphaedusa minutus Chang & Tada, 2006 侑皮煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、多田昭。2006
Hemiphaedusa montuosa Nordsieck, 2003 山地煙管蝸牛 Ref. Nordsieck, 2003
Hemiphaedusa myersi (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 麥氏煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Hemiphaedusa nigricans Nordsieck, 1998 黑煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Hemiphaedusa odontochila Ehrmann in Zilch, 1954 [特有]
Hemiphaedusa odontochila Chang & Ookubo, 1994 棍子煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、大久保皖司。1994
Hemiphaedusa odontochila (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 台灣紡錘煙管蝸牛 Ref. 羅進宗、張寬敏。1975
Hemiphaedusa ooi (Chang & Maeda, 1982) 廬山煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、前田和俊。1982
Hemiphaedusa ooi Kuroda, 1941 小坂 Ref. 張寬敏。1985
Hemiphaedusa ooi Kuroda, 1941 王氏煙管蝸牛 Ref. 羅進宗、張寬敏。1975
Hemiphaedusa pseudosheridani (Zilch, 1954) 似謝氏煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1987
Hemiphaedusa similis (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 黑紡錘煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Hemiphaedusa similis (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 棍紡錘煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Hemiphaedusa similis (H. Adams, 1866) 白口煙管蝸牛 Ref. 羅進宗、張寬敏。1975
Hemiphaedusa taibuensis Chang & Tada, 2005 泰武煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、多田昭。2005
Hemiphaedusa tantaensis Chang & Wu, 1977 丹大煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、吳惠國。1977
Hemiphaedusa wenderi Lee & Wu, 2005 文德煙管蝸牛 Ref. Lee & Wu, 2005
Heterozaptyx diacoptyx (Pilsbry, 1905) 紡錘細煙管蝸牛 Ref. 謝伯娟、林曜松、巫文隆。1999
Heterozaptyx ilanensis Nordsieck, 2003 宜蘭煙管蝸牛 Ref. Nordsieck, 2003
Heterozaptyx santiaoensis (Chang, 1982) 三貂嶺細煙管蝸牛 Ref. 謝伯娟、林曜松、巫文隆。1999
Heterozaptyx takahashii (Kuroda, 1932) 高橋氏細煙管蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Heterozaptyx uraniscoptyx (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 天女細煙管蝸牛 Ref. 謝伯娟、林曜松、巫文隆。1999
Oospira albiapex (Chang, 1994) 白頂煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Oospira formosensis (H. Adams, 1866) 臺灣煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Oospira formosensis (Pilsbry, 1909) 寶斗山煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Oospira formosensis (Ehrmann in Zilch, 1954) [特有]
Oospira lingchuanensis (Chang, 1989) 冷泉煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Oospira swinhoei (Pfeiffer, 1866) 斯文豪煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Oospira taiwanica (Pilsbry, 1909) 光澤臺灣煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Phaedusa eumegetha (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 高雄煙管蝸牛 Ref. 謝伯娟、林曜松、巫文隆。1999
Phaedusa hayashii Kuroda, 1941 林氏煙管蝸牛 Ref. 同前
Phaedusa hayashii Chang, 1986 知本煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Phaedusa hayashii Chang, 1986 知本煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1986
Phaedusa horikawai Kuroda, 1941 堀川煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Phaedusa horikawai Kuroda, 1941 石崎煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Proreinia eastlakeana (Kuroda & Kano, 1941) 雅美寬口煙管蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Proreinia eastlakeana (Kuroda, 1941) 台灣寬口煙管蝸牛 Ref. 謝伯娟、林曜松、巫文隆。1999
Reinia changi Nordsieck, 2003 張氏寬口煙管蝸牛 [特有]
Selenoptyx bivincta (Pilsbry, 1908) 環線細煙管蝸牛 Ref. 謝伯娟、林曜松、巫文隆。1999
Stereophaedusa horikawai (Kuroda, 1941) 堀川氏煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、前田和俊。1984
Thaumatoptyx alloptyx Nordsieck, 2003 異髮細煙管蝸牛 Ref. Nordsieck, 2003
Thaumatoptyx aptyx Nordsieck, 2003 少髮細煙管蝸牛 Ref. 同前

Thaumatoptyx bivincta (Pilsbry, 1909) 環線細煙管蝸 [特有]
Thaumatoptyx changi Nordsieck, 2003 張氏細煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張鎮國、巫文隆。2004
Thaumatoptyx costellata Nordsieck, 2005 [特有]
Thaumatoptyx crassilamellata (Kuroda, 1941) 鬼牙細煙管蝸 [特有]
Thaumatoptyx diacoptyx (Pilsbry, 1909) 紡錘細煙管蝸 [特有]
Thaumatoptyx euptyx Nordsieck, 2003 顯襃細煙管蝸牛 Ref. Nordsieck, 2003
Thaumatoptyx gonyptyx Nordsieck, 2003 角襃細煙管蝸牛 Ref. 同前
Thaumatoptyx gonyptyx Nordsieck, 2005 [特有]
Thaumatoptyx hassensis (Kuroda, 1941) 八仙山細煙管蝸 [特有]
Thaumatoptyx oligoptyx Nordsieck, 2003 寡襃細煙管蝸牛 Ref. Nordsieck, 2003
Thaumatoptyx orthoptyx Nordsieck, 2003 直襃細煙管蝸牛 Ref. 同前
Thaumatoptyx paraptyx Nordsieck, 2003 似顯襃細煙管蝸牛 Ref. 同前
Thaumatoptyx santiaomensis (Chang, 1982) 三貂嶺細煙管蝸 [特有]
Thaumatoptyx uranicoptyx (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 天女細煙管蝸 [特有]
Thaumatoptyx uraniscoptyx Nordsieck, 2005 雙襃奇管蝸 [特有]
Thaumatoptyx ypsilonptyx Nordsieck, 2003 叉襃細煙管蝸牛 Ref. Nordsieck, 2003
Zptyx crassilamellata (Pilsbry, 1941) 鬼牙細煙管蝸牛 Ref. 羅進宗、張寬敏。1975
Zptyx kotoshoensis Kuroda, 1932 蘭嶼細煙管蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Zptyx kotosyoensis Kuroda, 1932 蘭嶼細煙管蝸 [特有]

Family Corillidae 蝸蝸牛科

Plectopylis ishizakii Kuroda, 1941 台灣蝸蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、大久保統司。1999

Family Endodontidae 內齒蝸牛科

Tadaia nivalis Minato & Ookubo, 1992 雪白內齒蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003

Family Enidae 似煙管蝸牛科

Boninena leptostraca (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 塔似煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Boninena warburgi (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 瓦氏似煙管蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1980
Luchuena luchuana (Kuroda, 1945) 綠島似煙管蝸 [特有]
Luchuena luchuana (Pilsbry, 1901) 琉球似煙管蝸 Ref. 張寬敏。1987
Luchuena taivanica (Moellendorff, 1884) 台灣似煙管蝸 Ref. 趙大衛、王姿文。1995

Family Gastrocoptidae 砂蝸牛科

Gastrocopta lyonsiana (Ancey, 1892) 里昂砂蝸
Gastrocopta ooi Kuroda, 1941 砂蝸牛 Ref. 張學文等。1995

Family Helicarionidae 鱉甲蝸牛科

Chalepotaxis spadix (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 白底小鱉甲蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Chalepotaxis spadix (Pilsbry, 1901) 黑線小鱉甲蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1980
Discoconulus lamprobasis (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 宜蘭小鱉甲蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1977
Discoconulus lissobasis (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 寶斗山小鱉甲蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Discoconulus radiatus (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 細紋小鱉甲蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Discoconulus sinapidius (Reinhardt, 1877) 姬鱉甲蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Ibycus hiraseanus (Pilsbry in Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 小玉蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Kaliella costata (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 粗線黍蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Liardetia yaeyamaensis (Pilsbry, 1905) 小線黍蝸牛 Ref. 張學文等。1995
Otesiopsis taiwanica (Kuroda, 1941) 台灣透鏡蝸牛 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Ovachlamys fulgens (Gude, 1900) 琉球鱉甲蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Parakaliella depressa (Moellendorff, 1883) 平黍蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Parakaliella nahaensis (Gude, 1900) 那霸黍蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Parakaliella venusta (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 絲黍蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Parasitala reinhardti (Pilsbry, 1900) 圓黍蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Parmarion martensi Simroth, 1893 馬氏鱉甲蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1991
Petalochlamys formosana (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 台灣鱉甲蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Petalochlamys nitidus (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 光澤鱉甲蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Petalochlamys par (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 小鱉甲蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Petalochlamys vesta (Pfeiffer, 1865) 青鱉甲蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Pseudohelicarion formosana (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 臺灣鱉甲蝸 [特有]
Pseudohelicarion nitidus (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1906) 光澤鱉甲蝸 [特有]
Pseudohelicarion par (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 汎鱉甲蝸 [特有]
Pseudohelicarion vesta (Pfeiffer, 1866) 青鱉甲蝸 [特有]
Sitalina angulifera (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 角圓口小蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Sitalina circumcincta (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 台灣高腰圓口小蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Sitalina circumscripta (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1906) 臺灣高腰圓口小蝸 [特有]
Sitalina hirasei (Pilsbry, 1905) 笠圓口小蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Sitalina latissima (Pilsbry, 1902) 平圓口小蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Sitalina trochulus (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 蓬萊圓口小蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Trochochlamys crenulata (Gude, 1900) 笠黍蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Trochochlamys crenulata (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1906) 臺灣笠黍蝸 [特有]
Trochochlamys izushichitoensis (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1903) 伊豆高黍蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Trochochlamys longa (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 長黍蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Trochochlamys nahaensis (Gude, 1900) 那霸黍蝸

Family Limacidae 蛞蝓科

Deroceras agreste (Linnaeus, 1758) 野蛞蝓
Deroceras laeve (Müller, 1774) 光滑野蛞蝓 Ref. 蔡奇立、林旭宏。2005
Deroceras reticulatum (Müller, 1774) 網紋野蛞蝓 Ref. 蔡奇立、林旭宏。2005
Deroceras varians (A. Adams, 1868) 野蛞蝓 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003

Family Philomycidae 黏液蛞蝓科

Meghimatium bilineatum (Benson, 1842) 雙線蛞蝓 Ref. 趙大衛、黃國銅。1991
Meghimatium bilineatus (Benson, 1842) 雙線蛞蝓
Meghimatium formosana (Cockerell, 1893) 蓬萊蛞蝓 Ref. 趙大衛等。1994
Meghimatium fruhstorferi (Collinge, 1901) 山蛞蝓 Ref. 趙大衛、黃國銅。1991
Meghimatium pictum (Stoliczka, 1873) 綉 Ref. 蔡奇立、林旭宏、吳錫圭。2005
Meghimatium rugosum (Chen and Gao, 1982) 皺紋蛞蝓 Ref. 同前
Meghimatium taiwanensis Simroth, 1903 台灣蛞蝓 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Meghimatium taiwanica (Simroth, 1902) 臺灣蛞蝓 [特有]

Family Punctidae 粟蝸牛科

Punctum atomus Pilsbry & Hirase, 1904 微粟蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Punctum japonicum Pilsbry, 1900 日本粟蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Punctum taiwanicum Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905 台灣粟蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984

Family Pupillidae 蛹蝸牛科

Nesopupa yamagutii Kuroda, 1941 絲蛹蝸牛 Ref. 張學文等。1995
Praoogenetes orcula (Benson, 1850) 圓菜種蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Pupoides coenopictus Kuroda, 1941 似蛹蝸 [特有]
Pupoides coenopictus (Kuroda, 1941) 似蛹蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984

Family Streptaxidae 扭蝸牛科

Elma oblongata Yen, 1939 長草包蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Elma swinhoi (H. Adams, 1866) 草包蝸 [特有]
Indoenna bicolor (Hutton, 1834) 雙色草包蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Oophana heudei (Schmarcker & Boettger, 1891) 扭蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Perrottetia heudei (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 扭蝸 [特有]
Sinoenna duplicaria (Pilsbry, 1926) 重複扭蝸
Sinoenna microstoma (Moellendorff, 1881) 小口蝸草包蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Sinoenna swinhoi (H. Adams, 1866) 草包蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976

Family Strobilopsidae 內溝蝸牛科

Enteroplax kanjiokuboi Minato & Tada, 1992 東埔內溝蝸 [特有]
Enteroplax kashotoensis Minato & Tada, 1992 東埔內溝蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Enteroplax taiwanica Minato & Tada, 1992 台灣內溝蝸牛 Ref. Minato & Okubo, 1992

Family Subulinidae 錐蝸牛科

Allopeas clavulinum (Potiez & Michaud, 1838) 錐蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Allopeas gracilis (Hutton, 1834) 大錐蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Allopeas javanicum (Reeve, 1849) 爪哇錐蝸牛 Ref. 張文重、張寬敏。1984
Allopeas mauritanium (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1904) 摩里西司錐蝸牛 Ref. 標本記錄
Allopeas pyrgula (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 細錐蝸牛 Ref. 趙大衛、黃國銅。1991
Allopeas turgidulum (Hutton, 1882) 粗錐蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Subulina octona (Bruguiere, 1792) 原錐蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1985
Tortaxis mirus (Gredler, 1884) 歪軸蝸牛 Ref. 趙大衛、莊淑君。1996

Family Succineidae 錐實蝸牛科

Succinea erythrophana Ancey, 1883 台灣錐實蝸牛 Ref. 張學文等。1995
Succinea horticola (Reinhardt, 1877) Ref. Mitsu, 1936

Family Tornatellidae 蚤蝸牛科

Tornatellides boeningi (Schmarcker & Boettger, 1891) 蚤蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984

Family Trochomorphidae 笠蝸牛科

Ariophanta taiwanica Moellendorff, 1885 左旋鰲甲蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984
Videnoida borealis (Moellendorff, 1888) 褐色笠蝸牛 Ref. 李彥錚、陳文德。2003
Videnoida cultrata (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 台灣笠蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976
Videnoida haenseli (Schmacker & Boettger, 1891) 圓笠蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Videnoida pellucida (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1905) 光澤笠蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Videnoida shermani (Pfeiffer, 1865) 平笠蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1976

Family Vertiginidae 牙蝸牛科

Vertigo eogea Kuroda, 1941 牙蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏。1984

Family Zonitidae 琥珀蝸牛科

Guppya coneyi Chang & Wu, 2006 可尼琥珀蝸牛 Ref. 張寬敏、巫文隆。2006
Hawaiiia minuscula (Binney, 1840) 小琥珀蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974
Zonitoides fromosana (Hirase, MS) 台灣琥珀蝸牛 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Order Systellomatophora 縮柄眼目

Family Onchidiidae 石礮科

Onchidium verreculatum (Cuvier, 1830) 石礮

Onchidium verruculatum Cuvier, 1830 石磺 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Order Thecosomata 有殼翼足目

Family Cavoliniidae 駝蝶螺科

- Cavolina gibbosa* (d'Orbigny, 1836) 水珠駝蝶螺 Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Cavolina globulosa (Rang, 1827) 圓駝蝶螺 Ref. 葉人驥。1989
Cavolina inflexa (Rang, 1829) 潛水艇駝蝶螺 Ref. 張昆煌。1996
Cavolina longirostris (Lesueur, 1825) 雪珠駝蝶螺 Ref. 葉人驥。1989
Cavolina tridentata (Niebuhr, 1775) 三齒駝蝶螺 Ref. 葉人驥。1989
Cavolina uncinata (Rang, 1827) 露珠駝蝶螺 Ref. 葉人驥。1989
Cavolinia globulosa Gray, 1850 球龜螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Cavolinia inflexa d'Orbigny, 1836 寬彎龜螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Cavolinia longirostris Souleyet, 1852 長吻龜螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Cavolinia tridentata Forskal, 1775 龜螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Cavolinia uncinata Rang, 1836 鈎龜螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Clio balantium Rang, 1834 袋長角螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Clio cuspidata (Bosc, 1802) 翼菱蝶螺 Ref. 張昆煌。1996
Clio pyramidata Linnaeus, 1767 矛頭長角螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Clio pyramidata Zhang, 1964 小尾長角螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Clio pyramidata Linnaeus, 1767 尖菱蝶螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Creseis acicula Rang, 1827 蜻蜓角駝蝶螺 Ref. 葉人驥。1989
Creseis virgula Eschscholtz, 1829 錐筆帽螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Creseis virgula Rang, 1827 企鵝角駝蝶螺 Ref. 張昆煌。1996
Creseis virgula Chen & Be, 1964 棒筆帽螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Cuvierina columnella (Rang, 1827) 筒蝶螺 Ref. 迷你貝殼中文種名小組。1988
Diacria quadridentata de Blainville, 1821 肋厚唇螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Diacria quadridentata (Lesueur, 1825) Ref. Kuroda, 1941
Diacria trispinosa (Blainville, 1821) 三尖駝蝶螺 Ref. 施乃普。1975
Hyalocylis striata (Rang, 1828) 牛角蝶螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2001
Styliola subula Quoy & Gaimard, 1827 錐棒螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Family Desmopteridae 蝴蝶螺科

Desmopterus papilio Chun, 1889 蝴蝶螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Family Limacinidae 螞螺科

- Agadina stimpsoni* Adams, A., 1867 強捲螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Limacina bulimoides d'Orbigny, 1836 泡唬螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Limacina inflata (D'Orbigny, 1836) 蝌蚪螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Limacina trochiformis d'Orbigny, 1836 馬蹄唬螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Family Peraclidae 長軸螺科

Peraclis reticulata d'Orbigny, 1836 長軸螺 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Order Umbraculomorpha 傘殼目

Family Umbraculidae 傘螺科

Umbraculum sinicum (Gmelin, 1791) 中華傘螺 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Order Vetigastropoda 古腹足目

Family Scissurellidae 裂唇螺科

- Scissurella coronata* (A. Adams, 1862) 花冠裂唇螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2005
Sukashitrochus carinata (A. Adams, 1862) 螺旋裂唇螺 Ref. 李彥錚。2005

Class Polyplacophora 多板綱

Order Neoloricata 新石鱗目

Family Acanthochitonidae 毛膚石鱗科

- Acanthochitona achates* (Gould, 1859) 毛石鱗 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000
Acanthochitona zeylandicus Quoy & Gaimard 棘毛石鱗 Ref. 張寬敏等。1983

Family Callistoplacidae 盔石鱗科

- Callistochiton savigni* Pilsbry, 1893 錫圭石鱗 Ref. 張寬敏等。1983
Nuttallina alternata (Sowerby, 1840) 黑石鱗 Ref. 張寬敏等。1983

Family Chitonidae 石鱗科

- Acanthochiton rubrolineatus* (Lischke, 1873) Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Acanthopleura gemmata (de Blainville, 1825) 鬼石鱗 Ref. 吳錫圭。1975
Acanthopleura loochooana (Broderip & Sowerby, 1829) 琉球石鱗 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Acanthopleura spinosa (Bruguere, 1893) 海膽石鱗 Ref. 吳錫圭。1975
Acanthopleura woodwardi Kaas & Belle, 1988 花紋棘石鱗 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Chiton komaianus Taki, 1929 美石鱗 Ref. 張寬敏等。1983
Liolophura japonica (Lischke, 1873) 大駝石鱗 Ref. 王繼忠、譚天錫。1979
Onithochiton hirasei Pilsbry, 1901 錦石鱗 Ref. 吳錫圭。1975
Onithochiton maillardi (Deshayes, 1863) 美拉蒂石鱗 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005
Rhyssoxplax komaiana (Is. & Iw. Taki, 1929) 鱗紋石鱗 Ref. 李彥錚。2002
Squamopleura curtisiana (Smith, 1884) Ref. 吳錫圭。1975

Tonicia floccata (Sowerby, 1842) 眼鏡石蟹 Ref. 李彥錚。2005

Family Ischnochitonidae 薄石蟹科

Ischnochiton comptus (Gould, 1859) 薄石蟹 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Lepidozona coreanica (Reeve, 1847) 銼石蟹 Ref. 林朝榮。1974

Stenosemus golikovi Sirenko, 1994 格利可夫石蟹 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Family Leptochitonidae 鱗側石蟹科

Leptochiton ater Saito, 1997 黑紋石蟹 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Class Scaphopoda 掘足綱

Order Dentalioida 象牙貝目

Family Calliodentaliidae 麗象牙貝科

Calliodentalium crocinum (Dall, 1907) 黃光象牙貝 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Family Dentaliidae 象牙貝科

Dentalium aprinum Linnaeus, 1776 青象牙貝 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Dentalium elephantium (Linnaeus, 1758) 綠象牙貝 Ref. Dharma, 1992

Dentalium javanicum Sowerby, 1860 大稜象牙貝 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1979

Dentalium octangulatum Donovan, 1804 稜象牙貝 Ref. 馬綉同。1982

Dentalium paucicostatum Boissevain, 1906 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Dentalium robustum Brazier, 1877 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Fissidentalium formosum (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) 錦紅象牙貝 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Fissidentalium hungerfordi (Pilsbry & Sharp, 1888) 扁管象牙貝 Ref. 藍子樵。1980

Fissidentalium profundorum (E. A. Simth, 1894) 深海象牙貝 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Fissidentalium vermedei (Sowerby, 1860) 圓象牙貝 Ref. 巫文隆、張寶仁、李彥錚。2000

Fissidentalium vicdani Kosuge, 1981 宏凱象牙貝 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Fissidentalium yokoyamai (Makiyama, 1931) 橫山象牙貝 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Gadila opportunus Kuroda & Habe, 1961 大肚象牙貝 Ref. 巫文隆、楊誠國、張寶仁。2006

Gadila virginalis (Boissevain, 1906) 純潔大肚象牙貝 Ref. 同前

Gadilina insoluta (Smith) Ref. 同前

Graptacme acicula (Gould, 1859) 姬象牙貝 Ref. 許中泰。1975

Graptacme buccinulum (Gould, 1859) 條紋姬象牙貝 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Striodentalium rhabdotum (Pilsbry, 1905) 竹竿象牙貝 Ref. 巫文隆、李彥錚。2005

Family Episiphonidae 蕊象牙貝科

Episiphon makiyamai (Kuroda & Kikuchi, 1933) 蕊象牙貝 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Episiphon subtorquatum (Fischer, 1871) 細環象牙貝 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Family Laevidentaliidae 光滑象牙貝科

Fustiaria nipponica (Yokoyama, 1922) 裂象牙貝 Ref. 李彥錚。2002

Laevidentalium longitrossum (Reeve, 1842) 細長象牙貝 Ref. 中華民國貝類學會。1994

Laevidentalium philippinarum (Sowerby, 1860) 盜象牙貝 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1979

Order Siphonodentalioida 斜口象牙貝目

Family Cadulidae 胖象牙貝科

Cadulus anguidens (Melvill & Standen, 1898) 胖象牙貝 Ref. Kuroda, 1941

Dischides belcheri (Pilsbry & Sharp, 1897) 叉象牙貝 Ref. 貝類中文訂名小組。1979

Family Siphonodentaliidae 斜口象牙貝科

Entalina quadrangularis Boissevain, 1906 四角管象牙貝 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Entalinopsis intercostata (Boissevain, 1907) 六角象牙貝 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Megaentalina mediocarinata (Boissevain, 1906) 三角管象牙貝 Ref. 李彥錚。2001

Phylum Bryozoa 苔蘚動物門

Class Stenolaemata 窄唇綱

Order Cheilostomata 唇口目

Family Aeteidae

Aetea truncata (Landsborough, 1852) Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Family Antroporidae

Antropora typica (Canu & Bassler, 1928) Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Family Arachnopusiidae

Poricella spatulata (Canu & Bassler, 1929) Ref. Green Island, 2000

Family Cabereidae

Amastigia tricervicornis Gluhak, Lewis & Popijac, 2007 Ref. Green Island, 2000

Caberea lata Busk, 1852 Ref. 同前

Caberea sinensis Gluhak, Lewis & Popijac, 2007 Ref. 同前

Canda foliifera Harmer, 1926 Ref. 同前

Canda pecten Harmer, 1926 Ref. 同前

Scrupocellaria delilii (Audouin, 1826) Ref. 同前

Scrupocellaria maderensis Busk, 1860 Ref. 同前

Scrupocellaria unicornis Liu, 1980 Ref. 同前

Family Catenicellidae

Catenicella marceli Gluhak, Lewis & Popijac, 2007 Ref. Green Island, 2000

Catenicella uberrima Harmer, 1957 Ref. 同前

Family Celleporidae

Celleporina avicularidentata Gluhak, Lewis & Popijac, 2007 Ref. Green Island, 2000

Family Chorizoporidae

Chorizopora brongniartii (Audouin, 1826) Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Family Crepidacanthidae

Crepidacantha grandis Canu & Bassler, 1929 Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Crepidacantha poissonii (Audouin, 1826) Ref. Green Island, 2000

Family Cribrilinidae

Puellina egretta Ryland & Hayward, 1992 Ref. Green Island, 2000

Puellina flabellifera (Kirkpatrick, 1888) Ref. 同前

Puellina vulgaris Ryland & Hayward, 1992 Ref. 同前

Family Epistomiidae

Synnotum aegyptiacum (Audouin, 1826) Ref. Green Island, 2000

Family Gigantoporidae

Cosciniopsis lonchaea (Busk, 1884) Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Family Hippopodinidae

Hippopodina feegeensis (Busk, 1884) Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Family Hippothoidae

Hippothoa calciophilia Gordon, 1984 Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Hippothoa flagellum Manzoni, 1870 Ref. 同前

Family Lacernidae

Arthropoma cecillii (Audouin, 1826) Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Family Lanceoporidae

Calypotheca inclusa (Thornely, 1906) Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Family Lepraliellidae

Drepanophora gutta Tilbrook, Hayward & Gordon, 2001 Ref. Green Island, 2000

Family Membraniporidae

Jellyella tuberculata (Bosc, 1802) Ref. Benny Chan's specimens from Hualien, 2007

Family Microporellidae

Calloporina sigillata Canu & Bassler, 1929 Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Microporella cf. pulchra Suwa & Mawatari, 1998 Ref. 同前

Microporella orientalis Harmer, 1957 Ref. 同前

Family Phidoloporidae

Lifuella lepralielloidum (Liu in Liu, Yin & Ma, 2001) Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Lifuella porelliformis (Kirkpatrick, 1888) Ref. 同前

Reteporellina babelensis (Chapman, 1941) Ref. Green Island, 2000

Rhynchozoon tubulosum (Hincks, 1880) Ref. 同前

Schedocleidochasma porcellaniforme Soule, Soule & Chaney, 1991 Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Family Romancheinidae

Escharoides longirostris Dumont, 1981 Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Family Savignyellidae

Savignyella lafontii (Audouin, 1826) Ref. Benny Chan's specimens from Hualien, 2007

Family Schizoporellidae

Hippomenella cf. lateralis (MacGilLevray, 1891) Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Family Smittinidae

Hemismittoidea taiwanensis Gluhak, Lewis & Popijac, 2007 Ref. Green Island, 2000

Parasmittina hastingsae Soule & Soule, 1973 Ref. 同前

Parasmittina spiculata Gluhak, Lewis & Popijac, 2007 Ref. 同前

Pleurocodonellina signata (Waters, 1889) Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Pleurocodonellina soulesi (Scholz & Cusi, 1991) Ref. 同前

Smittoidea spinigera Liu, 1990 Ref. 同前

Family Thalamoporellidae

Thalamoporella tubifera Levinsen, 1909 Ref. Green Island, 2000

Family Trypostegidae

Trypostega johnsoulei Tilbrook, 2006 Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Family Watersiporidae

Watersipora edmondsoni Soule & Soule, 1968 Ref. Coral rubble, Keelung, 2005

Order Cyclostomata 環口目

Family Crisiidae

Crisia elongata Milne Edwards, 1838 Ref. Green Island, 2000

Phylum Chaetognatha 毛顎動物門

Class Sagittoidea 箭蟲綱

Order Aphragmophora 無膜目

Family Krohnittidae

Krohnitta pacifica Aida, 1897

Krohnitta subtilis Grassi, 1881

Family Pterosagittidae

Pterosagitta draco Krohn, 1853 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Family Sagittidae

Aidanosagitta crassa Tokioka, 1938 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Aidanosagitta delicata Tokioka, 1939 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Aidanosagitta neglecta Aida, 1897

Aidanosagitta regularis Aida, 1897 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Aidanosagitta septata Doncaster, 1903 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Ferosagitta ferox Doncaster, 1902 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Ferosagitta robusta Doncaster, 1902 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Flaccisagitta enflata Grassi, 1881 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Flaccisagitta hexaptera d'Orbigny, 1836 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Flaccisagitta planctonis Steinhaus, 1896 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Mesosagitta decipiens Fowler, 1905 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Mesosagitta minima Grassi, 1881 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Pseudosagitta lyra Krohn, 1853 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Sagitta bipunctata Quoy & Gaimard, 1828

Serratosagitta pacifica Tokioka, 1940 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Zonosagitta bedoti Beraneck, 1895 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Zonosagitta pulchra Doncaster, 1902 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Order Phragmophora 膜筋目

Family Eukrohniidae

Eukrohnia bathypelagica Alvarino, 1962

Phylum Echinodermata 棘皮動物門

Class Asteroidea 海星綱

Order Forcipulatida 鉗棘目

Family Asteriidae 海盤車科

Asterias versicolor Sladen, 1889 異色海盤車 Ref. Huang, 1994

Coscinasterias acutispina (Stimpson) 尖棘篩海盤車 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)

Distolasterias nipon (Doderlein) 日本長腕海盤車 Ref. Chao (2000)

Family Labidiasteridae 叉棘海星科

Coronaster sakuranus (Doderlein) 櫻花冠海盤車 Ref. Chao (2000)

Coronaster volsellatus (Sladen) 座冠海盤車 Ref. Chao (2000)

Order Paxillosida 柱體目

Family Astropectinidae 槭海星科

Astropecten polyacanthus Müller & Troschel, 1842 多棘槭海星 Ref. Chao (1999a)

Astropecten vappa Müller & Troschel, 1843 華普槭海星 Ref. Chao (1999a)

Astropecten velitaris von Martens, 1865 怒棘槭海星 Ref. Huang, 1994

Astropectinidae polyacanthus Müller & Troschel 多棘槭海星 Ref. Chao (1999a)

Astropectinidae vappa Müller & Troschel 華普槭海星 Ref. Chao (1999a)

Astropectinidae velitaris Von Martens 怒棘槭海星 Ref. Chang et al., 1964

Craspidaster fisheri Hayashi, 1957 費氏櫛肋海星 Ref. Chao (1999a)

Craspidaster hesperus (Müller & Troschel) 鑲邊海星 Ref. Hayasaka, 1949

Ctenopleura sinica (Doderlein) 中華櫛肋海星 Ref. Chao (1999a)

Dipsacaster pretiosus (Doderlein) 美麗雙沙海星 Ref. Chao (1999a)

Tethyaster aulophorus (Fisher) 海神海星 Ref. Chao (1999a)

Family Luidiidae 砂海星科

Luidia avicularia Fisher 松砂海星 Ref. Chao (2000)

Luidia maculata Müller & Troschel 斑砂海星 Ref. Chao (2000)

Luidia quinaria Von Martens 砂海星 Ref. Chao (2000)

Order Spinulosida 有棘目

Family Echinasteridae 棘海星科

- Echinaster callosus* Von Marenzeller 赤麗棘海星 Ref. Chao (1999b)
Echinaster luzonicus (Gray) 呂宋棘海星 Ref. Lee & Chen, 1994

Family Metrodiridae 錐棘海星科

- Metrodira subulata* Gray, 1840 錐棘瘤海星 Ref. Huang, 1994

Order Valvatida 有瓣目

Family Acanthasteridae 長棘海星科

- Acanthaster planci* (Linnaeus) 棘冠海星 Ref. Hayasaka, 1949

Family Archasteridae 飛白楓海星科

- Archaster typicus* Müller & Troschel 飛白楓海星 Ref. Hayasaka, 1949

Family Asterinidae 海燕科

- Asterina coronata* von Martens, 1866 花冠海燕 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)
Asterina limboonkengi Smith, 1927 林氏海燕 Ref. Huang, 1994
Asterina orthodon Fisher, 1922 直齒海燕 Ref. Chao (1999b)
Asterinidae coronata Von Martens 花冠海燕 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)
Asterinidae orthodon Fisher 直齒海燕 Ref. Chao (1999b)
Disasterina odontacantha Liao 齒棘皮海燕 Ref. Chao (2001)
Nepanthia belcheri (Perrier) 刺腕蠟海燕 Ref. Chao (1999b)
Patiriella pseudoexigua Dartnall 擬淺盤海燕 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)

Family Asteropseidae 鋸腕海星科

- Asteropsis carinifera* (Lamarck) 脊鋸腕海星 Ref. Chao (1999b)

Family Goniasteridae 角海星科

- Anthenoides laevigatus* (Liao & Clark) 光滑花海星 Ref. Chao (2001)
Astrothauma euphylacteam Fisher 豎棘奇海星 Ref. Chao (2001)
Calliaster childreni Gray 玉緣棘角海星 Ref. Chao (1999b)
Goniodiscaster granuliferus (Gray, 1847) 粒角盤海星 Ref. Huang, 1994
Mediaster brachiatus Goto 中腕角海星 Ref. Chao (2001)
Stellaster equestris (Retzius, 1805) 騎士章海星 Ref. Liao & Clark, 1995
Stellasteropsis colubrinus Macan 鼠李角海星 Ref. Chao (1999b)

Family Ophidiasteridae 蛇星科

- Cistina columbiae* Gray 哥倫比亞盒星 Ref. Chao (1999b)
Fromia monilis Perrier 珠鏈單鰓海星 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)
Leiaster speciosus Von Martens 美麗滑海星 Ref. Chao et al. (1990)
Linckia laevigata Linnaeus 藍指海星 Ref. Hayasaka, 1949
Linckia multifora (Lamarck) 多節指海星 Ref. Chao (1999b)
Nardoa frianti Koehler 飛納多海星 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)
Nardoa tumulosa Fisher 瘤納多海星 Ref. Hayasaka, 1949
Neoferdina insolita Levingstone 棕綠蛇星 Ref. Chao (1999b)
Ophidiaster armatus Koehler, 1910 飾物蛇星 Ref. Chao (2001)
Ophidiaster hemprichi Müller & Troschel, 1842 曙光蛇星 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)
Ophidiasteridae armatus Koehler 飾物蛇星 Ref. Chao (2001)
Ophidiasteridae hemprichi Müller & Troschel 曙光蛇星 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)

Family Oreasteridae 瘤海星科

- Anthenea chinensis* (Gray) 中華花瘤海星 Ref. Chao (1999b)
Culcita novaeguineae Müller & Troschel 麵包海星 Ref. Hayasaka, 1949
Pentacaster chinensis (Gray) 中華疣海星 Ref. Chao (2001)
Pentacaster westermanni Von Martens 棘疣海星 Ref. Chao et al. (1990)

Order Velatida 有緣目

Family Pterasteridae 翅海星科

- Euretaster insignis* (Sladen) 網海星 Ref. Chao (2001)
Retaster insignis (Sladen, 1882) 網海星 Ref. Chao (2001)

Class Crinoidea 海百合綱

Order Comatulida 海羊齒目

Family Antedonidae 海羊齒科

- Antedon serrata* H. L. Clark, 1908 鋸羽麗海羊齒 Ref. Huang, 1994
Toxometra paupera Clark 袋形結羽枝 Ref. Chen et al., 1988

Family Colobometridae 短羽枝科

- Basilometra boschmai* Clark 蟹形基羽枝 Ref. Chen et al., 1988
Cenometra bella (Hartlaub) 華麗散羽枝 Ref. 同前
Colobometra perspinosa (Carpenter) 餘刺短羽枝 Ref. 同前
Oligometra chinensis A. H. Clark, 1918 中華寡羽枝 Ref. Huang, 1994
Oligometra serripinna (Carpenter) 鋸翅寡羽枝 Ref. Chen et al., 1988

Family Comasteridae 櫛羽星科

- Capillaster multiradiatus* (Linn'e) 多輻毛細星 Ref. Chen et al., 1988
Comanthina schlegeli (Carpenter) 許氏大羽花 Ref. 同前
Comanthus bennetti (Müller) 本氏海齒花 Ref. 同前
Comanthus japonicus (Müller, 1841) 日本海齒花 Ref. Huang, 1994
Comanthus parvicirrus (Müller) 小卷海齒花 Ref. Chen et al., 1988
Comaster distinctus (Carpenter) 雙棘櫛羽星 Ref. 同前
Comaster multifidus (Müller) 多環櫛羽星 Ref. 同前
Comatella maculata (Carpenter) 斑櫛羽球 Ref. 同前
Comatella nigra (Carpenter) 黑櫛羽球 Ref. 同前
Comatella stelligera Carpenter 星櫛羽球 Ref. 同前
Comatula pectinata (Linn'e) 櫛毛頭星 Ref. 同前
Comatula solaris Lamarck 太陽頭星 Ref. 同前
Comissia littoralis Clark 沿岸叢星 Ref. 同前
Comissia peregrina (Bell) Ref. Liao & Clark, 1995

Family Himerometridae 美羽枝科

- Amphimetra laevipinna* (Carpenter, 1882) 滑圓羽枝 Ref. Huang, 1994
Himerometra magnipinna Clark 巨翅美羽枝 Ref. Chen et al., 1988

Family Mariametridae 瑪麗羽枝科

- Dichrometra doederleini* (de Loriol, 1900) 杜氏雙列羽枝 Ref. Liao & Clark, 1995
Lamprometra palmata (Müller) 掌麗羽枝 Ref. Chen et al., 1988
Stephanometra spicata (Carpenter) 角冠羽枝 Ref. 同前

Class Echinoidea 海膽綱

Order Arbacioida 皇冠海膽目

Family Arbaciidae 皇冠海膽科

- Coelopleurus maculatus* Agassiz & Clark, 1907 斑腔海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Family Stomopneustidae 口鰓海膽科

- Stomopneustes variolaris* Lamarck, 1816 口鰓海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Order Cidaroida 頭帕目

Family Cidaridea 頭帕科

- Eucidaris metularia* Lamarck, 1816 冠棘真頭帕 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994
Goniocidaris biserialis Doderlein, 1885 雙列角頭帕 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994
Prionocidaris baculosa Lamarck, 1816 鋸棘頭帕 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994
Prionocidaris verticillata Lamarck, 1816 輪刺棘頭帕 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994
Stylocidaris reini Doderlein, 1887 刺柄頭帕 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Order Clypeasteroida 盾形目

Family Arachnoidae 蛛網海膽科

- Arachnoides placenta* Linnaeus, 1758 扁平蛛網海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Family Astriclypeidae 星盾海膽科

- Astriclypeus manni* Verrill, 1867 曼氏孔盾海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994
Echinodiscus aruitus Leske, 1778 裂邊毛餅海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Family Clypeasteridae 盾海膽科

- Clypeaster reticulatus* Linnaeus, 1758 網盾海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994
Clypeaster virescens Doderlein, 1885 綠盾海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Family Dendrasteridae 樹星海膽科

- Sinaechinocyamus mai* Wang, 1984 馬氏扣海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Family Fibulariidae 豆海膽科

- Echinocyamus crispus* Mazzetti, 1894 卷卵石海膽 Ref. Huang, 1994
Fibularia acuta Yoshiwara, 1898 卵石海膽 Ref. Huang, 1994
Fibularia ovulum Lamarck, 1816 卵石海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Family Laganidae 餅乾海膽科

- Laganum decagonalis* de Blainville, 1827 十角餅乾海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994
Laganum depressum Lesson, 1841 薄餅乾海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994
Laganum laganum Leske 餅乾海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994
Peronella lesueurii Valenciennes, 1841 雷氏餅海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994
Peronella orbicularis Leske 餅海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Order Diadematoida 冠海膽目

Family Diadematidae 冠海膽科

- Astropyga radiata* Leske, 1778 星肛海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994
Chaedodiadema granulatum Mortensen, 1903 粒毛冠海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994
Diadema savignyi Michelin, 1845 沙氏冠海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994
Diadema setosum Leske, 1778 刺冠海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994
Echinothrix calamaris Pallas, 1774 環刺棘海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Echinothrix diadema Linnaeus, 1758 冠刺棘海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Order Echinoida 海膽目

Family Echinometridae 長海膽科

Anthocardaris crassispina Agassiz, 1863 紫海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Colobocentrotus mertensi Brandt, 1835 陣笠海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Echinometra mathaei de Blainville, 1825 梅氏長海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Echinostrephus aciculatus Agassiz, 1863 白尖紫叢海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Echinostrephus molaris de Blainville, 1825 紫叢海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Heterocentrotus mammillatus Linnaeus, 1758 石筆海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Family Temnopleuridae 刻肋海膽科

Salmacis bicolor L. Agassiz, 1846 疏棘角孔海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Temnopleurus hardwickii (Gray, 1855) 哈氏刻肋海膽 Ref. Huang, 1994

Temnopleurus reveesi Gray, 1855 芮氏刻肋海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Temnopleurus toreumaticus (Leske, 1778) 細雕刻肋海膽 Ref. Huang, 1994

Temnotrema sculptum A. Agassiz, 1863 刻孔海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Family Toxopneustidae 毒棘海膽科

Pseudoboletia indiana Michelin, 1862 印度蘑海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Pseudoboletia indianus Michelin, 1862 印度蘑海膽 Ref. Chao & Lee (2001)

Toxopneustes pileolus Lamarck, 1816 喇叭毒棘海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Tripneustes gratilla Linnaeus, 1758 白棘三列海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Order Echinothurioida 柔海膽目

Family Echinothuriidae 柔海膽科

Araeosoma owstoni Mortensen, 1904 軟海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Order Holectypoida 全雕目

Family Echinoneidae 斜海膽科

Echinoneus cyclostomus Leske, 1778 卵圓斜海膽 Ref. 李坤瑄、陳章波。1994

Order Spatangoida 猥團目

Family Aeropsidae 汽海膽科

Aeropsis fulva (Agassiz, 1881) 褐黃汽海膽 Ref. Mortensen, 1950

Family Brissidae 壺海膽科

Brissus latecarinatus (Leske, 1778) 脊背壺海膽 Ref. Chao, 2000

Metalia spatagus (Linnaeus, 1758) 心形海壺 Ref. Liao & Clark, 1995

Metalia sternalis (Lamarck, 1816) 胸板海壺 Ref. Shigei, 1986

Rhynobrissus pyramidalis Agassiz, 1872 吻壺海膽 Ref. Chao, 2000

Family Brissopsidae 沐海壺科

Brissopsis luzonica (Gray, 1851) 呂宋沐海壺 Ref. Liao & Clark, 1995

Family Loveniidae 拉文海膽科

Breynia elegans Mortensen, 1948 秀麗布萊海膽 Ref. Schultz Heinke 2005

Lovenia elongata (Gray, 1845) 長拉文海膽 Ref. Liao & Clark, 1995

Pseudolovenia hirsuta Agassiz & Clark, 1907 擬拉文海膽 Ref. Mortensen, 1951

Family Maretidae 仙壺海膽科

Gymnopatagus magnus Agassiz & Clark, 1907 大裸心海膽 Ref. McKnight, 1967

Maretia planulata (Lamarck, 1816) 扁仙壺海膽 Ref. Liao & Clark, 1995

Family Palaeopneustidae 古心形海膽科

Linopneustes fragilis (de Meijere, 1902) 易碎脆心形海膽 Ref. Chao, 2000

Linopneustes murrayi (Agassiz, 1879) 牟氏脆心形海膽 Ref. Shigei, 1986

Family Pericosmidae 緣帶海膽科

Pericosmus cordatus Mortensen, 1950 心形緣帶海膽 Ref. Shigei, 1986

Family Schizasteridae 裂星海膽科

Ova lacunosus (Linnaeus, 1758) 凹卵形海膽 Ref. Chao, 2000

Schizaster compactus (Koehler, 1914) 結實裂星海膽 Ref. Liao & Clark, 1995

Family Spatangidae 猥團海膽科

Pseudomaretia alta (Agassiz, 1863) 海蟬 Ref. Tokunaga, 1900

Spatangus lutkeni Agassiz, 1872 路氏猥團 Ref. 同前

Class Holothuroidea 海參綱

Order Apodida 無足目

Family Chiridotidae 指參科

Chiridota rigida Semper 硬指參 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)

Polycheira fusca (Brandt) 紫輪參 Ref. 同前

Family Synaptidae 錨參科

Euapta godeffroyi (Semper) 真錨參 Ref. Chao & Alexander (1991)

Opheodesoma grisea (Semper) 灰蛇錨參 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)
Patinapta taiwaniensis Chao et al. 臺灣步錨參 Ref. Chao et al., 1998
Polyplectana kefersteini (Selenka) 褶錨參 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)
Protankyra bidentata (Woodward & Barrett, 1858) 棘刺錨參 Ref. Huang, 1994
Protankyra pseudodigitata (Semper, 1868) 偽指刺錨參 Ref. Huang, 1994
Protankyra suensoni Heding, 1928 蘇氏刺錨參 Ref. Huang, 1994
Synapta maculata (Chamisso & Eysenhardt) 斑錨參 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)

Order Aspidochirotid 楯手目

Family Holothuriidae 海參科

Actinopyga echinites (Jaeger) 棘輻肛參 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)
Actinopyga mauritiana (Quoy & Gaimard) 白底輻肛參 Ref. 同前
Bohadschia argus Jaeger 蛇目白尼參 Ref. Chao & Chang (1990)
Bohadschia marmorata Jaeger 褐斑白尼參 Ref. Chao & Alexander (1991)
Holothuria arenicola Semper, 1868 蚓參 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)
Holothuria atra Jaeger, 1833 黑海參 Ref. 同前
Holothuria cinerascens (Brandt, 1835) 黑刺星海參 Ref. 同前
Holothuria difficilis Semper, 1868 棘手乳參 Ref. 同前
Holothuria fuscocinerea Jaeger, 1833 棕環參 Ref. 同前
Holothuria hilla Lesson, 1830 黃疣海參 Ref. 同前
Holothuria impatiens (Forskaal, 1775) 醜海參 Ref. 同前
Holothuria leucospilota (Brandt, 1835) 蕩皮參 Ref. 同前
Holothuria moebii Ludwig., 1883 米氏怪參 Ref. Chao (1998)
Holothuria nobilis (Selenka, 1867) 黑乳參 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)
Holothuria pardalis Selenka, 1867 豹斑海參 Ref. 同前
Holothuria pervicax Selenka, 1867 虎紋參 Ref. 同前
Holothuria rigida (Selenka, 1867) 僵硬海參 Ref. Applegate, 1984
Holothuria sinica Liao, 1980 中華海參 Ref. Chao (1998)
Pearsonothuria graeffei (Semper) 格皮氏海參 Ref. Chao & Chang (1990)

Family Stichopodidae 刺參科

Stichopus horrens Selenka 糙刺參 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)
Stichopus noctivagus Cherbonnier, 1980 夜行刺參 Ref. Chao (2002)
Stichopus variegatus Semper 花刺參 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)
Thelenota ananas (Jaeger) 梅花參 Ref. 同前

Order Dendrochirotida 枝(或樹)手目

Family Cucumariidae 瓜參科

Mensamaria intercedens (Lampert, 1885) 二色桌片參 Ref. Huang, 1994
Pentacta nipponensis (H. L. Clark, 1938) 日本五角瓜參 Ref. Huang, 1994
Pseudocnus echinatus (Marenzeller, 1881) 棘刺瓜參 Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Phylloporidae 沙雞子科

Phyrella fragilis (Ohshima) 脆懷玉參 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)
Thyone anomala Oestergren, 1898 異常賽瓜參 Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Sclerodactylidae 硬瓜參科

Afrocumis africana (Semper) 非洲異瓜參 Ref. Chao & Chang (1989)
Euthyonidiella tungshanensis (Yang, 1937) 東山真賽瓜參 Ref. Huang, 1994

Class Ophiuroidea 蛇尾綱

Order Chilophiurida 唇蛇尾目

Family Ophiocomidae 櫛蛇尾科

Ophiarthrum brevipes Peters 短腕櫛蛇尾 Ref. Wu, 1982
Ophiarthrum dentata Müller & Troschel 齒櫛蛇尾 Ref. Applegate, 1984
Ophiarthrum erinaceus Müller & Troschel 黑櫛蛇尾 Ref. Wu, 1982
Ophiarthrum pictum (Müller & Troschel) 彩櫛蛇尾 Ref. Wu, 1982
Ophiocoma brevipes Peters, 1851 短腕櫛蛇尾 Ref. Wu, 1982
Ophiocoma dentata Müller & Troschel, 1842 齒櫛蛇尾 Ref. Applegate, 1984
Ophiocoma erinaceus Müller & Troschel, 1842 黑櫛蛇尾 Ref. Wu, 1982
Ophiocoma pica Müller & Troschel 畫櫛蛇尾 Ref. Applegate, 1984
Ophiocoma schoeleini Müller & Troschel, 1842 獨鱗櫛蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Ophiocoma scolopenderina (Lamarck) 蜈蚣櫛蛇尾 Ref. Wu, 1982
Ophiocoma similanensis Bussarwait & Rowe 仿櫛蛇尾 Ref. Chao et al.
Ophiomastix annulosa (Lamarck) 環棘鞭蛇尾 Ref. Wu, 1982
Ophiopsila polyacantha H. L. Clark 多棘棒鱗蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Ophi Dermatidae 皮蛇尾科

Ophiarachnella gorgonia (Müller & Troschel) 綠蛛蛇尾 Ref. Chao et al.

Family Ophionereidae 蝟蛇尾科

Ophionereis porrecta (Lamarck) 巨綠蛇尾 Ref. Wu, 1982

Family Opiuridae 灸蛇尾科

Ophiarachna incrassata (Lyman) 韭廣蛇尾 Ref. Applegate, 1984
Ophioplocus imbricatus (Müller & Troschel) 迭鱗片蛇尾 Ref. Chao et al.
Ophioplocus japonicum H. L. Clark 日本片蛇尾 Ref. Wu, 1982

Order Gnathophiurida 顎蛇尾目

Family Amphiuridae 陽燧足科

Amphichilus impressus (Ljungman, 1867) 印痕倍棘蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphiodia microplax Burfield, 1924 小鱗三棘蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphioplus ancistrotus (H. L. Clark, 1911) 鈎倍棘蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphioplus depressus (Ljungman, 1867) 洼顎倍棘蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphioplus laevis (Lyman, 1874) 光滑倍棘蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphioplus lucidus Koehler, 1922 光輝倍棘蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphipholis misera (Koehler) 鄙劣蛇尾 Ref. Wu, 1982
Amphiura digitula (H. L. Clark, 1911) 指棘陽燧足 Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphiura divaricata Ljungman, 1867 分歧陽燧足 Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphiura pachyactra Murakami, 1942 粗棘陽燧足 Ref. Huang, 1994
Amphiura vadicola Matsumoto, 1915 灘棲陽燧足 Ref. Huang, 1994
Dougaloplus echinatus (Ljungman, 1867) 道格拉蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Ophiocentrus anomalus Liao, 1983 異常盤棘蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Ophionephthy difficilis (Duncan, 1887) 女神蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Ophiostigma rugosum H. L. Clark 皺蛇尾 Ref. Applegate, 1984
Paramphicondrius tetradontus Guill & Woff, 1984 四棘蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Ophiotrichidae 刺蛇尾科

Macrophiothrix longipeda (Lamarck) 長大刺蛇尾 Ref. Applegate, 1984
Macrophiothrix propinqua (Lyman, 1861) 新近大刺蛇尾 Ref. Koehler, 1922
Macrophiothrix variabilis (Duncan, 1887) 變異大刺蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Ophiomaza cacaotica Lyman, 1871 棕板蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Ophiothela danae Verrill 錦疣蛇尾 Ref. Wu, 1982
Ophiothrix aspidota Müller & Troschel 盾棘蛇尾 Ref. Wu, 1982
Ophiothrix ciliaris (Lamarck, 1816) 星刺蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Ophiothrix exigua Lyman, 1874 小刺蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Ophiothrix hybrida H. L. Clark 混血棘蛇尾 Ref. Wu, 1982
Ophiothrix plana Lyman, 1874 平板刺蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Ophiothrix propinqua Lyman. 新近刺蛇尾 Ref. Wu, 1982
Ophiothrix savignyi (Müller & Troschel) 輻棘蛇尾 Ref. Applegate, 1984
Ophiothrix striolata Grube, 1868 條紋板刺蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Ophiothrix trilineata Lutken, 1869 三帶刺蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Ophiothrix vicina Koehler, 1930 鄰棘蛇尾 Ref. Applegate, 1984
Ophiothrix vincina (Koehler) 鄰棘蛇尾 Ref. 同前

Order Ophiurida 真蛇尾目

Family Ophiactidae 輻蛇尾科

Ophiactis affinis Duncan, 1879 近輻蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Ophiactis fuscolineata H. L. Clark 棕線蛇尾 Ref. Applegate, 1984
Ophiactis macrolepidota Marktanner-Turneretscher, 1887 大鱗輻蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Ophiactis maculosa V. Martens 斑蛇尾 Ref. Applegate, 1984
Ophiactis modesta Brock, 1888 平輻蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Ophiactis savignyi (Müller & Troschel) 輻蛇尾 Ref. Wu, 1982

Order Phrynophiurida 蝟蛇尾目

Family Euryalidae 蔓蛇尾科

Trichaster acanthifer Doderlein, 1927 棘枝蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Trichaster flagellifer von Martens, 1877 鞭枝蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Trichaster palmiferua (Lamarck, 1816) 掌枝蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994

Family Gorgonocephalidae 筐蛇尾科

Astrocladus coniferus (Doderlein, 1902) 錐疣星蔓蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994
Astrocladus exiguus (Lamarck, 1816) 小星蔓蛇尾 Ref. Huang, 1994

Phylum Chordata 脊索動物門

Class Thaliacea 海樽綱

Order Doliolida

Family Doliolidae

Dolioletta gegenbauri Uljanin, 1884 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Doliolina mulleri Krohn, 1852 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Doliolum denticulatum Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Order Pyrosomatida

Family Pyrosomatidae

Pyrosomella verticillata Neumann, 1909c

Order Salpida

Family Salpidae

- Cyclosalpa affinis* Chamisso, 1819 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Cyclosalpa pinnata Forskal, 1775 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Helicosalpa komaii van Soest, 1974a Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Ihlea punctata Forkal, 1775 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Pegea confoederata Forkal, 1775 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Salpa cylindrica Cuvier, 1804 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Salpa fusiformis Cuvier, 1804 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Thalia cicar Van Soest, 1973a Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Thalia democratica Forkal, 1775 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Thalia orientalis Tokioka, 1937 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Thalia rhomboides Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 Ref. Yamaji, 1991
Traustedia multitentis Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 Ref. Yamaji, 1991

Class Amphioxichthyes 文昌魚綱

Order Amphioxiformes 文昌魚目

Family Branchiostomatidae 文昌魚科

- Branchiostoma belcheri* Gray, 1847 白氏鰓口文昌魚 Ref. 林。2001
Epigonichthys cultellus Peters, 1877 短刀側殖文昌魚 Ref. 張。1962
Epigonichthys lucayanus Andrews, 1893 魯卡側殖文昌魚 Ref. 黃及楊。1979
Epigonichthys maldivensis Cooper, 1903 馬爾地夫側殖文昌魚 Ref. Nishikawa et.al., 1997

Class Myxini 盲鰻綱

Order Myxiniformes 盲鰻目

Family Myxinidae 盲鰻科

- Eptatretus burgeri* (Girard, 1855) 布氏粘盲鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eptatretus okinoseanus (Dean, 1904) 紫粘盲鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Myxine formosana Mok & Kuo, 2001 台灣盲鰻 [特有] Ref. Mok & Kuo, 2001
Myxine kuoi Mok, 2002 郭氏盲鰻 [特有] Ref. Mok, 2002
Paramyxine cheni Shen & Tao, 1975 陳氏副盲鰻 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Paramyxine fernholmi Kuo, Huang & Mok, 1994 費氏副盲鰻 [特有] Ref. Kuo et al., 1994
Paramyxine nelsoni Kuo, Huang & Mok, 1994 紐氏副盲鰻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Paramyxine sheni Kuo, Huang & Mok, 1994 沈氏副盲鰻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Paramyxine taiwanae Shen & Tao, 1975 台灣副盲鰻 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Paramyxine wisneri Kuo, Huang & Mok, 1994 懷氏副盲鰻 [特有] Ref. Kuo et al., 1994
Paramyxine yangi Teng, 1958 楊氏副盲鰻 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Class Chondrichthyes 軟骨魚綱

Order Carcharhiniformes 白眼鯊目

Family Carcharhinidae 白眼鯊科

- Carcharhinus albimarginatus* (Rüppell, 1837) 白邊鰓白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carcharhinus altimus (Springer, 1950) 大鼻白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos (Bleeker, 1856) 黑印白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carcharhinus brachyurus (Günther, 1870) 短尾白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carcharhinus brevipinna (Müller & Henle, 1839) 薔薇白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carcharhinus dussumieri (Müller & Henle, 1839) 杜氏白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carcharhinus falciformis (Müller & Henle, 1839) 平滑白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carcharhinus leucas (Müller & Henle, 1839) 公牛白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carcharhinus limbatus (Müller & Henle, 1839) 黑邊鰓白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carcharhinus longimanus (Poey, 1861) 污斑白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carcharhinus macloiti (Müller & Henle, 1839) 槍頭白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carcharhinus melanopterus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) 污翅白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carcharhinus obscurus (Lesueur, 1818) 灰色白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carcharhinus plumbeus (Nardo, 1827) 高鰓白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carcharhinus sorrah (Müller & Henle, 1839) 沙拉白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Galeocerdo cuvier (Péron & Lesueur, 1822) 鮃鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Glyphis gangeticus (Müller & Henle, 1839) 恆河白眼鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Loxodon macrorhinus Müller & Henle, 1839 廣鼻曲齒鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Negaprion acutidens (Rüppell, 1837) 犁鰓檸檬鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Prionace glauca (Linnaeus, 1758) 錐峰齒鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhizoprionodon acutus (Rüppell, 1837) 尖頭曲齒鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scoliodon laticaudus Müller & Henle, 1838 寬尾曲齒鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Triaenodon obesus (Rüppell, 1837) 鬻鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Hemigaleidae 沙條鯊科

- Chaenogaleus macrostoma* (Bleeker, 1852) 大口沙條鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hemigaleus microstoma Bleeker, 1852 小口沙條鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993

Hemipristis elongatus (Klunzinger, 1871) 尖鰭副沙條鯨 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Paragaleus tengi (Chen, 1963) 鄧氏沙條鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Proscylliidae 原鯨科

Eridacnis radcliffei Smith, 1913 花尾貓鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Proscyllium habereri Hilgendorf, 1904 原鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Proscyllium venustum (Tanaka, 1912) 雅原鯨 Ref. Fishbase, 2005

Family Pseudotriakidae 擬貓鯨科

Pseudotriakis microdon Capello, 1867 啞巴鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Scyliorhinidae 貓鯨科

Apristurus macrorhynchus (Tanaka, 1909) 廣吻籠鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apristurus platyrhynchus (Tanaka, 1909) 扁吻籠鯨 Ref. 吳。2002
Atelomycterus marmoratus (Bennett, 1830) 斑貓鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cephaloscyllium fasciatum Chan, 1966 網紋絨毛鯨 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Cephaloscyllium umbratile Jordan & Fowler, 1903 頭鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Galeus eastmani (Jordan & Snyder, 1904) 依氏鰩鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Galeus sauteri (Jordan & Richardson, 1909) 梭氏鰩鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halaelurus buergeri (Müller & Henle, 1838) 豹鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parmaturus melanobranchus (Chan, 1966) 黑鰓貓鯨 Ref. Fishbase, 2005

Family Sphyrnidae 丫髻鯨科

Sphyrna lewini (Griffith & Smith, 1834) 紅肉丫髻鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sphyrna mokarran (Rüppell, 1837) 八鰭丫髻鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sphyrna zygaena (Linnaeus, 1758) 丫髻鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Triakidae 平滑鯨科

Hemitriakis complicofasciata Takahashi & Nakaya, 2004 雜紋灰鯨 Ref. Takahashi & Nakaya, 2004
Hemitriakis japonica (Müller & Henle, 1839) 日本灰鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hypogaleus hyugaensis (Miyosi, 1939) 黑緣灰鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Mustelus griseus Pietschmann, 1908 灰貂鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Mustelus manazo Bleeker, 1854 星貂鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Triakis scyllium Müller & Henle, 1839 九道三峰齒鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Chimaeriformes 銀鯨目

Family Chimaeridae 短鼻銀鯨科

Chimaera phantasma Jordan & Snyder, 1900 銀鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hydrolagus mitsukurii (Jordan & Snyder, 1904) 箕作氏兔銀鯨 Ref. Fishbase, 2005

Family Rhinochimaeridae 長鼻銀鯨科

Rhinochimaera pacifica (Mitsukuri, 1895) 太平洋長鼻銀鯨 Ref. Shao & Hwang, 1997

Order Echinorhiniformes 笠鱗鯨目

Family Echinorhinidae 笠鱗鯨科

Echinorhinus cookei Pietschmann, 1928 笠鱗鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Heterodontiformes 異齒鯨目

Family Heterodontidae 異齒鯨科

Heterodontus japonicus Macleay & Macleay, 1884 日本異齒鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Heterodontus zebra (Gray, 1831) 斑紋異齒鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Hexanchiformes 六鰓鯨目

Family Chlamydoselachidae 皺鰓鯨科

Chlamydoselachus anguineus Garman, 1884 擬鰩鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Hexanchidae 六鰓鯨科

Heptanchias perlo (Bonnaterre, 1788) 尖頭七鰓鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hexanchus griseus (Bonnaterre, 1788) 灰六鰓鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hexanchus nakamurai Teng, 1962 大眼六鰓鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Notorynchus cepedianus (Péron, 1807) 油夷鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Lamniformes 鯖鯨目

Family Alopiidae 狐鯨科

Alopias pelagicus Nakamura, 1935 淺海狐鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Alopias superciliosus (Lowe, 1841) 深海狐鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Alopias vulpinus (Bonnaterre, 1788) 狐鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Cetorhinidae 象鯨科

Cetorhinus maximus (Gunnerus, 1765) 象鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Lamnidae 鯖鯨科

Carcharodon carcharias (Linnaeus, 1758) 食人鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Isurus oxyrinchus Rafinesque, 1810 灰鯖鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Isurus paucus Guitart Manday, 1966 長臂灰鯖鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Odontaspidae 砂鯨科

Carcharias taurus Rafinesque, 1810 戟齒砂鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Pseudocarchariidae 擬錐齒鯊科

Pseudocarcharias kamoharai (Matsubara, 1936) 蒲原氏擬錐齒鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Myliobatiformes 燕魷目

Family Dasyatidae 土魷科

Dasyatis akajei (Müller & Henle, 1841) 赤土魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Dasyatis bennetti (Müller & Henle, 1841) 黃土魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Dasyatis kuhlii (Müller & Henle, 1841) 古氏土魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Dasyatis laevigata Chu, 1960 光土魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Dasyatis latus (Garman, 1880) 鬼土魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Dasyatis navarrae (steindachner, 1892) 黑土魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Dasyatis ushieii (Jordan & Hubbs, 1925) 牛土魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Dasyatis zugei (Müller & Henle, 1841) 尖嘴土魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Himantura gerrardi (Gray, 1851) 齊氏魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Himantura microphthalma (Chen, 1948) 小眼魷 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Himantura uarnak (Forsskål, 1775) 豹紋魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Taeniura meyeri Müller & Henle, 1841 邁氏條尾魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Urogymnus asperrimus (Bloch et Schneider, 1801) 糙沙粒魷 Ref. Underwater photograph 2009/1/4 (Ping-tong).

Family Gymnuridae 鳶魷科

Aetoplatea zonura Bleeker, 1852 菱鳶魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Gymnura bimaculata (Norman, 1925) 戴星鳶魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Gymnura japonica (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) 日本鳶魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Hexatrygonidae 六鰓魷科

Hexatrygon bickelli Heemstra & Smith, 1980 比氏六鰓魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Myliobatidae 燕魷科

Aetobatus narinari (Euphrasen, 1790) 雪花鴨嘴燕魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Aetomylaeus maculatus (Gray, 1834) 星點圓吻燕魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Aetomylaeus milvus (Müller & Henle, 1841) 鷹形圓吻燕魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Aetomylaeus nichofii (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 青帶圓吻燕魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Aetomylaeus vespertilio (Bleeker, 1852) 網紋圓吻燕魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Manta birostris (Walbaum, 1792) 鬼蝠魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Mobula diabolus (Bonnaterre, 1788) 無刺蝠魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Mobula japonica (Müller & Henle, 1841) 日本蝠魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Mobula tarapacana (Philippi, 1892) 智利蝠魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Myliobatis tobijei Bleeker, 1854 燕魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Rhinoptera javanica Müller & Henle, 1841 叉頭燕魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Platyrhinidae 黃點鮪科

Platyrhina limboonkengi Tang, 1933 林氏黃點鮪 Ref. 沈等。1993

Platyrhina sinensis (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 中國黃點鮪 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Plesiobatidae 近魷科

Plesiobatis daviesi (Wallace, 1967) 達氏近魷 Ref. Fishbase, 2005

Family Urolophidae 平魷科

Urolophus aurantiacus Müller & Henle, 1841 黃平魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Urotrygonidae 巨尾魷科

Urotrygon munda Gill, 1863 曼達巨尾魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Orectolobiformes 鬚鯊目

Family Ginglymostomatidae 鑷鬚鯊科

Nebrius ferrugineus (Lesson, 1831) 鑷鬚鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Hemiscylliidae 竹鯊科

Chiloscyllium griseum Müller & Henle, 1838 灰斑狗鯊 Ref. Fishbase, 2005

Chiloscyllium indicum (Gmelin, 1789) 印度狗鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chiloscyllium plagiosum (Bennett, 1830) 斑竹狗鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chiloscyllium punctatum Müller & Henle, 1838 狗鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Orectolobidae 鬚鯊科

Orectolobus japonicus Regan, 1906 日本鬚鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993

Orectolobus maculatus (Bonnaterre, 1788) 斑鬚鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Parascylliidae 喉鬚鯊科

Cirrhoscyllium formosanum Teng, 1959 台灣喉鬚鯊 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Rhincodontidae 鯨鯊科

Rhincodon typus Smith, 1828 鯨鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Stegostomatidae 虎鯊科

Stegostoma fasciatum (Hermann, 1783) 大尾虎鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Rajiformes 鮃魷目

Family Rajidae 鮟鱇科

- Anacanthobatis borneensis* Chan, 1965 婆羅洲裸鮟鱇 Ref. 沈等。1993
Anacanthobatis melanosoma (Chan, 1965) 黑身司氏裸鮟鱇 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bathyraja isotrachys (Günther, 1877) 勻棘深海鮟鱇 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Bathyraja trachouros (Ishiyama, 1958) 糙體深海鮟鱇 Ref. 同前
Dipturus kwangtungensis (Chu, 1960) 廣東老板鮟鱇 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dipturus lanceorostratus (Wallace, 1967) 尖嘴老板鮟鱇 Ref. ASIZP0058653 (Tong-sha Is.).
Dipturus macrocauda (Ishiyama, 1955) 大尾老板鮟鱇 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dipturus tengu (Jordan & Fowler, 1903) 天狗老板鮟鱇 Ref. 沈等。1993
Notoraja tobitukai (Hiyama, 1940) 隆背鮟鱇 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Okamejei acutispina (Ishiyama, 1958) 耳棘鮟鱇 Ref. 沈等。1993
Okamejei boesemani (Ishihara, 1987) 鮑氏鮟鱇 Ref. 沈等。1993
Okamejei hollandi (Jordan & Richardson, 1909) 何氏鮟鱇 Ref. 沈等。1993
Okamejei kenojei (Muller & Henle, 1841) 平背鮟鱇 Ref. 沈等。1993
Okamejei meerdervoortii (Bleeker, 1860) 麥氏鮟鱇 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Rhinidae 鱟頭鱗科

- Rhina ancylostoma* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 波口鱟頭鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Rhinobatidae 琵琶鱗科

- Glaucostegus granulatus* (Cuvier, 1829) 顆粒琵琶鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinobatos formosensis Norman, 1926 台灣琵琶鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinobatos hynnicephalus Richardson, 1846 犁頭琵琶鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinobatos microphthalmus Teng, 1959 小眼琵琶鱗 [特有] Ref. Teng, 1959
Rhinobatos schlegelii (Müller & Henle, 1841) 薛氏琵琶鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Rhynchobatidae 尖頭龍紋鱗科

- Rhynchobatus djiddensis* (Forsskål, 1775) 吉打龍紋鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Squaliformes 角鮫目

Family Centrophoridae 尖鰭鮫科

- Centrophorus acus* Garman, 1906 黑尖鰭鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Centrophorus lusitanicus Bocage & Capello, 1864 尖鰭鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Centrophorus moluccensis Bleeker, 1860 皺皮尖鰭鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Centrophorus niaukang Teng, 1959 貓公鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Centrophorus squamosus (Bonnaterre, 1788) 葉鱗尖鰭鮫 Ref. 李。2003
Centrophorus uyato (Rafinesque, 1810) 箭頭尖鰭鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Deania calcea (Lowe, 1839) 籠吻棘鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Dalatiidae 黑棘鮫科

- Dalatias licha* (Bonnaterre, 1788) 黑鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Isistius brasiliensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) 雪茄鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Squaliolus aliae Teng, 1959 阿里擬角鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Etmopteridae 燈籠棘鮫科

- Centroscyllium kamoharai* Abe, 1966 蒲原氏刺狗鮫 Ref. 李。2003
Etmopterus brachyurus Smith & Radcliffe, 1912 短尾烏鮫 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Etmopterus burgessi Schaaf-Da Silva & Ebert, 2006 柏氏燈籠棘鮫 Ref. Schaaf-da & Ebert., 2006
Etmopterus lucifer Jordan & Snyder, 1902 燈籠棘鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Etmopterus molleri (Whitley, 1939) 模拉里燈籠棘鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Etmopterus pusillus (Lowe, 1839) 布希勒燈籠棘鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Etmopterus splendidus Yano, 1988 斯普蘭汀燈籠棘鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Somniosidae 夢棘鮫科

- Scymnodon squamulosus* (Günther, 1877) 異鱗鮫 Ref. 李。2003

Family Squalidae 棘鮫科

- Cirrhigaleus barbifer* Tanaka, 1912 長鬚棘鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Squalus blainville (Risso, 1827) 高鰭棘鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Squalus japonicus Ishikawa, 1908 日本棘鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Squalus megalops (Macleay, 1881) 短吻棘鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Squalus mitsukurii Jordan & Snyder, 1903 豐洞棘鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Squatiniformes 扁鮫目

Family Squatinidae 琵琶鮫科

- Squatina formosa* Shen & Ting, 1972 台灣琵琶鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Squatina japonica Bleeker, 1858 日本琵琶鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Squatina nebulosa Regan, 1906 雲紋琵琶鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Squatina tergocellatoides Chen, 1963 擬背斑琵琶鮫 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Torpediniformes 電鱗目

Family Narcinidae 雙鰭電鱗科

- Benthobatis yangi* Carvalho, Compagno & Ebert, 2003 楊氏深海電鱗 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Crassinarke dormitor Takagi, 1951 睡電鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Narcine brevilibata Bessednov, 1966 短唇雙鰭電鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993

Narcine lingula Richardson, 1846 舌形木鱧電鱧 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Narcine prodorsalis Besednov, 1966 前背木鱧電鱧 Ref. 同前
Narke japonica (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) 日本電鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Torpedinidae 電鱧科

Torpedo formosa Haas & Ebert, 2006 台灣電鱧 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Torpedo tokionis (Tanaka, 1908) 東京電鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Class Actinopterygii 條鱗魚綱

Order Albuliformes 狐鱧目

Family Albulidae 狐鱧科

Albula glossodonta (Forsskål, 1775) 狐鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Istieus gissu Hilgendorf, 1877 長背魚 Ref. Fishbase, 2005

Family Halosauridae 海蜥魚科

Aldrovandia affinis (Günther, 1877) 異鱗海蜥魚 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Aldrovandia phalacra (Vaillant, 1888) 裸頭海蜥魚 Ref. Yeh et al., 2006
Halosauropsis macrochir (Günther, 1878) 短吻擬海蜥魚 Ref. Fishbase, 2005

Order Anguilliformes 鰻形目

Family Anguillidae 鰻鱺科

Anguilla bicolor pacifica Schmidt, 1928 二色鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Anguilla japonica Temminck & Schlegel, 1846 日本鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Anguilla marmorata Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 鱸鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Chlopsidae 擬鯨科

Chilorhinus platyrhynchus (Norman, 1922) 扁吻擬鯨 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Kaupichthys diodontus (Schultz, 1943) 雙齒眶鼻鰻 Ref. Fishbase, 2005

Family Colocongridae 倭糯鰻科

Coloconger japonicus Machida, 1984 日本倭糯鰻 Ref. Fishbase, 2005

Family Congridae 糯鰻科

Ariosoma anago (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 白錐體康吉鰻 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Ariosoma anagoides (Bleeker, 1853) 擬錐體康吉鰻 Ref. 同前
Ariosoma fuscicatum (Günther, 1871) 條紋錐體康吉鰻 Ref. Shen, 1998
Ariosoma major (Asano, 1958) 大錐體康吉鰻 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Ariosoma meeki (Jordan & Snyder, 1900) 米克氏康吉鰻 Ref. Chu, 1957
Bathycongrus gattulatus (Günther, 1887) 小斑深海康吉鰻 Ref. ASIZP0063772 (SE coast).
Bathycongrus retrotinctus (Jordan & Snyder, 1901) 黑邊深海康吉鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bathymyrus simus Smith, 1965 深海糯鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bathyuroconger vicinus (Vaillant, 1888) 深海尾鰻 Ref. 吳。2002
Conger cinereus Rüppell, 1830 灰糯鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Conger japonicus Bleeker, 1879 日本糯鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Conger myriaster (Brevoort, 1856) 繁星糯鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gnathophis nystromi ginanago (Asano, 1958) 穴頷吻鰻 Ref. Chen & Weng, 1967
Gorgasia japonica Abe, Miki & Asai, 1977 日本園鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gorgasia taiwanensis Shao, 1990 台灣園鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Heteroconger hassi (Klausewitz & Eibl-Eibesfeldt, 1959) 哈氏異康吉鰻 Ref. Chen et al., 1997
Japonoconger siviculus (Matsubara & Ochiai, 1951) 禿吻日本糯鰻 Ref. ASIZP0063132 (Ta-shi) and more.
Macrocephenchelys brevirostris (Chen & Weng, 1967) 短突糯鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parabathymyrus macrophthalmus Kamohara, 1938 大眼擬海糯鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhynchoconger ectenurus (Jordan & Richardson, 1909) 突吻鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Uroconger lepturus (Richardson, 1845) 狹尾糯鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Moringuidae 蜆鰻科

Moringua abbreviata (Bleeker, 1863) 短線蜆鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Moringua macrocephalus (Bleeker, 1863) 大頭蜆鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Muraenesocidae 海鰻科

Congrosox talabon (Cuvier, 1829) 原鶴海鰻 Ref. Chen, 2004
Gavialiceps taeniola Alcock, 1889 絲尾海鰻 Ref. Chen, 2002
Gavialiceps taiwanensis (Chen & Weng, 1967) 台灣絲尾海鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Muraenesox bagio (Hamilton, 1822) 百吉海鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Muraenesox cinereus (Forsskål, 1775) 海鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oxyconger leptognathus (Bleeker, 1858) 狹頷海鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Muraenidae 鯧科

Anarchias allardicei Jordan & Starks, 1906 褐裸鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirrimaxilla formosa Chen & Shao, 1995 台灣鬍鯧 [特有] Ref. Chen & Shao, 1995
Echidna nebulosa (Ahl, 1789) 星帶蝟鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Echidna polyzona (Richardson, 1845) 多環蝟鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Echidna xanthospilos (Bleeker, 1859) 黃斑蝟鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Enchelycore bikiniensis (Schultz, 1953) 比吉尼勾吻鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Enchelycore lichenosa (Jordan & Snyder, 1901) 苔斑勾吻鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Enchelycore pardalis (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 豹紋勾吻鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Enchelycore schismatorhynchus (Bleeker, 1853) 裂吻勾吻鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnomuraena zebra (Shaw & Nodder, 1797) 斑馬裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax berndti Snyder, 1904 班第氏裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax buroensis (Bleeker, 1857) 伯恩斯裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax chilospilus Bleeker, 1865 雲紋裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax chlamydatus Snyder, 1908 黑環裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax eurostus (Abbott, 1861) 黴身裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax favagineus Bloch & Schneider, 1801 大斑裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax fimbriatus (Bennett, 1832) 花鰭裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax flavimarginatus (Rüppell, 1830) 黃邊鰭裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax hepaticus (Rüppell, 1830) 白邊裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax herrei Beebe & Tee-Van, 1933 海氏裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax javanicus (Bleeker, 1859) 爪哇裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax kidako (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 蟻紋裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax margaritophorus Bleeker, 1865 斑頸裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax melatremus Schultz, 1953 黃身裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax meleagris (Shaw & Nodder, 1795) 白口裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax minor (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 小裸胸鯨 Ref. Chen, 2004
Gymnothorax monostigmus (Regan, 1909) 眼斑裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax neglectus Tanaka, 1911 花斑裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax niphostigmus Chen, Shao & Chen, 1996 雲花斑裸胸鯨 [特有] Ref. Chen et al., 1996
Gymnothorax nudivomer (Günther, 1867) 裸鋤裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax pictus (Ahl, 1789) 細點裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax pindae Smith, 1962 平達裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax polyuranodon (Bleeker, 1853) 豹紋裸胸鯨 Ref. NTMP 1392 (Tong-kang) and more.
Gymnothorax prionodon Ogilby, 1895 鋸齒裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax prolatus Sasaki & Amaoka, 1991 長身裸胸鯨 [特有] Ref. Sasaki & Amaoka, 1991
Gymnothorax pseudothyrsoides (Bleeker, 1852) 淡網紋裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax reevesii (Richardson, 1845) 雷福氏裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax reticularis Bloch, 1795 疏條紋裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax richardsonii (Bleeker, 1852) 李氏裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax rueppelliae (McClelland, 1844) 寬帶裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax shaoi Chen & Loh, 2007 邵氏裸胸鯨 [特有] Ref. Chen et al., 2007
Gymnothorax taiwanensis Chen, Loh & Shao, 2008 台灣裸胸鯨 Ref. Chen et al., 2008
Gymnothorax thyrsoideus (Richardson, 1845) 密點裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax undulatus (Lacepède, 1803) 疏斑裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnothorax ypsilon Bloch & Schneider, 1801 威氏裸胸鯨 Ref. 陳。2004
Gymnothorax ypsilon Hatooka & Randall, 1992 丫環裸胸鯨 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Gymnothorax zonipectis Seale, 1906 帶尾裸胸鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudechidna brummeri (Bleeker, 1859) 布氏長鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinomuraena quaesita Garman, 1888 黑身管鼻鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scuticaria tigrina (Lesson, 1828) 虎斑鞭尾鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Strophidon sathete (Hamilton, 1822) 長鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Uropterygius macrocephalus (Bleeker, 1865) 巨鰭尾鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Uropterygius marmoratus (Lacepède, 1803) 石紋尾鯨 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Uropterygius micropterus (Bleeker, 1852) 小鰭尾鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Uropterygius oligospondylus Chen, Randall & Loh, 2008 短椎尾鯨 Ref. Chen, 2008

Family Nemichthyidae 線鰻科

Avocettina infans (Günther, 1878) 喙吻鰻 Ref. Chen, 2002
Nemichthys scolopaceus Richardson, 1848 線鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Nettastomatidae 鴨嘴鰻科

Nettastoma parviceps Günther, 1877 小頭鴨嘴鰻 Ref. ASIZP0060204 (Ta-shi) and more.
Nettastoma solitarium Castle & Smith, 1981 前鼻鴨嘴鰻 Ref. ASIZP0060192 (Ta-shi) and more.
Saurenhelys fierasfer (Jordan & Snyder, 1901) 線尾鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Saurenhelys taiwanensis Karmovskaya, 2004 台灣鰻 Ref. Karmovskaya, 2004

Family Ophichthidae 蛇鰻科

Bascanichthys kirkii (Günther, 1870) 盲蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Brachysomophis cirrocheilos (Bleeker, 1857) 大口短體蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Brachysomophis crocodilinus (Bennett, 1833) 鱷形短體蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Brachysomophis henshawi Jordan & Snyder, 1904 亨氏短體蛇鰻 Ref. McCosker & Randall, 2001
Brachysomophis longipinnis McCosker & Randall, 2001 長鰭短體蛇鰻 [特有] Ref. 同前
Brachysomophis porphyreus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 紫身短體蛇鰻 Ref. 同前
Caecula kuro Kuroda, 1947 黑浪鰻 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Callechelys marmorata (Bleeker, 1853) 雲紋麗鰻 Ref. 同前
Cirrhimuraena chinensis Kaup, 1856 中國鬚蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirricaecula macdowellii McCosker & Randall, 1993 麥氏無鰭蛇鰻 [特有] Ref. McCosker & Randall, 1993
Lamnostoma mindora (Jordan & Richardson, 1908) 明多粗犁鰻 Ref. 林。2007
Leiuranus semicinctus (Lay & Bennett, 1839) 半環平蓋蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Myrichthys colubrinus (Boddaert, 1781) 竹節花蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993

Myrichthys maculosus (Cuvier, 1816) 巨斑花蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Myrophis cheni Chen & Weng, 1967 陳氏油鰻 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Ophichthus photistos McCosker & Chen, 2000 深海黑體蛇鰻 [特有] Ref. McCosker & Chen, 2000
Ophichthus apicalis (Anonymus, 1830) 頂蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ophichthus bonaparti (kaup, 1856) 鮑氏蛇鰻 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Ophichthus cephalozona (Bleeker, 1864) 頸帶蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ophichthus erabo (Jordan & Snyder, 1901) 紋蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ophichthus evermanni Jordan & Richardson, 1909 艾氏蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ophichthus fasciatus (Chu, Wu & Jin, 1981) 橫帶蛇鰻 Ref. 陳。2004
Ophichthus macrochir (Bleeker, 1853) 大鱗蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ophichthus polyophthalmus Bleeker, 1865 眼斑細齒蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ophichthus tsuchidae Jordan & Snyder, 1901 柴田氏蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ophichthus urolophus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 褶鰭蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pisodonophis boro (Hamilton, 1822) 波路荳齒蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pisodonophis cancrivorus (Richardson, 1848) 食蟹荳齒蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pisodonophis zophistiis Jordan & Snyder, 1901 帆鰭荳齒鰻 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Scolecenchelys gymnotus Bleeker, 1857 裸蟲鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Serrivomeridae 鋸齒鰻科

Serrivomer sector Garman, 1899 長齒鋸齒鰻 Ref. ASIZP0066862 (NE coast) and more.

Family Synphobranchidae 通鰻科

Dysomma anguillare Barnard, 1923 前肛鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dysomma dolichosomatum Karrer, 1982 異齒前肛鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dysomma goslinei Robins & Robins, 1976 高氏前肛鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dysomma longirostrum Chen & Mok, 2001 長吻前肛鰻 [特有] Ref. Chen & Mok, 2001
Dysomma melanurum Chen & Weng, 1967 黑尾前肛鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dysomma opisthoproctus Chen & Mok, 1995 後臀前肛鰻 [特有] Ref. Chen & Mok, 1995
Dysomma polycatodon Karrer, 1982 多齒前肛鰻 Ref. Chen, 2002
Dysommia rugosa Ginsburg, 1951 多皺短身前肛鰻 Ref. Chen, 2002
Ilyophis brunneus Gilbert, 1891 褐泥蛇鰻 Ref. Chen, 2002
Meadia abyssalis (Kamohara, 1938) 箭齒前肛鰻 Ref. Chen, 2002
Meadia roseni Mok, Lee & Chan, 1991 羅氏箭齒前肛鰻 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Simenchelys parasitica Gill, 1879 寄生鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synphobranchus affinis Günther, 1877 合鰻鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synphobranchus brevidorsalis Günther, 1877 短背鰻鰻 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Synphobranchus kaupii Johnson, 1862 高氏合鰻鰻 Ref. Chen & Mok, 2001

Order Argentiniformes 水珍魚目

Family Alepocephalidae 黑頭魚科

Alepocephalus bicolor Alcock, 1891 黑頭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Alepocephalus longiceps Lloyd, 1909 長鱗黑頭魚 Ref. Yeh et al., 2006
Alepocephalus triangularis Okamura & Kawanishi, 1984 尖吻黑頭魚 Ref. 同前
Bajacalifornia burragei Townsend et Nichols, 1925 伯氏巴傑加州黑頭魚 Ref. 同前
Bathytroctes microlepis Günther, 1878 小鱗淵眼魚 Ref. 同前
Conocara krefftii Sazonov, 1997 克氏錐首魚 Ref. 同前
Leptoderma retropinna Fowler, 1943 連尾細皮黑頭魚 Ref. 同前
Narctes lloydi Fowler, 1934 魯氏黑口魚 Ref. 同前
Rouleina guentheri (Alcock, 1892) 根室魯氏魚 Ref. 同前
Rouleina watasei (Tanaka, 1909) 渡瀨魯氏魚 Ref. 同前
Talismania antillarum (Goode & Bean, 1896) 安的列斯塔氏魚 Ref. 同前
Talismania longifilis (Brauer, 1902) 絲尾塔氏魚 Ref. 同前
Xenodermichthys nodulosus Günther, 1878 平額魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Argentinidae 水珍魚科

Argentina kagoshimae Jordan & Snyder, 1902 鹿兒島水珍魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Glossanodon semifasciatus (Kishinouye, 1904) 半帶水珍魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Microstomatidae 小口鮭科

Melanolagus bericoides (Borodin, 1929) 黑淵鮭 Ref. ASIZP0061762
Nansenia ardesiaca Jordan & Thompson, 1914 南氏魚 Ref. ASIZP0061665 (SW coast) and more.

Order Ateleopodiformes 軟腕魚目

Family Ateleopodidae 軟腕魚科

Ateleopus japonicus Bleeker, 1854 日本軟腕魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ateleopus purpureus Tanaka, 1915 紫軟腕魚 Ref. 陳。1969
Ateleopus tanabensis Tanaka, 1918 田邊軟腕魚 Ref. ASIZP0063654
Ijimaia dofleini Sauter, 1905 大眼大瓣魚 Ref. ASIZP0062180 (Ping-tong).

Order Atheriniformes 銀漢魚目

Family Atherinidae 銀漢魚科

Atherinomorus insularum (Jordan & Evermann, 1903) 島嶼銀漢魚 Ref. ASIZP0056913
Atherinomorus lacunosus (Forster, 1801) 南洋銀漢魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Atherinomorus pinguis (Lacepède, 1803) 粗體銀漢魚 Ref. Kimura et al., 2007

Hypoatherina tsurugae (Jordan & Starks, 1901) 下銀漢魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hypoatherina valenciennesi (Bleeker, 1853) 凡氏下銀漢魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hypoatherina woodwardi (Jordan & Starks, 1901) 伍氏下銀漢魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Atherionidae 小銀漢魚科

Atherion elymus Jordan & Starks, 1901 麥銀漢魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Notocheiridae 浪花魚科

Iso flosmaris Jordan & Starks, 1901 浪花魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Iso rhotophilus (Ogilby, 1895) 刀浪花魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Aulopiformes 仙女魚目

Family Alepisauridae 帆蜥魚科

Alepisaurus ferox Lowe, 1833 長吻帆蜥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Aulopidae 仙女魚科

Aulopus damasi Tanaka, 1915 深水仙女魚 Ref. Kao & Lin, 1986
Aulopus formosanus Lee & Chao, 1994 台灣仙女魚 Ref. Lee & Chao, 1994
Aulopus japonicus Günther, 1877 仙女魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Chlorophthalmidae 青眼魚科

Chlorophthalmus acutifrons Hiyama, 1940 隆背青眼魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chlorophthalmus borealis Bonaparte, 1840 北青眼魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chlorophthalmus nigromarginatus Kamohara, 1953 黑緣青眼魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Evermannellidae 齒口魚科

Evermannella indica Brauer, 1906 印度齒口魚 Ref. FRIP00291 (Tong-sha Is.).

Family Ipnopidae 燈眼蜥魚科

Bathypterois atricolor Alcock, 1896 小眼深海青眼魚 Ref. ASIZP0064090 (SW coast) and more.
Bathypterois guentheri Alcock, 1889 貢氏深海青眼魚 Ref. ASIZP0064106 (SW coast).
Bathytrophops marionae Mead, 1958 盲深海青眼魚 Ref. FRIP00124 (Tong-sha Is.).

Family Notosudidae 大鱗蜥魚科

Scopelosaurus adleri (Fedorov, 1967) 艾氏弱蜥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Paralepididae 裸蜥魚科

Lestrolepis japonica (Tanaka, 1908) 日本光鱗魚 Ref. Nakabo, 2002

Family Synodontidae 合齒魚科

Harpadon microchir Günther, 1878 小鱗鎌齒魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Harpadon nehereus (Hamilton, 1822) 印度鎌齒魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Saurida elongata (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 長體蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Saurida filamentosa Ogilby, 1910 長條蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Saurida gracilis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) 細蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Saurida nebulosa Valenciennes, 1850 雲紋蛇鰻 Ref. 陳。1969
Saurida tumbil (Bloch, 1795) 多齒蛇鰻 Ref. 陳。1969
Saurida umeyoshii Inoue & Nakabo, 2006 松本氏蛇鰻 Ref. Inoue & Nakabo, 2006
Saurida undosquamis (Richardson, 1848) 花斑蛇鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synodus binotatus Schultz, 1953 雙斑狗母 Ref. 陳。1969
Synodus capricornis Cressey & Randall, 1978 羊角狗母 Ref. Chen et al., 2007
Synodus dermatogenys Fowler, 1912 革狗母 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Synodus doaki Russell & Cressey, 1979 道氏狗母 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Synodus fuscus Tanaka, 1917 褐狗母 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Synodus hoshinonis Tanaka, 1917 肩斑狗母 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synodus jaculum Russell & Cressey, 1979 射狗母 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synodus lobei Waples & Randall, 1989 洛氏狗母 Ref. Chen et al., 2007
Synodus macrocephalus Cressey, 1981 大頭狗母 Ref. 同前
Synodus macrops Tanaka, 1917 大目狗母 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Synodus rubromarmoratus Russell & Cressey, 1979 紅花斑狗母 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synodus taiwanesis Chen, Ho & Shao, 2005 台灣狗母 [特有] Ref. Chen et al., 2007
Synodus tectus Cressey, 1981 肩蓋狗母 Ref. 同前
Synodus ulae Schultz, 1953 紅斑狗母 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synodus variegatus (Lacepède, 1803) 花狗母 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trachinocephalus myops (Forster, 1801) 大頭花桿狗母 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Beloniformes 鶴鱗目

Family Adrianichthyidae 異鱗科

Oryzias latipes (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 青鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Belonidae 鶴鱗科

Ablennes hians (Valenciennes, 1846) 扁鶴鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Platybelone argalus platyura (Lesueur, 1821) 寬尾鶴鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Strongylura anastomella (Valenciennes, 1846) 鶴鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Strongylura leiura (Bleeker, 1850) 台灣圓尾鶴鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Strongylura strongylura (van Hasselt, 1823) 圓尾鶴鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tylosurus acuo melanotus (Bleeker, 1850) 叉尾鶴鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993

Tylosurus crocodilus crocodilus (Péron & Lesueur, 1821) 鱷形叉尾鶴鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Exocoetidae 飛魚科

- Cheilopogon abei* Parin, 1996 阿氏飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilopogon agoo (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 阿戈飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilopogon arcticeps (Günther, 1866) 弓頭飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilopogon atrisignis (Jenkins, 1903) 紅斑鰭飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilopogon cyanopterus (Valenciennes, 1847) 黑鰭飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilopogon katoptron (Bleeker, 1866) 黃斑鰭飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilopogon pinnatibarbatus pinnatibarbatus (Bennett, 1831) 羽鬚鰭飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilopogon spilonotopterus (Bleeker, 1866) 紫斑鰭飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilopogon spilopterus (Valenciennes, 1847) 點斑鰭飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilopogon suttoni (Whitley & Colefax, 1938) 蘇氏飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilopogon unicolor (Valenciennes, 1847) 白鰭飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cypselurus angusticeps Nichols & Breder, 1935 細頭飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cypselurus naresii (Günther, 1889) 垂鬚飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cypselurus oligolepis (Bleeker, 1866) 寡鱗飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cypselurus poecilopterus (Valenciennes, 1847) 斑鰭飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cypselurus starksi Abe, 1953 斯氏飛魚 Ref. FRIP00320
Exocoetus monocirrhus Richardson, 1846 單鬚飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Exocoetus volitans Linnaeus, 1758 大頭飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hirundichthys oxycephalus (Bleeker, 1852) 尖頭細身飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hirundichthys rondeletii (Valenciennes, 1847) 隆氏巨飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hirundichthys speculiger (Valenciennes, 1847) 細身飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oxyporhamphus convexus Weber & de Beaufort, 1922 黑鰭飛鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oxyporhamphus micropterus micropterus (Valenciennes, 1847) 白鰭飛鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parexocoetus brachypterus (Richardson, 1846) 白短鰭擬飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parexocoetus mento (Valenciennes, 1847) 黑短鰭擬飛魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Prognichthys brevipinnis (Valenciennes, 1847) 短鰭原飛魚 Ref. FAO, 1999

Family Hemiramphidae 鱗科

- Euleptorhamphus viridis* (van Hasselt, 1823) 長鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hemiramphus far (Forsskål, 1775) 斑鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hemiramphus lutkei Valenciennes, 1847 南洋鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hyporhamphus dussumieri (Valenciennes, 1847) 杜氏下鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hyporhamphus gernaerti (Valenciennes, 1847) 簡氏下鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hyporhamphus intermedius (Cantor, 1842) 間下鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hyporhamphus limbatus (Valenciennes, 1847) 緣下鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hyporhamphus taiwanensis Collette & Su, 1986 台灣下鱗 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Hyporhamphus yuri Collette & Parin, 1978 尤氏下鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhynchorhamphus georgii (Valenciennes, 1847) 喬氏吻鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Zenarchopterus buffonis (Valenciennes, 1847) 異鰭鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Zenarchopterus dunckeri Mohr, 1926 董氏異鰭鱗 Ref. Kuo & Shao, 1999

Order Beryciformes 金眼鯛目

Family Anomalopidae 燈眼魚科

Anomalops katoptron (Bleeker, 1856) 燈眼魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Berycidae 金眼鯛科

Centroberyx rubricaudus Liu & Shen, 1985 紅尾棘金眼鯛 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Diretmidae 黑銀眼鯛科

- Diretmoides pauciradiatus* (Woods, 1973) 短鰭擬銀眼鯛 Ref. FAO, 1999
Diretmoides veriginae Kotlyar, 1987 維里擬銀眼鯛 Ref. ASIZP0057477 (Ping-tong) and more.
Diretmus argenteus Johnson, 1864 黑銀眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Holocentridae 金鱗魚科

- Myripristis adusta* Bleeker, 1853 焦松毬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Myripristis berndti Jordan & Evermann, 1903 凸頷松毬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Myripristis botche Cuvier, 1829 柏氏松毬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Myripristis chryseres Jordan & Evermann, 1903 黃鰭松毬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Myripristis formosa Randall & Greenfield, 1996 台灣松毬 [特有] Ref. Randall & Greenfield, 1996
Myripristis greenfieldi Randall & Yamakawa, 1996 格氏松毬 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Myripristis hexagona (Lacepède, 1802) 六角松毬 Ref. Randall & Greenfield, 1996
Myripristis kuntee Valenciennes, 1831 康德松毬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Myripristis murdjan (Forsskål, 1775) 赤松毬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Myripristis pralinia Cuvier, 1829 堅松毬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Myripristis violacea Bleeker, 1851 紫松毬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Myripristis vittata Valenciennes, 1831 赤鰓松毬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Neoniphon aurolineatus (Liénard, 1839) 黃帶金鱗魚 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Neoniphon opercularis (Valenciennes, 1831) 黑鰭金鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Neoniphon sammara (Forsskål, 1775) 莎姆金鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ostichthys japonicus (Cuvier, 1829) 日本骨鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ostichthys kaianus (Günther, 1880) 白線骨鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Ostichthys sheni Chen, Shao & Mok, 1990 沈氏骨鱗魚 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectrypops lima (Valenciennes, 1831) 多鱗松毬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sargocentron caudimaculatum (Rüppell, 1838) 尾斑棘鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sargocentron cornutum (Bleeker, 1853) 點鰭棘鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sargocentron diadema (Lacepède, 1802) 黑鰭棘鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sargocentron ensifer (Jordan & Evermann, 1903) 劍棘鱗魚 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Sargocentron ittodai (Jordan & Fowler, 1902) 銀帶棘鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sargocentron melanospilos (Bleeker, 1858) 黑點棘鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sargocentron praslin (Lacepède, 1802) 普拉斯林棘鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sargocentron punctatissimum (Cuvier, 1829) 斑紋棘鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sargocentron rubrum (Forsskål, 1775) 黑帶棘鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sargocentron spiniferum (Forsskål, 1775) 尖吻棘鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sargocentron spinosissimum (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) 刺棘鱗魚 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Sargocentron tiere (Cuvier, 1829) 赤鰭棘鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Monocentridae 松毬魚科

Monocentris japonica (Houttuyn, 1782) 松毬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Trachichthyidae 燧鯛科

Aulotrachichthys prosthemus Jordan & Fowler, 1902 前肛管燧鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gephyroberyx darwini (Johnson, 1866) 達氏橋燧鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gephyroberyx japonicus (Döderlein, 1883) 日本橋燧鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hoplostethus crassispinus Kotlyar, 1980 燧鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Clupeiformes 鯵形目

Family Chirocentridae 寶刀魚科

Chirocentrus dorab (Forsskål, 1775) 寶刀魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chirocentrus nudus (Swainson, 1839) 長頰寶刀魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Clupeidae 鯵科

Amblygaster leiogaster (Valenciennes, 1847) 平胸圓腹沙丁 Ref. 臺灣脊椎動物誌
Amblygaster sirm (Walbaum, 1792) 西姆圓腹沙丁 Ref. 沈等。1993
Clupanodon thrissa (Linnaeus, 1758) 盾齒鯵 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dussumieria acuta Valenciennes, 1847 尖尾圓腹鯵 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dussumieria elopsoides Bleeker, 1849 黃帶圓腹鯵 Ref. 臺灣脊椎動物誌
Etrumeus teres (DeKay, 1842) 脂眼鯵 Ref. 沈等。1993
Herklotsichthys punctatus (Rüppell, 1837) 斑點青鯵 Ref. 沈等。1993
Herklotsichthys quadrimaculatus (Rüppell, 1837) 四點青鯵 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hilsa kelee (Cuvier, 1829) 花點鯵 Ref. 臺灣脊椎動物誌
Konosirus punctatus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 窩斑鯵 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nematalosa come (Richardson, 1846) 環球海鯵 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nematalosa japonica Regan, 1917 日本海鯵 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nematalosa nasus (Bloch, 1795) 高鼻海鯵 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sardinella albella (Valenciennes, 1847) 白腹小沙丁 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sardinella brachysoma Bleeker, 1852 高體小沙丁 Ref. 陳。2004
Sardinella fimbriata (Valenciennes, 1847) 黑小沙丁 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sardinella gibbosa (Bleeker, 1849) 隆背小沙丁 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sardinella hualiensis (Chu & Tsai, 1958) 花蓮小沙丁 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sardinella jussieu (Lacepède, 1803) 速氏小沙丁 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sardinella lemuru Bleeker, 1853 黃小沙丁 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sardinella melanura (Cuvier, 1829) 黑尾小沙丁 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sardinella sindensis (Day, 1878) 中國小沙丁 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sardinella zunasi (Bleeker, 1854) 錘氏小沙丁 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sardinops sagax (Jenyns, 1842) 南美擬沙丁魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Spratelloides delicatulus (Bennett, 1832) 鑷眼銀帶鯵 Ref. 陳。2004
Spratelloides gracilis (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 日本銀帶鯵 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tenualosa reevesii (Richardson, 1846) 鯵 Ref. 臺灣脊椎動物誌

Family Engraulidae 鯷科

Coilia grayii Richardson, 1845 七絲鯷 Ref. Whitehead et al. 1988
Coilia mystus (Linnaeus, 1758) 鳳鯷 Ref. 同前
Encrasicholina heteroloba (Rüppell, 1837) 異葉公鯷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Encrasicholina oligobranchus (Wongratana, 1983) 寡鰓公鯷 Ref. 陳。2004
Encrasicholina punctifer Fowler, 1938 刺公鯷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Engraulis japonicus Temminck & Schlegel, 1846 日本鯷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Setipinna tenuifilis (Valenciennes, 1848) 黃鯷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stolephorus commersonii Lacepède, 1803 孔氏小公魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stolephorus indicus (van Hasselt, 1823) 印度小公魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stolephorus insularis Hardenberg, 1933 島嶼小公魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stolephorus waitei Jordan & Seale, 1926 魏氏小公魚 Ref. Young et al., 1994
Thryssa chefuensis (Günther, 1874) 芝蕪綾鯷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thryssa dussumieri (Valenciennes, 1848) 杜氏綾鯷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thryssa hamiltonii (Gray, 1835) 漢氏綾鯷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thryssa kammalensis (Bleeker, 1849) 赤鼻綾鯷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Thryssa setirostris (Broussonet, 1782) 長頰綾鯢 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Pristigasteridae 鋸腹鯢科

Ilisha elongata (Bennett, 1830) 長鱮 Ref. 沈等。1993

Ilisha melastoma (Schneider, 1801) 黑口鱮 Ref. 沈等。1993

Opisthopterus tardoore (Cuvier, 1829) 後鱮魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pellona ditchela Valenciennes, 1847 庇隆鱮 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Cypriniformes 鯉形目

Family Balitoridae 平鱮鯢科

Crossostoma lacustre Steindachner, 1908 台灣纓口鯢 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Hemimyzon formosanum (Boulenger, 1894) 台灣間爬岩鯢 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Hemimyzon taitungensis Tzeng & Shen, 1981 台東間爬岩鯢 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Sinogastromyzon nantaiensis Chen, Han & Fang, 2003 南台中華爬岩鯢 [特有] Ref. Chen et al., 2003

Sinogastromyzon puliensis Liang, 1974 埔里中華爬岩鯢 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Cobitidae 鰱科

Cobitis sinensis Sauvage & Dabry de Thiersant, 1874 中華花鰱 Ref. 沈等。1993

Misgurnus anguillicaudatus (Cantor, 1842) 泥鰱 Ref. 沈等。1993

Paramisgurnus dabryanus Guichenot, 1872 大鱗副泥鰱 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Cyprinidae 鯉科

Acrossocheilus paradoxus (Günther, 1868) 台灣石鱨 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Aphyocypris kikuchii (Oshima, 1919) 菊池氏細鯽 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Aristichthys nobilis (Richardson, 1845) 鱮 Ref. 沈等。1993

Barbonymus schwanenfeldii (Bleeker, 1853) 施氏鰱 Ref. 陳及張。2005

Candidia barbatus (Regan, 1908) 台灣馬口魚 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Candidia pingtungensis Chen, Wu & Hsu, 2008 屏東馬口魚 [特有] Ref. Chen, 2008

Carassius auratus auratus (Linnaeus, 1758) 鯽 Ref. 沈等。1993

Carassius cuvieri Temminck & Schlegel, 1846 高身鯽 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chanodichthys erythropterus (Basilewsky, 1855) 紅鰭鮪 Ref. 沈等。1993

Cirrhinus molitorella (Valenciennes, 1844) 鯉魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Ctenopharyngodon idella (Valenciennes, 1844) 草魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Culter alburnus Basilewsky, 1855 翹嘴鮪 Ref. 沈等。1993

Cyprinus carpio carpio Linnaeus, 1758 鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993

Distoechodon tumirostris Peters, 1881 圓吻鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993

Gobiobotia cheni Banareescu & Nalbant, 1966 陳氏鰱鮠 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Gobiobotia intermedia Banareescu & Nalbant, 1968 中間鰱鮠 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Hemibarbus labeo (Pallas, 1776) 唇鱮 Ref. 沈等。1993

Hemiculter leucisculus (Basilewsky, 1855) 鰲條 Ref. 沈等。1993

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (Valenciennes, 1844) 白鰱 Ref. 沈等。1993

Hypsibarbus pierrei (Sauvage, 1880) 高體高鬚魚 Ref. 陳及方。1999

Leptobarbus hoeveni (Bleeker, 1851) 何氏細鬚鰱 Ref. 陳及張。2005

Megalobrama amblycephala Yih, 1955 團頭魴 Ref. 陳義雄、方力行。1999

Metzia formosae (Oshima, 1920) 台灣梅氏鰻 [特有] Ref. 陳及方。1999

Metzia mesembrina (Jordan & Evermann, 1902) 大鱗梅氏鰻 [特有] Ref. 陳及方。1999

Microphysogobio alticorpus Banareescu & Nalbant, 1968 高身小鰻鮠 [特有] Ref. 陳及方。1999

Microphysogobio brevirostris (Günther, 1868) 短吻小鰻鮠 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Mylopharyngodon piceus (Richardson, 1846) 青魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pararasbora moltrechti Regan, 1908 台灣副細鯽 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Pseudorasbora parva (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 羅漢魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Puntius orphoides (Valenciennes, 1842) 類小鰱 Ref. 林。2007

Puntius semifasciolatus (Günther, 1868) 條紋小鰱 Ref. 沈等。1993

Puntius snyderi Oshima, 1919 史尼氏小鰱 Ref. 陳及張。2005

Rhodeus ocellatus ocellatus (Kner, 1867) 高體鰮鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993

Sinibrama macrops (Günther, 1868) 大眼華鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993

Spinibarbus hollandi Oshima, 1919 何氏棘鰱 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Squalidus argentatus (Sauvage & Dabry de Thiersant, 1874) 銀鮡 Ref. Chen & Chang, 2007

Squalidus banarescui Chen & Chang, 2007 班氏銀鮡 [特有] Ref. 同前

Squalidus iijimae Oshima, 1919 飯島氏銀鮡 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Tanakia chii (Miao, 1934) 齊氏田中鰮鰻 Ref. 陳及張。2005

Tanakia himantegus (Günther, 1868) 革條田中鰮鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993

Varicorhinus alticorpus (Oshima, 1920) 高身鐘頰魚 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Varicorhinus barbatulus (Pellegrin, 1908) 台灣鐘頰魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Zacco evolans Jordan & Evermann, 1902 帆鰭鱻 Ref. Jordan & Evermann., 1902

Zacco pachycephalus (Günther, 1868) 粗首鱻 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Zacco platypus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 平頰鱻 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Gyриноcheilidae 食藻鰱科

Gyrinocheilus aymonieri (Tirant, 1883) 湄公食藻鰱 Ref. 曾等。2007

Order Cyprinodontiformes 鯉齒目

Family Poeciliidae 花鱮科

Gambusia affinis (Baird & Girard, 1853) 大肚魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Poecilia latipinna (Lesueur, 1821) 茉莉花鱗 Ref. Axelrod & Schultz, 1990
Poecilia reticulata Peters, 1859 孔雀花鱗 Ref. 陳及方。1999
Poecilia velifera Regan, 1914 帆鱗花鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993
Xiphophorus hellerii Heckel, 1848 劍尾魚 Ref. 林。2007

Order Elopiformes 海鱸目

Family Elopidae 海鱸科

Elops machnata (Forsskål, 1775) 海鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Megalopidae 大眼海鱸科

Megalops cyprinoides (Broussonet, 1782) 大眼海鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Gadiformes 鱈形目

Family Bregmacerotidae 海鯧鯨科

Bregmaceros japonicus Tanaka, 1908 日本犀鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bregmaceros lanceolatus Shen, 1960 尖尾犀鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bregmaceros mcllellandii Thompson, 1840 麥氏犀鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bregmaceros nectabanus Whitley, 1941 澳洲犀鱈 Ref. ASIZP0062915 (W coast).
Bregmaceros pescadorus Shen, 1960 澎湖犀鱈 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Macrouridae 鼠尾鱈科

Bathygadus antrodes (Jordan & Starks, 1904) 孔頭底尾鱈 Ref. 邱。2002
Bathygadus furvescens Alcock, 1894 暗色底尾鱈 Ref. ASIZP0065509 (SE coast) and more.
Bathygadus garretti Gilbert & Hubbs, 1916 加氏底尾鱈 Ref. 邱。2002
Bathygadus nipponicus (Jordan & Gilbert, 1904) 日本底尾鱈 Ref. 邱。2002
Bathygadus spongiceps Gilbert & Hubbs, 1920 綿頭底尾鱈 Ref. ASIZP0064268
Cetonurus globiceps (Vaillant, 1884) 球首鯨尾鱈 Ref. ASIZP0065620 (SE coast) and more.
Coelorinchus anatirostris Jordan & Gilbert, 1904 鼠腔吻鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coelorinchus asteroides Okamura, 1963 擬星腔吻鱈 Ref. 邱。2002
Coelorinchus brevirostris Okamura, 1984 短吻腔吻鱈 [特有] Ref. 邱。2002
Coelorinchus cingulatus Gilbert & Hubbs, 1920 橫帶腔吻鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coelorinchus commutabilis Smith & Radcliffe, 1912 變異腔吻鱈 Ref. ASIZP0066785 (South China Sea).
Coelorinchus cylindricus Iwamoto & Merrett, 1997 圓身腔吻鱈 Ref. ASIZP0066973 (Nan-fang-ao) and more.
Coelorinchus divergens Okamura & Yatou, 1984 廣佈腔吻鱈 Ref. ASIZP0063799 (SW coast) and more.
Coelorinchus formosanus Okamura, 1963 台灣腔吻鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coelorinchus hubbsi Matsubara, 1936 哈卜氏腔吻鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coelorinchus japonicus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 日本腔吻鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coelorinchus kamoharai Matsubara, 1943 蒲原氏腔吻鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coelorinchus kishinouyei Jordan & Snyder, 1900 岸上氏腔吻鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coelorinchus leptorhinus Chiou, Iwamoto & Shao, 2002 窄吻腔吻鱈 [特有] Ref. 邱。2002
Coelorinchus longissimus Matsubara, 1943 長管腔吻鱈 Ref. 邱。2002
Coelorinchus macrochir (Günther, 1877) 長臂腔吻鱈 Ref. ASIZP0065574 (Ta-shi) and more.
Coelorinchus multispinulosus Katayama, 1942 多棘腔吻鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coelorinchus parallelus (Günther, 1877) 平棘腔吻鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coelorinchus productus Gilbert & Hubbs, 1916 東海腔吻鱈 Ref. 邱。2002
Coelorinchus sheni Chiou, Shao & Iwamoto, 2004 鞍斑腔吻鱈 [特有] Ref. 邱。2002
Coelorinchus smithi Gilbert & Hubbs, 1920 斯氏腔吻鱈 Ref. 邱。2002
Coelorinchus spinifer Gilbert & Hubbs, 1920 大棘腔吻鱈 Ref. ASIZP0066748 (South China Sea).
Coryphaenoides asper Günther, 1877 粗體突吻鱈 Ref. ASIZP0066107 (South China Sea).
Coryphaenoides marginatus Steindachner & Doerlein, 1887 黑緣突吻鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coryphaenoides microps (Smith & Radcliffe, 1912) 大眼突吻鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coryphaenoides nasutus Günther, 1877 錐鼻突吻鱈 Ref. Cohen et al., 1990
Coryphaenoides rudis Günther, 1878 野突吻鱈 Ref. ASIZP0066117 (South China Sea).
Gadomus colletti Jordan & Gilbert, 1904 柯氏鼠鱈 Ref. 邱。2002
Gadomus magnifilis Gilbert & Hubbs, 1920 大絲鼠鱈 Ref. ASIZP0064092 (SW coast).
Gadomus multifilis (Günther, 1887) 多絲鼠鱈 Ref. ASIZP0065627 (SW coast).
Hymenocephalus gracilis Gilbert & Hubbs, 1920 細長膜首鱈 Ref. 邱。2002
Hymenocephalus kuronumai Kamohara, 1938 庫氏膜首鱈 Ref. ASIZP0065232 (Ta-shi).
Hymenocephalus lethoemus Jordan & Gilbert, 1902 刺吻膜首鱈 Ref. 邱。2002
Hymenocephalus longiceps Smith & Radcliffe, 1912 長頭膜首鱈 Ref. Chiou et al., 2004b
Hymenocephalus striatissimus striatissimus Jordan & Gilbert, 1904 紋喉膜首鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Kumba gymnorhynchus Iwamoto & Sazonov, 1994 裸吻舟尾鱈 Ref. ASIZP0065527 (SW coast).
Kumba japonica (Matsubara, 1943) 日本舟尾鱈 Ref. 邱。2002
Kumba punctulata Iwamoto & Sazonov, 1994 點斑舟尾鱈 Ref. ASIZP0066816 (South China Sea) and more.
Kuronezumia dara (Gilbert & Hubbs, 1916) 達氏庫隆長尾鱈 Ref. ASIZP0065514 (SW coast) and more.
Lucigadus nigromarginatus (Smith & Radcliffe, 1912) 黑斑梭鱈 Ref. 邱。2002
Macrosmia phalacra Merrett, Sazonov & Shcherbachev, 1983 裸頭軟首鱈 Ref. ASIZP0066424 (South China Sea) and more.
Malacocephalus laevis (Lowe, 1843) 軟頭條鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Malacocephalus nipponensis Gilbert & Hubbs, 1916 日本軟首鱈 Ref. ASIZP0066277 (South China Sea) and more.
Mataeocephalus cristatus Sazanov, Shcherbachev & Iwamoto, 2003 冠軟首鱈 Ref. ASIZP0066077 (South China Sea) and more.
Mataeocephalus hyostomus (Smith & Radcliffe, 1912) 下口軟首鱈 Ref. ASIZP0065541 (SW coast) and more.
Nezumia coheni Iwamoto & Merrett, 1997 科氏奈氏鱈 Ref. ASIZP0063791 (SW coast).
Nezumia condylura Jordan & Gilbert, 1902 獅鼻奈氏鱈 Ref. 邱。2002

Nezumia evides (Gilbert & Hubbs, 1920) 倭奈氏鱧 Ref. ASIZP0065641 (NE coast) and more.
Nezumia loricata (Garman, 1899) 銼鱗奈氏鱧 Ref. ASIZP0065529 (SW coast).
Nezumia proxima (Smith & Radcliffe, 1912) 原始奈氏鱧 Ref. ASIZP0065632 (NE coast) and more.
Nezumia spinosa (Gilbert & Hubbs, 1916) 長棘奈氏鱧 Ref. ASIZP0065545 (SW coast).
Pseudocetonurus septifer Sazonov & Shcherbachev, 1982 擬櫛尾鱧 Ref. 邱。2002
Pseudonezumia cetonuropsis (Gilbert & Hubbs, 1916) 大頭擬奈氏鱧 Ref. ASIZP0066945 (South China Sea).
Sphagemacrurus decimalis (Gilbert & Hubbs, 1920) 菲律賓短吻長尾鱧 Ref. ASIZP0066905 (South China Sea).
Sphagemacrurus pumiliceps (Alcock, 1894) 矮頭短吻長尾鱧 Ref. ASIZP0065551 (NE coast) and more.
Sphagemacrurus richardi (Weber, 1913) 里氏短吻長尾鱧 Ref. ASIZP0065621 (South China Sea) and more.
Squalogadus modificatus Gilbert & Hubbs, 1916 卵首鱧 Ref. ASIZP0064070 (South China Sea).
Trachonurus sentipellis Gilbert & Cramer, 1897 棘皮粗尾鱧 Ref. ASIZP0064232 (SW coast) and more.
Trachonurus villosus (Günther, 1877) 多毛粗尾鱧 Ref. ASIZP0065626 (South China Sea) and more.
Ventrifossa divergens Gilbert & Hubbs, 1920 歧異凹腹鱧 Ref. 邱。2002
Ventrifossa fusca Okamura, 1982 暗色凹腹鱧 Ref. ASIZP0066783 (South China Sea).
Ventrifossa garmani (Jordan & Gilbert, 1904) 加曼氏凹腹鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ventrifossa longibarbata Okamura, 1982 長鬚凹腹鱧 Ref. 邱。2002
Ventrifossa macroptera Okamura, 1982 大鰭凹腹鱧 Ref. 邱。2002
Ventrifossa nigrodorsalis Gilbert & Hubbs, 1920 黑背鰭凹腹鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ventrifossa rhipidodorsalis Okamura, 1984 扇鰭凹腹鱧 Ref. 邱。2002
Ventrifossa saikaiensis Okamura, 1984 西海凹腹鱧 Ref. 邱。2002

Family Moridae 稚鱧科

Antimora microlepis Bean, 1890 細鱗擬深海鱧 Ref. ASIZP0064276 (SW coast).
Laemonema nana Taki, 1953 小絲鰭鱧 Ref. ASIZP0063626
Lotella phycis (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 藻磯鬚稚鱧 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Physiculus japonicus Hilgendorf, 1879 日本鬚稚鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Physiculus maximowiczii (Herzenstein, 1896) 蝦夷鬚稚鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Physiculus nigripinnis Okamura & Amaoka, 1982 黑翼鬚稚鱧 Ref. 吳。2002
Physiculus roseus Alcock, 1891 紅鬚稚鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Gasterosteiformes 棘背魚目

Family Aulostomidae 管口魚科

Aulostomus chinensis (Linnaeus, 1766) 中國管口魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Centriscidae 蝦魚科

Aeoliscus strigatus (Günther, 1861) 條紋蝦魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Centriscus scutatus Linnaeus, 1758 蝦魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Fistulariidae 馬鞭魚科

Fistularia commersonii Rüppell, 1838 康氏馬鞭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Fistularia petimba Lacepède, 1803 馬鞭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Macroramphosidae 鸕嘴魚科

Macroramphosus scolopax (Linnaeus, 1758) 鸕嘴魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Pegasidae 海蛾魚科

Eurypegus draconis (Linnaeus, 1766) 寬海蛾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pegasus laternarius Cuvier, 1816 短海蛾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pegasus volitans Linnaeus, 1758 飛海蛾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Solenostomidae 溝口魚科

Solenostomus cyanopterus Bleeker, 1854 鋸吻刺刀魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Solenostomus paradoxus (Pallas, 1770) 刺刀魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Syngnathidae 海龍科

Campichthys nanus Dawson, 1977 小曲海龍 Ref. Shao et al., 1992
Choeroichthys sculptus (Günther, 1870) 彫紋海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Corythoichthys flavofasciatus (Rüppell, 1838) 黃帶海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Corythoichthys haematopterus (Bleeker, 1851) 紅鰭海龍 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Corythoichthys schultzi Herald, 1953 史氏海龍 Ref. 同前
Cosmocampus banneri (Herald & Randall, 1972) 班氏環宇海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Doryichthys boaja (Bleeker, 1851) 寶珈海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Doryrhamphus dactylophorus (Bleeker, 1853) 黑環海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Doryrhamphus excisus Kaup, 1856 黑腹海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Doryrhamphus janssi (Herald & Randall, 1972) 強氏海龍 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Doryrhamphus japonicus Araga & Yoshino, 1975 日本海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halicampus grayi Kaup, 1856 葛氏海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halicampus macrorhynchus Bamber, 1915 巨吻海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halicampus mataaefae (Jordan & Seale, 1906) 馬塔法海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halicampus spinirostris (Dawson & Allen, 1981) 短吻海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Haliichthys taeniophorus Gray, 1859 帶狀海龍 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Hippichthys cyanospilus (Bleeker, 1854) 藍點海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hippichthys heptagonus Bleeker, 1849 七角海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hippichthys penicillus (Cantor, 1849) 筆狀海龍 Ref. Kottelat et al., 1993
Hippichthys spicifer (Rüppell, 1838) 橫帶海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993

Hippocampus bargibanti Whitley, 1970 巴氏海馬 Ref. Underwater photograph
Hippocampus colemani Kuitert, 2003 克里蒙氏海龍 Ref. 同前
Hippocampus histrix Kaup, 1853 刺海馬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hippocampus kelloggi Jordan & Snyder, 1901 克氏海馬 Ref. Lourie et al., 1999
Hippocampus kuda Bleeker, 1852 庫達海馬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hippocampus sindonis Jordan & Snyder, 1901 花海馬 Ref. 陳。2003
Hippocampus spinosissimus Weber, 1913 棘海馬 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Hippocampus trimaculatus Leach, 1814 三斑海馬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Microphis brachyurus brachyurus (Bleeker, 1853) 短尾海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Microphis leiaspis (Bleeker, 1853) 無棘海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Microphis manadensis (Bleeker, 1856) 印尼海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Phoxocampus belcheri (Kaup, 1856) 黑海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Phoxocampus diacanthus (Schultz, 1943) 橫帶海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Solegnathus hardwickii (Gray, 1830) 哈氏柄頰海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Solegnathus lettiensis Bleeker, 1860 黑斑刀海龍 Ref. 陳。2004
Syngnathoides biaculeatus (Bloch, 1785) 棘海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Syngnathus schlegelii Kaup, 1856 薛氏海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trachyrhamphus bicoarctatus (Bleeker, 1857) 短吻粗吻海龍 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Trachyrhamphus serratus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) 鋸粗吻海龍 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Gonorhynchiformes 鼠鱗目

Family Chanidae 虱目魚科

Chanos chanos (Forsskål, 1775) 虱目魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Gonorynchidae 鼠鱗科

Gonorynchus abbreviatus Temminck & Schlegel, 1846 鼠鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Lampridiformes 月魚目

Family Lampridae 月魚科

Lampris guttatus (Brünnich, 1788) 月魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Lophotidae 冠棘魚科

Eumecichthys fiski (Günther, 1890) 真冠帶魚 Ref. FRIP00427 (SW coast).

Family Regalecidae 皇帶魚科

Regalecus glesne Ascanius, 1772 皇帶魚 Ref. Nakabo, 2002

Family Trachipteridae 粗鱗魚科

Desmodema polystictum (Ogilby, 1898) 多斑帶粗鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trachipterus ishikawae Jordan & Snyder, 1901 石川氏粗鱗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trachipterus trachipterus (Gmelin, 1789) 粗鱗魚 Ref. 陳。2004
Zu cristatus (Bonelli, 1820) 橫帶粗鱗魚 Ref. Shen, 1984b

Family Veliferidae 草鱗科

Velifer hypselopterus Bleeker, 1879 草鱗 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Lophiiformes 鮫鱈目

Family Antennariidae 躑魚科

Antennarius biocellatus (Cuvier, 1817) 雙斑躑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Antennarius coccineus (Lesson, 1830) 細斑躑魚 Ref. Pietsch & Grobecker, 1987
Antennarius commerson (Latreille, 1804) 康氏躑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Antennarius dorehensis Bleeker, 1859 新幾內亞躑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Antennarius hispidus Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 毛躑魚 Ref. Pietsch & Grobecker, 1987
Antennarius maculatus (Desjardins, 1840) 大斑躑魚 Ref. 同前
Antennarius nummifer (Cuvier, 1817) 眼斑躑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Antennarius pictus (Shaw, 1794) 白斑躑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Antennarius randalli Allen, 1970 藍道氏躑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Antennarius striatus (Shaw & Nodder, 1794) 條紋躑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Antennatus tuberosus (Cuvier, 1817) 網紋手躑魚 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Histiophryne cryptacanthus (Weber, 1913) 隱棘躑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Histrio histrio (Linnaeus, 1758) 斑紋光躑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Ceratiidae 角鮫鱈科

Cerantias holboelli Krøyer, 1845 霍氏角鮫鱈 Ref. 何。2002
Cryptosaras couesii Gill, 1883 密刺角鮫鱈 Ref. 何。2002

Family Chaunacidae 單棘躑魚科

Chaunax abei Le Danois, 1978 阿部單棘躑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaunax fimbriatus Hilgendorf, 1879 單棘躑魚 Ref. 吳。2002

Family Diceratiidae 雙角鮫鱈科

Bufocerantias shaoi Pietsch, Ho & Chen, 2004 邵氏蟾蜍角鮫鱈 Ref. Pietsch et al., 2004
Dicerantias bispinosus (Günther, 1887) 細瓣雙角鮫鱈 Ref. 何。2002

Family Himantolophidae 疏刺角鮫鱈科

Himantolophus melanolophus Bertelsen & Krefft, 1988 黑冠疏刺角鮫鱈 Ref. NMNSF00993 (Tong-kang).

Family Lophiidae 鮫鱈科

- Lophiodes insidiator* (Regan, 1921) 納塔爾擬鮫鱈 Ref. Caruso, 1983
Lophiodes micacanthus (Gilbert, 1905) 少棘擬鮫鱈 Ref. Caruso, 1983
Lophiodes mutilus (Alcock, 1894) 光擬鮫鱈 Ref. Caruso, 1983
Lophiodes naresi (Günther, 1880) 奈氏擬鮫鱈 Ref. Caruso, 1983
Lophiomus setigerus (Vahl, 1797) 鮫鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lophius litulon (Jordan, 1902) 黃鮫鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Ogcocephalidae 棘茄魚科

- Coelophrys brevicaudata* Brauer, 1902 短尾腔蝠魚 Ref. ASIZP0062883 (Ta-shi) and more.
Dibranchius japonicus Amaoka & Toyoshima, 1981 日本二鰓棘茄魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halicmetus reticulatus Smith & Radcliffe, 1912 網紋棘茄魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halicmetus ruber Alcock, 1891 紅牙棘茄魚 Ref. ASIZP0061273 and more.
Halieutaea brevicauda Ogilby, 1911 短尾棘茄魚 Ref. ASIZP0063700 and more.
Halieutaea coccinea Alcock, 1899 猩紅棘茄魚 Ref. ASIZP0065001 and more.
Halieutaea fitzsimonsi (Gilchrist & Thompson, 1916) 費式棘茄魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halieutaea fumosa Alcock, 1894 雲紋棘茄魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halieutaea indica Annandale & Jenkins, 1910 突額棘茄魚 Ref. Lee, 1988
Halieutaea nigra Alcock, 1891 黑棘茄魚 Ref. ASIZP0065002 and more.
Halieutaea stellata (Vahl, 1797) 棘茄魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halieutopsis bathyoreos Bradbury, 1988 深海擬棘茄魚 Ref. ASIZP0065402
Halieutopsis ingerorum Bradbury, 1988 英格擬棘茄魚 Ref. ASIZP0066275 (NE coast) and more.
Halieutopsis margaretae Ho & Shao, 2007 馬格瑞擬棘茄魚 Ref. Ho & Shao, 2007
Halieutopsis micropa (Alcock, 1891) 扁頭擬棘茄魚 Ref. ASIZP0066382 (SE coast).
Halieutopsis simula (Smith & Radcliffe, 1912) 準擬棘茄魚 Ref. ASIZP0057202 (Tong-sha Is.).
Malthopsis annulifera Tanaka, 1908 環紋海蝠魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Malthopsis jordani Gilbert, 1905 喬氏海蝠魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Malthopsis lutea Alcock, 1891 密星海蝠魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Malthopsis mitrigrera Gilbert & Cramer, 1897 鈎棘海蝠魚 Ref. ASIZP0064420 (NE coast) and more.
Malthopsis tiarella Jordan, 1902 斑點海蝠魚 Ref. ASIZP uncat. (Tong-Kang) and more.
Solocisquama stellulatus (Gilbert, 1905) 星點長鰭蝠魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Oneirodidae 夢角鮫鱈科

- Oneirodes carlsbergi* (Regan & Trewavas, 1932) 卡氏夢角鮫鱈 Ref. ASIZP0066385 (South China Sea).
Oneirodes pietschi Ho & Shao, 2004 皮氏夢角鮫鱈 Ref. Ho & Shao, 2004
Spiniphryne gladisfenae (Beebe, 1932) 劍狀棘鱧鮫鱈 Ref. NMMBP uncat. (Ta-shi).
Tyrannophryne pugnax Regan & Trewavas, 1932 暴龍鱧鮫鱈 Ref. Ho et al., 2007

Family Thaumaticthyidae 突吻角鮫鱈科

- Thaumaticthys pagidostomus* Smith & Radcliffe, 1912 突吻角鮫鱈 Ref. ASIZP0066381

Order Mugiliformes 鯔形目

Family Mugilidae 鯔科

- Chelon haematocheilus* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) 鯔 Ref. Liu & Shen, 1993
Crenimugil crenilabis (Forsskål, 1775) 粒唇鯔 Ref. 沈等。1993
Liza affinis (Günther, 1861) 前鱗鯔 Ref. 沈等。1993
Liza alata (Steindachner, 1892) 竹筒鯔 Ref. 沈等。1993
Liza macrolepis (Smith, 1846) 大鱗鯔 Ref. 沈等。1993
Liza subviridis (Valenciennes, 1836) 白鯔 Ref. 沈等。1993
Liza vaigiensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) 截尾鯔 Ref. Chen et al., 1997
Moolgarda perusii (Valenciennes, 1836) 帕氏凡鯔 Ref. FAO, 1999
Mugil cephalus Linnaeus, 1758 鯔 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oedalechilus labiatus (Valenciennes, 1836) 瘤唇鯔 Ref. 沈等。1993
Valamugil cunnesius (Valenciennes, 1836) 長鰭凡鯔 Ref. 沈等。1993
Valamugil seheli (Forsskål, 1775) 薛氏凡鯔 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Myctophiformes 燈籠魚目

Family Myctophidae 燈籠魚科

- Benthosema fibulatum* (Gilbert & Cramer, 1897) 帶底燈魚 Ref. Wang & Chen, 2001
Benthosema pterotum (Alcock, 1890) 七星底燈魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Benthosema suborbitale (Gilbert, 1913) 耀眼底燈魚 Ref. Wang & Chen, 2001
Bolinichthys longipes (Brauer, 1906) 長鰭虹燈魚 Ref. 同前
Bolinichthys supralateralis (Parr, 1928) 側上虹燈魚 Ref. 同前
Ceratospilus warmingii (Lütken, 1892) 瓦氏角燈魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Diaphus aliciae Fowler, 1934 長距眶燈魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Diaphus brachycephalus Taning, 1928 短頭眶燈魚 Ref. ASIZP0064409
Diaphus chrysorhynchus Gilbert & Cramer, 1897 金鼻眶燈魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Diaphus coerulesus (Klunzinger, 1871) 藍光眶燈魚 Ref. Wang & Chen, 2001
Diaphus diademophilus Nafpaktitis, 1978 冠冕眶燈魚 Ref. Wang & Shao, 2006
Diaphus fragilis Taning, 1928 符氏眶燈魚 Ref. 同前
Diaphus fulgens (Brauer, 1904) 燦爛眶燈魚 Ref. 同前
Diaphus garmani Gilbert, 1906 亮胸眶燈魚 Ref. Wang & Chen, 2001
Diaphus knappi Nafpaktitis, 1978 奈氏眼眶魚 Ref. 同前

Diaphus lucidus (Goode & Bean, 1896) 耀眼眶燈魚 Ref. Wang & Shao, 2006
Diaphus luetkeni (Brauer, 1904) 呂氏眶燈魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Diaphus mollis Täning, 1928 短距眶燈魚 Ref. ASIZP0061671 (SW coast) and more.
Diaphus parri Tanning, 1928 巴氏眶燈魚 Ref. Wang & Shao, 2006
Diaphus regani Tanning, 1928 翹光眶燈魚 Ref. 同前
Diaphus sagamiensis Gilbert, 1913 相模眶燈魚 Ref. Wang & Chen, 2001
Diaphus schmidti Täning, 1932 史氏眶燈魚 Ref. 同前
Diaphus signatus Gilbert, 1908 叉尾眶燈魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Diaphus splendidus (Brauer, 1904) 亮眶燈魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Diaphus suborbitalis Weber, 1913 眶下眶燈魚 Ref. Wang & Chen, 2001
Diaphus taaningi Norman, 1930 譚氏眶燈魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Diaphus watasei Jordan & Starks, 1904 渡瀨眶燈魚 Ref. Wang & Chen, 2001
Diogenichthys atlanticus (Täning, 1928) 西明燈魚 Ref. 同前
Diogenichthys panurgus Bolin, 1946 印明燈魚 Ref. Wang & Shao, 2006
Electrona risso (Cocco, 1829) 高體電燈魚 Ref. Wang & Chen, 2001
Hintonia candens Fraser-Brunner, 1949 犬牙亨燈魚 Ref. ASIZP0064400
Hygophum proximum Becker, 1965 近壯燈魚 Ref. Wang & Chen, 2001
Hygophum reinhardtii (Lütken, 1892) 萊式壯燈魚 Ref. 同前
Lampadena anomala Parr, 1928 糙炬燈魚 Ref. 同前
Lampadena luminosa (Garman, 1899) 發光炬燈魚 Ref. 同前
Lampanyctus alatus Goode & Bean, 1896 細斑珍燈魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lampanyctus nobilis Täning, 1928 名珍燈魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lampanyctus tenuiformis (Brauer, 1906) 天紐珍燈魚 Ref. Wang & Chen, 2001
Lampanyctus turneri (Fowler, 1934) 圖氏珍燈魚 Ref. 同前
Lobianchia gemellarii (Cocco, 1838) 日本葉燈魚 Ref. 同前
Myctophum asperum Richardson, 1845 暗色燈籠魚 Ref. 同前
Myctophum aurolateratum Garman, 1899 金焰燈籠魚 Ref. 同前
Myctophum nitidulum Garman, 1899 閃光燈籠魚 Ref. 同前
Myctophum obtusirostre Täning, 1928 鈍吻燈籠魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Myctophum spinosum (Steindachner, 1867) 櫛棘燈籠魚 Ref. Wang & Chen, 2001
Nannobranchium nigrum Günther, 1887 黑體小鰭燈魚 Ref. 同前
Notolychnus valdiviae (Brauer, 1904) 尖吻背燈魚 Ref. 同前
Notoscopelus caudispinosus (Johnson, 1863) 尾棘背燈魚 Ref. 同前
Notoscopelus resplendens (Richardson, 1845) 閃光背燈魚 Ref. 同前
Symbolophorus evermanni (Gilbert, 1905) 埃氏標燈魚 Ref. 同前
Taaningichthys paurolychnus Davy, 1972 少燈太寧燈魚 Ref. Wang & Shao, 2006
Triphoturus nigrescens (Brauer, 1904) 黑尾燈魚 Ref. Wang & Chen, 2001

Family Neoscopelidae 新燈籠魚科

Neoscopelus macrolepidotus Matsubara, 1943 大鱗新燈籠魚 Ref. 吳。2002
Neoscopelus microchir (Johnson, 1863) 短鰭新燈籠魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Neoscopelus porosus Arai, 1969 多孔新燈籠魚 Ref. Wang & Shao, 2006

Order Ophidiiformes 魷魚目

Family Aphyonidae 裸魷魚科

Barathronus maculatus Shcherbachev, 1976 棕斑盲魷魚 Ref. ASIZP0064071 and more.

Family Bythitidae 深海魷魚科

Brosmophyciops pautzkei Schultz, 1960 隱頭似鱈深海魷魚 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Brotulina fusca Fowler, 1946 深海魷魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Brotulina taiwanensis Schwarzhans, Møller & Nielsen, 2005 台灣深海魷魚 Ref. Schwarzhans et al., 2005
Dinematichthys dasyrhynchus Cohen & Hutchins, 1982 粗吻雙鬚深海魷魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dinematichthys iluocoeteoides Bleeker, 1855 雙線魷魚 Ref. ASIZP0058524 (Ping-tong) and more.
Dinematichthys minyoma Sedor & Cohen, 1987 細眼雙鬚深海魷魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dinematichthys riukuensis Aoyagi, 1954 琉球雙線魷魚 Ref. ASIZP0057503 (Ping-tong).

Family Carapidae 隱魚科

Encheliophis boraborensis (Kaup, 1856) 博拉隱魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Encheliophis gracilis (Bleeker, 1856) 纖細隱魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Encheliophis homei (Richardson, 1846) 荷姆氏隱魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Encheliophis sagamianus (Tanaka, 1908) 密星隱魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eurypleuron owasianum (Matsubara, 1953) 底隱魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Onuxodon margaritiferae (Rendahl, 1921) 珍珠貝隱魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Onuxodon parvibrachium (Fowler, 1927) 牡蠣隱魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pyramodon lindas Markle & Olney, 1990 線紋錐齒潛魚 Ref. ASIZP0062313(Tong-kang).
Pyramodon ventralis Smith & Radcliffe, 1913 纖尾錐齒隱魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Ophidiidae 魷魚科

Acanthonus armatus Günther, 1878 大棘魷魚 Ref. Yeh et al., 2005
Bassozetus compressus (Günther, 1878) 扁索深魷魚 Ref. 同前
Bassozetus glutinosus (Alcock, 1890) 黏身索深魷魚 Ref. 同前
Bassozetus multispinis Shcherbachev, 1980 多棘索深魷魚 Ref. 同前
Bassozetus robustus Smith & Radcliffe, 1913 壯體索深魷魚 Ref. 同前
Bathyonus caudalis (Garman, 1899) 大尾深水魷魚 Ref. 同前

Brotula multibarbat Temminck & Schlegel, 1846 多鬚鮃魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dicrolene quinquarius (Günther, 1887) 五指絲指鮃魚 Ref. Yeh et al., 2005
Dicrolene tristic Smith & Radcliffe, 1913 短絲指鮃魚 Ref. Lee et al., 2005
Glyptophidium argenteum Alcock, 1889 銀色曲鮃魚 Ref. ASIZP0067903
Glyptophidium lucidum Smith & Radcliffe, 1913 光曲鮃魚 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Holcomycteronus aequatoris (Smith & Radcliffe, 1913) 深海鈍吻鮃魚 Ref. Yeh et al., 2005
Homostolus acer Smith & Radcliffe, 1913 長趾鮃魚 Ref. 同前
Hoplobrotula armata (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 棘鮃魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lamprogrammus brunswigi (Brauer, 1906) 布氏軟鮃魚 Ref. Yang & Nakamura, 1973
Luciobrotula bartschi Smith & Radcliffe, 1913 矛鮃魚 Ref. Yeh et al., 2005
Monomitopus kumae Smith & Radcliffe, 1913 熊吉單趾鮃魚 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Monomitopus pallidus Jordan & Hubbs, 1925 重齒單趾鮃魚 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Neobythites fasciatus Smith & Radcliffe, 1913 橫帶新鮃魚 Ref. 陳。1969
Neobythites longipes Smith & Radcliffe, 1913 長新鮃魚 Ref. Yeh et al., 2006
Neobythites sivicola (Jordan & Snyder, 1901) 新鮃魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Neobythites stigmosus Machida, 1984 斑新鮃魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Neobythites unimaculatus Smith & Radcliffe, 1913 單斑新鮃魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ophidion muraenolepis (Günther, 1880) 黑邊鮃魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Porogadus guentheri Jordan & Fowler, 1902 貢氏孔鮃魚 Ref. Yeh et al., 2005
Porogadus miles Goode & Bean, 1885 頭棘孔鮃魚 Ref. 同前
Sirembo imberbis Temminck & Schlegel, 1846 仙鮃魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Xyelacyba myersi Cohen, 1961 梅氏棘鰓鮃魚 Ref. Nakabo, 2002

Order Osmeriformes 胡瓜魚目

Family Osmeridae 胡瓜魚科

Plecoglossus altivelis altivelis (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 香魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Salanx acuticeps Regan, 1908 銳頭銀魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Perciformes 鱸形目

Family Acanthuridae 刺尾鯛科

Acanthurus bariene Lesson, 1830 肩斑刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthurus blochii Valenciennes, 1835 布氏刺尾鯛 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Acanthurus dussumieri Valenciennes, 1835 杜氏刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthurus guttatus Forster, 1801 斑點刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthurus japonicus Schmidt, 1930 日本刺尾鯛 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Acanthurus leucopareius (Jenkins, 1903) 白斑刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthurus lineatus (Linnaeus, 1758) 線紋刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthurus maculiceps (Ahl, 1923) 頭斑刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthurus mata Cuvier, 1829 後刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthurus nigricans (Linnaeus, 1758) 白面刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthurus nigricauda Duncker & Mohr, 1929 黑尾刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthurus nigrofuscus (Forsskål, 1775) 褐斑刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthurus olivaceus Bloch & Schneider, 1801 一字刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthurus pyroferus Kittlitz, 1834 火紅刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthurus thompsoni (Fowler, 1923) 黃尾刺尾鯛 Ref. Randall et al., 1990
Acanthurus triostegus (Linnaeus, 1758) 綠刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthurus xanthopterus Valenciennes, 1835 黃鰭刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ctenochaetus binotatus Randall, 1955 雙斑齒刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ctenochaetus striatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) 連紋齒刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Naso annulatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) 環紋鼻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Naso brachycentron (Valenciennes, 1835) 粗棘鼻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Naso brevirostris (Valenciennes, 1835) 短喙鼻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Naso fageni Morrow, 1954 馬面鼻魚 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Naso hexacanthus (Bleeker, 1855) 六棘鼻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Naso lituratus (Forster, 1801) 黑背鼻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Naso lopezi Herre, 1927 老氏鼻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Naso maculatus Randall & Struhsaker, 1981 班鼻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Naso mcdadei Johnson, 2002 方吻鼻魚 Ref. Randall, 2001
Naso minor (Smith, 1966) 小鼻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Naso reticulatus Randall, 2001 網紋鼻魚 Ref. Randall, 2001
Naso thynnoides (Valenciennes, 1835) 擬鮪鼻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Naso tonganus (Valenciennes, 1835) 球吻鼻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Naso unicornis (Forsskål, 1775) 單角鼻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Naso vlamingii (Valenciennes, 1835) 高鼻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paracanthurus hepatus (Linnaeus, 1766) 擬刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Prionurus scalprum Valenciennes, 1835 鋸尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Zebbrasoma flavescens (Bennett, 1828) 黃高鰭刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Zebbrasoma scopas (Cuvier, 1829) 小高鰭刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Zebbrasoma veliferum (Bloch, 1795) 高鰭刺尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Acropomatidae 發光鯛科

Acropoma hanedai Matsubara, 1953 羽根田氏發光鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Acropoma japonicum Günther, 1859 日本發光鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Doederleinia berycoides (Hilgendorf, 1879) 赤鮭 Ref. 沈等。1993
Malakichthys wakiyae Jordan & Hubbs, 1925 脊谷軟魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Neoscombrops pacificus Mochizuki, 1979 太平洋新鮭 Ref. ASIZP0062616 (Ping-tong).
Synagrops japonicus (Döderlein, 1883) 日本尖牙鱸 Ref. 朱等。1986
Synagrops philippinensis (Günther, 1880) 菲律賓尖牙鱸 Ref. Nakabo, 2002

Family Ambassidae 雙邊魚科

Ambassis interrupta Bleeker, 1852 斷線雙邊魚 Ref. Kuo & Shao, 1999
Ambassis macracanthus Bleeker, 1849 大棘雙邊魚 Ref. 陳。2002
Ambassis miops Günther, 1872 少棘雙邊魚 Ref. Kuo & Shao, 1999
Ambassis urotaenia Bleeker, 1852 細尾雙邊魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parambassis siamensis (Fowler, 1937) 暹羅副雙邊魚 Ref. ASIZP0065476 (Tai-chong).
Pseudambassis baculis (Hamilton, 1822) 莖擬雙邊魚 Ref. 林。2007

Family Ammodytidae 玉筋魚科

Bleekeria mitsukurii Jordan & Evermann, 1902 台灣玉筋魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bleekeria viridianguilla (Fowler, 1931) 絲玉筋魚 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Protammodytes brachistos Ida, Sirimontaporn & Monkolprasit, 1994 短身原玉筋魚 Ref. Ida et al., 1994

Family Apogonidae 天竺鯛科

Apogon albomarginatus (Smith & Radcliffe, 1912) 白邊天竺鯛 Ref. Chen, 1996
Apogon amboinensis Bleeker, 1853 弓線天竺鯛 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Apogon angustatus (Smith & Radcliffe, 1911) 寬帶天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon apogonoides (Bleeker, 1856) 短齒天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon aureus (Lacepède, 1802) 黃天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon bryx Fraser, 1998 淵天竺鯛 Ref. Fraser, 2008
Apogon carinatus Cuvier, 1828 單斑天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon cathetogramma (Tanaka, 1917) 垂帶天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon cheni Hayashi, 1990 陳氏天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon chrysoaenia Bleeker, 1851 多線天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon compressus (Smith & Radcliffe, 1911) 裂帶天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon cookii Macleay, 1881 庫氏天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon crassiceps Garman, 1903 堅頭天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon cyanosoma Bleeker, 1853 金線天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon dispar Fraster & Randall, 1976 箭矢天竺鯛 Ref. Chen, 2004
Apogon doederleini Jordan & Snyder, 1901 稻氏天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon dorryssa (Jordan & Seale, 1906) 長棘天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon ellioti Day, 1875 黑邊天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon endekataenia Bleeker, 1852 小條紋天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon erythrinus Snyder, 1904 粉紅天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon exostigma (Jordan & Starks, 1906) 單線天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon fasciatus (White, 1790) 四線天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon fleuriu (Lacepède, 1802) 黃身天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon fraenatus Valenciennes, 1832 棘眼天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon guamensis Valenciennes, 1832 雲紋天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon hyalosoma Bleeker, 1852 扁頭天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon kallopterus Bleeker, 1856 棘頭天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon kienis Jordan & Snyder, 1901 中線天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon lateralis Valenciennes, 1832 側身天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon lineatus Jordan & Snyder, 1901 細條紋天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon melas Bleeker, 1848 黑身天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon moluccensis Valenciennes, 1832 摩鹿加天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon niger Döderlein, 1883 黑天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon nigripinnis Cuvier, 1828 黑鰭天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon nigrofasciatus Lachner, 1953 黑帶天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon notatus (Houttuyn, 1782) 雙點天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon novaeaguinae Valenciennes, 1832 新幾內亞天竺鯛 Ref. CAS31022 (Kee-lung).
Apogon novemfasciatus Cuvier, 1828 九帶天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon pleuron Fraster, 2005 側帶天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon properupta (Whitely, 1964) 黃帶天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon savayensis Günther, 1872 薩摩亞天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon semilineatus Temminck & Schlegel, 1842 半線天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon semiornatus Peters, 1876 雙斜帶天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon striatus (Smith & Radcliffe, 1912) 條紋天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon taeniophorus Regan, 1908 褐帶天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon thermalis Cuvier, 1829 條腹天竺鯛 Ref. Kailola, 1991
Apogon timorensis Bleeker, 1854 綠身天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon trimaculatus Cuvier, 1828 三斑天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogon truncatus Bleeker, 1854 黑鰓天竺鯛 Ref. CAS28187 (South China Sea) and more.
Apogon unicolor Döderlein, 1883 一色天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogonichthys ocellatus (Weber, 1913) 眼斑原天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apogonichthys perdx Bleeker, 1854 鳩斑原天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Archamia biguttata Lachner, 1951 雙斑長鰭天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Archamia bleekeri (Günther, 1859) 布氏長鰭天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Archamia buruensis (Bleeker, 1856) 橫帶長鰭天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Archamia fucata (Cantor, 1849) 褐斑長鰭天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Archamia macroptera (Cuvier, 1828) 真長鰭天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilodipterus artus Smith, 1961 縱帶巨齒天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilodipterus intermedius Gon, 1993 中間巨齒天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilodipterus macrodon (Lacepède, 1802) 巨齒天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilodipterus quinquelineatus Cuvier, 1828 五線巨齒天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Foa brachygramma (Jenkins, 1903) 短線小天竺鯛 Ref. Chen, 2004
Fowleria marmorata (Alleyne & Macleay, 1877) 顯乳突天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Fowleria punctulata (Rüppell, 1838) 等斑乳突天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Fowleria vaiulae (Jordan & Seale, 1906) 維拉乳突天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Fowleria variegata (Valenciennes, 1832) 多斑乳突天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnapogon annona (Whitley, 1936) 無斑裸天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnapogon japonicus Regan, 1905 日本裸天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnapogon philippinus (Herre, 1939) 菲律賓裸天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnapogon urospilotes Lachner, 1953 尾斑裸天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Neamia octospina Smith & Radcliffe, 1912 菲律賓八棘天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nectamia bandanensis (Bleeker, 1854) 頰紋天竺鯛 Ref. Randall et al., 1990
Nectamia fusca (Quoy and Gaimard, 1824) 褐色天竺鯛 Ref. Chu, 1957
Pseudamia gelatinosa Smith, 1955 鈍尾擬天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudamia hayashii Randall, Lachner & Fraser, 1985 圓鱗擬天竺鯛 Ref. Randall et al., 1985
Pseudamiops gracilicauda (Lachner, 1953) 准天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhabdamia cypselura Weber, 1909 燕尾箭天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhabdamia gracilis (Bleeker, 1856) 箭天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Siphamia fuscolineata Lachner, 1953 棕線管天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Siphamia majimai Matsubara & Iwai, 1958 馬島氏管天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Siphamia versicolor (Smith & Radcliffe, 1911) 變色管天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sphaeramia nematoptera (Bleeker, 1856) 絲鰭圓天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sphaeramia orbicularis (Cuvier, 1828) 環紋圓天竺鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Zoramia gilberti (Jordan & Seale, 1905) 齊氏天竺鯛 Ref. Chen, 2004

Family Ariommatidae 無齒鰨科

Ariomma indica (Day, 1871) 印度無齒鰨 Ref. 朱等。1985

Family Banjosidae 扁棘鰨科

Banjos banjos (Richardson, 1846) 扁棘鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Bathyclupeidae 深海鮨科

Bathyclupea argentea Goode & Bean, 1896 銀深海鮨 Ref. Fishbase, 2006

Family Blenniidae 鰨科

Alticus saliens (Lacepède, 1800) 高冠鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Andamia reyi (Sauvage, 1880) 雷氏唇盤鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Andamia tetradactylus (Bleeker, 1858) 四指唇盤鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Aspidontus dussumieri (Valenciennes, 1836) 稻氏盾齒鰨 Ref. Myers, 1991
Aspidontus taeniatus Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 三帶盾齒鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Atrosalaria fuscus holomelas (Günther, 1872) 暗褐高鰭鰨 Ref. Myers, 1991
Blenniella bilitonensis (Bleeker, 1858) 對斑真蛙鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Blenniella caudolineata (Günther, 1887) 尾紋真蛙鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Blenniella chrysohilos (Bleeker, 1857) 紅點真蛙鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Blenniella interrupta (Bleeker, 1857) 斷紋真蛙鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Blenniella periophthalmus (Valenciennes, 1836) 圍眼真蛙鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirripectes castaneus (Valenciennes, 1836) 頰紋頸鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirripectes filamentosus (Alleyne & Macleay, 1877) 絲鰭頸鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirripectes fuscoguttatus Strasburg & Schultz, 1953 微斑頸鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirripectes imitator Williams, 1985 模頸鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirripectes perustus Smith, 1959 袋頸鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirripectes polyzona (Bleeker, 1868) 多斑頸鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirripectes quagga (Fowler & Ball, 1924) 斑頸鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirripectes variolosus (Valenciennes, 1836) 暗褐頸鬚鰨 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Ecsenius bathi Springer, 1988 巴氏無鬚鰨 Ref. Chen et al., 1997
Ecsenius bicolor (Day, 1888) 二色無鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ecsenius lineatus Klausewitz, 1962 線紋無鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ecsenius melarchus McKinney & Springer, 1976 黑色無鬚鰨 Ref. Chen et al., 1997
Ecsenius namiyei (Jordan & Evermann, 1902) 紅尾無鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ecsenius oculus Springer, 1971 眼斑無鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ecsenius yaeyamaensis (Aoyagi, 1954) 八重山無鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Enchelyurus kraussii (Klunzinger, 1871) 克氏連鰭鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Entomacrodus caudofasciatus (Regan, 1909) 尾帶間頸鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Entomacrodus decussatus (Bleeker, 1858) 斑紋間頸鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Entomacrodus epalzeocheilos (Bleeker, 1859) 纓唇間頸鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Entomacrodus niuafouensis (Fowler, 1932) 蟲紋間頸鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Entomacrodus stellifer lighti (Herre, 1938) 萊特氏間頸鬚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Entomacrodus striatus (Valenciennes, 1836) 橫帶間頸鬚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Entomacrodus thalassinus (Jordan & Seale, 1906) 海間頸鬚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Exallias brevis (Kner, 1868) 短多鬚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Istiblennius dussumieri (Valenciennes, 1836) 杜氏蛙鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Istiblennius edentulus (Schneider & Forster, 1801) 條紋蛙鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Istiblennius lineatus (Valenciennes, 1836) 紋身蛙鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Istiblennius muelleri (Klunzinger, 1879) 穆氏蛙鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Laiphognathus multimaculatus Smith, 1955 多斑鯛 Ref. Lin et al., 1994
Meiacanthus atrodorsalis (Günther, 1877) 稀棘鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Meiacanthus grammistes (Valenciennes, 1836) 黑帶稀棘鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Meiacanthus kamoharai Tomiyama, 1956 淺帶稀棘鯛 Ref. Chang et al., 1983
Mimoblennius atrocinctus (Regan, 1909) 擬鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Omobranchus elegans (Steindachner, 1876) 美肩鯉鯛 Ref. Hsieh & Chiu, 2002
Omobranchus elongatus (Peters, 1855) 長肩鯉鯛 Ref. Shen, 1984b
Omobranchus fasciolatoceps (Richardson, 1846) 斑頭肩鯉鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Omobranchus ferox (Herre, 1927) 兇猛肩鯉鯛 Ref. Springer, 1986
Omobranchus germaini (Sauvage, 1883) 吉氏肩鯉鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Omobranchus punctatus (Valenciennes, 1836) 斑點肩鯉鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parablennius yatabei (Jordan & Snyder, 1900) 副鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parenchelyurus hepburni (Snyder, 1908) 擬鰻尾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Petroscirtes breviceps (Valenciennes, 1836) 短頭跳岩鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Petroscirtes mitratus Rüppell, 1830 高鰭跳岩鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Petroscirtes springeri Smith-Vaniz, 1976 史氏跳岩鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Petroscirtes variabilis Cantor, 1849 變色跳岩鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plagiotremus laudandus laudandus (Whitley, 1961) 勞旦橫口鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plagiotremus rhinorhynchus (Bleeker, 1852) 橫口鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plagiotremus tapeinosoma (Bleeker, 1857) 黑帶橫口鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Praealticus margaritarius (Snyder, 1908) 麻卡勒矮冠鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Praealticus striatus Bath, 1992 吻紋矮冠鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Praealticus tanegasimae (Jordan & Starks, 1906) 種子島矮冠鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhabdoblennius ellipes (Jordan & Starks, 1906) 笠鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Salarias fasciatus (Bloch, 1786) 細紋唇齒鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Salarias guttatus Valenciennes, 1836 胸斑唇齒鯛 Ref. Kailola, 1987
Scartella emarginata (Günther, 1861) 緣頂鬚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stanulus seychellensis Smith, 1959 塞昔爾錫鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Xiphasia setifer Swainson, 1839 帶鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Bramidae 烏魴科

Brama japonica Hilgendorf, 1878 日本烏魴 Ref. 沈等。1993
Brama myersi Mead, 1972 梅氏烏魴 Ref. ASIZP0057167 (Tong-sha Is.).
Pterycombus petersii (Hilgendorf, 1878) 多棘烏魴 Ref. 沈等。1993
Taractes rubescens (Jordan & Evermann, 1887) 紅褐烏魴 Ref. 沈等。1993
Taractichthys steindachneri (Döderlein, 1884) 大鱗烏魴 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Caesionidae 烏尾鯨科

Caesio caerulea Lacepède, 1801 烏尾鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Caesio cuning (Bloch, 1791) 黃尾烏尾鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Caesio lunaris Cuvier, 1830 花尾烏尾鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Caesio teres Seale, 1906 黃藍背烏尾鯨 Ref. 邵等。1993
Dipterygonotus balteatus (Valenciennes, 1830) 雙鰭梅鯛 Ref. 朱等。1985
Pterocaesio chrysozona (Cuvier, 1830) 金帶烏尾鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pterocaesio digramma (Bleeker, 1865) 雙帶烏尾鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pterocaesio marri Schultz, 1953 馬氏烏尾鯨 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Pterocaesio pisang (Bleeker, 1853) 斑尾烏尾鯨 Ref. Fishbase, 2002
Pterocaesio randalli Carpenter, 1987 倫氏烏尾鯨 Ref. 同前
Pterocaesio tile (Cuvier, 1830) 蒂爾烏尾鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Callanthiidae 美花鱸科

Callanthias japonicus Franz, 1910 紅黃帶花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Callionymidae 鼠鱸科

Bathycallionymus formosanus Fricke, 1981 台灣深水鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bathycallionymus kaianus (Günther, 1880) 基島深水鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bathycallionymus sokonumeri (Kamohara, 1936) 紋鰭深水鱸 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Callionymus altipinnis Fricke, 1981 高鰭鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callionymus belcheri Richardson, 1844 白氏鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callionymus beniteguri Jordan & Snyder, 1900 本氏鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callionymus curvicornis Valenciennes, 1837 彎棘鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callionymus doryssus (Jordan & Fowler, 1903) 槍棘鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callionymus enneactis Bleeker, 1879 九棘鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callionymus filamentosus Valenciennes, 1837 絲鰭鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callionymus hainanensis Li, 1966 海南鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callionymus hindsii Richardson, 1844 漢氏鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993

Callionymus japonicus Houttuyn, 1782 日本鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callionymus martinae Fricke, 1981 火星鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callionymus meridionalis Suwardji, 1965 子午鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callionymus octostigmatus Fricke, 1981 八斑鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callionymus planus Ochiai, 1955 扁鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callionymus pleurostictus Fricke, 1982 胡麻鱚 Ref. Chen, 2004
Callionymus scabriceps Fowler, 1941 粗首鱚 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Callionymus schaapii Bleeker, 1852 沙氏鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callionymus valenciennesi Temminck & Schlegel, 1845 瓦氏鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callionymus variegatus Temminck & Schlegel, 1845 奇鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dactylopus dactylopus (Valenciennes, 1837) 指鱚鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Diplogrammus xenicus (Jordan & Thompson, 1914) 雙線鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eleutherochir opercularis (Valenciennes, 1837) 雙鰭喉褶鱚 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Foetorepus masudai Nakabo, 1987 益田氏棘紅鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Repomucenus huguenini (Bleeker, 1958) 長崎斜棘鱚 Ref. 吳。2002
Repomucenus lunatus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) 彎月斜棘鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Repomucenus olidus (Günther, 1873) 橄欖斜棘鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Repomucenus ornatipinnis (Regan, 1905) 飾鰭斜棘鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Repomucenus virgis (Jordan & Fowler, 1903) 處女斜棘鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synchiropus altivelis (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) 帆鰭連鰭鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synchiropus delandii Fowler, 1943 戴氏連鰭鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synchiropus grinnelli Fowler, 1941 格氏連鰭鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synchiropus lateralis (Richardson, 1844) 側斑連鰭鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synchiropus ocellatus (Pallas, 1770) 眼斑連鰭鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synchiropus picturatus (Peters, 1877) 變色連鰭鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synchiropus splendidus (Herre, 1927) 花斑連鰭鱚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Caproidae 羊鮐科

Antigonia capros Lowe, 1843 高菱鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Antigonia rubescens (Günther, 1860) 菱鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Carangidae 鯆科

Alectis ciliaris (Bloch, 1787) 絲鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Alectis indicus (Rüppell, 1830) 印度絲鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Alepes djedaba (Forsskål, 1775) 吉打鯆 Ref. Lin & Shao, 1999
Alepes kleinii (Bloch, 1793) 麗葉鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Alepes vari (Cuvier, 1833) 大尾鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Atropus atropus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 溝鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Atule mate (Cuvier, 1833) 游鰭葉鯆 Ref. Lin & Shao, 1999
Carangoides armatus (Rüppell, 1830) 甲若鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carangoides bajad (Forsskål, 1775) 橘點若鯆 Ref. Smith-Vaniz, 1984
Carangoides chrysophrys (Cuvier, 1833) 長吻若鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carangoides coeruleopinnatus (Rüppell, 1830) 青羽若鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carangoides dinema Bleeker, 1851 雙線若鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carangoides equula (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) 高體若鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carangoides ferdau (Forsskål, 1775) 平線若鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carangoides fulvoguttatus (Forsskål, 1775) 星點若鯆 Ref. Lin & Shao, 1999
Carangoides gymnothethus (Cuvier, 1833) 裸胸若鯆 Ref. 同前
Carangoides hedlandensis (Whitley, 1934) 海蘭德若鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carangoides malabaricus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 馬拉巴若鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carangoides oblongus (Cuvier, 1833) 長圓若鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carangoides orthogrammus (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882) 直線若鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Carangoides plagiotenia Bleeker, 1857 橫帶若鯆 Ref. Smith-Vaniz, 1984
Carangoides talamparoides Bleeker, 1852 白舌若鯆 Ref. Lin & Shao, 1999
Caranx bucculentus Alleyne & Macleay, 1877 藍點鯆 Ref. 同前
Caranx ignobilis (Forsskål, 1775) 浪人鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Caranx lugubris Poey, 1860 闊步鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Caranx melampygus Cuvier, 1833 藍鰭鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Caranx papuensis Alleyne & Macleay, 1877 巴布亞鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Caranx sexfasciatus Quoy & Gaimard, 1825 六帶鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Caranx tille Cuvier, 1833 泰利鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Decapterus kurroides Bleeker, 1855 紅尾圓鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Decapterus macarellus (Cuvier, 1833) 頷圓鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Decapterus macrosoma Bleeker, 1851 長身圓鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Decapterus maruadsi (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) 藍圓鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Decapterus russelli (Rüppell, 1830) 羅氏圓鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Decapterus tabl Berry, 1968 泰勃圓鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Elagatis bipinnulata (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) 雙帶鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gnathanodon speciosus (Forsskål, 1775) 無齒鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Megalaspis cordyla (Linnaeus, 1758) 大甲鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Naucrates ductor (Linnaeus, 1758) 舟鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parastromateus niger (Bloch, 1795) 烏鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudocaranx dentex (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 縱帶鯆 Ref. 沈等。1993

Scomberoides commersonianus Lacepède, 1801 大口逆溝鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scomberoides lysan (Forsskål, 1775) 逆鉤鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scomberoides tol (Cuvier, 1832) 托爾逆溝鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Selar crumenophthalmus (Bloch, 1793) 脂眼凹肩鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Selaroides leptolepis (Cuvier, 1833) 金帶細鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Seriola dumerili (Risso, 1810) 紅甘鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Seriola rivoliana Valenciennes, 1833 黃尾鱈 Ref. Lin & Shao, 1999
Seriolina nigrofasciata (Rüppell, 1829) 小甘鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trachinotus anak Ogilby, 1909 鯧鱈 Ref. Lin & Shao, 1999
Trachinotus baillonii (Lacepède, 1801) 斐氏鯧鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trachinotus blochii (Lacepède, 1801) 布氏鯧鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trachurus japonicus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) 真鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ulua mentalis (Cuvier, 1833) 羽鰓鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Uraspis helvola (Forster, 1801) 白舌尾甲鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Uraspis uraspis (Günther, 1860) 白口尾甲鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Centrarchidae 太陽魚科

Micropterus salmoides (Lacepède, 1802) 大口黑鱸 Ref. 林。2007

Family Centrolophidae 長鯧科

Hyperoglyphe japonica (Döderlein, 1884) 日本櫛鯧 Ref. Chiu & Hsieh, 2001
Psenopsis anomala (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) 刺鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Cepolidae 赤刀魚科

Acanthocephala indica (Day, 1888) 印度棘赤刀魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthocephala krusensternii (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) 克氏棘赤刀魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthocephala limbata (Valenciennes, 1835) 背點棘赤刀魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cepola schlegelii Bleeker, 1854 史氏赤刀魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Owstonia tosaensis Kamohara, 1934 土佐歐氏鰐 Ref. 沈等。1993
Owstonia totomiensis Tanaka, 1908 歐氏鰐 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudocephala taeniosoma Kamohara, 1935 擬赤刀魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Chaenopsidae 旗鰓科

Neoclinus nudus Stephens & Springer, 1971 裸新熱鰓 Ref. Fishbase, 2006

Family Chaetodontidae 蝴蝶魚科

Chaetodon adiergastos Seale, 1910 烏頂蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon argentatus Smith & Radcliffe, 1911 銀身蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon auriga Forsskål, 1775 揚旛蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon aripes Jordan & Snyder, 1901 耳帶蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon baronessa Cuvier, 1829 曲紋蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon bennetti Cuvier, 1831 本氏蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon citrinellus Cuvier, 1831 胡麻斑蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon ephippium Cuvier, 1831 鞍斑蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon guentheri Ahl, 1923 貢氏蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon kleinii Bloch, 1790 克氏蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon lineolatus Cuvier, 1831 紋身蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon lunula (Lacepède, 1802) 月斑蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon lunulatus Quoy & Gaimard, 1825 弓月蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon melannotus Bloch & Schneider, 1801 黑背蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon meyeri Bloch & Schneider, 1801 麥氏蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon modestus Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 尖嘴蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon nippon Döderlein, 1884 日本蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon octofasciatus Bloch, 1787 八帶蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon ornatissimus Cuvier, 1831 華麗蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon plebeius Cuvier, 1831 藍斑蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon punctatofasciatus Cuvier, 1831 點斑橫帶蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon quadrimaculatus Gray, 1831 四點蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon rafflesii Bennett, 1830 雷氏蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon reticulatus Cuvier, 1831 網紋蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon selene Bleeker, 1853 彎月蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon semeion Bleeker, 1855 點綴蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon speculum Cuvier, 1831 鏡斑蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon trifascialis Quoy & Gaimard, 1825 川紋蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon ulietensis Cuvier, 1831 烏利蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon unimaculatus Bloch, 1787 一點蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon vagabundus Linnaeus, 1758 飄浮蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon wiebeli Kaup, 1863 魏氏蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodon xanthurus Bleeker, 1857 紅尾蝴蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chelmon rostratus (Linnaeus, 1758) 長吻鈎嘴魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coradion ativelis McCulloch, 1916 褐帶少女魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coradion chrysozonus (Cuvier, 1831) 金斑少女魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Forcipiger flavissimus Jordan & McGregor, 1898 黃鑷口魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Forcipiger longirostris (Broussonet, 1782) 鑷口魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Hemitaurichthys polylepis (Bleeker, 1857) 銀斑蝶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Heniochus acuminatus (Linnaeus, 1758) 白吻雙帶立旗鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Heniochus chrysostomus Cuvier, 1831 三帶立旗鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Heniochus monoceros Cuvier, 1831 烏面立旗鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Heniochus singularius Smith & Radcliffe, 1911 單棘立旗鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Heniochus varius (Cuvier, 1829) 黑身立旗鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Champsodontidae 鱷齒鱈科

Champsodon guentheri Regan, 1908 貢氏鱷齒鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Champsodon snyderi Franz, 1910 史氏鱷齒鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Channidae 鱧科

Channa asiatica (Linnaeus, 1758) 七星鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Channa maculata (Lacepède, 1802) 鱧魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Channa striata (Bloch, 1793) 線鱧 Ref. 林。2007

Family Cheilodactylidae 唇指鱨科

Cheilodactylus quadricornis (Gunther, 1860) 背帶鷹鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Goniistius zebra (Döderlein, 1883) 斑馬鷹鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Goniistius zonatus (Cuvier, 1830) 花尾鷹鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Chiasmodontidae 叉齒鱈科

Chiasmodon niger Johnson, 1864 叉齒鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dysalotus alcocki MacGilchrist, 1905 線棘細齒鱈 Ref. Johnson & Keene, 1986

Family Cichlidae 慈鯛科

Geophagus brasiliensis Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 巴西珠母麗魚 Ref. 林。2007
Hemichromis bimaculatus Gill, 1862 雙斑伴麗魚 Ref. 林。2007
Oreochromis aureus (Steindachner, 1864) 奧利亞口孵魚 Ref. Kuo & Shao, 1999
Oreochromis mossambicus (Peters, 1852) 莫三鼻口孵魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oreochromis niloticus niloticus (Linnaeus, 1758) 尼羅口孵魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tilapia zillii (Gervais, 1848) 吉利慈鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Cirrhitidae 鱨科

Amblycirrhitus bimacula (Jenkins, 1903) 雙斑絲鰭鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirrhitichthys aprinus (Cuvier, 1829) 斑金鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirrhitichthys aureus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) 金鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirrhitichthys falco Randall, 1963 鷹金鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirrhitichthys oxycephalus (Bleeker, 1855) 尖鰭金鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirrhitus pinnulatus (Forster, 1801) 鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cyprinocirrhites polyactis (Bleeker, 1874) 多棘鯉鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oxycirrhites typus Bleeker, 1857 尖吻鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paracirrhites arcatus (Cuvier, 1829) 副鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paracirrhites forsteri (Schneider, 1801) 福氏副鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Clinidae 磯鱨科

Springeratus xanthosoma (Bleeker, 1857) 黃鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Coryphaenidae 鱈科

Coryphaena hippurus Linnaeus, 1758 鬼頭刀 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Creediidae 沙鱈科

Limnichthys fasciatus Waite, 1904 橫帶沙鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Draconettidae 蜥鱈科

Centrodraco acanthopoma (Regan, 1904) 短鰭粗棘蜥鱈 Ref. ASIZP0064611

Family Drepaneidae 簾鯛科

Drepane longimana (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 條紋簾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Drepane punctata (Linnaeus, 1758) 斑點簾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Echeneidae 印魚科

Echeneis naucrates Linnaeus, 1758 長印魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Remora australis (Bennett, 1840) 澳洲印魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Remora brachyptera (Lowe, 1839) 黑短印魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Remora osteochir (Cuvier, 1829) 菱印魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Remora remora (Linnaeus, 1758) 短印魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Remorina albescens (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) 白印魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Eleotridae 塘鱧科

Bostrychus sinensis Lacepède, 1801 中國塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Butis gymnopomus (Bleeker, 1853) 裸首瘡塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Butis koilomatodon (Bleeker, 1849) 花錐瘡塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Butis melanostigma (Bleeker, 1849) 黑斑瘡塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Calumia godeffroyi (Günther, 1877) 巧塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eleotris acanthopoma Bleeker, 1853 塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eleotris fasciatus Chen, 1964 條紋塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eleotris fusca (Schneider & Forster, 1801) 褐塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Eleotris melanosoma Bleeker, 1852 黑塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hypseleotris bipartita Herre, 1927 短塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hypseleotris cyprinoides (Valenciennes, 1837) 擬鯉短塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ophieleotris aporos (Bleeker, 1854) 無孔塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ophiocara porocephala (Valenciennes, 1837) 頭孔塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oxyeleotris marmorata (Bleeker, 1852) 斑駁尖塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Emmelichthyidae 鮚科

Emmelichthys struhsakeri Heemstra & Randall, 1977 史氏鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Erythrocles schlegelii (Richardson, 1846) 史氏紅諧魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Erythrocles scintillans (Jordan & Thompson, 1912) 火花紅諧魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Ephippidae 白鯧科

Ephippus orbis (Bloch, 1787) 圓白鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Platax orbicularis (Forsskål, 1775) 圓眼燕魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Platax pinnatus (Linnaeus, 1758) 圓翅燕魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Platax teira (Forsskål, 1775) 尖翅燕魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Gempylidae 帶鱈科

Gempylus serpens Cuvier, 1829 黑刀魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lepidocybium flavobrunneum (Smith, 1843) 鱗網帶鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nealotus tripes Johnson, 1865 三棘若蛇鱈 Ref. ASIZP0065504 (Ta-shi).
Neopinnula orientalis (Gilchrist & von Bonde, 1924) 東方帶鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Promethichthys prometheus (Cuvier, 1832) 紫金魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rexea prometheoides (Bleeker, 1856) 梭倫魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ruwettus pretiosus Cocco, 1833 薔薇帶鱈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thyrsitoides marleyi Fowler, 1929 尖身魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Gerreidae 鑽嘴魚科

Gerres decacanthus (Bleeker, 1865) 十棘鑽嘴魚 Ref. Iwatsuki et al., 2001
Gerres erythrourus (Bloch, 1791) 短鑽嘴魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gerres filamentosus Cuvier, 1829 曳絲鑽嘴魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gerres japonicus Bleeker, 1854 日本鑽嘴魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gerres limbatus Cuvier, 1830 緣邊鑽嘴魚 Ref. 朱等。1985
Gerres macracanthus Bleeker, 1854 大棘鑽嘴魚 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Gerres oblongus Cuvier, 1830 長身鑽嘴魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gerres oyena (Forsskål, 1775) 奧奈鑽嘴魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gerres shima Iwatsuki, Kimura & Yoshino, 2007 縱紋鑽嘴魚 Ref. Iwatsuki et al., 2007
Pentaprion longimanus (Cantor, 1849) 長臂鑽嘴魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Glaucosomatidae 葉鯛科

Glaucosoma buergeri Richardson, 1845 葉鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Gobiesocidae 喉盤魚科

Aspasma minima (Döderlein, 1887) 小姥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Aspasmichthys ciconiae (Jordan & Fowler, 1902) 鶴喉盤魚 Ref. 沈等, 2004
Cnidens laticephalus (Tanaka, 1909) 黑紋頭錐齒喉盤魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Discotrema crinophila Briggs, 1976 盤孔喉盤魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lepadichthys frenatus Waite, 1904 黃喉盤魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pherallodus indicus (Weber, 1913) 印度異齒喉盤魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Gobiidae 鰕虎科

Acanthogobius hasta (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) 長身鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acentrogobius caninus (Valenciennes, 1837) 虎齒細棘鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acentrogobius chlorostigmatoides (Bleeker, 1849) 綠斑細棘鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acentrogobius janthinopterus (Bleeker, 1852) 紫鰭細棘鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acentrogobius pflaumi (Bleeker, 1853) 普氏細棘鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acentrogobius viganensis (Steindachner, 1893) 頭紋細棘鰕虎魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acentrogobius viridipunctatus (Valenciennes, 1837) 青斑細棘鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Amblychaeturichthys hexanema (Bleeker, 1853) 六線長鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Amblyeleotris fontanesii (Bleeker, 1852) 巨鈍鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Amblyeleotris guttata (Fowler, 1938) 斑點鈍鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Amblyeleotris japonica (Takagi, 1957) 日本鈍鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Amblyeleotris ogasawarensis Yanagisawa, 1978 小笠原鈍鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Amblyeleotris periphthalma (Bleeker, 1853) 黑斑鈍鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Amblyeleotris randalli Hoese & Steene, 1978 倫氏鈍鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Amblyeleotris steinitzi (Klausewitz, 1974) 史氏鈍鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Amblyeleotris wheeleri (Polunin & Lubbock, 1977) 紅紋鈍鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Amblyeleotris yanoi Aonuma & Yoshino, 1996 亞諾鈍鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Amblygobius hectori (Smith, 1957) 海氏鈍鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Amblygobius nocturnus (Herre, 1945) 短唇鈍鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Amblygobius phalaena (Valenciennes, 1837) 尾斑鈍鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Amblygobius rainfordi (Whitley, 1940) 雷氏鈍鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apocryptodon madurensis (Bleeker, 1849) 臥齒鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apocryptodon punctatus Tomiyama, 1934 短斑臥齒鰕 Ref. 沈等。1993

Asterropteryx semipunctata Rüppell, 1830 星塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Asterropteryx spinosus (Goren, 1981) 棘星塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Austrolethys wardi Whitley, 1935 沃氏軟塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Awaous melanocephalus (bleeker, 1849) 曙首厚唇鯊 Ref. 陳及方。1999
Awaous ocellaris (Broussonet, 1782) 厚唇鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Barbuligobius boehlkei Lachner & McKinney, 1974 鬚鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bathygobius coalitus (Bennett, 1832) 藍點深鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bathygobius cocosensis (Bleeker, 1854) 椰子深鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bathygobius cotticeps (Steindachner, 1879) 闊頭深鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bathygobius cyclopterus (Valenciennes, 1837) 肩斑深鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bathygobius fuscus (Rüppell, 1830) 黑深鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bathygobius hongkongensis Lam, 1986 香港深鰕虎 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Bathygobius laddi (Fowler, 1931) 萊氏深鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bathygobius padangensis (Bleeker, 1851) 巴東深鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bathygobius petrophilus (Bleeker, 1853) 扁頭深鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Boleophthalmus pectinirostris (Linnaeus, 1758) 大彈塗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bryaninops loki Larson, 1985 寬鰓珊瑚鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bryaninops natans Larson, 1985 紅眼珊瑚鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bryaninops yongei (Davis & Cohen, 1969) 類突珊瑚鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callogobius hasseltii (Bleeker, 1851) 哈氏硬皮鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callogobius maculipinnis (Fowler, 1918) 斑鰓硬皮鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callogobius nigromarginatus Chen & Shao, 2000 黑鰓緣硬皮鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callogobius okinawae (Snyder, 1908) 沖繩硬皮鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callogobius sclateri (Steindachner, 1879) 稜頭硬皮鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callogobius sheni Chen, Chen & Fang, 2005 沈氏硬皮鰕虎 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Callogobius snelliusi Koumans, 1953 史氏硬皮鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callogobius tanegasimae (Snyder, 1908) 神島硬皮鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Caragobius urolepis (Bleeker, 1852) 無鱗鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaeturichthys Chaeturichthys Richardson, 1844 矛尾鰕虎魚 Ref. Yamada et al., 1995
Chasmichthys dolichognathus (Hilgendorf, 1879) 長頰鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coryphopterus humeralis Randall, 2001 臂斑鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cristatogobius albius Chen, 1959 白色項冠鰕虎 Ref. Chen, 1959
Cristatogobius nonatoae (Ablan, 1940) 淺色項冠鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cryptocentrus albidorsus (Yanagisawa, 1978) 白背帶猴鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cryptocentrus cryptocentrus (Valenciennes, 1837) 正猴鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cryptocentrus nigrocellatus (Yanagisawa, 1978) 眼斑猴鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cryptocentrus strigilliceus (Jordan & Seale, 1906) 紋斑猴鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cryptocentrus yatsui Tomiyama, 1936 谷津氏猴鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ctenogobiops aurocingulus (Herre, 1935) 黃斑櫛鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ctenogobiops feroculus Lubbock & Polunin, 1977 絲棘櫛鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ctenogobiops formosa Randall, Shao & Chen, 2003 台灣櫛鰕虎 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Ctenogobiops maculosus (Fourmanoir, 1955) 斑櫛鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ctenogobiops mitodes Randall, Shao & Chen, 2007 絲鰓櫛鰕虎 Ref. Randall et al., 2007
Ctenogobiops pomastictus Lubbock & Polunin, 1977 點斑櫛鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ctenogobiops tangaroai Lubbock & Polunin, 1977 長棘櫛鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ctenotrypauchen microcephalus (Bleeker, 1860) 櫛赤鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eviota abax (Jordan & Snyder, 1901) 磯塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eviota afelei Jordan & Seale, 1906 條紋磯塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eviota albolineata Jewett & Lachner, 1983 細點磯塘鱧 Ref. Myers, 1991
Eviota cometa Jewett & Lachner, 1983 對斑磯塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eviota latifasciata Jewett & Lachner, 1983 側帶磯塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eviota melasma Lachner & Karnella, 1980 黑體磯塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eviota nigriventris Giltay, 1933 黑腹磯塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eviota pellucida Larson, 1976 透體磯塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eviota prasina (Klunzinger, 1871) 菲綠磯塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eviota prasites Jordan & Seale, 1906 胸斑磯塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eviota queenslandica Whitley, 1932 昆士蘭磯塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eviota saipanensis Fowler, 1945 塞班磯塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Eviota sebreei Jordan & Seale, 1906 稀氏磯塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Exyrias belissimus (Smith, 1959) 黑點鸚歌鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Exyrias puntang (Bleeker, 1851) 鸚歌鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Favonigobius gymnauchen (Bleeker, 1860) 裸頸鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Favonigobius reichei (Bleeker, 1853) 雷氏鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Flabelligobius smithi Chen & Fang, 2003 史氏角吻鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Fusigobius duospilus Hoese & Reader, 1985 裸頸植鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Fusigobius inframaculatus (Randall, 1994) 下斑植鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Fusigobius longispinus Goren, 1978 長棘植鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Fusigobius maximus (Randall, 2001) 大植鰕虎 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Fusigobius neophytus (Günther, 1877) 植鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Fusigobius signipinnis Hoese & Obika, 1988 斑鰓植鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Glossogobius aureus Akihito & Meguro, 1975 金叉叉舌鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Glossogobius bicirrhosus (Weber, 1894) 雙鬚叉舌鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993

Glossogobius biocellatus (Valenciennes, 1837) 雙斑叉舌鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Glossogobius brunnoideus (Nichols, 1951) 擬背斑叉舌鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Glossogobius celebicus (Valenciennes, 1837) 盤鱗叉舌鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Glossogobius circumspectus (Macleay, 1883) 橫列叉舌鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Glossogobius giuris (Hamilton, 1822) 叉舌鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Glossogobius obscuripinnis (Peters, 1869) 無斑叉舌鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Glossogobius olivaceus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) 點帶叉舌鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gnatholepis anjerensis (Bleeker, 1851) 臀斑頰鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gnatholepis cauerensis (Bleeker, 1853) 肩斑頰鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gnatholepis davaoensis Seale, 1910 達澳頰鰕虎 Ref. Randall & Greenfield, 2001
Gobiodon citrinus (Rüppell, 1838) 橙色短鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gobiodon fulvus Herre, 1927 黃褐短鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gobiodon multilineatus Wu, 1979 多線短鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gobiodon oculolineatus Wu, 1979 眼線短鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gobiodon okinawae Sawada, Arai & Abe, 1972 黃體短鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gobiodon quinquestrigatus (Valenciennes, 1837) 五帶短鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gobiodon unicolor (Castelnau, 1873) 灰短鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gobiopsis arenaria (Snyder, 1908) 砂鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hazeus otakii Jordan & Snyder, 1901 大瀧氏粗棘鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hemigobius hoevenii (Bleeker, 1851) 霍氏間鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Heteroleotris poecila (Fowler, 1946) 雜色異塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Istigobius campbelli (Jordan & Snyder, 1901) 康培氏銜鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Istigobius decoratus (Herre, 1927) 華麗銜鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Istigobius goldmanni (Bleeker, 1852) 戈氏銜鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Istigobius hoshinonis (Tanaka, 1917) 和歌銜鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Istigobius ornatus (Rüppell, 1830) 飾銜鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Istigobius rigilius (Herre, 1953) 線斑銜鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Leucopsarion petersi Hilgendorf, 1880 彼氏冰鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lotilia graciliosa Klausewitz, 1960 白頭鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lubricogobius exiguus Tanaka, 1915 短身裸葉鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Luciogobius guttatus Gill, 1859 斑點竿鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Luciogobius saikaiensis Dôtu, 1957 西海竿鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Luposicya lupus Smith, 1959 狼牙雙盤鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Mahidolia mystacina (Valenciennes, 1837) 帆鰓鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Mugilogobius abei (Jordan & Snyder, 1901) 阿部氏鰓鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Mugilogobius cavifrons (Weber, 1909) 小鰓鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Mugilogobius chulae (Smith, 1932) 諸氏鰓鰕虎 Ref. Masuda et al., 1984
Mugilogobius fontinalis (Jordan & Seale, 1906) 泉鰓鰕虎 Ref. 同前
Myersina filifer (Valenciennes, 1837) 絲鰓猴鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Myersina macrostoma Herre, 1934 大口猴鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Myersina papuanus (Peters, 1877) 巴布亞猴鯊 Ref. Chu, 1957
Myersina yangii (Chen, 1960) 楊氏猴鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Odontamblyopus lacepedii (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) 雷氏鰻鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oligolepis acutipennis (Valenciennes, 1837) 斑點寡鱗鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oligolepis stomias (Smith, 1941) 大口寡鱗鰕虎 Ref. Chen et al., 1996
Oplopomus oplopomus (Valenciennes, 1837) 蓋刺鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oxyurichthys cornutus McCulloch & Waite, 1918 角質溝鰕虎 Ref. ASIZP0055557 (Ping-tong).
Oxyurichthys formosanus Nichols, 1958 台灣溝鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oxyurichthys microlepis (Bleeker, 1849) 小鱗溝鰕虎 Ref. Pezold, 1998
Oxyurichthys ophthalmomena (Bleeker, 1856-57) 眼瓣溝鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oxyurichthys papuensis (Valenciennes, 1837) 巴布亞溝鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oxyurichthys visayanus Herre, 1927 南方溝鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parachaeturichthys polynema (Bleeker, 1853) 多鬚擬鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paragobiodon lacunicolus (Kendall & Goldsborough, 1911) 黑鰓副短鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paragobiodon modestus (Regan, 1908) 典範副短鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paragobiodon xanthosoma (Bleeker, 1852) 黃身副短鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Periophthalmus modestus Cantor, 1842 彈塗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pleurosicya mossambica Smith, 1959 莫三比克腹飄鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Priolepis boreus (Snyder, 1909) 廣裸鋸鱗鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Priolepis cincta (Regan, 1908) 十二條鋸鱗鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Priolepis fallacincta Winterbottom & Burrige, 1992 擬橫帶鋸鱗鰕虎 Ref. Winterbottom & Burrige, 1992
Priolepis inhaca (Smith, 1949) 裸頰鋸鱗鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Priolepis kappa Winterbottom & Burrige, 1993 卡氏鋸鱗鰕虎 Ref. Winterbottom & Burrige, 1993
Priolepis latifascima (Winterbottom & Burrige, 1993) 白條鋸鱗鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Priolepis semidoliata (Valenciennes, 1837) 半紋鋸鱗鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Psammogobius biocellatus (Valenciennes, 1837) 雙眼斑沙鰕虎 Ref. Chen & Fang, 1999
Pseudapocryptes elongatus (Cuvier, 1816) 長身擬平牙鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudapocryptes lanceolatus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 矛狀擬平牙鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudogobius javanicus (Bleeker, 1856) 爪哇擬鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudogobius masago (Tomiyama, 1936) 小擬鰕虎 Ref. Chen et al., 1996
Redigobius bikolanus (Herre, 1927) 拜庫雷鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinogobius candianus (Regan, 1908) 明潭吻鰕虎 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Rhinogobius delicatus (Regan, 1908) 細斑吻鰕虎 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinogobius gigas Chen & Shao, 1996 大吻鰕虎 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinogobius giurinus Aonuma & Chen, 1996 極樂吻鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinogobius henchuenensis (Rutter, 1897) 恆春吻鰕虎 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinogobius lanyuensis Chen & Shao, 1996 蘭嶼吻鰕虎 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinogobius maculafasciatus Chen, Miller & Fang, 1998 斑帶吻鰕虎 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinogobius nagoyae formosanus Oshima, 1919 台灣明古屋吻鰕虎 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinogobius nantaiensis Aonuma & Chen, 1996 南台吻鰕虎 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinogobius rubromaculatus Lee & Chang, 1996 短吻褐斑吻鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scartelaos gigas Chu & Wu, 1963 大青彈塗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scartelaos histophorus (Valenciennes, 1837) 青彈塗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Schismatogobius ampluvinculus Chen, Shao & Fang, 1995 寬帶裸身鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Schismatogobius roxasi Herre, 1936 羅氏裸身鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sicyopterus japonicus (Tanaka, 1909) 日本禿頭鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sicyopterus macrostetholepis (Bleeker, 1853) 寬頰禿頭鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sicyopus zosterophorum (Bleeker, 1857) 環帶黃瓜鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stenogobius genivittatus (Valenciennes, 1837) 種子鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stenogobius ophthalmoporus (Bleeker, 1853) 高身種子鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stiphodon atropurpureus (Herre, 1927) 菲律賓枝牙鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stiphodon elegans (Steindachner, 1879) 美麗枝牙鰕虎 Ref. Chen et al., 2005
Stiphodon percnopterygionus Watson & Chen, 1998 黑鰭枝牙鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synechogobius ommaturus (Richardson, 1845) 斑尾腹鰕虎 Ref. 陳及方。1999
Taenioides anguillararis (Linnaeus, 1758) 鰻形灰盲條魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Taenioides cirratus (Blyth, 1860) 灰盲條魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Taenioides limicola Smith, 1964 等頰灰盲條魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tridentiger barbatus (Günther, 1861) 鬚縞鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tridentiger bifasciatus Steindachner, 1881 雙帶縞鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tridentiger nudicervicus Tomiyama, 1934 裸頸縞鰕虎 Ref. Chen et al., 1996
Tridentiger obscurus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) 暗縞鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tridentiger trigonocephalus (Gill, 1859) 紋縞鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trimma annosum Winterbottom, 2003 灰頰磨塘鱧 Ref. Winterbottom, 2003
Trimma caesiura Jordan & Seale, 1906 點背磨塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trimma emeryi Winterbottom, 1985 埃氏磨塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trimma fangi Winterbottom and Chen, 2004 方氏磨塘鱧 Ref. Winterbottom & Chen., 2004
Trimma grammistes (Tomiyama, 1936) 縱帶磨塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trimma macrophthalma (Tomiyama, 1936) 圓斑磨塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trimma okinawae (Aoyagi, 1949) 沖繩磨塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trimma tevegae Cohen & Davis, 1969 底斑磨塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trimmatom macropodus Winterbottom, 1989 大足微鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trypauchen vagina (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 赤鯊 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trysogobius porosus Larson & Chen, 2007 多孔美麗鰕虎 Ref. Larson, 2007
Valenciennea helsdingenii (Bleeker, 1858) 雙帶范氏塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Valenciennea immaculata (Ni, 1981) 無斑范氏塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Valenciennea longipinnis (Lay & Bennett, 1839) 長鰭范氏塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Valenciennea muralis (Valenciennes, 1837) 石壁范氏塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Valenciennea puellaris (Tomiyama, 1956) 點帶范氏塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Valenciennea sexguttata (Valenciennes, 1837) 六點范氏塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Valenciennea strigata (Broussonet, 1782) 紅帶范氏塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Valenciennea wardii (Playfair, 1867) 沃德范氏塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Vanderhorstia ambanoro (Fourmanoir, 1957) 背斑梵鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Vanderhorstia ornatissima Smith, 1959 黃點梵鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993
Yongeichthys criniger (Valenciennes, 1837) 雲斑鰕虎 Ref. Kuo & Shao, 1999
Yongeichthys nebulosus (Forsskål, 1775) 雲紋鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Haemulidae 石鱸科

Diagramma pictum (Thunberg, 1792) 少棘石鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hapalogenys analis Richardson, 1845 臀斑髭鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hapalogenys kishinouyei Smith & Pope, 1906 岸上氏髭鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hapalogenys nigripinnis (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) 黑鰭髭鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapristipoma trilineatum (Risso, 1826) 三線雞魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectorhinchus albobittatus (Rüppell, 1838) 白帶石鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectorhinchus chaetodonoides Lacepède, 1801 厚唇石鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectorhinchus chrysotaenia (Bleeker, 1855) 黃紋石鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectorhinchus cinctus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) 花軟唇 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectorhinchus flavomaculatus (Cuvier, 1830) 黃點石鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectorhinchus gibbosus (Hombron & Jacquinot, 1853) 駝背石鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectorhinchus lessonii (Cuvier, 1830) 雷氏石鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectorhinchus lineatus (Linnaeus, 1758) 條紋石鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectorhinchus pictus (Tortonese, 1936) 花石鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectorhinchus picus (Cuvier, 1830) 暗點石鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectorhinchus schotaf (Forsskål, 1775) 灰石鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectorhinchus vittatus (Linnaeus, 1758) 東方石鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pomadasys argenteus (Forsskål, 1775) 銀雞魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomadasys kaakan (Cuvier, 1830) 星雞魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomadasys maculatus (Bloch, 1793) 斑雞魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomadasys quadrilineatus Shen & Lin, 1984 四帶雞魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Istiophoridae 旗魚科

Istiompax indica (Cuvier, 1832) 立翅旗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Istiophorus platypterus (Shaw & Nodder, 1792) 雨傘旗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Kajikia audax (Philippi, 1887) 紅肉旗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Makaira nigricans Lacepède, 1802 黑皮旗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tetrapturus angustirostris Tanaka, 1915 小旗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Kuhliidae 湯鯉科

Kuhlia marginata (Cuvier, 1829) 湯鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Kuhlia mugil (Forster, 1801) 銀湯鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Kuhlia rupestris (Lacepède, 1802) 大口湯鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Kyphosidae 舵魚科

Girella leonina (Richardson, 1846) 黑瓜子鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Girella mekina Jordan & Starks, 1907 黃帶瓜子鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Girella punctata Gray, 1835 瓜子鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Kyphosus bigibbus Lacepède, 1801 南方舵魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Kyphosus cinerascens (Forsskål, 1775) 天竺舵魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Kyphosus vaigiensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) 低鰭舵魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Microcanthus strigatus (Cuvier, 1831) 柴魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Labridae 隆頭魚科

Anampses caeruleopunctatus Rüppell, 1829 青斑阿南魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Anampses geographicus Valenciennes, 1840 蟲紋阿南魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Anampses melanurus Bleeker, 1857 烏尾阿南魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Anampses meleagrides Valenciennes, 1840 北斗阿南魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Anampses neoguinaicus Bleeker, 1878 新幾內亞阿南魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Anampses twistii Bleeker, 1856 雙斑阿南魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bodianus anthioides (Bennett, 1832) 燕尾狐鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bodianus axillaris (Bennett, 1832) 腋斑狐鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bodianus bilunulatus (Lacepède, 1801) 雙帶狐鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bodianus bimaculatus Allen, 1973 雙斑狐鯛 Ref. Myers, 1991
Bodianus cylindriatus (Tanaka, 1930) 圓身狐鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bodianus diana (Lacepède, 1801) 對斑狐鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bodianus leuensis Araga & Yoshino, 1975 伊津狐鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bodianus luucosticticus (Bennett, 1832) 點帶狐鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bodianus loxozonus (Snyder, 1908) 斜帶狐鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bodianus masudai Araga & Yoshino, 1975 益田氏狐鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bodianus mesothorax (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 中胸狐鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bodianus oxycephalus (Bleeker, 1862) 尖頭狐鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bodianus perditio (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) 黃斑狐鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bodianus tanyokidus Gomon & Madden, 1981 無紋狐鯛 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Bodianus thoracotaeniatus Yamamoto, 1982 絲鰭狐鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilinus chlorourus (Bloch, 1791) 綠尾唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilinus fasciatus (Bloch, 1791) 橫帶唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilinus oxycephalus Bleeker, 1853 尖頭唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilinus trilobatus Lacepède, 1801 三葉唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilinus undulatus Rüppell, 1835 曲紋唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cheilio inermis (Forsskål, 1775) 管唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Choerodon anchorago (Bloch, 1791) 楔斑豬齒魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Choerodon azurio (Jordan & Snyder, 1901) 藍豬齒魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Choerodon fasciatus (Günther, 1867) 七帶豬齒魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Choerodon gymnotus (Günther, 1867) 裸頰豬齒魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Choerodon jordani (Snyder, 1908) 喬氏豬齒魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Choerodon melanostigma Fowler & Bean, 1928 黑斑豬齒魚 Ref. Herre, 1953
Choerodon robustus (Günther, 1862) 粗豬齒魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Choerodon schoenleinii (Valenciennes, 1839) 邵氏豬齒魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Choerodon zamboangae (Seale & Bean, 1907) 扎邦豬齒魚 Ref. Sainsbury et al., 1985
Cirrhilabrus cyanopleura (Bleeker, 1851) 藍身絲鰭鸚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirrhilabrus exquisitus Smith, 1957 豔麗絲鰭鸚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirrhilabrus lunatus Randall & Masuda, 1991 新月絲鰭鸚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirrhilabrus melanomarginatus Randall & Shen, 1978 黑緣絲鰭鸚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirrhilabrus rubrimarginatus Randall, 1992 紅緣絲鰭鸚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cirrhilabrus temminckii Bleeker, 1853 丁氏絲鰭鸚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coris aygula Lacepède, 1801 紅喉盔魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coris batuensis (Bleeker, 1856-57) 巴都盔魚 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Coris caudimacula (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) 尾斑盔魚 Ref. 同前
Coris dorsomacula Fowler, 1908 背斑盔魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Coris gaimard (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) 蓋馬氏盔魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Coris musume (Jordan & Snyder, 1904) 黑帶盔魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cymolutes torquatus (Valenciennes, 1840) 鈍頭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Decodon pacificus (Kamohara, 1952) 太平洋裸齒隆頭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epibulus insidiator (Pallas, 1770) 伸口魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gomphosus varius Lacepède, 1801 染色尖嘴魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres argus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 大眼海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres biocellatus Schultz, 1960 雙斑海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres bleekeri (Steindachner & Döderlein, 1887) 布氏海豬魚 Ref. Randall, 1999
Halichoeres chrysurus Randall, 1981 黃身海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres hartzfeldii (Bleeker, 1852) 哈氏海豬魚 Ref. Shao, 1986
Halichoeres hortulanus (Lacepède, 1801) 雲斑海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres margaritaceus (Valenciennes, 1839) 虹彩海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres marginatus Rüppell, 1835 綠鰭海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres melanochir Fowler & Bean, 1928 黑腕海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres melanurus (Bleeker, 1851) 黑尾海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres miniatus (Valenciennes, 1839) 小海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres nebulosus (Valenciennes, 1839) 雲紋海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres nigrescens (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 黑帶海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres orientalis Randall, 1999 東方海豬魚 Ref. Randall, 1999
Halichoeres ornaticornis (Garrett, 1863) 飾妝海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres peliceri Randall & Smith, 1982 派氏海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres prosopion (Bleeker, 1853) 黑額海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres scapularis (Bennett, 1832) 頸帶海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres tenuispinnis (Günther, 1862) 細棘海豬魚 Ref. Randall, 1999
Halichoeres timorensis (Bleeker, 1852) 帝汶海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres trimaculatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) 三斑海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halichoeres zeylonicus (Bennett, 1833) 塞隆海豬魚 Ref. Randall et al., 1990
Hemigymnus fasciatus (Bloch, 1792) 條紋厚唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hemigymnus melapterus (Bloch, 1791) 黑鰭厚唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hologymnosus annulatus (Lacepède, 1801) 環紋全裸鸚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hologymnosus doliatus (Lacepède, 1801) 清尾全裸鸚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hologymnosus rhodonotus Randall & Yamakawa, 1988 玫瑰全裸鸚鯛 Ref. Chen, 2004
Iniistius aeneitensis (Günther, 1862) 安納地頸鰭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Iniistius baldwini (Jordan & Evermann, 1903) 巴氏頸鰭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Iniistius melanopus (Bleeker, 1857) 黑斑頸鰭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Iniistius pavo Valenciennes, 1840 巴父頸鰭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Iniistius trivittatus (Randall & Cornish, 2000) 三帶頸鰭魚 Ref. Randall & Cornish, 2000
Labrichthys unilineatus (Guichenot, 1847) 單線突唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Labroides bicolor Fowler & Bean, 1928 二色裂唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Labroides dimidiatus (Valenciennes, 1839) 裂唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Labroides pectoralis Randall & Springer, 1975 胸斑裂唇魚 Ref. Chen et al., 1997
Labropsis manabei Schmidt, 1930 曼氏褶唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Labropsis xanthonota Randall, 1981 多紋褶唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Leptojulius lambdastigma Randall & Ferraris, 1981 頸斑尖豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Leptojulius urostigma Randall, 1996 尾斑尖豬魚 Ref. Randall, 1996
Macropharyngodon meleagris (Valenciennes, 1839) 朱斑大咽齒鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Macropharyngodon moyeri Shepard & Meyer, 1978 莫氏大咽齒鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Macropharyngodon negrosensis Herre, 1932 黑大咽齒鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Novaculichthys macrolepidotus (Bloch, 1791) 大鱗新隆魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Novaculichthys taeniourus (Lacepède, 1801) 帶尾新隆魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oxycheilinus arenatus (Valenciennes, 1840) 斑點尖唇魚 Ref. Westneat, M.W., 2001
Oxycheilinus bimaculatus (Valenciennes, 1840) 雙斑尖唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oxycheilinus celebicus (Bleeker, 1853) 西里伯斯尖唇魚 Ref. Myers, 1991
Oxycheilinus digrammus (Lacepède, 1801) 雙線尖唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oxycheilinus orientalis (Günther, 1862) 東方尖唇魚 Ref. Westneat, M.W., 2001
Oxycheilinus unifasciatus (Streets, 1877) 單帶尖唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paracheilinus carpenteri Randall & Lubbock, 1981 卡氏副唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parajulis poecilepterus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) 花鰭副海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudocheilinus evanidus Jordan & Evermann, 1903 姬擬唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudocheilinus hexataenia (Bleeker, 1857) 六帶擬唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudocheilinus octotaenia Jenkins, 1901 條紋擬唇魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudocoris aurantiofasciatus Fourmanoir, 1971 橘紋擬盔魚 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Pseudocoris heteroptera (Bleeker, 1857) 異鰭擬盔魚 Ref. NMMP 4103 (Ping-tong) and more.
Pseudocoris ocellata Chen & Shao, 1995 眼斑擬盔魚 [特有] Ref. Chen & Shao, 1995
Pseudocoris yamashiroi (Schmidt, 1931) 山下式擬盔魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudodax moluccanus (Valenciennes, 1840) 摩鹿加擬鸚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudojuloides cerasinus (Snyder, 1904) 擬海豬魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudolabrus eoethinus (Richardson, 1846) 紅頸擬隆頭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudolabrus sieboldi Mabuch & Nakabo, 1997 西氏擬隆頭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pteragogus aurigarius (Richardson, 1845) 長鰭鸚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pteragogus cryptus Randall, 1981 隱秘長鰭鸚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pteragogus enneacanthus (Bleeker, 1853) 九棘長鰭鸚鯛 Ref. Chen et al., 1999

Stethojulis bandanensis (Bleeker, 1851) 黑星紫胸魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stethojulis strigiventer (Bennett, 1833) 虹紋紫胸魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stethojulis terina Jordan & Snyder, 1902 斷紋紫胸魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stethojulis trilineata (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 三線紫胸魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Suezichthys gracilis (Steindachner & Döderlein, 1887) 薄蘇彝士魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thalassoma amblycephalum (Bleeker, 1856) 鈍頭錦魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thalassoma cupido (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) 綠錦魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thalassoma hardwicke (Bennett, 1830) 哈氏錦魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thalassoma janseni (Bleeker, 1856) 詹氏錦魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thalassoma lunare (Linnaeus, 1758) 新月錦魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thalassoma lutescens (Lay & Bennett, 1839) 黃衣錦魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thalassoma purpureum (Forsskål, 1775) 紫錦魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thalassoma quinquevittatum (Lay & Bennett, 1839) 五帶錦魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thalassoma trilobatum (Lacepède, 1801) 三葉錦魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Wetmorella nigropinnata (Seale, 1901) 黑鰭濕鰾鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Xyrichtys dea Temminck & Schlegel, 1845 紅虹彩鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Xyrichtys geisha Araga & Yoshino, 1986 黑背虹彩鯛 Ref. Myers, 1999
Xyrichtys pentadactylus (Linnaeus, 1758) 五指虹彩鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Xyrichtys twistii (Bleeker, 1856) 雙斑虹彩鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Xyrichtys verrens (Jordan & Evermann, 1902) 薔薇虹彩鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Xyrichtys woodi (Jenkins, 1901) 伍氏虹彩鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Lactariidae 乳鯖科

Lactarius lactarius (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 乳鯖 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Latidae 尖嘴鱸科

Lates calcarifer (Bloch, 1790) 尖吻鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Psammoperca waigiensis (Cuvier, 1828) 紅眼鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Leiognathidae 鰻科

Gazza achlamys Jordan & Starks, 1917 寬身牙鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gazza minuta (Bloch, 1795) 小牙鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Leiognathus berbis (Valenciennes, 1835) 細紋鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Leiognathus equulus (Forsskål, 1775) 短棘鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Leiognathus fasciatus (Lacepède, 1803) 條紋鰻 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Leiognathus splendens (Cuvier, 1829) 黑邊鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nuchequula mannusella Chakrabarty & Sparks, 2007 小鞍斑鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nuchequula nuchalis (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) 頸帶鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Photopectoralis bindus (Valenciennes, 1835) 黃斑鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Photoplagios elongatus (Günther, 1874) 長身鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Photoplagios leuciscus (Günther, 1860) 曳絲鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Photoplagios lineolatus (Valenciennes, 1835) 粗紋鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Photoplagios rivulatus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) 條鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Secutor indicus Monkolprasit, 1973 印度仰口鰻 Ref. Shao et al., 1994
Secutor insidiator (Bloch, 1787) 長吻仰口鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Secutor interruptus (Valenciennes, 1835) 間斷仰口鰻 Ref. NMNSF00818 (Ping-tong).
Secutor ruconius (Hamilton, 1822) 仰口鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Lethrinidae 龍占魚科

Gnathodentex aureolineatus (Lacepède, 1802) 金帶鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnocranius elongatus Senta, 1973 長身白鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnocranius euanus (Günther, 1879) 真白鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnocranius grandoculis (Valenciennes, 1830) 藍線白鱨 Ref. 陳。2004
Gymnocranius griseus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) 白鱨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gymnocranius microdon (Bleeker, 1851) 藍點白鱨 Ref. Carpenter & Allen, 1989
Lethrinus atkinsoni Seale, 1910 太平洋黃尾龍占 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lethrinus erythracanthus Valenciennes, 1830 紅棘龍占 Ref. 陳。1998
Lethrinus erythropterus Valenciennes, 1830 紅鰭龍占 Ref. FAO, 2001
Lethrinus genivittatus Valenciennes, 1830 絲棘龍占 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lethrinus haematopterus Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 正龍占 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lethrinus harak (Forsskål, 1775) 單斑龍占 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lethrinus lentjan (Lacepède, 1802) 烏帽龍占 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lethrinus nebulosus (Forsskål, 1775) 青嘴龍占 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lethrinus obsoletus (Forsskål, 1775) 橘帶龍占 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Lethrinus olivaceus Valenciennes, 1830 尖吻龍占 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lethrinus ornatus Valenciennes, 1830 黃帶龍占 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lethrinus reticulatus Valenciennes, 1830 網紋龍占 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lethrinus rubrioperculatus Sato, 1978 紅鰓龍占 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lethrinus semicinctus Valenciennes, 1830 半帶龍占 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lethrinus variegatus Valenciennes, 1830 雜色龍占 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lethrinus xanthochilus Klunzinger, 1870 黃唇龍占 Ref. 沈等。1993
Monotaxis grandoculis (Forsskål, 1775) 異黑鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Wattsia mossambica (Smith, 1957) 莫桑鼻克鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Lobotidae 松鯛科

Lobotes surinamensis (Bloch, 1790) 松鯛 Ref. 邵等。1993

Family Lutjanidae 笛鯛科

- Aphareus furca* (Lacepède, 1801) 欖色細齒笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Aphareus rutilans Cuvier, 1830 銹色細齒笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Aprion virescens Valenciennes, 1830 藍笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Etelis carbunculus Cuvier, 1828 濱鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Etelis coruscans Valenciennes, 1862 長尾濱鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Etelis radiosus Anderson, 1981 大口濱鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lipocheilus carnolabrum (Chan, 1970) 葉唇笛鯛 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Lutjanus argentimaculatus (Forsskål, 1775) 銀紋笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus bengalensis (Bloch, 1790) 孟加拉笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus bohar (Forsskål, 1775) 雙斑笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus bouton (Lacepède, 1802) 藍帶笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus carponotatus (Richardson, 1842) 胸斑笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus decussatus (Cuvier, 1828) 交叉笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus dodeacanthoides (Bleeker, 1854) 斜帶笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus ehrenbergii (Peters, 1869) 埃氏笛鯛 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Lutjanus erythropterus Bloch, 1790 赤鰭笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus fulviflamma (Forsskål, 1775) 火斑笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus fulvus (Forster, 1801) 黃足笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus gibbus (Forsskål, 1775) 隆背笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus johnii (Bloch, 1792) 黑斑笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus kasmira (Forsskål, 1775) 四線笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus lunulatus (Park, 1797) 月尾笛鯛 Ref. FRIP21632 (Tai-tong) and more
Lutjanus lutjanus Bloch, 1790 正笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus madras (Valenciennes, 1831) 前鱗笛鯛 Ref. Fishbase, 2002
Lutjanus malabaricus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 摩拉吧笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus monostigma (Cuvier, 1828) 單斑笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus ophuysenii (Bleeker, 1860) 奧氏笛鯛 Ref. Fishbase, 2002
Lutjanus quinquelineatus (Bloch, 1790) 五線笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus rivulatus (Cuvier, 1828) 海雞母笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus rufolineatus (Valenciennes, 1830) 紅紋笛鯛 Ref. Photo taken by J. Randall.
Lutjanus russellii (Bleeker, 1849) 黑星笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus sebae (Cuvier, 1816) 川紋笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus stellatus Akazaki, 1983 白星笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lutjanus vitta (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) 縱帶笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Macolor macularis Fowler, 1931 斑點笛鯛 Ref. 邵等。1993
Macolor niger (Forsskål, 1775) 黑背笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paracaesio caerulea (Katayama, 1934) 藍色擬烏尾鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paracaesio kusakarii Abe, 1960 橫帶擬烏尾鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paracaesio sordida Abe & Shinohara, 1962 梭地擬烏尾鮫 Ref. 邵等。1993
Paracaesio stonei Raj & Seeto, 1983 石氏擬烏尾鮫 Ref. 邵等。1993
Paracaesio xanthura (Bleeker, 1869) 黃擬烏尾鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pinjalo lewisi Randall & Anderson, 1987 李維氏斜鱗笛鯛 Ref. 陳。2004
Pinjalo pinjalo (Bleeker, 1850) 斜鱗笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pristipomoides argyrogrammicus (Valenciennes, 1832) 藍紋姬鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pristipomoides auricilla (Jordan, Evermann & Tanaka, 1927) 黃尾姬鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pristipomoides filamentosus (Valenciennes, 1830) 絲鰭姬鯛 Ref. 邵等。1993
Pristipomoides flavipinnis Shinohara, 1963 黃鰭姬鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pristipomoides multidentis (Day, 1871) 黃吻姬鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pristipomoides sieboldii (Bleeker, 1854-57) 姬鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pristipomoides typus Bleeker, 1852 尖齒姬鯛 Ref. Jordan & Evermann., 1902
Pristipomoides zonatus (Valenciennes, 1830) 橫帶姬鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Symphorus nematophorus (Bleeker, 1860) 曳絲笛鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Malacanthidae 軟棘魚科

- Branchiostegus albus* Dooley, 1978 白馬頭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Branchiostegus auratus (Kishinouye, 1907) 斑鱗馬頭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Branchiostegus japonicus (Houttuyn, 1782) 日本馬頭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hoplolatilus fronticinctus (Günther, 1887) 叉尾似弱棘魚 Ref. FIRP 21896 (Tai-tong).
Hoplolatilus starcki Randall & Dooley, 1974 斯氏似弱棘魚 Ref. FAO, 1999
Malacanthus brevisrostris Guichenot, 1848 短吻軟棘魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Malacanthus latovittatus (Lacepède, 1801) 黑帶軟棘魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Menidae 眼眶魚科

Mene maculata (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 眼眶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Microdesmidae 蜆鰓虎科

Gunnellichthys curiosus Dawson, 1968 眼帶蜆鰓虎 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Monodactylidae 銀鱗鯧科

Monodactylus argenteus (Linnaeus, 1758) 銀鱗鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Moronidae 夢鱸科

Lateolabrax japonicus (Cuvier, 1828) 日本真鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Mullidae 鬚鯛科

- Mulloidichthys flavolineatus* (Lacepède, 1801) 黃線擬鬚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Mulloidichthys pfluegeri (Steindachner, 1900) 紅背擬鬚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Mulloidichthys vanicolensis (Valenciennes, 1831) 金帶擬鬚鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parupeneus barberinoides (Bleeker, 1852) 鬚海緋鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parupeneus barberinus (Lacepède, 1801) 單帶海緋鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parupeneus biaculeatus (Richardson, 1846) 雙棘海緋鯉 Ref. Randall, 2004
Parupeneus chrysopleuron (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) 紅帶海緋鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parupeneus ciliatus (Lacepède, 1802) 短鬚海緋鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parupeneus crassilabris (Valenciennes, 1831) 雙帶海緋鯉 Ref. Randall, 2004
Parupeneus cyclostomus (Lacepède, 1801) 圓口海緋鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parupeneus heptacanthus (Lacepede, 1802) 紅點海緋鯉 Ref. FAO, 2001
Parupeneus indicus (Shaw, 1803) 印度海緋鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parupeneus multifasciatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) 多帶海緋鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parupeneus pleurostigma (Bennett, 1831) 黑斑海緋鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parupeneus spilurus (Bleeker, 1854) 大型海緋鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parupeneus trifasciatus (Lacepède, 1801) 三帶海緋鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Upeneus japonicus (Houttuyn, 1782) 日本緋鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Upeneus luzonius Jordan & Seales, 1906 呂宋緋鯉 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Upeneus moluccensis (Bleeker, 1855) 馬六甲緋鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Upeneus quadrilineatus Cheng & Wang, 1963 四線緋鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Upeneus sulphureus Cuvier, 1829 黃帶緋鯉 Ref. FAO, 2001
Upeneus tragula Richardson, 1846 黑斑緋鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993
Upeneus vittatus (Forsskål, 1775) 多帶緋鯉 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Nemipteridae 金線魚科

- Nemipterus aurorus* Russell, 1993 赤黃金線魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nemipterus bathybius Snyder, 1911 底金線魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nemipterus furcosus (Valenciennes, 1830) 紅金線魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nemipterus hexodon (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) 虹色金線魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nemipterus japonicus (Bloch, 1791) 日本金線魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nemipterus peronii (Valenciennes, 1830) 裴氏金線魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nemipterus thosaporni Russell, 1991 黃綠金線魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nemipterus virgatus (Houttuyn, 1782) 金線魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nemipterus zysron (Bleeker, 1856) 姬金線魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parascalopsis eriomma (Jordan & Richardson, 1909) 紅赤尾冬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parascalopsis inermis (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) 橫帶赤尾冬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parascalopsis tosenensis (Kamohara, 1938) 雙帶赤尾冬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pentapodus aureofasciatus Russell, 2001 黃帶錐齒鯛 Ref. Russell, 2001
Pentapodus caninus (Cuvier, 1830) 犬牙錐齒鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pentapodus emeryii (Richardson, 1843) 艾氏錐齒鯛 Ref. Russell, 1990
Pentapodus nagasakiensis (Tanaka, 1915) 長崎錐齒鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scolopsis affinis Peters, 1877 烏面赤尾冬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scolopsis bilineata (Bloch, 1793) 雙帶赤尾冬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scolopsis ciliata (Lacepède, 1802) 黃點赤尾冬 Ref. Shen, 1997
Scolopsis lineata Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 黃帶赤尾冬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scolopsis margaritifera (Cuvier, 1830) 珠斑赤尾冬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scolopsis monogramma (Cuvier, 1830) 黑帶赤尾冬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scolopsis taenioptera (Cuvier, 1830) 條紋赤尾冬 Ref. Shen, 1997
Scolopsis trilineata Kner, 1868 三帶赤尾冬 Ref. Shen, 1997
Scolopsis vosmeri (Bloch, 1792) 白頸赤尾冬 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scolopsis xenochrous Günther, 1872 欖斑赤尾冬 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Nomeidae 圓鯧科

- Cubiceps squamiceps* (Llyod, 1909) 鱗首方頭鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cubiceps whiteleggii (Waite, 1894) 威氏方頭鯧 Ref. 陳。2004
Nomeus gronovii (Gmelin, 1789) 圓鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Psenes cyanophrys Valenciennes, 1833 琉璃玉鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Psenes pellucidus Lütken, 1880 花瓣鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Odontobutidae 沙塘鱧科

- Odontobutis obscura* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1845) 暗色沙塘鱧(暗色魴魴魚) Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Opistognathidae 後頰魚科

- Opistognathus castelnaui* Bleeker, 1859-60 卡氏後頰魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Opistognathus ensiferus Smith-Vaniz 長頰後頰魚 [特有] Ref. ASIZP uncat., Smith-Vaniz (in press).
Opistognathus evermanni (Jordan & Snyder, 1902) 艾氏後頰魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Opistognathus hongkongiensis Chan, 1968 黑帶後頰魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Opistognathus solorensis Bleeker, 1853 索洛後頰魚 Ref. RUSI27653 (off Wan-li-tong).
Stalix sheni Smith-Vaniz, 1989 沈氏艾棘魚 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Oplegnathidae 石鯛科

- Oplegnathus fasciatus* Krøyer, 1845 條石鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oplegnathus punctatus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) 斑石鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Osphronemidae

- Macropodus opercularis* Ahl, 1937 蓋斑鬥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Trichogaster trichopterus (Pallas, 1770) 三星攀鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Ostracoberycidae 巨棘鱸科

- Ostracoberyx dorygenys* Fowler, 1934 矛狀巨棘鱸 Ref. ASIZP0054590 (Ping-tong) and more.

Family Pempheridae 擬金眼鯛科

- Parapriacanthus ransonneti* Steindachner, 1870 充金眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pempheris japonica Döderlein, 1883 日本擬金眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pempheris nyctereutes Jordan & Evermann, 1902 白緣擬金眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pempheris oualensis Cuvier, 1831 烏伊蘭擬金眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pempheris schwenkii Bleeker, 1855 南方擬金眼鯛 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Pempheris vanicolensis Cuvier, 1831 黑緣擬金眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Pentacerotidae 五棘鯛科

- Evistias acutirostris* (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) 天狗旗鯛 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Histioporus typus Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 帆鰭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pentaceros japonicus Döderlein, 1883 日本五棘鯛 Ref. 吳。2002

Family Percichthyidae 真鱸科

- Bathysphraenops simplex* Parr, 1933 深海擬野鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Howella zina Fedoryako, 1976 脛齒尖棘鯛 Ref. 吳。2002

Family Percophidae 鴨嘴鱧科

- Acanthaphritis barbata* (Okamura & Kishida, 1963) 鬚棘吻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthaphritis unoorum Suzuki et Nakabo, 1996 昂氏棘吻魚 Ref. Nelson, 2000
Bembrops caudimacula Steindachner, 1876 尾斑掛帆鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bembrops curvatura Okada & Suzuki, 1952 曲線掛帆鱧 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Bembrops platyrhynchus (Alcock, 1894) 扁吻掛帆鱧 Ref. 同前
Chrionema chlorotaenia McKay, 1971 綠低線魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chrionema chryseres Gilbert, 1905 黃低線魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Osopsaron formosensis Kao & Shen, 1985 台灣姬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pteropsaron evolans Jordan & Snyder, 1902 帆鰭鱧鮪 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Pinguipedidae 虎鱧科

- Kochichthys flavofasciata* (Kamohara, 1936) 高知鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis aurantiaca Döderlein, 1884 黃擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis clathrata Ogilby, 1910 四斑擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis cylindrica (Bloch, 1792) 圓擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis decemfasciata (Franz, 1910) 十橫斑擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis kamoharai Schultz, 1966 蒲原氏擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis macrophthalma (Pietschmann, 1911) 大眼擬鱧 Ref. Johnson, 2006
Parapercis maculata (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 中斑擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis millepunctata (Günther, 1860) 雪點擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis multifasciata Döderlein, 1884 多橫斑擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis multiplicata Randall, 1984 多帶擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis muronis (Tanaka, 1918) 牟婁擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis ommatura Jordan & Snyder, 1902 真擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis pacifica Imamura & Yoshino, 2007 太平洋擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis pulchella (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) 美擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis schauinslandii (Steindachner, 1900) 玫瑰擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis sexfasciata (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) 六橫斑擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis shaoi Randall, 2008 邵氏擬鱧 Ref. Randall, 2008
Parapercis snyderi Jordan & Starks, 1905 史氏擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis somaliensis Schultz, 1968 索馬利擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis striolata (Weber, 1913) 斑棘擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis tetracantha (Lacepède, 1802) 四棘擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parapercis xanthozona (Bleeker, 1849) 紅帶擬鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Plesiopidae 七夕魚科

- Acanthoplesiops hiatti* Schultz, 1953 海氏棘銀寶魚 Ref. 邵等。1992
Acanthoplesiops psilogaster Hardy, 1985 滑腹棘銀寶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Assessor randalli Allen & Kuiter, 1976 蘭氏七夕魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Beliops batanensis Smith-Vaniz & Johnson, 1990 針鰭銀寶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Belonepterygion fasciolatum (Ogilby, 1889) 橫帶針鰭鮨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Callopleysiops altivelis (Steindachner, 1903) 瑰麗七夕魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plesiops coeruleolineatus Rüppell, 1835 黑七夕魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plesiops corallicola Bleeker, 1853 珊瑚七夕魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plesiops nakaharai Tanaka, 1917 七夕魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plesiops oxycephalus Bleeker, 1855 尖頭七夕魚 Ref. FAO, 1999

Plesiops verecundus Mooi, 1995 羞七夕魚 Ref. Mooi, 1995

Family Polynemidae 馬鮫科

Eleutheronema rhadinum (Jordan & Evermann, 1902) 四指馬鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993

Polydactylus microstomus (Bleeker, 1851) 小口馬鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993

Polydactylus plebeius (Broussonet, 1782) 五絲馬鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993

Polydactylus sextarius (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 六指馬鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Pomacanthidae 蓋刺魚科

Apolemichthys trimaculatus (Cuvier, 1831) 三點阿波魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Centropyge bicolor (Bloch, 1787) 二色刺尻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Centropyge bispinosa (Günther, 1860) 雙棘刺尻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Centropyge ferrugata Randall & Burgess, 1972 鐵紅刺尻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Centropyge fisheri (Snyder, 1904) 費氏刺尻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Centropyge heraldi Woods & Schultz, 1953 海氏刺尻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Centropyge interruptus (Tanaka, 1918) 斷線刺尻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Centropyge multifasciata (Smith & Radcliffe, 1911) 多帶刺尻魚 Ref. Fishbase, 2002

Centropyge nox (Bleeker, 1853) 黑刺尻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Centropyge tibicen (Cuvier, 1831) 白斑刺尻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Centropyge venusta (Yasuda & Tominaga, 1969) 仙女刺尻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Centropyge vrolikii (Bleeker, 1853) 福氏刺尻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chaetodontoplus cephalareticulatus Shen & Lim, 1975 網紋頭荷包魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chaetodontoplus chrysocephalus (Bleeker, 1854) 黃頭荷包魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chaetodontoplus duboulayi (Günther, 1867) 杜寶荷包魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chaetodontoplus melanosoma (Bleeker, 1853) 黑身荷包魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chaetodontoplus mesoleucus (Bloch, 1787) 中白荷包魚 Ref. Allen et al., 1998

Chaetodontoplus personifer (McCulloch, 1914) 罩面荷包魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chaetodontoplus septentrionalis (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) 藍帶荷包魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Genicanthus lamarck (Lacepède, 1802) 頰刺魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Genicanthus melanospilos (Bleeker, 1857) 黑紋頰刺魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Genicanthus semifasciatus (Kamohara, 1934) 半紋背頰刺魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Genicanthus watanabei (Yasuda & Tominaga, 1970) 渡邊頰刺魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pomacanthus annularis (Bloch, 1787) 環紋蓋刺魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pomacanthus imperator (Bloch, 1787) 條紋蓋刺魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pomacanthus semicirculatus (Cuvier, 1831) 疊波蓋刺魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pomacanthus sexstriatus (Cuvier, 1831) 六帶蓋刺魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pomacanthus xanthometopon (Bleeker, 1853) 黃顛蓋刺魚 Ref. Fishbase, 2006

Pygoplites diacanthus (Boddaert, 1772) 甲尻魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Pomacentridae 雀鯛科

Abudefduf bengalensis (Bloch, 1787) 孟加拉豆娘魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Abudefduf lorenzi Hensley & Allen, 1977 勞倫氏豆娘魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Abudefduf notatus (Day, 1870) 黃尾豆娘魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Abudefduf septemfasciatus (Cuvier, 1830) 七帶豆娘魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Abudefduf sexfasciatus (Lacepède, 1801) 六線豆娘魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Abudefduf sordidus (Forsskål, 1775) 梭地豆娘魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Abudefduf vaigiensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) 條紋豆娘魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Amblyglyphidodon aureus (Cuvier, 1830) 黃背寬刻齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Amblyglyphidodon curacao (Bloch, 1787) 橘鈍寬刻齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Amblyglyphidodon leucogaster (Bleeker, 1847) 白腹寬刻齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Amblyglyphidodon ternatensis (Bleeker, 1853) 綠身寬刻齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Amblypomacentrus breviceps (Schlegel & Müller, 1839) 短頭鈍雀鯛 Ref. Chen, 2004

Amphiprion clarkii (Bennett, 1830) 克氏海葵魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Amphiprion frenatus Brevoort, 1856 白條海葵魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Amphiprion ocellaris Cuvier, 1830 眼斑海葵魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Amphiprion perideraion Bleeker, 1855 粉紅海葵魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Amphiprion polymnus (Linnaeus, 1758) 鞍斑海葵魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Amphiprion sandaracinos Allen, 1972 白背海葵魚 Ref. Fishbase, 2005

Cheiloprion labiatus (Day, 1877) 厚唇雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chromis acares Randall & Swerdloff, 1973 侏儒光鰓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chromis albomaculata Kamohara, 1960 白斑光鰓雀鯛 Ref. Lin et al., 1994

Chromis alleni Randall, Ida & Moyer, 1981 亞倫氏光鰓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chromis analis (Cuvier, 1830) 黃光鰓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chromis atripectoralis Welander & Schultz, 1951 黑腋光鰓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chromis atripes Fowler & Bean, 1928 黑鰭光鰓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chromis chrysurus (Bliss, 1883) 短身光鰓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chromis cinerascens (Cuvier, 1830) 灰光鰓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chromis delta Randall, 1988 三角光鰓雀鯛 Ref. Fishbase, 2005

Chromis elerae Fowler & Bean, 1928 台灣光鰓雀鯛 Ref. Randall et al., 1981

Chromis flavomaculata Kamohara, 1960 黃斑光鰓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chromis fumea (Tanaka, 1917) 燕尾光鰓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chromis lepidolepis Bleeker, 1877 細鱗光鰓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chromis margaritifer Fowler, 1946 兩色光鰓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chromis mirationis Tanaka, 1917 橫帶光鰈雀鯛 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Chromis notata (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) 斑鰭光鰈雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chromis okamurai Yamakawa & Randall, 1989 岡村氏光鰈雀鯛 Ref. Shao & Lin, 1991
Chromis onumai Senou & Kudo, 2007 大沼氏光鰈雀鯛 Ref. Senou & Kudo, 2007
Chromis ovatififormis Fowler, 1946 卵形光鰈雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chromis retrofasciata Weber, 1913 黑帶光鰈雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chromis ternatensis (Bleeker, 1856) 三葉光鰈雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chromis vanderbilti (Fowler, 1941) 凡氏光鰈雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chromis viridis (Cuvier, 1830) 藍綠光鰈雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chromis weberi Fowler & Bean, 1928 魏氏光鰈雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chromis xanthochira (Bleeker, 1851) 黃腹光鰈雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chromis xanthura (Bleeker, 1854) 黃尾光鰈雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chrysiptera biocellata (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) 二點刻齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chrysiptera brownriggii (Bennett, 1828) 雙白帶刻齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chrysiptera cyanea (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) 藍刻齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chrysiptera glauca (Cuvier, 1830) 灰刻齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chrysiptera rex (Snyder, 1909) 雷克斯刻齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chrysiptera starcki (Allen, 1973) 史氏刻齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chrysiptera unimaculata (Cuvier, 1830) 無斑刻齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dascyllus aruanus (Linnaeus, 1758) 三帶圓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dascyllus melanurus Bleeker, 1854 黑尾圓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dascyllus reticulatus (Richardson, 1846) 網紋圓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dascyllus trimaculatus (Rüppell, 1829) 三班圓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dischistodus melanotus (Bleeker, 1858) 黑斑盤雀鯛 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Dischistodus prosopotaenia (Bleeker, 1852) 黑背盤雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hemiglyphidodon plagiometopon (Bleeker, 1852) 密鰭雀鯛 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Neoglyphidodon melas (Cuvier, 1830) 黑副雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Neoglyphidodon nigroris (Cuvier, 1830) 黑褐副雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Neopomacentrus azyrson (Bleeker, 1877) 黃尾新雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Neopomacentrus taeniurus (Bleeker, 1856) 條尾新雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectroglyphidodon dickii (Liénard, 1839) 迪克氏固齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectroglyphidodon imparipennis (Vaillant & Sauvage, 1875) 明眸固齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectroglyphidodon johnstonianus Fowler & Ball, 1924 約翰島固齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectroglyphidodon lacrymatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) 珠點固齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectroglyphidodon leucozonus (Bleeker, 1859) 白帶固齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectroglyphidodon phoenixensis (Schultz, 1943) 鳳凰固齒雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomacentrus albimaculus Allen, 1975 白斑雀鯛 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Pomacentrus amboinensis Bleeker, 1868 安邦雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomacentrus bankanensis Bleeker, 1853 斑卡雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomacentrus brachialis Cuvier, 1830 腋斑雀鯛 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Pomacentrus chrysurus Cuvier, 1830 白尾雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomacentrus coelestis Jordan & Starks, 1901 霓虹雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomacentrus grammarhynchus Fowler, 1918 藍點雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomacentrus lepidogenys Fowler & Bean, 1928 頰鱗雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomacentrus moluccensis Bleeker, 1853 摩鹿加雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomacentrus nagasakiensis Tanaka, 1917 長崎雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomacentrus nigromarginatus Allen, 1973 黑鰭緣雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomacentrus pavo (Bloch, 1787) 青玉雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomacentrus philippinus Evermann & Seale, 1907 菲律賓雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomacentrus stigma Fowler & Bean, 1928 泰布拉雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomacentrus taeniometopon Bleeker, 1852 弓紋雀鯛 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Pomacentrus tripunctatus Cuvier, 1830 三班雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomacentrus vaiuli Jordan & Seale, 1906 王子雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pomachromis richardsoni (Snyder, 1909) 李氏波光雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pristotis obtusirostris (Günther, 1862) 海灣鋸齒雀鯛 Ref. Randall et al., 1997
Stegastes albifasciatus (Schlegel & Müller, 1839) 白帶高身雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stegastes altus (Okada & Ikeda, 1937) 羽高身雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stegastes apicalis (De Vis, 1885) 尖高身雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stegastes aureus (Fowler, 1927) 黃高身雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stegastes fasciolatus (Ogilby, 1889) 藍紋高身雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stegastes insularis Allen & Emery, 1985 島嶼高身雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stegastes lividus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 鈍頭高身雀鯛 Ref. Shao et al., 1992
Stegastes nigricans (Lacepède, 1802) 黑高身雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stegastes obreptus (Whitley, 1948) 斑棘高身雀鯛 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Teixeirichthys jordani (Rutter, 1897) 喬丹氏細鱗雀 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Pomatomidae 扁鰾科

Pomatomus saltatrix (Linnaeus, 1766) 扁鰾 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Priacanthidae 大眼鯛科

Cookeolus japonicus (Cuvier, 1829) 日本大眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Heteropriacanthus cruentatus (Lacepède, 1801) 血斑異大眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Priacanthus hamrur (Forsskål, 1775) 寶石大眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Priacanthus macracanthus Cuvier, 1829 大眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Priacanthus sagittarius Starnes, 1988 高背大眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Priacanthus tayenus Richardson, 1846 曳絲大眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pristigenys meyeri (Günther, 1872) 麥氏大鱗大眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pristigenys nipponia (Cuvier, 1829) 大鱗大眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Pseudochromidae 准雀鯛科

Amsichthys knighti (Allen, 1987) 奈氏擬鮨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Congrogadus subducens (Richardson, 1843) 鰻鯛 Ref. Winterbottom, 1985
Labracinus cyclophthalmus (Müller & Troschel, 1849) 環眼准雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Labracinus lineatus (Castelnau, 1875) 線紋准雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pictichromis porphyreus Lubbock & Goldman, 1974 紫准雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudochromis cyanotaenia Bleeker, 1857 藍帶准雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudochromis diadema (Lubbock & Randall, 1978) 紫背准雀鯛 Ref. FAO, 1999
Pseudochromis fuscus Müller & Troschel, 1849 褐准雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudochromis luteus Aoyagi, 1943 紅准雀鯛 Ref. 邵等。1992
Pseudochromis marshallensis Schultz, 1953 馬歇爾准雀鯛 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Pseudochromis striatus Gill, Shao & Chen, 1995 條紋准雀鯛 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Pseudochromis tapeinosoma Bleeker, 1853 狹身准雀鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Ptereleotridae 凹尾塘鱧科

Nemateleotris decora Randall & Allen, 1973 華麗線塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Nemateleotris magnifica Fowler, 1938 絲鰭線塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parioglossus dotui Tomiyama, 1958 尾斑舌塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parioglossus formosus (Smith, 1931) 台灣舌塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parioglossus taeniatus Regan, 1912 帶狀舌塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ptereleotris evides (Jordan & Hubbs, 1925) 瑰麗凹尾塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ptereleotris hanae (Jordan & Snyder, 1901) 絲尾凹尾塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ptereleotris heteroptera (Bleeker, 1855) 青凹尾塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ptereleotris microlepis (Bleeker, 1856) 細鱗凹尾塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ptereleotris monoptera Randall & Hoese, 1985 單鰭凹尾塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ptereleotris zebra (Fowler, 1938) 斑馬凹尾塘鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Rachycentridae 海鱸科

Rachycentron canadum (Linnaeus, 1766) 海鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Rhyacichthyidae 溪鱧科

Rhyacichthys aspro (Kuhl & van Hasselth, 1837) 溪鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Scaridae 鸚哥魚科

Bolbometopon muricatum (Valenciennes, 1840) 隆頭鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Calotomus carolinus (Valenciennes, 1840) 卡羅鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Calotomus japonicus (Valenciennes, 1840) 日本鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Calotomus spinidens (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) 台灣鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cetoscarus bicolor (Rüppell, 1829) 青鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chlorurus bowersi (Snyder, 1909) 鮑氏鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chlorurus frontalis Valenciennes, 1839 凹尾鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chlorurus japonensis (Bloch, 1789) 日本鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chlorurus microrhinos (Bleeker, 1854) 小鼻鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chlorurus oedema (Snyder, 1909) 疣鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chlorurus sordidus (Forsskål, 1775) 白斑鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hipposcarus longiceps (Valenciennes, 1840) 長吻鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Leptoscarus vaigiensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) 纖鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus atropectoralis Schultz, 1958 紅鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus chameleon Choat & Randall, 1986 藍背鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus dimidiatus Bleeker, 1859 新月鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus festivus Valenciennes, 1840 橫紋鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus forsteni (Bleeker, 1861) 福氏鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus frenatus Lacepède, 1802 黃鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus fuscocaudalis Randall & Mayer, 2000 灰尾鸚哥魚 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Scarus ghobban Forsskål, 1775 藍點鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus globiceps Valenciennes, 1840 蟲紋鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus hypselopterus Bleeker, 1853 爪哇鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus niger Forsskål, 1775 頸斑鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus oviceps Valenciennes, 1840 姬鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus ovifrons Temminck & Schlegel, 1846 卵頭鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus prasiognathos Valenciennes, 1840 綠頰鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus psittacus Forsskål, 1775 棕吻鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus quoyi Valenciennes, 1840 瓜氏鸚哥魚 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Scarus rivulatus Valenciennes, 1840 雜紋鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus rubroviolaceus Bleeker, 1847 紅紫鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus schlegeli (Bleeker, 1861) 史氏鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus spinus (Kner, 1868) 刺鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scarus xanthopleura Bleeker, 1853 黃肋鸚哥魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Scatophagidae 金錢魚科

Scatophagus argus (Linnaeus, 1766) 金錢魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Schindleriidae 辛氏魚科

Schindleria pietschmanni (Schindler, 1931) 等鰭辛氏魚 Ref. Leu et al., 1999

Schindleria praematura (Schindler, 1930) 早熟辛氏魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Sciaenidae 石首魚科

Argyrosomus japonicus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) 日本銀身鰾 Ref. 沈等。1993

Atrubucca nibe (Jordan & Thompson, 1911) 黑鰾 Ref. 沈等。1993

Chrysochir aureus (Richardson, 1846) 黃金鰾鰾 Ref. 沈等。1993

Collichthys lucidus (Richardson, 1844) 棘頭梅童魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Johnius amblycephalus (Bleeker, 1855) 鈍頭叫姑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Johnius belangerii (Cuvier, 1830) 皮氏叫姑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Johnius distinctus (Tanaka, 1916) 鱗鰾叫姑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Johnius dussumieri (Cuvier, 1830) 道氏叫姑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Johnius grypotus (Richardson, 1846) 叫姑魚 Ref. Fishbase, 2006

Johnius macrorhynchus (Mohan, 1976) 大鼻孔叫姑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Larimichthys crocea (Richardson, 1846) 大黃魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Larimichthys polyactis (Bleeker, 1877) 小黃魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Miichthys miiuy (Basilewsky, 1855) 鮠魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Nibea albiflora (Richardson, 1846) 黃姑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Nibea semifasciata Chu, Lo & Wu, 1963 半斑黃姑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Otolithes ruber (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 紅牙鰾 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pennahia anea (Bloch, 1793) 截尾白姑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pennahia argentata (Houttuyn, 1782) 白姑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pennahia macrocephalus (Tang, 1937) 大頭白姑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pennahia pawak (Lin, 1940) 斑鰾白姑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Protonibea diacanthus (Lacepède, 1802) 雙棘原始黃姑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Sciaenops ocellatus (Linnaeus, 1766) 眼斑石首魚 Ref. ASIZP uncat. (SW coast).

Family Scombridae 鯖科

Acanthocybium solandri (Cuvier, 1832) 棘鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Auxis rochei rochei (Risso, 1810) 圓花鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Auxis thazard thazard (Lacepède, 1800) 扁花鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Euthynnus affinis (Cantor, 1849) 巴鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Grammatorcynus bilineatus (Rüppell, 1836) 大眼雙線鰹 Ref. Collette & Nauen, 1983

Gymnosarda unicolor (Rüppell, 1836) 裸鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Katsuwonus pelamis (Linnaeus, 1758) 正鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Rastrelliger faughni Matsui, 1967 富氏金帶花鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Rastrelliger kanagurta (Cuvier, 1816) 金帶花鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Sarda orientalis (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) 齒鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Scomber australasicus Cuvier, 1832 花腹鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Scomber japonicus Houttuyn, 1782 白腹鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Scomberomorus commerson (Lacepède, 1800) 鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Scomberomorus guttatus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 台灣馬加鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Scomberomorus koreanus (Kishinouye, 1915) 高麗馬加鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Scomberomorus niphonius (Cuvier, 1832) 日本馬加鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Scomberomorus sinensis (Lacepède, 1800) 中華鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Thunnus alalunga (Bonnaterre, 1788) 長鰹鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Thunnus albacares (Bonnaterre, 1788) 黃鰹鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Thunnus obesus (Lowe, 1839) 短鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Thunnus orientalis (Temminck and Schlegel, 1844) 東方藍鰹鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Thunnus tonggol (Bleeker, 1851) 小黃鰹鰹 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Scombropidae 鮫科

Scombrops boops (Houttuyn, 1782) 牛尾鮫 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Serranidae 鮭科

Aethaloperca rogae (Forsskål, 1775) 煙鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993

Anyperodon leucogrammicus (Valenciennes, 1828) 白線光頰鮭 Ref. 沈等。1993

Aulacocephalus temminckii Bleeker, 1854 琉璃紫鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993

Belonoperca chabanaudi Fowler & Bean, 1930 鱖鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993

Caprodon schlegelii (Günther, 1859) 異臂花鮭 Ref. 沈等。1993

Cephalopholis argus Bloch & Schneider, 1801 斑點九刺鮭 Ref. 沈等。1993

Cephalopholis aurantia (Valenciennes, 1828) 紅點九刺鮭 Ref. 沈等。1993

Cephalopholis boenak (Bloch, 1790) 橫紋九刺鮭 Ref. 沈等。1993

Cephalopholis formosa (Shaw & Nodder, 1812) 台灣九刺鮭 Ref. 沈等。1993

Cephalopholis igarashiensis Katayama, 1957 五十九刺鮭 Ref. 沈等。1993

Cephalopholis leopardus (Lacepède, 1801) 豹紋九刺鮭 Ref. Randall et al., 1990

Cephalopholis miniata (Forsskål, 1775) 青星九刺鮭 Ref. 沈等。1993

Cephalopholis sexmaculata (Rüppell, 1830) 六斑九刺鮭 Ref. 沈等。1993

Cephalopholis sonnerati (Valenciennes, 1828) 宋氏九刺鮭 Ref. 沈等。1993

Cephalopholis spiloparaea (Valenciennes, 1828) 黑緣九刺鮭 Ref. 沈等。1993

Cephalopholis urodeta (Forster, 1801) 尾紋九刺鮨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chelidoperca hirundinacea (Valenciennes, 1831) 小花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chelidoperca pleurospilus (Günther, 1880) 黑點小花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cromileptes altivelis (Valenciennes, 1828) 駝背鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Diploprion bifasciatum Cuvier, 1828 雙帶鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus akaara (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842) 赤點石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus amblycephalus (Bleeker, 1857) 鑲點石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus areolatus (Forsskål, 1775) 寶石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus awoara (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842) 青石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus bleekeri (Vaillant, 1878) 布氏石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus bontoides (Bleeker, 1855) 點列石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus bruneus Bloch, 1793 褐石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus chlorostigma (Valenciennes, 1828) 密點石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus coeruleopunctatus (Bloch, 1790) 藍點石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus coioides (Hamilton, 1822) 點帶石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus corallicola (Valenciennes, 1828) 黑駁石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus cyanopodus (Richardson, 1846) 細點石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus epistictus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842) 小紋石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus fasciatomaculosus (Peters, 1865) 擬青石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus fasciatus (Forsskål, 1775) 赤石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus flavocaeruleus (Forsskål, 1775) 黃鱸石斑魚 Ref. 陳。2004
Epinephelus fuscoguttatus (Forsskål, 1775) 棕點石斑魚 Ref. Randall et al., 1990
Epinephelus hexagonatus (Forster, 1801) 六角石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus lanceolatus (Bloch, 1790) 鞍帶石斑魚 Ref. Shao & Kuo, 1999
Epinephelus latifasciatus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842) 寬帶石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus macrospilos (Bleeker, 1855) 大斑石斑魚 Ref. Randall & Heemstra, 1991.
Epinephelus maculatus (Bloch, 1790) 花點石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus malabaricus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 瑪拉巴石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus melanostigma Schultz, 1953 黑點石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus merra Bloch, 1793 網紋石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus morrhua (Valenciennes, 1833) 吊橋石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus octofasciatus Griffin, 1926 間帶石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus ongus (Bloch, 1790) 絞波石斑魚 Ref. Randall et al., 1990
Epinephelus poecilnotus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842) 琉璃石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus polyphkadion (Bleeker, 1849) 清水石斑魚 Ref. Randall et al., 1990
Epinephelus quoyanus (Valenciennes, 1830) 玳瑁石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus radiatus (Day, 1868) 雲紋石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus retouti Bleeker, 1868 雷拖氏石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus rivulatus (Valenciennes, 1830) 霜點石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus septemfasciatus (Thunberg, 1793) 七帶石斑魚 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Epinephelus spilotoceps Schultz, 1953 吻斑石斑魚 Ref. FAO, 1999
Epinephelus stictus Randall & Allen, 1987 南海石斑魚 Ref. FAO, 1999
Epinephelus tauvina (Forsskål, 1775) 鱸滑石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus trimaculatus (Valenciennes, 1828) 三斑石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus tukula Morgans, 1959 藍身大斑石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Epinephelus undulosus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) 波紋石斑魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gigantias immaculatus Katayama, 1954 巨棘花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Gracila albomarginata (Fowler & Bean, 1930) 織齒鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Grammistes sexlineatus (Thunberg, 1792) 六線黑鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Liopropoma aragai Randall & Taylor, 1988 荒賀氏長鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Liopropoma dorsoluteum Kon, Yoshino & Sakurai, 1999 雙色長鱸 Ref. 陳。2004
Liopropoma erythraeum Randall & Taylor, 1988 黑緣長鱸 Ref. Randall & Taylor, 1988
Liopropoma japonicum (Döderlein, 1883) 日本長鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Liopropoma latifasciatum (Tanaka, 1922) 縱帶長鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Liopropoma pallidum (Fowler, 1938) 蒼白長鱸 Ref. ASIZP0063372 (Ping-tong).
Liopropoma susumi (Jordan & Seale, 1906) 條紋長鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Niphon spinosus Cuvier, 1828 東方鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Odontanthias borbonius (Valenciennes, 1828) 花斑金花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Odontanthias chrysostictus (Günther, 1872) 金帶金花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Odontanthias rhodopeplus (Günther, 1871) 紅衣金花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Odontanthias unimaculatus (Tanaka, 1917) 單斑金花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectranthias helena Randall, 1980 海倫棘花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectranthias japonicus (Steindachner, 1883) 日本棘花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectranthias kamii Randall, 1980 黃吻棘花鱸 Ref. Chen & Shao, 2002
Plectranthias kelloggi (Jordan & Evermann, 1903) 凱氏棘花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectranthias longimanus (Weber, 1913) 長臂棘花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectranthias nanus Randall, 1980 短棘花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectranthias randalli Fourmanoir & Rivaton, 1980 蘭道氏棘花鱸 Ref. Lin et al., 1994
Plectranthias sheni Chen & Shao, 2002 沈氏棘花鱸 [特有] Ref. Chen & Shao, 2002
Plectranthias wheeleri Randall, 1980 威氏棘花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectranthias whiteheadi Randall, 1980 懷特氏棘花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectranthias yamakawai Yoshino, 1972 山川氏棘花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993

Plectropomus areolatus (Rüppell, 1830) 藍點刺鯧 Ref. Heemstra & Randall, 1993
Plectropomus laevis (Lacepède, 1801) 橫斑刺鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectropomus leopardus (Lacepède, 1802) 花斑刺鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pogonoperca punctata (Valenciennes, 1830) 斑點鬚鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudanthias bicolor (Randall, 1979) 雙色擬花鱸 Ref. Randall et al., 1990
Pseudanthias cooperi (Regan, 1902) 庫伯氏擬花鱸 Ref. 同前
Pseudanthias elongatus (Franz, 1910) 長擬花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudanthias engelhardi (Allen & Starck, 1982) 恩氏擬花鱸 Ref. Deep diving (on video).
Pseudanthias fasciatus (Kamohara, 1954) 條紋擬花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudanthias hypselosoma Bleeker, 1878 高體擬花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudanthias luzonensis (Katayama & Masuda, 1983) 呂宋擬花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudanthias pascualis (Jordan & Tanaka, 1927) 厚唇擬花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudanthias pleurotaenia (Bleeker, 1857) 側帶擬花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudanthias rubrizonatus (Randall, 1983) 紅帶擬花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudanthias squamipinnis (Peters, 1855) 金擬花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudanthias thompsoni (Fowler, 1923) 湯氏擬花鱸 Ref. NMMBP 3288 (Ping-tong).
Pseudanthias tuka (Herre & Montalban, 1927) 靜擬花鱸 Ref. Randall et al., 1990
Pseudogramma polyacanthum (Bleeker, 1856) 多棘擬線鱸 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Sacura margaritacea (Hilgendorf, 1879) 珠斑花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Saloptia powelli Smith, 1964 褒氏貧鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Selenanthias analis Tanaka, 1918 臀斑月花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Serranocirrhites latus Watanabe, 1949 寬身花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tosana niwae Smith & Pope, 1906 姬花鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Triso dermatopterus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842) 鳶鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Variola albimarginata Baissac, 1953 白緣星鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993
Variola louti (Forsskål, 1775) 星鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Siganidae 籃子魚科

Siganus argenteus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1825) 銀籃子魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Siganus canaliculatus (Park, 1797) 長鰭籃子魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Siganus fuscescens (Houttuyn, 1782) 褐籃子魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Siganus guttatus (Bloch, 1787) 點籃子魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Siganus javus (Linnaeus, 1766) 爪哇籃子魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Siganus puellus (Schlegel, 1852) 眼帶籃子魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Siganus punctatissimus Fowler & Bean, 1929 暗體籃子魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Siganus punctatus (Schneider, 1801) 斑籃子魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Siganus spinus (Linnaeus, 1758) 黑籃子魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Siganus unimaculatus (Evermann & Seale, 1907) 單斑籃子魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Siganus vermiculatus (Valenciennes, 1835) 蠕紋籃子魚 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Siganus virgatus (Valenciennes, 1835) 藍帶籃子魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Sillaginidae 沙鯪科

Sillago aeolus Jordan & Evermann, 1902 星沙鯪 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sillago asiatica McKay, 1982 亞洲沙鯪 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sillago chondropus Bleeker, 1849 大指沙鯪 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sillago ingenuua McKay, 1985 灣沙鯪 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sillago japonica Temminck & Schlegel, 1843 青沙鯪 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sillago microps McKay, 1985 小眼沙鯪 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Sillago parvisquamis Gill, 1861 小鱗沙鯪 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sillago sihama (Forsskål, 1775) 沙鯪 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Sparidae 鯛科

Acanthopagrus australis (Günther, 1859) 澳洲黑鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthopagrus berda (Forsskål, 1775) 灰鰭鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthopagrus latus (Houttuyn, 1782) 黃鰭鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthopagrus schlegelii (Bleeker, 1854) 黑鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Acanthopagrus taiwanensis Iwatsuki & Carpenter, 2006 台灣黑鯛 Ref. 陳。2004
Argyrops bleekeri Oshima, 1927 小長棘鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Argyrops spinifer (Forsskål, 1775) 長棘鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chrysophrys auratus (Forster, 1801) 金鯛 Ref. Paulin, 1990
Dentex abei Iwatsuki, Akazaki & Taniguchi, 2007 阿部赤鯨 Ref. Iwatsuki et al., 2007
Dentex tumifrons (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) 赤鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Evynnis cardinalis (Lacepède, 1802) 飯鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pagrus major (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) 嘉鱾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhabdosargus sarba (Forsskål, 1775) 黃錫鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Sphyraenidae 金梭魚科

Sphyraena acutipinnis Day, 1876 尖鰭金梭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sphyraena barracuda (Walbaum, 1792) 巴拉金梭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sphyraena flavicauda Rüppell, 1838 黃尾金梭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sphyraena forsteri Cuvier, 1829 大眼金梭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sphyraena japonica Cuvier, 1829 日本金梭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sphyraena jello Cuvier, 1829 竹針魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sphyraena putnamae Jordan & Seale, 1905 布氏金梭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Sphyraena qenie Klunzinger, 1870 暗鰭金梭魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Stromateidae 鯧科

Pampus argenteus (Euphrasen, 1788) 銀鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pampus chinensis (Euphrasen, 1788) 中國鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pampus cinereus (Bloch, 1795) 灰鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pampus echinogaster (Basilewsky, 1855) 燕尾鯧 Ref. Chen, 2004

Family Symphysanodontidae 癒齒鯛科

Symphysanodon katayamai Anderson, 1970 片山氏癒齒鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Symphysanodon typus Bleeker, 1878 癒齒鯛 Ref. NMMBP 3375 (Ping-tong).

Family Terapontidae 鰺科

Mesopristes argenteus (Cuvier, 1829) 銀島鰺 Ref. 陳及方。1999

Mesopristes cancellatus (Cuvier, 1829) 格紋島鰺 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pelates quadrilineatus (Bloch, 1790) 四線列牙鰺 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pelates sexlineatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) 六線列牙鰺 Ref. Fishbase, 2006

Terapon jarbua (Forsskål, 1775) 花身鰺 Ref. 沈等。1993

Terapon theraps (Cuvier, 1829) 條紋鰺 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Trichiuridae 帶魚科

Benthodesmus tenuis (Günther, 1877) 叉尾深海帶魚 Ref. Fishbase, 2005

Evoxymetopon poeyi Günther, 1887 卜氏深海帶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Evoxymetopon taeniatus Gill, 1863 深海帶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Tentoriceps cristatus (Klunzinger, 1884) 隆頭帶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Trichiurus brevis Wang & You, 1992 短帶魚 Ref. Hsu et al., 2007

Trichiurus japonicus Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 日本帶魚 Ref. Lee et al., 1977

Trichiurus lepturus Linnaeus, 1758 白帶魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Trichiurus nanhaiensis Wang & Xu, 1992 南海帶魚 Ref. Kwok & Ni, 2000

Family Trichonotidae 絲鰭鱧科

Trichonotus setiger Bloch & Schneider, 1801 絲鰭鱧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Tripterygiidae 三鰭鰨科

Ceratobregma helenae Holleman, 1987 額角三鰭鰨 Ref. Fricke, 1994

Enneapterygius bahasa Fricke, 1997 馬來雙線鰨 Ref. Fricke, 1997

Enneapterygius cheni Wang, Shao & Shen, 1996 陳氏雙線鰨 [特有] Ref. Wang et al., 1996

Enneapterygius etheostoma (Jordan & Snyder, 1902) 篩口雙線鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Enneapterygius fasciatus (Weber, 1909) 條紋雙線鰨 Ref. Fricke, 1997

Enneapterygius flavoccipitis Shen, 1994 黃頸雙線鰨 Ref. Shen, 1994

Enneapterygius fuscoventer Fricke, 1997 黑腹雙線鰨 Ref. Fricke, 1997

Enneapterygius minutus (Günther, 1877) 小雙線鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Enneapterygius nanus (Schultz, 1960) 矮雙線鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Enneapterygius nigricauda Fricke, 1997 黑尾雙線鰨 Ref. Fricke, 1997

Enneapterygius pallidoserialis Fricke, 1997 淡白斑雙線鰨 Ref. Fricke, 1997

Enneapterygius philippinus (Peters, 1868) 菲律賓雙線鰨 Ref. Fricke, 1997

Enneapterygius rhabdotus Fricke, 1994 棒狀雙線鰨 Ref. Fricke, 1997

Enneapterygius rubicauda Shen, 1994 紅尾雙線鰨 Ref. Shen, 1994

Enneapterygius shaoi Chiang & Chen, 2008 邵氏雙線鰨 [特有] Ref. Chiang, 2008

Enneapterygius sheni Chiang & Chen, 2008 沈氏雙線鰨 [特有] Ref. Chiang, 2008

Enneapterygius tutuilae Jordan & Seale, 1906 隆背雙線鰨 Ref. Fricke, 1997

Enneapterygius unimaculatus Fricke, 1994 單斑雙線鰨 Ref. Fricke, 1997

Enneapterygius vexillarius Fowler, 1946 黑鞍斑雙線鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Helcogramma chica Rosenblatt, 1960 小冠彎線鰨 Ref. Hansen, 1986

Helcogramma fuscipectoris (Fowler, 1946) 四紋彎線鰨 Ref. Fricke, 1997

Helcogramma fuscopinna Holleman, 1982 黑鰭彎線鰨 Ref. Holleman, 1982

Helcogramma habena Williams & McCormick, 1990 線頭彎線鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Helcogramma inclinata (Fowler, 1946) 三角彎線鰨 Ref. Fricke, 1997

Helcogramma obtusirostre (Klunzinger, 1871) 鈍吻彎線鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Helcogramma striata Hansen, 1986 縱帶彎線鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Norfolkia brachylepis (Schultz, 1960) 短鱗諾福克三鰭鰨 Ref. Chen, 2004

Springerichthys bapturnus (Jordan & Snyder, 1903) 黑尾史氏三鰭鰨 Ref. Fricke, 1994

Family Uranoscopidae 瞻星魚科

Ichthyscopus lebeck (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 披肩瞻星魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Uranoscopus bicinctus Temminck & Schlegel, 1843 雙斑瞻星魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Uranoscopus chinensis Guichenot, 1882 中華瞻星魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Uranoscopus japonicus Houttuyn, 1782 日本瞻星魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Uranoscopus oligolepis Bleeker, 1878 寡鱗瞻星魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Uranoscopus tosae (Jordan & Hubbs, 1925) 土佐瞻星魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Xenocephalus elongatus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) 青瞻星魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Xenisthmidae 扁頭鰕虎科

Xenisthmus polyzonatus (Klunzinger, 1871) 多帶奇鰕虎 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Xiphiidae 劍旗魚科

Xiphias gladius Linnaeus, 1758 劍旗魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Zanclidae 角蝶魚科

Zanclus cornutus (Linnaeus, 1758) 角鎌魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Zoarcidae 綿鰩科

Bothrocara brunneum (Bean, 1890) 褐長孔綿鰩 Ref. Fishbase, 2006

Order Pleuronectiformes 鰈形目

Family Bothidae 鮚科

- Arnoglossus japonicus* Hubbs, 1915 日本羊舌鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Arnoglossus macrolophus Alcock, 1889 長冠羊舌鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Arnoglossus polyspilus (Günther, 1880) 南洋羊舌鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Arnoglossus tapeinosoma (Bleeker, 1865) 長鱗羊舌鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Arnoglossus tenuis Günther, 1880 細羊舌鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Asterorhombus fijiensis (Norman, 1931) 斐濟星羊舌鮚 Ref. Lin et al., 1995
Asterorhombus intermedius (Bleeker, 1865) 間星羊舌鮚 Ref. 同前
Bothus mancus (Broussonet, 1782) 蒙鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bothus myriaster (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 繁星鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Bothus pantherinus (Rüppell, 1830) 豹紋鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chascanopsetta lugubris Alcock, 1894 大口長頰鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Crossorhombus azureus (Alcock, 1889) 青縷鮚 Ref. 李及王。1995
Crossorhombus howensis Hensley & Randall, 1993 霍文縷鮚 Ref. FAO, 2001
Crossorhombus kanekonis (Tanaka, 1918) 雙帶縷鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Crossorhombus kobensis (Jordan & Starks, 1906) 高本縷鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Engyprosopon grandisquama (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 大鱗短額鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Engyprosopon macroptera Amaoka, 1963 長鱗短額鮚 Ref. 李及王。1995
Engyprosopon maldivensis (Regan, 1908) 馬爾地夫短額鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Engyprosopon multisquama Amaoka, 1963 多鱗短額鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Grammatobothus kremphi Chabanaud, 1929 克氏雙線鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Japonolaeops dentatus Amaoka, 1969 日本左鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Kamoharaiia megastoma (Kamohara, 1936) 鱷口鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Laeops kitaharae (Smith & Pope, 1906) 北原氏左鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Laeops parviceps Günther, 1880 小左鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Laeops tungkongensis Chen & Weng, 1965 東港左鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Neolaeops microphthalmus (von Bonde, 1922) 小眼新左鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parabothus kiensis (Tanaka, 1918) 少鱗擬鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parabothus taiwanensis Amaoka & Shen, 1993 台灣擬鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Psettina gigantea Amaoka, 1963 長鎌鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Psettina ijimae (Jordan & Starks, 1904) 鎌鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Psettina tosana Amaoka, 1963 土佐鎌鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Citharidae 棘鮚科

- Citharoides macrolepidotus* Hubbs, 1915 擬棘鮚 Ref. FRIP03094 (South China Sea)
Lepidoblepharon ophthalmolepis Weber, 1913 鱗眼鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Cynoglossidae 舌鰨科

- Cynoglossus abbreviatus* (Gray, 1834) 短舌鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cynoglossus arel (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 大鱗舌鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cynoglossus bilineatus (Lacepède, 1802) 雙線舌鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cynoglossus gracilis Günther, 1873 窄體舌鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cynoglossus interruptus Günther, 1880 斷線舌鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cynoglossus itinus (Snyder, 1909) 單孔舌鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cynoglossus joyneri Günther, 1878 焦氏舌鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cynoglossus kopsii (Bleeker, 1851) 格氏舌鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cynoglossus lida (Bleeker, 1851) 利達舌鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cynoglossus nigropinnatus Ochiai, 1963 黑鱗舌鰨 Ref. FAO, 2001
Cynoglossus puncticeps (Richardson, 1846) 斑頭舌鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cynoglossus robustus Günther, 1873 粗體舌鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cynoglossus suyeni Fowler, 1934 書顏舌鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paraplagusia bilineata (Bloch, 1787) 鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paraplagusia blochii (Bleeker, 1851) 布氏鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paraplagusia guttata (Macleay, 1878) 固塔鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paraplagusia japonica (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 日本鬚鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Symphurus bathyspilus Krabbenhoft & Munroe, 2003 深淵無線鰨 Ref. ASIZP0067656 and more.
Symphurus hondoensis Hubbs, 1915 本渡無線鰨 Ref. ASIZP0066822 and more.
Symphurus orientalis (Bleeker, 1879) 東方無線鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Symphurus strictus (Hubbs, 1915) 多線無線鰨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Paralichthyidae 牙鮚科

- Pseudorhombus arsius* (Hamilton, 1822) 大齒斑鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudorhombus cinnamoneus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 檸檬斑鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudorhombus ctenosquamis (Oshima, 1927) 櫛鱗斑鮚 [特有] Ref. 李及王。1995
Pseudorhombus dupliciocellatus Regan, 1905 重點斑鮚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Pseudorhombus elevatus Ogilby, 1912 高體斑鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudorhombus levisquamis (Oshima, 1927) 滑鱗斑鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudorhombus neglectus Bleeker, 1865 南海斑鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudorhombus oligodon (Bleeker, 1854) 少牙斑鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudorhombus pentophthalmus Günther, 1862 五眼斑鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudorhombus quinqueocellatus Weber & de Beaufort, 1929 五目斑鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tarphops oligolepis (Bleeker, 1858-59) 大鱗鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tephrinectes sinensis (Lacepède, 1802) 花鯧 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Pleuronectidae 鰈科

Eopsetta grigorjewi (Herzenstein, 1890) 格氏蟲鰈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pleuronichthys cornutus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1846) 木葉鰈 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Poecilopsettidae 瓦鰈科

Poecilopsetta natalensis Norman, 1931 奈脫瓦鰈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Poecilopsetta plinthus (Jordan & Starks, 1904) 瓦鰈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Poecilopsetta praelonga Alcock, 1894 長吻瓦鰈 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Psettodidae 鱸科

Psettodes erumei (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 大口鱸 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Samaridae 冠鰈科

Plagiopsetta glossa Franz, 1910 斜頰鰈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Samaris cristatus Gray, 1831 冠鰈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Samariscus latus Matsubara & Takamuki, 1951 滿月沙鰈 Ref. 沈等。1993
Samariscus longimanus Normon, 1927 長臂沙鰈 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Samariscus triocellatus Woods, 1966 三斑沙鰈 Ref. Randall et al., 1990

Family Soleidae 鰻科

Aesopia cornuta Kaup, 1858 角鰻沙 Ref. 沈等。1993
Aseraggodes cheni Randall & Senou, 2007 陳氏櫛鱗鰻沙 Ref. Randall & Senou, 2007
Aseraggodes kaianus (Günther, 1880) 開因櫛鱗鰻沙 Ref. 沈等。1993
Aseraggodes kobensis (Steindachner, 1896) 可勃櫛鱗鰻沙 Ref. 沈等。1993
Aseraggodes orientalis Randall & Senou, 2007 東方櫛鱗鰻沙 Ref. Randall & Senou, 2007
Brachirus annularis Fowler, 1934 雲斑筍鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Brachirus orientalis (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 筍鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Heteromycteris matsubarai Ochiai, 1963 松原氏鈎嘴鰻 Ref. 李及王。1995
Liachirus melanospilus (Bleeker, 1854) 黑斑圓鱗鰻沙 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parachirus xenicus Matsubara & Ochiai, 1963 擬鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pardachirus pavoninus (Lacepède, 1802) 豹鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudaesopia japonica (Bleeker, 1860) 日本條鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Solea ovata Richardson, 1846 卵鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Soleichthys heterorhinos (Bleeker, 1856) 異吻鰻沙 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synaptura marginata Boulenger, 1900 黑緣筍鰻 Ref. FAO, 2001
Zebrias crossolepis Cheng & Chang, 1965 縷鱗條鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Zebrias quagga Kaup, 1858 格條鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993
Zebrias zebra (Bloch, 1787) 條鰻 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Polymixiiformes 銀眼鯛目

Family Polymixiidae 銀眼鯛科

Polymixia berndti Gilbert, 1905 貝氏銀眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Polymixia japonica Günther, 1877 銀眼鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Polymixia longispina Deng, Xiong & Zhan, 1983 長棘銀眼鯛 Ref. ASIZP0063688 (Ping-tong).

Order Salmoniformes 鮭形目

Family Salmonidae 鮭科

Oncorhynchus masou formosanus (Jordan & Oshima, 1919) 台灣櫻花鈎吻鮭 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Oncorhynchus mykiss (Walbaum, 1792) 麥奇鈎吻鱒 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Scorpaeniformes 鮨形目

Family Agonidae 八角魚科

Percis matsuii Matsubara, 1936 松原隆背八角魚 Ref. ASIZP0057206 (NE coast) and more

Family Aploactinidae 絨皮鮨科

Aploactis aspera (Richardson, 1845) 絨皮鮨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Erisphex pottii (Steindachner, 1896) 絨鮨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Erisphex simplex Chen, 1981 平滑絨鮨 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Paraploactis kagoshimensis (Ishikawa, 1904) 鹿兒島副絨皮鮨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Bembridae 赤鮨科

Bembras japonica (Cuvier, 1829) 赤鮨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parabembras curtus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1843) 短鮨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Caracanthidae 頰棘鮨科

Caracanthus maculatus (Gray, 1831) 斑點頰棘鮨 Ref. 沈等。1993
Caracanthus unipinna (Gray, 1831) 單鰭頰棘鮨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Cottidae 杜父魚科

Stlengis misakia (Jordan et Starks, 1904) 單側粗鱗鮠 Ref. ASIZP0067353 (E coast) and more

Family Dactylopteridae 飛角魚科

Dactyloptena gilberti Snyder, 1909 吉氏豹魴鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dactyloptena orientalis (Cuvier, 1829) 東方豹魴鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dactyloptena peterseni (Nyström, 1887) 皮氏豹魴鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Ereuniidae 冰魚科

Ereunias grallator Jordan & Snyder, 1901 冰魚 Ref. ASIZP0063795 (SW coast) and more.
Marukawichthys ambulator Sakamoto, 1931 游走丸川冰魚 Ref. ASIZP0064602 (NE coast) and more

Family Hoplichthyidae 針鮠科

Hoplichthys fasciatus Matsubara, 1937 橫帶針鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hoplichthys gilberti Jordan & Richardson, 1908 吉氏針鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hoplichthys langsdorfii (Cuvier, 1829) 郎氏針鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hoplichthys regani Jordan & Richardson, 1908 雷根氏針鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Peristediidae 黃魴鮠科

Gargariscus prionocephalus (Duméril, 1869) 波面黃魴鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993
Peristedion liorhynchus Günther, 1872 光吻黃魴鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993
Peristedion nierstraszi Weber, 1913 黑帶黃魴鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993
Peristedion orientale Temminck & Schlegel, 1843 東方黃魴鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993
Satyrichthys amicus (Jordan & Starks, 1904) 鬚平面黃魴鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993
Satyrichthys isokawae Yatou et Okamura, 1985 三鬚平面黃魴鮠 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Satyrichthys piercei Fowler, 1938 皮氏紅魴鮠 Ref. Fowler, 1938
Satyrichthys rieffeli (Kaup, 1859) 平面黃魴鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993
Satyrichthys welchi (Herre, 1925) 魏氏平面黃魴鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Platycephalidae 牛尾魚科

Cociella crocodila (Tilesius, 1812) 正鱧鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cymbacephalus beauforti (Knapp, 1973) 博氏孔牛尾魚 Ref. Myers, 1991
Gammoplites scaber (Linnaeus, 1758) 橫帶棘線牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Inegocia guttata (Cuvier, 1829) 眼眶牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Inegocia japonica (Tilesius, 1812) 日本眼眶牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Kumococius rodericensis (Cuvier, 1829) 凹鱗牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Onigocia macrolepis (Bleeker, 1854) 大鱗牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Onigocia spinosa (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) 棘鱗牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Platycephalus indicus (Linnaeus, 1758) 印度牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ratabulus megacephalus (Tanaka, 1917) 犬齒牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rogadius asper (Cuvier, 1829) 松葉倒棘牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rogadius patriciae Knapp, 1987 帕氏倒棘牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sorsogona tuberculata (Cuvier, 1829) 突粒眼眶牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Suggrundus macracanthus (Bleeker, 1869) 大棘大眼牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Suggrundus meerdervoortii (Bleeker, 1860) 大眼牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sunagocia arenicola (Schultz, 1966) 沙地縫牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sunagocia otaitensis (Cuvier, 1829) 乳瓣縫牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thysanophrys celebica (Bleeker, 1854) 西里伯多棘牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thysanophrys chiltonae Schultz, 1966 窄眼眶多棘牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thysanophrys longirostris (Shao & Chen, 1987) 長吻多棘牛尾魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Psychrolutidae 隱棘杜父魚科

Psychrolutes inermis (Vaillant, 1888) 光滑隱棘杜父魚 Ref. ASIZP0060836 (Ta-shi) and more.
Psychrolutes phrictus Stein et Bond, 1978 變色隱棘杜父魚 Ref. ASIZP0061274 (Ta-shi).

Family Scorpaenidae 魷科

Ablabys macracanthus (Bleeker, 1852) 長棘長絨魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ablabys taenianotus (Cuvier, 1829) 背帶長絨魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Apistus carinatus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 稜鬚囊魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Brachypterois serrulata (Richardson, 1846) 鋸稜短棘囊魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Choridactylus multibarbus Richardson, 1848 多鬚多指魷 Ref. Fishbase, 2008
Dendrochirus bellus (Jordan & Hubbs, 1925) 赤斑多臂囊魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dendrochirus biocellatus (Fowler, 1938) 雙眼斑多臂囊魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Dendrochirus zebra (Cuvier, 1829) 斑馬紋多臂囊魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ebosia bleekeri (Döderlein, 1884) 布氏子囊魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ectreposebastes imus Garman, 1899 深海魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Erosa erosa (Langsdorf, 1829) 達摩毒魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Helicolenus hilgendorffii (Döderlein, 1884) 無鰭魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Hoplosebastes armatus Schmidt, 1929 棘魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Idiastion pacificum Ishida & Amaoka, 1992 太平洋小隱棘魷 Ref. Ishida & Amaoka, 1992
Inimicus didactylus (Pallas, 1769) 雙指鬼魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Inimicus japonicus (Cuvier, 1829) 日本鬼魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Inimicus sinensis (Valenciennes, 1833) 中華鬼魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Iracundus signifer Jordan & Evermann, 1903 斑點紅魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Minous coccineus Alcock, 1890 橙色虎魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Minous monodactylus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 單指虎魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Minous pictus Günther, 1880 斑翅虎魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Minous pusillus Temminck & Schlegel, 1843 細鰭虎魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Minous quincarinatus (Fowler, 1943) 五脊虎魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Minous trachycephalus (Bleeker, 1854) 粗首虎魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Neomerinthe amplisquamiceps (Fowler, 1938) 寬鱗頭新棘魷 Ref. Gloerfelt-Tarp & Kailola, 1984
Neomerinthe megalepis (Fowler, 1938) 大鱗新棘魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Neomerinthe procurva Chen, 1981 曲背新棘魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Neomerinthe rotunda Chen, 1981 鈍吻新棘魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Neosebastes entaxis Jordan & Starks, 1904 新石狗公 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ocosia fasciata Matsubara, 1943 條紋裸絨魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ocosia spinosa Chen, 1981 棘裸絨魷 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Ocosia vespa Jordan & Starks, 1904 裸線魷 Ref. Fishbase, 2008
Paracentropogon longispinis (Cuvier, 1829) 長棘擬鱗魷 Ref. 同前
Parapterois heterura (Bleeker, 1856) 異尾擬簞魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parascorpaena maculipinnis Smith, 1957 背斑圓鱗魷 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Parascorpaena mcadamsi (Fowler, 1938) 斑鰭圓鱗魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parascorpaena mossambica (Peters, 1855) 莫三鼻克圓鱗魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parascorpaena picta (Cuvier, 1829) 圓鱗魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Phenacoscorpius megalops Fowler, 1938 大眼魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plectrogenium nanum Gilbert, 1905 平額魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pontinus macrocephalus (Sauvage, 1882) 巨首觸角魷 Ref. 陳。2003
Pontinus tentacularis (Fowler, 1938) 觸手魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pteroidichthys amboinensis Bleeker, 1856 安朋狹簞魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pterois antennata (Bloch, 1787) 觸角簞魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pterois lunulata Temminck & Schlegel, 1843 龍鬚簞魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pterois radiata Cuvier, 1829 軸紋簞魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pterois russelii Bennett, 1831 羅素氏簞魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pterois volitans (Linnaeus, 1758) 魔鬼簞魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinopias aphanes Eschmeyer, 1973 縷瓣吻魷 Ref. 陳。2003
Rhinopias frondosa (Günther, 1892) 前鰭吻魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scorpaena hatizyoensis Matsubara, 1843 冠棘魷 Ref. 吳。2002
Scorpaena izensis Jordan & Starks, 1904 伊豆魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scorpaena miostoma Günther, 1877 小口魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scorpaena neglecta Temminck & Schlegel, 1843 斑鰭魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scorpaena onaria Jordan & Snyder, 1900 斑點魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scorpaena pepo Motomura, Poss & Shao, 2005 南瓜魷 [特有] Ref. Motomura, Poss & Shao, 2005
Scorpaenodes guamensis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) 關島小魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scorpaenodes hirsutus (Smith, 1957) 鬚小魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scorpaenodes kelloggi (Jenkins, 1903) 克氏小魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scorpaenodes littoralis (Tanaka, 1917) 淺海小魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scorpaenodes minor (Smith, 1958) 正小魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scorpaenodes parvipinnis (Garrett, 1864) 短翅小魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scorpaenodes scaber (Ramsay & Ogilby, 1886) 長棘小魷 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Scorpaenodes varipinnis Smith, 1957 花翅小魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scorpaenopsis cirrosa (Thunberg, 1793) 鬼石狗公 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scorpaenopsis cotticeps Fowler, 1938 杜父石狗公 Ref. ASIZP0061966
Scorpaenopsis diabolus (Cuvier, 1829) 駝背石狗公 Ref. 沈等。1993
Scorpaenopsis neglecta Heckel, 1837 斑鰭石狗公 Ref. 陳。1969
Scorpaenopsis oxycephalus (Bleeker, 1849) 尖頭石狗公 Ref. 陳。2004
Scorpaenopsis possi Randall & Eschmeyer, 2002 博氏石狗公 Ref. Randall & Eschmeyer, 2002
Scorpaenopsis ramaraoi Randall & Eschmeyer, 2002 雷氏石狗公 Ref. 同前
Scorpaenopsis venosa (Cuvier, 1829) 枕嶺石狗公 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Sebastapistes cyanostigma (Bleeker, 1856) 兩色鱗頭魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sebastapistes strongia (Cuvier, 1829) 眉鬚鱗頭魷 Ref. Chen, 1981
Sebastapistes tinkhami (Fowler, 1946) 廷氏鱗頭魷 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Sebastiscus albofasciatus (Lacepède, 1802) 白條紋石狗公 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sebastiscus marmoratus (Cuvier, 1829) 石狗公 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sebastiscus tertius (Barsukov & Chen, 1978) 三色石狗公 Ref. 沈等。1993
Setarches longimanus (Alcock & McGrichrist, 1894) 囊頭魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Snyderina yamanokami Jordan & Starks, 1901 史氏魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Synanceia verrucosa Bloch & Schneider, 1801 腫瘤毒魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Taenianotus triacanthus Lacepède, 1802 三棘高身魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thysanichthys crossotus Jordan & Starks, 1904 皮鬚魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Triglidae 角魚科

Chelidonichthys ischyurus Jordan & Thompson, 1914 大頭黑角魚 Ref. Fishbase, 2006
Chelidonichthys kumu (Cuvier, 1829) 黑角魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chelidonichthys spinosus (McClelland, 1844) 棘黑角魚 Ref. 陳。2003
Lepidotrigla abyssalis Jordan & Starks, 1904 深海角魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lepidotrigla alata (Houttuyn, 1782) 紅雙角魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lepidotrigla guentheri Hilgendorf, 1879 貢氏角魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Lepidotrigla hime (Bleeker, 1857) 姬角魚 Ref. 吳。2002
Lepidotrigla japonica Matsubara et Hiyama, 1932 日本角魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lepidotrigla kanagashira Kamohara, 1936 尖鰭角魚 Ref. 吳。2002
Lepidotrigla kishinouyei Snyder, 1911 岸上氏角魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lepidotrigla oolina Fowler, 1938 大眼紅娘魚 Ref. Fowler, 1938
Lepidotrigla punctipectoralis Fowler, 1938 臂斑角魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pterygotrigla hemisticta (Temminck & Schlegel, 1842) 尖棘角魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pterygotrigla macrorhynchus Kamohara, 1936 長吻棘角魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pterygotrigla multiocellata (Matsubara, 1937) 多斑棘角魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pterygotrigla ryukyuensis Matsubara & Hiyama, 1932 琉球棘角魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Siluriformes 鯰形目

Family Amblycipitidae 鮰科

Liobagrus formosanus Regan, 1908 台灣鮰 [特有] Ref. 沈等。1993
Liobagrus nantoensis Oshima, 1919 南投鮰 [特有] Ref. Oshima, 1919

Family Ariidae 海鯰科

Arius arius (Hamilton, 1822) 鎌海鯰 Ref. Jordan & Evermann., 1902
Arius maculatus (Thunberg, 1792) 斑海鯰 Ref. 沈等。1993
Netuma thalassinus (Rüppell, 1837) 大頭多齒海鯰 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plicofollis nella (Valenciennes, 1840) 內爾海鯰 Ref. 沈等。1993
Plicofollis polystaphylodon Bleeker, 1846 莫桑比克海鯰 Ref. ASIZP0058255

Family Bagridae 鮠科

Pseudobagrus adiposalis Oshima, 1919 脂鮠 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudobagrus brevianalis brevianalis Regan, 1908 短臂鮠 [特有] Ref. 陳及方。1999
Pseudobagrus brevianalis taiwanensis Oshima, 1919 台灣鮠 [特有] Ref. 陳及方。1999

Family Clariidae 塘虱魚科

Clarias batrachus (Linnaeus, 1758) 鱧鰱鯰 Ref. USNM00192937 and more.
Clarias fuscus (Lacepède, 1803) 鬍子鯰 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Loricariidae 骨甲鯰科

Acanthicus hystrix Spix et Agassiz, 1829 棘甲鯰 Ref. 曾等。2007
Hypostomus plecostomus (Linnaeus, 1758) 下口鯰 Ref. Kuo et al., 1999
Pterygoplichthys disjunctivus (Weber, 1991) 野翼甲鯰 Ref. Page & Robins, 2006
Pterygoplichthys multiradiatus (Hancock, 1828) 多輻翼甲鯰 Ref. 同前
Pterygoplichthys pardalis (Castelnau, 1855) 豹紋翼甲鯰 Ref. 林。2007

Family Plotosidae 鰻鯰科

Plotosus lineatus (Thunberg, 1787) 鰻鯰 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Siluridae 鯰科

Silurus asotus Linnaeus, 1758 鯰魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Stephanoberyciformes 奇鯛目

Family Melamphaidae 大鱗鯛科

Scopelogadus mizolepis mizolepis (Günther, 1878) 大鱗鱗孔鯛 Ref. FRIP001003 (South China Sea).

Family Rondeletidae 紅口仿鯨科

Rondeletia loricata Abe & Hotta, 1963 紅口仿鯨 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Stomiiformes 巨口魚目

Family Diplphidae 雙光魚科

Diplophos orientalis Matsubara, 1940 東方雙光魚 Ref. ASIZP0064158 (Ping-tong).
Diplophos pacificus Günther, 1889 太平洋雙光魚 Ref. Chen & Yu, 1984
Diplophos taenia Günther, 1873 細雙光魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Triplophos hemingi (McArdle, 1901) 叁光魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Gonostomatidae 鑽光魚科

Cyclothone alba Brauer, 1906 白圓罩魚 Ref. ASIZP0062687 and more.
Cyclothone atraria Gilbert, 1905 黑圓罩魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006b
Cyclothone pallida Brauer, 1902 蒼圓罩魚 Ref. 同前
Gonostoma atlanticum Norman, 1930 西鑽光魚 Ref. 同前
Gonostoma elongatum Günther, 1878 長鑽光魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sigmops gracilis Günther, 1878 纖鑽光魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Phosichthyidae 光器魚科

Ichthyococcus elongatus Imai, 1941 長體頰光魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006b
Pollichthys mauii (Poll, 1953) 莫氏軸光魚 Ref. ASIZP 57153 (Tong-kang) and more.
Polymetme elongata (Matsubara, 1938) 長刀光魚 Ref. ASIZP0059936 (NE coast) and more.
Vinciguerrria attenuata (Cocco, 1838) 狹串光魚 Ref. ASIZP0064052
Vinciguerrria nimbaria (Jordan & Williams, 1895) 串光魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006b
Woodsia nonsuchae (Beebe, 1932) 農蘇離光魚 Ref. ASIZP0064033 and more.

Family Sternoptychidae 褶胸魚科

Argyropelecus aculeatus Valenciennes, 1850 棘銀斧魚 Ref. 沈等。1993

Argyropelecus affinis Garman, 1899 長銀斧魚 Ref. 張。2004
Argyropelecus gigas Norman, 1930 巨銀斧魚 Ref. 張。2004
Argyropelecus hemigymnus Cocco, 1829 半裸銀斧魚 Ref. 張。2004
Argyropelecus sladeni Regan, 1908 高銀斧魚 Ref. ASIZP uncat. (Ta-shi).
Maurollicus muelleri Gmelin, 1789 穆氏暗光魚 Ref. Hsieh & Chiu, 2002
Polyipnus danae Harold, 1990 達納氏燭光魚 Ref. 張。2004
Polyipnus spinifer Borodulina, 1979 頭棘燭光魚 Ref. 張。2004
Polyipnus spinosus (Günther, 1887) 大棘燭光魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006b
Polyipnus stereope Jordan & Starks, 1904 閃電燭光魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Polyipnus tridentifer McCulloch, 1914 三齒燭光魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006b
Polyipnus triphanos Schultz, 1938 三燭光魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Polyipnus unispinus Schultz, 1938 單棘燭光魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006b
Sternoptyx diaphana Hermann, 1781 褶胸魚 Ref. 張。2004
Sternoptyx obscura Garman, 1899 低褶胸魚 Ref. 張。2004
Sternoptyx pseudobscura Baird, 1971 似低褶胸魚 Ref. 張。2004
Valenciennellus tripunctulatus (Esmark, 1871) 叢光魚 Ref. 張。2004

Family Stomiidae 巨口魚科

Astronesthes chrysophekadion (Bleeker, 1849) 金星衫魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Astronesthes formosana Liao, Chen, Shao & Dai, 2005 台灣星衫魚 [特有] Ref. Liao et al., 2006a
Astronesthes indicus Brauer, 1902 印度星衫魚 Ref. 同前
Astronesthes indopacifica Parin & Borodulina, 1997 印度太平洋星衫魚 Ref. 同前
Astronesthes lucifer Gilbert, 1905 螢光星衫魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Astronesthes splendidus Brauer, 1902 絲球星衫魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006a
Astronesthes trifibulatus Gibbs, Amaoka & Haruta, 1984 三絲星衫魚 Ref. Gibbs et al., 1984
Bathophilus kingi Barnett & Gibbs, 1968 四絲深巨口魚 Ref. ASIZP0064177 (Nan-fang-ao).
Bathophilus nigerrimus Giglioli, 1882 絲鬚深巨口魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006b
Borostomias elucens (Brauer, 1906) 掠食巨口魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006a
Chauliodus macouni Bean, 1890 馬康氏蝨魚 Ref. ASIZP0059940 (Ta-shi).
Chauliodus sloani Bloch & Schneider, 1801 蝨魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Echiostoma barbatum Lowe, 1843 單鬚刺巨口魚 Ref. ASIZP0064183 (Tong-kang).
Eupogonesthes xenicus Parin & Bordulina, 1993 真芒巨口魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006a
Eustomias bifilis Gibbs, 1960 歧鬚真巨口魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006b
Eustomias longibarba Parr, 1927 長鬚真巨口魚 Ref. 同前
Heterophotus ophistoma Regan & Trewavas, 1929 蛇口異星衫魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006a
Idiostomias fasciola Peters, 1877 奇棘魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Leptostomias multifilis Imai, 1941 多紋纖巨口魚 Ref. ASIZP0064176 (Tong-kang).
Leptostomias robustus Imai, 1941 強壯纖巨口魚 Ref. Shen, 1984a
Malacosteus niger Ayres, 1848 黑柔骨魚 Ref. ASIZP0063820 (Ta-shi).
Melanostomias melanops Brauer, 1902 大眼黑巨口魚 Ref. Shen, 1984a
Melanostomias valdiviae Brauer, 1902 瓦氏黑巨口魚 Ref. ASIZP0062967 (South China Sea) and more.
Pachystomias microdon (Günther, 1878) 厚巨口魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006b
Photonectes albipennis (Döderlein, 1882) 白鰭袋巨口魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Photostomias guernei Collett, 1889 格氏光巨口魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006b
Rhadinesthes decimus (Zugmayer, 1911) 細杉魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006a
Stomias affinis Günther, 1887 貢氏巨口魚 Ref. 沈等。1993
Stomias nebulosus Alcock, 1889 星雲巨口魚 Ref. Chen & Yu, 1984
Thysanactis dentex Regan & Trewavas, 1930 縷光魚 Ref. Liao et al., 2006b

Order Synbranchiformes 合鰓魚目

Family Mastacembelidae 棘鰓科

Sinobdella sinensis (Bleeker, 1870) 中華棘鰓 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Synbranchidae 合鰓魚科

Monopterus albus (Zuiew, 1793) 黃鱔 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Tetraodontiformes 魷形目

Family Balistidae 鱗魷科

Abalistes stellaris (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 寬尾鱗魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Balistapus undulatus (Park, 1797) 鈎鱗魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Balistoides conspicillum (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 花斑擬鱗魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Balistoides viridescens (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 褐擬鱗魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Canthidermus maculata (Bloch, 1786) 疣鱗魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Melichthys vidua (Richardson, 1845) 角鱗魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Odonus niger (Rüppell, 1836) 紅牙鱗魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudobalistes flavimarginatus (Rüppell, 1829) 黃緣擬板機魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pseudobalistes fuscus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 黑擬板機魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinecanthus aculeatus (Linnaeus, 1758) 尖吻棘魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinecanthus rectangulus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 斜帶吻棘魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Rhinecanthus verrucosus (Linnaeus, 1758) 毒吻棘魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sufflamen bursa (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 鼓氣鱗魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sufflamen chrysopterum (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 金鰭鼓氣鱗魷 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sufflamen fraenatum (Latreille, 1804) 黃紋鼓氣鱗魷 Ref. 沈等。1993

Xanthichthys auromarginatus (Bennett, 1832) 黃鱗魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Xanthichthys caeruleolineatus Randall, Matsuura & Zama, 1978 黑帶黃鱗魮 Ref. Randall et al., 1978
Xanthichthys lineopunctatus (Hollard, 1854) 線斑黃鱗魮 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Diodontidae 二齒魮科

Chilomycterus affinis Günther, 1870 瘤短刺魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chilomycterus reticulatus (Linnaeus, 1758) 網紋短刺魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Diodon eydouxi Brisout de Barneville, 1846 愛氏二齒魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Diodon holocanthus Linnaeus, 1758 六斑二齒魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Diodon hystrix Linnaeus, 1758 密斑二齒魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Diodon liturosus Shaw, 1804 紋二齒魮 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Molidae 翻車魮科

Masturus lanceolatus (Liénard, 1840) 矛尾翻車魮 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Mola mola (Linnaeus, 1758) 翻車魮 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Monacanthidae 單棘魮科

Aluterus monoceros (Linnaeus, 1758) 單角革單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Aluterus scriptus (Osbeck, 1765) 長尾革單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Amanes scopas (Cuvier, 1829) 美單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cantherhines dumerilii (Hollard, 1854) 杜氏刺鼻單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cantherhines fronticinctus (Günther, 1867) 斑刺鼻單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Cantherhines pardalis (Rüppell, 1837) 細斑刺鼻單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chaetodermis penicilligerus (Cuvier, 1816) 棘皮單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Monacanthus chinensis (Osbeck, 1765) 單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Oxymonacanthus longirostris (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 尖吻單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paraluteres prionurus (Bleeker, 1851) 副革單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Paramonacanthus japonicus (Tilesius, 1809) 日本副單棘魮 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Paramonacanthus pusillus (Ruppel, 1829) 布希勒副單棘魮 Ref. 同前
Paramonacanthus sulcatus (Hollard, 1854) 絨鱗副單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pervagor aspricaudus (Hollard, 1854) 粗尾前角魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pervagor janthinosa (Bleeker, 1854) 前角魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Pervagor melanocephalus (Bleeker, 1853) 黑頭前角魮 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Stephanolepis cirrifer (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) 冠鱗單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thamnaconus hypargyreus Cope, 1871 圓腹短角單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thamnaconus modestoides (Barnard, 1927) 擬短角單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thamnaconus modestus (Günther, 1877) 短角單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thamnaconus septentrionalis (Günther, 1874) 七帶短角單棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Thamnaconus tessellatus (Günther, 1880) 密斑短角單棘魮 Ref. Fishbase, 2005

Family Ostraciidae 箱魮科

Kentrocapros aculeatus (Houttuyn, 1782) 棘箱魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lactoria cornuta (Linnaeus, 1758) 角箱魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lactoria diaphana (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 棘背角箱魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lactoria fornasini (Bianconi, 1846) 福氏角箱魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ostracion cubicus Linnaeus, 1758 粒突箱魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ostracion immaculatus Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 無斑箱魮 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Ostracion meleagris Shaw, 1796 米點箱魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Ostracion rhinorhynchus Bleeker, 1852 吻鼻箱魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tetrosomus gibbosus (Linnaeus, 1758) 駝背三稜箱魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tetrosomus reipublicae (Bloch, 1785) 賴普三稜箱魮 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Tetraodontidae 四齒魮科

Arothron hispidus (Linnaeus, 1758) 紋腹叉鼻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Arothron immaculatus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 鯉斑叉鼻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Arothron manilensis (Marion de Procé, 1822) 菲律賓叉鼻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Arothron mappa (Lesson, 1831) 條紋叉鼻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Arothron meleagris (Lacepède, 1798) 白點叉鼻魮 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Arothron nigropunctatus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 黑斑叉鼻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Arothron stellatus (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 星斑叉鼻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Canthigaster amboinensis (Bleeker, 1865) 安邦尖鼻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Canthigaster bennetti (Bleeker, 1854) 笨氏尖鼻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Canthigaster compressa (Marion de Procé, 1822) 扁背尖鼻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Canthigaster coronata (Vaillant & Sauvage, 1875) 角尖鼻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Canthigaster epilampra (Jenkins, 1903) 亮麗尖鼻魮 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Canthigaster janthinoptera (Bleeker, 1855) 白斑尖鼻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Canthigaster rivulata (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) 水紋尖鼻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Canthigaster solandri (Richardson, 1844) 索氏尖鼻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Canthigaster valentini (Bleeker, 1853) 瓦氏尖鼻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Chelonodon patoca (Hamilton, 1822) 凹鼻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lagocephalus gloveri Abe & Tabeta, 1983 克氏兔頭魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lagocephalus inermis (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) 光兔頭魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lagocephalus lunaris (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) 月尾兔頭魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Lagocephalus sceleratus (Gmelin, 1789) 凶兔頭魮 Ref. 沈等。1993

Lagocephalus wheeleri Abe, Tabeta & Kitahama, 1984 懷氏兔頭魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Sphoeroides pachygaster (Müller & Troschel, 1848) 圓魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Takifugu chinensis (Abe, 1949) 中華多紀魮 Ref. 楊。1970
Takifugu niphobles (Jordan & Snyder, 1901) 黑點多紀魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Takifugu oblongus (Bloch, 1786) 橫紋多紀魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Takifugu ocellatus (Linnaeus, 1758) 弓斑多紀魮 Ref. 沈。1984
Takifugu poecilonotus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) 網紋多紀魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Takifugu porphyreus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) 紫色多紀魮 Ref. 楊。1970
Takifugu rubripes (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) 紅鰭多紀魮 Ref. 楊。1970
Takifugu vermicularis (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) 蟲紋多紀魮 Ref. 沈。1984
Takifugu xanthopterus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) 黃鰭多紀魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Torquigener brevipinnis (Regan, 1903) 黃帶窄額魮 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Torquigener hypselogeneion (Bleeker, 1852) 頭紋窄額魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tylerius spinosissimus (Regan, 1908) 長刺泰氏魮 Ref. Fishbase, 2005

Family Triacanthidae 三棘魮科

Pseudotriacanthus strigilifer (Cantor, 1849) 粗鱗假三棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Triacanthus biaculeatus (Bloch, 1786) 三棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tripodichthys blochii (Bleeker, 1852) 三足三刺魮 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Triacanthodidae 擬三棘魮科

Bathypylax bombifrons Myers, 1934 長棘擬三棘魮 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Halimochirurgus alcocki Weber, 1913 管吻魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Halimochirurgus centriscooides Alcock, 1899 長管吻魮 Ref. Fishbase, 2005
Macrorhamphosodes uradoi (Kamohara, 1933) 尤氏擬管吻魮 Ref. 同前
Paratriacanthodes retrospinis Fowler, 1934 倒棘副三棘魮 Ref. 同前
Triacanthodes anomalus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) 擬三棘魮 Ref. 沈等。1993
Tydemania navigatoris Weber, 1913 倒刺魮 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Triodontidae 三齒魮科

Triodon macropterus Lesson, 1831 三齒魮 Ref. 沈等。1993

Order Zeiformes 的鯛目

Family Grammicolepididae 菱的鯛科

Grammicolepis brachiusculus Poey, 1873 斑菱的鯛 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Xenolepidichthys dalgleishi Gilchrist, 1922 異菱的鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Parazenidae 准的鯛科

Cyttopsis rosea (Lowe, 1843) 玫瑰的鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Parazen pacificus Kamohara, 1935 太平洋准的鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Zeidae 的鯛科

Zenopsis nebulosa (Temminck & Schlegel, 1847) 雨印鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993
Zenopsis stabilispinosa Nakabo, Bray & Yamada, 2006 立鰭印鯛 Ref. Nakabo et al., 2006
Zeus faber Linnaeus, 1758 日本的鯛 Ref. 沈等。1993

Family Zeniontidae 甲眼的鯛科

Cyttomimus affinis Weber, 1913 青甲眼的鯛 Ref. Nakabo, 2002
Zenion hololepis (Goode & Bean, 1896) 甲眼的鯛 Ref. Fishbase, 2005

Class Amphibia 兩生綱

Order Anura 無尾目

Family Bufonidae 蟾蜍科

Bufo bankorensis Barbour, 1908 盤古蟾蜍 [特有]
Bufo melanostictus Schneider, 1799 黑眶蟾蜍

Family Hylidae 樹蟾科

Hyla chinensis Guenther, 1858 中國樹蟾

Family Microhylidae 狹口蛙科

Kaloula pulchra (Gray, 1831) 亞洲錦蛙
Microhyla butleri Boulenger, 1901 巴氏小雨蛙
Microhyla heymonsi Vogt, 1911 黑蒙西氏小雨蛙
Microhyla ornata Dumeril & Bibron, 1841 小雨蛙
Micryletta steingeri (Boulenger, 1909) 史丹吉氏小雨蛙 Ref. Boulenger, 1909

Family Ranidae 赤蛙科

Fejervarya limnocharis (Gravenhorst, 1829) 澤蛙 Ref. Iskandar, 1998
Hoplobatrachus chinensis (Osbeck, 1765) 虎皮蛙 Ref. Ohler, Swan & Daltry, 2002
Limnonectes kuhlii (Tschudi, 1838) 古氏赤蛙 Ref. Fei, Ye & Huang, 1991
Pseudoamolops multidenticulatus (Chou & Lin, 1997) 多齒赤蛙 Ref. Fei, Ye & Jiang, 2000
Pseudoamolops sauteri (Boulenger, 1909) 梭德氏赤蛙 Ref. 同前
Rana adenopleura Boulenger, 1909 腹斑蛙
Rana cancrivora Gravenhorst, 1829 海蛙
Rana catesbeiana Shaw, 1802 牛蛙
Rana fukienensis Pope, 1929 金線蛙 Ref. Kashiwagi, 1994

Rana guentheri Boulenger, 1882 貢德氏赤蛙
Rana latouchii Boulenger, 1899 拉都希氏蛙
Rana longicrus Stejneger, 1898 長腳赤蛙
Rana psalties Kuramoto, 1985 豎琴蛙
Rana swinhoana Boulenger, 1903 斯文豪氏蛙
Rana taipehensis Van Denburgh, 1909 臺北赤蛙

Family Rhacophoridae 樹蛙科

Buergeria japonica Hollowell, 1861 日本樹蛙
Buergeria robusta (Boulenger, 1909) 褐樹蛙 [特有] Ref. Boulenger, 1909
Kurixalus eiffingeri (Boettger, 1895) 艾氏樹蛙 Ref. Ye, Fei & Dubois, 1999
Kurixalus idiootocus (Kuramoto & Wang, 1987) 面天樹蛙 [特有] Ref. Kuramoto & Wang, 1987
Polypedates megacephalus Hollowell, 1861 白領樹蛙
Rhacophorus arvalis Lue, Lai, & Chen, 1995 諸羅樹蛙 [特有]
Rhacophorus aurantiventris Lue, Lai, & Chen, 1994 橙腹樹蛙 [特有]
Rhacophorus moltrechti Boulenger, 1908 莫氏樹蛙 [特有]
Rhacophorus prasinatus Mou, Risch, & Lue, 1983 翡翠樹蛙 [特有] Ref. RhacophorMou, Risch & Lue, 1983
Rhacophorus taipeianus Liang & Wang, 1978 臺北樹蛙 [特有]

Order Caudata 有尾目

Family Hynobiidae 山椒魚科

Hynobius arisanensis Maki, 1922 阿里山山椒魚 [特有]
Hynobius formosanus Maki, 1922 臺灣山椒魚 [特有]
Hynobius sonani (Maki, 1922) 楚南氏山椒魚 [特有]

Class Reptilia 爬蟲綱

Order Chelonia 龜鱉目

Family Bataguridae 河龜科

Chinemys reevesii Gray, 1831 金龜
Cistoclemmys flavomarginata Gray, 1863 食蛇龜
Mauremys mutica Cantor, 1842 柴棺龜
Ocadia sinensis Gray, 1834 斑龜

Family Cheloniidae 蠍龜科

Caretta caretta Linnaeus, 1758 赤蠍龜
Chelonia mydas Gray, 1831 綠蠍龜
Eretmochelys imbricata Conant, 1991 玳瑁
Lepidochelys olivacea Eschscholtz, 1829 欖蠍龜

Family Dermochelidae 革龜科

Dermochelys coriacea Vandelli, 1761 革龜

Family Emydidae 澤龜科

Trachemys scripta Schoepff, 1792 紅耳泥龜

Family Trionychidae 鱉科

Pelodiscus sinensis Wiegmann, 1835 鱉

Order Squamata 有鱗目

Family Agamidae 飛蜥科

Japalura brevipes Gressitt, 1936 短肢攀蜥 [特有]
Japalura luei Ota, Chen & Shang, 1998 呂氏攀蜥 [特有]
Japalura makii Ota, 1989 牧氏攀蜥 [特有]
Japalura polygonata Hollowell, 1861 黃口攀蜥
Japalura swinhonis (Günther, 1864) 斯文豪氏攀蜥 [特有]

Family Anguidae 蛇蜥科

Ophisaurus formosensis Kishida, 1930 臺灣蛇蜥 [特有]
Ophisaurus harti Boulenger, 1899 蛇蜥

Family Colubridae 黃額蛇科

Achalinus formosanus Boulenger, 1908 臺灣標蛇
Achalinus niger Maki, 1931 標蛇 [特有]
Amphiesma miyajimae Maki, 1931 金絲蛇 [特有]
Amphiesma sauteri Boulenger, 1909 梭德氏游蛇
Amphiesma stolatum Linnaeus, 1758 花浪蛇
Boiga kraepelini Stejneger, 1902 大頭蛇
Calamaria pavementata Duméril & Bibron, 1854 鐵線蛇
Cyclophiops major Günther, 1858 青蛇
Dinodon rufozonatum Cantor, 1842 紅斑蛇
Elaphe carinata Günther, 1864 臭青公
Elaphe frenata Pope, 1935 灰腹綠錦蛇
Elaphe mandarinus Stejneger, 1925 高砂蛇
Elaphe porphyracea Cantor, 1839 紅竹蛇
Elaphe taeniura Smith, 1943 錦蛇

Enhydryis chinensis Gray, 1842 唐水蛇
Enhydryis plumbea Boie, 1827 水蛇
Lycodon ruhstrati Fischer, 1886 白梅花蛇
Macropisthodon rudis Boulenger, 1906 擬龜殼花
Oligodon formosanus Günther, 1872 赤背松柏根
Oligodon ornatus Van Denburgh, 1909 赤腹松柏根
Pareas formosensis Van Denburgh, 1909 臺灣鈍頭蛇 [特有]
Plagiopholis styani Boulenger, 1899 福建頸斑蛇
Psammodynastes pulverulentus Boie, 1827 茶斑蛇
Pseudoxendon stejnegeri 史丹吉氏斜鱗蛇
Ptyas korros Schlegel, 1837 細紋南蛇
Ptyas mucosus Cope, 1861 南蛇
Rhabdophis swinhonis Günther, 1868 斯文豪氏游蛇 [特有]
Rhabdophis tigrinus Boie, 1826 臺灣赤煉蛇
Sibynophis chinensis Günther, 1889 黑頭蛇
Sinonatrix annularis Hallowell, 1856 赤腹游蛇
Sinonatrix percarinata Boulenger, 1899 白腹游蛇
Xenochrophis piscator Schneider, 1799 草花蛇
Zaocys dhumnades Cope, 1860 過山刀

Family Elapidae 蝮蛇科

Bungarus multicinctus Blyth, 1861 雨傘節
Hemibugarus maccllellandi 環紋赤蛇
Hemibugarus sauteri 帶紋赤蛇 [特有]
Naja atra Wüster, 1991 眼鏡蛇

Family Gekkonidae 壁虎科

Gehyra mutilata Wiegmann, 1834 裂足虎
Gekko hokouensis Pope, 1928 鉛山壁虎
Gekko kikuchii Oshima, 1912 菊池氏壁虎 [特有]
Hemidactylus bowringii Stejneger, 1907 無疣蝮虎
Hemidactylus frenatus Schlegel, 1836 蝮虎
Hemidactylus garnotii Dumeril & Bibron, 1836 鋸尾蝮虎
Hemidactylus stejnegeri Ota & Hikida, 1989 史丹吉氏蝮虎
Hemiphyllodactylus typus Bleeker, 1860 半葉趾蝮虎
Lepidodactylus lugubris Duméril & Bibron, 1836 鱗趾虎
Lepidodactylus yami Ota, 1987 雅美鱗趾虎 [特有]

Family Hydrophiidae 海蛇科

Emydocephalus ijimae Stejneger, 1898 飯島氏海蛇
Hydrophis cyanocinctus Daudin, 1803 青環海蛇
Hydrophis melanocephalus Gray, 1849 黑頭海蛇
Laticauda colubrina Schneider, 1799 黃唇青斑海蛇
Laticauda laticaudata Linnaeus, 1758 黑唇青斑海蛇
Laticauda semifasciata Stejneger, 1907 闊帶青斑海蛇
Pelamis platurus Smith, 1943 黑背海蛇

Family Lacertidae 正蜥科

Platyplacopus kuehnei (Van Denburgh, 1909) 台灣地蜥
Takydromus formosanus Boulenger, 1894 臺灣草蜥 [特有]
Takydromus hsuehshansis 雪山草蜥 [特有]
Takydromus kuehnei Van Denburgh, 1909 古氏草蜥
Takydromus sauteri Van Denburgh, 1909 梭德氏草蜥 [特有]
Takydromus septentrionalis Günther, 1864 北草蜥
Takydromus stejnegeri Van Denburgh, 1912 蓬萊草蜥 [特有]

Family Scincidae 石龍子科

Ateuchosaurus chinensis Gray, 1845 中國光蜥
Emoia atrocostata Lesson, 1830 岩岸島蜥
Eumeces chinensis Van Denburgh, 1912 台灣中國石龍子 [特有]
Eumeces elegans Boulenger, 1887 麗紋石龍子
Mabuya longicaudata Stejneger, 1907 長尾南蜥
Mabuya multicarinata Taylor, 1918 多稜南蜥
Mabuya multifasciata Fitzinger, 1826 多線南蜥
Plestiodon chinensis Gray, 1838 白斑石龍子 [特有]
Scincella formosensis Van Denburgh, 1912 臺灣滑蜥 [特有]
Sphenomorphus indicus 印度蜓蜥
Sphenomorphus incognitus Thompson, 1912 股鱗蜓蜥
Sphenomorphus taiwanensis Chen & Lue, 1987 臺灣蜓蜥 [特有]

Family Typhlopidae 盲蛇科

Ramphotyphlops braminus Daudin, 1803 盲蛇
Typhlops kosshunensis Oshima, 1916 恆春盲蛇 [特有]

Family Viperidae 蝮蛇科

Deinagkistrodon acutus Günther, 1888 百步蛇
Ovophis monticola Günther, 1864 阿里山龜殼花
Trimeresurus gracilis Oshima, 1920 菊池氏龜殼花 [特有]
Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus Günther, 1864 龜殼花
Trimeresurus stejnegeri Schmidt, 1925 赤尾青竹絲
Vipera russellii Strauch, 1869 鎖蛇

Class Aves 鳥綱

Order Anseriformes 雁形目

Family Anatidae 雁鴨科

Aix galericulata (Linnaeus, 1758) 鴛鴦 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Anas acuta Linnaeus, 1758 尖尾鴨 Ref. 同前
Anas americana Gmelin, 1789 葡萄胸鴨 Ref. 同前
Anas clypeata Linnaeus, 1758 琵嘴鴨 Ref. 同前
Anas crecca Linnaeus, 1758 小水鴨 Ref. 同前
Anas falcata Georgi, 1775 羅紋鴨 Ref. 同前
Anas formosa Georgi, 1775 花臉鴨 Ref. 同前
Anas luzonica Fraser, 1839 棕頸鴨 Ref. 同前
Anas penelope Linnaeus, 1758 赤頸鴨 Ref. 同前
Anas platyrhynchos Linnaeus, 1758 綠頭鴨 Ref. 同前
Anas poecilorhyncha J. R. Forster, 1781 斑嘴鴨 Ref. 同前
Anas querquedula Linnaeus, 1758 白眉鴨 Ref. 同前
Anas strepera Linnaeus, 1758 赤膀鴨 Ref. 同前
Anser albifrons (Scopoli, 1769) 白額雁 Ref. 同前
Anser anser (Linnaeus, 1758) 灰雁 Ref. 同前
Anser cygnoides (Linnaeus, 1758) 鴻雁 Ref. 同前
Anser erythropus (Linnaeus, 1758) 小白額雁 Ref. 同前
Anser fabalis (Latham, 1787) 豆雁 Ref. 同前
Aythya baeri (Radde, 1863) 青頭潛鴨 Ref. 同前
Aythya ferina (Linnaeus, 1758) 紅頭潛鴨 Ref. 同前
Aythya fuligula (Linnaeus, 1758) 鳳頭潛鴨 Ref. 同前
Aythya marila (Linnaeus, 1761) 斑背潛鴨 Ref. 同前
Aythya nyroca (Guldenstadt, 1770) 白眼潛鴨 Ref. 同前
Aythya valisineria (A. Wilson, 1814) 帆背潛鴨 Ref. 同前
Bucephala clangula (Linnaeus, 1758) 鵞鴨 Ref. 同前
Cygnus columbianus (Ord, 1815) 小天鵝 Ref. 同前
Cygnus cygnus (Linnaeus, 1758) 大天鵝 Ref. 同前
Cygnus olor (Gmelin, 1789) 疣鼻天鵝 Ref. 同前
Dendrocygna javanica (Horsfield, 1821) 栗樹鴨 Ref. 同前
Mergellus albellus (Linnaeus, 1758) 小秋沙 Ref. 同前
Mergus merganser Linnaeus, 1758 川秋沙 Ref. 同前
Mergus serrator Linnaeus, 1758 紅胸秋沙 Ref. 同前
Mergus squamatus Gould, 1864 唐秋沙 Ref. 同前
Netta rufina (Pallas, 1773) 赤嘴潛鴨 Ref. 同前
Nettapus coromandelianus (Gmelin, 1789) 棉鴨 Ref. 同前
Tadorna ferruginea (Pallas, 1764) 黃麻鴨 Ref. 同前
Tadorna tadorna (Linnaeus, 1758) 翹鼻麻鴨 Ref. 同前

Order Apodiformes 雨燕目

Family Apodidae 雨燕科

Apus nipalensis (Hodgson, 1837) 家雨燕 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Apus pacificus (Latham, 1802) 叉尾雨燕 Ref. 同前
Hirundapus caudacutus (Latham, 1802) 白喉針尾雨燕 Ref. 同前
Hirundapus cochinchinensis (Oustalet, 1878) 灰喉針尾雨燕 Ref. 同前

Order Ciconiiformes 鸛形目

Family Accipitridae 鷹科

Accipiter gentilis (Linnaeus, 1758) 蒼鷹 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Accipiter gularis (Temminck & Schlegel, 1844) 日本松雀鷹 Ref. 同前
Accipiter nisus (Linnaeus, 1758) 北雀鷹 Ref. 同前
Accipiter soloensis (Horsfield, 1821) 赤腹鷹 Ref. 同前
Accipiter trivirgatus (Temminck, 1824) 鳳頭蒼鷹 Ref. 同前
Accipiter virgatus (Temminck, 1822) 松雀鷹 Ref. 同前
Aegypius monachus (Linnaeus, 1766) 禿鷹 Ref. 同前
Aquila clanga Pallas, 1811 花鵟 Ref. 同前
Aquila heliaca Savigny, 1809 白肩鵟 Ref. 同前
Aviceda leuphotes (Dumont, 1820) 黑冠鵟隼 Ref. 同前
Butastur indicus (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) 灰面鵟鷹 Ref. 同前
Buteo buteo (Linnaeus, 1758) 鵟 Ref. 同前
Buteo hemilasius Temminck & Schlegel, 1844 大鵟 Ref. 同前
Buteo lagopus (Pontoppidan, 1763) 毛足鵟 Ref. 同前

Circus cyaneus (Linnaeus, 1766) 灰鷺 Ref. 同前
Circus melanoleucos (Pennant, 1769) 鵲鷺 Ref. 同前
Circus spilonotus Kaup, 1847 東方澤鷺 Ref. 同前
Elanus caeruleus (Desfontaines, 1789) 黑翅鷲 Ref. 同前
Haliaeetus albicilla (Linnaeus, 1758) 白尾海鷲 Ref. 同前
Haliaeetus leucogaster (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) 白腹海鷲 Ref. 同前
Haliastur indus (Boddaert, 1783) 栗鷲 Ref. 同前
Ictinaetus malayensis (Temminck, 1822) 林鷲 Ref. 同前
Milvus migrans (Boddaert, 1783) 黑鷲 Ref. 同前
Pandion haliaetus (Linnaeus, 1758) 魚鷹 Ref. 同前
Pernis ptilorhynchus (Temminck, 1821) 東方蜂鷹 Ref. 同前
Spilornis cheela (Latham, 1790) 蛇鷲 Ref. 同前
Spizaetus nipalensis (Hodgson, 1836) 熊鷹 Ref. 同前

Family Alcidae 海雀科

Synthliboramphus antiquus (J. F. Gmelin, 1789) 扁嘴海雀 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Synthliboramphus wumizusume (Temminck, 1835) 冠海雀 Ref. 同前
Uria aalge (Pontoppidan, 1763) 崖海鴉 Ref. 同前

Family Ardeidae 鷺科

Ardea alba Linnaeus, 1758 大白鷺 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Ardea cinerea Linnaeus, 1758 蒼鷺 Ref. 同前
Ardea purpurea Linnaeus, 1766 草鷺 Ref. 同前
Ardeola bacchus (Bonaparte, 1855) 池鷺 Ref. 同前
Botaurus stellaris (Linnaeus, 1758) 大麻鷺 Ref. 同前
Bubulcus ibis (Linnaeus, 1758) 牛背鷺 Ref. 同前
Butorides striata (Linnaeus, 1758) 綠裳鷺 Ref. 同前
Dupetor flavicollis (Latham, 1790) 黃頸黑鷺 Ref. 同前
Egretta eulophotes (Swinhoe, 1860) 唐白鷺 Ref. 同前
Egretta garzetta (Linnaeus, 1766) 小白鷺 Ref. 同前
Egretta intermedia (Wagler, 1829) 中白鷺 Ref. 同前
Egretta novaehollandiae (Latham, 1790) 白臉鷺 Ref. 同前
Egretta picata (Gould, 1845) 白頸黑鷺 Ref. 同前
Egretta sacra (J. F. Gmelin, 1789) 岩鷺 Ref. 同前
Gorsachius goisagi (Temminck, 1835) 麻鷺 Ref. 同前
Gorsachius melanolophus (Raffles, 1822) 黑冠麻鷺 Ref. 同前
Ixobrychus cinnamomeus (Gmelin, 1789) 栗葦鷺 Ref. 同前
Ixobrychus eurhythmus (Swinhoe, 1873) 紫葦葦鷺 Ref. 同前
Ixobrychus sinensis (J. F. Gmelin, 1789) 黃斑葦鷺 Ref. 同前
Nycticorax caledonicus (J. F. Gmelin, 1789) 棕夜鷺 Ref. 同前
Nycticorax nycticorax (Linnaeus, 1758) 夜鷺 Ref. 同前

Family Charadriidae 鴿科

Charadrius alexandrinus Linnaeus, 1758 東方環頸鴿 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Charadrius dubius Scopoli, 1786 小環頸鴿 Ref. 同前
Charadrius hiaticula Linnaeus, 1758 北環頸鴿 Ref. 同前
Charadrius leschenaultii Lesson, 1826 鐵嘴鴿 Ref. 同前
Charadrius mongolus Pallas, 1776 蒙古鴿 Ref. 同前
Charadrius placidus Gray & Gray, 1863 長嘴鴿 Ref. 同前
Charadrius veredus Gould, 1848 東方紅胸鴿 Ref. 同前
Pluvialis dominica (Müller, 1776) 美洲金斑鴿 Ref. 同前
Pluvialis fulva (J. F. Gmelin, 1789) 金斑鴿 Ref. 同前
Pluvialis squatarola (Linnaeus, 1758) 灰斑鴿 Ref. 同前
Vanellus cinereus (Blyth, 1842) 灰頭麥雞 Ref. 同前
Vanellus vanellus (Linnaeus, 1758) 鳳頭麥雞 Ref. 同前

Family Ciconiidae 鸛科

Ciconia boyciana Swinhoe, 1873 東方白鸛 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Ciconia nigra (Linnaeus, 1758) 黑鸛 Ref. 同前

Family Diomedeidae 信天翁科

Phoebastria albatrus (Pallas, 1769) 短尾信天翁 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Phoebastria immutabilis (Rothschild, 1893) 黑背信天翁 Ref. 同前
Phoebastria nigripes (Audubon, 1839) 黑腳信天翁 Ref. 同前

Family Falconidae 隼科

Falco amurensis Radde, 1863 紅腳隼 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Falco columbarius Linnaeus, 1758 灰背隼 Ref. 同前
Falco naumanni Fleischer, 1818 黃爪隼 Ref. 同前
Falco peregrinus TunStall, 1771 遊隼 Ref. 同前
Falco subbuteo Linnaeus, 1758 燕隼 Ref. 同前
Falco tinnunculus Linnaeus, 1758 紅隼 Ref. 同前

Family Fregatidae 軍艦鳥科

Fregata ariel (Gray, 1845) 白斑軍艦鳥 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Fregata minor (J. F. Gmelin, 1789) 黑腹軍艦鳥 Ref. 同前

Family Glareolidae 燕鴿科

Glareola maldivarum Forster, 1795 燕鴿 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Family Haematopodidae 鸕鷀科

Haematopus ostralegus Linnaeus, 1758 鸕鷀 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Family Hydrobatidae 海燕科

Oceanodroma leucorhoa (Vieillot, 1818) 白腰叉尾海燕 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Oceanodroma matsudairae Kuroda, 1922 煙黑叉尾海燕 Ref. 同前

Oceanodroma monorhis (Swinhoe, 1867) 黑叉尾海燕 Ref. 同前

Oceanodroma tristrami Salvin, 1896 褐翅叉尾海燕 Ref. 同前

Family Jacanidae 水雉科

Hydrophasianus chirurgus (Scopoli, 1786) 水雉 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Family Laridae 鷗科

Anous stolidus (Linnaeus, 1758) 白頂玄燕鷗 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Chlidonias hybrida (Pallas, 1811) 黑腹浮鷗 Ref. 同前

Chlidonias leucopterus (Temminck, 1815) 白翅黑浮鷗 Ref. 同前

Chlidonias niger (Linnaeus, 1758) 黑浮鷗 Ref. 同前

Larus argentatus Pontoppidan, 1763 銀鷗 Ref. 同前

Larus cachinnans Pallas, 1811 黃腳銀鷗 Ref. 同前

Larus canus Linnaeus, 1758 海鷗 Ref. 同前

Larus crassirostris Vieillot, 1818 黑尾鷗 Ref. 同前

Larus fuscus Linnaeus, 1758 小黑背鷗 Ref. 同前

Larus hyperboreus Gunnerus, 1767 北極鷗 Ref. 同前

Larus ichthyaetus Pallas, 1773 漁鷗 Ref. 同前

Larus minutus Pallas, 1776 小鷗 Ref. 同前

Larus pipixcan Wagler, 1831 弗氏鷗 Ref. 同前

Larus ridibundus Linnaeus, 1766 紅嘴鷗 Ref. 同前

Larus saundersi (Swinhoe, 1871) 黑嘴鷗 Ref. 同前

Larus schistisagus Stejneger, 1884 灰背鷗 Ref. 同前

Rissa tridactyla (Linnaeus, 1758) 三趾鷗 Ref. 同前

Sterna albifrons Pallas, 1764 小燕鷗 Ref. 同前

Sterna aleutica Baird, 1869 白腰燕鷗 Ref. 同前

Sterna anaethetus Scopoli, 1786 白眉燕鷗 Ref. 同前

Sterna bergii Lichtenstein, 1823 鳳頭燕鷗 Ref. 同前

Sterna bernsteini Schlegel, 1863 黑嘴端鳳頭燕鷗 Ref. 同前

Sterna caspia Pallas, 1770 裏海燕鷗 Ref. 同前

Sterna dougallii Montagu, 1813 粉紅燕鷗 Ref. 同前

Sterna fuscata Linnaeus, 1766 烏領燕鷗 Ref. 同前

Sterna hirundo Linnaeus, 1758 燕鷗 Ref. 同前

Sterna nilotica J. F. Gmelin, 1789 鷗嘴燕鷗 Ref. 同前

Sterna sandvicensis Latham, 1787 白嘴端燕鷗 Ref. 同前

Sterna sumatrana Raffles, 1822 黑枕燕鷗 Ref. 同前

Family Pelecanidae 鵜鷂科

Pelecanus crispus Bruch, 1832 卷羽鵜鷂 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Pelecanus onocrotalus Linnaeus, 1758 白鵜鷂 Ref. 同前

Pelecanus philippensis J. F. Gmelin, 1789 斑嘴鵜鷂 Ref. 同前

Family Phaethontidae 熱帶鳥科

Phaethon lepturus Daudin, 1802 白尾熱帶鳥 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Phaethon rubricauda Boddaert, 1783 紅尾熱帶鳥 Ref. 同前

Family Phalacrocoracidae 鸕鷀科

Phalacrocorax capillatus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1850) 丹氏鸕鷀 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Phalacrocorax carbo (Linnaeus, 1758) 鸕鷀 Ref. 同前

Phalacrocorax pelagicus Pallas, 1811 海鸕鷀 Ref. 同前

Family Podicipedidae 鸕鷀科

Podiceps auritus (Linnaeus, 1758) 角鸕鷀 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Podiceps cristatus (Linnaeus, 1758) 冠鸕鷀 Ref. 同前

Podiceps nigricollis Brehm, 1831 黑頸鸕鷀 Ref. 同前

Tachybaptus ruficollis (Pallas, 1764) 小鸕鷀 Ref. 同前

Family Procellariidae 鷓科

Bulweria bulwerii (Jardine & Selby, 1828) 褐燕鷗 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Calonectris leucomelas (Temminck, 1836) 白額鷗 Ref. 同前

Pseudobulweria rostrata (Peale, 1848) 擬褐燕鷗 Ref. 同前

Pterodroma hypoleuca (Salvin, 1888) 白額圓尾鷗 Ref. 同前

Puffinus carneipes Gould, 1844 淡足鷗 Ref. 同前

Puffinus griseus (Gmelin, 1789) 灰鷗 Ref. 同前

Puffinus pacificus (J. F. Gmelin, 1789) 楔尾鷗 Ref. 同前

Puffinus tenuirostris (Temminck, 1836) 短尾鷗 Ref. 同前

Family Recurvirostridae 長腳鷸科

Himantopus himantopus (Linnaeus, 1758) 長腳鷸 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Recurvirostra avosetta Linnaeus, 1758 反嘴長腳鷸 Ref. 同前

Family Rostratulidae 彩鷸科

Rostratula benghalensis (Linnaeus, 1758) 彩鷸 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Family Scolopacidae 鷸科

Actitis hypoleucos (Linnaeus, 1758) 磯鷸 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Arenaria interpres (Linnaeus, 1758) 翻石鷸 Ref. 同前
Calidris acuminata (Horsfield, 1821) 尖尾濱鷸 Ref. 同前
Calidris alba (Pallas, 1764) 三趾濱鷸 Ref. 同前
Calidris alpina (Linnaeus, 1758) 黑腹濱鷸 Ref. 同前
Calidris canutus (Linnaeus, 1758) 紅腹濱鷸 Ref. 同前
Calidris ferruginea (Pontoppidan, 1763) 彎嘴濱鷸 Ref. 同前
Calidris himantopus (Bonaparte, 1826) 高蹺濱鷸 Ref. 同前
Calidris mauri (Cabanis, 1857) 西濱鷸 Ref. 同前
Calidris melanotos (Vieillot, 1819) 美洲尖尾濱鷸 Ref. 同前
Calidris minuta (Leisler, 1812) 小濱鷸 Ref. 同前
Calidris ruficollis (Pallas, 1776) 紅頸濱鷸 Ref. 同前
Calidris subminuta (Middendorff, 1853) 長趾濱鷸 Ref. 同前
Calidris temminckii (Leisler, 1812) 丹氏濱鷸 Ref. 同前
Calidris tenuirostris (Horsfield, 1821) 大濱鷸 Ref. 同前
Eurynorhynchus pygmeus (Linnaeus, 1758) 琵嘴鷸 Ref. 同前
Gallinago gallinago (Linnaeus, 1758) 田鷸 Ref. 同前
Gallinago hardwickii (Gray, 1831) 大田鷸 Ref. 同前
Gallinago megala Swinhoe, 1861 中田鷸 Ref. 同前
Gallinago stenura (Bonaparte, 1831) 針尾田鷸 Ref. 同前
Heteroscelus brevipes (Vieillot, 1816) 黃足鷸 Ref. 同前
Heteroscelus incanus (J. F. Gmelin, 1789) 美洲黃足鷸 Ref. 同前
Limicola falcinellus (Pontoppidan, 1763) 闊嘴鷸 Ref. 同前
Limnodromus scolopaceus (Say, 1823) 長嘴半蹼鷸 Ref. 同前
Limnodromus semipalmatus (Blyth, 1848) 半蹼鷸 Ref. 同前
Limosa lapponica (Linnaeus, 1758) 斑尾鷸 Ref. 同前
Limosa limosa (Linnaeus, 1758) 黑尾鷸 Ref. 同前
Lymnocyptes minimus (Brunnich, 1764) 姬鷸 Ref. 同前
Numenius arquata (Linnaeus, 1758) 白腰杓鷸 Ref. 同前
Numenius madagascariensis (Linnaeus, 1766) 紅腰杓鷸 Ref. 同前
Numenius minutus Gould, 1841 小杓鷸 Ref. 同前
Numenius phaeopus (Linnaeus, 1758) 中杓鷸 Ref. 同前
Phalaropus fulicarius (Linnaeus, 1758) 灰瓣足鷸 Ref. 同前
Phalaropus lobatus (Linnaeus, 1758) 紅領瓣足鷸 Ref. 同前
Philomachus pugnax (Linnaeus, 1758) 流蘇鷸 Ref. 同前
Scolopax rusticola Linnaeus, 1758 山鷸 Ref. 同前
Tringa erythropus (Pallas, 1764) 鶴鷸 Ref. 同前
Tringa flavipes (J. F. Gmelin, 1789) 小黃腳鷸 Ref. 同前
Tringa glareola Linnaeus, 1758 鷹斑鷸 Ref. 同前
Tringa guttifer (Nordmann, 1835) 諾氏鷸 Ref. 同前
Tringa nebularia (Gunnerus, 1767) 青足鷸 Ref. 同前
Tringa ochropus Linnaeus, 1758 白腰草鷸 Ref. 同前
Tringa stagnatilis (Bechstein, 1803) 澤鷸 Ref. 同前
Tringa totanus (Linnaeus, 1758) 赤足鷸 Ref. 同前
Tryngites subruficollis (Vieillot, 1819) 黃胸鷸 Ref. 同前
Xenus cinereus (Guldenstadt, 1775) 翹嘴鷸 Ref. 同前

Family Stercorariidae 賊鷗科

Stercorarius longicaudus Vieillot, 1819 長尾賊鷗 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Stercorarius maccormicki H. Saunders, 1893 灰賊鷗 Ref. 同前
Stercorarius parasiticus (Linnaeus, 1758) 短尾賊鷗 Ref. 同前
Stercorarius pomarinus (Temminck, 1815) 中賊鷗 Ref. 同前

Family Sulidae 鯉鳥科

Sula dactylatra Lesson, 1831 藍臉鯉鳥 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Sula leucogaster (Boddaert, 1783) 白腹鯉鳥 Ref. 同前
Sula sula (Linnaeus, 1766) 紅腳鯉鳥 Ref. 同前

Family Threskiornithidae 鸚科

Nipponia nippon (Temminck, 1835) 朱鸚 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Platalea leucorodia Linnaeus, 1758 琵鷺 Ref. 同前
Platalea minor Temminck & Schlegel, 1849 黑面琵鷺 Ref. 同前
Plegadis falcinellus (Linnaeus, 1766) 彩鸚 Ref. 同前
Threskiornis aethiopica (Latham, 1790) 埃及聖鸚 Ref. 同前
Threskiornis melanocephalus (Latham, 1790) 黑頭白鸚 Ref. 同前

Order Columbiformes 鴿形目

Family Columbidae 鳩鴿科

- Chalcophaps indica* (Linnaeus, 1758) 翠翼鳩 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Columba janthina Temminck, 1830 黑林鴿 Ref. 同前
Columba livia Gmelin, 1789 岩鴿 Ref. 同前
Columba pulchricollis Blyth, 1846 灰林鴿 Ref. 同前
Macropygia tenuirostris Bonaparte, 1854 菲律賓鴿 Ref. 同前
Ptilinopus leclancheri (Bonaparte, 1855) 黑頰果鳩 Ref. 同前
Streptopelia chinensis (Scopoli, 1786) 珠頸斑鳩 Ref. 同前
Streptopelia orientalis (Latham, 1790) 金背鳩 Ref. 同前
Streptopelia tranquebarica (Hermann, 1804) 紅鳩 Ref. 同前
Treron bicinctus (Jerdon, 1840) 橙胸綠鳩 Ref. 同前
Treron formosae Swinhoe, 1863 紅頭綠鳩 Ref. 同前
Treron sieboldii (Temminck, 1835) 綠鳩 Ref. 同前

Order Coraciiformes 佛法僧目

Family Alcedinidae 翠鳥科

- Alcedo atthis* (Linnaeus, 1758) 翠鳥 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Ceyx erithaca (Linnaeus, 1758) 三趾翠鳥 Ref. 同前
Halcyon coromanda (Latham, 1790) 赤翡翠 Ref. 同前
Halcyon pileata (Boddaert, 1783) 黑頭翡翠 Ref. 同前
Halcyon smyrnensis (Linnaeus, 1758) 白胸翡翠 Ref. 同前
Todiramphus chloris (Boddaert, 1783) 白領翡翠 Ref. 同前

Family Coraciidae 佛法僧科

- Eurystomus orientalis* (Linnaeus, 1766) 三寶鳥 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Family Meropidae 蜂虎科

- Merops ornatus* Latham, 1802 彩虹蜂虎 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Order Cuculiformes 鵲形目

Family Cuculidae 杜鵑科

- Cacomantis merulinus* (Scopoli, 1786) 八聲杜鵑 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Centropus bengalensis (Gmelin, 1788) 小鴉鵑 Ref. 同前
Clamator coromandus (Linnaeus, 1766) 栗翅鳳鵑 Ref. 同前
Cuculus canorus Linnaeus, 1758 大杜鵑 Ref. 同前
Cuculus fugax Horsfield, 1821 棕腹杜鵑 Ref. 同前
Cuculus micropterus Gould, 1838 四聲杜鵑 Ref. 同前
Cuculus poliocephalus Latham, 1790 小杜鵑 Ref. 同前
Cuculus saturatus Blyth, 1843 中杜鵑 Ref. 同前
Cuculus sparveriioides Vigors, 1832 鷹鵑 Ref. 同前
Eudynamis scolopaceus (Linnaeus, 1758) 噪鵑 Ref. 同前

Order Galliformes 雞形目

Family Phasianidae 雉科

- Arborophila crudigularis* (Swinhoe, 1864) 台灣山鷓鴣 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Bambusicola thoracicus (Temminck, 1815) 竹雞 Ref. 同前
Coturnix chinensis (Linnaeus, 1766) 藍胸鵝 Ref. 同前
Coturnix japonica Temminck & Schlegel, 1849 鵝鵝 Ref. 同前
Lophura swinhoii (Gould, 1863) 藍腹鵝 Ref. 同前
Phasianus colchicus Linnaeus, 1758 環頸雉 Ref. 同前
Syrnaticus mikado (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906) 黑長尾雉 Ref. 同前

Order Gruiformes 鶴形目

Family Gruidae 鶴科

- Antropoides virgo* (Linnaeus, 1758) 蓑羽鶴 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Grus grus (Linnaeus, 1758) 灰鶴 Ref. 同前
Grus japonensis (Statius Müller, 1776) 丹頂鶴 Ref. 同前
Grus monacha Temminck, 1835 白頭鶴 Ref. 同前
Grus vipio Pallas, 1811 白枕鶴 Ref. 同前

Family Rallidae 秧雞科

- Amaurornis phoenicurus* (Pennant, 1769) 白胸苦惡鳥 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Fulica atra Linnaeus, 1758 白骨頂 Ref. 同前
Gallixera cinerea (Gmelin, 1789) 董雞 Ref. 同前
Gallinula chloropus (Linnaeus, 1758) 紅冠水雞 Ref. 同前
Gallirallus striatus (Linnaeus, 1766) 灰胸紋秧雞 Ref. 同前
Porphyrio porphyrio (Linnaeus, 1758) 紫水雞 Ref. 同前
Porzana cinerea (Vieillot, 1819) 白眉田雞 Ref. 同前
Porzana fusca (Linnaeus, 1766) 紅胸田雞 Ref. 同前
Porzana paykullii (Ljungh, 1813) 斑脇田雞 Ref. 同前
Porzana porzana (Linnaeus, 1766) 斑胸田雞 Ref. 同前

Porzana pusilla (Pallas, 1776) 小田雞 Ref. 同前
Rallina eurizonoides (Lafresnaye, 1845) 灰腳斑秧雞 Ref. 同前
Rallina fasciata (Raffles, 1822) 紅腳斑秧雞 Ref. 同前
Rallus aquaticus Linnaeus, 1758 秧雞 Ref. 同前

Order Passeriformes 燕雀目

Family Aegithalidae 長尾山雀科

Aegithalos concinnus (Gould, 1855) 紅頭長尾山雀 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Family Alaudidae 百靈科

Alauda arvensis Linnaeus, 1758 歐亞雲雀 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Alauda gulgula Franklin, 1831 小雲雀 Ref. 同前
Calandrella brachydactyla (Leisler, 1814) 大短趾百靈 Ref. 同前
Calandrella cheleensis (Swinhoe, 1871) 亞洲短趾百靈 Ref. 同前

Family Bombycillidae 連雀科

Bombycilla garrulus (Linnaeus, 1758) 黃連雀 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Bombycilla japonica (Siebold, 1824) 朱連雀 Ref. 同前

Family Campephagidae 山椒鳥科

Coracina macei (Lesson, 1830) 花翅山椒 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Coracina melaschistos (Hodgson, 1836) 黑翅山椒 Ref. 同前
Pericrocotus divaricatus (Raffles, 1822) 灰山椒 Ref. 同前
Pericrocotus ethologus Bangs & Phillips, 1914 長尾山椒 Ref. 同前
Pericrocotus solaris Blyth, 1846 灰喉山椒 Ref. 同前

Family Cinclidae 河鳥科

Cinclus pallasii Temminck, 1820 河鳥 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Family Cisticolidae 扇尾鶯科

Cisticola exilis (Vigors & Horsfield, 1827) 黃頭扇尾鶯 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Cisticola juncidis (Rafinesque, 1810) 棕扇尾鶯 Ref. 同前
Prinia crinigera Hodgson, 1836 斑紋鶯 Ref. 同前
Prinia flaviventris (Delessert, 1840) 灰頭鶯 Ref. 同前
Prinia inornata Sykes, 1832 褐頭鶯 Ref. 同前

Family Corvidae 鴉科

Corvus corone Linnaeus, 1758 小嘴烏鴉 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Corvus dauuricus Pallas, 1776 東方寒鴉 Ref. 同前
Corvus frugilegus Linnaeus, 1758 禿鼻鴉 Ref. 同前
Corvus macrorhynchos Wagler, 1827 巨嘴鴉 Ref. 同前
Corvus pectoralis Gould, 1836 玉頸鴉 Ref. 同前
Corvus splendens Vieillot, 1817 家烏鴉 Ref. 同前
Dendrocitta formosae Swinhoe, 1863 灰樹鶻 Ref. 同前
Garrulus glandarius (Linnaeus, 1758) 松鶻 Ref. 同前
Nucifraga caryocatactes (Linnaeus, 1758) 星鶻 Ref. 同前
Pica pica (Linnaeus, 1758) 喜鶻 Ref. 同前
Urocissa caerulea Gould, 1863 台灣藍鶻 Ref. 同前

Family Dicaeidae 啄花科

Dicaeum concolor Jerdon, 1840 綠啄花 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Dicaeum ignipectum (Blyth, 1843) 紅胸啄花 Ref. 同前

Family Dicruridae 卷尾科

Dicrurus aeneus Vieillot, 1817 小卷尾 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Dicrurus hottentottus (Linnaeus, 1766) 髮冠卷尾 Ref. 同前
Dicrurus leucophaeus Vieillot, 1817 灰卷尾 Ref. 同前
Dicrurus macrocercus Vieillot, 1817 大卷尾 Ref. 同前

Family Emberizidae 鶉科

Calcarius lapponicus (Linnaeus, 1758) 鐵爪鶉 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Emberiza aureola Pallas, 1773 金鶉 Ref. 同前
Emberiza chrysophrys Pallas, 1776 黃眉鶉 Ref. 同前
Emberiza cioides Brandt, 1843 草鶉 Ref. 同前
Emberiza elegans Temminck, 1836 黃喉鶉 Ref. 同前
Emberiza fucata Pallas, 1776 栗耳鶉 Ref. 同前
Emberiza leucocephalos S. G. Gmelin, 1771 白頭鶉 Ref. 同前
Emberiza melanocephala Scopoli, 1769 黑頭鶉 Ref. 同前
Emberiza pallasi (Cabanis, 1851) 葦鶉 Ref. 同前
Emberiza pusilla Pallas, 1776 小鶉 Ref. 同前
Emberiza rustica Pallas, 1776 田鶉 Ref. 同前
Emberiza rutila Pallas, 1776 綉鶉 Ref. 同前
Emberiza schoeniclus (Linnaeus, 1758) 蘆鶉 Ref. 同前
Emberiza spodocephala Pallas, 1776 黑臉鶉 Ref. 同前
Emberiza sulphurata Temminck & Schlegel, 1848 繡眼鶉 Ref. 同前
Emberiza tristrami Swinhoe, 1870 白眉鶉 Ref. 同前

Emberiza variabilis Temminck, 1836 灰鷓 Ref. 同前
Melophus lathami (J. E. Gray, 1831) 冠鷓 Ref. 同前
Plectrophenax nivalis (Linnaeus, 1758) 雪鷓 Ref. 同前

Family Estrildidae 梅花雀科

Estrilda melpoda (Vieillot, 1817) 橙頰梅花雀 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Lonchura malabarica (Linnaeus, 1758) 白喉文鳥 Ref. 同前
Lonchura malacca (Linnaeus, 1766) 黑頭文鳥 Ref. 同前
Lonchura punctulata (Linnaeus, 1758) 斑文鳥 Ref. 同前
Lonchura striata (Linnaeus, 1766) 白腰文鳥 Ref. 同前

Family Fringillidae 雀科

Carduelis flammaea (Linnaeus, 1758) 白腰朱頂雀 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Carduelis sinica (Linnaeus, 1766) 金翅雀 Ref. 同前
Carduelis spinus (Linnaeus, 1758) 黃雀 Ref. 同前
Carpodacus erythrurus (Pallas, 1770) 普通朱雀 Ref. 同前
Carpodacus vinaceus J. Verreaux, 1870 酒紅朱雀 Ref. 同前
Coccothraustes coccothraustes (Linnaeus, 1758) 錫嘴雀 Ref. 同前
Eophona migratoria Hartert, 1903 小黃嘴雀 Ref. 同前
Eophona personata (Temminck & Schlegel, 1848) 黃嘴雀 Ref. 同前
Fringilla montifringilla Linnaeus, 1758 花雀 Ref. 同前
Pyrrhula erythaca Blyth, 1862 灰頭灰雀 Ref. 同前
Pyrrhula nipalensis Hodgson, 1836 褐灰雀 Ref. 同前

Family Hirundinidae 燕科

Cecropis daurica (Laxmann, 1769) 金腰燕 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Cecropis striolata (Schlegel, 1844) 赤腰燕 Ref. 同前
Delichon dasypus (Bonaparte, 1850) 東方毛腳燕 Ref. 同前
Hirundo rustica Linnaeus, 1758 家燕 Ref. 同前
Hirundo tahitica J. F. Gmelin, 1789 洋燕 Ref. 同前
Riparia paludicola (Vieillot, 1817) 棕沙燕 Ref. 同前
Riparia riparia (Linnaeus, 1758) 灰沙燕 Ref. 同前

Family Lanidae 伯勞科

Lanius bucephalus Temminck & Schlegel, 1845 紅頭伯勞 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Lanius cristatus Linnaeus, 1758 紅尾伯勞 Ref. 同前
Lanius schach Linnaeus, 1758 棕背伯勞 Ref. 同前
Lanius sphenocercus Cabanis, 1873 楔尾伯勞 Ref. 同前
Lanius tigrinus Drapiez, 1828 虎紋伯勞 Ref. 同前

Family Monarchidae 王鷓科

Hypothymis azurea (Boddaert, 1783) 黑枕王鷓 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Terpsiphone atrocaudata (Eyton, 1839) 紫壽帶 Ref. 同前
Terpsiphone paradisi (Linnaeus, 1758) 亞洲壽帶 Ref. 同前

Family Motacillidae 鵲科

Anthus cervinus (Pallas, 1811) 赤喉鵲 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Anthus godlewskii (Taczanowski, 1876) 布萊氏鵲 Ref. 同前
Anthus gustavi Swinhoe, 1863 白背鵲 Ref. 同前
Anthus hodgsoni Richmond, 1907 樹鵲 Ref. 同前
Anthus richardi Vieillot, 1818 大花鵲 Ref. 同前
Anthus rubescens (TunStall, 1771) 黃腹鵲 Ref. 同前
Anthus spinoletta (Linnaeus, 1758) 水鵲 Ref. 同前
Dendronanthus indicus (J. F. Gmelin, 1789) 山鵲 Ref. 同前
Motacilla alba Linnaeus, 1758 白鵲 Ref. 同前
Motacilla cinerea TunStall, 1771 灰鵲 Ref. 同前
Motacilla citreola Pallas, 1776 黃頭鵲 Ref. 同前
Motacilla flava Linnaeus, 1758 黃鵲 Ref. 同前
Motacilla grandis Sharpe, 1885 日本鵲 Ref. 同前

Family Muscicapidae 鷓科

Culicicapa ceylonensis (Swainson, 1820) 方尾鷓 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Cyanoptila cyanomelaena (Temminck, 1829) 白腹藍鷓 Ref. 同前
Enicurus scouleri Vigors, 1832 小剪尾 Ref. 同前
Eumyias thalassinus (Swainson, 1838) 銅藍鷓 Ref. 同前
Ficedula hyperythra (Blyth, 1843) 黃胸姬鷓 Ref. 同前
Ficedula mugimaki (Temminck, 1835) 斑眉姬鷓 Ref. 同前
Ficedula narcissina (Temminck, 1835) 黃眉姬鷓 Ref. 同前
Ficedula parva (Bechstein, 1792) 紅喉姬鷓 Ref. 同前
Ficedula zanthopygia (Hay, 1845) 白眉姬鷓 Ref. 同前
Luscinia akahige (Temminck, 1835) 日本歌鷓 Ref. 同前
Luscinia calliope (Pallas, 1776) 紅喉歌鷓 Ref. 同前
Luscinia cyane (Pallas, 1776) 藍歌鷓 Ref. 同前
Luscinia cyanura (Pallas, 1773) 藍尾歌鷓 Ref. 同前
Luscinia indica (Vieillot, 1817) 白眉林鷓 Ref. 同前

Luscinia johnstoniae (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906) 栗背林鴝 Ref. 同前
Luscinia komadori (Temminck, 1835) 琉球歌鴝 Ref. 同前
Luscinia sibilans (Swinhoe, 1863) 紅尾歌鴝 Ref. 同前
Luscinia svecica (Linnaeus, 1758) 藍喉歌鴝 Ref. 同前
Monticola gularis (Swinhoe, 1863) 白喉磯鶇 Ref. 同前
Monticola solitarius (Linnaeus, 1758) 藍磯鶇 Ref. 同前
Muscicapa dauurica Pallas, 1811 灰鶇 Ref. 同前
Muscicapa ferruginea (Hodgson, 1845) 紅尾鶇 Ref. 同前
Muscicapa griseisticta (Swinhoe, 1861) 斑鶇 Ref. 同前
Muscicapa sibirica J. F. Gmelin, 1789 烏鶇 Ref. 同前
Myiomela leucura (Hodgson, 1845) 白尾鶇 Ref. 同前
Niltava vivida (Swinhoe, 1864) 黃腹仙鶇 Ref. 同前
Oenanthe deserti (Temminck, 1825) 漠即鳥 Ref. 同前
Oenanthe isabellina (Temminck, 1829) 沙即鳥 Ref. 同前
Oenanthe oenanthe (Linnaeus, 1758) 穗即鳥 Ref. 同前
Phoenicurus auroreus (Pallas, 1776) 黃尾鶇 Ref. 同前
Phoenicurus ochruros (S. G. Gmelin, 1774) 赭紅尾鶇 Ref. 同前
Rhyacornis fuliginosa (Vigors, 1831) 鉛色水鶇 Ref. 同前
Saxicola ferreus Gray, GR, 1847 灰叢鶇 Ref. 同前
Saxicola torquatus (Linnaeus, 1766) 黑喉鶇 Ref. 同前

Family Oriolidae 黃鸝科

Oriolus chinensis Linnaeus, 1766 黃鸝 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Oriolus traillii (Vigors, 1832) 朱鸝 Ref. 同前

Family Paridae 山雀科

Parus ater (Linnaeus, 1758) 煤山雀 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Parus holsti Seebohm, 1894 黃山雀 Ref. 同前
Parus major Linnaeus, 1758 大山雀 Ref. 同前
Parus monticolus Vigors, 1831 綠背山雀 Ref. 同前
Parus varius Gould. 赤腹山雀 Ref. 同前

Family Passeridae 麻雀科

Passer montanus (Linnaeus, 1758) 麻雀 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Passer rutilans (Temminck, 1835) 山麻雀 Ref. 同前

Family Pittidae 八色鳥科

Pitta moluccensis (Statius Müller, 1776) 藍翅八色鶇 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Pitta nympha Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 仙八色鶇 Ref. 同前

Family Prunellidae 岩鶇科

Prunella collaris (Scopoli, 1769) 岩鶇 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Prunella montanella (Pallas, 1776) 棕眉山岩鶇 Ref. 同前

Family Pycnonotidae 鶇科

Hypsipetes leucocephalus (J. F. Gmelin, 1789) 紅嘴黑鶇 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Microscelis amaurotis (Temminck, 1830) 棕耳鶇 Ref. 同前
Pycnonotus sinensis (J. F. Gmelin, 1789) 白頭翁 Ref. 同前
Pycnonotus taivanus Styan, 1893 烏頭翁 Ref. 同前
Spizixos semitorques Swinhoe, 1861 白環鸚嘴鶇 Ref. 同前

Family Reguliidae 戴菊科

Regulus goodfellowi Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 台灣戴菊 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Regulus regulus (Linnaeus, 1758) 戴菊 Ref. 同前

Family Remizidae 攀雀科

Remiz pendulinus (Linnaeus, 1758) 攀雀 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Family Sittidae 鸛科

Sitta europaea Linnaeus, 1758 茶腹鸛 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Family Sturnidae 八哥科

Acridotheres cristatellus (Linnaeus, 1758) 八哥 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Acridotheres fuscus (Wagler, 1827) 叢林八哥 Ref. 同前
Acridotheres javanicus Cabanis, 1851 爪哇八哥 Ref. 同前
Acridotheres tristis (Linnaeus, 1766) 家八哥 Ref. 同前
Aplonis panayensis (Scopoli, 1786) 亞洲輝椋鳥 Ref. 同前
Sturnus cineraceus Temminck, 1835 灰椋鳥 Ref. 同前
Sturnus malabaricus (J. F. Gmelin, 1789) 灰頭椋鳥 Ref. 同前
Sturnus philippensis (Forster, 1781) 紫背椋鳥 Ref. 同前
Sturnus roseus (Linnaeus, 1758) 粉紅椋鳥 Ref. 同前
Sturnus sericeus J. F. Gmelin, 1788 絲光椋鳥 Ref. 同前
Sturnus sinensis (J. F. Gmelin, 1788) 灰背椋鳥 Ref. 同前
Sturnus sturninus (Pallas, 1776) 北椋鳥 Ref. 同前
Sturnus vulgaris Linnaeus, 1758 歐洲椋鳥 Ref. 同前

Family Sylviidae 鶯科

Abroscopus albogularis (Hodgson, 1854) 棕面鷓鴣 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Acrocephalus bistrigiceps Swinhoe, 1860 雙眉葦鷓 Ref. 同前
Acrocephalus orientalis (Temminck & Schlegel, 1847) 東方大葦鷓 Ref. 同前
Acrocephalus sorghophilus (Swinhoe, 1863) 細紋葦鷓 Ref. 同前
Bradypterus alishanensis Rasmussen et al., 2000 台灣短翅鷓 Ref. 同前
Cettia acanthizoides (Verreaux, 1871) 黃腹樹鷓 Ref. 同前
Cettia diphone (Kittlitz, 1830) 短翅樹鷓 Ref. 同前
Cettia fortipes (Hodgson, 1845) 強腳樹鷓 Ref. 同前
Locustella certhiola (Pallas, 1811) 小蝗鷓 Ref. 同前
Locustella fasciolata Gray, 1860 蒼眉蝗鷓 Ref. 同前
Locustella lanceolata (Temminck, 1840) 茅斑蝗鷓 Ref. 同前
Locustella ochotensis (Middendorff, 1853) 北蝗鷓 Ref. 同前
Locustella pleskei Taczanowski, 1889 史氏蝗鷓 Ref. 同前
Phylloscopus borealis (Blasius, 1858) 極北柳鷓 Ref. 同前
Phylloscopus borealoides Portenko, 1950 庫頁島柳鷓 Ref. 同前
Phylloscopus coronatus (Temminck & Schlegel, 1847) 冠羽柳鷓 Ref. 同前
Phylloscopus fuscatus (Blyth, 1842) 褐色柳鷓 Ref. 同前
Phylloscopus ijimae (Stejneger, 1892) 飯島柳鷓 Ref. 同前
Phylloscopus inornatus (Blyth, 1842) 黃眉柳鷓 Ref. 同前
Phylloscopus proregulus (Pallas, 1811) 黃腰柳鷓 Ref. 同前
Phylloscopus reguloides (Blyth, 1842) 冠紋柳鷓 Ref. 同前
Phylloscopus schwarzi (Radde, 1863) 巨嘴柳鷓 Ref. 同前
Phylloscopus tenellipes Swinhoe, 1860 淡腳柳鷓 Ref. 同前
Sylvia curruca (Linnaeus, 1758) 白喉林鷓 Ref. 同前
Urosphena squameiceps (Swinhoe, 1863) 短尾鷓 Ref. 同前

Family Timaliidae 畫眉科

Actinodura morrisoniana Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 台灣斑翅鵲 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Alcippe brunnea Gould, 1863 烏線雀鵲 Ref. 同前
Alcippe cinereiceps (Verreaux, 1870) 紋喉雀鵲 Ref. 同前
Alcippe morrisonia Swinhoe, 1863 繡眼雀鵲 Ref. 同前
Erpornis zantholeuca Blyth, 1844 綠鳳鵲 Ref. 同前
Garrulax albogularis (Gould, 1836) 白喉噪鵲 Ref. 同前
Garrulax morrisonianus (Ogilvie-Grant, 1906) 台灣噪鵲 Ref. 同前
Garrulax poecilorhynchus Gould, 1863 棕噪鵲 Ref. 同前
Garrulax taewanus Swinhoe, 1859 台灣畫眉 Ref. 同前
Heterophasia auricularis (Swinhoe, 1864) 白耳奇鵲 Ref. 同前
Liocichla steerii Swinhoe, 1877 黃痣藪鵲 Ref. 同前
Paradoxornis verreauxi (Sharpe, 1883) 黃羽鴉雀 Ref. 同前
Paradoxornis webbianus (Gould, 1852) 棕頭鴉雀 Ref. 同前
Pnoepyga albiventer (Hodgson, 1837) 鱗胸鷓鴣 Ref. 同前
Pomatorhinus erythrogenys Vigors, 1832 大彎嘴鵲 Ref. 同前
Pomatorhinus ruficollis Hodgson, 1836 小彎嘴鵲 Ref. 同前
Stachyris ruficeps Blyth, 1847 紅頭穗鵲 Ref. 同前
Yuhina brunneiceps Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 冠羽鳳鵲 Ref. 同前

Family Troglodytidae 鷓鴣科

Troglodytes troglodytes (Linnaeus, 1758) 鷓鴣 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Family Turdidae 鶇科

Brachypteryx montana Horsfield, 1821 小翼鶇 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Myophonus insularis Gould, 1863 台灣紫嘯鶇/紫嘯鶇 Ref. 同前
Turdus cardis Temminck, 1831 烏灰鶇 Ref. 同前
Turdus chrysolais Temminck, 1831 赤胸鶇 Ref. 同前
Turdus eunomus Temminck, 1831 斑點鶇 Ref. 同前
Turdus hortulorum Sclater, 1863 灰背鶇 Ref. 同前
Turdus merula Linnaeus, 1758 黑鶇 Ref. 同前
Turdus naumanni Temminck, 1820 紅尾鶇 Ref. 同前
Turdus obscurus J. F. Gmelin, 1789 白眉鶇 Ref. 同前
Turdus pallidus J. F. Gmelin, 1789 白腹鶇 Ref. 同前
Turdus poliocephalus Latham, 1802 白頭鶇 Ref. 同前
Turdus ruficollis Pallas, 1776 赤頸鶇 Ref. 同前
Zoothera aurea (Holandre, 1825) 白氏地鶇 Ref. 同前
Zoothera dauma (Latham, 1790) 虎斑地鶇 Ref. 同前
Zoothera sibirica (Pallas, 1776) 白眉地鶇 Ref. 同前

Family Zosteropidae 繡眼科

Zosterops japonicus Temminck & Schlegel, 1847 綠繡眼 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Zosterops meyeri Bonaparte, 1850 低地繡眼 Ref. 同前

Order Piciformes 鴉形目

Family Picidae 啄木鳥科

Dendrocopos canicapillus (Blyth, 1845) 小啄木 Ref. Dickinson, 2003
Dendrocopos leucotos (Bechstein, 1802) 大赤啄木 Ref. 同前

Jynx torquilla Linnaeus, 1758 蟻鴉 Ref. 同前

Picus canus Gmelin, 1788 綠啄木 Ref. 同前

Family Ramphastidae 鬚鴛科

Megalaima nuchalis Gould, 1863 五色鳥 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Order Strigiformes 鴞形目

Family Caprimulgidae 夜鷹科

Caprimulgus affinis Horsfield, 1821 南亞夜鷹 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Caprimulgus indicus Latham, 1790 普通夜鷹 Ref. 同前

Family Strigidae 鴞科

Asio flammeus (Pontoppidan, 1763) 短耳鴞 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Asio otus (Linnaeus, 1758) 長耳鴞 Ref. 同前

Athene noctua (Scopoli, 1769) 縱紋腹小鴞 Ref. 同前

Glaucidium brodiei (Burton, 1836) 領鵯 Ref. 同前

Ketupa flavipes (Hodgson, 1836) 黃魚鴞 Ref. 同前

Ninox scutulata (Raffles, 1822) 褐鷹鴞 Ref. 同前

Otus bakkamoena Pennant, 1769 領角鴞 Ref. 同前

Otus elegans (Cassin, 1852) 優雅角鴞 Ref. 同前

Otus spilocephalus (Blyth, 1846) 黃嘴角鴞 Ref. 同前

Otus sunia (Hodgson, 1836) 東方角鴞 Ref. 同前

Strix aluco Linnaeus, 1758 灰林鴞 Ref. 同前

Strix leptogrammica Temminck, 1832 褐林鴞 Ref. 同前

Family Tytonidae 草鴞科

Tyto capensis (A. Smith, 1834) 草鴞 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Order Turniciformes 三趾鶉目

Family Turnicidae 三趾鶉科

Turnix suscitator (Gmelin, 1789) 棕三趾鶉 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Turnix sylvaticus (Desfontaines, 1789) 林三趾鶉 Ref. 同前

Turnix tanki Blyth, 1843 黃腳三趾鶉 Ref. 同前

Order Upupiformes 戴勝目

Family Upupidae 戴勝科

Upupa epops Linnaeus, 1758 戴勝 Ref. Dickinson, 2003

Class Mammalia 哺乳綱

Order Artiodactyla 偶蹄目

Family Bovidae 牛科

Naemorhedus swinhoei (Gray, 1862) 臺灣山羊 [特有]

Family Cervidae 鹿科

Cervus nippon Blyth 梅花鹿 [特有]

Cervus unicolor (Sclater) 水鹿 [特有]

Muntiacus reevesi (Sclater) 山羌 [特有]

Family Suidae 豬科

Sus scrofa (Swinhoe) 臺灣野豬 [特有]

Order Carnivora 食肉目

Family Felidae 貓科

Felis bengalensis Kerr, 1792 石虎

Neofelis nebulosa Swinhoe 雲豹 [特有]

Family Herpesidae 獾科

Herpestes urva (Hodgson, 1836) 食蟹獾

Family Mustelidae 貂科

Lutra lutra (Linnaeus, 1758) 水獺

Martes flavigula Swinhoe 黃喉貂 [特有]

Melogale moschata Swinhoe 鼬獾 [特有]

Mustela formosanus (Lin & Harada) 台灣高山小黃鼠狼 [特有]

Mustela sibirica (Milne-Edwards) 華南鼬鼠 [特有]

Family Ursidae 熊科

Ursus thibetanus Swinhoe 臺灣黑熊 [特有]

Family Viverridae 靈貓科

Paguma larvata Swinhoe 白鼻心 [特有]

Viverricula indica Schwarz 麝香貓 [特有]

Order Cetacea 鯨目

Family Balaenopteridae 鬚鯨科

Balaenoptera acutorostrata Lacepede, 1804 小鬚鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998

Balaenoptera borealis Lesson, 1828 鯨鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998
Balaenoptera brydei Olsen, 1912 布氏鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998
Balaenoptera edeni Anderson, 1879 鯨鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998
Balaenoptera musculus (Linnaeus, 1758) 藍鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998
Balaenoptera omurai Wada, Oishi & Yamada, 2003 大村鯨 Ref. Wada, Oishi & Yamada, 2003
Balaenoptera physalus Linnaeus, 1758 長鬚鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998
Megaptera novaeangliae Gray 大翅鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998

Family Delphinidae 海豚科

Delphinus delphis Linnaeus, 1758 真海豚 Ref. Rice, 1998
Feresa attenuata Gray, 1874 小虎鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998
Globicephala macrorhynchus Gray, 1846 短肢領航鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998
Grampus griseus G. Cuvier, 1812 瑞氏海豚 Ref. Rice, 1998
Lagenodelphis hosei Fraser, 1956 弗氏海豚 Ref. Rice, 1998
Orcinus orca Linnaeus, 1758 虎鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998
Peponocephala electra Gray, 1846 瓜頭鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998
Pseudorca crassidens Owen, 1846 偽虎鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998
Sousa chinensis Osbeck, 1765 中華白海豚 Ref. Rice, 1998
Stenella attenuata Gray, 1846 熱帶斑海豚 Ref. Rice, 1998
Stenella coeruleoalba Meyen, 1833 條紋海豚 Ref. Rice, 1998
Stenella longirostris Gray, 1828 長吻飛旋海豚 Ref. Rice, 1998
Steno bredanensis G. Cuvier in Lesson, 1828 糙齒海豚 Ref. Rice, 1998
Tursiops aduncus Ehrenberg, 1833 印太瓶鼻海豚 Ref. Rice, 1998
Tursiops truncatus Montagu, 1821 瓶鼻海豚 Ref. Rice, 1998

Family Eschrichtiidae 灰鯨科

Eschrichtius robustus Gray, 1864 灰鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998

Family Kogiidae 小抹香鯨科

Kogia breviceps Blainville, 1838 小抹香鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998
Kogia sima Owen, 1866 侏儒抹香鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998

Family Phocoenidae 鼠海豚科

Neophocaena phocaenoides G. Cuvier, 1829 江豚 Ref. Rice, 1998

Family Physeteridae 抹香鯨科

Physeter macrocephalus Linnaeus, 1758 抹香鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998

Family Ziphiidae 喙鯨科

Mesoplodon densirostris Blainville, 1817 柏氏中喙鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998
Mesoplodon ginkgodens Nishiwaki & Kamiya, 1958 銀杏齒中喙鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998
Ziphius cavirostris Cuvier 柯氏喙鯨 Ref. Rice, 1998

Order Chiroptera 翼手目

Family Hipposideridae 葉鼻蝠科

Coelops frithi Horikawa 臺灣無尾葉鼻蝠 [特有]
Hipposideros terasensis Kisida 臺灣葉鼻蝠 [特有]

Family Molossididae 游離尾蝠科

Tadarida teniotis (Blyth, 1861) 游離尾蝠

Family Pteropidae 大蝙蝠科

Cynopterus sphinx (Vah, 1797) 印度犬果蝠
Pteropus dasymallus (Sclater, 1873) 臺灣狐蝠 [特有]

Family Rhinolophidae 蹄鼻蝠科

Rhinolophus formosae Sanborn 臺灣大蹄鼻蝠 [特有]
Rhinolophus monoceros Andersen 臺灣小蹄鼻蝠 [特有]

Family Vespertilionidae 蝙蝠科

Arielulus torquatus Gabor & Lee 黃喉家蝠 [特有]
Barbastella leucomelas (Cretzschmar, 1826) 寬耳蝠 [特有]
Eptesicus serotinus (Kishida, 1924) 峴川氏棕蝠 [特有]
Harpiocephalus harpia (Temminck, 1840) 毛翼大管鼻蝠
Harpiola isodon Kuo et al., 2006 金芒管鼻蝠 [特有]
Kerivoula sp. 台灣彩蝠
Miniopterus schreibersii (Kuhl, 1817) 褶翅蝠
Murina gracilis 姬管鼻蝠 [特有]
Murina lucogaster 黃胸管鼻蝠
Murina puta Kishida, 1924 臺灣管鼻蝠 [特有]
Murina sp. 高山管鼻蝠 [特有]
Myotis flavus (Shamel, 1944) 金黃鼠耳蝠 [特有]
Myotis latirostris Kishida, 1932 寬吻鼠耳蝠 [特有]
Myotis rufoniger (Thomes) 渡瀨氏鼠耳蝠 [特有]
Myotis sp. 1 高山鼠耳蝠 [特有]
Myotis sp. 2 大足寬吻鼠耳蝠
Myotis sp. 3 長尾鼠耳蝠

Myotis taiwanensis (Linde, 1908) 臺灣鼠耳蝠 [特有]
Nyctalus noctula (Schreber, 1774) 夜蝠
Nyctalus velutinus G. Allen, 1923 絨山蝠
Pipistrellus abramus (Temminck, 1835) 東亞家蝠
Pipistrellus sp. 1 高山家蝠
Pipistrellus sp. 2 山家蝠
Plecotus taivanus Yoshiyuki 臺灣長耳蝠 [特有]
Scotophilus heathi (Horsfield, 1831) 大黃蝠
Scotophilus kuhlii Leach, 1822 高頭蝠
Vespertilio superans Thomas, 1899 霜毛蝠

Order Insectivora 食蟲目

Family Soricidae 尖鼠科

Anourosorex squamipes Kuroda 山階氏鼯鼠 [特有]
Chimarrogale himalayica (Gray, 1842) 水鼯
Crocidura attenuata Kuroda 臺灣灰鼯鼠 [特有]
Crocidura suaveolens Jameson & Jones 小鼯鼠 [特有]
Crocidura tadae Tokuda & Kano 長尾鼯鼠 [特有]
Soriculus fumidus Thomas 臺灣煙尖鼠 [特有]
Soriculus sodalis Thomas 細尾長尾鼠 [特有]
Suncus murinus (Linnaeus, 1766) 臭鼯

Family Talpidae 鼩鼠科

Mogera insularis (Swinhoe) 臺灣鼩鼠 [特有]
Mogera kanoana Kawada et al., 2007 鹿野氏鼩鼠 [特有] Ref. Kawada et al., 2007

Order Lagomorpha 兔形目

Family Leporidae 兔科

Lepus sinensis Thomas 台灣野兔 [特有]

Order Pholidota 鱗甲目

Family Manidae 穿山甲科

Manis pentadactyla Linnaeus 穿山甲 [特有]

Order Primate 靈長目

Family Cercopithecidae 獼猴科

Macaca cyclopis (Swinhoe) 台灣獼猴 [特有]

Order Rodentia 啮齒目

Family Muridae 鼠科

Apodemus agrarius (Pallas, 1771) 赤背條鼠
Apodemus semotus Thomas 臺灣森鼠 [特有]
Bandicota indica (Bechstein, 1800) 鬼鼠
Eothenomys melanogaster (Milne-Edwards, 1871) 天鵝絨鼠
Micromys minutus (Pallas, 1771) 巢鼠
Microtus kikuchii (Kuroda) 高山田鼠 [特有]
Mus caroli Bonhote, 1902 田鼠
Mus musculus Linnaeus, 1758 家鼠
Niviventer coxingi (Swinhoe) 刺鼠 [特有]
Niviventer culturatus (Thomas) 高山白腹鼠 [特有]
Rattus losea (Swinhoe, 1871) 小黃腹鼠
Rattus norvegicus (Berkenhout, 1769) 溝鼠
Rattus rattus (Linnaeus, 1758) 玄鼠

Family Sciuridae 松鼠科

Belomys pearsoni (Swinhoe) 小鼯鼠 [特有]
Callosciurus erythraeus (Pallas, 1779) 赤腹松鼠
Dremomys pernyi (Thomas) 長吻松鼠 [特有]
Petaurista lena Thomas 白面鼯鼠 [特有]
Petaurista philippensis (Elliot) 大赤鼯鼠 [特有]
Tamiops maritimus (Bonhote) 條紋松鼠 [特有]

科級以上學名索引

- +ssRNA 正鏈 RNA 病毒, 1
Abylidae 多面水母科, 295
Acanthaceae 爵床科, 277
Acanthasteridae 長棘海星科, 729
Acanthigorgiidae 棘柳珊瑚科, 290
Acanthinulidae 茶種蝸牛科, 720
Acanthocephala 鉤頭動物門, 301
Acanthochitonidae 毛膚石蠶科, 725
Acanthocistidae, 46
Acanthocolpidae, 299
Acanthodesmiidae, 46
Acanthoecidae 領鞭毛科, 49
Acanthosomatidae 角蝨科(同蝨科), 470
Acanthostomidae, 299
Acanthuridae 刺尾鯛科, 750
Acaridae 粉蟎科, 314
Acariformes 真蟎目, 303
Acarosporaceae 微孢衣科, 107
Acartiidae 紡錘水蚤科, 321
Acaulosporaceae 無柄孢子科, 170
Accacoeliidae 凸腹科, 299
Accipitridae 鷹科, 784
Aceraceae 槭樹科, 276
Acerentomidae 虱科, 622
Acetobacteraceae 醋酸菌科, 19
Achatinidae 非洲大蝸牛科, 720
Achipteridae 角翼甲蟎科, 316
Achnantheaceae 曲殼藻科, 51
Acidithiobacillaceae 酸硫桿狀菌科, 20
Acidithiobacillales 酸硫桿狀菌目, 20
Acinetosporaceae 不動孢藻科, 76
Acleridae 仁介殼蟲科, 470
Acnanthes 曲殼藻目, 51
Aconchulinida 無殼目, 37
Acrasiaceae 集胞菌科, 25
Acrasiales 集胞菌目, 25
Acrasiomycetes 集胞菌綱, 25
Acrasiomycota 集胞菌門, 25
Acrididae 蝗科, 619
Acroceridae 小頭虻科, 425
Acrochaetiaceae 頂絲藻科, 175
Acrochaetiales 頂絲藻目, 175
Acrolepiidae 偽菜蛾科, 550
Acropomatidae 發光鯛科, 750
Acroporidae 軸孔珊瑚科, 291
Acteocinidae 米螺科, 684
Acteonidae 捻螺科, 684
Actinedida 輻鱗目, 304
Actiniidae 獼猴桃科, 281
Actinobacteria 放線菌門, 13
Actinobacteria 放線菌綱, 13
Actinodiscaceae 輻盤藻科, 71
Actinomidae, 46
Actinomycetales 放線菌目, 13
Actinophryida 太陽目, 46
Actinophryidae 太陽科, 46
Actinopterygii 條鱗魚綱, 738
Actinosphaeridae, 46
Acytosteliaceae, 27
Adelidae 長角蛾科, 550
Adenoviridae, 5
Adeorbidae 扁螺科, 692
Aderidae 偽細頸蟲科, 334
Adiantaceae 鐵線蕨科, 214
Adrianichthyidae 異鱗科, 741
Aegidae, 654
Aegisthidae 保猛水蚤科, 330
Aegithalidae 長尾山雀科, 789
Aeolothripidae 紋薊馬科, 625
Aeroglyphidae 嗜濕蟎科, 314
Aeromonadaceae 氣單胞菌科, 20
Aeromonadales 氣單胞菌目, 20
Aeropsidae 汽海膽科, 731
Aeshnidae 晏蜓科, 617
Aeteidae, 726
Aethridae 奇淨蟹科, 633
Aetideidae 鷹嘴水蚤科, 322
Agalmidae 盛裝水母科, 295
Agamidae 飛蜥科, 782
Agaonidae 榕小蜂科, 506
Agaricaceae 傘菌科, 140
Agaricales 傘菌目, 140
Agariciidae 蓮珊瑚科, 292
Agavaceae 龍舌蘭科, 233
Agelasida, 287
Agelasidae, 287
Agelenidae 草蛛科, 309
Aglajidae 似海牛科, 684
Agonidae 八角魚科, 775
Agonoxenidae 異角蛾科, 550
Agromyzidae 潛蠅科, 425
Aizoaceae 番杏科, 247
Alabaminidae 阿拉巴馬蟲科, 38
Alangiaceae 八角楓科, 249
Alaudidae 百靈科, 789
Albatrellaceae 地花菌科, 151
Albuginaceae 白銹菌科, 78
Albulidae 狐鱸科, 738
Albuliformes 狐鱸目, 738
Albunidae 管鬚蟹科, 633
Alcaligenaceae 產鹼菌科, 20
Alcedinidae 翠鳥科, 788
Alcidae 海雀科, 785
Alcyonacea 軟珊瑚目, 289
Alcyoniidae 軟珊瑚科, 289
Alectonidae, 288
Alectoriaceae 樹髮衣科, 107
Alepisauridae 帆蜥魚科, 741
Alepocephalidae 黑頭魚科, 740
Aleyrodidae 粉蝨科, 470
Alismataceae 澤瀉科, 223
Alismatales 澤瀉目, 223
Alisphaeraceae, 68
Alloherpesviridae, 5
Alloposidae 異夫蛸科, 676
Almaenidae, 38
Alopiidae 狐鮫科, 735
Alphaproteobacteria 甲型變形菌綱, 19
Alpeidae, 633
Alteromonadaceae 異單胞菌科, 20
Alteromonadales 異單胞菌目, 20
Alucitidae 多翼蛾科, 550
Alveolinidae, 38
Alycaeiidae 帶管蝸牛科, 692
Alydidae 蛛緣蝽科, 473
Amabilliidae, 297
Amaranthaceae 莧科, 247
Amaryllidaceae 石蒜科, 233
Ambassidae 雙邊魚科, 751
Amblycipitidae 鮎科, 778
Amblystegiaceae 柳葉蘚科, 202
Ambungiipedidae, 330
Ameiridae 阿瑪猛水蚤科, 330
Ameletidae 姬雙尾蟄科, 469
Ameridae 無領甲蟎科, 316
Ameronothroidea 美背甲蟎科, 316
Ammodytidae 玉筋魚科, 751
Amoebida 變形蟲目, 48
Amoebidae 真正變形蟲科, 48
Amphibia 兩生綱, 781
Amphibolidae 兩棲螺科, 683
Amphicaryoninae, 295
Amphientomidae 蛾嚙蟲科, 623
Amphileptidae 裂口蟲科, 26
Amphinomidae 仙蟲科, 661
Amphioxichthyes 文昌魚綱, 734
Amphioxiformes 文昌魚目, 734
Amphipoda 端足目, 631
Amphipsocidae 雙嚙蟲科, 623
Amphisbatidae 詭蛾科, 550
Amphisoleniaceae, 27
Amphisphaeriaceae 黑盤孢科, 135
Amphisteginidae, 38
Amphiuridae 陽燧足科, 733
Ampulicidae 長背泥蜂科, 506
Ampullariidae 蘋果螺科, 693
Anacardiaceae 漆樹科, 276
Anadyomenaceae 肋葉藻科, 190
Analgidae 羽蟎科, 314
Anapronoidea 後葉戎科, 631
Anaspidea 無盾目, 678
Anatidae 雁鴨科, 784
Anatinellidae 水鴨蛤科, 669
Anaulaceae, 69
Anaulales, 69
Anchitrematidae, 299
Ancistrocheiridae 魷科, 677
Ancorinidae, 287
Ancyliidae 淡水笠 科(盤蝾科), 683
Ancylistaceae 科, 170
Andreaeaceae 黑 科, 195
Andreaeales 黑 目, 195
Andreaeopsida 黑 綱, 195
Andrenidae 地花蜂科, 507
Angariidae 棘冠 科, 678
Angiodictyidae, 299
Anguidae 蛇蜥科, 782
Anguillidae 科, 738
Anguilliformes 形目, 738
Animalia 動物界, 287
Anisakidae 安尼線 科, 301
Anisopoidae 蚊 科, 426
Annelida 節動物門, 658
Annonaceae 番荔枝科, 263
Anobiidae 標本甲科, 334
Anoecidae 短痣蚜科, 473
Anomalinidae, 38
Anomalopidae 燈眼魚科, 742
Anomiidae 銀蛤科, 666
Anoplocephalidae, 297
Anseriformes 雁形目, 784
Antedonidae 海洋齒科, 729
Antennariidae 魚科, 747
Anthessiidae, 331
Anthicidae 形 科, 334

科級以上學名索引

Anthocoridae 花蝽科, 473
Anthomyiidae 花蠅科, 426
Anthothelidae 花頭珊瑚科, 290
Anthozoa 珊瑚蟲綱, 289
Anthribidae 長角象鼻蟲科, 335
Antroporidae, 726
Anura 無尾目, 781
Anuropidae, 654
Anziaceae 棉腹衣科, 107
Aphelinidae 蚜小蜂科, 507
Aphididae 常蚜科, 473
Aphragmophora 無膜目, 728
Aphrodidae 緣脊葉蟬科, 475
Aphrophoridae 尖胸沫蟬科, 475
Aphylophorales 無褶菌目, 146
Aphyonidae 裸鮃魚科, 749
Apiales 繖形目, 241
Apicomplexa 頂複合器門, 25
Apidae 蜜蜂科, 508
Apionidae 針嘴象鼻蟲科, 336
Aposporaceae, 83
Aploactinidae 絨皮鮎科, 775
Aplysiacea 海鹿目, 678
Aplysiidae 海鹿科, 678
Aplysinellidae, 288
Apocynaceae 夾竹桃科, 258
Apodida 無足目, 731
Apodidae 雨燕科, 784
Apodiformes 雨燕目, 784
Apogonidae 天竺鯛科, 751
Apoemiidae 離翼水母科, 295
Aponogetonaceae 水蘿科, 235
Aporiaceae, 158
Aquifoliaceae 冬青科, 249
Araceae 天南星科, 223
Arachnida 蛛形綱, 303
Arachnoidae 蛛網海膽科, 730
Arachnopsiidae, 726
Aradidae 扁蝽科, 476
Arales 天南星目, 223
Araliaceae 五加科, 241
Araneae 蜘蛛目, 309
Araneidae 金蛛科, 309
Arbaciidae 皇冠海膽科, 730
Arbacioida 皇冠海膽目, 730
Arcellidae 蕈頂蟲科, 48
Arcellinida 表殼蟲目, 48
Archaea 古菌界, 23
Archaeobalanidae 古藤壺科, 656
Archaeogastropoda 原始腹足目, 678
Archaeopulmonata 原始有肺目, 683
Archasteridae 飛白楓海星科, 729
Archiphormididae, 47
Archipsocidae 古嚙蟲科, 623
Architectonicidae 車輪螺科, 685
Arcidae 魁蛤科, 661
Arcoida 魁蛤目, 661
Arctiidae 燈蛾科, 550
Arctopsychidae 弓石蛾科, 628
Arcyriaceae 團網菌科, 36
Ardeidae 鷺科, 785
Arecales 棕櫚目, 224
Arenaviridae, 9
Argasidae 軟蜱科, 319
Argentinidae 水珍魚科, 740

Argentiniformes 水珍魚目, 740
Argidae 三節葉蜂科, 509
Argonautidae 船蛸科, 676
Arietellidae 尖頭水蚤科, 322
Ariidae 海鯨科, 778
Ariommatidae 無齒鯧科, 752
Ariophantidae 絲鱉甲蝸牛科, 720
Aristaeidae 長鬚蝦科, 634
Aristolochiaceae 馬兜鈴科, 242
Aristolochiales 馬兜鈴目, 242
Arrhenophanidae 蕈巢蛾科, 553
Artematopodidae 偽長花蚤科, 336
Arteriviridae, 1
Arthoniaceae 星裂菌科, 85
Arthoniales 星裂菌目, 85
Arthrodermataceae 裸囊菌科, 123
Arthropoda 節肢動物門, 303
Artiodactyla 偶蹄目, 793
Artostrobiidae, 47
Ascalaphidae 長角蛉科, 615
Ascaridida 蛔蟲目, 301
Ascidae 囊蟻科, 315
Asclepiadaceae 蘿藦科, 258
Ascobolaceae 糞盤菌科, 126
Ascodesmidaceae 裸盤菌科, 127
Ascomycetes 子囊菌綱, 83
Ascomycota 子囊菌門, 83
Asfaviridae, 5
Asilidae 食蟲虻科, 427
Aspidiaceae 三叉蕨科, 215
Aspidiscidae 織蟲科, 26
Aspidochirotid 槓手目, 732
Aspidosiphonidae 盾管星蟲科, 661
Aspidosiphoniformes 盾管星蟲目, 661
Asplanchnidae 晶囊輪科, 302
Aspleniaceae 鐵角蕨科, 215
Assimineidae 山椒蝸牛科, 693
Astartidae 愛神蛤科, 669
Astasiaceae 雙胞藻科, 30
Astegistidae 卵腹甲蟻科, 316
Asteiidae 星蠅科, 428
Asterales 菊目, 242
Asteriidae 海盤車科, 728
Asterinaceae 星盾壳科, 132
Asterinidae 海燕科, 729
Asterocheridae 星管水蚤科, 657
Asteroidea 海星綱, 728
Asterolampraceae 星紋藻科, 69
Asterolamprales 星紋藻目, 69
Asterolecaniidae 鏈介殼蟲科, 476
Asteropseidae 鋸腕海星科, 729
Astigmata 無氣門目, 314
Astriclypeidae 星盾海膽科, 730
Astrocoeniidae 星珊瑚科, 292
Astropectinidae 槓海星科, 728
Astrophoridaa, 287
Astrorhizidae, 38
Astrosphaeridae, 47
Astroviridae, 1
Atelecylidae 近圓蟹科, 634
Ateleopodidae 軟腕魚科, 740
Ateleopodiformes 軟腕魚目, 740
Atheliaceae, 151
Atherinidae 銀漢魚科, 740
Atheriniformes 銀漢魚目, 740

Atherionidae 小銀漢魚科, 741
Athyriaceae 蹄蓋蕨科, 216
Atlantidae 海蝶螺科, 689
Attelabidae 捲葉象鼻蟲科, 336
Atyidae 匙指蝦科, 634
Atyidae 葡萄螺科, 684
Atypidae 地蛛科, 310
Augaptilidae 亮羽水蚤科, 322
Aulacidae 高背瘦蜂科, 509
Aulopidae 仙女魚科, 741
Aulopiformes 仙女魚目, 741
Aulostomidae 管口魚科, 746
Auriculariaceae 木耳科, 146
Auriculariales 木耳目, 146
Auriscalpiaceae 耳匙菌科, 156
Austrachipteridae 澳角翼甲蟻科, 316
Aves 鳥綱, 784
Axiidae 阿姑蝦科, 634
Axinellidae, 288
Axymyiidae 朽木蚋科, 428
Azollaceae 滿江紅科, 217
Azygiida, 298
Bacidiaceae 桿孢衣科, 107
Bacillaceae 芽孢桿菌科, 18
Bacillales 芽孢桿菌目, 18
Bacillariaceae 矽藻科, 52
Bacillariales 矽藻目, 52
Bacillariophyceae 矽藻綱, 51
Bacillariophyta 矽藻門, 51
Bacilli 桿菌綱, 18
Bacteria 細菌界, 13
Bacteroidetes 擬桿菌門, 13
Badelliidae 巴氏蛾科, 553
Baecomycetaceae 羊角衣科, 107
Baetidae 四節蜉科, 469
Bagginidae, 38
Bagridae 鮠科, 778
Balaenopteridae 鬚鯨科, 793
Balanidae 藤壺科, 656
Balanophoraceae 蛇菰科, 275
Balistidae 鱗鮠科, 779
Balitoridae 平鰭鰍科, 744
Ballophilidae 投射蜈蚣科, 320
Balsaminaceae 鳳仙花科, 259
Bangiaceae 頭髮菜科, 175
Bangiiales 頭髮菜目, 175
Bangiophyceae 頭髮菜綱, 175
Banjosidae 扁棘鯛科, 752
Bankeraceae 煙白齒菌科, 158
Barleeidae, 693
Bartramiaceae 珠蘚科, 195
Basellaceae 落葵科, 248
Basidiobolaceae, 170
Basidiobolales, 170
Basidiomycetes 擔子菌綱, 140
Basidiomycota 擔子菌門, 140
Basilobelbidae 王腳甲蟻科, 316
Basommatophora 基眼目, 683
Bataguridae 河龜科, 782
Bathylupeiidae 深海鮓科, 752
Bathypalaemonellidae, 634
Bathypontiidae 深水水蚤科, 323
Bathysquilloidea, 654
Bathyteuthidae 深海魷科, 677
Batrachedridae 蛙蛾科, 553

科級以上學名索引

Bdelloidea 蛭態亞目, 302
Begoniaceae 秋海棠科, 284
Belonidae 鶴鱗科, 741
Beloniformes 鶴鱗目, 741
Belostomatidae 負蝽科, 477
Bembridae 赤蝽科, 775
Beraeidae 貝石蛾科, 628
Berberidaceae 小檗科, 268
Berothidae 毛蛉科, 615
Berycidae 金眼鯛科, 742
Beryciformes 金眼鯛目, 742
Berytidae 錘角蝽科, 477
Betaproteobacteria 乙型變形菌綱, 20
Bethyidae 蟻形蜂科, 509
Betulaceae 樺木科, 257
Bibionidae 毛蚋科, 428
Biddulphiaceae 盒形藻科, 70
Biddulphiales 盒形藻目, 70
Bifidobacteriaceae 雙歧桿菌科, 13
Bifidobacteriales 雙歧桿菌目, 13
Bignoniaceae 紫葳科, 277
Bilidiidae, 26
Bionectriaceae 生赤殼科, 102
Bipaliidae 廣頭地渦蟲科, 301
Biphyllidae 毛蕈蟲科, 337
Birnaviridae, 8
Bithyniidae 沼螺科, 693
Bittacidae 蚊蠶蛤科, 614
Bivalvia 雙殼綱, 661
Bivalvulida 雙殼目, 37
Bivesiculidae 二囊科, 300
Blaberidae 匍蠊科, 333
Blasticotomidae 四節葉蜂科, 510
Blastobasidae 痣蛾科, 553
Blastocladiaceae 芽枝黴科, 168
Blastocladales 枝芽黴目, 168
Blattaria 蜚蠊目, 333
Blattellidae 姬蠊科, 333
Blattidae 蜚蠊科, 334
Blechnaceae 烏毛蕨科, 217
Blenniidae 鰈科, 752
Blephariceridae 網蚊科, 428
Bolbitiaceae 蕈傘科, 141
Bolboceratidae 厚角金龜科, 337
Boletaceae 牛肝菌科, 147
Boletales 牛肝菌目, 147
Boliniaceae, 85
Boliniales, 85
Bolitaenidae 單盤蝸科, 677
Bolitophilidae, 428
Bolivinidae, 38
Bolivinitidae 劍頭蟲科, 38
Bolivinitlidae, 38
Bombacaceae 木棉科, 263
Bombycidae 蠶蛾科, 553
Bombycillidae 連雀科, 789
Bombyliidae 蜂虻科, 428
Bomolochidae 盜魚蚤科, 331
Bondarzewiaceae 刺孢多孔菌科, 156
Bonnemaisoniaceae 柏安藻科, 175
Bonnemaisoniales 柏安藻目, 175
Boodleaceae 布氏藻科, 190
Bopyridae, 654
Boraginaceae 紫草科, 260
Boreostereaceae, 151

Bornaviridae, 10
Bostrichidae 長蠹蟲科, 337
Bothidae 鮎科, 774
Bothrideridae 長蕈蟲科, 337
Botryobasidiaceae, 148
Botryochloridaceae, 78
Botryococcaceae 葡萄藻科, 188
Botryosphaeriaceae 葡萄座腔菌科, 87
Bovidae 牛科, 793
Brachionidae 臂尾輪科, 302
Brachodidae 短軀蛾科, 553
Brachylaimata, 298
Brachylaimidae, 298
Brachytheciaceae 青蘚科, 202
Braconidae 小蘗蜂科, 510
Bradybaenidae 扁蝸牛科, 720
Bradyrhizobiaceae 慢生型根瘤菌科, 19
Brahmaeidae 籬紋蛾科, 553
Bramidae 烏魴科, 753
Branchiostomatidae 文昌魚科, 734
Bregmacerotidae 海鮒鰕科, 745
Brentidae 三錐象鼻蟲科, 337
Bretschneideraceae 鐘萼木科, 276
Briareidae 皮軟珊瑚科, 290
Brigantiaaceae 鏽疣衣科, 108
Brissidae 壺海膽科, 731
Brissopsidae 沐海壺科, 731
Bromoviridae, 1
Bryaceae 真蘚科, 196
Bryales 真蘚目, 195
Bryophyta 蘚類植物門, 195
Bryopsida 蘚綱, 195
Bryopsidaceae 羽藻科, 181
Bryopsidales 羽藻目, 181
Bryoxiphiaceae 蝦蘚科, 198
Bryozoa 苔蘚動物門, 726
Buccinidae 峨螺科, 703
Bucculatricidae 稜巢蛾科, 553
Bucephalidae 牛首科, 300
Bufonidae 蟾蜍科, 781
Bulgariaceae 膠陀螺菌科, 93
Buliminidae, 38
Bullidae 囊螺科, 684
Bullinidae 豔捻螺科, 684
Bunyaviridae, 10
Bunyaviridae, 10
Buprestidae 吉丁蟲科, 338
Burkholderiaceae 伯克氏菌科, 20
Burkholderiales 伯克氏菌目, 20
Burmanniaceae 水玉簪科, 235
Bursidae 蛙螺科, 689
Buxaceae 黃楊科, 252
Buxbaumiaceae 煙桿蘚科, 197
Buxbaumiales 煙桿蘚目, 197
Byrrhidae 丸甲科, 340
Bythitidae 深海鮪魚科, 749
Byturidae 擬吸木蟲科, 340
Cabereidae, 726
Cabombaceae 蓴科, 266
Cadlinidae 卡海牛科, 719
Cadulidae 胖象牙貝科, 726
Caecidae 蛆管螺科, 693
Caeciliusidae 毛嚙蟲科, 623
Caenidae 細蟬科, 469

Caesionidae 烏尾鮃科, 753
Calamoceratidae 枝石蛾科, 628
Calanidae 哲水蚤科, 323
Calanoida 哲水蚤目, 321
Calantididae 莖茗荷科, 655
Calappidae 饅頭蟹科, 634
Calcarea 石灰海綿綱, 287
Calcarinidae, 38
Calcidiscaceae, 67
Calciosteniaceae, 67
Caliciales 粉衣目, 85
Caliciviridae, 1
Caligidae 魚虱科, 657
Callanthiidae 美花鱸科, 753
Callaphididae 斑蚜科, 477
Callianassidae 美人蝦科, 634
Callianideidae 玉蝦科, 635
Callululidae 鏽紋蛾科, 553
Calliodontaliidae 麗象牙貝科, 726
Callionymidae 鼠科, 753
Calliphoridae 麗蠅科, 429
Callirhipidae 槓角蟲科, 341
Callistoplacidae 盃石蟹科, 725
Callitrichaceae 水馬齒科, 246
Callitrichales 水馬齒目, 246
Callyspongiidae, 287
Calocarididae 秀蝦科, 635
Calophyidae 麗木蟲科, 477
Calopterygidae 珈蟴科, 617
Calosphaeriaceae 美球菌科, 85
Calosphaeriales 美球菌目, 85
Calympereaceae 花葉蘚科, 210
Calyptraeidae 舟螺科, 693
Calyptrosphaeraceae, 67
Camaenidae 南亞蝸牛科, 721
Cambalopsidae, 333
Cambaridae 螯蛄科, 635
Camisiidae 鬼甲蟻科, 316
Campanulaceae 桔梗科, 246
Campanulales 桔梗目, 246
Campephagidae 山椒鳥科, 789
Campichoetidae, 429
Camptandriidae 猴面蟹科, 635
Canaceidae 包蠅科, 429
Cancellaridae 核螺科, 704
Cancridae 黃道蟹科, 635
Candaciidae 平頭水蚤科, 323
Candeinidae, 38
Cannaceae 美人蕉科, 241
Cantharellaceae 雞油菌科, 148
Cantharellales 雞油菌目, 148
Cantharidae 菊虎科, 341
Capnodiaceae 煤炱科, 138
Capnodiales 煤炱目, 138
Capparaceae 白花菜科, 246
Capparales 白花菜目, 246
Caprifoliaceae 忍冬科, 250
Caprimulgidae 夜鷹科, 793
Caproidae 羊魴科, 754
Capulidae 偏蓋螺科, 693
Carabidae 步行蟲科, 343
Carabodoidea 離甲蟻科, 316
Caracanthidae 頰棘鮎科, 775
Carangidae 鱈科, 754
Carapidae 隱魚科, 749

科級以上學名索引

Carcharhinidae 白眼鯊科, 734
Carcharhiniformes 白眼鯊目, 734
Carcinophoridae 肥螻蛄科, 424
Cardiidae 烏尾蛤科, 669
Cardiliidae 象蛤科, 670
Carditidae 算盤蛤科, 670
Carnivora 食肉目, 793
Carpiliidae 瓢蟹科, 635
Carposinidae 果蛀蛾科, 553
Carsidaridae, 477
Carychiidae 墨栗蝸牛科, 683
Caryophyllaceae 石竹科, 248
Caryophyllales 石竹目, 247
Caryophylliidae 莨珊瑚科, 292
Cassidae 唐冠螺科, 690
Cassidulinidae, 38
Catapsydracidae, 38
Catenicellidae, 727
Catillariaceae 臘腸衣科, 108
Caudata 有尾目, 782
Caulacanthaceae 莖刺藻科, 178
Caulerpaceae 蕨藻科, 181
Caulimoviridae, 7
Caulobacteraceae 柄桿菌科, 19
Caulobacterales 柄桿菌目, 19
Cavoliniidae 駝蝶螺科, 725
Cecidomyiidae 癭蚋科, 429
Cecropiaceae 錐頭麻科, 282
Celastraceae 衛矛科, 249
Celastrales 衛矛目, 249
Celleporidae, 727
Cellulomonadaceae 纖維單胞菌科, 13
Celyphidae 鎗蠅科, 430
Centrales 中心目, 71
Centrarchidae 太陽魚科, 755
Centriscidae 蝦魚科, 746
Centrohelida 中心粒太陽蟲目, 46
Centrolophidae 長鰓科, 755
Centropagidae 胸刺水蚤科, 323
Centrophoridae 尖鰭鮫科, 737
Centropyxidae 匣殼科, 48
Centrorhynchidae, 301
Cephalaspidea 頭楯目, 684
Cephalogonimidae, 299
Cephalopoda 頭足綱, 675
Cephalotaxaceae 粗榧科, 223
Cepheoidea 鮮甲蟻, 317
Cephidae 莖蜂科, 516
Cepolidae 赤刀魚科, 755
Cerambycidae 天牛科, 349
Ceramiceae 仙菜科, 175
Ceramiales 仙菜目, 175
Ceraphromnidae 分盾細蜂科, 516
Ceratiaceae 角藻科, 28
Ceratiidae 角鯊鯨科, 747
Ceratiomyxaceae 鵝絨黏菌科, 37
Ceratobasidiaceae 角擔菌科, 149
Ceratobasidiales 角擔菌目, 149
Ceratocanthidae 球金龜科, 360
Ceratocombidae 櫛蟻科, 477
Ceratocoryaceae, 29
Ceratocystidaceae 長喙黴科, 115
Ceratolithaceae 角狀石科, 67
Ceratomycetaceae 角黴科, 106
Ceratophyllaceae 金魚藻科, 266

Ceratophyllidae 角葉蚤科, 625
Ceratopogonini 蠓科, 430
Ceratostomataceae 長喙殼科, 102
Ceratozetidae 尖稜甲蟻科, 317
Cercopidae 沫蟬科, 477
Cercopithecidae 獼猴科, 795
Cerinomycetaceae, 149
Cerithiidae 蟹守螺科, 693
Cerithiopsidae 右錐螺科, 690
Cerococcidae 壺介殼蟲科, 478
Cervidae 鹿科, 793
Cerylonidae 朽葉蟲科, 360
Cestoda 條蟲綱, 296
Cetacea 鯨目, 793
Cetorhinidae 象鯨科, 735
Chaconiaceae 共基銹菌科, 161
Chaenopsidae 旗瓣科, 755
Chaetoceraceae 角毛藻科, 71
Chaetodontidae 蝴蝶魚科, 755
Chaetognatha 毛顎動物門, 728
Chaetomiaceae 毛殼菌科, 134
Chaetophoraceae 內植藻科, 182
Chaetophorales 內植藻目, 182
Chaetopteridae 鱗蟲科, 660
Chaetosphaeriaceae, 85
Chaetosphaeriales, 85
Chaetothyriaceae 刺盾亥科, 85
Chaetothyriales 刺盾亥目, 85
Chaitophoridae 毛蚜科, 478
Chalcididae 小蜂科, 516
Chalinidae, 287
Chamaemyiidae 蚜小蠅科, 432
Chamidae 偏口蛤科, 670
Champiaceae 環節藻科, 180
Champsodontidae 鱷齒鱉科, 756
Chanidae 虱目魚科, 747
Channidae 鱧科, 756
Characeae 輪藻科, 182
Characiaceae 小庄藻科, 182
Charadriidae 鴝科, 785
Charales, 182
Charophyceae 輪藻綱, 182
Chathamalidae 小藤壺科, 656
Chaunacidae 單棘躑魚科, 747
Cheileidae 晃蓋螺科, 694
Cheilodactylidae 唇指科, 756
Cheilostomata 唇口目, 726
Cheiropleuriaceae 燕尾蕨科, 217
Chelisochidae 墊附螻蛄科, 424
Chelonariidae 縮頭花蚤科, 360
Chelonia 龜鱉目, 782
Chelonibiidae 龜藤壺科, 656
Cheloniidae 蠟龜科, 782
Chenopodiaceae 藜科, 248
Cheyletidae 肉食蟻科, 304
Chiasmodontidae 叉齒鱉科, 756
Chilophiurida 唇蛇尾目, 732
Chilopoda 唇足綱, 320
Chimaeridae 短鼻銀鮫科, 735
Chimaeriformes 銀鮫目, 735
Chiridotidae 指參科, 731
Chirocentridae 寶刀魚科, 743
Chironomidae 搖蚊科, 432
Chiroptera 翼手目, 794
Chirostylidae 劣柱蝦科, 635

Chiroteuthidae 手魷魚科, 677
Chitonidae 石鱉科, 725
Chlamydomonadaceae 衣藻科, 189
Chlamydoselachidae 鱗鰐鮫科, 735
Chlopsidae 擬鯨科, 738
Chloranthaceae 金粟蘭科, 266
Chlorellaceae 小球藻科, 189
Chlorellales 小球藻目, 189
Chlorobacteriaceae 綠色細菌綱, 14
Chlorococcaceae 綠球藻科, 183
Chlorococcales 綠球藻目, 182
Chlorocyphidae 鼓蟴科, 617
Chloromonadineae 綠胞藻綱, 81
Chlorophthalmidae 青眼魚科, 741
Chlorophyceae 綠藻植物綱, 182
Chlorophyta 綠藻植物門, 181
Chloropidae 稈蠅科, 433
Chlorosarcinaceae 綠八迭藻科, 183
Choanephoraceae 筭黴科, 171
Choanoflagellida 鞭毛蟲目, 49
Chondrichthyes 軟骨魚綱, 734
Chondrillidae, 287
Chondrosida, 287
Chordariaceae 索藻科, 76
Chordata 脊索動物門, 733
Chordeumatida, 331
Choreutidae 偽捲蛾科, 554
Chorizoporidae, 727
Chortoglyphidae 嗜草蟻科, 314
Chromadorea 色矛綱, 301
Chromista 原藻界, 51
Chromodorididae 多形海牛科, 719
Chromulinidae 單金藻科, 77
Chroococcaceae 色球藻科, 14
Chroococcales 色球藻目, 14
Chroococcidiaceae, 18
Chrysamoebiales 金變形藻目, 69
Chrysididae 青蜂科, 517
Chrysocapsales 金囊藻目, 69
Chrysomelidae 金花蟲科, 360
Chrysophyceae 金藻綱, 69
Chrysopidae 草蛉科, 615
Chyromyiidae 液蠅科, 435
Chytridiaceae 壺菌科, 168
Chytridiales 壺菌目, 168
Chytridiomycetes 壺菌綱, 168
Chytridiomycota 壺菌門, 167
Cibicididae, 38
Cicadellidae 葉蟬科, 478
Cicadidae 蟬科, 480
Cichlidae 慈鯛科, 756
Ciconiidae 鸛科, 785
Ciconiiformes 鸛形目, 784
Cidaridea 頭帕科, 730
Cidaroida 頭帕目, 730
Ciidae 筒蕈蟲科, 370
Ciliatea 纖毛綱, 25
Ciliophora 纖毛蟲動物門, 25
Cimbicidae 錘角葉蜂科, 517
Cimicidae 臭蟲科, 481
Cinclidae 河鳥科, 789
Cintractiaceae, 167
Circoviridae, 9
Cirolanidae, 654
Cirrhitidae 科, 756

科級以上學名索引

- Cisticolidae 扇尾鶯科, 789
Citharidae 棘鯢科, 774
Cixiidae 菱飛蝨科, 481
Cladochytriaceae 歧壺菌科, 168
Cladoniaceae 石蕊科, 108
Cladophoraceae 剛毛藻科, 190
Cladophorales 剛毛藻目, 190
Clambidae 拳草蟲科, 370
Clariidae 塘蝨魚科, 778
Clastodermataceae 碎皮黏菌科, 33
Clathrinida, 287
Clathrinidae, 287
Clausidiidae 克氏水蚤科, 328
Clausiliidae 煙管蝸牛科, 722
Clausocalanidae 偽哲水蚤科, 324
Clausophyidae 雙體水母科, 296
Clavagellidae 濾管蛤科, 665
Clavariaceae 珊瑚菌科, 141
Clavicipitaceae 麥角菌科, 102
Clavulariidae 羽珊瑚科, 295
Clavulinaceae 灰珊瑚菌科, 146
Cleridae 郭公蟲科, 370
Climaciaceae 萬年蘚科, 207
Clinidae 磯鱒科, 756
Clinostomatidae, 300
Clionidae, 288
Clitellata 環帶綱, 658
Closteroviridae, 2
Clostridia 梭菌綱, 19
Clostridiaceae 梭菌科, 19
Clostridiales 梭菌目, 19
Clubionidae 袋蛛科, 310
Clupeidae 鯡科, 743
Clupeiformes 鯡形目, 743
Clusiidae 澳蠅科, 435
Clypeasteridae 盾海膽科, 730
Clypeasteroida 盾形目, 730
Clytemnestridae 盔頭猛水蚤科, 330
Cnidaria 刺胞動物門, 289
Cobitidae 鯽科, 744
Coccidae 介殼蟲科, 483
Coccinellidae 瓢蟲科, 371
Coccocarpiaceae 瓦衣科, 108
Coccodiscidae, 47
Coccoideaceae, 89
Coccolithophoridae, 69
Coccomyxaceae 膠球藻科, 183
Cocconeaceae 卵形藻科, 51
Coccosphaerales, 67
Coccotremataceae 球孔衣科, 126
Cocculinidae 小帽螺科, 692
Codiaceae 松藻科, 181
Codiolales 似松藻目, 190
Codoenllidae, 26
Codonellopsidae 類鈴蟲科, 26
Codonosigidae, 49
Coelastraceae 空星藻科, 183
Coenagrionidae 細蟴科, 617
Coenobitidae 陸寄居蟹科, 635
Coenothecalia 藍珊瑚目, 290
Colaciaceae 柄裸藻科, 30
Coleophoridae 鞘蛾科, 554
Coleoptera 鞘翅目, 334
Coleosporiaceae 鞘銹菌科, 161
Collemataceae 膠衣科, 124
Colletidae 擬蜜蜂科, 517
Collospheeridae, 47
Collotheceae 膠鞘目, 302
Collotheceidae 膠鞘輪科, 302
Colobathristidae 束蟾科, 484
Colobometridae 短羽枝科, 729
Colocongridae 倭糯鰻科, 738
Colubrariidae 布紋螺科, 704
Colubridae 黃領蛇科, 782
Columbellidae 麥螺科, 704
Columbidae 鳩鴿科, 788
Columbiformes 鴿形目, 788
Colydiidae 細堅蟲科, 374
Comamonadaceae 叢毛單胞菌科, 20
Comasteridae 櫛羽星科, 730
Comatulida 海羊齒目, 729
Combretaceae 使君子科, 264
Commelinaceae 鴨跖草科, 224
Commelinales 鴨跖草目, 224
Comoviridae, 2
Compositae 菊科, 242
Compsopogonophyceae 真紅藻綱, 175
Congridae 糯鰻科, 738
Conidae 芋螺科, 705
Coniferophyta 毬果門, 222
Coniophoraceae 粉孢革菌科, 148
Coniopterygidae 粉蛤科, 615
Connaraceae 牛栓藤科, 271
Conochilidae 聚花輪科, 302
Conopidae 眼蠅科, 435
Convolvulaceae 旋花科, 279
Cookellaceae, 123
Copepoda 橈足綱, 321
Coprinaeae 鬼傘科, 141
Coraciidae 佛法僧科, 788
Coraciiformes 佛法僧目, 788
Corallinaceae 珊瑚藻科, 176
Corallinales 珊瑚藻目, 176
Coralliophilidae 珊瑚螺科, 707
Corbiculidae 蜆科, 670
Corbulidae 抱蛤科, 663
Cordulegastridae 勾蜓科, 617
Corduliidae 弓蜓科, 618
Coreidae 緣蟬科, 484
Coriariaceae 馬桑科, 268
Corillidae 蠅蝸牛科, 723
Corinnidae 管蛛科, 310
Corixidae 划蟬科, 484
Cornaceae 山茱萸科, 249
Cornales 山茱萸目, 249
Cornuspiridae, 39
Coronaviridae, 2
Coronophorales 冠囊菌目, 86
Corticiaceae 皮殼菌科, 151
Cortinariaceae 絲膜菌科, 142
Cortrematidae, 299
Corvidae 鴉科, 789
Corycaidae 大眼水蚤科, 328
Corydalidae 魚蛉科, 615
Corylophidae 瑣微蟲科, 374
Corynebacteriaceae 棒狀桿菌科, 13
Corynesporascaceae, 128
Coryphaenidae 鱧科, 756
Corystidae 盔蟹科, 635
Coscinodiscaceae 圓篩藻科, 72
Coscinodiscophyceae 圓篩藻綱, 69
Cosmopterigidae 紋翅蛾科, 554
Cossidae 蠹蛾科, 554
Costellariidae 蝸筆螺科, 708
Cottidae 杜父魚科, 776
Crabronidae 銀口蜂科, 517
Crambidae 草螟科, 554
Cranchiidae 小頭魷魚科, 677
Crangonidae 褐蝦科, 635
Crassatellidae 厚殼蛤科, 670
Crassulaceae 景天科, 271
Creediidae 沙鱸科, 756
Crellidae, 288
Crenarchaeota 泉古菌門, 23
Crenotrichaceae 泉髮菌科, 13
Crepidacanthidae, 727
Cribrariaceae 篩黏菌科, 33
Cribrilimidae, 727
Crinoidea 海百合綱, 729
Crisiidae, 728
Crocyniaceae 棉絮衣科, 108
Cronartiaceae, 161
Cruciferae 十字花科, 247
Cryphaeaceae 隱蒴蘚科, 207
Cryptochetidae 大角小蠅科, 435
Cryptochiridae 隱螯蟹科, 635
Cryptodesmidae, 332
Cryptomonadaceae 隱鞭藻科, 67
Cryptomonadales 隱鞭藻目, 67
Cryptonemiales 隱絲藻目, 177
Cryptophagidae 吸木蟲科, 374
Cryptophyceae 隱藻綱, 67
Cryptophyta 隱藻門, 67
Cryptopidae 盲蜈蚣科, 321
Ctenidae 絞蛛科, 310
Ctenizidae 螳蟬科, 310
Ctenochelidae 櫛指蝦科, 635
Ctenopterygidae 櫛鱗魷魚科, 677
Ctenostylidae, 435
Cucujidae 扁甲科, 374
Cuculidae 杜鵑科, 788
Cuculiformes 鵲形目, 788
Cucullaeidae 圓魁蛤科, 662
Cucumariidae 瓜參科, 732
Cucurbitaceae 葫蘆科, 284
Cucurbitariaceae, 128
Cudoniaceae, 93
Culicidae 蚊科, 435
Cultellidae 刀蝗科, 670
Cunninghamellaceae 小克銀漢黴科, 171
Cupedidae 長扁甲科, 374
Cupressaceae 柏科, 223
Curculionidae 象鼻蟲科, 374
Curtonotidae 擬果蠅科, 437
Cuspitariidae 杓蛤科, 665
Cyanobacteria 藍菌門, 13
Cyanophyceae 藍藻綱, 14
Cyatheaceae 桫欏科, 213
Cyatheales 桫欏目, 213
Cyathocotylidae, 300
Cycadaceae 蘇鐵科, 222
Cycadales 蘇鐵目, 222
Cycadophyta 蘇鐵門, 222
Cycadopsida 蘇鐵綱, 222
Cyclaminidae, 39

科級以上學名索引

Cyclanthaceae 巴拿馬草科, 224
Cyclanthales 巴拿馬草目, 224
Cyclocoelidae, 298
Cyclodorippidae 圓關公蟹科, 635
Cyclophoridae 山蝸牛科, 694
Cyclophyllidea 圓葉目, 297
Cyclopidae 劍水蚤科, 328
Cyclopinidae 鏢劍水蚤科, 329
Cyclopoida 劍水蚤目, 328
Cyclostomata 環口目, 728
Cycloteuthidae 圓鰭魷科, 677
Cydniidae 土蟻科, 484
Cymatosirales, 74
Cymbellaceae 橋彎藻科, 54
Cymbellales 橋彎藻目, 54
Cymonomidae, 636
Cymothoidae, 654
Cynoglossidae 舌鰾科, 774
Cyperaceae 莎草科, 225
Cyperales 莎草目, 225
Cyphellaceae 掛鐘菌科, 151
Cyphoderiidae 曲頸蟲科, 37
Cypraeidae 寶螺科, 695
Cyprinidae 鯉科, 744
Cypriniformes 鯉形目, 744
Cyprinodontiformes 鯉齒目, 744
Cypselostomatidae 黃腳蠅科, 437
Cystoseiraceae 囊鏈藻科, 76
Cystostereaceae, 151
Dacampiaceae, 129
Dacrymycetaceae 花耳科, 149
Dacrymycetales 花耳目, 149
Dactylopteridae 飛角魚科, 776
Dactylosporaceae, 108
Dairidae 疣扇蟹科, 636
Dalatiidae 黑棘鮫科, 737
Damaeidae 球背甲蟻科, 317
Dampfiellidae 小濕費甲蟻科, 317
Daphniphyllaceae 虎皮楠科, 250
Daphniphyllales 虎皮楠目, 250
Darwinellidae, 287
Dascillidae 花甲科, 377
Dasyaceae 絨線藻科, 175
Dasyatidae 土魷科, 736
Dasyclaceae, 188
Dasycladaceae 絨枝藻科, 190
Dasycladales 絨枝藻目, 190
Dasydemellidae 離嚙蟲科, 623
Davaineidae, 297
Davalliaceae 骨碎補科, 217
Decapoda 十足目, 633
Deinococcaceae 異常球菌科, 18
Deinococcales 異常球菌目, 18
Deinococci 異常球菌綱, 18
Deinococcus-thermus 異常球菌-棲熱菌門, 18
Delesseriaceae 紅葉藻科, 176
Delphacidae 稻蝨科, 484
Delphinidae 海豚科, 794
Deltoccephalidae 角頂葉蟬科, 484
Demodecidae 蠕形蟎科, 304
Demospongiae 尋常海綿綱, 287
Dendrasteridae 樹星海膽科, 730
Dendroceratida, 287
Dendrochirotida 枝(或樹)手目, 732

Dendrodorididae 枝鯉海牛科, 719
Dendrophylliidae 樹珊瑚科, 292
Dennstaedtiaceae 碗蕨科, 217
Dentaliidae 象牙貝科, 726
Dentalioida 象牙貝目, 726
Derbesiaceae 德氏藻科, 181
Derbidae 長翅飛蟲科, 486
Dermabacteraceae 表皮菌科, 13
Dermamnyssidae 皮刺蟎科, 315
Dermaptera 革翅目, 424
Dermateaceae 皮盤菌科, 93
Dermestidae 蠹蟲科, 377
Dermochelidae 革龜科, 782
Desmacellidae, 288
Desmidiaceae 鼓藻科, 191
Desmophyceae 縱裂甲藻綱, 181
Desmopteridae 蝴蝶螺科, 725
Deuteromycota 不完全菌, 169
Diademmatidae 冠海膽科, 730
Diademmatoida 冠海膽目, 730
Diadocidiidae, 437
Dialidae 天螺科, 696
Dianemataceae, 36
Diapensiaceae 岩梅科, 250
Diapensiales 岩梅目, 250
Diapheromeridae 笛竹節蟲科, 620
Diaporthales 間座殼目, 86
Diapriidae 錘角細蜂科, 521
Diptomidae 鏢水蚤科, 324
Diaspididae 盾介殼蟲科, 486
Diatomaceae 等片藻科, 54
Diatomales 等片藻目, 54
Diatrypaceae 蕉孢殼菌科, 135
Dicaeidae 啄花科, 789
Diceratiidae 雙角鮫鯨科, 747
Dicistroviridae, 11
Dicksoniaceae 蚌殼蕨科, 217
Dicranaceae 曲尾蘚科, 198
Dicranales 曲尾蘚目, 198
Dicrocoeliidae, 299
Dicruridae 卷尾科, 789
Dictynidae 葉蛛科, 310
Dictyoceratida, 287
Dictyonellidae, 288
Dictyopharidae 象蠟蟬科, 489
Dictyosiphonales 網管藻目, 75
Dictyosphaeriaceae 膠網藻科, 188
Dictyosteliaceae 網柱黏菌科, 27
Dictyosteliales 網柱黏菌目, 27
Dictyosteliomycetes 網柱黏菌綱, 27
Dictyosteliomycota 網柱粘菌門, 27
Dictyotaceae 網地藻科, 75
Dictyotales 網地藻目, 75
Didymiaceae 鈣皮菌科, 34
Didymosphaeriaceae, 129
Diffugiidae 砂殼科, 48
Digononta 雙卵巢綱, 302
Dilariidae 橈角蛤科, 615
Dilepididae, 297
Dimyidae 石牡蠣科, 666
Dinidoridae 兜蟻科, 489
Dinobryaceae 錐囊藻科, 69
Dinoflagellida 腰鞭毛目, 27
Dinophyceae 甲藻綱, 27
Dinophysiaceae 鱗藻科, 27

Dinophysiales 甲藻目, 27
Dinophyta 甲藻門, 27
Dinopontiidae 漩管水蚤科, 658
Diodontidae 二齒鮎科, 780
Dioecocestidae, 297
Diogenidae 活額寄居蟹科, 636
Diomedidae 信天翁科, 785
Diopsidae 炳眼蠅科, 437
Dioscoreaceae 薯蕷科, 233
Diphyidae 雙生水母科, 296
Diphyllbothriidae, 298
Diphysciaceae 短頸蘚科, 198
Diplodiscidae, 298
Diplomagnidae, 331
Diplommatinidae 芝麻蝸牛科, 696
Diplopoda 倍足綱, 331
Diplostomatidae, 300
Diplphidae 雙光魚科, 778
Dipluridae 上戶蛛科, 310
Diprionidae 松葉蜂科, 521
Dipsacaceae 續斷科, 250
Dipsacales 續斷目, 250
Dipsocoridae 鞭蟻科, 489
Diptera 雙翅目, 425
Dipteridaceae 雙扇蕨科, 217
Diptilomiopidae 羽爪節蟬科, 304
Dipylidiidae, 297
Diretmidae 黑銀眼鯛科, 742
Discodorididae 圓盤海牛科, 685
Discolomatidae 盤甲科, 378
Discorbidae, 39
Ditomyiidae 准草蚊科, 437
Ditrichaceae 牛毛蘚科, 199
Dixidae 細蚊科, 437
Doassansiaceae, 166
Doassansiales, 166
Dolichopodidae 長足虻科, 437
Doliolida, 733
Doliolidae, 733
Donacidae 斧蛤科, 670
Doridina 裸鰓目, 685
Dorippidae 關公蟹科, 637
Dothideaceae 座囊菌科, 89
Dothideales 座囊菌目, 87
Dothideomycetes 座囊菌綱, 138
Dothioraceae 穴殼科, 89
Draconettidae 蜥 科, 756
Dreissenidae 似殼菜蛤科, 670
Drepaneidae 簾鯛科, 756
Drepanidae 鉤蛾科, 560
Dromiidae 綿蟹科, 637
Droseraceae 茅膏菜科, 265
Drosophilidae 果蠅科, 440
Dryinidae 螫蜂科, 521
Dryomyzidae 螫蠅科, 443
Dryopidae 泥蟲科, 378
Dryopteridaceae 鱗毛蕨科, 217
dsDNA 雙鏈DNA 病毒, 5
dsDNA-RT DNA 逆轉錄病毒, 7
dsRNA 雙鏈RNA 病毒, 8
Dumontiaceae 杜蟎藻科, 178
Dynomenidae 貝綿蟹科, 637
Dysderidae 野豬蛛科, 310
Dysideidae, 287
Dytiscidae 龍蝨科, 378

科級以上學名索引

- Ebenaceae 柿樹科, 250
Ebenales 柿樹目, 250
Echeneidae 印魚科, 756
Echimypodidae 墊螞蟥科, 315
Echinasteridae 棘海星科, 729
Echinodermata 棘皮動物門, 728
Echinodontiaceae 木齒菌科, 156
Echinoida 海膽目, 731
Echinoidea 海膽綱, 730
Echinometridae 長海膽科, 731
Echinoneidae 斜海膽科, 731
Echinorhinidae 笠鱗鮫科, 735
Echinorhiniformes 笠鱗鮫目, 735
Echinosteliaceae 刺絲黏菌科, 33
Echinosteliales 刺絲黏菌目, 33
Echinostomatidae, 298
Echinostomida, 298
Echinothuriidae 柔海膽科, 731
Echinothurioida 柔海膽目, 731
Ecnomidae 長鬚石蛾科, 628
Ectinosomatidae 長猛水蚤科, 330
Ectocarpaceae 外子藻科, 76
Ectocarpales 外子藻目, 76
Ectolechiaceae, 108
Ectopsocidae 外嚙蟲科, 623
Eggerellidae, 39
Elachisinidae 小菜籽螺科, 697
Elachistidae 草潛蛾科, 561
Elaeagnaceae 胡頹子科, 270
Elaeocarpaceae 杜英科, 263
Elaphomycetaceae 大團囊菌科, 90
Elapidae 蝙蝠蛇科, 783
Elasmidae 扁股小蜂科, 522
Elateridae 叩頭蟲科, 379
Elatinaceae 溝繁縷科, 281
Eleotridae 塘鱧科, 756
Ellipsolagenidae, 39
Ellisellidae 鞭珊瑚科, 290
Ellobiidae 耳螺科, 683
Elmidae 長角泥蟲科, 383
Elopidae 海鱧科, 745
Elopiformes 海鱧目, 745
Elphidiidae, 39
Elsinoaceae 茄囊腔菌科, 123
Elysiidae 海天牛科, 720
Emberizidae 鸚科, 789
Embiidina 紡足目, 469
Embolemyidae 梨頭蜂科, 522
Emmelichthyidae 科, 757
Empididae 舞虻科, 443
Emydidae 澤龜科, 782
Encalyptaceae 大帽蘚科, 211
Encyrtidae 跳小蜂科, 522
Enderleinellidae 松鼠蟲科, 621
Endochytriaceae, 168
Endocladiaaceae 內枝藻科, 178
Endodontidae 內齒蝸牛科, 723
Endogonaceae 內囊黴科, 170
Endogonales 內囊黴目, 169
Endomychidae 擬瓢甲科, 383
Eneopteridae 叢蟋科, 619
Englerulaceae, 83
Engraulidae 鰈科, 743
Enicocephalidae 奇蝽科, 489
Enidae 似煙管蝸牛科, 723
Enoplometopidae 確螯蝦科, 637
Enoploleuthidae 武裝魷科, 677
Enteridiaceae 孔膜黏菌科, 33
Enterobacteriaceae 腸桿菌科, 20
Enterobacteriales 腸桿菌目, 20
Enterococcaceae 腸球菌科, 18
Entodontaceae 絹蘚科, 202
Entolomataceae 粉褶傘科, 142
Entomophthoraceae 蟲黴科, 170
Entomophthorales 蟲黴目, 170
Entomoplasmatales 蟲原體目, 19
Entomotaeniata 腸紐目, 685
Entylomataceae, 166
Entylomatales, 166
Eosentomidae 古蚋科, 623
Epermeniidae 貂蛾科, 561
Ephemerellidae 小蜉科, 470
Ephemeridae 蜉蝣科, 470
Ephemeroptera 蜉蝣目, 469
Ephippidae 白蟻科, 757
Ephydriidae 水蠅科, 444
Epicopeiidae 鳳蛾科, 561
Epilohamanniidae 溝腹甲蟻科, 317
Epipsocidae 一嚙蟲科, 623
Epipyropidae 蟬寄蛾科, 561
Episiphonidae 蕊象牙貝科, 726
Epistomariidae, 39
Epistomiidae, 727
Epitheliaceae, 151
Epithemiaceae 窗紋藻科, 65
Epitoniidae 海錘螺科, 686
Eponididae, 39
Equisetaceae 木賊科, 213
Equisetales 木賊目, 213
Equisetophyta 木賊門, 213
Equisetopsida 木賊綱, 213
Eratoidae 石榴螺科, 697
Eremobelbidae 顆背甲蟻科, 317
Eremotheciaceae, 139
Eremulidae 沙甲蟻科, 317
Ereuniidae 冰魚科, 776
Ergasilidae 魚蚤科, 331
Ericaceae 杜鵑花科, 251
Ericales 杜鵑花目, 251
Eriocaulaceae 穀精草科, 232
Eriocaulales 穀精草目, 232
Eriococcidae 絨介殼蟲科, 489
Eriocottidae 毛蛾科, 561
Eriophyidae 節蟀科, 305
Eriphiidae 曾婦蟹科, 637
Erotylidae 大蕈蟲科, 384
Erpodiaceae 樹生蘚科, 209
Erysiphaceae 白粉菌科, 89
Erysiphales 白粉菌目, 89
Erythraeidae 赤蟻科, 308
Erythropeltidae 星絲藻目, 175
Erythrotrichiaceae 星絲藻科, 175
Eschrichtiidae 灰鯨科, 794
Estrildidae 梅花雀科, 790
Etmopteridae 燈籠棘鮫科, 737
Eucalanidae 真哲水蚤科, 324
Euchaetidae 真刺水蚤科, 324
Eucharitidae 蟻小蜂科, 522
Eucinetidae 偽圓花蚤科, 385
Eucnemidae 偽叩頭蟲科, 385
Eucoilidae 隆盾瘦蜂科, 523
Euglenaceae 裸藻科, 30
Euglenales 眼蟲目, 30
Euglenida 眼蟲綱, 30
Euglenozoa 眼蟲門, 30
Euglyphidae 鱗殼科, 37
Eugonatonotidae, 637
Eugregarinida 真簇蟲目, 25
Eukrohniidae, 728
Eulimidae 盜螺科, 690
Eulophidae 釉小蜂科, 523
Eumegacetidae, 300
Eunicida 磯沙蠶目, 659
Eunotiaceae 短殼縫藻科, 56
Eunotiales 短殼藻目, 56
Eupelmidae 旋小蜂科, 524
Euphaeidae 幽螞蟥科, 618
Euphausiacea 磷蝦目, 653
Euphausiidae 磷蝦科, 653
Euphorbiaceae 大戟科, 252
Euphorbiales 大戟目, 252
Euphthiracaridae 真卷甲蟻科, 317
Euplotidae 遊僕蟲科, 26
Eupterotidae 帶蛾科, 561
Eurotiales 散囊菌目, 90
Euryalidae 蔓蛇尾科, 733
Euryarchaeota 廣域古菌門, 23
Eurytomidae 廣肩小蜂科, 524
Euterpinidae, 330
Eutreptiaceae, 33
Evacanthidae 橫脊葉蟬科, 489
Evanidae 瘦蜂科, 524
Evermannellidae 齒口魚科, 741
Exidiaceae 黑耳科, 158
Exobasidiales 外擔菌目, 166
Exocoetidae 飛魚科, 742
Fabales 蠶豆目, 253
Fabroniaceae 碎米蘚科, 203
Fagaceae 殼斗科, 257
Fagales 殼斗目, 257
Falconidae 隼科, 785
Falcuiferidae 鴿羽蟻科, 315
Fanniidae 廁蠅科, 445
Farysiaceae, 167
Fasciolariidae 旋螺科, 708
Fasciolidae, 298
Faucheaceae 葉囊藻科, 180
Faviidae 菊珊瑚科, 292
Felidae 貓科, 793
Fellodistomidae 壯穴科, 301
Fibulariidae 豆海膽科, 730
Ficidae 枇杷螺科, 690
Figitidae 環腹瘦蜂科, 525
Filicopsida 真蕨綱, 213
Filistatidae 縮網蛛科, 310
Filosea 絲狀根足蟲綱, 37
Filoviridae, 10
Fimbriidae 花籃蛤科, 670
Firmicutes 厚壁菌門, 18
Fissidentaceae 鳳尾蘚科, 199
Fissidentales 鳳尾蘚目, 199
Fissurellidae 裂螺科, 678
Fistulariidae 馬鞭魚科, 746
Fistulinaceae 牛排菌科, 142
Flabellinidae 扇羽海蛞蝓科, 685

科級以上學名索引

- Flacourtiaceae 大風子科, 284
Flagellariaceae 鬚葉藤(鞭藤)科, 241
Flatidae 青翅飛蝨科, 490
Flaviviridae, 2
Flavobacteria 黃桿菌綱, 13
Flavobacteriaceae 黃桿菌科, 13
Flavobacteriales 黃桿菌目, 13
Flexibacteraceae 屈撓桿菌科, 13
Flexiviridae, 3
Florideae, 76
Florideophyceae 真紅藻綱, 175
Flosculariacea 簇輪目, 302
Fomitopsidaceae, 151
Foraminiferida 有孔蟲目, 38
Forcipulatida 鉗棘目, 728
Forficulidae 蠼螋科, 424
Formicidae 蟻科, 525
Forskaliidae 歪鐘水母科, 296
Fossaridae 小堡螺科, 697
Fosshageniidae 符氏水蚤科, 325
Fragilariaceae 脆杆藻科, 74
Fragilariales 脆杆藻目, 74
Fregatidae 軍艦鳥科, 785
Fringillidae 雀科, 790
Frontoniidae 前口蟲科, 25
Fucales 墨角藻目, 76
Fulgoridae 蟻蟬科, 490
Fumariaceae 紫堇科, 266
Funariaceae 葫蘆蘚科, 200
Funariales 葫蘆蘚目, 200
Fungi 真菌界, 83
Fungiidae 蕈珊瑚科, 293
Fursenkoinidae, 39
Fuscideaceae 棕網衣科, 134
Gadiformes 鱈形目, 745
Galacticidae 豆蛾科, 562
Galatheidae 鎧甲蝦科, 637
Galaxauraceae 乳節藻科, 179
Galliformes 雞形目, 788
Galumnellidae 大小翼甲蟎科, 317
Galumnidae 大翼甲蟎科, 317
Gammaproteobacteria 丙型變形菌綱, 20
Ganodermataceae 靈芝科, 151
Gasterosteiformes 棘背魚目, 746
Gasteroitiidae 棍棒瘦蜂科, 528
Gastrochaenidae 開腹蛤科, 663
Gastrocoptidae 砂蝸牛科, 723
Gastropoda 腹足綱, 678
Gastropodidae 腹尾輪科, 302
Gastrothylacidae, 298
Gavelinellidae, 39
Geastraceae 地星科, 150
Gecarcinidae 地蟹科, 638
Gekkonidae 壁虎科, 783
Gelastocoridae 蟾蟬科, 490
Gelichiidae 旋蛾科, 562
Gelidiaceae 石花菜科, 177
Gelidiales 石花菜目, 177
Gelidiellaceae 凝花菜科, 178
Geminiiviridae, 9
Gempylidae 帶鱈科, 757
Gentianaceae 龍膽科, 258
Gentianales 龍膽目, 258
Geoglossaceae 地舌菌科, 113
Geometridae 尺蛾科, 563
Geophilidae 地蜈蚣科, 320
Geophilomorpha 地蜈蚣目, 320
Georgiaceae 四齒蘚科, 212
Geotrupidae 糞金龜科, 385
Geraniaceae 牻牛兒苗科, 259
Geraniales 牻牛兒苗目, 259
Gerreidae 鑽嘴魚科, 757
Gerridae 𧈧蟾科, 490
Geryonidae 怪蟹科, 638
Gesneriaceae 苦苣苔科, 277
Giganthorhynchidae, 301
Gigantoporidae, 727
Gigantorhynchida, 301
Gigartinaceae 杉藻科, 178
Gigartinales 杉藻目, 178
Gigasporaceae 大孢子科, 170
Ginglymostomatidae 鋪鬚鮫科, 736
Glabratellidae, 39
Glandulinidae, 39
Glareolidae 燕鴿科, 786
Glaucidae 灰海蛞蝓科, 685
Glaucoidae, 25
Glauconomidae 墨蛤科, 670
Glaucosomatidae 葉鯛科, 757
Gleicheniaceae 裏白科, 213
Gleicheniales 裏白目, 213
Glenodiniaceae 薄甲藻科, 29
Globigerinidae, 39
Gloeocystaceae, 188
Gloeophyllaceae, 151
Glomaceae 繡球菌科, 170
Glomales 繡球菌目, 170
Glomerellaceae 小叢殼科, 83
Glomerida, 331
Glomeridae, 331
Glomosporiaceae, 167
Glossidae 同心蛤科, 671
Glossoscolecidae 滑蚓科, 658
Glossosomatidae 舌石蛾科, 629
Glycymerididae 蚌蜆科, 662
Glycyphagidae 食甜蟻科, 315
Glyphaeidae 碑球牡蠣科, 666
Glyphipterigidae 雕翅蛾科, 574
Glyphocrangonidae, 638
Glyphomitriaceae 高領蘚科, 206
Gnaphosidae 鷲蛛科, 310
Gnathophiurida 顎蛇尾目, 733
Gnathophyllidae, 638
Gobiesocidae 喉盤魚科, 757
Gobiidae 鰕虎科, 757
Goeridae 瘤石蛾科, 629
Golfingiidae 芬星蟲科, 661
Golfingiiformes 戈芬星蟲目, 661
Gomphaceae 釘菇科, 146
Gomphidae 春蜓科, 618
Gomphidiaceae 鈎釘菇科, 148
Gomphonemaceae 異極藻科, 56
Gonatidae 手鈎魷科, 677
Goneplacidae 長腳蟹科, 638
Goniaceae, 189
Goniadidae 角沙蠶科, 660
Goniasteridae 角海星科, 729
Goniotrichaceae 角毛藻科, 181
Gonodactylidae, 654
Gonorhynchiformes 鼠鱈目, 747
Gonorynchidae 鼠鱈科, 747
Gonostomatidae 鑽光魚科, 778
Gonyaulaceae, 29
Goodeniaceae 草海桐科, 246
Gordoniaceae 戈登氏菌科, 13
Gorgonacea 柳珊瑚目, 290
Gorgoniidae 柳珊瑚科, 290
Gorgonocephalidae 筐蛇尾科, 733
Gracilariaceae 龍鬚菜科, 179
Gracilariales 龍鬚菜目, 179
Gracillariidae 細蛾科, 575
Grammicolepididae 菱的鯛科, 781
Grammitidaceae 禾葉蕨科, 219
Grammotheleaceae, 152
Granuloreticulosea 果粒性網狀根足蟲綱, 37
Graphidaceae 文字衣科, 124
Graphiolaceae 粉座菌科, 166
Grapsidae 方蟹科, 639
Greenideidae 毛管蚜科, 490
Gregarinea 簇蟲綱, 25
Grimalditeuthidae 葛氏雙鰭魷科, 677
Grimmiaceae 紫萼蘚科, 200
Grimmiales 紫萼蘚目, 200
Gromidae, 37
Gruidae 鶴科, 788
Gruiformes 鶴形目, 788
Gryllidae 蟋蟀科, 619
Gryllotalpidae 螻蛄科, 620
Guembelitreidae, 40
Gustaviidae 鉅鉅甲蟎科, 317
Guttiferae 金絲桃科, 281
Guttulinaceae 班瘤菌科, 25
Gyalectaceae 凹盤衣科, 92
Gyalectales 凹盤衣目, 92
Gyliauchenidae 中盤科, 300
Gymnoascaceae 裸囊菌科, 123
Gymnodiniaceae 裸甲藻科, 28
Gymnodiniales 裸甲藻目, 28
Gymnodiniidae, 27
Gymnodorididae 裸海牛科, 719
Gymnuridae 鳶魷科, 736
Gyrinidae 豉甲科, 385
Gyrinocheilidae 食藻鰓科, 744
Gyroporaceae 圓孢牛肝菌科, 148
Hadromerida, 288
Haematococcaceae 紅球藻科, 189
Haematommataceae 赤星衣科, 108
Haematopinidae 獸蝨科, 621
Haematopodidae 螞蟬科, 786
Haemulidae 石鱸科, 760
Hahniidae 橫疣蛛科, 310
Halgeridae, 719
Halichondrida, 288
Halichondriidae, 288
Halictidae 隧蜂科, 528
Halimedaceae 仙掌藻科, 181
Haliotidae 鮑螺科, 679
Halipegidae, 298
Haliplidae 小頭水蟲科, 385
Haloragaceae 小二仙草科, 259
Haloragales 小二仙草目, 259
Halosauridae 海蜥魚科, 738
Halosphaeriaceae 海殼菌科, 93
Halosphaeriales 海殼菌目, 92

科級以上學名索引

- Halteriidae 彈跳蟲科, 26
Halymeniaceae 海膜藻科, 179
Halymeniales 海膜藻目, 179
Hamamelidaceae 金縷梅科, 259
Hamamelidales 金縷梅目, 259
Haminoeidae 長葡萄螺科, 684
Hapalopilaceae 彩孔菌科, 152
Haplodesmidae, 332
Haplophragmoididae, 41
Haplotaxida 單向蚓目, 658
Haplozetidae 角袖甲蟻科, 317
Haptoglossaceae, 169
Haptoglossales, 169
Haptophyta 定鞭藻門, 67
Harpacticidae 猛水蚤科, 330
Harpacticoida 猛水蚤目, 330
Harpellaceae 鈎孢毛菌科, 170
Harpellales 鈎孢毛菌目, 170
Harpidae 楊桃螺科, 709
Hauerinidae, 41
Hebridae 膜蟾科, 490
Hecalidae 長頭葉蟬科, 490
Hedwigiaceae 虎尾蘚科, 207
Heleomyzidae 陽蠅科, 445
Helicarionidae 蟹甲蝸牛科, 723
Helicinidae 虫昌蝸牛科, 679
Helicosphaeraceae, 68
Heliodinidae 日逐蛾科, 575
Helioporidae 藍珊瑚科, 290
Heliozoa 真正太陽蟲綱, 45
Helminthosphaeriaceae, 135
Helotiaceae 柔膜菌科, 93
Helotiales 柔膜菌目, 93
Helotidae 大吸木甲科, 386
Helotrephidae 蚤蟾科, 491
Helvellaceae 馬鞍菌科, 127
Hemerobiidae 姬蛉科, 616
Hemidiscaceae, 73
Hemigaleidae 沙條鮫科, 734
Hemipsoidea 半嚙蟲科, 624
Hemiptera 半翅目, 470
Hemiramphidae 鱗科, 742
Hemiscylliidae 竹鮫科, 736
Hemiuridae 半尾科, 299
Henicopidae 長腳石蜈蚣科, 321
Hepadnaviridae, 7
Hepeviridae, 3
Hepialidae 蝠蛾科, 575
Heptageniidae 扁蜚科, 470
Hericiaceae 猴頭菇科, 156
Hermaceidae 荷葉鰓科, 720
Hermannelliidae 矮隆背甲蟻科, 317
Hermannidae 隆背甲蟻科, 317
Hernandiaceae 蓮葉桐科, 262
Herpesidae 蒙科, 793
Herpesviridae, 5
Herpomycetaceae 二托菌科, 106
Herpotrichiellaceae, 85
Hersiliidae 長疣蛛科, 310
Hesperiidae 弄蝶科, 575
Heterobelbidae 異腳甲蟻科, 317
Heteroceridae 四節泥蟲科, 386
Heterococcales 異球藻目, 78
Heterodontiferae, 29
Heterodontidae 異齒鮫科, 735
Heterodontiformes 異齒鮫目, 735
Heterogastropoda 異腹足目, 685
Heterolepidae, 42
Heterolobosea 根足蟲綱, 48
Heteronemiidae 異竹節蟲科, 621
Heterophyidae, 299
Heteropoda 異足目, 689
Heteropodidae 高腳蛛科, 310
Heteropterygidae 異翅竹節蟲科, 621
Heterorhabdidae 異肢水蚤科, 325
Heterosiphonales 異管藻目, 77
Heterotracheales 異絲藻目, 78
Heterotracheata 異毛目, 25
Heteroxyidae, 288
Hexabanchidae 六鰓海牛科, 719
Hexanchidae 六鰓鮫科, 735
Hexanchiformes 六鰓鮫目, 735
Hexathelidae 六疣蛛科, 310
Hexatrygonidae 六鰓魴科, 736
Hiatellidae 潛泥蛤科, 663
Himantolophidae 疏刺角鮫鱗科, 747
Himerometridae 美羽枝科, 730
Hippidae 蟬蟹科, 640
Hippoboscidae 蠱蠅科, 445
Hippolytidae, 640
Hipponicidae 頂蓋螺科, 697
Hippopodiidae 馬蹄水母科, 296
Hippopodidae, 727
Hipposideridae 葉鼻蝠科, 794
Hippothoidae, 727
Hirundinidae 燕科, 790
Histeridae 閻魔蟲科, 386
Histiotethidae 帆魷魚科, 677
Hodotermitidae 草白蟻科, 549
Holectypoida 全雕目, 731
Holocentridae 金鱗魚科, 742
Holothuriidae 海參科, 732
Holothuroidea 海參綱, 731
Homolidae 人面蟹科, 640
Homolodromiidae 人面錦蟹科, 640
Homosclerophorida, 288
Homotomidae, 491
Hookeriaceae 油蘚科, 201
Hookeriales 油蘚目, 201
Hoplichthyidae 針鱗科, 776
Hoplopleuridae 甲胄蟲科, 621
Hormaphidae 扁蚜科, 491
Hormogonales 藻殖段目, 15
Humerobatidae, 317
Hyaloscyphaceae 晶杯菌科, 93
Hyblaeidae 駝蛾科, 576
Hybosoridae 駝金龜科, 387
Hybotidae, 445
Hydatinidae 泡螺科, 685
Hydnaceae 齒菌科, 146
Hydnangiaceae, 143
Hydraenidae 細牙蟲科(苔水龜科), 387
Hydrobatidae 海燕科, 786
Hydrobiidae 釘螺科, 697
Hydrobiosidae 囊翅石蛾科, 629
Hydrocenidae 芝麻虫昌蝸牛科, 679
Hydrocharitaceae 水蘘科, 232
Hydrocharitales 水蘘目, 232
Hydrodictyaceae 水網藻科, 183
Hydrometridae 尺蟾科, 491
Hydrophiidae 海蛇科, 783
Hydrophilidae 牙蟲科, 387
Hydrophyllaceae 田亞麻科, 280
Hydropsychidae 紋石蛾科, 629
Hydroptilidae 姬石蛾科, 629
Hydroscaphidae 出尾水蟲科, 388
Hydrozoa 水螅蟲綱, 295
Hydruraceae 水樹藻科, 69
Hylcidae 寬頭葉蟬科, 492
Hylidae 樹蟾科, 781
Hylocomiaceae 塔蘚科, 203
Hymeneliaceae, 108
Hymenoceridae, 640
Hymenochaetaceae 刺革菌科, 149
Hymenochaetales 刺革菌目, 149
Hymenolepididae, 297
Hymenophyllaceae 膜蕨科, 213
Hymenophyllales 膜蕨目, 213
Hymenopodidae 花螳科, 614
Hymenoptera 膜翅目, 506
Hymenosomatidae 膜殼蟹科, 640
Hymenostomatida 膜口目, 25
Hynobiidae 山椒魚科, 782
Hyperidae 戎科, 631
Hyphodermataceae 絲毛伏革菌科, 152
Hyphomycetes 絲孢綱, 169
Hypnaceae 灰蘚科, 203
Hypnales 灰蘚目, 202
Hypnaceae 沙茶科, 178
Hypnodendraceae 樹灰蘚科, 197
Hypochthoniidae 縫甲蟻科, 317
Hypocreaceae 肉座菌科, 103
Hypocreales 肉座菌目, 94
Hyponectriaceae, 136
Hypopterygiaceae 孔雀蘚科, 201
Hypotrachida 下毛口目, 26
Hypoxidaceae 仙茅科, 233
Hysteriaceae 縱裂菌科, 105
Hysteriales 縱裂菌目, 105
Hystrichopsyllidae 多毛蚤科, 625
Ibaliidae 枝附癭蜂科, 529
Iblidae 鳥嘴科, 655
Icacinaeae 茶茱萸科, 249
Ichneumonidae 姬蜂科, 529
Ichthyophthiriidae, 25
Icmadophilaceae 霜降衣科, 113
Idiosepiidae 微鱗烏賊科, 676
Idiozetidae 隆腹甲蟻科, 317
Illiciaceae 八角科, 259
Illiciales 八角目, 259
Immididae 奇蛾科, 576
Incierta, 89
Inocelliidae 盲蛇蛉科, 616
Insecta 昆蟲綱, 333
Insectivora 食蟲目, 795
Ipnopidae 燈眼蜥魚科, 741
Iravadiidae 河口螺科, 697
Irciniidae, 287
Iridaceae 鳶尾科, 233
Iridoviridae, 6
Ischnochitonidae 薄石蟹科, 726
Ischnopsyllidae 蝠蚤科, 625
Ishigeaceae 鐵釘菜科, 76
Isobryales 變齒蘚目, 206
Isochrsidales, 68

科級以上學名索引

Isodictyidae, 288
Isoetaceae 水韭科, 212
Isoetales 水韭目, 212
Isogonomonidae 障泥蛤科, 666
Isonychiidae 等蜉科, 470
Isopoda 等足目, 654
Isoptera 等翅目, 549
Issidae 圓飛蝨科, 492
Istiophoridae 旗魚科, 761
Ixodidae 硬蜱科, 319
Jacanidae 水雉科, 786
Janthinidae 紫螺科, 687
Juglandaceae 胡桃科, 259
Juglandales 胡桃目, 259
Julida 姬馬陸目, 331
Julidae, 331
Juliidae 珠綠螺科, 720
Juncaceae 燈心草科, 232
Juncales 燈心草目, 232
Kallymeniaceae 孔海膜科, 178
Kalotermitidae 木白蟻科, 549
Kanamariidae, 709
Kateretidae 小出尾蟲科, 388
Kelliidae, 671
Kemidokoptidae 疙蝨科, 315
Kentrodorididae 斑刺海牛科, 685
Kentrogonida, 655
Kermesidae 絳介殼蟲科, 493
Keroplastidae, 445
Kerriidae 膠介殼蟲科, 493
Kickxellaceae 梳黴科, 171
Kickxellales 梳黴目, 171
Kogiidae 小抹香鯨科, 794
Krohnittidae, 728
Kudoidae, 37
Kuhliidae 湯鯉科, 761
Kyphosidae 舵魚科, 761
Labiateae 唇形科, 260
Labidiasteridae 叉棘海星科, 728
Labiduridae 球蠼螋科, 425
Labiidae 小蠼螋科, 425
Laboulbeniaceae 蟲囊菌科, 106
Laboulbeniales 蟲囊菌目, 106
Labridae 隆頭魚科, 761
Labyrinthulea 盤絲綱, 48
Labyrinthulomycetes 網粘菌綱, 68
Labyrinthulomycota 網粘菌門, 68
Lacernidae, 727
Lacertidae 正蜥科, 783
Lachesillidae 姬螞蟥科, 624
Lachnidae 大蚜科, 493
Lachnocladiaceae 茸瑚菌科, 156
Lactariidae 乳鱈科, 763
Lactobacillaceae 乳酸菌科, 18
Lactobacillales 乳桿菌目, 18
Laelapidae 厲蟎科, 320
Laemophloeidae 姬扁甲科, 388
Laevidentaliidae 光滑象牙貝科, 726
Laganidae 餅乾海膽科, 730
Lagenina 瓶蟲目, 45
Lagomorpha 兔形目, 795
Lamiales 唇形目, 260
Lamnidae 鱈鮫科, 735
Lamniformes 鱈鮫目, 735
Lampridae 月魚科, 747

Lampridiformes 月魚目, 747
Lampyridae 螢科, 389
Lanceolidae 矛戎科, 631
Lanceoporidae, 727
Laniidae 伯勞科, 790
Laomediidae 泥鰍科, 640
Lardizabalaceae 木通科, 269
Largidae 大紅蟬科, 493
Laridae 鷗科, 786
Lasiocampidae 枯葉蛾科, 576
Lasiosphaeriaceae 毛球殼科, 134
Laternulidae 薄殼蛤科, 666
Lathridiidae 姬薪蟲科, 389
Latidae 尖嘴鱸科, 763
Latreilliidae 蛛形蟹科, 640
Lauraceae 樟科, 262
Laurales 樟目, 262
Lauxaniidae 縞蠅科, 445
Lecanidae 腔輪科, 303
Lecaniodiaspididae 球鏈介殼蟲科, 494
Lecanoraceae 茶漬衣科, 108
Lecanorales 茶漬目, 107
Lecideaceae 網衣科, 109
Lecithoceridae 折角蛾科, 577
Lecithodendriidae, 300
Lecudinidae 衣袍蟲科, 25
Lecythidaceae 玉蕊科, 263
Lecythidales 玉蕊目, 263
Ledridae 耳葉蟬科, 494
Leeaceae 火筒樹科, 270
Leguminosae 豆科, 253
Leiodidae 球蠹甲科, 389
Leiognathidae 鱒科, 763
Lembophyllaceae 船葉蘚科, 197
Lemnaceae 浮萍科, 224
Lentibulariaceae 狸藻科, 278
Leotiaceae 錘舌菌科, 113
Leotiales 錘舌菌目, 113
Lepadidae 茗荷科, 655
Lepetellida, 692
Lepetidae 無鰓笠螺科, 679
Lepidocyclinidae, 42
Lepidopsocidae 鱗嚙蟲科, 624
Lepidoptera 鱗翅目, 550
Lepidostomatidae 鱗石蛾科, 629
Lepocreadiidae, 300
Leporidae 兔科, 795
Lepraliellidae, 727
Leptoceridae 長角石蛾科, 629
Leptochitonidae 鱗側石蠶科, 726
Leptolegniaceae, 80
Leptolegniellaceae 水節黴科, 80
Leptonetidae 弱蛛科, 311
Leptophlebiidae 褐蜉科, 470
Leptopsyllidae 細蚤科, 625
Leptosphaeriaceae 小球腔菌科, 129
Lernaeopodidae 顎虱科, 658
Leskeaceae 薄羅蘚科, 204
Lestidae 絲鰓科, 618
Lethrinidae 龍占魚科, 763
Letroitiaceae 多極孢衣科, 134
Leucobryaceae 白髮蘚科, 199
Leucochloridiidae, 300
Leucodontaceae 白齒蘚科, 207
Leucodontales 白齒蘚目, 207

Leucomiaceae 白蘚科, 202
Leucosiidae 玉蟹科, 640
Leucospidae 褶翅小蜂科, 538
Leuctridae 卷石蠅科, 621
Liagoraceae 粉枝藻科, 180
Libellulidae 蜻蜓科, 618
Liceaceae 無絲黏菌科, 34
Liceales 無絲黏菌目, 33
Ligiidae, 654
Liliaceae 百合科, 233
Liliales 百合目, 233
Liliopsida 百合綱, 223
Limacidae 蛞蝓科, 723
Limacinidae 蝸螺科, 725
Limacodidae 刺蛾科, 578
Limapontiidae, 720
Limidae 狐蛤科, 666
Limnephilidae 沼石蛾科, 630
Limnichidae 微泥蟲科, 391
Limopsidae 笠蚌科, 662
Lindsaeaceae 陵齒蕨科, 219
Linhomoeidae 線型線蟲科, 301
Linognathidae 毛蟲科, 621
Linotaeniidae, 320
Linyphiidae 皿網蛛科, 311
Liocranidae 輝蛛科, 311
Liopteridae 光翅瘦蜂科, 538
Liotiidae, 679
Liposcelidae 書蝨科, 624
Listeriaceae 李斯特菌科, 18
Lithellidae, 47
Lithistida, 288
Lithobiidae 石蜈蚣科, 321
Lithobiomorpha 石蜈蚣目, 321
Lithodidae, 641
Lithotryidae 石茗荷科, 656
Litiopidae 糟糠螺科, 697
Littorinidae 玉黍螺科, 697
Lituolidae, 42
Lobariaceae 肺衣科, 125
Lobatovitelliovariidae 葉腺科, 299
Lobosa, 48
Lobosea 葉狀根足蟲綱, 48
Lobotidae 松鯛科, 764
Loganiaceae 馬錢科, 259
Lohmanniidae 羅甲蟎科, 317
Loliginidae 槍魷魚科, 677
Lomariopsidaceae 蘿蔓藤蕨科, 219
Lomentariaceae 蘿蔓藻科, 180
Lonchaeidae 黑艷蠅科, 446
Lonchopteridae 槍蠅科, 447
Lophiidae 鮫鱈科, 748
Lophiiformes 鮫鱈目, 747
Lophiostomataceae, 129
Lophogastridae, 654
Lophophaenidae, 47
Lophoproctidae, 332
Lophotidae 冠棘魚科, 747
Loranthaceae 桑寄生科, 275
Loricariidae 骨甲鯰科, 778
Lottiidae 蓮花青螺科, 679
Loveniidae 拉文海膽科, 731
Loxostomatidae, 42
Lucanidae 錨形蟲科, 391
Lucicutiidae 光水蚤科, 325

科級以上學名索引

Luciferidae 螢蝦科, 641
Lucinidae 滿月蛤科, 671
Luidiidaesladen 砂海星科, 728
Lumbricidae 正蚓科, 658
Luteoviridae, 3
Lutjanidae 笛鯛科, 764
Lycaeidae 麗戎科, 631
Lycaenidae 灰蝶科, 579
Lycaeopsidae 秀戎科, 632
Lycidae 紅螢科, 392
Lycoperdaceae 馬勃科, 143
Lycoperdales 馬勃目, 150
Lycopodiaceae 石松科, 212
Lycopodiales 石松目, 212
Lycopodiophyta 石松門, 212
Lycopodiopsida 石松綱, 212
Lycosidae 狼蛛科, 311
Lycoteuthidae, 677
Lyctocoridae 細角花蝽科, 494
Lygaeidae 長蝽科, 494
Lygistorrhinidae, 447
Lymantriidae 毒蛾科, 580
Lymexylidae 筒蠹蟲科, 393
Lymnaeidae 椎實螺科, 683
Lyonetiidae 萊氏蛾科, 582
Lyonsiidae 波浪蛤科, 666
Lysiosquillidae, 654
Lythraceae 千屈菜科, 264
Macrachelidae 巨螯螯科, 315
Macroceridae 大角蕈蚊科, 447
Macroderoididae, 300
Macronyssidae 巨刺蟻科, 320
Macroripitidae 單羽蛾科, 582
Macroramphosidae 鰐嘴魚科, 746
Macrouridae 鼠尾鱈科, 745
Mactridae 馬珂蛤科, 671
Magnaporthaceae 巨座殼科, 84
Magnoliaceae 木蘭科, 263
Magnoliales 木蘭目, 263
Magnoliophyta 木蘭植物門, 223
Magnoliopsida 木蘭綱, 241
Majidae 蜘蛛蟹科, 641
Malacanthidae 軟棘魚科, 764
Malaconothridae 盲甲蟻科, 318
Malacostraca 軟甲綱, 631
Malcidae 突眼長蝽科, 495
Malleidae 丁蠟科, 667
Malletiidae 豌豆蛤科, 664
Mallomonadaceae 魚鱗藻科, 77
Malpighiaceae 黃蓍花科, 267
Malvaceae 錦葵科, 263
Malvales 錦葵目, 263
Mammalia 哺乳綱, 793
Manidae 穿山甲科, 795
Mantidae 螳科, 614
Mantispidae 螳蛉科, 616
Mantodea 螳螂目, 614
Marantaceae 竹芋科, 241
Marasmiaceae 小皮傘科, 143
Marattiaceae 觀音座蓮屬科, 214
Marattiales 觀音座蓮目, 214
Maretiidae 仙壺海膽科, 731
Margarodidae 碩介殼蟲科, 495
Marginellidae 穀米螺科, 709
Mariametridae 瑪麗羽枝科, 730

Marsileaceae 蘋科, 219
Mastacembelidae 棘鰍科, 779
Mastigocladaceae 鞭枝藻科, 18
Mastigoteuthidae 鞭魷科, 678
Mathildidae 彫蜃科, 688
Mathilidae 巧蜃螺科, 688
Matutidae 黎明蟹科, 641
Maxillopoda 顎足綱, 655
Mbidiidae, 26
Mecistocephalidae 長頭地蜈蚣科, 320
Mecoptera 長翅目, 614
Mecynoceridae 長角哲水蚤科, 325
Meenoplidae 縞飛蟲科, 495
Megacalanidae, 325
Megachilidae 切葉蜂科, 538
Megalopidae 大眼海鱗科, 745
Megalosporaceae 大孢衣科, 109
Megamerinidae 細蠅科, 447
Megapodagrionidae 躡螳科, 619
Megascolecidae 巨蚓科, 658
Megasilidae 大痣細蜂科, 539
Melampoidae 大鱗鰂科, 778
Melampsoraceae 柵銹菌科, 161
Melanconidaceae, 86
Melandryidae 長朽木蟲科, 393
Melanommataceae, 129
Melanopsichiaceae, 167
Melastomataceae 野牡丹科, 264
Meliaceae 棟科, 276
Meliolaceae 小煤炭菌科, 113
Meliolales 小煤炭菌目, 113
Meliolinaceae, 83
Meliithaeidae 扇珊瑚科, 290
Melittidae 毛腳花蜂科, 539
Mellinidae 捕蠅蜂科, 539
Melliterycidae 鈕釦蛤科, 671
Meloidae 地膽科, 393
Melolonthidae, 447
Melongenidae 香螺科, 709
Meloseirales 直縫藻目, 74
Melosiraceae 直縫藻科, 74
Melyridae 耀夜螢科, 393
Membraniporidae, 727
Menidae 眼眶魚科, 764
Menispermaceae 防己科, 269
Meripilaceae, 152
Merismopediaceae, 14
Meropidae 蜂虎科, 788
Merothripidae 食孢蕪馬科, 625
Meruliaceae 皺皮菌科, 152
Merulinidae 縐紋珊瑚科, 293
Mesocoeliidae, 300
Mesodesmatidae 尖峰蛤科, 671
Mesogastropoda 中腹足目, 692
Mesopsocidae 斑嚙蟲科, 624
Mesostigmata 革蟎目, 315
Mesotaeniaceae 中帶藻科, 195
Mesoveliidae 水蝽科, 495
Meteoriaceae 蔓藤科, 207
Methanococcaceae 甲烷球菌科, 23
Methanococcales 甲烷球菌目, 23
Methanococci 甲烷球菌綱, 23
Methanomicrobia 甲烷微菌綱, 23
Methanomicrobiaceae 甲烷菌科, 23
Methanomicrobiales 甲烷菌目, 23

Methanosarcinaceae 甲烷疊球菌科, 23
Methanosarcinales 甲烷疊球菌目, 23
Methylobacteriaceae 甲基桿菌科, 19
Metopidae 扭頭科, 25
Metridinidae 長腹水蚤科, 325
Metrodiridae 錐棘海星科, 729
Metrodoridae 短翼菱蝗科, 620
Miamiidae, 719
Micheleidae 亮指蝦科, 641
Micractiniaceae 微放射藻科, 184
Microascaceae 小囊菌科, 115
Microascales 小囊菌目, 115
Microbotryaceae, 159
Microbotryales, 159
Microchaetaceae 微毛藻科, 15
Microcionidae, 288
Micrococcaceae 微球菌科, 13
Microcystaceae, 14
Microdesmidae 蚶鰕虎科, 764
Microhylidae 狹口蛙科, 781
Micronectidae 小划蝽科, 495
Micropeltidae, 84
Micropezidae 微腳蠅科, 447
Microphallidae, 300
Microporellidae, 727
Micropterigidae 小翅蛾科, 582
Microsporaceae 微孢藻科, 187
Microsporales 微孢藻目, 187
Microstomatidae 小口鮭科, 740
Microthyriaceae 小盾殼科, 115
Microthyriales 小盾殼目, 115
Mictyridae 和尚蟹科, 641
Milichiidae 稗桿蠅科, 447
Milleporida 千孔珊瑚目, 295
Milleporidae 千孔珊瑚科, 295
Miraciidae, 330
Miridae 盲蝽科, 495
Mischococcales 柄球藻目, 78
Misophriidae 異水蚤科, 330
Misophrioida 異水蚤目, 330
Mitridae 筆螺科, 709
Miturgidae 長腳袋蛛科, 311
Mniaceae 提燈蘚科, 197
Mochlozetidae 姬翼甲蟻科, 318
Modulidae 壺螺科, 698
Mogoplistidae 鉗蟋科, 620
Molidae 翻車鮑科, 780
Mollicutes 柔膜菌綱, 19
Molluginaceae 粟米草科, 248
Mollusca 軟體動物門, 661
Molossidae 游離尾蝠科, 794
Momphidae 朦蛾科, 582
Monacanthidae 單棘鮫科, 780
Monarchidae 王鵝科, 790
Monascaceae 紅麴科, 90
Monhysterida 單宮目, 301
Moniligastridae 鏈胃科, 659
Monoblastiaceae 單芽枝科, 133
Monocentridae 松毬魚科, 743
Monodactylidae 銀鱗鯧科, 764
Monogononta 單卵巢綱, 302
Monommatidae 擬吉丁蟲科, 394
Monostromataceae 礁膜科, 190
Monotomidae 出尾扁甲科, 394
Monstrilloida 怪水蚤目, 330

科級以上學名索引

Monstrilloidae 怪水蚤科, 330
Montacutidae 寄生蛤科, 671
Moraceae 桑科, 282
Moraxellaceae 莫拉氏菌科, 21
Morchellaceae 羊肚菌科, 127
Mordellidae 花蚤科, 394
Moridae 稚鱈科, 746
Moringuidae 刺繭科, 738
Mormonillidae 摩門虱科, 330
Mormonilloida 摩門虱目, 330
Moronidae 夢鱸科, 765
Mortierellaceae 被孢黴科, 171
Mortierellales 被孢黴目, 171
Motacillidae 鶺鴒科, 790
Mucoraceae 毛黴科, 172
Mucorales 毛黴目, 171
Mugilidae 鱚科, 748
Mugiliformes 鱚形目, 748
Mullidae 鬚鯛科, 765
Multivalvulida 多殼目, 37
Muraenesocidae 海鰻科, 738
Muraenidae 鱈科, 738
Muricidae 骨螺科, 710
Muridae 鼠科, 795
Musaceae 芭蕉科, 241
Muscicapidae 鶺鴒科, 790
Muscidae 家蠅科, 447
Mussidae 苔珊瑚科, 294
Mustelidae 貂科, 793
Mutillidae 蟻蜂科, 539
Mycetobiidae 蕈棲蚊科, 449
Mycetophagidae 小蕈蟲科, 395
Mycetophilidae 蕈蚋科, 449
Mycoblastaceae 黑紅衣科, 109
Mycosphaerellaceae 球腔菌科, 116
Mycosphaerellales 球腔菌目, 116
Myctophidae 燈籠魚科, 748
Myctophiformes 燈籠魚目, 748
Mycolidae, 331
Myidae 海螂蛤科, 663
Myliobatidae 燕魷科, 736
Myliobatiformes 燕魷目, 736
Mymaridae 繆小蜂科, 540
Myochamidae 三角瓣蛤科, 666
Myoida 海螂目, 663
Myoporaceae 苦藍盤科, 278
Myopsocidae 星嚙蟲科, 624
Myriangiaceae 多腔菌科, 123
Myriangiales 多腔菌目, 123
Myricaceae 楊梅科, 264
Myricales 楊梅目, 264
Myridae 擬蜂虻科, 450
Myristicaceae 肉豆蔻科, 263
Myrmeleontidae 蟻蛉科, 616
Myrsinaceae 紫金牛科, 268
Myrtaceae 桃金娘科, 265
Myrtales 桃金娘目, 264
Mysidacea 糠蝦目, 654
Mytilidae 殼菜蛤科, 663
Mytiliniidiaceae, 106
Mytiloidea 貽貝目, 663
Myuriaceae 金毛蘚科, 195
Myxini 盲鰻綱, 734
Myxinidae 盲鰻科, 734
Myxiniformes 盲鰻目, 734

Myxobolidae 孢子蟲科, 37
Myxomycetes 黏菌綱, 33
Myxomycota 黏菌門, 33
Myxospora 黏孢子蟲門, 37
Myxosporea 黏孢子蟲綱, 37
Myxotrichaceae, 84
Nabidae 姬蟬科, 498
Naididae 仙女蟲科, 659
Najadaceae 茨藻科, 235
Najadales 茨藻目, 235
Nanhermanniidea 弧溝甲蟻科, 318
Nannosquillidae, 655
Nanoviridae, 9
Narcinidae 雙鱗電鱗科, 737
Nassariidae 織紋螺科, 712
Naticidae 玉螺科, 690
Nautilidae 鸚鵡螺科, 675
Nautiloidea 鸚鵡螺目, 675
Naviculaceae 舟形藻科, 57
Naviculales 舟形藻目, 56
Nebelidae 梨殼科, 48
Neckeraceae 平蘚科, 208
Nectriaceae 叢赤殼科, 104
Neilonellidae 黃錦蛤科, 664
Neisseriaceae 奈瑟氏菌科, 20
Neisseriales 奈瑟氏菌目, 20
Nelumbonaceae 蓮科, 266
Nemaliales 海索麵目, 179
Nemasomatidae, 332
Nemastomatales, 180
Nematocariniidae, 642
Nematoda 圓形動物門, 301
Nemestrinidae 擬長吻蛇科, 450
Nemichthyidae 線鯨科, 739
Nemipteridae 金線魚科, 765
Nemobiidae 地蟋蟀科, 620
Nemouridae 短尾石蠅科, 622
Neocallimastigaceae, 169
Neocallimastigales, 169
Neogastropoda 新腹足目, 703
Neoloricata 新石鱉目, 725
Neopseustidae 卵翅蛾科, 582
Neosciadiocapsidae, 47
Neoscopelidae 新燈籠魚科, 749
Nepenthes 豬籠草目, 265
Nephromataceae 腎盤衣科, 125
Nephropidae 海螯蝦科, 642
Nephtidae 穗珊瑚科, 290
Nephtyidae 齒吻沙蠶科, 659
Nepidae 螞蟥科, 498
Nereidida 沙蠶目, 659
Nereididae 沙蠶科, 660
Neridae 長腳蠅科, 450
Neritidae 蟹螺科, 679
Neritopsidae 真珠蠶螺科, 680
Nettastomatidae 鴨嘴鰻科, 739
Neuroptera 脈翅目, 615
Neurorthidae 脈蛉科, 616
Nidaliidae 巢軟珊瑚科, 290
Nidulariaceae 鳥巢菌科, 143
Niessliaceae, 105
Nimaviridae, 11
Niphatidae, 287
Nippobodidae 尖喙甲蟻科, 318
Nirvanidae 隱脈葉蟬科, 498

Nitidulidae 出尾蟲科, 395
Nitschkiaceae 凹球殼科, 86
Nitzschiaceae 菱形藻科, 65
Nocardioideae 類諾卡氏菌科, 13
Noctilucaceae 月光藻科, 28
Noctiluciales 月光藻目, 28
Noctuidae 夜蛾科, 582
Nodaviridae, 11
Nodaviridae, 3
Nodosariidae, 42
Noelaerhabdaceae, 68
Nolidae 瘤蛾科, 595
Nomeidae 圓鯧科, 765
Nonionidae, 43
Nosodendridae 姬刺蟲科, 397
Nostocaceae 念球藻科, 15
Nostocales 念珠藻目, 15
Notarchidae, 678
Noteridae 方胸龍蝨科, 397
Nothrolahmanniidae 羅懶甲蟻科, 318
Notoarchidae, 678
Notocheiridae 浪花魚科, 741
Notocotylidae, 298
Notodontidae 舟蛾科, 596
Notommatidae 椎輪科, 303
Notonectidae 仰蝽科, 499
Notosudidae 大鱗蜥魚科, 741
Nuculanidae 鸞錦蛤科, 664
Nuculidae 銀錦蛤科, 665
Nuculoidea 鸞錦蛤目, 664
Nudibranchia 裸鰓目, 719
Nullosetigeridae 無毛水蚤科, 325
Nummuliidae, 43
Nyctaginaceae 紫茉莉科, 248
Nycteribiidae 蛛蠅科, 450
Nymphaeaceae 睡蓮科, 266
Nymphaeales 睡蓮目, 266
Nymphalidae 蛺蝶科, 598
Ocadiatrematidae, 298
Ochodaecidae 紅金龜科, 397
Ochromonadales 棕鞭藻目, 69
Ochrophyta 褐藻門, 69
Ochteridae 蝨蟥科, 499
Ocnerodrilidae 寒(虫憲)蚓科, 659
Octochaetidae 八毛蚓科, 659
Octopoda 章魚目, 675
Octopodidae 章魚科, 676
Octopoteuthidae 蛸蛸魚科, 678
Oculinidae 目珊瑚科, 294
Ocyropodidae 沙蟹科, 642
Odonata 蜻蛉目, 617
Odontaspidae 砂鯨科, 735
Odontobutidae 沙塘鱧科, 765
Odontodactylidae, 655
Odontostomatida 齒口目, 27
Oecobiidae 埃蛛科, 311
Oecophoridae 織蛾科, 601
Oedemeridae 擬天牛科, 397
Oedogoniaceae 鞘藻科, 188
Oedogoniales 鞘藻目, 188
Oestridae 狂蠅科, 450
Ogocephalidae 棘茄魚科, 748
Ogyrididae, 642
Oithonidae 長腹劍水蚤科, 329
Olacaceae 鐵青樹科, 276

科級以上學名索引

Oleaceae 木犀科, 278
Oleandraceae 蔞蕨科, 219
Oligotomidae 等尾絲蟻科, 469
Oligotrichida 小毛口目, 26
Olividae 榧螺科, 713
Olpidiaceae 油壺菌科, 169
Olpidiopsidaceae 擬油壺菌科, 167
Olpidiopsidales 擬油壺菌目, 167
Ommastrephidae 柔魚科, 678
Omphalometridae, 300
Onagraceae 柳葉菜科, 265
Oncaeidae 隆水蚤科, 329
Onchidiidae 石礮科, 724
Oneirodidae 夢角鮫鱗科, 748
Onocleaceae 球子蕨科, 219
Onuphidae 歐努非蟲科, 659
Onychoteuthidae 爪魷魚科, 678
Onygenaceae 爪甲團囊菌科, 123
Onygenales 爪甲團囊菌目, 123
Oocystaceae 卵囊藻科, 184
Oomycetes 卵菌綱, 78
Oomycota 卵菌門, 78
Oonopidae 卵蛛科, 311
Opaeoelidae 孔腸科, 300
Ophiactidae 輻蛇尾科, 733
Ophichthidae 蛇鰻科, 739
Ophidiasteridae 蛇星科, 729
Ophiidiidae 鮃魚科, 749
Ophiidiiformes 鮃魚目, 749
Ophiocomidae 橈蛇尾科, 732
Ophiocytaceae, 78
Ophiodermatidae 皮蛇尾科, 732
Ophioglossaceae 瓶爾小草科, 214
Ophioglossales 瓶爾小草目, 214
Ophionereidae 蝟蛇尾科, 732
Ophiostomataceae 長喙殼菌科, 124
Ophiostomatales 長喙殼菌目, 124
Ophiotrichidae 刺蛇尾科, 733
Ophiurida 真蛇尾目, 733
Ophiuroidea 蛇尾綱, 732
Opiliaceae 山柚科, 276
Opisthorchiida 後單目, 299
Opisthorchiidae, 299
Opisthoteuthidae 面蛸科, 678
Opistognathidae 後頷魚科, 765
Opiuridae 灸蛇尾科, 732
Oplegnathidae 石鯛科, 766
Oplophoridae 刺蝦科, 642
Opomyzidae 禾蠅科, 450
Opostegidae 遮顏蛾科, 601
Oppiidae 粒甲蟻科, 318
Orbiliaceae 圓盤菌科, 138
Orbiliiales 圓盤菌目, 138
Orbiliomycetes 圓盤菌綱, 138
Orbiniidae 錐頭蟲科, 660
Orchidaceae 蘭科, 235
Orchidales 蘭目, 235
Oreasteridae 瘤海星科, 729
Orectolobidae 鬚鮫科, 736
Orectolobiformes 鬚鮫目, 736
Orectospiridae 高聳蟹守螺科, 698
Oribatida 甲蟻目, 316
Oribatulidae 微翼甲蟻科, 318
Oridorsalidae, 43
Oriolidae 黃鸝科, 791

Ormyridae 刻腹小蜂科, 540
Orobanchaceae 列當科, 278
Ortheziidae 旌介殼蟲科, 499
Orthomyxoviridae, 10
Orthoptera 直翅目, 619
Orthotrichaceae 木靈蘚科, 209
Orthotrichales 木靈蘚目, 209
Orussidae 寄生樹蜂科, 540
Oryidae 小頭地蜈蚣科, 321
Oscillatoriaceae 顫藻科, 16
Oscillatoriales 顫藻目, 15
Osmeridae 胡瓜魚科, 750
Osmeriformes 胡瓜魚目, 750
Osmundaceae 紫萁科, 220
Osmylidae 翼蛉科, 616
Ospironemidae, 766
Ostraciidae 箱貳科, 780
Ostracoberycidae 巨棘鱸科, 766
Ostreidae 牡蠣科, 667
Ostropales 厚頂盤菌目, 124
Otocephelidae 細瓢甲蟻科, 318
Ovulidae 海兔螺科, 698
Oxalidaceae 酢漿草科, 259
Oxycephalidae 尖頭戎科, 632
Oxyopidae 貓蛛科, 311
Oxytoxaceae, 29
Oxytrichidae, 26
Pachybolidae, 332
Pachyneuridae 粗脈蚋科, 450
Pachytroctidae 粗嚙蟲科, 624
Paenibacillaceae 類芽孢桿菌科, 18
Paguridae 寄居蟹科, 643
Palaeacanthocephala, 301
Palaemonidae 長臂蝦科, 643
Palaeopneustidae 古心形海膽科, 731
Palaeosetidae 古蠅蛾科, 601
Palicidae 扁蟹科, 644
Palinuridae 龍蝦科, 644
Palmae 棕櫚科, 224
Palmellaceae 四集藻科, 188
Pamphiliidae 扁葉蜂科, 540
Pandalidae 長額蝦科, 644
Pandanaceae 露兜樹科, 241
Pandanales 露兜樹目, 241
Pandaloridae 屠刀蛤科, 666
Pannariaceae 鱗葉衣科, 109
Panorpidae 蠍蛉科, 614
Pantheidae 隆蛾科, 601
Papaveraceae 罌粟科, 266
Papaverales 罌粟目, 266
Papilionidae 鳳蝶科, 601
Papovaviridae, 6
Parabothriocephalidae, 298
Paracalanidae 擬哲水蚤科, 325
Paradoxosomatidae, 332
Parakalommidae 板翼甲蟻科, 318
Paralepididae 裸蜥魚科, 741
Paraliaceae 雙菱藻科, 74
Paraliales 雙菱藻目, 74
Paralichthyidae 牙鯽科, 774
Parameciidae 綠草履蟲科, 25
Paramphistomidae, 301
Paramyxoviridae, 10
Parapaguridae 擬寄居蟹科, 645
Paraphronimidae 擬巧戎科, 632

Parascelidae 臂戎科, 632
Parascylliidae 喉鬚鮫科, 736
Parasitiformes 寄蟻目, 319
Parasquillidae, 655
Parathelphusidae 束腹蟹科, 646
Parazenidae 准的鯛科, 781
Paridae 山雀科, 791
Parkeriaceae 水蕨科, 220
Parmeliaceae 梅衣科, 109
Parmulariaceae 多腔盾菌科, 106
Parodiellaceae, 129
Parodiopsidaceae, 84
Parthenopidae 菱蟹科, 646
Paruterinidae, 297
Parvoviridae, 9
Pasiphaeidae 玻璃蝦科, 646
Passalidae 黑黽蟲科, 397
Passandridae 捕蠱蟲科, 397
Passeridae 麻雀科, 791
Passeriformes 燕雀目, 789
Passifloraceae 西番蓮科, 284
Patellariaceae 膠皿菌科, 124
Patellariales 膠皿菌目, 124
Patellidae 笠螺科, 680
Patellinidae, 43
Paxillaceae 椿菇科, 148
Paxillosoida 柱體目, 728
Pectinidae 海扇蛤科, 667
Pectiniidae 梳狀珊瑚科, 294
Pectinodontidae 梳齒笠螺科, 680
Pedicinidae 猿蝨科, 621
Pediculidae 蝨科, 621
Pedinomonadales 平藻目, 69
Pedinomonas 平藻科, 69
Pedunculata 有柄目, 655
Pegasidae 海蛾魚科, 746
Pelecanidae 鵝鵝科, 786
Peleopodidae 鳩蛾科, 602
Pelomyxidae, 48
Peloppiidae 前翼甲蟻科, 318
Peltidiidae 龜甲猛水蚤科, 330
Peltigeraceae 地卷科, 126
Peltigerales 地卷菌目, 124
Peltoperlidae 扁石蠅科, 622
Pempheridae 擬金眼鯛科, 766
Pemphigidae 綿螳科, 499
Penaeidae 對蝦科, 646
Peniophoraceae 隔孢伏革菌科, 156
Pentacerotidae 五棘鯛科, 766
Pentatomidae 蝽科, 499
Penthimiidae 烏葉蟬科, 500
Peraclidae 長軸螺科, 725
Peranemaceae, 33
Peranemataceae, 33
Percichthyidae 真鱸科, 766
Perciformes 鱸形目, 750
Percophidae 鴨嘴鱸科, 766
Pericosmidae 緣帶海膽科, 731
Peridiniaceae 多甲藻科, 29
Peridinales 多甲藻目, 28
Perilampidae 巨胸小蜂科, 540
Periplomatidae 湯匙蛤科, 666
Peripsocidae 圍嚙蟲科, 624
Peristediidae 黃魴鮒科, 776
Peritrichida 緣毛目, 26

科級以上學名索引

Perlidae 石蠅科, 622
Peronosporaceae 霜霉科, 78
Peronosporales 霜霉目, 78
Pertusariaceae 雞皮衣科, 126
Pertusariales 雞皮衣目, 126
Petrosaviaceae 櫻井草科, 234
Petrosiidae, 287
Peyssonneliaceae 耳殼藻科, 178
Pezizaceae 盤菌科, 127
Pezizales 盤菌目, 126
Phacelocarpaceae 叢果藻科, 178
Phacidiaceae 星裂盤菌科, 94
Phacopterionidae, 500
Phacotaceae 殼衣藻科, 189
Phaennidae 褐水蚤科, 326
Phaeodactylaceae 褐指藻科, 65
Phaeodactylales 褐指藻目, 65
Phaeophyceae 褐藻綱, 75
Phaeosphaeriaceae, 129
Phaethontidae 熱帶鳥科, 786
Phakopsoraceae 層銹菌科, 161
Phalacridae 姬花螢科, 397
Phalacrocoracidae 鸕鶿科, 786
Phallaceae 鬼筆科, 150
Phallales 鬼筆目, 150
Phanerochaetaceae, 153
Pharellidae 蠅科, 671
Phascolosomatidae 革囊星蟲科, 661
Phascolosomatidea 革囊星蟲綱, 661
Phascolosomatiformes 革囊星蟲目, 661
Phasianellidae 雉螺科, 680
Phasianidae 雉科, 788
Phasmatidae 竹節蟲科, 621
Phasmida 竹節蟲目, 620
Phaudidae 榕蛾科, 602
Phenacolepadidae 扁帽螺科, 681
Phengodidae 捕蠅螢科, 398
Phidianidae 費佳海蛞蝓科, 685
Phidoloporidae, 727
Philinidae 薄泡螺科, 685
Philodinidae 旋輪科, 302
Philodromidae 蝦蛛科, 311
Philomycidae 黏液蛞蝓科, 724
Philopotamidae 指石蛾科, 630
Philotarsidae 黑斑嚙蟲科, 624
Philydraceae 田蔥科, 234
Phlaeothripidae 管蓊馬科, 625
Phloeodictyidae, 287
Phocoenidae 鼠海豚科, 794
Pholadidae 鵓蛤科, 663
Pholadomyoidea 筍螂目, 665
Pholcidae 幽靈蛛科, 311
Pholidota 鱗甲目, 795
Pholidoteuthidae 角鱗魷科, 678
Phoridae 蚤蠅科, 450
Phormiaceae 席藻科, 17
Phosichthyidae 光器魚科, 778
Phragmiaceae, 162
Phragmophora 膜筋目, 728
Phronimidae 巧戎科, 632
Phrosinidae 靈戎科, 632
Phryganeidae 石蛾科, 630
Phrynophiurida 蝮蛇尾目, 733
Phthiracaridae 卷甲蟎科, 318
Phthiraptera 毛蟲目, 621

Phycomycetaceae, 172
Phyllachoraceae 黑痣菌科, 128
Phyllachorales 黑痣菌目, 128
Phyllidiidae 葉海牛科, 719
Phyllobacteriaceae 葉桿菌科, 19
Phyllodocida 葉鬚蟲目, 660
Phyllogoniaceae 帶蘚科, 195
Phyllophoraceae 育葉藻科, 178
Phyllophoridae 沙雞子科, 732
Physaraceae 絨泡黏菌科, 34
Physarales 絨泡黏菌目, 34
Physciaceae 蜈蚣衣科, 111
Physeteridae 抹香鯨科, 794
Physidae 囊螺科, 684
Physophoridae 氣囊水母科, 296
Phytolaccaceae 商陸科, 248
Phytoptidae 植羽爪節蟎科, 308
Phytoseiidae 捕植蟎科, 315
Picidae 啄木鳥科, 792
Picipiformes 鷲形目, 792
Picornaviridae, 3
Pieridae 粉蝶科, 602
Pileolariaceae, 162
Pilobolaceae 水玉黴科, 172
Pilumnidae 毛刺蟹科, 647
Pinaceae 松科, 223
Pinales 松杉目, 222
Pinguipedidae 虎鱧科, 766
Pinnidae 江珧蛤科, 664
Pinnotheridae 豆蟹科, 647
Pinopsida 松綱, 222
Pinunculidae 頭蠅科, 451
Piophilidae 酪蠅科, 451
Piperaceae 胡椒科, 266
Piperales 胡椒目, 266
Piptocephalidaceae 頭珠黴科, 173
Piroplasmida 梨形蟲目, 48
Pisanianuridae 紡錘毛螺科, 698
Pisauridae 跑蛛科, 312
Pisidiidae 豌豆蜆科, 672
Pittidae 八色鳥科, 791
Pittosporaceae 海桐科, 271
Placobranchidae, 720
Placunidae 雲母蛤科, 668
Plagiacanthidae, 47
Plagiogyriaceae 瘤足蕨科, 220
Plagiorchiida 斜舉目, 299
Plagiorchiidae, 300
Plagiorhynchidae, 301
Plagiotheciaceae 棉蘚科, 204
Plagiotropidaceae, 65
Plagonidae, 47
Plagusiinae, 648
Plakinidae, 288
Planaxidae 芝麻螺科, 698
Planorbidae 扁蝸科, 684
Planorbulinidae, 43
Plantae 植物界, 175
Plantaginaceae 車前科, 266
Plantaginales 車前目, 266
Plasmodiophoraceae 根腫菌科, 37
Plasmodiophorales 根腫菌目, 37
Plasmodiophoromycetes 根腫菌綱, 37
Plasmodiophoromycota 根腫菌門, 37
Plataspidae 龜蟾科, 500

Platycephalidae 牛尾魚科, 776
Platycnemididae 琵琶科, 619
Platydesmida 平馬陸目, 332
Platygastridae 廣腹細蜂科, 540
Platyglloeaceae 泛膠耳科, 166
Platyglloales 泛膠耳目, 166
Platyhelminthes 扁形動物門, 296
Platypezidae 扁腳蠅科, 451
Platypodidae 長小蠹蟲科, 398
Platyrhinidae 黃點鮪科, 736
Platyscelidae 扁足戎科, 632
Platystomatidae 廣口蠅科, 451
Plecoptera 積翅目, 621
Plectanidae, 47
Pleidae 固頭蟾科, 500
Pleomassariaceae, 130
Pleospiraceae 格孢菌科, 130
Pleospirales 格孢菌目, 128
Plesiobatidae 近魴科, 736
Plesiopidae 七夕魚科, 766
Pleurocapsaceae 厚皮藻科, 18
Pleurocapsales 寬球藻目, 18
Pleuroceridae 川蝮科, 698
Pleurochloridaceae 肋胞藻科, 78
Pleurogenidae, 300
Pleuronectidae 鱈科, 775
Pleuronectiformes 鱈形目, 774
Pleuronematidae 卷帆口蟲科, 25
Pleurotaceae 側耳科, 144
Pleurotomariidae 翁戎螺科, 681
Plexauridae 網柳珊瑚科, 291
Plicatulidae 貓爪蛤科, 668
Plocamiaceae 海頭紅科, 180
Plocamiales 海頭紅目, 180
Ploima 游泳目, 302
Plotosidae 鰻鱧科, 778
Plumbaginaceae 藍雪科, 267
Plumbaginales 藍雪目, 266
Pluteaceae 光柄菇科, 144
Plutellidae 菜蛾科, 603
Poaceae 禾本科, 227
Pocilloporidae 鹿角珊瑚科, 294
Podapolipidae 幼蟎科, 308
Podicipedidae 鸕鶿科, 786
Podocarpaceae 羅漢松科, 223
Podolampadaceae, 29
Podoscyphaceae 柄杯菌科, 153
Podospongiidae, 288
Poecilasmatidae 花茗荷科, 656
Poeciliidae 花鱗科, 744
Poecilopsettidae 瓦鱈科, 775
Poecilosclerida, 288
Poecilostomatoida 杯口水蚤目, 330
Pollicipidae 指茗荷科, 656
Polycentropodidae 多距石蛾科, 630
Polyceridae 多角海牛科, 720
Polychaeta 多毛綱, 659
Polychelidae 多螯蝦科, 648
Polycystina 多囊蟲目, 46
Polydesmida 條馬陸目, 332
Polydesmidae, 332
Polygalaceae 遠志科, 267
Polygalales 遠志目, 267
Polygonaceae 蓼科, 267
Polygonales 蓼目, 267

科級以上學名索引

- Polyhymenophora 多膜口綱(多膜綱), 27
Polyidaceae 盾葉藻科, 178
Polymixiidae 銀眼鯛科, 775
Polymixiiformes 銀眼鯛目, 775
Polymorphida, 301
Polymorphidae, 301
Polymorphinidae, 43
Polynemidae 馬鮫科, 767
Polynoidae 多鱗蟲科, 660
Polyphagidae 苔蠟科, 334
Polyphysaceae 多枝藻科, 190
Polyplacidae 細毛蟲科, 621
Polyplacophora 多板綱, 725
Polypodiaceae 水龍骨科, 220
Polypodiales 水龍骨目, 214
Polyporaceae 多孔菌科, 154
Polyporales 多孔菌目, 150
Polystomellaceae, 84
Polytrichaceae 土馬騮科, 210
Polytrichales 土馬騮目, 210
Polyxenida, 332
Polyxenidae, 332
Polyzoniida, 332
Pomacanthidae 蓋刺魚科, 767
Pomacentridae 雀鯛科, 767
Pomatiopsidae 截尾釘螺科, 699
Pomatoidae 扁鰈科, 768
Pompilidae 蛛蜂科, 540
Pontederiaceae 雨久花科, 234
Pontellidae 角水蚤科, 326
Porcellanidae 瓷蟹科, 648
Porifera 海綿動物門, 287
Poritidae 孔珊瑚科, 294
Porodiscidae, 47
Poromyidae 砂蛤科, 666
Porphyridiales 紫球藻目, 181
Porpidiaceae 假網衣科, 112
Portulacaceae 馬齒莧科, 248
Portunidae 梭子蟹科, 648
Potamanthidae 花鰓蜉蝣科, 470
Potamidae 溪蟹科, 649
Potamididae 海螵螺科, 699
Potamogetonaceae 眼子菜科, 235
Potamogetonales 眼子菜目, 241
Pottiaceae 叢蘚科, 211
Pottiales 叢蘚目, 210
Potyviridae, 4
Poxviridae, 6
Prasinocladida, 188
Prasinophyta 綠枝藻門, 181
Prasiolaceae 溪菜科, 188
Prasiolales 溪菜目, 188
Prayidae 帕腊水母科, 296
Priacanthidae 大眼鯛科, 768
Primate 靈長目, 795
Primulaceae 報春花科, 268
Primulales 報春花目, 268
Prionoceridae 細花螢科, 398
Prionodontaceae 毛蘚科, 206
Prions, 11
Pristigasteridae 鋸腹鱗科, 744
Procellariidae 鰲科, 786
Processidae, 650
Proctotrupidae 細蜂科, 542
Progynotaeniidae, 297
Pronocephalidae, 299
Pronoidea 葉戎科, 632
Propeamussiidae 光芒海扇蛤科, 668
Prorocentraceae 原甲藻科, 29
Prorocentrales 雙甲藻目, 29
Proscylliidae 原鮫科, 735
Prostomidae 尖顎扁蟲科, 398
Proteaceae 山龍眼科, 268
Proteales 山龍眼目, 268
Protentomidae 始蚺科, 623
Proteobacteria 變形菌門, 19
Proteocephalidae, 298
Proteocephalidea, 298
Prothoplophoridae, 318
Protococcaceae, 182
Protomonadina, 49
Protomycetaceae 原囊菌科, 140
Protoneuridae 模螳科, 619
Protosquillidae, 655
Protosteliales 原柱菌目, 37
Protosteliomycetes 原柱菌綱, 37
Protozoa 原生生物界, 25
Protura 原尾目, 622
Prunellidae 岩鸚科, 791
Prymnesidae 定鞭藻科, 69
Prymnesiida 定鞭藻目, 69
Prymnesiophyceae 定鞭藻綱, 67
Psalidopodidae, 650
Psemmobiidae 紫雲蛤科, 672
Psechridae 樓網蛛科, 312
Psephenidae 扁泥蟲科, 398
Psettodidae 鰾科, 775
Pseudanabaenaceae, 17
Pseudocaeciliidae 叉嚙蟲科, 624
Pseudocarchariidae 擬錐齒鮫科, 736
Pseudoceratinidae, 288
Pseudochromidae 准雀鯛科, 769
Pseudococcidae 粉介殼蟲科, 500
Pseudodiptomididae 偽鏢水蚤科, 326
Pseudogaudryinidae, 43
Pseudomonadaceae 假單胞菌科, 21
Pseudomonadales 假單胞菌目, 21
Pseudonocardiaceae 假諾卡氏菌科, 13
Pseudoparrellidae, 43
Pseudoperisporiaceae, 84
Pseudophyllidea 擬葉目, 298
Pseudopomyzidae 偽蠅科, 452
Pseudosquillidae, 655
Pseudotachidiidae 偽大吉猛水蚤科, 330
Pseudotriakidae 擬貓鮫科, 735
Psilidae 折翅蠅科, 452
Psilophyta 松葉蕨門, 213
Psilopsida 松葉蕨綱, 213
Psilotaceae 松葉蕨科, 213
Psilotales 松葉蕨目, 213
Psocidae 嚙蟲科, 624
Psocoptera 嚙蟲目, 623
Psoquilidae 圓翅嚙蟲科, 624
Psoraceae 鱗網衣科, 112
Psoroptidae 怪蠅科, 315
Psychidae 囊蛾科, 603
Psychodidae 蛾蚋科, 452
Psychomyiidae 管石蛾科, 630
Psychrolutidae 隱棘杜父魚科, 776
Psyllidae 木蝨科, 501
Psyllipsocidae 裸嚙蟲科, 624
Pterasteridae 翅海星科, 729
Ptereleotridae 凹尾塘鱧科, 769
Pteridaceae 鳳尾蕨科, 221
Pteridophyta 蕨類植物門, 213
Pteriidae 鶯蛤科, 668
Pterioidea 鶯蛤目, 666
Pterobyaceae 蕨蘚科, 209
Pterocorythidae, 47
Pterolichidae 翅螞蟥科, 315
Pteromalidae 金小蜂科, 542
Pterophoridae 羽蛾科, 603
Pteropidae 大扁蝠科, 794
Pterosagittidae, 728
Pthiridae 陰蝨科, 621
Ptiliidae 櫻毛蕈蟲科, 398
Ptilodactylidae 長花蚤科, 398
Ptychocylididae 杯狀纖毛蟲科, 26
Ptychomitriaceae 縮葉蘚科, 201
Ptychomniaceae 稜蒴蘚科, 206
Ptychoptera 細腰大蚊科, 452
Pucciniaceae 柄銹菌科, 162
Pucciniastraceae, 165
Puccinosiraceae, 166
Pulicidae 蚤科, 625
Punctariaceae 點葉藻科, 75
Punctidae 粟蝸牛科, 724
Pupillidae 蛹蝸牛科, 724
Pupinidae 豆蝸牛科, 699
Pycnonotidae 鴨科, 791
Pygidicranidae 大尾蠅螬科, 425
Pygiopsyllidae 臀蚤科, 625
Pygotidae 出頭蠅科, 452
Pylochelidae 門螯寄居蟹科, 650
Pyloniidae, 47
Pyrallidae 螟蛾科, 603
Pyramidellidae 塔螺科, 685
Pyrenulaceae 小核衣科, 133
Pyrenulales 小核衣目, 132
Pyrgodesmidae, 332
Pyrgomatidea 塔藤壺科, 656
Pyrochroidae 赤翅螢科, 399
Pyrocystaceae 梨甲蠹科, 29
Pyrocystales 梨甲蠹目, 29
Pyroglyphidae 塵蟎科, 315
Pyrolaceae 鹿蹄草科, 252
Pyronemataceae 火絲菌科, 127
Pyrophacaceae, 29
Pyrosomatida, 733
Pyrosomatidae, 733
Pyrostephidae, 296
Pyroteuthidae 火魷魚科, 678
Pyrrhocoridae 紅蝽科, 502
Pythiaceae 腐霉科, 79
Pythiales 腐霉目, 79
Pythiogenotaceae, 80
Rachycentridae 海鱸科, 769
Rachyceridae 櫛角樹蚋科, 452
Racopilaceae 卷柏蘚科, 197
Radiococcaceae 幅球藻科, 185
Rafflesiaceae 大花草科, 268
Rafflesiales 大花草目, 268
Rajidae 鮪魷科, 737
Rajiformes 鮪魷目, 736
Rallidae 秧雞科, 788

科級以上學名索引

- Ramalinaceae 樹花科, 112
Ramariaceae 枝瑚菌科, 146
Ramphastidae 鬚鴉科, 793
Ranellidae 法螺科, 691
Raniidae 赤蛙科, 781
Raninidae 蛙蟹科, 650
Ranunculaceae 毛茛科, 269
Ranunculales 毛茛目, 268
Raphididae 蛇蛉科, 617
Raphidiophyidae, 48
Raphidophyceae 針胞藻綱, 77
Rataniidae 黃棒管水蚤科, 658
Raveneliaceae, 166
Recurvirostridae 長腳鸕科, 787
Reduviidae 獵蝽科, 502
Regalecidae 皇帶魚科, 747
Reguliidae 戴菊科, 791
Remizidae 攀雀科, 791
Reoviridae, 8
Reptilia 爬蟲綱, 782
Restionales 繩草目, 241
Retroviridae, 7
Retroviridae, 11
Retusidae 凹塔螺科, 685
Reussellidae, 43
Rhabdosphaeraceae 棒球蕨科, 68
Rhabdoviridae, 11
Rhacophoridae 樹蛙科, 782
Rhagionidae 鬍虻科, 453
Rhamnaceae 鼠李科, 270
Rhamnales 鼠李目, 270
Rhaophthalmidae 雌光螢科, 399
Rhincodontidae 鯨鮫科, 736
Rhinidae 鬚頭鱗科, 737
Rhinobatidae 琵琶鱗科, 737
Rhinochimaeridae 長鼻銀鮫科, 735
Rhinocricidae, 332
Rhinolophidae 蹄鼻蝠科, 794
Rhinophoridae 短角寄蠅科, 453
Rhinotermitidae 鼻白蟻科, 549
Rhipiceridae 蟬寄甲科, 399
Rhipiphoridae 大花蚤科, 399
Rhizideaceae, 169
Rhizinaceae, 128
Rhizobiaceae 根瘤菌科, 19
Rhizobiales 根瘤菌目, 19
Rhizocarpaceae 地圖衣科, 112
Rhizochysidaceae 根金藻科, 69
Rhizochysidales 根金藻目, 69
Rhizogoniaceae 檜蘚科, 197
Rhizophoraceae 紅樹科, 271
Rhizophorales 紅樹目, 271
Rhizophyllidaceae 根葉藻科, 178
Rhizosoleniaceae 根管藻科, 74
Rhizosoleniales 根管藻目, 74
Rhodellophyceae 紅藻綱, 181
Rhodobacteraceae 紅細菌科, 19
Rhodobacterales 紅細菌目, 19
Rhodobiaceae 紅菌科, 19
Rhodocyclaceae 紅環菌科, 20
Rhodocyclales 紅環菌目, 20
Rhodomelaceae 松節藻科, 176
Rhodophyta 紅藻植物門, 175
Rhodospirillaceae 紅螺旋菌科, 19
Rhodospirillales 紅螺旋菌目, 19
Rhodymeniaceae 紅皮藻科, 180
Rhodymeniales 紅皮藻目, 180
Rhopalidae 姬緣蟾科, 503
Rhopoglyphus 盤菌科, 132
Rhyacichthyidae 溪鱧科, 769
Rhyacophilidae 流石蛾科, 630
Rhynchobatidae 尖頭龍紋鱗科, 737
Rhynchocinetidae, 650
Rhyssodidae 背條蟲科, 399
Rhytidiaceae 垂枝蘚科, 204
Rhytismataceae 斑痣盤菌科, 133
Rhytismatales 斑痣盤菌目, 133
Ricianiidae 廣翅蠟蟬科, 503
Ringiculidae 厚唇螺科, 685
Rissoidae 亮眼螺科, 699
Rivulariaceae 膠鬚藻科, 15
Roccellaceae 染料衣科, 85
Rodentia 齒目, 795
Roeslerstammidae 羅氏蛾科, 606
Romancheinidae, 727
Rondelettiidae 紅口仿鯨科, 778
Roniviridae, 12
Roproniidae 窄腹細蜂科, 543
Rosaceae 薔薇科, 271
Rosales 薔薇目, 271
Rosalinidae, 43
Rostratulidae 彩鸕科, 787
Rotaliidae, 43
Rotifera 輪蟲動物門, 302
Rubiaceae 茜草科, 273
Rubiales 茜草目, 273
Ruppiaceae 流蘇菜科, 235
Russulaceae 紅菇科, 156
Russulales 紅菇目, 156
Rutaceae 芸香科, 275
Rutales 芸香目, 275
Rutilariaceae 舟輔藻科, 74
Rutstroemiaceae, 94
Sabellida 纓鰓蟲目, 660
Sabellidae 纓鰓蟲科, 660
Sabiaceae 清風藤科, 270
Saccardiaceae 薩氏腔菌科, 84
Saccharomycetaceae 酵母科, 139
Saccharomycetales 酵母目, 139
Saccharomycetes 半子囊菌綱, 139
Saccharomycopsidaceae, 140
Sacculinidae 蟹奴科, 655
Sacoglossa 囊舌目, 720
Sagittidae, 728
Sagittoidea 箭蟲綱, 728
Saksenaaceae, 173
Saldidae 跳蝽科, 503
Salicaceae 楊柳科, 275
Salicales 楊柳目, 275
Salmonidae 鮭科, 775
Salmoniformes 鮭形目, 775
Salpida, 734
Salpidae, 734
Salpingidae 微樹皮蟲科, 399
Salpingoecidae, 49
Salticidae 蠅虎科, 312
Salviniaceae 槐葉蘋科, 221
Samaridae 冠鱗科, 775
Santalaceae 檀香科, 276
Santalales 檀香目, 275
Sapindaceae 無患子科, 276
Sapindales 無患子目, 276
Sapotaceae 山欖科, 251
Sapphirinidae 葉水蚤科, 329
Saprolegniaceae 水黴科, 80
Saprolegniales 水黴目, 80
Sarcodiaceae 海木耳科, 178
Sarcomastigophora 肉質鞭毛蟲門, 37
Sarcophagida 肉蠅科, 453
Sarcoptidae 疥蝨科, 315
Sarcoscyphaceae 肉杯菌科, 128
Sarcosomataceae 肉盤菌科, 128
Sargassaceae 馬尾藻科, 76
Satellites, 12
Saturniidae 天蠶蛾科, 606
Saururaceae 三白草科, 266
Savignyellidae, 727
Saxifragaceae 虎耳草科, 273
Scalpellidae 鎧茗荷科, 656
Scaphandridae 粗米螺科, 685
Scaphopoda 掘足綱, 726
Scarabaeidae 金龜子科, 399
Scaridae 鸚哥魚科, 769
Scathophagidae 擬花蠅科, 454
Scatophagidae 金錢魚科, 770
Scatopsidae 偽毛蚋科, 454
Scelionidae 緣腹細蜂科, 543
Scenedesmaceae 柵藻科, 185
Scenopinidae 窗虻科, 454
Schelorbatiidae 捲翼甲蟻科, 319
Schendylidae 有顎齒地蜈蚣科, 321
Schindleriidae 辛氏魚科, 770
Schisandraceae 五味子科, 259
Schizaeaceae 莎草蕨科, 222
Schizaeales 莎草蕨目, 222
Schizasteridae 裂星海膽科, 731
Schizomeridaceae, 182
Schizophyllaceae 裂褶菌科, 144
Schizoporaceae, 150
Schizoporellidae, 727
Schizopyreniida, 48
Schizosaccharomycetaceae 裂殖酵母科, 140
Schizosaccharomycetales 裂殖酵母目, 140
Schizosaccharomycetes 裂殖酵母綱, 140
Schizothyriaceae, 116
Schizymeniaceae 裂膜藻科, 180
Scholifera 皺足目, 720
Schreckensteiniidae 莖蛾科, 606
Sciaenidae 石首魚科, 770
Sciaridae 黑翅蕈蚋科, 454
Scidiaceae, 81
Scincidae 石龍子科, 783
Scinidae 錐戎科, 633
Sciomyzinae 沼蠅科, 454
Scirtidae 圓花蚤科, 406
Scissurellidae 裂唇螺科, 725
Sciuridae 松鼠科, 795
Scleractinia 石珊瑚目, 291
Sclerodactylidae 硬瓜參科, 732
Sclerodermataceae 硬皮馬勃科, 158
Sclerodermatales 硬皮馬勃目, 158
Sclerosporaceae 指梗黴科, 81

科級以上學名索引

- Sclerosporales 指梗黴目, 80
Sclerotiniaceae 核盤菌科, 94
Scolecida 尖錐蟲目, 660
Scolecithricidae 厚殼水蚤科, 327
Scoliidae 土蜂科, 543
Scolopacidae 鷸科, 787
Scolopendridae 蜈蚣科, 321
Scolopendromorpha 蜈蚣目, 321
Scolopocryptopidae 棘盲蜈蚣科, 321
Scolytidae 小蠹蟲科, 406
Scombridae 鯖科, 770
Scombropidae 鮪科, 770
Scorpaenidae 鮋科, 776
Scorpaeniformes 鮋形目, 775
Scraptiidae 擬花蚤科, 408
Scrophulariaceae 玄參科, 278
Scrophulariales 玄參目, 277
Scutelleridae 盾背蝽科, 503
Scutigeridae 蚰蜒科, 321
Scutigermorpha 蚰蜒目, 321
Scydmaenidae 薛苔蟲科, 408
Scyllorhinidae 貓鮫科, 735
Scyllaridae 蟬蝦科, 650
Scythruidae 絹蛾科, 606
Scytodidae 山城蛛科, 312
Scytonemataceae 偽枝藻科, 15
Scytosiphonaceae 萱藻科, 76
Scytosiphonales 萱藻目, 77
Scytothamnaceae 萱藻科, 77
Sebdeniaceae 囊膜藻科, 179
Secernentea 胞管腎綱, 301
Segestriidae 閻魔蛛科, 312
Seguenziidae 陀螺科, 681
Selaginellaceae 卷柏科, 212
Selaginellales 卷柏目, 212
Selenopidae 擬扁蛛科, 312
Seligerales 細葉蘚目, 212
Seligeriaceae 細葉蘚科, 212
Sematophyllaceae 錦蘚科, 204
Semelidae 唱片蛤科, 672
Sepiariidae 擬耳烏賊科, 676
Sepiidae 烏賊科, 676
Sepioidea 烏賊目, 676
Sepiolidae 耳烏賊科, 676
Sepsidae 艷細蠅科, 454
Septobasidiaceae, 159
Septobasidiales, 159
Sergestidae 櫻蝦科, 650
Seriata, 301
Sericostrimatidae 毛石蛾科, 631
Serpulidae 龍介蟲科, 660
Serranidae 鮭科, 770
Serrivomeridae 鋸齒鰻科, 740
Sesiidae 透翅蛾科, 606
Sessilia 無柄目, 656
Sethophormididae, 47
Sethopillidae, 47
Sialidae 泥蛉科, 617
Sicariidae 絲蛛科, 312
Sicyoniidae 單肢蝦科, 650
Siderastreidae 絲珊瑚科, 295
Siganidae 籃子魚科, 772
Sigmoideomycetaceae, 173
Signiphoridae 橫盾小蜂科, 544
Siliquariidae 蚯蚓螺科, 700
Sillaginidae 沙鮎科, 772
Silphidae 埋葬蟲科, 408
Siluridae 鮫科, 778
Siluriformes 鮫形目, 778
Silvanidae 細扁甲科, 408
Simaroubaceae 苦木科, 276
Simuliidae 蚋科, 455
Siphogenerinoididae, 44
Siphonaptera 蚤目, 625
Siphonariidae 松螺科, 684
Siphoninidae, 44
Siphonocladaceae 管枝藻科, 190
Siphonocladales 管枝藻目, 190
Siphonodontaliidae 斜口象牙貝科, 726
Siphonodontalioida 斜口象牙貝目, 726
Siphonophora 管水母目, 295
Siphonostomatoida 管口水蚤目, 657
Siphonotidae, 332
Sipuncula 星蟲動物門, 661
Sipunculidae 星蟲科, 661
Sipunculidea 星蟲綱, 661
Sipunculiformes 星蟲目, 661
Siricidae 樹蜂科, 544
Sirobasidiaceae 鍊擔耳菌科, 158
Sistotremataceae, 156
Sittidae 鵲科, 791
Skeletonemaceae 骨條藻科, 75
Skeneidae 玉輪螺科, 681
Smaragdinellidae 翡翠螺科, 685
Smilacaceae 菝葜科, 234
Smittinidae, 727
Solanaceae 茄科, 280
Solanales 茄目, 279
Solecurtidae 毛鯉科, 672
Soleidae 鱈科, 775
Solemyidae 芒蛤科, 669
Solemyoida 芒蛤目, 669
Solenidae 竹鯉科, 672
Solenoceridae 管鞭蝦科, 651
Solenostomidae 溝口魚科, 746
Solieriaceae 紅翎菜科, 179
Solvidae 擬樹蛇科, 455
Somniosidae 夢棘鮫科, 737
Sorastraceae 群星藻科, 187
Sordariaceae 囊殼菌科, 134
Sordariales 囊殼菌目, 134
Soricidae 尖鼠科, 795
Soritidae, 44
Sparassidaceae 繡球菌科, 146
Sparassidae 巨蟹蜘蛛科, 312
Sparganiaceae 黑三稜科, 241
Sparidae 鯛科, 772
Spatangidae 猥團海膽科, 731
Spatangoida 猥團目, 731
Speophilosomatidae, 331
Sphacelariaceae 黑頂藻科, 77
Sphacelariales 黑頂藻目, 77
Sphaeridae 泥鰓科, 672
Sphaeroceridae 大附蠅科, 455
Sphaeroidinidae, 44
Sphaerophoraceae 球粉衣科, 112
Sphaerophragmiaceae, 166
Sphagnaceae 泥炭蘚科, 212
Sphagnales 泥炭蘚目, 212
Sphagnopsida 泥炭蘚綱, 212
Sphecidae 細腰蜂科, 544
Sphenocleaceae 密穗桔梗科, 246
Sphingidae 天蛾科, 607
Sphingobacteria 鞘脂桿菌綱, 13
Sphingobacteriales 鞘脂桿菌目, 13
Sphingomonadaceae 鞘脂單胞菌科, 20
Sphingomonadales 鞘脂單胞菌目, 20
Sphyraenidae 金梭魚科, 772
Sphyrnidae 丫髻鮫科, 735
Spinocalanidae 刺哲水蚤科, 327
Spinturnicidae 蝠蟻科, 316
Spinulosida 有棘目, 729
Spionida 海稚蟲目, 660
Spionidae 海稚蟲科, 660
Spiridentaceae 木毛蘚科, 197
Spirillinidae, 44
Spirobolida, 332
Spirobolidae, 332
Spiroloculinidae, 44
Spirophorida, 288
Spiroplasmataceae, 19
Spiroplectamminidae, 44
Spirostomidae, 25
Spirostreptida, 333
Spizellomycetaceae 小壺菌科, 169
Spizellomycetales 小壺菌目, 169
Splachnaceae 壺蘚科, 200
Spondylidae 海菊蛤科, 668
Spondylomoraceae 椎礁藻科, 189
Spongiocolidae, 651
Spongiidae, 287
Spongodiscidae, 48
Sporidiobolaceae 鎖鑰酵母科, 159
Sporidiobolales 鎖鑰酵母目, 159
Sporormiaceae 莢胞腔菌科, 132
Sportellidae 果核蛤科, 672
Squalidae 棘鮫科, 737
Squaliformes 角鮫目, 737
Squamariaceae, 177
Squamata 有鱗目, 782
Squatinidae 琵琶鮫科, 737
Squatiniformes 扁鮫目, 737
Squillidae, 655
ssDNA 單鏈 DNA 病毒, 9
-ssRNA 負鏈 RNA 病毒, 9
ssRNA-RT RNA 逆轉錄病毒, 11
Stachyuraceae 旌節花科, 285
Staphyleaceae 省沽油科, 277
Staphylinidae 隱翅蟲科, 409
Staphylococcaceae 葡萄球菌科, 18
Steccherinaceae 齒耳菌科, 146
Stegostomatidae 虎鮫科, 736
Stemonaceae 百部科, 235
Stemonitales 髮網黏菌目, 35
Stemonitidaceae 髮網黏菌科, 35
Stenolaemata 窄唇綱, 726
Stenopsocidae 狹嘴蟲科, 624
Stenopsychidae 角石蛾科, 631
Stenothyridae 粟螺科, 701
Stentoridae 喇叭科, 26
Stephanidae 冠蜂科, 544
Stephanobercyiformes 奇鯛目, 778
Stephidae 冠水蚤科, 327
Stercorariidae 賊鷗科, 787
Sterculiaceae 梧桐科, 264

科級以上學名索引

Stereaceae 韌革菌科, 157
Stereocaulaceae 珊瑚枝科, 112
Sternoptychidae 褶胸魚科, 778
Stichopodidae 刺參科, 732
Stictidaceae 點盤菌科, 124
Stigonematales 真枝藻目, 18
Stiliferidae 寄居螺科, 692
Stilostomellidae, 44
Stolonifera 匍根珊瑚目, 295
Stomatellidae 廣口螺科, 681
Stomatopoda 口足目, 654
Stomiidae 巨口魚科, 779
Stomiiformes 巨口魚目, 778
Stomopneustidae 口鰓海膽科, 730
Strahlaxiidae, 651
Stratiomyidae 水虻科, 456
Streblidae 蝙蝠蠅科, 456
Strepsiptera 撚翅目, 625
Streptaxidae 扭蝸牛科, 724
Streptococcaceae 鏈球菌科, 19
Strigeata, 300
Strigeatida, 300
Strigeatoidea 鼻形目, 300
Strigeidae, 300
Strigidae 鴟鵂科, 793
Strigiformes 鴟形目, 793
Strigulaceae 葉上衣科, 84
Strobilopsidae 內溝蝸牛科, 724
Stromateidae 鮠科, 773
Strombidae 鳳凰螺科, 701
Strongylophthalmyiidae 大眼蠅科, 456
Strophariaceae 球蓋傘科, 144
Sturmidae 八哥科, 791
Stylasterida 柱星珊瑚目, 296
Stylasteridae 柱星珊瑚科, 296
Stylococcaceae, 69
Stylodactylidae, 651
Stylommatophora 柄眼目, 720
Styloperidae 刺石蠅科, 622
Stylopididae 蜂蠹科, 625
Styracaceae 安息香科, 251
Subergorgiidae 軟柳珊瑚科, 291
Suberitidae, 288
Subulinidae 錐蝸牛科, 724
Subviral Agents 亞病毒因子, 11
Succineidae 錐實蝸牛科, 724
Suctobelbidae 陷胸甲蟎科, 319
Suidae 豬科, 793
Suillaceae 乳牛肝菌科, 148
Sulfolobaceae, 23
Sulfolobales 硫化葉菌目, 23
Sulidae 鯉鳥科, 787
Suriellaceae 雙菱藻科, 66
Suriellales 雙菱藻目, 65
Syllidae 裂蟲科, 660
Sylviidae 鶯科, 791
Symphyodontaceae 刺果蕨科, 202
Symphysanodontidae 癒齒鯛科, 773
Symplocaceae 灰木科, 251
Synaphobranchidae 通鰓鰻科, 740
Synaptidae 錨參科, 731
Synbranchidae 合鰓魚科, 779
Synbranchiformes 合鰓魚目, 779
Syncephalastraceae 共頭黴科, 173
Synchaetidae 疣毛輪科, 303

Synchytriaceae 集壺菌科, 169
Syncoeliidae 連腸科, 299
Synecococcaceae, 15
Syngnathidae 海龍科, 746
Synlestidae 洵螳科, 619
Synodontidae 合齒魚科, 741
Synurales 黃群藻目, 77
Synuridae 黃群藻科, 69
Synurophyceae 黃群藻綱, 77
Syracosphaeraceae, 68
Syracosphaerales, 68
Syringophilidae 羽管蟎科, 308
Syrphidae 食蚜蠅科, 456
Systellomatophora 縮柄眼目, 724
Syzygosporaceae 聯軛孢菌科, 158
Tabanidae 虻科, 459
Taccaceae 蒟蒻薯科, 235
Tachinidae 寄生蠅科, 460
Taeniocanthidae 繚刺魚蚤科, 331
Taeniidae, 298
Talpidae 鼯鼠科, 795
Tanaostigmatidae 長痣小蜂科, 544
Taphrinaceae 外囊菌科, 140
Taphrinales 外囊菌目, 140
Taphrinomycetes 外囊菌綱, 140
Tarsonemidae 細蟎科, 308
Taxaceae 紅豆杉科, 223
Taxales 紅豆杉目, 223
Taxodiaceae 杉科, 223
Tectocephidae 蓋頭甲蟎科, 319
Tedaniidae, 288
Tegeocranellidae, 319
Tellinidae 櫻蛤科, 673
Teloschistaceae 黃枝衣科, 134
Teloschistales 黃枝衣目, 134
Temnopleuridae 刻肋海膽科, 731
Temoridae 寬水蚤科, 327
Tenebrionidae 擬步行蟲科, 419
Tenthredinidae 葉蜂科, 544
Tenuipalpidae 細須蟎科, 308
Tephritidae 果實蠅科, 462
Terapontidae 鱒科, 773
Terebellida 螿龍介目, 660
Terebellidae 螿龍介科, 661
Terebridae 筍螺科, 714
Teredinidae 蛀船蛤科, 663
Termitidae 白蟻科, 550
Tessaratomidae 荔枝科, 504
Testudinellidae 鏡輪科, 302
Tethinidae 濕蠅科, 464
Tetillidae, 288
Tetraclitidae 笠藤壺科, 656
Tetragnathidae 長腳蛛科, 312
Tetrahyemenidae 四肢科, 25
Tetranychidae 葉蟎科, 303
Tetraodontidae 四齒鮪科, 780
Tetraodontiformes 鮪形目, 779
Tetraphidales 四齒蕨目, 212
Tetrasporaceae 四胞藻科, 188
Tetrasporales 四胞藻目, 188
Tetratomidae 偽單甲科, 424
Tetrigidae 菱蝗科, 620
Tetrigoniidae 蠱蟹科, 620
Teuthida 管魷目, 677
Teuthoidea 槍形目, 677

Textulariidae, 44
Thalamoporellidae, 727
Thalassinidae 海姑蝦科, 651
Thalassionemataceae, 67
Thalassionematales, 67
Thalassiosiraceae 海鏈藻科, 75
Thalassiosirales 海鏈藻目, 75
Thaliacea 海樽綱, 733
Thamniidae 枝微科, 173
Thanerocleridae 蝶角郭公蟲科, 424
Thaumatchthyidae 突吻角鮟鱇科, 748
Theaceae 茶科, 281
Theales 茶目, 281
Thecosomata 有殼翼足目, 725
Thelaxidae 群蚜科, 504
Thelebolaceae, 135
Thelebolales, 135
Theleporaceae 革菌科, 158
Theleporales 革菌目, 158
Theliaceae 鱗蘚科, 205
Theligonaceae 纖花草科, 275
Thelotremataceae 疣孔衣科, 124
Thelypteridaceae 金星蕨科, 221
Themistidae 枝觸星蟲科, 661
Theocorythidae, 48
Theonellidae, 288
Theoperidae, 48
Theraphosidae 捕鳥蛛科, 313
Therevidae 劍虻科, 464
Theridiidae 姬蛛科, 313
Thermoanaerobacteriaceae, 19
Thermoanaerobacteriales 熱厭氧菌目, 19
Thermoprotei 熱變形菌綱, 23
Thiaridae 錐蝸科, 701
Thomisidae 蟹蛛科, 314
Thorectidae, 288
Thraustochytriaceae, 68
Thraustochytriales, 68
Threskiornithidae 鸚鵡科, 787
Thripidae 薊馬科, 627
Thuidiaceae 羽蘚科, 206
Thyasiridae 無齒蛤科, 673
Thycidae 笠盜螺科, 702
Thymelaeaceae 瑞香科, 265
Thyridiaceae 明斑殼科, 85
Thyrididae 網蛾科, 608
Thyrisomidae 斑體節甲蟎科, 319
Thysanoptera 縷翅目, 625
Thysanoteuthidae 飛魷科, 677
Tiliaceae 田麻科, 264
Tilletiaceae 腥黑粉菌科, 167
Tilletiales 腥黑粉菌目, 167
Timaliidae 畫眉科, 792
Tindariidae 袖珍碎蛤科, 665
Tineidae 蕈蛾科, 608
Tineodidae 四翼蛾科, 609
Tingidae 網蝽科, 504
Tintinnidae, 26
Tiphidae 小土蜂科, 546
Tipulidae 大蚊科, 464
Titanocidae 崖地蛛科, 314
Togaviridae, 4
Tombusviridae, 5
Tonnidae 鶉螺科, 692

科級以上學名索引

- Tornatellidae 蚤蝸牛科, 724
Tornidae 齒輪螺科, 702
Torpedinidae 電鱘科, 738
Torpediniformes 電鱘目, 737
Tortanidae 歪水蚤科, 328
Tortricidae 捲蛾科, 609
Torymidae 長尾小蜂科, 547
Toxopneustidae 毒棘海膽科, 731
Trachichthyidae 鱧鯛科, 743
Trachipteridae 粗鱈魚科, 747
Trachypodaceae 扭葉蘚科, 206
Trapaceae 菱科, 265
Trapeliaceae 褐邊衣科, 112
Trapeziidae 船蛤科, 673
Trapeziidae 梯形蟹科, 651
Trebouxiophyceae, 189
Trematoda 吸蟲綱, 298
Tremellaceae 銀耳科, 158
Tremellales 銀耳目, 158
Tremellomycetes 銀耳綱, 158
Tremoctopodidae 水孔蛸科, 676
Trentepohliaceae 董青藻科, 188
Trentepohliales 桔色藻目, 188
Trhypochthoniidae 禮服甲蟎科, 319
Triacanthidae 三棘鮐科, 781
Triacanthodidae 擬三棘鮐科, 781
Triakidae 平滑鮫科, 735
Trichiaceae 團毛黏菌科, 37
Trichiales 團毛黏菌目, 36
Trichiuridae 帶魚科, 773
Trichocercidae 鼠輪科, 303
Trichoceridae 冬大蚊科, 469
Trichomaceae 髮菌科, 90
Trichogrammatidae 赤眼蜂科, 547
Tricholomataceae 口磨科, 145
Trichomycetes 毛菌綱, 170
Trichonotidae 絲鱈鱉科, 773
Trichoptera 毛翅目, 628
Trichosphaeriaceae 假毛球殼科, 135
Trichosphaeriales 假毛球殼目, 135
Trichosporonaceae, 159
Trichotheliaceae 星果衣科, 135
Trichotheliales 星果衣目, 135
Trichotropidae 毛螺科, 702
Tricladida, 301
Tricoliidae, 681
Tricentenotomidae 擬鉞甲科, 424
Tridacnidae 碑磔蛤科, 674
Triglidae 角魚科, 777
Trigonalidae 鈎腹蜂科, 548
Trigoniidae 草蟋科, 620
Trigoniulidae, 333
Trimusculidae 擬松螺科, 684
Trinematidae 三足蟲科, 37
Triodontidae 三齒鮐科, 781
Trionychidae 鱉科, 782
Triospyridae, 48
Triozidae 叉木蝨科, 504
Triphoridae 左錐螺科, 688
Tripterygiidae 三鰭鰩科, 773
Tritaxidae, 45
Triuridaceae 霉草科, 241
Triuridales 霉草目, 241
Triviidae 蝸螺科, 702
Trochidae 鐘螺科, 681
Trochodendraceae 昆欄樹科, 282
Trochodendrales 昆欄樹目, 282
Trochomorphidae 笠蝸牛科, 724
Troctopsocidae 粉嚙科, 624
Trogidae 皮金龜科, 424
Trogiidae 節嚙蟲科, 624
Trogodytidae 鷓鴣科, 792
Trogossitidae 穀盜蟲科, 424
Trombiculidae 恙蟎科, 320
Truncatellidae 截尾螺科, 702
Trypetheliaceae 乳嘴衣科, 133
Trypostegidae, 727
Tuberaceae 塊菇科, 128
Tubeufiaceae, 132
Tubificida 顛蚓目, 659
Tubiporidae 筊珊瑚科, 295
Tubulicrinaceae, 156
Tuckerellidae 杜克蟎科, 309
Turbellaria 渦蟲綱, 301
Turbinellidae (Vasidae) 拳螺科, 715
Turbinidae 蝶螺科, 682
Turridae 鶉科, 792
Turnicidae 三趾鶉科, 793
Turniciformes 三趾鶉目, 793
Turridae 捲管螺科, 715
Turritellidae 錐螺科, 702
Tylidae, 654
Typhaceae 香蒲科, 241
Typhales 香蒲目, 241
Typhlopidae 盲蛇科, 783
Typhulaceae, 146
Tytonidae 草鴞科, 793
Udoteaceae 鈣扇藻科, 182
Uenoidae 黑管石蛾科, 631
Ulmaceae 榆科, 283
Uloboridae 渦蛛科, 314
Ulopidae 突頰葉蟬科, 505
Ulotrachaceae 軟絲藻科, 191
Ulotrachales 軟絲藻目, 191
Ulvaceae 石蓴科, 191
Ulvaes 石蓴目, 191
Ulvophyceae 石蓴綱, 190
Umbelliferae 繖形科, 242
Umbellosphaeraceae, 67
Umbilicariaceae 石耳科, 112
Umbraculidae 傘螺科, 725
Umbraculomorpha 傘殼目, 725
Unclassed, 5
Ungulinidae 蹄蛤科, 674
Unionidae 蚌科, 669
Unionoida 蚌目, 669
Upogebiidae 螻蛄蝦科, 651
Upupidae 戴勝科, 793
Upupiformes 戴勝目, 793
Uraniidae 燕蛾科, 612
Uranoscopidae 膽星魚科, 773
Uredinales 銹菌目, 159
Urediniomycetes 銹菌綱, 159
Urocentridae, 26
Urolophidae 平魴科, 736
Uropyxidaceae 肥柄銹菌科, 166
Urostylididae 異尾蟬科, 505
Urotrygonidae 巨尾魴科, 736
Ursidae 熊科, 793
Urticales 蕁麻目, 282
Usneaceae 松蘿科, 113
Ustilaginaceae 黑粉菌科, 167
Ustilaginales 黑粉菌目, 167
Ustilaginomycetes 黑粉菌綱, 166
Uvigerinidae, 45
Vacuolariaceae, 77
Vaginulinidae, 45
Valerianaceae 敗醬科, 250
Valkampfidae, 48
Valoniaceae 法囊藻科, 191
Valsaceae 黑腐皮殼菌科, 86
Valvatida 有瓣目, 729
Vanikoridae 白彫螺科, 702
Varroidae 瓦蟎科, 316
Vayssiereidae 瓦西海牛科, 720
Velatida 有緣目, 729
Veliferidae 草鱉科, 747
Veliidae 寬肩蟬科, 505
Velocipedidae 捷蟎科, 506
Veneridae 簾蛤科, 674
Veneroida 簾蛤目, 669
Venturiaceae 黑星菌科, 132
Verbenaceae 馬鞭草科, 261
Vermetidae 蛇螺科, 702
Vermipsyllidae 蠕形蚤科, 625
Verneulidae, 45
Verongida, 288
Veronicellidae 皺足蛞蝓科, 720
Verrucariaceae 瓶口衣科, 135
Verrucariales 瓶口衣目, 135
Verrucidae 花籠科, 657
Verticordiidae 圈心蛤科, 666
Vertiginidae 牙蝸蝓牛科, 724
Vespertilionidae 蝙蝠科, 794
Vespidae 胡蜂科, 548
Vetigastropoda 古腹足目, 725
Vialaeaceae, 85
Vibiliidae 片戎科, 633
Vibrionaceae 弧菌科, 21
Vibrionales 弧菌目, 21
Violaceae 堇菜科, 285
Violales 堇菜目, 284
Viperidae 蝮蛇科, 783
Viruses 病毒界, 1
Viscaceae 槲寄生科, 276
Vitaceae 葡萄科, 270
Vitrinellidae 滑輪螺科, 702
Vittariaceae 書帶蕨科, 222
Viverridae 靈貓科, 793
Viviparidae 田螺科, 702
Volutidae 渦螺科, 719
Volvocaceae 團藻科, 189
Volvocales 團藻目, 189
Vorticellidae 鐘蟲科, 26
Vulsellidae 單軋穴蛤科, 668
Waretrematidae, 298
Watersiporidae, 727
Williamsiaceae 威廉西亞菌科, 13
Wurdemanniaceae 層孢藻科, 179
Xanthidae 扇蟹科, 652
Xanthobacteraceae 紗麗桿菌科, 19
Xanthomonadaceae 黃單胞菌科, 21
Xanthomonadales 黃單胞菌目, 21
Xanthophyceae 黃藻綱, 78

科級以上學名索引

Xanthophyta 黃綠藻門, 81
Xarifiidae, 330
Xenasmataceae, 156
Xenasteiidae, 469
Xeniidae 傘軟珊瑚科, 290
Xenisthmidae 扁頭鰕虎科, 773
Xenophoridae 綴殼螺科, 703
Xiphiidae 劍旗魚科, 773
Xiphocentronidae 劍石蛾科, 631
Xiphydriidae 長頸樹蜂科, 549
Xyelidae 鞘蜂科, 549
Xylariaceae 炭角菌科, 136
Xylariales 炭角菌目, 135
Xylobatidae 木單翼甲蟎科, 319
Xylophaginidae 蛀木蛤科, 663
Xyloryctidae 木蛾科, 613
Xyridaceae 黃眼草科, 224
Xystodesmidae, 332
Yoldiidae 綾衣蛤科, 665
Yponomeutidae 巢蛾科, 613
Zanclidae 角蝶魚科, 774
Zannichelliaceae 角果藻科, 235
Zeidae 的鯛科, 781
Zeiformes 的鯛目, 781
Zeniontidae 甲眼的鯛科, 781
Zetomotrichidae 毛跳甲蟎科, 319
Zetorchestidae 跳甲蟎科, 319
Zingiberaceae 薑科, 241
Zingiberales 薑目, 241
Ziphiide 喙鯨科, 794
Zoarcidae 綿鯧科, 774
Zodariidae 法師蛛科, 314
Zonitidae 琥珀蝸牛科, 724
Zoomastigophora 動物性鞭毛蟲綱, 48
Zoopagaceae 捕蟲黴科, 173
Zoopagales 捕蟲黴目, 173
Zopfiaceae, 85
Zoraptera 缺翅目, 631
Zorotypidae 缺翅蟲科, 631
Zosteraceae 甘藻科, 241
Zosteropidae 繡眼科, 792
Zygaenidae 斑蛾科, 613
Zygnemaceae 雙星藻科, 195
Zygnematales 雙星藻目, 191
Zygnematophyceae 雙星藻綱, 191
Zygodiscales, 68
Zygomycetes 接合菌綱, 170
Zygomycota 接合菌門, 169
Zygophyllaceae 蒺藜科, 277

屬名索引

- Aptos*, 288
Aaroniella, 624
Abacarus, 305
Abacetus, 343
Abaciscus, 563
Abalistes, 779
Abdastartus, 504
Abelater, 379
Abelases, 544
Abelia, 250
Abelmoschus, 263
Aberoptus, 305
Abgrallaspis, 486
Abia, 517
Abies, 223
Abietinella, 206
Abiomyia, 456
Abirellus, 360
Abirus, 360
Abisara, 579
Ablabesmyia, 432
Ablabys, 776
Ablennes, 741
Abortiporus, 152
Abra, 672
Abraeomorphus, 386
Abralia, 677
Abraliopsis, 677
Abraxas, 563
Abraximorpha, 575
Abretiella, 714
Abrimoides, 374
Abrina, 672
Abrodictyum, 213
Abroscelis, 343
Abroscopus, 792
Abrosiomyia, 456
Abrostola, 582
Abrota, 598
Abrus, 253
Abryna, 349
Absentia, 305
Absentia, 544
Absidia, 172
Abudeuf, 767
Abundisporus, 154
Abusarbia, 544
Abutilon, 263
Abyla, 295
Abylopsis, 295
Acacia, 253
Acalitus, 305
Acalolepta, 349
Acalycigorgia, 290
Acalypha, 252
Acalypta, 504
Acampe, 235
Acamptochetus, 704
Acanthaleyrode, 470
Acanthaphritis, 766
Acantharia, 132
Acanthaspis, 502
Acanthaster, 729
Acanthastrea, 294
Acanthatrium, 300
Acanthaxius, 634
Acanthella, 288
Acanthephippium, 235
Acanthephyra, 642
Acanthephyra, 642
Acanthicus, 778
Acanthocephala, 755
Acanthochiton, 725
Acanthochitona, 725
Acanthocinus, 349
Acanthoclita, 609
Acanthocorbis, 49
Acanthocoris, 484
Acanthocorys, 45
Acanthocybium, 770
Acanthocyclops, 328
Acanthocystis, 46
Acanthodesmia, 46
Acanthoeca, 49
Acanthofungus, 157
Acanthogobius, 757
Acanthogorgia, 290
Acanthoica, 68
Acantholipes, 582
Acantholyda, 540
Acanthomyrmex, 525
Acanthomytilus, 486
Acanthonevra, 462
Acanthonitschkea, 86
Acanthonus, 749
Acanthonyx, 641
Acanthopagrus, 772
Acanthoparyphium, 298
Acanthophora, 176
Acanthoplesiops, 766
Acanthopleura, 725
Acanthopysche (Eumetisa), 603
Acanthormius, 510
Acanthorrhynchium, 204
Acanthoscina, 633
Acanthosoma, 470
Acanthosphaera, 184
Acanthosquilla, 655
Acanthotomicus, 406
Acanthurus, 750
Acanthyphyra, 642
Acaphylla, 305
Acaphyllisa, 305
Acar, 661
Acarhis, 304
Acartia (Acanthacartia), 321
Acartia (Acartiura), 322
Acartia (Odontacartia), 322
Acartia (Plantacartia), 322
Acartiella, 322
Acarus, 314
Acasis, 563
Acaulopage, 173
Acaulospora, 170
Accipiter, 784
Acentrogobius, 757
Acer, 276
Aceraius, 397
Acerataspis, 529
Aceria, 305
Acerimina, 306
Acesta, 666
Acetabularia, 190
Acetes, 650
Acetobacter, 19
Acetrella, 469
Achaea, 582
Achaearana, 313
Achaetocephala, 343
Achaeus, 641
Achalinus, 782
Acharax, 669
Achatina, 720
Achelura, 613
Achenklingia, 360
Acheron, 615
Acherontia, 607
Achionaspis, 486
Achlya, 80
Achnanthes, 51
Achorocephalus, 529
Achroia, 603
Achyra, 554
Achyranthes, 247
Acia, 478
Aciagrion, 617
Acinemias, 374
Aciculina, 712
Aciculosporium, 102
Acidiella, 462
Acidiostigma, 462
Acidithiobacillus, 20
Acidota, 409
Acidovorax, 21
Acidoxantha, 462
Acila, 665
Acineta, 26
Acinetobacter, 21
Acisoma, 618
Aclastus, 529
Aclees, 374
Aclerda, 470
Acleris, 609
Aclophora, 688
Acmaeodera (Cobosiella), 338
Acmaeopleura, 639
Acmella, 242
Acmella, 693
Acmella, 265
Acmeshachia, 597
Acmopolynema, 540
Acolutha, 563
Acomocera, 495
Acompomintho, 453
Aconitum, 269
Acontia, 582
Acontosceles, 391
Aconura, 484
Acophila, 506
Acorus, 223
Acorynus, 335
Acosmeryx, 607
Acosmeryx, 607
Acotyledon, 314
Acraea, 598
Acrasis, 25
Acremoniella, 94
Acremonium, 94
Acrepyris, 509
Acreuciroa, 666
Acria, 602
Acridothores, 791
Acrilla, 686
Acritus, 386
Acrobasis, 603
Acrocalanus, 325
Acrocephalus, 260
Acrocephalus, 792
Acroceratitidis, 462
Acrocercops, 575
Acrochaetium, 175
Acroclita, 609
Acrocyrtilidus, 349
Acrocystis, 176
Acrodactyla, 529
Acrodictys, 94
Acrodontis, 563
Acrogenospora, 94
Acrolepiopsis, 550
Acromantis, 614
Acrometopia, 450
Acronicta, 582
Acronychia, 275
Acropentias, 554
Acrophorus, 217
Acropimpla, 529
Acropoma, 750
Acropora, 291
Acroporium, 204
Acropsylla (Acropsylla), 625
Acropteris, 612
Acropyga, 525
Acroscina, 529
Acrorumohra, 217
Acrosphaera, 47
Acrossocheilus, 744
Acrosterigama, 669
Acrosterigma, 669
Acrostichum, 214
Acrotæniostola, 462
Acrothecium, 94
Acrothinium, 360
Acrotichis (Flachiana), 398
Acroxena, 360
Actaea, 652
Actaeodes, 652
Actaeopyramis, 685
Actenicerus, 379
Acteocina, 684
Acteon, 684
Actias, 606
Actina, 456
Actinastrum, 187
Actinidia, 281
Actinochaetopteryx, 460
Actinocladium, 94
Actinocyclus, 73

屬名索引

- Actinodontium*, 206
Actinodura, 792
Actinomma, 46
Actinomucor, 172
Actinophrys, 46
Actinoptera, 462
Actinoptychus, 71
Actinopyga, 732
Actinoscirpus, 225
Actinosphaerium, 46
Actinostemma, 284
Actinotaenium, 191
Actinothuidium, 206
Actinotia, 583
Actinotrichia, 179
Actites, 652
Actitis, 787
Actumnus, 647
Aculochetus, 306
Aculodes, 306
Aculops, 306
Aculus, 306
Acumispora, 94
Acupalpus, 343
Acusilas, 309
Acusta, 720
Acuticylindra, 709
Acygnatha, 583
Acylophorus, 409
Acyrtosiphon, 473
Acystopteris, 216
Acytolepis, 579
Acytostelium, 27
Adaina, 603
Adapsilia, 452
Addaea, 608
Addyme, 603
Adelencyrtus, 522
Adelocera, 379
Adelphotectonica, 685
Ademula, 502
Adenia, 284
Adenophora, 246
Adenostemma, 243
Adeorbis, 692
Aderorrhinus, 375
Adiantum, 214
Adinandra, 281
Adipicola, 663
Adiscus, 360
Adisura, 583
Adoretus, 399
Adoxomyia, 456
Adoxophyes, 609
Adrama, 462
Adrapsa, 583
Adris, 583
Adrisa, 484
Aecidium, 162
Aedes (Aedimorphus), 435
Aedes (Cancraedes), 435
Aedes (Finlaya), 435
Aedes (Lorrainea), 436
Aedes (Neomelaniconion), 436
Aedes (Ochrelotatus), 436
Aedes (Stegomyia), 436
Aedia, 583
Aediodina, 554
Aega, 654
Aegaeon, 635
Aegerita, 94
Aeginetia, 278
Aegista, 720
Aegisthus, 330
Aegithalos, 789
Aegolipton, 349
Aegosoma, 349
Aegus, 391
Aegyptius, 784
Aenaria, 499
Aeoneaenaria, 529
Aenictus, 525
Aeolanthus, 561
Aeolesthes, 349
Aeoliscus, 746
Aeoloderma, 379
Aephnidius, 343
Aeretica, 673
Aerobryidium, 207
Aerobryopsis, 207
Aerobryum, 207
Aeromachus, 575
Aeromonas, 20
Aeropsis, 731
Aerva, 247
Aesalus, 391
Aeschrocoris, 499
Aeschynanthus, 277
Aeschynomene, 253
Aeshna, 617
Aesopia, 775
Aesopus, 704
Aetea, 726
Aethalodes, 349
Aethaloessa, 554
Aethaloperca, 770
Aethalotus, 494
Aethalura, 563
Aethemorpha, 360
Aethes, 609
Aethina, 395
Aethra, 633
Aethus, 484
Aetideopsis, 322
Aetideus, 322
Aetobatus, 736
Aetomylaeus, 736
Aetoplatea, 736
Afer, 715
Afidenta, 371
Afiorinia, 486
Afrephtaltes, 529
Africaleyrodus, 470
Afroagathidium, 390
Afrocardium, 669
Afrocucumis, 732
Afronurus, 470
Afrorylon, 360
Agabus, 378
Agadina, 725
Agalma, 295
Agalope, 613
Aganaspis, 523
Agapetus, 629
Agaraeus, 563
Agaricus, 140
Agaripenthes, 379
Agassziella, 554
Agastache, 260
Agasthenes, 529
Agathia, 563
Agathidium (Agathidium), 390
Agathidium (Cyphocele), 390
Agathidium (Macrocele), 390
Agathidium (Microcele), 390
Agathidium (Neocele), 390
Agathis, 510
Agathodes, 554
Agathomyia, 451
Agave, 233
Agdistopis, 582
Agohana, 601
Agelas, 287
Agelasta, 349
Agelena, 309
Agelosus, 409
Ageniaspis, 522
Ageniell, 540
Ageratina, 243
Ageratum, 243
Agetocera, 360
Agglutinella, 41
Aglaia, 276
Aglaojoppa, 529
Aglaomorpha, 220
Aglaomorpha, 550
Aglaostigma, 544
Aglaothamnion, 175
Aglossa, 603
Agnesiella, 478
Agnentina, 622
Agnidra, 560
Agonita (Agoniella), 360
Agonita (Agonita), 360
Agonopterix, 561
Agonoscelis, 499
Agonotrechus, 343
Agonum, 343
Agramma, 504
Agrapha, 583
Agraphydrus, 388
Agraptocorixa, 484
Arggina, 550
Agrica, 475
Agrilus, 338
Agrimonia, 271
Agriocnemis, 617
Agrioptera, 618
Agriotes, 379
Agriothera, 606
Agrius, 607
Agrobacterium, 19
Agrochola, 583
Agrocybe, 141
Agromyza, 425
Agropyron, 227
Agrostaleyrodus, 470
Agrosteomela, 360
Aegistis, 227
Agrostophyllum, 235
Agrotera, 555
Agrotis, 583
Agrypnus, 379
Agrypon, 529
Aguriahana, 478
Agylla, 550
Agyriella, 124
Ahasverus, 408
Ahnfeltiopsis, 178
Aiceona, 473
Aidanosagitta, 728
Aidomyia, 456
Ailanthus, 277
Ainsliaea, 243
Ainu, 419
Aiolocaria, 371
Aischrocrania, 462
Aiteta, 595
Aithaloderma, 138
Aix, 784
Ajuga, 260
Aka, 287
Akanthomyces, 94
Akebia, 269
Akkaia, 473
Alaba, 697
Alainites, 469
Alamella, 522
Alampla, 576
Alangium, 249
Alauda, 789
Albara, 560
Albatrellus, 151
Albiza, 253
Albonothrus, 319
Albugo, 78
Albula, 738
Albunea, 633
Alcaligenes, 20
Alcedo, 788
Alcerocoris, 495
Alchornea, 252
Alcides, 375
Alcimocoris, 499
Alcippe, 792
Alcis, 563
Alcyonium, 289
Aldrichiomyza, 447
Aldrovandia, 738
Alebra, 478
Alebroides, 478
Alectis, 754
Alectra, 278
Alectryonella, 667
Aleiodes, 510

屬名索引

- Aletrion*, 712
Aleochara, 409
Alepes, 754
Alepisaurus, 741
Alepocephalus, 740
Alesia, 371
Aletia, 583
Aletris, 233
Aleuria, 127
Aleurobotrys, 157
Aleurocanthus, 470
Aleuroclava, 470
Aleurocyperus, 471
Aleurodaphis, 491
Aleurodicus, 471
Aleurodiscus, 157
Aleurodothrips, 625
Aleuroglyphus, 314
Aleurolobus, 471
Aleuromarginatus, 471
Aleuroplatus, 471
Aleurostictus, 399
Aleurothrixus, 471
Aleurotrachelus, 471
Aleurotulus, 471
Alexandrium, 181
Aleyrodes, 471
Algathia, 530
Algirosphaera, 68
Algon, 409
Aliaporcellana, 648
Alicis, 564
Aliculastrum, 684
Alikangiella, 429
Alima, 655
Alisma, 223
Alisphaera, 68
Alissonotum, 399
Allactonerura, 449
Allaeometrus, 337
Allantus, 545
Allecula, 419
Alleculodes, 419
Allepithema, 693
Allxivirus, 3
Allium, 233
Alloasteropetes, 583
Allocardiophorus, 379
Allocetraria, 109
Allochotes, 370
Allochroa, 683
Allochytridium, 168
Allodahlia, 424
Allodiaptomus, 324
Allodontoides, 597
Alloea, 510
Alloeopagurodes, 643
Alloeorhynchus, 498
Allogalatea, 637
Alloglobigerinoides, 40
Allognosta, 456
Allogramma, 666
Allograpta, 456
Allometopon (Calometopon), 435
Allomyces, 168
Allomyrina, 399
Allonais, 659
Alloneda, 371
Allonotus, 530
Allonychus, 303
Allopachria, 378
Allopacria, 378
Allopeas, 724
Allophatnus, 530
Allophyes, 583
Allophylus, 276
Allopora, 296
Allorhynchium, 548
Allosuctobelba, 319
Alloteropsis, 227
Allothoracaphis, 491
Allothrips, 625
Allotraeus, 349
Allotrichoma, 444
Alloxysta, 525
Allozetes, 317
Alluaudomyia, 430
Almeida, 473
Alnetoidia, 478
Alnicola, 141
Alniphyllum, 251
Alnus, 257
Alocasia, 223
Alonips, 484
Alopecurus, 227
Alophorophasia, 460
Alopias, 735
Alora, 686
Alpakesa, 94
Alpharetrovirus, 7
Alphavirus, 4
Alphenus, 633
Alpheus, 633
Alphitobius, 419
Alpinia, 241
Alsomyia, 460
Alternanthera, 247
Alternaria, 130
Alterococcus, 20
Alteutha, 330
Altha, 578
Althonarosa, 578
Altica, 360
Alticus, 752
Alucita, 550
Alulatettix, 620
Aluterus, 780
Alvania, 699
Alveopora, 294
Alveosphaera, 67
Alysia, 510
Alyscarpus, 253
Alysson, 517
Alyxia, 258
Amae, 686
Amaea, 686
Amalda, 713
Amallothrix, 327
Amamicytus, 349
Amamipenthes, 379
Amanita, 144
Amanses, 780
Amansia, 176
Amantis, 614
Amara, 343
Amaranthus, 247
Amarochara, 409
Amarygmus, 419
Amastigia, 726
Amastigis, 94
Amata, 550
Amathina, 702
Amauroderma, 151
Amauromorpha, 530
Amauromyza, 425
Amaurornis, 788
Amazonia, 113
Ambassis, 751
Ambiaxius, 635
Amblopala, 579
Amblychaeturichthys, 757
Amblychia, 564
Amblycirrhitus, 756
Amblyeleotris, 757
Amblygaster, 743
Amblyglyphidodon, 767
Amblygobius, 757
Amblyjoppa, 530
Amblyomma, 319
Amblyopone, 525
Amblyopus, 384
Amblypomacentrus, 767
Amblypterus, 607
Amblyseius, 315
Amblystegium, 202
Amblyteles, 530
Amblythyreus, 502
Ambrosia, 243
Ambrosiodmus, 406
Ambrostoma, 360
Ambulyx, 607
Ambunguipes, 330
Amegilla, 508
Ameletus, 469
Amemboa, 490
Amentotaxus, 223
Amerila, 550
Amerodonthis, 87
Amesia, 613
Ametastegia, 545
Amichrotus, 409
Amida, 371
Amigdoscalpellum, 656
Amiota (Amiota), 440
Amiota (Apsiphortica), 440
Amiota (Phortica), 440
Amischotolype, 224
Amiserica, 399
Amitostigma, 235
Amitus, 540
Ammannia, 264
Ammobaculites, 42
Ammonia, 43
Ammonia (Pseudorotalia), 43
Ammonia (Rotalidium), 43
Amnophila, 544
Ammophilimima, 427
Amobina, 453
Amoeba, 48
Amoebotaenia, 297
Amoebotricha, 564
Amorphinopsis, 288
Amorphophallus, 223
Ampagia, 375
Ampedus, 379
Ampelophaga, 607
Ampelopsis, 270
Ampelopteris, 221
Ampelovirus, 2
Amphiareus, 473
Amphibalanus, 656
Amphibalanus (Balanus), 656
Amphicarpaea, 253
Amphicaryon, 295
Amphicercidus, 473
Amphichaetella, 94
Amphichama, 670
Amphichilus, 733
Amphicoma, 399
Amphicrossus, 395
Amphidinium, 27
Amphidium, 198
Amphiesma, 782
Amphigerontia, 624
Amphileptus, 26
Amphimenes, 343
Amphimerus, 299
Amphimetra, 730
Amphinemura, 622
Amphiodia, 733
Amphioplus, 733
Amphipholis, 733
Amphipleura, 57
Amphiprion, 767
Amphiprora, 57
Amphipsocus, 623
Amphipyra, 583
Amphirhopalum, 47
Amphiroa, 176
Amphirhopalum, 45
Amphisolenia, 27
Amphisorus, 44
Amphisphaerella, 135
Amphisphaeria, 135
Amphispyris, 46
Amphistegina, 38
Amphistethus, 383
Amphitetranychus, 303
Amphithyrus, 632
Amphitorna, 560
Amphitrite, 661
Amphiura, 733
Amphora, 57
Amphoromorpha, 170
Amphymenium, 47
Ampittia, 575
Ampulex, 506

屬名索引

- Ampulicomorpha*, 522
Amraica, 564
Amrasca, 478
Amsacta, 550
Amsactoides, 550
Amsichthys, 769
Amurta, 478
Amusium, 667
Amussiopecten, 667
Amycolatopsis, 13
Amylocorticium, 151
Amyna, 583
Amynthas, 658
Amyosoma, 510
Amyotea, 499
Amystrops, 396
Anabaena, 15
Anabaenopsis, 15
Anacampsis, 562
Anacamptodon, 203
Anacanthobatis, 737
Anacanthoica, 68
Anachis, 704
Anachrostis, 583
Anaciaeschna, 617
Anacinaces, 427
Anaclasiger, 409
Anacolia, 195
Anacromicta, 601
Anacropora, 291
Anacystis, 14
Anadara, 661
Anadastus, 384
Anadevidia, 583
Anadimonia, 361
Anadyomene, 190
Anaesopogonius, 349
Anaesthetobrium, 349
Anagalis, 268
Anagasta, 603
Anaglymma, 386
Anaglyptus, 349
Anagrus, 540
Anagyris, 522
Anahita, 310
Analthes, 555
Anampses, 761
Ananepa, 583
Ananesiotes, 337
Anania, 555
Anaphalis, 243
Anaphes, 540
Anaphothrips, 627
Anaplecta, 333
Anaplectella, 333
Anaplectoides, 583
Anapronoe, 631
Anarchias, 738
Anaretella, 430
Anarsia, 562
Anas, 784
Anascirtothrips, 627
Anastathes, 349
Anastatus, 524
Anastrangalia, 349
- Anasyntormon*, 437
Anatetranychus, 303
Anathesis, 380
Anatinella, 669
Anatrichus, 433
Anaulaciulus, 331
Anax, 617
Anaxandra, 470
Anaxipha, 620
Ancema, 579
Anchinia, 550
Anchisquilla, 655
Anchista, 343
Anchitrema, 299
Anchocerus, 409
Anchomenus, 343
Anchylomera, 632
Ancilla, 713
Ancillista, 713
Ancistria, 397
Ancistrocerus, 548
Ancistrocheirus, 677
Ancistroplax, 621
Ancyloides, 603
Ancylolomia, 555
Ancylopus, 383
Ancylosis, 603
Ancyrona, 424
Andamia, 752
Andaspis, 486
Andes, 481
Andara, 661
Andraca, 553
Andrallus, 499
Andraea, 195
Andreimyrmex, 539
Andrena, 507
Androcorys, 235
Andrognathidae, 332
Androsace, 268
Androsus, 419
Androthrips, 625
Anechura, 424
Anectropis, 564
Anellaria, 141
Anelosimus, 313
Anemadiola, 390
Anemadus, 390
Anemone, 269
Aneocia, 473
Aneogmena, 460
Anepsion, 309
Anerastia, 603
Aneugmenus, 545
Aneurobracon, 510
Aneurus, 476
Angaria, 678
Angelica, 242
Angerianus, 496
Angiola, 698
Angiopsora, 161
Angiopteris, 214
Angiscala, 686
Angonyx, 607
Anguilla, 738
- Anguipecten*, 667
Angularella, 297
Angulus, 673
Angulyagra, 702
Angustalius, 555
Angustassiminea, 693
Ania, 235
Anicetus, 522
Aniculus, 636
Anigraea, 583
Anigrus, 495
Anisakis, 301
Aniselytron, 227
Anisephyra, 564
Anisobas, 530
Anisocorbula, 663
Anisodactylus, 343
Anisodes, 564
Anisodonta, 673
Anisogomphus, 618
Anisolabis, 424
Anisomeles, 260
Anisomeridium, 133
Anisomeristes, 374
Anisonema, 33
Anisoneura, 583
Anisopilotrips, 627
Anisops, 499
Anisopteromalus, 542
Anisostira, 419
Anisotoma, 390
Ankistrodesmus, 189
Ankistrus, 481
Ankylopteryx (Ankylopteryx), 615
Ankylopteryx (Sencera), 615
Ankyra, 183
Annachlamys, 667
Anneslea, 281
Annulaturris, 715
Anochetus, 525
Anodendron, 258
Anodonta, 669
Anodontia, 671
Anodontodes, 583
Anoectangium, 211
Anoectochilus, 235
Anogramma, 214
Anomala, 399
Anomalina, 38
Anomalinella, 38
Anomalocardia, 674
Anomalocera, 400
Anomalon, 530
Anomalops, 742
Anomalosiphum, 490
Anomalosiphum, 504
Anomia, 666
Anomis, 583
Anomobryum, 196
Anomodon, 206
Anomoeoneis, 58
Anomognathus, 409
Anomoia, 462
Anomophysis, 350
- Anomotarus*, 343
Anomoterga, 501
Anoncotaenia, 297
Anophelinae (Anophelinae), 436
Anophelinae (Cellia), 436
Anoplius, 540
Anoplocnemis, 484
Anoploderomorpha, 350
Anoplolepis, 525
Anoplophora, 350
Anoplophora (Anoplophora), 350
Anoratha, 583
Anorthoa, 583
Anorthoneis, 51
Anothopoda, 306
Anotogaster, 618
Anotylus, 409
Anourosorex, 795
Anous, 786
Anredera, 248
Anser, 784
Antalthes, 555
Antedon, 729
Antenella, 87
Antennarius, 747
Antennatus, 747
Anteon, 521
Antepipona, 548
Anterhynchium, 548
Anth, 584
Anthaxia, 339
Anthelephila, 334
Anthelia, 290
Anthenea, 729
Anthenoidea, 729
Antheraea, 606
Antherigona (Acritochaeta), 447
Anthessius, 331
Anthicoclerus, 370
Anthicus, 334
Anthina, 94
Anthinobaris, 375
Anthocidaris, 731
Anthocomus, 393
Anthocoptes, 306
Anthocytidium, 47
Anthomyia, 426
Anthonomus, 375
Anthonympha, 603
Anthophila, 554
Anthophora, 508
Anthophysa, 69
Anthophora, 508
Anthostomella, 136
Anthoxanthum, 227
Anthracalaus, 380
Anthracobia, 127
Anthracophaga, 433
Anthracophora, 400
Anthracothecium, 133
Anthracus, 343
Anthrax, 429

屬名索引

- Anthrenus* (*Anthrenodes*), 377
Anthus, 790
Anthyria, 564
Anticarsia, 584
Anticlea, 564
Antidesma, 252
Antigastra, 555
Antigius, 579
Antigona, 674
Antigonia, 754
Antigonon, 267
Antillesoma, 661
Antilochus, 502
Antilycauges, 564
Antimora, 746
Antipalus, 427
Antiperchnia, 564
Antipodium, 94
Antisabia, 697
Antisolarium, 681
Antitrichia, 207
Antitrygodes, 564
Antivaleria, 584
Antocha (*Antocha*), 464
Antonina, 500
Antrocephalus, 516
Antrodiia, 152
Antrodiella, 146
Antromyces, 94
Antrophyum, 222
Antropoides, 788
Antropora, 726
Anufrievia, 478
Anuga, 584
Anuraea, 302
Anuraeopsis, 302
Anuretes, 657
Anuropus, 654
Anyperodon, 770
Anzia, 107
Aongstroemia, 198
Aonidia, 486
Aonidiella, 486
Aonidomytilus, 486
Aoplus, 530
Aoria, 361
Aoria (*Aoria*), 361
Aoria (*Osnaparis*), 361
Apalochrus, 393
Apamea, 584
Apanteles, 510
Apatania, 630
Apataxia, 699
Apatemon, 300
Apatenia, 335
Apatrobus, 343
Apatura, 598
Apechthis, 530
Apeleptera, 609
Apenesia, 509
Aperiovula, 698
Apha, 561
Aphaenogaster, 525
Aphalacrosoma, 437
Aphalara, 501
Aphana, 490
Aphanamixis, 276
Aphananthe, 283
Aphaniosoma, 435
Aphanistes, 530
Aphanisticus, 339
Aphanizomenon, 15
Aphanocapsa, 14
Aphanocephalus, 378
Aphanocladium, 94
Aphanoconia, 679
Aphanomyces, 80
Aphanothece, 14
Aphanurus, 299
Aphareus, 764
Apharina, 409
Apharyngostrigea, 300
Aphaulimia, 335
Aphelinus, 507
Apheliona (*s.str.*), 478
Apheliona (*Sujitettix*), 478
Apheloecion, 49
Aphelonema, 492
Aphelopus, 521
Aphidius, 510
Aphis, 473
Aphis (*Protaphis*), 473
Aphodius (*Acrossus*), 400
Aphodius (*Aganocrossus*), 400
Aphodius (*Aparammoecius*), 400
Aphodius (*Balthasarianus*), 400
Aphodius (*Calamosternus*), 400
Aphodius (*Calaphodius*), 400
Aphodius (*Carinaulus*), 400
Aphodius (*Loboparius*), 400
Aphodius (*Nialus*), 400
Aphodius (*Paulianellus*), 400
Aphodius (*Phalacronothus*), 400
Aphodius (*Pharaphodius*), 400
Aphodius (*Pleuraphodius*), 400
Aphodius (*Sinodipterna*), 400
Aphodius (*Trichaphodius*), 400
Aphrastobracon, 510
Aphrodisium, 350
Aphrophora, 475
Aphropsis, 475
Aphthona, 361
Aphthonoides, 361
Aphthonomorpha, 361
Aphthovirus, 3
Aphycus, 522
Aphyllorchis, 235
Aphyocypris, 744
Aphytis, 507
Apicalia, 690
Apionodes, 375
Apios, 253
Apiospora, 83
Apis, 508
Apistonya, 428
Apistus, 776
Apithecina, 564
Apium, 242
Aploactis, 775
Aplochloa, 564
Aplonis, 791
Apluda, 227
Aplysia, 678
Apoa, 106
Apobemisia, 471
Apobletes, 386
Apochima, 564
Apocryptodon, 757
Apocryptus, 530
Apocyclops, 330
Apodemus, 795
Apoderus, 375
Apodiptacus, 304
Apodynerus, 548
Apogon, 751
Apogonia, 400
Apogonichthys, 751
Apolecta, 335
Apolemia, 295
Apolemichthys, 767
Apolygus, 496
Apomecyna, 350
Apomyeloides, 603
Apona, 561
Aponedyopus, 332
Aponogeton, 235
Aponomma, 319
Aponychus, 303
Apophua, 530
Apophyllia, 361
Apophysius, 530
Apophlophora, 318
Aporia, 602
Aporinelliellus, 541
Aporinellus, 541
Aporobopyrus, 654
Aporrectodea, 658
Aporus, 541
Apospasta, 584
Apotomis, 609
Appendicula, 235
Appias, 602
Appisana, 703
Aprestes, 521
Aprifrontalia, 311
Aprion, 764
Apriona, 350
Apristurus, 735
Aprimetopis, 433
Aprostocetus, 523
Apsarasa, 584
Apsilochorema, 629
Aptereucyrtus, 419
Apterogaleruca, 361
Apterygida, 424
Aptychella, 205
Apus, 784
Apyrgota, 452
Aquabirnavirus, 8
Aquareovirus, 8
Aquarius, 490
Aquila, 784
Arabis, 247
Arachis, 254
Arachniodes, 218
Arachnis, 235
Arachnocephalus, 620
Arachnoides, 730
Arachnoidiscus, 71
Arachnophora, 94
Arachnura, 309
Aracima, 564
Aradus, 476
Araeaspis, 523
Araecerus, 335
Araeosoma, 731
Araistostegia, 217
Aralia, 241
Araneus, 309
Araragi, 579
Arasada, 584
Arbela, 498
Arbolygus, 496
Arboridia (*Arboridia*), 478
Arborophila, 788
Arbudas, 613
Arca, 662
Arcania, 640
Arcella, 48
Archaeocasis, 564
Archamia, 752
Archangiapteris, 214
Archaphidius, 510
Archaster, 729
Archidendron, 254
Archilobesia, 609
Archips, 609
Archipsocus, 623
Architectonica, 686
Archnoidiscus, 71
Archnosphaera, 45
Arcocellulus, 54
Arcopella, 673
Arcoppia, 318
Arcopsis, 662
Arcte, 584
Arctomelon, 719
Arctopsyche, 628
Arctormis, 580
Arctosa, 311
Arcuator, 433
Arcyria, 36
Ardea, 785
Ardeola, 785
Ardhachandra, 123
Ardisia, 268
Ardonis, 564
Areas, 550

屬名索引

- Arenaria*, 248
Arenaria, 787
Arenavirus, 10
Arenga, 224
Arenimitra, 708
Arenimonas, 21
Argas, 319
Arge, 509
Argemone, 266
Argenis, 496
Argentina, 740
Argina, 550
Argiope, 309
Argogorytes, 517
Argonauta, 676
Argopecten, 667
Argopistes, 361
Argopus, 361
Argostemma, 273
Arguda, 576
Argynnis, 598
Argyactia, 550
Argyreia, 279
Argyresthia, 613
Argyreus, 598
Argyrodes, 313
Argyrogramma, 584
Argyropelecus, 778
Argyrophylax, 460
Argyrops, 772
Argyrosomus, 770
Argyrotoxa, 609
Arhaphes, 380
Arhopala, 579
Arhopalus, 350
Arhythmorhynchus, 301
Aria, 271
Ariadna, 312
Ariadne, 598
Arichanna, 564
Aridelus, 510
Arielulus, 794
Arietellus, 322
Ariomma, 752
Ariophanta, 724
Ariosoma, 738
Arippara, 603
Ariptyelus, 475
Arisaema, 223
Aristaeomorpha, 634
Aristaeopsis, 634
Aristomorpha, 634
Aristeus, 634
Aristichthys, 744
Aristida, 227
Aristobia, 350
Aristocypha, 617
Aristolochia, 242
Aristotelia, 562
Aritranis, 530
Arius, 778
Armata, 84
Armatella, 113
Armigeres (Armigeres), 436
Armigeres (Leicesteria), 436
Armillariella, 143
Armostus, 388
Arna, 581
Arnoglossus, 774
Aroa, 581
Arocatus, 494
Aroplectrus, 523
Arotes, 530
Aratron, 780
Arractoerus, 393
Arrhenatherum, 227
Arrhenophagus, 522
Arrup, 320
Artema, 311
Artemisia, 243
Artena, 584
Arterivirus, 1
Arthobotryum, 94
Arthonia, 85
Arthraxon, 227
Arthrinium, 83
Arthroascus, 140
Arthrobacter, 13
Arthrobotrys, 138
Arthrocordia, 177
Arthrodesmus, 191
Arthrolipes, 374
Arthrolips, 374
Arthromacra, 419
Arthromeris, 220
Arthropoma, 727
Arthropteris, 219
Arthrospira, 16
Arthrostylidium, 227
Arthrotus, 361
Arthula, 530
Articulospora, 94
Artipe, 579
Artocarpus, 282
Artona, 613
Artostrobium, 45
Arundina, 235
Arundinaria, 227
Arundinella, 228
Arundo, 228
Arxiella, 94
Arytaina, 501
Asahinea, 109
Asamangulia, 361
Asaperda, 350
Asaphidion, 343
Asaphis, 672
Asarkina (Asarkina), 456
Asarum, 242
Asca, 315
Ascalaphomerus, 628
Ascalaphus, 615
Ascaphium, 409
Ascetoderes, 337
Aschersonia, 102
Asclepias, 258
Asclepios, 490
Ascobolus, 126
Ascocentrum, 235
Ascochyta, 116
Ascocoryne, 93
Ascodesmis, 127
Ascogaster, 510
Ascogregarina, 25
Ascomorpha, 302
Ascoschoengastia, 320
Ascotaiwania, 134
Ascotis, 564
Asemorhinus, 335
Asemum, 350
Aseraggodes, 775
Aseroe, 150
Asetacus, 304
Asfivirus, 5
Ashibus, 554
Ashinaga, 601
Ashtoret, 641
Asiablatta, 333
Asiacornococcus, 489
Asiagomphus, 618
Asialeyrodes, 471
Asiaster, 386
Asiates, 350
Asidemia, 584
Asidoblaps, 419
Asiemphytus, 545
Asimoneura, 462
Asio, 793
Asiomorpha, 332
Asiorestia, 361
Asipodabrus, 341
Asobara, 511
Asosylus, 337
Asota, 584
Asparagopsis, 175
Asparagus, 233
Aspasma, 757
Aspasmichthys, 757
Aspella, 710
Asperdaphne, 715
Aspergillus, 90
Aspicolpus, 511
Aspidestrophus, 499
Aspidiella, 486
Aspidimerus, 371
Aspidiotus, 486
Aspidisca, 26
Aspidistra, 233
Aspidobracon, 511
Aspidobycitiscus, 375
Aspidomorpha, 361
Aspidontus, 752
Aspidosiphon, 661
Asplanchna, 302
Asplenium, 215
Asprella, 705
Assara, 603
Assessor, 766
Assilina, 43
Assimine, 693
Assulina, 37
Astaculus, 42
Astarte, 669
Astasia, 30
Astathes, 350
Astathesa, 350
Astegopteryx, 491
Asteia, 428
Astenus, 409
Aster, 243
Asterias, 728
Asteridiella, 113
Asterina, 132
Asterina, 729
Asterinella, 115
Asterinidae, 729
Asterionella, 54
Asterobemisia, 471
Asterocalyx, 94
Asterocheres, 657
Asterococcus, 188
Asterodiaspis, 476
Asterolampra, 69
Asterolecanium, 476
Asterolibertia, 133
Asteromphalus, 71
Asteronema, 77
Asterophlyctis, 169
Asteropsis, 729
Asterorhombus, 774
Asterotalia, 43
Asterospicularia, 290
Asterostroma, 156
Asteropteryx, 758
Asthen, 564
Asthenognathus, 647
Astilbe, 273
Astiphromma, 530
Astochia, 427
Astomaspis, 530
Astragalus, 254
Astralium, 682
Astrenis, 530
Astreopora, 291
Astriclypeus, 730
Astrocladus, 733
Astronesthes, 779
Astronia, 264
Astrononion, 43
Astropecten, 728
Astropectinidae, 728
Astrophaera, 45
Astropyga, 730
Astroscopometopus, 496
Astrosphaera, 47
Astrosphaeriella, 129
Astrothauma, 729
Astrothelium, 133
Astrothrips, 627
Astrovirus, 1
Asura, 551
Asuridia, 551
Asurpopsis, 551
Asymmetrarcha, 609
Asyndetus, 437
Asystasia, 277
Asystasiella, 277
Atacira, 584
Atactodea, 671
Atadenovirus, 5

屬名索引

- Ataenius*, 400
Atanygnathus, 409
Atanyjoppa, 530
Atarba (Atarbodes), 464
Ategumia, 555
Ateleopus, 740
Ateleute, 530
Atelomycterus, 735
Atenisodus, 409
Atergatis, 652
Atergatopsis, 652
Aterpia, 609
Ateuchocephala, 299
Ateuchosaurus, 783
Athalia, 545
Athelges, 654
Athemus (Athemellus), 341
Athene, 793
Atherinomorus, 740
Atherion, 741
Atherix, 453
Athermantus, 509
Atheta, 409
Athetis, 584
Athlophorus, 545
Atholus, 386
Athous, 380
Athrips, 562
Athyma, 599
Athymoris, 577
Athyrium, 216
Athyroglossa, 444
Athysanus, 485
Atimia, 350
Atimura, 350
Atinellia, 335
Atissa, 444
Atlanta, 689
Atomaria (Anchicera), 374
Atomarops, 384
Atopolinus, 409
Atopophysa, 564
Atopopompilus, 541
Atrachea, 584
Atrachya, 361
Atractilina, 94
Atriadops, 450
Atrichadenotecnum, 624
Atrichonota, 383
Atrichopogon, 430
Atrichum, 210
Atrina, 664
Atriplex, 248
Atrobucca, 770
Atrophaneura, 601
Atropus, 754
Atrosalarias, 752
Attacus, 606
Attalus, 393
Attheya, 70
Attonda, 584
Atule, 754
Atylotus, 459
Atyopsis, 634
Atypopenaeus, 646
Atypus, 310
Atys, 684
Atysa, 361
Auaxa, 564
Auaztellodes, 560
Auchenai (Pedrillia), 361
Auchenia (Pedrillia), 361
Auchmis, 584
Aucuba, 249
Auerswaldiella, 87
Augaptilus, 322
Augasmus, 397
Augolesthus, 419
Aulacaspis, 486
Aulacocentrum, 511
Aulacocephalus, 770
Aulacochilus, 384
Aulacodiscus, 74
Aulacofusus, 703
Aulacolambrus, 646
Aulaconotus, 350
Aulacophora, 361
Aulacorthum, 473
Aulacorthum (Neomyzus), 473
Aulacorthum (Perillaphis), 473
Aulana, 456
Auletobius, 375
Auliscus, 74
Aulodrilus, 659
Aulonosoma, 397
Aulophorus, 659
Aulopus, 741
Aulostomus, 746
Aulotrachichthys, 743
Auplopus, 541
Aurana, 603
Aureobasidium, 94
Auricula, 56
Auricularia, 146
Auriculastra, 683
Auriculodes, 683
Auriscalpium, 156
Ausrolimnophila (Austrolimnophila), 464
Austinogebia, 651
Australomussa, 294
Australosepsis, 454
Austriphorocera, 460
Austroboletus, 147
Austroceratoppia, 318
Austroclimaciella, 616
Austroenpatorium, 243
Austrolethops, 758
Austropeplea, 683
Austrophasiopsis, 460
Austrorossia, 676
Austroteredo, 663
Austrotoma, 715
Austrozele, 511
Autalia, 409
Autoba, 584
Autocharis, 555
Autoicomycetes, 106
Automate, 634
Autonopis, 375
Autotropis, 335
Auxis, 770
Auzata, 560
Avatha, 584
Avena, 228
Avencymon, 383
Aviadenovirus, 5
Avibirnavirus, 8
Aviceda, 784
Avicennia, 261
Avihepadnavirus, 7
Aviostivalus, 625
Avipoxvirus, 7
Aviticis, 375
Avitta, 584
Avocettina, 739
Avrainvillea, 182
Awaous, 758
Awes, 409
Axelella, 704
Axiagastus, 499
Axinoptera, 564
Axinoscymnus, 371
Axinota, 437
Axinyssa, 288
Axiopsis, 634
Axonopus, 228
Axylia, 584
Aythya, 784
Ayyaria, 627
Azaleothrips, 625
Azolla, 217
Azonexus, 20
Azorinus, 672
Azospirillum, 19
Azpeytia, 457
Azumamorula, 710
Babadrasterius, 380
Babalimnichus, 391
Babelomurex, 707
Babuvirus, 9
Babylonia, 703
Bacanius, 386
Baccha, 457
Baccha (Allobaccha), 457
Baccha (Baccha), 457
Bacchisa, 350
Bacciger, 301
Bacidia, 107
Bacillaria, 52
Bacillus, 18
Backusella, 173
Bacopa, 278
Bacteriastrum, 72
Bactericera, 504
Bacteridium, 94
Bactra, 609
Bactrocera (Bactrocera), 462
Bactrocera (Zeugodacus), 462
Bactrodesmium, 87
Bactromyia, 460
Bactronophorus, 663
Bactrothrips, 625
Baculentulus, 622
Baculogypsina, 38
Baculogysinoidea, 38
Badamia, 575
Badellia, 553
Badhamia, 34
Badnavirus, 7
Baeacis, 511
Baeocera, 410
Baeochila, 504
Baeomyces, 107
Baeosciara, 454
Baeospora, 143
Baeoura, 464
Baetiella, 469
Baetis, 469
Bagada, 584
Bagcheea, 86
Baggina, 38
Bahusutrabeeja, 94
Baibarana, 477
Baizongia, 499
Bajacalifornia, 740
Bakerina, 303
Bakeronymus, 548
Balaenoptera, 793
Balala, 492
Balaninus, 375
Balanophora, 275
Balansia, 103
Balanus, 656
Balataea, 613
Balcha, 524
Balcis, 690
Balclutha, 485
Baliga, 616
Balistapus, 779
Balistoides, 779
Balladyna, 26
Balladyna, 84
Balladynastrum, 84
Baloghobates, 317
Balta, 333
Baltazaria, 530
Bambusa, 228
Bambusaspis, 476
Bambusicola, 788
Banareia, 652
Bandar, 350
Bandicota, 795
Bangia, 175
Banisia, 608
Banjos, 752
Bankia, 663
Banksinoma, 319
Barabattoia, 292
Barathronus, 749
Barbarea, 247
Barbastella, 794
Barbatia, 662
Barbella, 207
Barbonymus, 744
Barbula, 211

屬名索引

- Barbuligobius*, 758
Bareogonalos, 548
Barichneumon, 530
Baris, 375
Barleeia, 693
Barnardia, 233
Barnea, 663
Barrimysia, 671
Barringtonia, 263
Bartalinia, 95
Barthea, 264
Bartramia, 195
Bartramidula, 195
Baruna, 635
Baryrrhynchus, 337
Baryspira, 713
Basanopsis, 419
Basantisia, 300
Basanus, 419
Bascanichthys, 739
Basella, 248
Basidiobolus, 170
Basilepta, 361
Basilicum, 260
Basilobelba, 316
Basilometra, 729
Basipionota, 362
Basiprionota, 362
Basitropis, 335
Bassia, 295
Bassozetus, 749
Bassus, 511
Bathanthidium, 538
Bathophilus, 779
Bathothauma, 677
Bathrips, 627
Bathyarca, 662
Bathycalanus, 325
Bathycallionymus, 753
Bathyclupea, 752
Bathycongrus, 738
Bathygadus, 745
Bathygobius, 758
Bathyliotina, 679
Bathymyrus, 738
Bathynomus, 654
Bathyonus, 749
Bathypalaemonella, 634
Bathypalaemonetes, 634
Bathyphylax, 781
Bathypolypus, 676
Bathypterois, 741
Bathyraja, 737
Bathysiphon, 38
Bathysphyraenops, 766
Bathysquilla, 654
Bathystylodactylus, 651
Bathytellina, 673
Bathyteuthis, 677
Bathythrix, 530
Bahytoma, 715
Bahytormus, 670
Bahytroctes, 740
Bathytyphlops, 741
Bathyroconger, 738
- Batillaria*, 699
Batissa, 670
Batocera, 350
Batopila, 362
Batozonellus, 541
Batracharta, 584
Batrachedra, 553
Batraxis, 410
Batribolbus, 410
Batriscenodes, 410
Batrisiella, 410
Batrisocenus, 410
Batrisodes, 410
Bauhinia, 254
Bayadera, 618
Beara, 595
Beauveria, 103
Beccariola, 383
Bedeva, 710
Begomovirus, 9
Begonia, 284
Beilschmiedia, 262
Belamcanda, 233
Belba, 317
Belenus, 504
Beleses, 545
Belesidea, 545
Belionota, 339
Beliops, 766
Belippa, 578
Bellochea, 70
Bellucina, 671
Belomys, 795
Belonepterygion, 766
Belonoperca, 770
Belonuchus, 410
Belosynopsis, 224
Beltrania, 95
Beltraniella, 135
Beltraniopsis, 95
Belvisia, 220
Bembecinus, 517
Bembidion, 343
Bembix, 518
Bembras, 775
Bembrops, 766
Bemisia, 471
Benbowia, 597
Bengalia, 429
Benibotarus, 392
Benimakia, 708
Benna, 481
Benthamidia, 249
Bentharca, 662
Benthia, 554
Benthobatis, 737
Benthodesmus, 773
Benthopanope, 647
Benthosema, 748
Benthovoluta, 715
Bentyra, 530
Berberentulus, 622
Berberis, 268
Berbyce, 291
Berchemia, 270
- Bergia*, 281
Berkleasmium, 95
Berosus, 388
Berotha, 615
Berrya, 264
Berta, 564
Bertia, 86
Bertsa, 496
Bertula, 584
Besaia (Achepydna), 597
Besaia (Besaia), 597
Besaia (Ogulina), 597
Bessa, 460
Bestiolina, 326
Besuchetionella, 390
Betacixius, 481
Betaeus, 634
Betanodavirus, 3
Betanodavirus, 11
Betaphycus, 179
Betaretrovirus, 8
Betashachia, 597
Betasyrphus, 457
Beybienkoana, 619
Bezzia, 430
Bharetta, 576
Blasticus, 502
Bibio, 428
Bicellaria, 443
Biddulphia, 70
Bidens, 243
Biemna, 288
Bifidobacterium, 13
Biflagellospora, 95
Bigelowina, 655
Bigenerina, 44
Bilia, 473
Biloculinella, 41
Biloculinella (Pyrgoella), 41
bimaculata, 350
Bimastos, 658
Biophytum, 259
Biorbulina, 45
Bioxys, 511
Bipalium, 301
Biphyllus, 337
Bipolaris, 130
Birgus, 635
Birmella, 545
Birhana, 576
Bischoffitilla, 539
Bischofia, 252
Biscogniauxia, 136
Bispora, 93
Bisporella, 93
Biston, 564
Bithynia, 693
Bitias, 644
Bitoma, 374
Bittacus, 614
Bittium, 693
Bivescula, 300
Bjerkandera, 152
Blacus, 511
Blaesoxipha, 453
- Blakeslea*, 171
Blaptostethoides, 473
Blasicrura, 695
Blasticorhinus, 584
Blasticotoma, 510
Blastobasis, 553
Blastobotrys, 95
Blastocladia, 168
Blastomussa, 294
Blastophaga, 506
Blastophagus, 406
Blastophorum, 95
Blastospora, 159
Blastus, 264
Blattella, 333
Blechnum, 217
Blechum, 277
Bledius, 410
Bleekeria, 751
Blenina, 595
Bleniella, 752
Blepephaeus, 350
Blepharicerinae, 428
Blepharipa, 460
Blepharisma, 25
Blepharita, 584
Blepharoctenucha, 564
Bletilla, 235
Blindia, 212
Blitopertha, 400
Blomia, 315
Blumea, 243
Blysmia, 337
Blyxa, 232
Bocana, 584
Bocchoris, 555
Bocula, 584
Bodianus, 761
Bodo, 49
Boehmeria, 283
Boenninghausenia, 275
Boergesenia, 190
Boerhavia, 248
Bohadschia, 732
Boidinia, 157
Boiga, 782
Bolacothrips, 627
Bolbelasmus, 337
Bolbitis, 219
Bolbitius, 141
Bolbochromus, 337
Bolboerodema, 337
Bolbometopon, 769
Bolbomorphus, 383
Bolboschoenus, 225
Bolbotypes, 385
Bolcocius, 374
Boleophthalmus, 758
Boletellus, 147
Boletinus, 148
Boletoxenus, 419
Boletus, 147
Bolinichthys, 748
Bolitaena, 677
Bolithochara, 410

屬名索引

- Bolitogyrus*, 410
Bolitophila (*Bolitophila*), 428
Bolitophila (*Clipisa*), 428
Bolitotrogus, 419
Bolivina, 38
Bolivina (*Brizalina*), 38
Bolivinita, 38
Bolliella, 40
Bolma, 682
Boloria, 599
Bombax, 263
Bombus, 508
Bombus (*Pyrobombus*), 508
Bombycilla, 789
Bombylius, 429
Bombyx, 553
Bomolochus, 331
Bonartemis, 674
Bondarzewia, 156
Bonellitia, 704
Boninena, 723
Boodlea, 190
Boophilus, 319
Bootania, 547
Bopyroides, 654
Borbacha, 564
Borbo, 575
Borboresthes, 419
Borbororhinia, 429
Borelis, 38
Boreotrophon, 710
Borkhausenia, 601
Bornavirus, 10
Bornetella, 190
Borniola, 671
Borolinus, 410
Borostomias, 779
Borsippa, 584
Borsonia, 715
Borysthenes, 481
Bosara, 564
Boschniakia, 278
Bosellius, 501
Bostra, 603
Bostrycapulus, 693
Bostrychanthera, 260
Bostrychia, 176
Bostrychopsis, 337
Bostrychus, 756
Botanophila, 426
Botaurus, 785
Bothriochloa, 228
Bothriocyrtum, 310
Bothriomiris, 496
Bothriomyrmex, 525
BothriospERMUM, 260
Bothrocalvia, 371
Bothrocarra, 774
Bothrogonia, 478
Bothropolys, 321
Bothus, 774
Bothynogria, 419
Botocudo, 494
Botrychium, 214
Botrydiopsis, 77
Botryobasidium, 148
Botryocladia, 180
Botryococcus, 188
Botryodiplodia, 87
Botryonopa, 362
Botryopyle, 45
Botryosphaeria, 87
Botryosporium, 95
Botryostrobilus, 47
Botrytis, 94
Botula, 663
Botyodes, 555
Boulaya, 206
Bovine leukemia virus, 7
Bovista, 143
Boylea, 331
Brabira, 565
Brachiaria, 228
Brachichila, 344
Brachida, 410
Brachidontes, 663
Brachinus, 344
Brachionus, 302
Brachiosphaera, 95
Brachirus, 775
Brachmia, 562
Brachyaulax, 503
Brachybacterium, 13
Brachycaudus, 473
Brachyceutera, 444
Brachycorythis, 235
Brachycyrtus, 530
Brachydiplax, 618
Brachygaster, 525
Brachylaima, 298
Brachylecithum, 299
Brachymenium, 196
Brachymeria, 516
Brachypeplus (*Brachypeplus*), 396
Brachypeplus (*Selis*), 396
Brachyplatys, 500
Brachypodium, 228
Brachypterois, 776
Brachypterus, 388
Brachypteryx, 792
Brachyrhynchus, 476
Brachyscelus, 631
Brachyscleroma, 530
Brachysiphoniella, 473
Brachysomophis, 739
Brachysporiella, 135
Brachysporium, 130
Brachysybra, 350
Brachytarsina (*Brachytarsina*), 456
Brachythecium, 196
Brachythemis, 618
Brachytoma, 715
Brachytrichia, 18
Brachytripes, 619
Bracon, 511
Bradina, 555
Bradybaena, 720
Bradycellus, 344
Bradydius, 322
Bradymerus, 419
Bradypterus, 792
Bradyrhizobium, 19
Bradysia, 449
Brahmaea, 553
Brahmina, 400
Brama, 217
Brama, 753
Branchiodrilus, 659
Branchioppia, 318
Branchiostegus, 764
Branchiostoma, 734
Branchiura, 659
Branchytrichia, 15
Brasenia, 266
Brasiliomyces, 89
Braunsapis, 508
Braunsia, 511
Bredia, 264
Bregmaceros, 745
Bremia, 78
Brenthia, 554
Bretschneidera, 276
Breutelia, 196
Brevemia, 500
Brevicellicium, 152
Brevicoryne, 473
Breviculala, 462
Brevilegnia, 80
Brevilegniella, 80
Brevipalpus, 308
Brevipecten, 584
Brevundimonas, 19
Breynia, 252
Breynia, 731
Briareum, 290
Bridelia, 252
Brigantiaea, 108
Brimoides, 375
Brissopsis, 731
Brissus, 731
Britha, 585
Brixia, 481
Briza, 228
Brizalina, 38
Brizalina (*Lugdunum*), 38
Brochina, 693
Bromus, 228
Brontispa, 362
Brososoma, 344
Brosomophyciops, 749
Brothera, 198
Brotherella, 205
Brotula, 750
Brotulina, 749
Brotulinella, 749
Broussonetia, 282
Brucea, 277
Bruchophagus, 524
Brugmansia, 280
Brulleia, 511
Brumoides, 371
Brunettia, 452
Brunettia (*Brunettia*), 452
Brunneocorticium, 143
Bryanelllocoris, 494
Bryaninops, 758
Bryaxis, 410
Bryobia, 303
Bryocoris (*Bryocoris*), 496
Bryocoris (*Colalorrhynchus*), 496
Bryoerythrophyllum, 211
Bryohaplodadium, 204
Bryomoia, 585
Bryomyia, 430
Bryonorrisia, 206
Bryophila, 585
Bryophilina, 585
Bryophyllum, 271
Bryopsis, 181
Bryoria, 109
Bryoxiphium, 198
Bryum, 196
Bubonoxena, 610
Bubulcus, 785
Buccinaria, 715
Buccinosphaera, 47
Buccinulum, 703
Buccinum, 703
Bucculacus, 304
Bucculatrix, 553
Bucephala, 784
Bucephalopsis, 301
Buchanania, 276
Buddleja, 259
Buellia, 111
Buergeria, 782
Bufo, 781
Bufoceratias, 747
Bufonaria, 689
Bulbochaete, 188
Bulbophyllum, 235
Bulbostylis, 225
Bulbothrix, 109
Bulenides, 392
Bulgaria, 93
Bulimina, 38
Bulla, 684
Bullacta, 684
Bullera, 158
Bullina, 684
Bulukka, 511
Bulweria, 786
Bumetopia, 350
Bungarus, 783
Bunodophoron, 112
Bunothorax, 350
Buodias, 530
Bupleurum, 242
Buprestis, 339
Buprestis (*Akiyamaia*), 339
Burara, 575
Burkholderia, 20
Burmagomphus, 618
Burmanna, 235
Bursa, 689
Bursaria, 26

屬名索引

- Bursatella*, 678
Busarbia, 545
Busarbidea, 545
Busquilla, 655
Butastur, 784
Buteo, 784
Butis, 756
Butorides, 785
Buxbaumia, 197
Buxus, 252
Buysmania, 530
Byasa, 601
Byrrhinus, 391
Byrrhodes, 334
Byrsax, 419
Byssosphaeria, 129
Bystodes, 383
Bystra, 530
Byturus, 340
Cabera, 565
Caberea, 726
Caccobius (Caccobius), 401
Caccobius (Caccophilus), 401
Caccodes, 341
Cachonina, 29
Cacia, 350
Cacomantis, 788
Cacopsylla, 501
Cacoxenus (Gitonides), 440
Cacumisporium, 95
Cadella, 673
Cadinella, 719
Cadra, 603
Cadrena, 433
Cadrina, 719
Caducifer, 703
Cadulus, 726
Caecilius, 623
Caecomycetes, 169
Caecula, 739
Caecum, 693
Caedius, 419
Caelostomus, 344
Caeneressa, 551
Caenis, 469
Caenocoris, 494
Caenolanguria, 384
Caenophloeobius, 335
Caerostris, 309
Caesalpinia, 254
Caesio, 753
Cafius, 410
Cajanus, 254
Calacarus, 306
Calamagrostis, 228
Calamaria, 782
Calamoncosis, 433
Calamorhynchus, 632
Calamotropha, 555
Calamus, 224
Calandra, 375
Calandrella, 789
Calanoides, 323
Calanopia, 326
Calanthe, 236
Calanus, 323
Calappa, 634
Calastacus, 635
Calathodes, 269
Calaxiopsis, 635
Calaxius, 634
Calcarina, 38
Calcarius, 789
Calcinus, 636
Calciopappus, 68
Calciosolenia, 67
Caldariomyces, 95
Caldesia, 223
Caldimonas, 20
Calepitrimerus, 306
Calesia, 585
Calguia, 604
Caliadurgus, 541
Calicasphaera, 67
Calicha, 565
Calicnemia, 619
Calicurgus, 541
Calidris, 787
Caligodes, 657
Caligula, 606
Caligus, 657
Calinaga, 599
Calinipaxa, 604
Calipandalus, 644
Callajoppa, 530
Callambulyx, 607
Callanthias, 753
Callaspidia, 525
Callechelys, 739
Calleida, 344
Callenya, 579
Callerrinnys, 565
Callerya, 254
Calletaera, 565
Callianassa, 634
Callianidea, 635
Calliaster, 729
Calliax, 634
Callibotys, 555
Callicaria, 371
Callicarpa, 261
Callicera, 457
Callicilix, 560
Callicostella, 201
Callidosoma, 308
Callidrepana, 560
Callidula, 553
Callimerus, 370
Callimitra, 47
Calliodontalium, 726
Callionymus, 753
Calliostoma, 681
Calliotectum, 719
Calliotropis, 681
Callipareius, 337
Calliphara, 503
Calliphora, 429
Callirhipis, 341
Callista, 674
Callistethus, 401
Callistochiton, 725
Callistoides, 344
Callistomimus, 344
Callistomyia, 463
Callistopteris, 213
Calliteara, 581
Callitriche, 246
Callitrichia, 311
Callocardia, 674
Callogobius, 758
Callopietria, 585
Callopleiops, 766
Callopliphora, 350
Calloporina, 727
Callosciurus, 795
Calluga, 565
Callygris, 565
Callyna, 585
Callyspongia
(*Cladochalina*), 287
Callyspongia (Toxochalina), 287
Callytron, 344
Calocarides, 634
Calocedrus, 223
Calocera, 149
Calochromus, 392
Calocybe, 145
Calodera, 410
Calodromus, 337
Caloglossa, 176
Calomera, 344
Calomicrus, 362
Calommata, 310
Calomycterus, 375
Calomyxa, 36
Calonectria, 104
Calonectris, 786
Caloneis, 58
Calophasia, 585
Calophya, 477
Calophyllum, 281
Caloplaca, 134
Calopogonium, 254
Calopsectra, 432
Caloptilia, 575
Caloscarta, 477
Calosilpha, 408
Calosoma, 344
Calosota, 524
Calosphenisca, 463
Calostoma, 158
Calothrix, 15
Calothyriopeltis, 87
Calothyrium, 116
Calotomus, 769
Calpenia, 551
Calpurnus, 698
Caltoris, 575
Calumia, 756
Calvactaea, 652
Calvatia, 143
Calvia, 371
Calvia (Anisocalvia), 371
Calvia (Eocaria), 371
Calybites, 575
Calycina, 394
Calycomyza, 425
Calymmodon, 219
Calymperes, 210
Calyozina, 509
Calyptella, 145
Calyptocarpus, 243
Calyptocerus, 385
Calyptopogon, 430
Calyptopygus, 375
Calyptotheca, 727
Calyptothecium, 209
Calyptra, 585
Calyptraea, 693
Calyptrochaeta, 201
Calyptrolithina, 67
Calyptrolithophora, 67
Calyptromyia, 460
Calyptrothea, 279
Calythea, 426
Camaena, 721
Camarophyllus, 145
Camatopsis, 638
Camellia, 281
Camioleum, 410
Camitia, 681
Campachipteria, 316
Campanella, 143
Campanula, 246
Campichoeta, 429
Campichthys, 746
Campiglossa, 463
Campoletis, 530
Campontus, 525
Campoplex, 530
Camposcia, 641
Camposporium, 95
Campsicnemus, 437
Campsomeris, 543
Campsomeris
(*Campsomeriella*), 543
Campsomeris
(*Megacampsomeris*), 543
Campsomeris
(*Phalerimeris*), 543
Campsosternus, 380
Campocladius, 432
Camptoloma, 595
Campptomastix, 555
Campptomeris, 95
Campptoptera, 540
Camptothlipsis, 511
Camptotypus, 531
Campylandra, 233
Campyliadelphus, 202
Campylium, 202
Campyloacantha, 49
Campylocera, 452
Campylodiscus, 66
Campylomma, 496
Campyloneis, 51

屬名索引

- Campyloneurus*, 511
Campylopodium, 198
Campylopus, 198
Campylospora, 95
Campylostelium, 201
Campylotes, 613
Campylotropis, 254
Canalicephalus, 511
Canavalia, 254
Cancellaria, 704
Cancer, 635
Cancilla, 709
Canda, 726
Candacia, 323
Candeina, 38
Candida, 139
Candidia, 744
Candidiopotamon, 649
Cangetta, 555
Cania, 578
Canna, 241
Canomaculina, 109
Canoparmelia, 109
Cantacander, 504
Cantao, 503
Cantellius, 656
Cantharellus, 148
Cantharidus, 681
Cantharis
(*Taiwanocantharis*), 341
Cantharus, 703
Canthelea, 604
Cantherhines, 780
Canthesancus, 502
Canthidermis, 779
Canthigaster, 780
Canthium, 273
Canthocalanus, 323
Cantonius, 339
Canucha, 560
Caphyra, 648
Capidental, 562
Capillaster, 730
Capillipedium, 228
Capillovirus, 3
Capitophorus, 473
Capitulum, 656
Capnella, 290
Capnodes, 585
Capnodium, 138
Capnophaeum, 138
Cappaea, 499
Capparis, 246
Caprimulgus, 793
Capriproxvirus, 7
Caprodon, 770
Capronia, 86
Capsella, 247
Capsicum, 280
Capua, 610
Capulus, 693
Carabodes, 316
Carabus, 344
Caracanthus, 775
Caragobius, 758
Carangoides, 754
Caranx, 754
Carassius, 744
Carbula, 499
Carcelia (*Carcelia*), 460
Carcelia (*Carceliella*), 460
Carcelia (*Catacarcelia*), 460
Carcelia (*Euryclea*), 460
Carcelia (*Senometopia*), 460
Carcharhinus, 734
Carcharias, 736
Carcharodon, 735
Carchesium, 26
Carcilia, 375
Carcinophora, 424
Carcinopisthius, 337
Carcinoplax, 638
Carcinops, 386
Cardamine, 247
Cardiandra, 273
Cardiastethus, 473
Cardilia, 670
Cardiochiles, 511
Cardiococcus, 483
Cardiocondyla, 525
Cardiohypnus, 380
Cardiomya, 665
Cardiophorus, 380
Cardiospermum, 276
Cardiotarsus, 380
Cardiovirus, 3
Cardisoma, 638
Cardita, 670
Carditella, 670
Carduelis, 790
Carea, 595
Caretta, 782
Carex, 225
Caridina, 634
Carige, 565
Carinapex, 715
Carinosquilla, 655
Carinostigmus, 518
Carios, 319
Carlavirus, 3
Carludovica, 224
Carmara, 585
Carmentina, 574
Carmovirus, 5
Carodista, 577
Carpatolechia, 562
Carpelimus, 410
Carpesium, 243
Carphuroides, 394
Carphurus, 394
Carpilius, 635
Carpinus, 257
Carpodacus, 790
Carpooni, 375
Carpopeltis, 179
Carpophilus (*Capophilus*), 396
Carpophilus (*Ecnomorphus*), 396
Carpophilus (*Megacarpolus*), 396
Carpophilus (*Myothorax*), 396
Carpophthoarcidia, 463
Carpophthorella, 463
Carposinus, 406
Carrhotus, 312
Carria, 531
Carteria, 189
Carventus, 476
Carychium, 683
Caryopteris, 261
Caryospora, 85
Casearia, 284
Casella, 719
Casinaria, 531
Casmara, 601
Casmaria, 690
Casnonidea, 420
Cassena, 362
Cassia, 254
Cassida, 362
Cassida (*Alledoya*), 362
Cassida (*Cassida*), 362
Cassida (*Taiwania*), 362
Cassidula, 683
Cassidulina, 38
Cassidulina (*Burseolina*), 38
Cassis, 690
Cassolus, 401
Cassyma, 565
Cassytha, 262
Castanea, 257
Castanopsides, 496
Castanopsis, 257
Cataclysta, 555
Catada, 585
Catapaecilma, 579
Catapaguroides, 643
Catapariprosopa, 460
Cataphrodisium, 350
Catapicephala, 429
Catapiestus, 420
Catarhinus, 305
Catascopus, 344
Catenicella, 727
Catenochytridium, 169
Catenosubulispora, 95
Catharsius, 401
Cathydrus, 397
Catillaria, 108
Catinarina, 107
Catocala, 585
Catocha, 430
Catochrysops, 579
Catolechia, 112
Catops, 390
Catopsilia, 602
Catoptrus, 648
Catopyrops, 579
Catoria, 565
Catoxyethira, 629
Caulacanthus, 178
Caulastrea, 292
Caulerpa, 181
Caulerpella, 181
Caulimovirus, 7
Caunaca, 603
Cautires, 392
Cautor, 688
Cavariella, 473
Cavelerius, 494
Cavolina, 725
Cavolinia, 725
Cawjeekelia, 332
Cayratia, 270
Caystrus, 499
Cazira, 499
Cebriorhipis, 380
Cechenena, 607
Cechorismeus, 456
Cecidophyes, 306
Cecidophyopsis, 306
Cecidopsylla, 477
Cecidotrioza, 504
Cecropis, 790
Cecryphalium, 48
Cedus, 335
Ceipoda, 443
Celaenorrhinus, 575
Celastrina, 579
Celastrus, 249
Celatoxia, 579
Celena, 565
Cellana, 680
Cellanthus (*Elphidium*), 39
Celleporina, 727
Cellulomonas, 13
Celosia, 247
Celtis, 283
Celypha, 610
Celyphus (*Celyphus*), 430
Cenchrus, 228
Cenisophus, 410
Cenocoelius, 511
Cenoloba, 609
Cenometra, 729
Centaurium, 258
Centella, 242
Centipeda, 244
Centistes (*Chaetocentistes*), 511
Centistidea, 511
Centotheca, 228
Centranthera, 278
Centratherum, 244
Centraugaptilus, 322
Centriscus, 746
Centritractus, 81
Centroberyx, 742
Centroceras, 175
Centrocestus, 299
Centroclisis, 616
Centrocorynus, 375
Centroculus, 45
Centrodora, 507
Centrodoraco, 756
Centromyrmex, 525
Centropages, 323
Centrophorus, 737

屬名索引

- Centrophthalmus*, 410
Centropus, 788
Centropyge, 767
Centropyxis, 48
Centrorhynchus, 301
Centrosyllium, 737
Centrosema, 254
Ceocephalus, 337
Cephalaescnna, 617
Cephalallus, 350
Cephalanthera, 236
Cephalantheropsis, 236
Cephalanthus, 273
Cephalcia, 540
Cephaleta, 542
Cephaleuros, 188
Cephalioophora, 95
Cephalispa, 447
Cephalobyrrhus, 391
Cephalochrysa, 456
Cephalodella, 303
Cephalodromia, 443
Cephalogonimus, 299
Cephalomanes, 213
Cephalomerus, 410
Cephalopholis, 770
Cephalophyes, 610
Cephaloscyllium, 735
Cephaloserica, 401
Cephalosporium, 95
Cephalotaxus, 223
Cepheus, 317
Cephonodes, 607
Cepola, 755
Cepora, 602
Cerace, 610
Ceraceomyces, 153
Ceracis, 370
Ceraclea, 629
Ceracupes, 397
Cerails, 433
Ceramium, 175
Ceraninus, 523
Cerapachys, 525
Ceraphron, 516
Cerastis, 585
Cerastium, 248
Cerataphis, 491
Ceratarcha, 555
Cerataulina, 72
Cerataulina, 445
Cerataulus, 70
Ceratias, 747
Ceratina, 508
Ceratina (Ceratinidia), 508
Ceratiomyxa, 37
Ceratium, 28
Ceratobasidium, 149
Ceratobregma, 773
Ceratocombus, 477
Ceratocorys, 29
Ceratocryptus, 531
Ceratocymba, 295
Ceratocystis, 115
Ceratodictyon, 180
Ceratodon, 199
Ceratoglyphina, 491
Ceratolithus, 67
Ceratonema, 578
Ceratonereis, 660
Ceratophyllum, 266
Ceratopogon (Isohelea), 430
Ceratoppia, 318
Ceratopteris, 220
Ceratoscopelus, 748
Ceratosolen, 506
Ceratosoma, 719
Ceratosporella, 95
Ceratosporium, 135
Ceratosticha, 608
Ceratothoa, 654
Ceratovacuna, 491
Ceratozetes, 317
Ceratuim, 29
Cerbera, 258
Cerceris, 518
Cercidocerus, 375
Cercion, 617
Cerconychia, 622
Cercophora, 134
Cercoseptoria, 95
Cercospora, 116
Cercosporella, 118
Cercosporidium, 118
Cercotmetus, 498
Cercyon, 388
Cerdistus, 427
Cerebella, 95
Cereopsius, 350
Ceresium, 350
Ceriagrion, 617
Ceriana, 457
Cerinomyces, 149
Ceriporia, 152
Ceriporiopsis, 152
Cerithidea, 699
Cerithium, 693
Cermatobius, 321
Cerobates, 337
Cerococcus, 478
Cerocorticium, 152
Cerodontha (Butomomyza), 425
Cerodontha (Cerodontha), 425
Cerodontha (Dizygomyza), 425
Cerodontha (Icteromyza), 425
Cerodontha (Poemyza), 425
Cerogria, 420
Ceronychia, 622
Ceropales, 541
Cerophgsella, 362
Cerophysa, 362
Ceroplastes, 483
Ceroprepes, 604
Ceropria, 420
Ceropsilopa, 444
Cerotelium, 161
Cerotriozia, 504
Certhium, 694
Cerura (Apocerura), 597
Cervaphis, 504
Cervarita, 463
Cervimunida, 637
Cervoglenea, 351
Cervus, 793
Cespitularia, 290
Cestopagurus, 643
Cestrotus, 445
Cetoconcha, 666
Cetonurus, 745
Cetorhinus, 735
Cetoscarus, 769
Cetraria, 109
Cetrariopsis, 109
Cetrelia, 109
Cetrelipopsis, 109
Cetrelipopsis, 109
Cettia, 792
Ceylalictus, 528
Ceyx, 788
Chabula, 555
Chaceon, 638
Chadisra, 597
Chaedodiadema, 730
Chaenogaleus, 734
Chaetabraeus, 386
Chaetanaphothrips, 627
Chaetendophragma, 95
Chaetocanace, 429
Chaetoceros, 71
Chaetocnema
(*Chaetocnema*), 362
Chaetocnema (Tlanoma), 362
Chaetococcus, 500
Chaetocosmia, 424
Chaetoderms, 780
Chaetodon, 755
Chaetodontoplus, 767
Chaetogaster, 659
Chaetolauxania, 445
Chaetolopha, 565
Chaetomella, 95
Chaetomitriopsis, 201
Chaetomitrium, 201
Chaetomium, 134
Chaetomorpha, 190
Chaetomymar, 540
Chaetonerius, 450
Chaetophora, 182
Chaetopodella, 455
Chaetopsina, 104
Chaetopsylla, 625
Chaetopterus, 660
Chaetoscorias, 138
Chaetospania, 425
Chaetosphaerella, 135
Chaetosphaeria, 85
Chaetosphaeronema, 95
Chaetostomella, 463
Chaetothyrium, 85
Chaetoxorista, 460
Chaeturichthys, 758
Chaitoregma, 491
Chalara, 95
Chalarus, 451
Chalciope, 585
Chalcis, 516
Chalcolema, 362
Chalcophaps, 788
Chalcophora, 339
Chalcopis, 499
Chalcoscelides, 578
Chalcosia, 613
Chalepotaxis, 723
Chalinula, 287
Chalybion, 544
Chalyboclydon, 565
Chama, 670
Chamabainia, 283
Chamaeanthus, 236
Chamaebotrys, 181
Chamaecrista, 254
Chamaecyparis, 223
Chamaedoris, 190
Chamaemyia, 450
Chamaesyce, 252
Chamaita, 551
Chamalycaeus, 692
Chamanthedon, 606
Chamberlinius, 332
Champereia, 276
Champia, 180
Champsodon, 756
Chandata, 585
Channa, 756
Chanodichthys, 744
Chanopagurus, 643
Chanos, 747
Chanteius, 315
Chantransia, 76
Chara, 182
Characium, 182
Characoma, 595
Charadrius, 785
Charagochilus, 496
Charichirus, 410
Charitajoppa, 531
Charitovalgus, 401
Charletonia, 308
Charltoniada, 555
Charmon, 512
Charonia, 691
Charops, 531
Chartocerus, 544
Chartographa, 565
Charybdis, 648
Chascanopsetta, 774
Chasmagnathus, 639
Chasmichthys, 758
Chasmina, 585
Chasminodes, 585
Chasmogenus, 388
Chatanayus, 380
Chauliodes, 615
Chauliodus, 779
Chauliops, 495

屬名索引

- Chaunax*, 747
Cheatopleurophora, 450
Cheatopleurophora
(*Tritoconicera*), 450
Checupa, 585
Cheilanthes, 221
Cheilea, 694
Cheilinus, 761
Cheilio, 761
Cheilmenes, 371
Cheilocapsidea, 496
Cheilocapsu, 496
Cheilocapsus, 496
Cheilodactylus, 756
Cheilodipterus, 752
Cheilopogon, 742
Cheiloprion, 767
Cheilosia, 457
Cheilosporum, 177
Cheilotheca, 252
Cheilotrichia (*Empeda*), 464
Cheilymenia, 127
Cheiracanthium, 311
Cheiracus, 305
Cheiromoniliophora, 95
Cheiroplatea, 650
Cheiropleuria, 217
Cheiropolyschema, 95
Cheirostylis, 236
Cheirotonus, 401
Cheletomimus, 304
Chelidonicthys, 777
Chelidonium, 351
Chelidonura, 684
Chelidoperca, 771
Chelmon, 755
Chelon, 748
Chelonaplysilla, 287
Chelonarium, 360
Chelonebarus, 375
Chelonia, 782
Cheloniba, 656
Chelonibia, 656
Chelonodon, 780
Chelonogastra, 512
Chelonomorpha, 585
Chelonus, 512
Chelophyes, 296
Chelorhinus, 337
Chenacidiella, 463
Chenia, 211
Chenopodium, 248
Chersodromia, 443
Cheumatopsyche, 629
Cheyletus, 304
Cheylotarsonemus, 308
Chiasmodon, 756
Chiasmoneura, 447
Chibiraga, 578
Chicoreus, 710
Chikusichloa, 228
Chilades, 579
Chilasa, 601
Chiliseius, 315
Chilo, 555
Chilochista, 236
Chilocoris, 484
Chilocoristes, 362
Chilocorus, 371
Chilocrous, 371
Chilomonas, 67
Chilomycterus, 780
Chilorhinus, 738
Chiloscyllium, 736
Chilostomella, 43
Chimaera, 735
Chimaerosphecica, 606
Chimaphila, 252
Chimarra, 630
Chimarrogale, 795
Chimonobambusa, 228
Chinattus, 312
Chinemys, 782
Chineura, 500
Chinochthamalus, 656
Chiodecton, 85
Chion, 670
Chionanthus, 278
Chionaspis, 487
Chionostomum, 205
Chiraps, 610
Chiridiella, 322
Chiridius, 322
Chiridota, 731
Chirita, 277
Chirocentrus, 743
Chirochoristes, 362
Chirromantes, 639
Chironomus, 432
Chiroteuthis, 677
Chirothrips, 627
Chirundina, 322
Chisocheton, 276
Chitinibacter, 20
Chitinilyticum, 20
Chitinimonas, 20
Chitinophaga, 13
Chiton, 725
Chitonomyces, 106
Chitoria, 599
Chlaenius, 344
Chlamisus, 362
Chlamydomonas, 189
Chlamydomyces, 95
Chlamydoselachus, 735
Chlamys, 667
Chlidonias, 786
Chlisolina (*Hypericia*), 363
Chlisolina (*Lithopteroides*), 363
Chloeia, 661
Chloranthus, 266
Chlorella, 189
Chloridium, 95
Chloridolum, 351
Chloris, 228
Chlorissa, 565
Chloroclystis, 565
Chlorococcum, 183
Chlorocryptus, 531
Chlorodesmis, 182
Chlorodiella, 652
Chlorodontopera, 565
Chlorogomphus, 618
Chlorogonium, 189
Chloromachia, 565
Chlorophanus, 375
Chlorophorus, 351
Chlorophthalmus, 741
Chlorophyllum, 140
Chlorops, 433
Chloropsina, 434
Chlorosplenium, 93
Chlorostoma, 681
Chlorurus, 769
Chlumetia, 585
Chnoospora, 161
Chnoospora, 76
Choanephora, 171
Choaspes, 576
Chodatella, 184
Choenicospheera, 45
Choerodon, 761
Choeroichthys, 746
Chokkirius, 336
Cholorotcus, 644
Chondracanthus, 178
Chondria, 383
Chondria, 176
Chondrococcus, 178
Chondromorpha, 332
Chondrophycus, 176
Chondrosia, 287
Chondrostereum, 152
Chondrus, 178
Choniognathus, 641
Choragus, 335
Choreutis, 554
Choridactylus, 776
Chorinaeus, 531
Chorioptes, 315
Chorisoneura, 333
Choristoneura, 610
Chorizopora, 727
Chorodna, 565
Choroterpes, 470
Choroterpides, 470
Chortinaspis, 487
Chortodes, 585
Chortoglyphus, 314
Chremistica, 480
Chremylus, 512
Chriodes, 531
Chrioloba, 565
Chrionema, 766
Chrionota, 531
Christia, 254
Christisonia, 278
Chromatomyia, 425
Chromelosporium, 95
Chromis, 767
Chromobacterium, 20
Chromodoris, 719
Chromolaena, 244
Chromulina, 77
Chroococcus, 14
Chroococcus, 14
Chroodactylon, 181
Chroomonas, 67
Chrysaeglia, 551
Chrysartona, 613
Chryseobacterium, 13
Chrysiptera, 768
Chrysis, 517
Chrysobothris, 339
Chrysocerca, 615
Chrysocharis, 523
Chrysochir, 770
Chrysochroa, 339
Chrysocladium, 207
Chrysocoris, 503
Chrysocraspeda, 565
Chrysodeixis, 585
Chrysodema, 339
Chrysoglossum, 236
Chrysolina, 363
Chrysolinan (*Pierryvetia*), 363
Chrysomela (*Macromela*), 363
Chrysomphalus, 487
Chrysomyia, 429
Chrysomyxa, 161
Chrysonotomyia, 523
Chrysopa, 615
Chrysoperla, 615
Chrysophrys, 772
Chrysopida, 363
Chrysopilus, 453
Chrysopogon, 228
Chrysopophthorus, 512
Chrysops, 459
Chrysopyxis, 69
Chrysorabdia, 551
Chrysosoma, 438
Chrysosplenium, 273
Chrysosporium, 124
Chrysostoma, 681
Chrysoteuchia, 555
Chrysotoxum, 457
Chrysotus, 438
Chrysozephyrus, 579
Chryso, 313
Chrysymenia, 181
Chthamalus, 656
Chucallis, 477
Chundana, 612
Chuoppia, 318
Chusaris, 585
Chydaeus, 344
Chyliza, 452
Chymomyza, 440
Chyromyza, 435
Chysobothris, 339
Chytonix, 585
Chytridium, 168
Chytriumyces, 168
Chytrium, 167
Cibdela, 509
Cibicides, 38

屬名索引

- Cibicides (Heterolepa)*, 39
Cibicides (Lobatula), 39
Ciboria, 94
Ciborinia, 94
Cibotium, 217
Cibotogaster, 456
Cicadula, 485
Cichorium, 244
Cicinnobolus, 95
Ciconia, 785
Cidariplura, 585
Cifuna, 581
Cilea, 410
Ciliata, 26
Ciliopagurus, 636
Ciliopora, 95
Cillenus, 344
Cimex, 481
Cimicifuga, 269
Cimitra, 608
Cinachyrella, 288
Cinara, 493
Cinclus, 789
Cincticostella, 470
Cinctiscala, 686
Cingulina, 685
Cinnamomum, 262
Cintaroa, 344
Cintractia, 167
Cipangopaludina, 702
Circaea, 265
Circe, 674
Circinella, 172
Circinotrichum, 95
Circobotys, 555
Circus, 785
Cirrenalia, 95
Cirrhigaleus, 737
Cirrhilabrus, 761
Cirrhimuraena, 739
Cirrhinus, 744
Cirrhitichthys, 756
Cirrhitus, 756
Cirrhochrista, 555
Cirrhoscyllium, 736
Cirricaecula, 739
Cirrimaxilla, 738
Cirripectes, 752
Cirriphyllum, 202
Cirrospilus, 523
Cirsium, 244
Cirsosiella, 133
Cirsotrema, 686
Cis, 370
Cisaberoptus, 306
Cisar, 531
Cissites, 393
Cissus, 270
Cistelina, 420
Cistelomorpha, 420
Cisticola, 789
Cistina, 729
Cistoclemmys, 782
Cistopus, 676
Cistula, 58
Citharoides, 774
Citripestis, 604
Citronia, 287
Citrostichus, 523
Citrus, 275
Cixius, 481
Clada, 334
Clada (Taiwanoclada), 334
Cladia, 108
Cladiella, 289
Cladina, 108
Cladiscus, 370
Cladium, 225
Cladius, 545
Cladobotryum, 95
Cladochytrium, 168
Cladococcus, 45
Cladomorphora, 188
Cladonia, 108
Cladophora, 190
Cladophoropsis, 190
Cladosporium, 118
Cladotaenia, 297
Cladura, 464
Clamator, 788
Clambus, 370
Clamoris, 420
Clanculus, 681
Clanis, 607
Clanoneurum, 444
Claopodium, 206
Claoxylon, 252
Clarias, 778
Clasiopella, 444
Claspettomys, 430
Clasterosporium, 95
Clastobryopsis, 205
Clastobryum, 205
Clastoderma, 33
Clathria (Thalysias), 288
Clathrocanium, 47
Clathrodrillia, 715
Clathrulina, 45
Clathrus, 150
Claudea, 176
Claudiconcha, 674
Clausena, 275
Clausocalanus, 324
Clausophyes, 296
Clavaria, 141
Clavaspidiotus, 487
Claviceps, 103
Clavicornalica, 363
Clavicornaltica, 363
Clavicornona, 156
Clavidisculum, 93
Clavilispinus, 410
Clavipalpula, 586
Claviscala, 686
Clavularia, 295
Clavulina, 146
Clavulinoides, 43
Clavulinopsis, 141
Clavus, 715
Cleapa, 597
Cleisostoma, 236
Clelea, 613
Clematis, 269
Clematostigma, 624
Clementia, 674
Clenchiella, 697
Cleome, 247
Cleomenes s., 351
Cleomis, 420
Cleonaria, 351
Cleonymus, 542
Cleoporus, 363
Cleora, 565
Cleorian, 363
Clepsimacha, 562
Clepsis, 610
Cleptes, 517
Cleptomtopus, 351
Clerodendrum, 261
Clerotilia, 363
Clerus, 370
Clethrophora, 595
Cletocamptus, 330
Cletus, 484
Cleyera, 281
Clibanarius, 636
Clidemia, 264
Climacium, 207
Climacodium, 70
Climacosira, 72
Climacosphenia, 55
Clinocardium, 669
Clinocentrus, 512
Clinopodium, 260
Clinopogon, 427
Clinostomum, 300
Clinotanypus, 432
Clinteria, 401
Clinterocera, 401
Clio, 725
Clistocoeloma, 639
Clistoderes, 541
Clistopyga, 531
Clitea, 363
Clitelloxenia, 450
Clitenella, 363
Clithon, 679
Clitocybe, 145
Clitopilus, 142
Clitoria, 254
Clivina, 344
Clivipollia, 703
Cloeon, 469
Cloeosiphon, 661
Clonorchis, 299
Clorida, 655
Cloridina, 655
Cloridopsis, 655
Clostera, 597
Closteriopsis, 189
Closterium, 191
Closterocerus, 523
Closterovirus, 2
Clostridium, 19
Clovina, 475
Clubiona, 310
Clunio, 432
Clupanodon, 743
Clupeosoma, 555
Clusiodes (Microclusiaria), 435
Clypeaster, 730
Clypeomorus, 694
Clytemnestra, 330
Clytocera, 351
Clytosemia, 351
Clytrasoma, 363
Clytus, 351
Cnaphalocrocis, 555
Cneoconemis, 420
Cneorane, 363
Cneoranidea, 363
Cnesteboda, 610
Cnestus, 406
Cnethodonta, 597
Cnidium, 242
Cnizocoris, 502
Cobitis, 744
Cobunus, 531
Coccioides, 123
Coccinella, 371
Coccinia, 284
Cocciobius, 507
Cocconcarpia, 108
Coccochora, 87
Coccodilla, 128
Coccodiplosis, 430
Coccoidea, 89
Coccomonas, 189
Coccomyces, 133
Coccomyxa, 183
Cocconeis, 51
Cocconia, 106
Cocciophagoides, 507
Cocciophagus, 507
Cocciopyga, 692
Coccostromopsis, 128
Coccothraustes, 790
Coccotrema, 126
Coccotrypes, 406
Cocculina, 692
Cocculus, 269
Coccus, 483
Coccygidium, 512
Coccygomimus, 531
Cochlearia, 247
Cochlespira, 715
Cochliobolus, 130
Cochylidia, 610
Cociella, 776
Cockerelliella, 471
Coclebotys, 555
Coconympha, 562
Codakia, 671
Codariocalyx, 254
Codinaea, 85
Codium, 181
Codonacanthus, 277
Codonopsis, 246

屬名索引

- Coecella*, 671
Coelastrum, 185
Coeleumenes, 548
Coelliccia, 619
Coeliodes, 375
Coelioxys, 538
Coelocartheria, 288
Coelocaulon, 109
Coelodera, 401
Coelodiplosis, 430
Coeloglossum, 236
Coelomactra, 671
Coelophora, 371
Coelophrys, 748
Coelopleurus, 730
Coelops, 794
Coeloreuteus, 512
Coelorinchus, 745
Coeloseris, 292
Coelospharium, 14
Coelostoma, 388
Coeloteredo, 663
Coemansia, 171
Coenobita, 635
Coenobius, 363
Coenochilus, 401
Coenochloris, 185
Coenocystis, 185
Coenodomus, 604
Coenogonium, 92
Coenonica, 411
Coenosia, 447
Coesula, 531
Coilia, 743
Coix, 228
Colacium, 30
Coladenia, 576
Colaspoides, 363
Colasposoma, 363
Colastes, 512
Colastes (Colastes), 512
Colastes (Shawiana), 512
Colastinus, 512
Colastomion, 512
Coldenia, 260
Colenisia, 391
Coleocentrus, 531
Coleodictyospora, 95
Coleolissus, 344
Coleopalorus, 420
Coleophora, 554
Coleopuccinia, 162
Coleosoma, 313
Coleosporium, 161
Coleotichus, 503
Coleotroctellus, 624
Coleotrypes, 463
Coleroa, 132
Coleus, 260
Colias, 602
Collabium, 236
Collaria, 35
Collema, 124
Colletes, 517
Colletotrichum, 83
Collichthys, 770
Collisella, 679
Collix, 565
Collodiscula, 136
Collonista, 682
Collosphaera, 47
Collotheca, 302
Collybia, 145
Coloana, 478
Colobaspis, 363
Colobicus, 374
Colobocentrotus, 731
Colobodes, 375
Colobometra, 729
Colocasia, 224
Coloconger, 738
Cologlyphus, 314
Colomicrus, 363
Colopha, 499
Colophina, 499
Colopodacus, 306
Coloradoa, 474
Colpidium, 25
Colpoides, 344
Colpomenia, 76
Colposcelis, 363
Colposhodrus, 344
Colpotrochia, 531
Coltivirus, 8
Coltrica, 159
Coltvicia, 159
Colubrararia, 704
Colubrina, 270
Columba, 788
Columbarium, 715
Colurella, 302
Colus, 703
Colysis, 220
Comamonas, 20
Comanthina, 730
Comanthosphace, 260
Comanthus, 730
Comaster, 730
Comatella, 730
Comatricha, 35
Comatula, 730
Comibaena, 565
Comissia, 730
Comitas, 715
Commelina, 224
Commotria, 604
Comorta, 604
Comostola, 565
Comperiella, 522
Compsoctena, 561
Compsodrillia, 715
Compsoptesis, 460
Comusis, 351
Conaea, 329
Conandron, 277
Conapion, 336
Conarachnium, 47
Conaspidia, 545
Conchodytes, 643
Conchoecetes, 637
Conchoectes, 637
Conchopus, 438
Concinnum, 299
Condate, 586
Condeellum, 623
Condega, 555
Conderis, 392
Condica, 586
Condylostylus, 438
Coneccaplypsis, 427
Conferticium, 158
Confluaria, 297
Conganteon, 521
Conger, 738
Congresox, 738
Congrogadus, 769
Conicochyta, 586
Conicomycetes, 95
Conidens, 757
Conidibolus, 169
Conidiobolus, 170
Coniella, 86
Coniglobus, 721
Conilepia, 551
Coniocompsa, 615
Coniogenes, 553
Coniogramme, 214
Coniophora, 148
Coniopteryx, 615
Conioscinella, 434
Conioscypha, 95
Conioselinum, 242
Coniosporium, 96
Coniothyrium, 129
Conistra, 586
Connarus, 271
Conobathra, 604
Conocaliscelis, 492
Conocara, 740
Conocerithium, 694
Conochiloides, 302
Conochilus, 302
Conocybe, 141
Conogethes, 555
Cononellopsis, 26
Conoplea, 128
Conopomorpha, 575
Conops (Conops), 435
Conosia, 464
Conostigmus, 539
Conotalopia, 681
Conservula, 586
Conspicuum, 300
Conspiniaria, 512
Conus, 705
Conyza, 244
Cookeina, 128
Cookeolus, 768
Coomaniella, 339
Coomanister, 386
Copelandia, 141
Copelatus, 378
Copera, 619
Copidothrips, 627
Copilia, 329
Copium, 504
Coprinus, 141
Copris (Copris), 401
Copris (Microcopris), 401
Copris (Paracopris), 401
Coprobria, 127
Coproica, 455
Coprophilus, 411
Coprotus, 126
Coptis, 269
Coptocephala, 363
Coptodera, 344
Coptosapelta, 273
Coptosoma, 500
Coptotermes, 549
Coquillettia (Coquillettia), 436
Coracina, 789
Coradion, 755
Corallina, 177
Coralliobia, 707
Coralliocaris, 643
Coralliophaga, 673
Coralliophila, 707
Corbicula, 670
Corbula, 663
Corchorus, 264
Corculum, 669
Corcyra, 604
Cordagalma, 295
Cordalia, 411
Cordana, 96
Cordelia, 579
Cordia, 260
Cordyceps, 103
Cordyline, 233
Cordylosomides, 434
Corennys, 351
Coreomyces, 106
Corethromyces, 106
Corethron, 72
Corgatha, 586
Coriaria, 268
Coridius, 489
Corigetis, 375
Corina, 329
Corioloopsis, 154
Coriolus, 154
Coriolus (Trametes), 154
Coris, 761
Corithorn, 66
Cornopteris, 216
Cornuspiroides, 39
Cornutrypeta, 463
Corocalyptra, 45
Coreobus, 339
Coronaster, 728
Coronavirus, 2
Coronavirus group I, 2
Coronavirus group II, 2
Coronavirus group III, 2
Coronavirus ungrouped, 2
Coronopus, 247
Coronosphaera, 67
Coronospora, 96

屬名索引

- Corsocasis*, 606
Corticaria, 389
Corticarina, 389
Corticeus, 420
Corticium, 151
Cortinarius, 142
Cortinicara, 389
Cortrema, 299
Corvus, 789
Corybas, 236
Corycaeus, 328
Corycaeus (Agetus), 328
Corycaeus (Corycaeus), 328
Corycaeus
(*Ditrichocorycaeus*), 328
Corycaeus (Monocorycaeus), 328
Corycaeus
(*Onychocorycaeus*), 328
Corycaeus (Urocorycaeus), 328
Corydalis, 266
Corylopsis, 259
Corylus, 257
Corymbas, 545
Corymbitodes, 380
Corymborkis, 236
Corymica, 565
Coryne, 96
Corynebacterium, 13
Corynespora, 128
Corynodes, 363
Coryphaena, 756
Coryphaenoides, 745
Coryphopterus, 758
Coryphosmila, 623
Coryptilum, 608
Corythoichthys, 746
Coscinaraea, 295
Coscinasterias, 728
Cosciniopsis, 727
Coscinoderma, 287
Coscinodiscus, 72
Coscinodon, 201
Cosella, 306
Cosetarectus, 306
Cosmarium, 192
Cosmia, 586
Cosmiomorpha, 401
Cosmocalanus, 323
Cosmocampus, 746
Cosmocladium, 193
Cosmodela, 344
Cosmodiscus, 344
Cosmoeca, 49
Cosmonotus, 650
Cosmopolites, 375
Cosmopterix, 554
Cosmos, 244
Cosmoscarta, 477
Cosmotriche, 576
Costalynia, 699
Costellaria, 708
Costellipitar, 674
Costosa, 610
Costus, 241
Cotachena, 555
Cotesia, 512
Cothornobata, 447
Cotoneaster, 271
Cotugnia, 297
Cotula, 244
Coturnix, 788
Crambostenia, 555
Crambus, 555
Cranaphis, 477
Cranchia, 677
Craneophora, 604
Craniophora, 586
Cranocephalus, 632
Cranopsis, 678
Cranopygia, 425
Craspedodidymum, 96
Craspedometopon, 456
Craspedonotus, 344
Craspedophorus, 344
Craspedothrips, 627
Craspidaster, 728
Crassaspidiotus, 487
Crassinarke, 737
Crassispira, 715
Crassocephalum, 244
Crassostrea, 667
Crataerina (Stenepteryx), 445
Craterellus, 149
Craterium, 34
Crateva, 247
Crathiorada, 531
Cratilla, 618
Cratna, 411
Cratolabus, 531
Cratoneuron, 202
Cretonotos, 551
Crella (Grayella), 288
Cremastra, 236
Crematogaster, 525
Cremnops, 512
Crenatula, 666
Crenimugil, 748
Crenitis, 388
Crenovolva, 698
Crenulaspidotus, 487
Crenulilimopsis, 663
Creontiades, 496
Creosphaeria, 136
Crepidacantha, 727
Crepidiastrum, 244
Crepidomanes, 213
Crepidotus, 142
Crepidula, 693
Cresseis, 725
Cresseysus, 331
Cretonia, 586
Cribraria, 33
Cribrorigenerina, 44
Cribroelphidium, 39
Cribrostomoides, 41
Cricocephalus, 299
Cricotopus, 432
Crinipellis, 145
Crinolina, 49
Crinum, 233
Crioceris, 363
Criorhina, 457
Crisia, 728
Crisicoccus, 501
Cristaria, 669
Cristatogobius, 758
Critonia, 604
Crocicreas, 93
Crocidolomia, 555
Crocidosema, 610
Crocidura, 795
Crocothemis, 618
Crocynia, 108
Crombrugghia, 603
Cromileptes, 771
Cronartium, 161
Cronia, 711
Crossocerus, 518
Crossorhombus, 774
Crossostemphium, 244
Crossostoma, 744
Crossotarsus, 398
Crossotonotus, 644
Crotalaria, 254
Croton, 252
Crouania, 175
Crucibulum, 143
Crucigenia, 186
Cruriopsis, 586
Cryphaea, 207
Cryphaeus, 420
Cryphalomorphus, 406
Cryphalus, 406
Cryphia, 586
Crypsicometa, 565
Crypsinus, 220
Cryptalaus, 380
Cryptanusia, 522
Cryptarcha, 396
Cryptasasma, 610
Cryptoblades, 604
Cryptocarya, 262
Cryptocaryon, 25
Cryptocentrus, 758
Cryptocephalus, 363
Cryptochetum
(*Cryptochetum*), 435
Cryptochironomus, 432
Cryptochorina, 565
Cryptococcus, 140
Cryptocoryneum, 96
Cryptocotyle, 299
Cryptoderma, 149
Cryptoderma, 375
Cryptodromia, 637
Cryptoeperla, 622
Cryptogonus, 371
Cryptogramma, 221
Cryptolaemus, 371
Cryptolechia, 550
Cryptolepis, 258
Cryptolestes, 389
Cryptomonas, 67
Cryptomya, 474
Cryptomyces, 133
Cryptopenaenus, 651
Cryptoperla, 622
Cryptophagus, 374
Cryptophiale, 96
Cryptophialoidea, 96
Cryptophlebia, 610
Cryptopimpla, 531
Cryptopleurum, 388
Cryptopodia, 646
Cryptopone, 525
Cryptops, 321
Cryptopsaras, 747
Cryptosiphum, 474
Cryptostemma, 489
Cryptostylis, 236
Cryptotaenia, 242
Cryptotermes, 549
Cryptothrips, 625
Cryptotropa, 300
Cryptotympana, 480
Crypturgus, 406
Cryptostola, 463
Csikia, 380
Ctedoctema, 26
Ctenactis, 293
Ctenichneumon, 531
Ctenidium, 203
Ctenopinus, 420
Ctenitis, 215
Ctenitopsis, 215
Ctenocalanus, 324
Ctenocardia, 669
Ctenocella, 290
Ctenocephalides, 625
Ctenochaetus, 750
Ctenocheles, 635
Ctenogobiops, 758
Ctenoides, 666
Ctenopharyngodon, 744
Ctenophora (Dictenidia), 464
Ctenophora (Pselliophora), 464
Ctenophthalmus, 625
Ctenoplectra, 508
Ctenopleura, 728
Ctenopteris, 219
Ctenopteryx, 677
Ctenothrips, 627
Ctenotrypauchen, 758
Cterissa, 654
Cternarytaina, 501
Cubiceps, 765
Cubipilis, 624
Cucubalus, 248
Cucujus, 374
Cucullaea, 662
Cucullia, 586
Cuculus, 788
Cucumovirus, 1
Cucurbitodithis, 129

屬名索引

- Cudonia*, 93
Cueta, 616
Culcita, 729
Culcua, 456
Culex (*Culex*), 436
Culex (*Culicomyia*), 436
Culex (*Eumelanomyia*), 436
Culex (*Lophoceraomyia*), 437
Culex (*Lutzia*), 437
Culicicapa, 790
Culicoides (*Avaritia*), 430
Culicoides (*Beltranmyia*), 430
Culicoides (*Culicoides*), 430
Culicoides (*Monotomus*), 431
Culicoides (*Oecacta*), 431
Culicoides (*Trithecoides*), 431
Culiseta (*Culiseta*), 437
Culladia, 556
Culpinia, 565
Culter, 744
Cultroribula, 316
Cunninghamella, 171
Cunninghamia, 223
Cupacarus, 306
Cupha, 599
Cuphea, 264
Cuphocera, 460
Cuphodes, 575
Cuphosis, 393
Curculigo, 233
Curculio, 375
Curena, 604
Curetis, 579
Curruza, 597
Curtos, 389
Curuzza, 597
Curvemysella, 671
Curvidigitus, 96
Curvularia, 130
Cuscuta, 279
Cusiala, 565
Cuspidaria, 665
Cutilia, 334
Cuvierina, 725
Cyana, 551
Cyanarcus, 65
Cyanodictyon, 15
Cyanophlebia, 606
Cyanoptila, 790
Cyanosarcina, 18
Cyanosesia, 606
Cyanotis, 224
Cyathea, 213
Cyathophorella, 201
Cyathopoma, 694
Cyathula, 247
Cyathus, 143
Cybister, 378
Cybocephalus, 396
Cycas, 222
Cycladicama, 674
Cyclammina, 39
Cyclastrum, 45
Cyclax, 641
Cyclea, 269
Cyclidia, 560
Cyclidiopsis, 30
Cyclidium, 25
Cyclina, 674
Cyclobalanopsis, 257
Cyclocodon, 246
Cyclocoeloma, 641
Cyclocoelum, 298
Cyclodes, 586
Cyclodictyon, 201
Cyclodomus, 96
Cycloes, 634
Cycloforina, 41
Cyclograpsus, 639
Cyclommatus, 391
Cyclomyces, 149
Cyclopecten, 667
Cyclopelta, 489
Cyclophiops, 782
Cyclophorus, 694
Cyclopina, 329
Cycloppia, 318
Cyclops, 328
Cycloptiloides, 620
Cyclosa, 309
Cyclosalpa, 734
Cycloscala, 686
Cyclosorus, 221
Cyclosunetta, 674
Cyclotella, 75
Cyclotellina, 673
Cyclothone, 778
Cyclotoma, 383
Cyclotus, 695
Cycnotrachelus, 336
Cydia, 610
Cydnocoris, 502
Cygnus, 784
Cylapomorpha, 496
Cylas, 338
Cylichnella, 685
Cylidru, 370
Cylindera, 344
Cylindilla, 351
Cylindriscala, 686
Cylindrobasidium, 152
Cylindrocarpon, 104
Cylindrocladium, 104
Cylindrocystis, 195
Cylindromitra, 709
Cylindromyia, 460
Cylindropyxis, 66
Cylindrospermum, 15
Cylindrotheca, 52
Cylindrothecum, 453
Cylindrotoma, 465
Cyllene, 712
Cyllodes, 396
Cymatium, 691
Cymatoderma, 153
Cymatodiscus, 73
Cymatophoropsis, 586
Cymatopleura, 66
Cymatosira, 55
Cymatosyrinx, 715
Cymbacephalus, 776
Cymbella, 54
Cymbidium, 237
Cymbiola, 719
Cymbopogon, 228
Cymbovula, 698
Cymo, 652
Cymodusa, 531
Cymolutes, 762
Cymonomus, 636
Cymopolia, 190
Cymoriza, 556
Cymus, 494
Cynanchum, 258
Cynarina, 294
Cynicorates, 613
Cynodon, 228
Cynodontium, 198
Cynoglossum, 260
Cynoglossus, 774
Cynopterus, 794
Cyoceraphron, 516
Cypa, 607
Cyparium, 411
Cyperus, 225
Cyphagogus, 338
Cyphastrea, 292
Cyphellophora, 96
Cyphochilus, 401
Cyphoderia, 37
Cypholophus, 283
Cyphomyia, 456
Cyphon, 406
Cyphonocerus, 389
Cyphononyx, 541
Cypoides, 607
Cypraea, 695
Cypraecassis, 690
Cyprinocirrhites, 756
Cyprinus, 744
Cypripedium, 237
Cypselurus, 742
Cyptotrama, 143
Cypturus, 386
Cyrenobatissa, 670
Cyrenodonax, 670
Cyrestis, 599
Cyrpsis, 420
Cyrtandra, 277
Cyrtarachne, 309
Cyrtepietomus, 375
Cyrthermannia, 318
Cyrtoclytus, 351
Cyrtococcum, 228
Cyrtogenius, 406
Cyrtogonellum, 218
Cyrtohypnum, 198
Cyrtomaia, 641
Cyrtomium, 218
Cyrtomorphus, 384
Cyrtonops, 351
Cyrtophora, 309
Cyrtoplastus, 391
Cyrtorhinus, 496
Cyrtosia, 237
Cyrtosphaera, 68
Cyrtothorax, 411
Cyselosoma, 437
Cysteochila, 504
Cystidia, 566
Cystidiodontia, 151
Cystoderma, 145
Cystopteris, 216
Cytaea, 312
Cytharopsis, 716
Cytilus, 340
Cytomegalovirus, 5
Cytophaga, 13
Cytospora, 86
Cyttomimus, 781
Cyttopsis, 781
Czernyola, 435
Daclera, 473
Dacne, 384
Dacrymyces, 149
Dacryobolus, 152
Dacryopilumnus, 637
Dacryopinax, 149
Dacryophanes, 608
Dactylispa, 364
Dactylaria, 138
Dactylella, 138
Dactyloglyphia, 610
Dactyliosolen, 73
Dactylis, 228
Dactylispa, 364
Dactylium, 96
Dactylococcopsis, 14
Dactyloctenium, 228
Dactyloplusia, 586
Dactyloptena, 776
Dactylopus, 754
Dactylorhychides, 578
Dactylospongia, 288
Dactylospora, 108
Dactylosporium, 96
Dactylosternum, 388
Dactylotritoma, 384
Dacus (*Callantra*), 463
Dactylothyrea, 434
Daddala, 586
Daedalea, 151
Daedaleopsis, 154
Daedalopsis, 159
Dahira, 607
Daimio, 576
Daira, 636
Dairoides, 636
Daisemia, 556
Dalader, 484
Dalatias, 737
Dalbergia, 254
Daldinia, 136
Daldorfia, 646
Dalpada, 499
Daltonia, 201

屬名索引

- Damaeoppia*, 318
Damalina, 427
Damnacanthus, 273
Danae, 383
Danala, 566
Danaus, 599
Danielssenia, 330
Danis, 579
Danothrips, 627
Daphne, 265
Daphnella, 716
Daphniphyllum, 250
Daphnis, 607
Dardanus, 636
Darisa, 566
Darjilingia, 545
Darna, 578
Darumara, 492
Dascillus, 377
Dascyllus, 768
Daseochaeta, 586
Dasiops, 446
Dastarcus, 337
Dasturella, 161
Dasya, 175
Dasyatis, 736
Dasycaris, 643
Dasychalina, 287
Dasychira, 581
Dasyhelea, 431
Dasylepida, 401
Dasymallomyia, 465
Dasynus, 484
Dasyphila, 175
Dasyproctus, 518
Dasypsyllus, 625
Dasyrhicnoessa, 464
Dasyscypha, 93
Dasyscyphus, 93
Dasysyrphus, 457
Dasytes, 394
Dasyvalgus, 401
Data, 586
Datronia, 154
Datura, 280
Daulia, 556
Daulocoris, 476
Davallia, 217
Davila, 671
Dayus, 478
Dayus takagii, 478
Deadaleopsis, 159
Deania, 737
Debaryomyces, 139
Decbregeasia, 283
Decachaetophora, 455
Decadoecten, 667
Decapterus, 754
Decaspermum, 265
Decatoecten, 667
Decodon, 762
Decomia, 496
Decomioides, 496
Deeringia, 248
Defectamerus, 316
Degmaptera, 607
Dehaasia, 262
Deielia, 618
Deightoniella, 96
Deilephila, 607
Deileptenia, 566
Deimya, 449
Deinagkistrodon, 784
Deinococcus, 18
Deinodryinus, 521
Deinopteroloma, 411
Deinostema, 278
Deleaster, 411
Delia, 427
Delias, 602
Delichon, 790
Delisea, 175
Delius, 326
Delonovolva, 698
Delopia, 531
Delphinus, 794
Delta, 548
Deltaretrovirus, 8
Deltavirus, 9
Deltocephalus, 485
Deltoplastis, 577
Demania, 652
Dematophora, 136
Demimaea, 375
Demodex, 304
Demonarosa, 578
Demonax, 351
Demopsestis, 560
Demotina, 364
Dendostrea, 667
Dendranthema, 244
Dendrobium, 237
Dendrocalamus, 228
Dendrochilum, 237
Dendrochirus, 776
Dendrocitta, 789
Dendrocnode, 283
Dendrocopos, 792
Dendrocyathophorum, 201
Dendrocygna, 784
Dendrodochium, 96
Dendrodoris, 719
Dendrographium, 96
Dendroleon, 616
Dendrolimus, 576
Dendrolobium, 254
Dendronanthus, 790
Dendronephthya, 290
Dendronereis, 660
Dendropanax, 241
Dendrophila, 562
Dendrophilia, 562
Dendrophilus, 386
Dendrophoma, 96
Dendrophora, 156
Dendropoma, 702
Dendrosporium, 96
Dendrothripoides, 627
Dendrothrips, 627
Dendrotrogus, 335
Dendryphiella, 131
Dendryphion, 131
Dendryphium, 169
Dennstaedtia, 217
Dentalina, 42
Dentalium, 726
Dentarene, 679
Dentella, 273
Dentex, 772
Denticollis, 380
Denticula, 52
Dentimargo, 678
Dentiovula, 698
Dentostomina, 41
Deoptilia, 575
Dependovirus, 9
Deporaus, 375
Depressiscula, 686
Deraeocoris, 496
Derambila, 566
Derarimus, 334
Dercestra, 364
Dercetina, 364
Dercetis, 364
Dere, 351
Derepteryx, 484
Deretiosus, 376
Derisemias, 335
Derispia, 420
Derjuginella, 685
Dermacentor, 319
Dermanyssus, 315
Dermaphis, 491
Dermatodothis, 87
Dermatohomoeus, 391
Dermatolithon, 177
Dermatomyzon, 657
Dermatophagoides, 315
Dermatoxenus, 376
Dermestes (Dermestes), 377
Dermestes (Dermestinus), 378
Dermochelys, 782
Dermocybe, 142
Dermonema, 180
Dero, 659
Deroca, 560
Deroceras, 724
Derops, 411
Deropygus, 335
Derosphaeru, 420
Derosphaerus, 420
Derris, 254
Deschampsia, 228
Descolea, 142
Descoreba, 566
Desera, 345
Desisa, 351
Desmanthus, 254
Desmia, 177
Desmidium, 193
Desmidophorus, 376
Desmodema, 747
Desmodium, 254
Desmogonius, 299
Desmometopa, 447
Desmopterus, 725
Desnatractum, 183
Detonula, 73
Dettopsomyia, 440
Deudorix, 579
Deutereulophus, 523
Deuterocopus, 603
Deuterogonia, 561
Deutzia, 273
Devenilia, 566
Dexia, 460
Dexialia, 383
Dexiomiops, 460
Dexippus, 312
Deyeuxia, 229
Diacalpe, 218
Diacamma, 526
Diacanthostylus, 345
Diacanthurus, 643
Diacanthus, 184
Diacarnus, 288
Diachasmimorpha, 512
Diachea, 36
Diachus, 364
Diaclina, 420
Diacria, 725
Diacrotricha, 603
Diactenis, 610
Diacyclops, 328
Diadegma, 531
Diadema, 730
Diadocidia, 437
Diadromus, 531
Diaeretiella, 512
Diaeretis, 512
Diagramma, 760
Diala, 696
Dialecticopteryx (Akotettix), 478
Dialeges, 351
Dialeurodes, 471
Dialeuropora, 472
Dialysis, 453
Diamesus, 408
Dianella, 233
Dianella, 345
Dianemobius, 620
Dianous, 411
Dianthus, 248
Diapidia, 487
Diapaens, 389
Diaperis, 420
Diaphanes, 389
Diaphania, 556
Diaphanodon, 206
Diaphanoeca, 49
Diaphorencyrtus, 522
Diaphorina, 501
Diaphorus, 438
Diaportha, 86
Diapus, 398
Diarsia, 586
Diaschistorchis, 299

屬名索引

- Dipterygonotus*, 753
Diptilomiopus, 305
Dipturus, 737
Dipylidium, 297
Diretmoides, 742
Diretmus, 742
Dirhinus, 516
Dirinaria, 111
Dirrhagofarsus, 385
Disasterina, 729
Discalma, 566
Discaspis, 523
Dischides, 726
Dischidesia, 566
Dischidia, 258
Dischissus, 345
Dischistodus, 768
Dischloridium, 96
Disciphus, 434
Discocerina (Descocerina), 444
Discoconulus, 723
Discodoris, 685
Discoelius, 548
Discoglypha, 566
Discomyza, 444
Discophora, 599
Discophorellus, 483
Discoplax, 638
Discorbis, 39
Discorbis (Rosalina), 39
Discors, 669
Discorsobopyrus, 654
Discosia, 96
Discospaera, 68
Discotectonica, 686
Discoteuthis, 677
Discothyrea, 526
Discothyris, 556
Discotrema, 757
Disella, 306
Disogmus, 542
Disolenia, 47
Dispherys, 512
Disperis, 237
Dispora, 65
Disporopsis, 233
Disporum, 234
Disseta, 325
Dissodinium, 29
Dissomphalus, 509
Distenia, 351
Distichium, 199
Distichophyllum, 201
Distichopora, 296
Distigma, 30
Distilirella, 512
Distocercospora, 118
Distoechodon, 744
Distolasterias, 728
Distoleon, 616
Distorsio, 692
Distugonia, 663
Distyliopsis, 259
Distylium, 259
Ditrichophora, 444
Ditrichum, 199
Ditrigona, 560
Ditylum, 70
Diurella, 303
Diurocoris, 502
Dixa, 437
Dixella, 437
Dixomyces, 106
Doassansia, 166
Docirava, 566
Doclea, 641
Dodona, 579
Dodonaea, 276
Doederleinia, 751
Dohrniphora, 450
Dolabella, 678
Dolabrifera, 678
Dolbina, 607
Doleschallia, 599
Dolichermaeus, 318
Dolichermaeus, 318
Dolicheulota, 720
Dolichoctis, 345
Dolichoderus, 526
Dolichogenidea, 512
Dolicholana, 654
Dolicholatirus, 708
Dolichomiris, 496
Dolichomitra, 197
Dolichomitrus, 531
Dolichozeza (Dolichozeza), 465
Dolichozeza (Mitopeza), 465
Dolichozeza (Nesopeza), 465
Dolichozeza (Oropeza), 465
Dolichopodomintho, 460
Dolichopus, 438
Dolichoris, 506
Dolichos, 255
Dolichosaccus, 300
Dolichotetranychus, 308
Dolichothrips, 626
Dolichovespula, 548
Dolichurus, 506
Doliema, 420
Doliodrilus, 659
Dolioletta, 733
Doliolina, 733
Doliolum, 733
Doliops, 352
Doloessa, 604
Dolomedes, 312
Dolophilodes, 630
Dolophrades, 352
Dolycoris, 499
Domecia, 651
Domene, 411
Dometeorina, 318
Domiporta, 709
Donaceus, 444
Donacia (Cyphogaster), 364
Donacia (Donacia), 364
Donaciolagria, 420
Donax, 241
Donda, 586
Dooabia, 566
Doosia, 314
Dopatrium, 278
Doratomyces, 115
Doratoptera, 566
Doratulina, 485
Dorcadospyrus, 48
Dorcadothrips, 627
Dorcus, 391
Dorippe, 637
Dorisca, 674
Dortus, 496
Doryctes, 512
Doryichthys, 746
Dorylaea, 334
Dorylas, 451
Dorylomorpha, 451
Doryopteris, 221
Doryrhamphus, 746
Doryscus, 364
Dorysthenes, 352
Dosinella, 674
Dosinisca, 674
Dosinorbis, 674
Dotomella, 716
Dotyophycus, 180
Doubledaya, 384
Dougaloplus, 733
Draba, 247
Dracaena, 233
Drapetes, 380
Drapetis, 443
Drapetodes, 560
Drasterius, 380
Drawida, 659
Drechslera, 131
Dregea, 258
Dreisbachia, 531
Dremomys, 795
Drepana, 560
Drepanacra, 616
Drepane, 756
Drepanephora, 445
Drepanepteryx, 616
Drepanidolepis, 297
Drepanocerus, 401
Drepanococcus, 483
Drepanoctonus, 531
Drepanophora, 727
Drilaster, 389
Drino, 460
Droguetia, 283
Dromaeolus, 385
Dromia, 637
Dromius, 345
Drosera, 265
Drosicha, 495
Drosophantis, 556
Drosophila, 440
Drosophila (Dorsidorpha), 440
Drosophila (Drosophila), 440
Drosophila (Lordiphosa), 441
Drosophila (Phloridosa), 441
Drosophila (Psilodorha), 441
Drosophila (Sophophora), 441
Drosophillela, 441
Drumopama, 96
Drupa, 711
Drupella, 711
Drupeus, 398
Drussilla, 411
Druthmarus, 496
Dryinus, 521
Drymaria, 248
Drymosphaera, 45
Drymotaenium, 220
Drynaria, 220
Dryobotodes, 586
Dryomyza, 443
Dryopomera, 397
Dryopteris, 218
Dryosoetes, 406
Drypetes, 252
Drypta, 345
Dryxiphia, 549
Dryxo (Cyphops), 444
Dualomyces, 96
Duchesnea, 271
Dudua, 610
Dudusa, 597
Duliophyle, 566
Dumasia, 255
Dumeia, 641
Dunbaria, 255
Dunira, 586
Duolandrevus, 619
Dupetor, 785
Duplachionaspis, 487
Duplicaria, 714
Duportella, 156
Dura, 581
Durbos, 411
Dussumieria, 743
Duthiella, 206
Dymasius, 352
Dynomene, 637
Dynopsylla, 491
Dypsocus, 623
Dypterygia, 586
Dysaethria, 612
Dysallacta, 556
Dysalotus, 756
Dysaphis (Pomaphis), 474
Dysceroides, 376
Dyscharachthis, 385
Dyschirius, 345
Dysdera, 310
Dysdercus, 502
Dyseathria, 612
Dysgonia, 586

屬名索引

- Dysidea*, 287
Dysmicoccus, 501
Dysmorphococcus, 189
Dysolobium, 255
Dysomma, 740
Dysommina, 740
Dyosma, 268
Dysoxylum, 276
Dystomorphus, 352
Ealata, 523
Eamesiella, 671
Earias, 595
Earinus, 512
Earliella, 154
Earobia, 532
Ebaeus, 394
Eblisia, 386
Eboda, 610
Ebodina, 610
Ebola-like viruses, 10
Ebosia, 776
Ecacanthothrips, 626
Ecapelopterum, 492
Eccliseogyra, 686
Eccoilopus, 229
Eccoptosage, 532
Ecdamua, 547
Ecdyonurus, 470
Ecdysanthera, 258
Echeneis, 756
Echiaster, 411
Echidna, 738
Echinaster, 729
Echininus, 697
Echinocamptus, 330
Echinochaete, 154
Echinochasmus, 298
Echinochloa, 229
Echinocnemus, 376
Echinocotyle, 297
Echinocyamus, 730
Echinodiscus, 730
Echinodoutium, 159
Echinoecus, 647
Echinogorgia, 291
Echinolittorina, 697
Echinometra, 731
Echinoneus, 731
Echinoparyphium, 298
Echinophoria, 690
Echinophyllia, 294
Echinopora, 293
Echinoporia, 150
Echinops, 244
Echinorhinus, 735
Echinosoma, 425
Echinostelium, 33
Echinostoma, 298
Echinostrephus, 731
Echinothrix, 730
Echistoma, 779
Echthrocollix, 566
Echthrodelpax, 522
Echthromorpha, 532
Eclipsea, 587
Eclipta, 244
Ecliptopera, 566
Ecmans, 703
Ecnomus, 628
Ecphylus, 512
Ecsenius, 752
Ectamenogonus, 380
Ectatoderus, 620
Ectatorhinus, 376
Ectemnius, 518
Ectemnius (Menyllus), 518
Ectemnoplax, 512
Ectinohoplia, 401
Ectinus, 380
Ectocarpus, 76
Ectocyclops, 328
Ectogoniella, 587
Ectomocoris, 502
Ectomychus, 383
Ectophasia, 460
Ectopioglossa, 548
Ectopria, 398
Ectopsocopsis, 623
Ectopsocus, 623
Ectostroma, 96
Ectreposebastes, 776
Ectropis, 566
Ectropotheciella, 203
Ectropothecium, 203
Ectrychotes, 503
Edaphus, 411
Edenticornia, 545
Edessena, 587
Edwardsiella, 20
Egenolfia, 219
Egesina, 352
Eginiella, 448
Egira, 587
Egiropolia, 587
Eglisia, 686
Egnasia, 587
Egretta, 785
Ehrenbergina, 38
Ehretia, 260
Eichornia, 234
Eidophelus, 406
Eilema, 551
Eilicrinia, 566
Eiseniella, 658
Elacatis, 399
Elachiptera (Elachiptera), 434
Elachiptera (Melanochaeta), 434
Elachisina, 697
Elachista, 561
Elaeagnus, 270
Elaeocarpus, 263
Elaeocyma, 716
Elaeocyma (Splendrilla), 716
Elaeomyxa, 36
Elagatis, 754
Elakatothrix, 186
Elamena, 640
Elanus, 785
Elaphe, 782
Elaphoglossum, 219
Elaphomyces, 90
Elaphromyia, 463
Elaphropoda, 508
Elaphropus, 345
Elaphrothrips, 626
Elasmolomus, 494
Elasmosoma, 512
Elasmostethus, 470
Elasmus, 522
Elassogaster, 451
Elateroides, 393
Elatine, 281
Elatostema, 283
Elauon, 424
Electrogena, 470
Electroma, 668
Electrona, 749
Electrophaes, 566
Elegantiscala, 686
Eleocharis, 226
Eleotris, 756
Elephantomyia (Elephantomyia), 465
Elephantomyia (Elephantomyodes), 465
Elephantopus, 244
Eleusine, 229
Eleusis, 411
Eleutheranthera, 244
Eleutherobia, 289
Eleutherochir, 754
Eleutherococcus, 242
Eleutheonema, 767
Eligma, 596
Elixota, 420
Elixothrips, 627
Ellida, 597
Elliptera, 465
Elliptotellina, 673
Ellisella, 290
Ellisiodothis, 116
Ellisiophyllum, 278
Ellisopsis, 96
Ellobium, 683
Elma, 724
Elmerina, 158
Elophila, 556
Elops, 745
Elphidium, 39
Elphidium (Cellanthus), 39
Elphos, 566
Elsholtzia, 260
Elsinoe, 123
Elusa, 587
Elymnias, 599
Elysia, 720
Emarginella, 678
Emarginula, 678
Embelia, 268
Emberiza, 789
Embolemus, 522
Embrikstrandia, 352
Embrik-Strandia, 352
Emericella, 91
Emerosema, 430
Emesopsis, 503
Emilia, 244
Emiliania, 68
Emmalocera, 604
Emmelichthys, 757
Emmelostiba, 411
Emmepus, 370
Emmesomyia, 427
Emmidolium, 388
Emoia, 783
Emozamia, 707
Empis, 443
Empoasca (Chlorita), 478
Empoasca (Distantasca), 478
Empoasca (Eremochlorita), 478
Empoasca (Homa), 479
Empoasca (s.str.), 479
Empoascanara (Empoascanara), 479
Empoascanara (Kanguza), 479
Empusa, 170
Emydocephalus, 783
Enarmonodes, 610
Enarthromyces, 106
Encalypta, 211
Encarsia, 507
Encarsiella, 508
Encaustes, 384
Encheliophis, 749
Enchelycore, 738
Enchelys, 26
Enchelyurus, 752
Encrasicholina, 743
Encyclometra, 300
Encyclops, 352
Endaenidius, 376
Endaeus, 376
Endarachme, 75
Endelus, 339
Endemoconus, 707
Enderleinellus, 621
Endiandra, 262
Endocalyx, 96
Endocarpon, 135
Endochironomus, 433
Endoclita, 575
Endocrossis, 556
Endoiasimyia, 457
Endomychus, 383
Endomycopsis, 139
Endophragmia, 96
Endophragmiella, 96
Endophyllum, 163
Endophyton, 182
Endothenia, 610
Endotricha, 604
Endoxylina, 87
Endropiodes, 566

屬名索引

- Endrosis*, 601
Enerthenema, 36
Engelhardtia, 259
Engina, 703
Engraulis, 743
Engyprosopon, 774
Engystenopus, 651
Enhydria, 783
Enicospilus, 532
Enicurus, 790
Enida, 681
Enispa, 587
Enithares, 499
Enizemum, 532
Enkianthus, 251
Enneagonum, 295
Enneapterygius, 773
Ennometes, 341
Enochrus, 388
Enoplometopus, 637
Enoplotheuthis, 677
Enosteoides, 648
Ensete, 241
Ensiculus, 670
Ensina, 463
Entada, 255
Entalina, 726
Entalinopsis, 726
Entemnotrochus, 681
Enteridium, 33
Enterobacter, 20
Enterococcus, 18
Enteromopha, 191
Enteromorpha, 191
Enteroplax, 724
Enteropogon, 229
Enterovirus, 3
Entodon, 202
Entodontopsis, 204
Entoloma, 142
Entomacrodus, 752
Entomognathus, 519
Entomogramma, 587
Entomophthora, 170
Entomopoxvirus A,B,C, 7
Entophlyctis, 169
Entoria, 621
Entosthodon, 200
Entrichella, 606
Entyloma, 166
Enzinopsis, 703
Eobia, 397
Eobrosca, 345
Eocanthecona, 499
Eodiaptomus, 324
Eogorytes, 519
Eohypochthonius, 317
Eolygus, 496
Eoneureclipsis, 630
Eophyla, 556
Eophileurus, 401
Eophona, 790
Eophyllophila, 460
Eopompilus, 541
Eoporis, 352
Eopsetta, 775
Eorhyssalus, 512
Eoscaphander, 685
Eoscartopsis, 478
Eosentomon, 623
Eospilarctia, 551
Eotetranychus, 303
Eothenomys, 795
Eotricolia, 681
Epaltes, 244
Epanerchodus, 332
Epania, 352
Epaphiopsis, 345
Eparchus, 424
Epeorus, 470
Epepeotes, 352
Epermenia, 561
Ephacerella, 470
Ephedrus, 512
Ephemera, 470
Ephemerovirus, 11
Ephestia, 604
Ephialtes, 532
Ephies, 352
Ephippus, 757
Ephucilla, 539
Ephyrina, 642
Epiacanthus, 479
Epiblema, 610
Epibulus, 762
Epicatilis, 26
Epicauta, 393
Epiccephala, 575
Epichole, 87
Epiclinata, 494
Epiclytus, 352
Epicocum, 96
Epicodakia, 671
Epicopeia, 561
Epicrocis, 604
Epicroesa, 575
Epidermophyton, 96
Epiechinus, 386
Epierys, 386
Epiflorinia, 487
Epiforis, 688
Epigeneium, 237
Epiglenea, 352
Epigonichthys, 734
Epigrapsus, 638
Epiklisis, 427
Epilachna, 371
Epilanguria, 384
Epilepia, 604
Epilichas, 398
Epilobium, 265
Epilobophora, 566
Epilohamannia, 317
Epilohmannia, 319
Epimactis, 577
Epinephelus, 771
Epinotia, 610
Epiohragma (Epiphragma), 465
Epipactis, 237
Epiplema, 612
Epipodocera, 352
Epipogium, 237
Epipomponia, 561
Epipremnum, 224
Epipsestis, 560
Epipsocus, 623
Epipsylla, 501
Epipterygium, 196
Epirixanthes, 267
Epirrita, 566
Episcapha (Ephicaspa), 384
Episcapha (Episcapha), 384
Episcapha (Psiloscapa), 384
Episcaphium, 411
Episcaphula, 384
Episesarma, 639
Episinus, 313
Episiphon, 726
Episomoides, 376
Episomus, 376
Episparis, 587
Episteme, 587
Epistominella, 39
Epistominella (Asanonella), 43
Epistrophe (Epistrophella), 457
Episymphloce, 333
Episyron, 541
Episyrphus, 457
Epitenodera, 614
Epithele, 151
Epithema, 277
Epithemia, 65
Epitonium, 686
Epitoxus, 386
Epitranus, 516
Epitrimerus, 306
Epitriozia, 504
Epixanthus, 637
Eplumula, 640
Epobeidia, 566
Epochresta, 523
Eponides, 39
Eponides (Neoeponides), 38
Eponisia, 495
Eponisiella, 495
Epopnthalmia, 618
Epsilon, 548
Epsilonretrovirus, 8
Eptatretus, 734
Eptesicus, 794
Epuraea (Epuraea), 396
Epuraea (Haptoncus), 396
Epuraea (Micruria), 396
Epyhemisphaerius, 492
Epyris, 509
Equisetum, 213
Eragrostis, 229
Erasmia, 613
Erasmiphlebohecta, 613
Eratoena, 697
Ercheia, 587
Erchomus, 411
Ercolania, 720
Erebomorpha, 566
Erebus, 587
Erechthias, 608
Erechtites, 244
Eremella, 317
Eremma, 295
Eremobelba, 317
Eremochloa, 229
Eremocoris, 494
Eremosphaera, 188
Eremulus, 317
Eressa, 551
Eretes, 378
Eretmocerus, 508
Eretmochelys, 782
Ereunias, 776
Ergaea, 693
Ergalatax, 711
Ergasilus, 331
Eria, 237
Eriades, 517
Erianthus, 229
Eriborus, 532
Ericcia, 587
Erichsonius, 411
Ericolophium, 474
Eridacnis, 735
Eridolius, 532
Erigeron, 244
Erigone, 311
Erigonidium, 311
Eriolepturus, 299
Eriobotrya, 271
Eriocampa, 545
Eriocaulon, 232
Eriocheir, 639
Eriochloa, 229
Eriococcus, 489
Eriocottis, 561
Eriogyna, 606
Eriopota, 576
Eriophyes, 306
Eriopithex, 566
Erioptera, 465
Erioptera (Meterioptera), 465
Erioptera (Psiloconopa), 465
Erioptera (Tasiocerodes), 465
Eriosema, 255
Eriosoma, 499
Eriosoma (Schizoneura), 499
Erioteremex, 544
Eriozona, 457
Eriphia, 637
Erisphex, 775
Eristalinus, 457
Eristalinus (Eristalodes), 457
Eristalis, 457
Eristalis (Eoseristalis), 457

屬名索引

- Eristalis (Eristalis)*, 457
Eristena, 556
Ernestinus, 496
Ernobius, 334
Ernolatia, 553
Ernothrips, 627
Erocolania, 720
Erodium, 259
Eropteris, 392
Erosa, 776
Erotides (Glabroplatycis), 392
Erpodium, 209
Erpornis, 792
Erthesina, 500
Erugosquilla, 655
Erwinia, 21
Erycibe, 279
Erygia, 587
Eryngium, 242
Erynnis, 576
Erysiphe, 89
Eryssamena, 352
Erythraeus, 308
Erythricium, 153
Erythrina, 255
Erythrocles, 757
Erythrocolon, 181
Erythrodes, 237
Erythrodontium, 203
Erythroneura (s.str.), 479
Erythroplusia, 587
Erythrorchis, 237
Erythrotrichia, 175
Erythrus, 352
Esakiopteryx, 566
Escaryus, 321
Escharoides, 727
Eschata, 556
Eschatarchia, 566
Escherichia, 21
Eschrichtius, 794
Esehabachia, 545
Estagrotis, 587
Esteya, 96
Estrilda, 790
Etelis, 764
Eteoneus, 504
Eteoryctis, 575
Eterusia, 613
Etha, 532
Ethirothrips, 626
Ethmia, 561
Ethminolia, 681
Ethmodiscus, 73
Ethusa, 637
Ethusina, 637
Etiella, 604
Etisus, 652
Etmopterus, 737
Etrema, 716
Etrumeus, 743
Euagathis, 512
Euagorus, 503
Euagrus, 310
Euamphimerus, 299
Euaпта, 731
Euaspa, 579
Euaspis, 538
Euastrum, 193
Euaugaptilus, 322
Eubasilissa, 630
Eublemma, 587
Euborellia, 424
Eubrianax, 398
Eucalanus, 324
Eucalymnatus, 483
Eucampia, 70
Eucantharomyces, 106
Eucapsis, 15
Eucarpia, 483
Eucaryphalus, 48
Eucecryphalus, 47
Euceraphis, 477
Euceros, 532
Eucetonia, 401
Euchaeta, 324
Eucharilda, 688
Euchelus, 681
Eucheuma, 179
Euchirella, 322
Euchitonia, 47
Euchlaena, 229
Euchlanis, 352
Euchlanis, 302
Euchresta, 255
Euchristophia, 566
Euchromia, 551
Euchromius, 556
Euchrysops, 579
Eucibdelus, 411
Eucidaris, 730
Euciroa, 666
Euclasta, 556
Eucleoteuthis, 678
Euclimacia, 616
Eucoenogenes, 610
Eucolliuris, 345
Euconnus, 408
Eucoronis, 45
Eucorydia, 334
Eucorynus, 335
Eucoryssea, 503
Eucosma, 610
Eucosmabraxas, 566
Eucosmetus, 494
Eucrassatella, 670
Eucrate, 638
Eucteanus, 383
Eucurtiopsis, 386
Eucyclodes, 566
Eucyclops, 328
Eucyclotoma, 716
Eucymon, 383
Eucyrtidium, 47
Eudarlucua, 129
Eudemis, 610
Eudemopsis, 610
Eudiaptomus, 324
Eudigraphis, 332
Eudocima, 587
Eudolium, 692
Eudonia, 556
Eudorina, 189
Eudoxoides, 296
Eudynamys, 788
Eufistulana, 663
Euforsius, 545
Eufroggattisca, 506
Eugalta, 532
Eugauria, 556
Euglena, 30
Euglypha, 37
Eugnamptus, 336
Eugnathus, 376
Eugoa, 551
Eugonatonotus, 637
Eugraptoblemma, 587
Euhadra, 720
Euhampsonia, 597
Euhemicera, 420
Euhemisphaerius, 492
Euhthera, 460
Eukerria, 659
Eukrohnia, 728
Eulachnus, 493
Eulalia, 229
Eulaliopsis, 229
Eulechria, 601
Euleptorhamphus, 742
Eulima, 690
Eulimitra, 690
Eulithis, 566
Eulomalus, 386
Eulophia, 237
Eumaladera, 401
Eumanota, 449
Eumantispia, 616
Eumeces, 783
Eumecichthys, 747
Eumecocera, 352
Eumegacetes, 300
Eumelea, 566
Eumenes, 548
Eumenotes, 489
Eumerus, 457
Eumeta, 603
Eumolpamarygmus, 421
Eumorphus, 383
Eumunida, 635
Eumyias, 790
Eumyrmococcus, 501
Eumyrium, 207
Eunaticina, 690
Eunidia, 352
Eunotia, 56
Eunotogramma, 74
Euodynerus, 548
Euonymus, 249
Euophrys, 312
Euops, 336
Eupachypeltis, 496
Eupalamus, 532
Euparius, 335
Euparyphium, 298
Eupasiphae, 646
Eupatorium, 244
Eupelmus, 524
Eupenicillium, 91
Euperilampus, 540
Euphaea, 618
Euphaedusa, 722
Euphalerus, 501
Euphausia, 653
Euphitrea, 364
Euphorbia, 252
Euphoria, 276
Euphranta (Euphranta), 463
Euphranta (Rhacochlaena), 463
Euphrasia, 278
Euphthiracarus, 317
Euphyllia, 292
Euphyllura, 501
Eupiestus, 411
Eupilumnus, 637
Eupitheca, 566
Eupithecia, 566
Euplectomorphus, 411
Euplectomorpha, 523
Euplectrus, 523
Euplexia, 587
Euplexidia, 587
Euplica, 704
Euplocamus, 608
Euploea, 599
Euplotes, 26
Eupolytes, 345
Eupoecilia, 610
Eupogonesthes, 779
Eupristina, 506
Euproctis, 581
Eupromus, 352
Eupronoe, 632
Euprymna, 676
Eupsilia, 587
Eupteryx (Stacla), 479
Euraphia, 656
Eurema, 602
Euretaster, 729
Eurhadina (Singhardina), 479
Eurhodope, 604
Eurhopalothrix, 526
Eurhynchium, 202
Eurina, 434
Euroglyphus, 315
Eurohypnum, 203
Euromoia, 587
Europlema, 612
Eurospongia, 287
Eurostus, 504
Eurotium, 91
Eurpocetis, 581
Eurprosopia, 451
Eurrhyarodes, 556
Eurukuttarus, 603
Eurya, 281
Euryale, 266
Euryclytosemia, 352

屬名索引

- Eurycorymbus*, 276
Eurycryptus, 532
Eurydema, 500
Eurydinotomorpha, 542
Eurydoxa, 610
Eurylabus, 532
Eurylister, 386
Eurynorhynchus, 787
Euryobeidia, 567
Euryomma, 445
Eurypegasmus, 746
Euryphlepsia, 483
Euryphorus, 657
Eurypleuron, 749
Eurypoda, 352
Eurypogon, 336
Eurysciara, 449
Eurystomus, 788
Eurystylomorpha, 496
Eurystylus, 496
Eurytemora, 327
Eurythoe, 661
Eurytoma, 524
Eurytrema, 300
Euryusa, 411
Euryxanthops, 652
Eusabena, 556
Eusarima, 492
Euscalpellum, 655
Euscaphis, 277
Euschizomerus, 345
Euscopus, 502
Euscyrtes, 619
Euseboides, 352
Euseius, 315
Euselates, 401
Eushachia, 597
Eusilpha, 408
Eusomidius, 376
Eusphalerum, 411
Eustachys, 229
Eustenopsylla, 505
Eusthenes, 504
Eustigma, 259
Eustomias, 779
Eustra, 345
Eustrangalis, 352
Eustroma, 567
Eusudasina, 492
Eusunoxa, 545
Eutaenia, 352
Eutanyacra, 532
Eutectona, 556
Eutelia, 587
Euterapha, 352
Euterpina, 330
Euterpnosia, 480
Eutetramorus, 188
Eutetranychus, 303
Eutetrapha, 352
Eutettix, 485
Euthalia, 599
Eutheia, 408
Euthrix, 577
Euthycus, 376
Euthymella, 688
Euthynnus, 770
Euthyonidiella, 732
Euthyplatystoma, 451
Eutimomena, 424
Eutochia, 421
Eutomostethus, 545
Eutorna, 550
Eutrema, 247
Eutreptia, 33
Eutrichocheles, 634
Eutrichogramma, 547
Eutrichosiphum, 490
Eutrichosiphum
(*Ditrichosiphum*), 490
Eutrichosiphum
(*Paratrichosiphum*), 490
Eutroglia, 587
Eutrombicula, 320
Eutropha, 434
Eutypa, 135
Eutypella, 135
Euurobracon, 513
Euwallacea, 407
Euwilemania, 587
Euxanthus, 652
Euxestocis, 370
Euxestus, 360
Euxiphydria, 549
Euzopherodes, 604
Evacanthus, 489
Evagetes, 541
Evania, 525
Evarcha, 312
Evaza, 456
Evecliptopera, 567
Everes, 579
Evermannella, 741
Everniastrum, 109
Eviota, 758
Evippe, 562
Evistias, 766
Evolvulus, 279
Evonima, 596
Evorinea, 378
Evoxymetopon, 773
Evylaeus, 528
Evynnis, 772
Exallias, 753
Exallomochlus, 501
Exallonyx, 542
Excavarus, 532
Excellichlamys, 667
Exciorolana, 654
Excoecaria, 253
Exechesops, 335
Exelastis, 603
Exenterus, 532
Exeristes, 533
Exetastes, 533
Exidia, 158
Exillis, 335
Exitianus, 485
Exocentrus, 352
Exochalara, 169
Exochus, 533
Exocoetus, 742
Exolontha, 401
Expalaemon, 643
Exophiala, 86
Exorista, 461
Exosoma, 364
Exosporella, 96
Exosporium, 83
Exostira, 421
Exostratum, 199
Exostroma, 96
Exserohilum, 131
Exserticlava, 96
Exsula, 588
Extremoplusia, 588
Exyrias, 758
Eysarcoris, 500
Fabavirus, 2
Fabiania, 588
Fabrea, 25
Fabronia, 203
Facitorus, 513
Facydes, 533
Fagopyrum, 267
Fagraea, 259
Fagus, 257
Falco, 785
Falculifer, 315
Falsogastrallus, 334
Falsolobozetes, 317
Falsomesosella, 352
Falsomordellina, 394
Falsomordellisena, 394
Falsomordellistena, 394
Famegana, 579
Fannia, 445
Farfugium, 244
Faristenia, 562
Farrania (*Drepanopsis*),
324
Farranula, 328
Farsus, 385
Farynala, 479
Farysia, 167
Fascellina, 567
Fasciolopsis, 298
Fatoua, 282
Fatsia, 242
Faughnia formosae, 655
Faughnia haani, 655
Faughnia serenei, 655
Faunis, 599
Faunus, 701
Fauriella, 203
Fautor, 682
Favartia, 711
Favella, 26
Favia, 293
Favites, 293
Favolaschia, 143
Favolus, 154
Favonigobius, 758
Favriella, 716
Favulina, 39
Fejervarya, 781
Felaniella, 674
Feldmannia, 76
Feliniopsis, 588
Felis, 793
Felisacus, 496
Femsjonina, 149
Fentonina, 597
Ferdinandea, 457
Feresa, 794
Ferosagitta, 728
Ferreola, 541
Ferreoloides, 541
Ferrisia, 501
Feshyia, 463
Festuca, 229
Fibularia, 730
Ficedula, 790
Ficiphagus, 407
Ficotarsonemus, 308
Ficus, 282
Ficus, 690
Fiebrigilla, 434
Figulus, 391
Filariomyces, 106
Filientomon, 622
Filinia, 302
Filipendula, 271
Filistata, 310
Filoboletus, 145
Fimbria, 670
Fimbristylis, 226
Fingulus, 496
Fiorianteon, 522
Fiorinia, 487
Firmiana, 264
Firmiscalca, 687
Fischoederius, 298
Fissicaudus, 513
Fissicepheus, 318
Fissidens, 199
Fissidentalium, 726
Fissilabia, 698
Fissistigma, 263
Fissurina, 39
Fistularia, 746
Fistulina, 143
Fistulobalanus, 656
Fitatsia, 533
Fixsenia, 579
Flabelligobius, 758
Flabellina, 685
Flabellospora, 97
Flaccisagitta, 728
Flacourtia, 284
Flagellaria, 241
Flammulina, 143
Flavinarosa, 578
Flavipennis, 450
Flavivirus, 2
Flavobacterium, 13
Flavoparmelia, 109
Flavopimpla, 533
Fleischerobryum, 196
Flemingia, 255

屬名索引

- Fleutiauxellus*, 380
Flickingeria, 237
Flintina, 41
Flintina (Pseudofintina), 41
Floating, 12
Floating, 1
Floracarus, 306
Floribundaria, 207
Florilus, 43
Florilus (Nonion), 43
Florilus (Nonionella), 43
Florilus (Pseudononion), 43
Florisphaera, 67
Floscopa, 224
Flueggea, 253
Foa, 752
Fodina, 588
Foenatopus, 544
Foetorepus, 754
Fomes, 154
Fomitella, 154
Fomitopsis, 151
Foochounus, 421
Fopius, 513
Forcipiger, 755
Forcipomyia, 431
Forcipomyia
(*Caloforcipomyia*), 431
Forcipomyia
(*Dacnoforcipomyia*), 431
Forcipomyia (Forcipomyia),
431
Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea),
431
Forcipomyia (Lepidohelea),
432
Forcipomyia (Microhelea),
432
Forcipomyia
(*Proforcipomyia*), 432
Forcipomyia (Pterobosca),
432
Forcipomyia
(*Synthyridomyia*), 432
Forcipomyia (Thyridomyia),
432
Forcipula, 425
Forda, 499
Forestia, 652
Forficula, 424
Formica, 526
Formicococcus, 501
Formiconus, 334
Formicosepsis, 437
Formocicada, 480
Formocryptus, 533
Formofentonia, 597
Formokamaga, 601
Formosana, 722
Formosaphis, 499
Formosaspis, 487
Formosempria, 545
Formosiella, 345
Formosina, 434
Formosobaris, 376
Formosogalerucella, 364
Formosopyrrhona, 353
Formosotoxotus, 353
Formostenus, 533
Formotosena, 480
Formozygaena, 613
Fornax, 385
Fornicia, 513
Forskalia, 296
Forsstroemia, 207
Fossaria, 683
Fossarus, 697
Foveavirus, 3
Fowleria, 752
Fragaria, 271
Fragilaria, 55
Fragilariacylin, 66
Fragilariella, 55
Fragiliscala, 687
Fragilopalina, 687
Fragum, 669
Franceia, 184
Frankliniella, 627
Franklinothrips, 625
Fraxinus, 278
Fregata, 785
Freycinetia, 241
Freyeria, 579
Frigidocardium, 669
Fringilla, 790
Friona, 533
Frisilia, 577
Froggattiella, 487
Froggetiella, 487
Fromia, 729
Fromundus, 484
Frontonia, 25
Frontopsylla, 625
Frustulia, 59
Fryeria, 719
Fuhrmannetta, 297
Fuirena, 226
Fukienogomphus, 618
Fulgoraria, 719
Fulica, 788
Fuligo, 35
Fulmekiola, 627
Fulvia, 118
Fulvia, 669
Fulvius, 496
Fumago, 138
Fumaria, 266
Funaria, 200
Funchalia, 646
Fungia, 293
Fungitarsonemus, 308
Funkikonia, 494
Fursenkoina, 39
Fursenkoina (Virgulina), 39
Furusawaia, 364
Fusariella, 97
Fusarium, 104
Fuscidea, 134
Fusciludia, 463
Fusella, 97
Fusiaphera, 704
Fusicladium, 97
Fusicocccum, 97
Fusigobius, 758
Fusinus, 708
Fusitriton, 692
Fusolatirus, 708
Fusoma, 97
Fustiaria, 726
Gabala, 596
Gabrius, 412
Gabronthus, 412
Gadila, 726
Gadilina, 726
Gadinia, 684
Gadomus, 745
Gaertneriomyces, 169
Gaetanus, 322
Gaetice, 639
Gafrarium, 674
Gahnia, 226
Gaillardia, 244
Gaillardielli, 652
Galactia, 255
Galathea, 637
Galaxaura, 179
Galaxea, 294
Galbites, 385
Galeatus, 504
Galene, 647
Galeocerdo, 734
Galeodea, 690
Galeola, 238
Galeolaria, 296
Galeocorys, 690
Galera, 142
Galerina, 142
Galerita, 345
Galerucella, 364
Galeus, 735
Galiella, 128
Galinsoga, 244
Galium, 273
Galleria, 604
Gallerucida, 364
Gallicrex, 788
Gallinago, 787
Gallinula, 788
Gallirallus, 788
Gallitellia, 40
Galumna, 317
Galumnella, 317
Gamasomorpha, 311
Gambleola, 166
Gambroides, 533
Gambusia, 744
Gamepentes, 380
Gametis, 401
Gammaphytoptus, 307
Gammaretrovirus, 8
Gammiella, 205
Gampsocera, 434
Gampsocoris, 477
Gandaritis, 567
Ganeo, 300
Gangetia, 701
Ganisa, 561
Ganoderma, 151
Ganonema, 180
Ganonema, 628
Garaeus, 567
Garcinia, 281
Garckea, 199
Gardena, 503
Gardenia, 273
Gardineroseris, 292
Gardneria, 259
Gargariscus, 776
Gargela, 556
Gargudinia, 552
Gari, 672
Garnotia, 229
Garovaglia, 209
Garrulax, 792
Garrulus, 789
Garthambrus, 646
Gasteracantha, 309
Gasterocercus, 376
Gasterocome, 567
Gasterostena, 606
Gasteruption, 528
Gastrallus, 334
Gastraspis, 523
Gastroboletus, 147
Gastrocentrum, 370
Gastrochaena, 663
Gastrochilus, 238
Gastrocopta, 723
Gastrodia, 238
Gastrolinoides, 365
Gastromaladera, 401
Gastropacha, 577
Gastrophysa (Gastrophysa),
365
Gastroptychia, 697
Gastroserica, 402
Gastrothrips, 626
Gastrozona, 463
Gastrum, 159
Gatesclarkeana, 610
Gatzara, 616
Gaudryina, 45
Gaultheria, 251
Gaurax, 434
Gaurenopsis, 588
Gauromaia, 421
Gavialiceps, 738
Gaza, 682
Gazalina, 597
Gazza, 763
Geastrum, 150
Gecarcoidea, 638
Gehyra, 783
Geisha, 490
Gekko, 783
Gelagna, 692
Gelasinospora, 134
Gelasma, 567
Gelastocera, 596
Gelastyrella, 492

屬名索引

- Gelidiella*, 178
Gelidiopsis, 180
Gelidium, 177
Gelliodes, 287
Geloina, 670
Gelonaetha, 353
Gelonium, 253
Gemmula, 716
Gempylus, 757
Geneosperma, 127
Genicanthus, 767
Genimella, 188
Geniostema, 259
Gentiana, 258
Geobacillus, 18
Geocoris, 494
Geodorum, 238
Geodromicus, 412
Geogepa, 610
Geoglossum, 113
Geograpsus, 639
Geoica, 499
Geolegnia, 80
Geometra, 567
Geophagus, 756
Geophila, 274
Geophorus, 679
Georissa, 679
Georissus, 388
Geosesarma, 639
Geosmithia, 91
Geostibida, 412
Geothelphusa, 649
Geotrichum, 139
Geotricum, 97
Gephyroberyx, 743
Gephyrocapsa, 68
Gephyroneura, 611
Geranium, 259
Gerbathodes, 588
Gerbera, 244
Gergithoides, 492
Gergithus, 492
Gerocyptera, 461
Gerontha, 608
Gerres, 757
Gerris, 490
Gesonina, 588
Ghoria, 552
Gibber, 335
Gibberella, 105
Gibberifera, 611
Gibbium, 334
Gibbovalva, 575
Gibbula, 682
Gibellula, 103
Gibosia, 622
Gibsmithia, 178
Gibsonoma, 524
Gigaleurodes, 472
Gigantias, 771
Gigantochloa, 229
Gigantothrips, 626
Gigartina, 178
Gigaspora, 170
Gilmaniella, 97
Ginebis, 682
Ginshachia, 597
Giraldiella, 205
Girardinia, 283
Giraudia, 533
Girella, 761
Glaberoribates, 317
Glbratella, 39
Glbriscala, 687
Glabropilumnus, 647
Gladiolithus, 67
Glandulina, 39
Glans, 670
Glanycus, 608
Glaphyra, 353
Glaphyrostomum, 298
Glareola, 786
Glaucias, 500
Glaucidium, 793
Glaucoccharis, 556
Glaucoclystis, 567
Glaucoma, 25
Glaucanome, 670
Glaucosoma, 757
Glaucosphaera, 365
Glaucostegus, 737
Glechoma, 260
Gleditsia, 255
Glehnia, 242
Glenea, 353
Glenida, 353
Glenkenia, 65
Glenodinium, 29
Glinus, 248
Gliocladium, 103
Gliomastix, 97
Glipa, 394
Glipostena, 394
Glipostenoda, 394
Glischrochilus, 396
Globicephala, 794
Globigerina, 40
Globigerina
(*Globigerinella*), 40
Globigerina
(*Globorotaloides*), 40
Globigerina
(*Neogloboquadrina*), 40
Globigerinita, 40
Globigerinoides, 40
Globigerinoides
(*Globigerinoidesella*), 40
Globigerinoidesella, 40
Globiscala, 687
Globobulimina, 38
Globonothrus, 316
Globoquadrina, 38
Globorotalia, 40
Globorotaloides, 38
Globovula, 698
Globulina, 43
Glochidion, 253
Glocophyllum, 159
Gloeoactinium, 183
Gloeocapsa, 15
Gloeocystidiellum, 158
Gloeocystis, 188
Gloeomyces, 156
Gloeophyllum, 151
Gloeoporus, 153
Gloeosporium, 93
Gloeotheca, 15
Gloeotila, 191
Gloeotilopsis, 191
Gloiopeltis, 178
Gloiothele, 158
Glomerella, 84
Glomus, 170
Gloniella, 106
Gloniopsis, 106
Glonium, 106
Glossadelphus, 205
Glossanodon, 740
Glossilus, 307
Glossocardia, 244
Glossocardia, 674
Glossoccephalus, 632
Glossodium, 108
Glossogobius, 758
Glossosoma, 629
Gluconacetobacter, 19
Gluconobacter, 19
Glyceria, 229
Glycine, 255
Glycosia, 402
Glycosmis, 275
Glycycometus, 314
Glycydonta, 674
Glycymeris, 662
Glycyphana, 402
Glyphicephalus, 299
Glyphinaphis, 491
Glyphipteris, 574
Glyphipterix, 574
Glyphis, 124
Glyphis, 679
Glyphis, 734
Glyphiulus, 333
Glyphium, 106
Glyphocrangon, 638
Glyphodes, 556
Glyphomitrium, 206
Glyphonyx, 380
Glyphostoma, 716
Glyphothecium, 206
Glypta, 533
Glyptapanteles, 513
Glypthelmins, 300
Glyptobasis, 615
Glyptophidium, 750
Glyptotendipus, 433
Glyptotermes, 549
Glyptus, 635
Gnamptogenys, 526
Gnamptoloma, 567
Gnamptopteryx, 567
Gnaphalium, 244
Gnaphaloryx, 391
Gnathanodon, 754
Gnathocerus, 421
Gnathodentex, 763
Gnatholea, 353
Gnatholepis, 759
Gnathoncus, 386
Gnathophausia, 654
Gnathophis, 738
Gnathophyllum, 638
Gnesis, 421
Gnomonia, 86
Gnomoniella, 86
Gnophomyia, 465
Gnophomyia (*Gonomyia*), 465
Gnophomyia (*Gymnastes*), 465
Gnophomyia (*Idiocera*), 465
Gnophomyia (*Lipophleps*), 465
Gnophomyia
(*Protogonomyia*), 465
Gnophomyia
(*Ptilostenoides*), 465
Gnophos, 567
Gnorismomyia, 456
Gnorismoneura, 611
Gnypteta, 412
Gobiobotia, 744
Gobiodon, 759
Gobiopsis, 759
Gobrya, 447
Goera, 629
Goerodes, 629
Gogatea, 300
Golenkinia, 184
Golenkinopsis, 184
Golfingia, 661
Gollania, 203
Gomesius, 503
Gomphandra, 249
Gomphidia, 618
Gomphidius, 148
Gomphina, 674
Gomphonema, 56
Gomphonitzschia, 65
Gomphosphaeria, 14
Gomphostemma, 260
Gomphosus, 762
Gomphrena, 248
Gomphus, 146
Gonanticlea, 567
Gonatopsis, 677
Gonatopus, 522
Gonatozygon, 195
Goneplax, 638
Gonepteryx, 602
Gongronella, 172
Goniada, 660
Goniagnathus, 485
Goniastrea, 293
Goniistius, 756
Gonimyrtea, 671
Goniocidaris, 730
Goniocraspedon, 588
Goniocraspidum, 588

屬名索引

- Gonioctena*, 365
Gonioctena (Asiphytodecta), 365
Gonioctena (Brachyphytodecta), 365
Gonioctena (Gonioctena), 365
Goniodiscaster, 729
Goniophyto, 453
Goniopora, 294
Goniopugettia, 641
Goniorhynchus, 556
Goniothalamus, 263
Goniotrichum, 191
Goniozus, 509
Gonium, 189
Gonocaryum, 249
Gonocephalum, 421
Gonocormus, 213
Gonodactylellus, 654
Gonodactylus, 654
Gonodontis, 568
Gonoglasa, 588
Gonolabis, 424
Gonophallus, 483
Gonorynchus, 747
Gonostegia, 283
Gonostoma, 778
Gonyaulax, 29
Gonytrichella, 136
Gonytrichum, 85
Goodyera, 238
Gordonia, 13
Gordonia, 282
Gorgasia, 738
Gorgonariana, 647
Gorsachius, 785
Gortyna, 588
Goryphus, 533
Gossleriella, 73
Gotra, 533
Goya, 604
Graacilaria, 179
Gracila, 771
Gracilaria, 179
Gracilentulus, 622
Graciliscala, 687
Gralliclava, 484
Grammatobothus, 774
Grammatomya, 672
Grammatophora, 55
Grammatorcynus, 770
Grammicolepis, 781
Grammicomyia (Ectemnodera), 447
Grammistes, 771
Grammitis, 219
Grammodes, 588
Grammographus, 353
Grammoplites, 776
Grammoptera, 353
Grammothele, 152
Grampus, 794
Grangea, 245
Granosolarium, 686
Granulifusus, 708
Granulilittorina, 697
Granulocystis, 184
Granulocystopsis, 184
Graphicomassa, 704
Graphidessa, 353
Graphina, 124
Graphiola, 166
Graphis, 124
Graphium, 97
Graphium, 601
Grapholita, 611
Graphomya, 448
Graphosoma, 500
Grapsus, 639
Graptacme, 726
Graptomyza, 457
Graptostethus, 494
Grateloupia, 175
Gredzinskiya, 479
Greenaspis, 487
Greeneria, 87
Greenidea, 490
Greenidea (Paragreenidea), 490
Greenidea (Trichosiphum), 490
Greeniella, 487
Gregariella, 664
Grewia, 264
Griffithsia, 175
Grifola, 152
Grimalditeuthis, 677
Grimmia, 201
Grouvellinus, 383
Grus, 788
Grylloides, 619
Gryllotalpa, 620
Gryllus, 619
Gryon, 543
Gryporrhynchus, 376
Guedea, 97
Guembeltria (Gallitellia), 41
Guepinia, 159
Guettarda, 274
Guignardia, 87
Guildfordia, 682
Guinardia, 73
Gumaga, 631
Gunnelllichthys, 764
Guppya, 724
Gurales, 716
Gurleyi, 14
Gustavia, 317
Guttulinopsis, 25
Gyliauchen, 300
Gymnapogon, 752
Gymnasura, 552
Gymnema, 258
Gymnocarpium, 216
Gymnocranium, 763
Gymnoderma, 124
Gymnodinium, 27
Gymnodoris, 719
Gymnomuraena, 739
Gymnonerius, 450
Gymnopatagus, 731
Gymnopetalum, 284
Gymnopilus, 142
Gymnopteris, 214
Gymnosarda, 770
Gymnoscelis, 568
Gymnosiphon, 235
Gymnosoma, 461
Gymnosporangium, 163
Gymnostomiella, 200
Gymnostomum, 211
Gymnothamnion, 175
Gymnothorax, 739
Gymnozyga, 193
Gymnura, 736
Gymmodia, 448
Gynacantha, 617
Gynaikothrips, 626
Gynaikothrips, 626
Gynautocera, 613
Gynenomus, 556
Gynostemma, 284
Gynura, 245
Gypsonoma, 611
Gyraulus, 684
Gyrineum, 692
Gyrinocheilus, 744
Gyrinus, 385
Gyrocoelia, 297
Gyrodinium, 27
Gyrodon, 148
Gyrodontium, 148
Gyrohypnus, 412
Gyroidina, 38
Gyroidina (Hansenisca), 39
Gyroidinoides, 39
Gyroneuron, 513
Gyroporus, 148
Gyroscala, 687
Gyrosigma, 59
Gyrostomum, 124
Gyrothrix, 97
Gystomutilla, 539
Habenaria, 238
Habrissus, 335
Habrodesmus, 332
Habrojoppa, 533
Habroloma, 340
Habromorula, 711
Habronyx, 533
Habrophlebia, 470
Habropoda, 508
Habrosyne, 560
Habrothrips, 626
Hackelochloa, 230
Hadena, 588
Hadennia, 588
Hadjina, 588
Hadrogaster, 425
Hadropenaeus, 651
Hadrostethus, 533
Haemaphysalis, 319
Haematobia, 448
Haematobosca, 448
Haematococcus, 189
Haematomma, 108
Haematopinus, 621
Haematopota, 459
Haematopus, 786
Haeterius, 386
Halaelurus, 735
Halbaniella, 116
Halcyon, 788
Halgerda, 719
Haliaeetus, 785
Haliastur, 785
Halicampus, 746
Halicarcinus, 640
Halicardia, 666
Halichoeres, 762
Halichrysis, 180
Halicmetus, 748
Halictus, 528
Halicyclops, 330
Halieutaea, 748
Halieutopsis, 748
Haliichthys, 746
Halimeda, 182
Halimede, 647
Halimochirurgus, 781
Haliomma, 46
Haliotis, 679
Halipegus, 298
Haliphron, 676
Haliplus, 386
Haliporoides, 651
Haliporus, 651
Halistemma, 295
Hallodapus, 497
Hallomenus, 424
Halme, 353
Haloa, 684
Halobates, 490
Halodule, 235
Halolaguna, 577
Halomitra, 293
Halonympha, 665
Halophila, 232
Haloplegma, 176
Haloptilus, 323
Haloragis, 259
Halorosellinia, 136
Halosarpheia, 136
Halosauropsis, 738
Halospheatera, 78
Halovelgia, 505
Halpe, 576
Halteria, 26
Halticoptera, 542
Halticus, 497
Halyabbus, 500
Halycaea, 513
Halymenia, 179
Halyomorpha, 500
Halyzia, 372
Hamasporea, 162
Hammerabates, 319
Hammerella, 318

屬名索引

- Hamodes*, 588
Hampeella, 206
Hansenula, 139
Hansfordia, 97
Hantavirus, 10
Hantzschia, 52
Hanzawaia, 39
Hapalocarcinus, 635
Hapalochlaena, 676
Hapalogenys, 760
Hapalophragmium, 166
Hapalosiphon, 15
Haplacarus, 317
Haplegis, 434
Haplobasidium, 97
Haplochaena, 676
Haplocladium, 206
Haplogonatopus, 522
Haplographium, 97
Haplohymenium, 206
Haplomela, 365
Haplophragmoides, 41
Haplorchis, 299
Haplosaenidea, 365
Haplosomoides, 365
Haplosporangium, 171
Haplothrips, 626
Haplothrips, 626
Haplotinea, 608
Haplozetes, 316
Haptoglossa, 169
Haptoquilla, 655
Haraella, 238
Haritalodes, 556
Harknessia, 97
Harmaclona, 608
Harmochirus, 312
Harmonia, 372
Harmophorus, 412
Haroldius, 402
Harpa, 709
Harpacticus, 330
Harpadon, 741
Harpagophalla, 453
Harpalus, 345
Harpedona, 497
Harpiliopsis, 643
Harpiocephalus, 794
Harpiola, 794
Harpioquilla, 655
Harplaria, 97
Harposporium, 97
Harpyia, 597
Harrovia, 647
Hartemita, 513
Harutalcis, 568
Harzia, 102
Hasarius, 312
Hasora, 576
Hastigerina, 40
Hastina, 568
Hastula, 714
Hattigoria, 492
Haustellum, 711
Hawaiarca, 662
Hawaiia, 724
Hayashi, 353
Hayashidonus, 650
Hayaster, 67
Hayekpenthes, 381
Hayhurstia, 474
Hazeus, 759
Hebardina, 334
Hebecnema, 448
Hebeloma, 141
Hebomoia, 602
Hebra, 712
Hebrus, 490
Hecalus, 491
Hecamede, 444
Hecamedoides, 444
Hedera, 242
Hedwigia, 207
Hedya, 611
Hedybioattalus, 394
Hedychium, 241
Hedychrum, 517
Hedycryptus, 533
Hedyjoppa, 533
Hedyotis, 274
Hehnia, 310
Heikea, 637
Heimiella, 147
Heizmznnia (Heizmznnia), 437
Heizmznnia (Mattinglyia), 437
Hekista, 497
Helcogramma, 773
Helcon, 513
Helconidea, 513
Helcyra, 599
Helcystogramma, 562
Heleanna, 611
Helenina, 39
Heliacus, 686
Helice, 639
Helicia, 268
Helicodontium, 203
Helicogloea, 166
Helicolenus, 776
Helicoma, 132
Helicomycetes, 132
Helicorthomorpha, 332
Helicosalpa, 734
Helicosphaera, 68
Helicosporium, 132
Helicostyla, 720
Helicteres, 264
Helictotrichon, 230
Helina, 448
Heliococcus, 501
Helioocypha, 617
Heliodiaptomus, 324
Heliodiscus, 47
Heliofungia, 293
Heliogomphus, 618
Heliographa, 448
Helionothrips, 627
Heliophorus, 579
Heliopora, 290
Heliosia, 552
Heliosoma, 46
Heliolithis, 588
Heliolithrips, 627
Heliotropium, 260
Helius (Eurhamphida), 465
Helius (Helius), 465
Helladosphaera, 67
Hellula, 556
Helminthocladia, 180
Helminthosporium, 131
Helminthostachys, 214
Helochares, 388
Helonias, 234
Helopeltis, 497
Helota, 386
Helotrephes, 491
Helvella, 127
Helwingia, 249
Hemaris, 607
Hemarthria, 230
Hemathlophorus, 545
Hemerobius, 616
Hemerocallis, 234
Hemerodromia, 443
Hemiaulus, 70
Hemibarbus, 744
Hemiberlesia, 487
Hemiboea, 277
Hemibugnarus, 783
Hemicera, 421
Hemichromis, 756
Hemicordulia, 618
Hemicorynespora, 97
Hemicrepidius, 381
Hemictenophora, 588
Hemiculter, 744
Hemicyclops, 328
Hemidactylus, 783
Hemidaphne, 716
Hemidiscus, 74
Hemifusus, 709
Hemigaleus, 734
Hemigaster, 533
Hemiglaea, 588
Hemiglyphidodon, 768
Hemigobius, 759
Hemigramma, 215
Hemigraphis, 277
Hemigrapsus, 639
Hemigymnus, 762
Hemilea, 463
Hemileia, 159
Hemiliostraca, 690
Hemimetis, 673
Hemimyzon, 744
Heminothrus, 316
Hemionitis, 214
Hemiops, 381
Hemipenthes, 429
Hemipepsis, 541
Hemiphaedusa, 722
Hemiphragma, 278
Hemiphyllocladactylus, 783
Hemipilia, 238
Hemipristis, 735
Hemipsilia, 552
Hemipsocus, 624
Hemiptarsenus, 524
Hemipvxix, 365
Hemipyrellia, 429
Hemipyxis, 365
Hemipyxiy, 365
Hemiramphus, 742
Hemirhabdus, 325
Hemiscolocenus, 307
Hemimittoidea, 727
Hemisphaerius, 493
Hemistepia, 245
Hemistola, 568
Hemitaenichthys, 756
Hemitaxonus, 545
Hemithea, 568
Hemistriakis, 735
Hemistrichia, 37
Hemityphis, 632
Hendecaneura, 611
Hendecasis, 556
Hendelia (Prohendelia), 435
Hendersonia, 97
Henicolabus, 336
Henicospora, 97
Heniochus, 756
Henningsiella, 116
Henosepilachna, 372
Henoticus, 374
Henschia, 485
Henschiella, 489
Hepacivirus, 3
Hepatica, 588
Hepatovirus, 3
Hepevirus, 3
Hepialiscus, 575
Heptameria, 87
Heptranchias, 735
Heratemis, 513
Hercostomus, 438
Hercostomus (Hercostomus), 439
Herculia, 604
Herennia, 312
Heresiarches, 533
Heriades, 538
Heridium, 156
Herimba, 608
Heritiera, 264
Herklotsichthys, 743
Hermannia, 317
Hermanniella, 317
Hermatiomyces, 97
Hermetos, 611
Hermilius, 658
Hermilia, 588
Hermidium, 238
Hermonassa, 588
Hermya, 461
Hernandia, 262
Herochroma, 568
Herophydrus, 378

屬名索引

- Herpestes*, 793
Herpetineuron, 206
Herpetogramma, 556
Herpochondria, 175
Herpolitha, 293
Herpomyces, 106
Herposiphonia, 176
Herpotrichia, 129
Hersilia, 310
Herzogiella, 203
Hespera, 365
Hesperomorpha, 365
Hesperopalpus, 412
Hesperosoma, 412
Hesperus, 412
Hestina, 599
Hetacarpus, 640
Hetaeria, 238
Heteralex, 568
Heteraleotris, 759
Heterhelus (Heterhelus), 388
Heterhelus (Taiwanoheterhelus), 388
Heteribalia, 529
Heterobasidium, 156
Heterobelba, 317
Heterobostrychus, 337
Heterocallia, 568
Heterocarpus, 644
Heterocentrotus, 731
Heterocephalum, 97
Heterocerus, 386
Heterochaete, 158
Heteroconger, 738
Heteroconidium, 97
Heteroconis, 615
Heterocrypta, 646
Heteroderes, 381
Heterodermia, 111
Heterodinium, 29
Heterodontus, 735
Heteroglenea, 353
Heteroglypta, 672
Heterogymna, 553
Heterolepa, 42
Heterolitus, 397
Heterolocha, 568
Heteromeringia, 435
Heteromycteris, 775
Heteronucia, 640
Heteropantilius, 497
Heteropelma, 533
Heterophasia, 792
Heterophleps, 568
Heterophotus, 779
Heterophyllum, 205
Heteropilumnus, 647
Heteropoda, 310
Heteropogon, 230
Heteropriacanthus, 768
Heteropsylla, 501
Heterorepetobasidium, 159
Heterorhabdus, 325
Heteroscelus, 787
Heterosmilax, 234
Heterosmylus, 616
Heterospilus, 513
Heterosporium, 97
Heterostegane, 568
Heterostegania, 568
Heterostegina, 43
Heterostemma, 258
Heterostilbus, 397
Heterostylites, 325
Heterotarsus, 421
Heteroteuthis, 676
Heterothera, 568
Heterothops, 412
Heteroxenia, 290
Heterozptyx, 722
Hewittia, 279
Hexabanchus, 719
Hexacantium, 46
Hexadactylia, 603
Hexafrenum, 597
Hexagonia, 154
Hexagonia, 345
Hexalonche, 46
Hexanchus, 735
Hexaoma (Eriocera), 466
Hexaptilona, 463
Hexastylus, 46
Hexataenius, 402
Hexatrygon, 736
Hexechamaesipho, 656
Hiatavolva, 698
Hiatella, 663
Hibiscus, 263
Hicksonella, 290
Hieracium, 245
Hierodula (Hierodula), 614
Higehananomia, 395
Higena, 597
Higginsia, 288
Higonius, 338
Hikonasukuna, 372
Hilara, 443
Hilon, 680
Hilsa, 743
Hilyotrogus, 402
Himalistra, 588
Himalopsyche, 630
Himantocladium, 208
Himantolophus, 747
Himantopus, 787
Himantura, 736
Himatolabus, 376
Himerometra, 730
Himeropteryx, 597
Himopolynema, 540
Hincksia, 76
Hindsia, 703
Hinemoa, 685
Hintonia, 749
Hipoepa, 588
Hippa, 640
Hippasa, 311
Hippeutis, 684
Hippichthys, 746
Hippobroma, 246
Hippocampus, 747
Hippolyte, 640
Hippomenella, 727
Hipponix, 697
Hippopodina, 727
Hippopodius, 296
Hippopus, 674
Hipposcarus, 769
Hipposideros, 794
Hippospongia, 288
Hippothoa, 727
Hippotion, 607
Hiptage, 267
Hiradonta, 597
Hirasa, 568
Hirashimanymus, 412
Hiratettix, 479
Hirmonaurinae, 450
Hiromurex, 707
Hiroshia, 459
Hirschioporus, 154
Hirstia, 315
Hirsutella, 103
hirsutus, 353
Hirtigaleruca, 365
Hirtodrosophila, 441
Hirtoscala, 687
Hirundapus, 784
Hirundichthys, 742
Hirundo, 790
Hishimonus, 485
Hispellinus, 365
Hister, 386
Histeromerus, 513
Histia, 613
Histioneis, 27
Histiophryne, 747
Histiopteris, 217
Histiopterus, 766
Histioteuthis, 677
Histoplasma, 124
Histrio, 747
Hobrothrips, 626
Hockeria, 516
Hodotermopsis, 549
Hofmania, 183
Hofmannophila, 601
Hohenbuehelia, 144
Holandria, 412
Holarrhena, 258
Holcocerus, 554
Holcocoderus, 345
Holcoglossum, 238
Holcojoppa, 533
Holcomycteronus, 750
Holcus, 230
Holepyris, 509
Holococcolithophora, 67
Holocolax, 331
Holocompsa, 334
Holocryptis, 588
Hologymnosus, 762
Hololeius, 345
Hololepta, 386
Holomitrium, 198
Holopheromerus, 427
Holophris, 517
Holophrya, 26
Holorusia, 466
Holoson, 412
Holostrophus, 424
Holothuria, 732
Holotrichia, 402
Homacalypus, 376
Homadaula, 562
Homaeotarsus, 412
Homalia, 208
Homaliadelphus, 208
Homaliodendron, 208
Homalium, 284
Homalocantha, 711
Homalogaster, 298
Homalomena, 224
Homalopoma, 682
Homalosphia, 334
Homalota, 412
Homalothecium, 202
Homalotylus, 522
Homaloxestis, 577
Homocerus, 338
Homochelas, 562
Homoeocerus, 484
Homoeogenus, 398
Homoeostrichus, 76
Homoeotricha, 463
Homoeoxipha, 620
Homohelia, 432
Homola, 640
Homolobus (Apatia), 513
Homolobus (Chartolobus), 513
Homolobus (Homolobus), 513
Homolobus (Oulophus), 513
Homolobus (Phylacter), 513
Homolochunia, 640
Homologenus, 640
Homolomannia, 640
Homomallium, 203
Homona, 611
Homoneura (Drosomyia), 445
Homoneura (Homoneura), 446
Homoneura (Minettioides), 446
Homoneura (Neohomoeura), 446
Homonoia, 253
Homonotus, 541
Homostolus, 750
Homotrioza, 505
Homotrixa, 461
Homozygosphaera, 67
Hondaella, 203
Hookeria, 201
Hookeriopsis, 202
Hoplammophila, 544
Hoplandrothrips, 626

屬名索引

- Hoplapoderus*, 376
Hoplasoma, 365
Hoplia, 402
Hoplichthys, 776
Hoplitocoris, 489
Hoplobatrachus, 781
Hoplobrotula, 750
Hoplocampa, 545
Hoplodrina, 588
Hoplolatilus, 764
Hoplomaladera, 402
Hoplopisthius, 338
Hoplopleura, 621
Hoplosaenidea, 365
Hoplosebastes, 776
Hoplostethus, 743
Hoplothrips, 626
Hoplothrips, 626
Hoplothrips
(*Odontoplothrips*), 626
Hoploxaenidea, 365
Horaemorphus, 408
Horaga, 579
Horaia, 365
Horaiclavus, 716
Horatocera, 341
Hordeivirus, 1
Hordeum, 230
Horikawaea, 195
Horipsestis, 560
Horisme, 568
Horithyatira, 560
Hormidium, 191
Hormiellus, 513
Hormius, 513
Hormomya, 664
Hormophysa, 76
Hornerotylus, 384
Horniulus, 372
Horniulus, 345
Hornophyes, 307
Horridipamera, 494
Hoshihananomia, 395
Hoshinoa, 611
Hoshamudama, 421
Hotea, 503
Houttuynia, 266
Howardia, 487
Howella, 766
Huechys, 480
Huenia, 641
Hulodes, 588
Humata, 217
Humerobates, 317
Humicola, 103
Humulus, 282
Hupodonta, 597
Hyadina, 444
Hyalobathra, 557
Hyalobole, 588
Hyalocylis, 725
Hyalodiscus, 73
Hyalopeplus, 497
Hyalopsora, 165
Hyalopterus, 474
Hyaloraphidium, 184
Hyalorbilia, 139
Hyalorisia, 693
Hyalosynnema, 169
Hyalotheca, 193
Hyalotia, 97
Hyastenus, 641
Hybanthus, 285
Hyblaea, 576
Hybochelus, 682
Hybomitra, 459
Hybos, 443
Hybosciara, 449
Hybovalgus, 402
Hybrdolinus, 412
Hybridolinus, 412
Hydaticus, 378
Hydatina, 685
Hydatocapnia, 568
Hydatomanicus, 629
Hydatothrips, 627
Hydnophora, 294
Hydnum, 146
Hydraena, 387
Hydraeomyces, 106
Hydrangea, 273
Hydrelia, 568
Hydrellia, 444
Hydrilla, 232
Hydrillodes, 588
Hydriris, 557
Hydriscapha, 388
Hydrobasileus, 618
Hydrocassis, 388
Hydrocharis, 232
Hydrochus, 388
Hydroclathrus, 76
Hydrocotyle, 242
Hydrocyphon, 406
Hydrodictyon, 183
Hydroglyphus, 378
Hydrogonium, 211
Hydroides, 660
Hydrolagus, 735
Hydrolea, 280
Hydrolithon, 177
Hydromanicus, 629
Hydrometra, 491
Hydrophasianus, 786
Hydrophilus, 388
Hydrophis, 783
Hydrophitrema, 299
Hydrophoria, 427
Hydrophorus, 439
Hydropsyche, 629
Hydroptila, 629
Hydropus, 145
Hydrosera, 70
Hydrotaea, 448
Hydrovatus, 378
Hydrurus, 69
Hygia, 484
Hygophum, 749
Hygrocybe, 145
Hygrohypnum, 202
Hygrophila, 277
Hygrophorus, 145
Hygroposa, 312
Hygroryza, 230
Hygrotus, 378
Hyla, 781
Hylaeus, 517
Hylastes, 407
Hylecthrus, 625
Hyleoglomeris, 331
Hyles, 607
Hylesinus, 407
Hylimya, 427
Hyllisia, 353
Hylobius, 376
Hylocomiastrum, 197
Hylocomium, 198
Hylodesmum, 255
Hylomesa, 546
Hylophila, 238
Hylophilus, 596
Hylophilus, 334
Hylotelephium, 271
Hylurgops, 407
Hymenachne, 230
Hymenalia, 421
Hymenia, 557
Hymeniastrum, 47
Hymenocephalus, 745
Hymenocera, 640
Hymenochaete, 149
Hymenolepis, 297
Hymenomonas, 69
Hymenopenaeus, 651
Hymenophyllum, 213
Hymenopsis, 97
Hymenoscyphus, 93
Hymenostilbe, 97
Hymenostylium, 211
Hynobius, 782
Hyophila, 211
Hyorrhynchus, 407
Hyotissa, 666
Hypatima, 562
Hypbaeus, 394
Hypena, 588
Hypenagonia, 589
Hyperaeschrella, 597
Hyperanalyta, 557
Hyperaxis, 365
Hypercodia, 589
Hypericum, 281
Hyperietta, 631
Hyperioides, 631
Hyperionyx, 631
Hyperlophoides, 589
Hyperoche, 631
Hyperoglyphe, 755
Hyperomyzus, 474
Hyperoncus, 503
Hyperopselaphus, 397
Hyperstrotia, 589
Hypersynoides, 589
Hyperythra, 568
Hypphaeon, 345
Hyphalus, 391
Hyphantosoma, 674
Hyphoderma, 152
Hyphodermella, 153
Hyphodontia, 150
Hyphydrus, 378
Hypnea, 178
Hypnodendron, 197
Hypnogyra, 412
Hypnum, 203
Hypoatherina, 741
Hypocacculus, 386
Hypocaccus, 386
Hypocacia, 353
Hypocala, 589
Hypocapnodium, 138
Hypocera, 450
Hypocharis, 245
Hypocharassus, 439
Hypochnus, 160
Hypochrosis, 568
Hypocolpus, 652
Hypocometa, 568
Hypocrea, 103
Hypocrella, 103
Hypocryphalus, 407
Hypodematum, 215
Hypoderaeum, 298
Hypodoryctes, 513
Hypoestes, 277
Hypogalea, 735
Hypogymnia, 109
Hypolamprus, 608
Hypolepis, 217
Hypolimnas, 599
Hypolycaena, 580
Hypolytrum, 226
Hypomeces, 376
Hypomecis, 568
Hypomedon, 412
Hypomiolispa, 338
Hypophthalmichthys, 744
Hypoponera, 526
Hypopterygium, 201
Hypopyra, 589
Hyporhamphus, 742
Hyposada, 589
Hyposemansis, 589
Hyposiccia, 552
Hyposidra, 568
Hyposipalus, 376
Hyposoter, 533
Hypospila, 589
Hypospilina, 86
Hypostomus, 778
Hypothalassia, 637
Hypothenemus, 407
Hypothymis, 790
Hypotrachyna, 110
Hypoxis, 233
Hypoxylon, 136
Hypozetes, 316
Hypseleotris, 757
Hypselodoris, 719
Hypselothyrea

屬名索引

- (*Deplanothyrea*), 441
Hypselothyrea
(*Hypselothyrea*), 441
Hypsibarbus, 744
Hypsicerca, 533
Hypsipetes, 791
Hypsipyra, 604
Hypsizigus, 160
Hypsomadius, 560
Hypsopygia, 604
Hypsosinga, 309
Hypsotropa, 604
Hyptiotes, 314
Hyptis, 260
Hyrrios, 288
Hyperschema, 412
Hysterographium, 106
Hysteroneura, 474
Hysteroscene, 613
Hysterothylacium, 301
Hysterura, 568
Hystrichopsylla, 625
Hystrichoscelus, 611
Hyugatychus, 412
Iacra, 672
Ibacus, 650
Ibalia, 529
ibidiiformis, 353
Ibla, 655
Ibycus, 723
Icerya, 495
Ichnanthus, 230
Ichneumon, 533
Ichneumonopsis, 463
Ichthyapis, 487
Ichthyococcus, 778
Ichthyoxenus, 654
Ichthyscopus, 773
Ichthyurus, 341
Icmadophila, 113
Icosta (*Ardmoeca*), 445
Icosta (*Icosta*), 445
Icosta (*Ornithopouns*), 445
Ictericodes, 463
Ictinaetus, 785
Ictinogomphus, 618
Idaea, 569
Idea, 599
Ideaa, 569
Ideopsis, 599
Idesia, 284
Idgia, 398
Idia, 589
Idiacanthus, 779
Idiastion, 776
Idiella, 429
Idiellopsis, 429
Idiophantis, 563
Idiosepius, 676
Idiostrangalia, 353
Idioterphria, 569
Idioteuthis, 678
Idonia (*Cryptopidonia*), 354
Idozees, 317
Idriella, 93
Idya, 330
Ihlea, 734
Ijimaia, 740
Ilea, 75
Ilema, 581
Ilex, 249
Ilisha, 744
Illeis, 372
Illiberis, 613
Illicium, 259
Illiesonemoura, 622
Illiesonemura, 622
Illigera, 262
Illis, 335
Iltoavirus, 5
Ilyophis, 740
Ilyoplax, 642
Imachra, 376
Imathia, 376
Imbricaria, 709
Imera, 376
Imeria, 534
Imerodes, 376
Imma, 576
Imparilarca, 662
Impatiens, 259
Impatientinum, 474
Imperata, 230
Imshaugia, 110
Indalmus, 383
Indalus, 383
Indanobium, 334
Indasclera, 397
Indigofera, 255
Indoaleyrodes, 472
Indocrunoecia, 629
Indoennea, 724
Indolestes, 618
Indomegoura, 474
Indomitrella, 704
Indoquedius, 412
Indoscitalinus, 412
Indoseiulus, 315
Indosetacus, 307
Indosorius, 412
Inegocia, 776
Inella, 688
Inemadara, 485
Influenzavirus, 10
Influenzavirus A, 10
Ingrisma, 402
Iniforis, 688
Iniistius, 762
Inimicus, 776
Inioteuthis, 676
Inocellia, 616
Inocybe, 142
Inonotus, 149
Inopeplus, 399
Inouela, 613
Inquisitor, 716
Insnesia, 501
Insulaspis, 487
Intextomyces, 152
Intybia, 394
Iodophanus, 127
Iodosphaeria, 135
Ionaspis, 108
Ione, 654
Ionomidotis, 93
Iontha, 589
Iotaphora, 569
Iphiaulax, 513
Iphicrates, 494
Iphiculus, 640
Iphinoe, 702
Ipidia, 396
Ipimorpha, 589
Ipobracon, 513
Ipodoryctes, 513
Ipomoea, 279
Ipomovirus, 4
Iproca, 354
Ips, 407
Iracundus, 776
Iraga, 578
Iragaodes, 596
Iratsume, 580
Iravadia, 697
Ircinia, 287
Iredalea, 717
Irene, 114
Irenina, 114
Irenopsis, 114
Iridomyrmex, 526
Iridotaenia, 340
Irinula, 485
Iris, 233
Irodes, 331
Irpex, 146
Irpicomycetes, 97
Irus, 674
Isabel, 497
Isachne, 230
Isara, 709
Isaria, 97
Isariopsis, 97
IsCADIA, 596
Ischaemum, 230
Ischalia, 335
Ischiodon, 457
Ischnafiorinia, 487
Ischnaspis, 487
Ischnocerithium, 694
Ischnochaeta, 90
Ischnochiton, 726
Ischnodactylus, 421
Ischnoderma, 152
Ischnojoppa, 534
Ischnomera, 397
Ischnopoda, 412
Ischnopsyllus, 625
Ischnosoma, 413
Ischnothyreus, 311
Ischnura, 617
Ischyja, 589
Iseropus, 534
Ishidaella, 479
Ishigakia, 534
Ishige, 76
Isistius, 737
Iso, 741
Isocentris, 557
Isocheilus, 413
Isocradiella, 205
Isoclerus, 424
Isodemis, 611
Isodon, 260
Isodontia, 544
Isodromus, 522
Isoentomon, 623
Isoetes, 212
Isognomon, 666
Isolabus, 336
Isometopidea, 497
Isometopus, 497
Isomira, 421
Isomyia, 429
Isonychia, 470
Isophanes, 623
Isopterygium, 204
Isosturmia, 461
Isoteinon, 576
Isotenes, 611
Isothammis, 606
Isothecium, 197
Isotima, 534
Isseliella, 699
Isshikia, 365
Issikiopteryx, 577
Isthmochloron, 78
Isthmolongispora, 97
Istiblennius, 753
Istieus, 738
Istigobius, 759
Istiompax, 761
Istiophorus, 761
Isurus, 735
Itacorides, 497
Italochrysa, 615
Itatsina, 311
Itea, 273
Ithyphallus, 150
Ithyphenes, 396
Itmaharella, 589
Itopectis, 534
Ittostria, 376
Ityorhoptrum, 97
Ityphilus, 320
Iwakawatrochus, 682
Iwatsukiella, 204
Ixa, 640
Ixalma, 376
Ixeridium, 245
Ixeris, 245
Ixias, 602
Ixobrychus, 785
Ixodes, 320
Ixoides, 640
Ixora, 274
Izanami, 641
Jaaginema, 16
Jacksonomyces, 153
Jacobiasca, 479

屬名索引

- Jacquemontia*, 280
Jactellina, 673
Jafnea, 127
Jahnoporus, 151
Jamides, 580
Janetia, 97
Jania, 177
Janicella, 642
Jankowskia, 569
Jansia, 150
Janthina, 687
Janthinobacterium, 20
Janthinomyia, 461
Japalura, 782
Japanagromyza, 425
Japanostrangalia, 354
Japetella, 677
Japeuthria, 703
Japonia, 97
Japonia, 695
Japonica, 580
Japonitata, 365
Japonoconger, 738
Japonolaeops, 774
Japonopsimus, 354
Jasminanthes, 258
Jasminum, 278
Jaspis, 287
Jasus, 644
Jauravia, 372
Javra, 534
Jellyella, 727
Jembra, 475
Jembrana, 475
Jembrophora, 475
Jezarotes, 534
Jocara, 604
Jodina, 687
Jodis, 569
Johannsenomyia, 432
Johnius, 770
Jonas, 635
Jorunna, 685
Jouannetia, 663
Juglans, 259
Jujiroa, 345
Julia, 720
Junceella, 290
Juncus, 232
Junghuhnia, 146
Juniperus, 223
Junonia, 599
Justicia, 277
Justitia, 644
Jutarus, 307
Juxtanthias, 652
Jynx, 793
Kadsura, 259
Kaenaea, 669
Kainomyces, 106
Kajikia, 761
Kalanchoe, 271
Kaliella, 723
Kalinga, 720
Kallima, 599
Kallymenia, 178
Kalotermes, 549
Kaloula, 781
Kaltenbachiella, 499
Kamimuria, 622
Kamoharaia, 774
Kanaarister, 386
Kanamarua, 709
Kandelia, 271
Kanekoa, 354
Kangella, 470
Kanigara, 494
Kaniska, 599
Kanoscarta, 478
Kanozata, 478
Kaochiaoja, 474
Kappaphycus, 179
Kapsa, 479
Karachiota, 479
Karana, 589
Karlingia, 168
Karlingiomyces, 168
Karnyothrips, 626
Karoowia, 110
Karrerella, 39
Kashotonus, 376
Kaszabellus, 346
Katachiota, 479
Katagnymene, 14
Katelysia, 674
Katodinium, 28
Katsuwonus, 770
Kaupichthys, 738
Kedirinus, 334
Keiscymnus, 372
Keiskea, 260
Kempina, 655
Kennelia, 611
Kennethis, 548
Kentingia, 106
Kentrocipros, 780
Kentrodorid, 685
Kenyentulus, 622
Kephron, 65
Kerala, 596
Keratella, 302
Kerivoula, 794
Kermes, 493
Kerria, 493
Kerrichia, 534
Kertesziomyia, 458
Kessleria, 613
Ketamia, 635
Keteleeria, 223
Ketupa, 793
Khasia, 365
Kibakoganea, 402
Kikaiarca, 662
Kilifia, 483
Kindbergia, 202
Kionochaeta, 97
Kiotina, 622
Kiramodulus, 692
Kirbyana, 483
Kirchneriella, 184
Kiritshenkella, 501
Kirramyces, 97
Klebsiella, 21
Kleinhovia, 264
Kleothrips, 626
Kloeckera, 139
Klutiana, 534
Klyxum, 289
Kmetia, 97
Knemidokoptes, 315
Knoxia, 274
Kobayasia, 150
Kobuzo, 376
Kochichthys, 766
Kodamaius, 623
Koelreuteria, 276
Kogia, 794
Kolbia, 623
Kolla, 479
Kombologion, 682
Komvophoron, 16
Konosirus, 743
Korencia, 458
Korthalsella, 276
Korynetes, 370
Kostermansinda, 97
Kostermansindiopsis, 97
Kotochalia, 603
Kotophora, 475
Kotoshozo, 376
Kotozata, 478
Koyaga, 589
Kradibia, 506
Kramasamuha, 98
Krananda, 569
Kraussia, 652
Kretzschmaria, 137
Kriechbaumerella, 516
Kristotomus, 534
Krohnitta, 728
Krombeinius, 540
Kronopolites, 332
Kuantaochia, 479
Kudoa, 37
Kudoacanthus, 277
Kuehneola, 162
Kuehneromyces, 144
Kuhlia, 761
Kumanasamuha, 83
Kumba, 745
Kummerowia, 255
Kumococius, 776
Kunbir, 354
Kunugia, 577
Kuohledra, 494
Kuphus, 663
Kuraru, 354
Kurisakia, 504
Kurixalus, 782
Kuronezumia, 745
Kuroshioturris, 717
Kurosoia, 702
Kusala, 479
Kuscarta, 478
Kuvera, 483
Kuwanaspis, 487
Kuwania, 495
Kyllinga, 226
Kyphosus, 761
Labanda, 596
Labdia, 554
Labidocera, 326
Labidura, 425
Labioaetis, 469
Lablab, 255
Laboulbenia, 106
Labracinus, 769
Labrichthys, 762
Labroides, 762
Labropsis, 762
Labrys, 19
Labuandatum, 639
Labuanium, 639
Laccagathis, 513
Laccaria, 143
Laccinectus, 378
Laccobius, 388
Lacconectus, 378
Laccophilus, 378
Lacoptera, 365
Lacotrephes, 498
Lacera, 589
Lachesilla, 624
Lachmetha, 534
Lachnoderma, 346
Lachnopodus, 652
Lachnopteris, 354
Lachnum, 93
Lachnus, 493
Laciniodes, 569
Laciolina, 673
Lacon, 381
Lactarius, 157
Lactarius, 763
Lactobacillus, 18
Lactoria, 780
Lacvietina, 413
Laelaps, 320
Laelia, 581
Laemodonta, 683
Laemoglyptus, 341
Laemonema, 746
Laemophloeus, 389
Laeops, 774
Laetiporus, 154
Laevapex, 683
Laevicardium, 669
Laevidentalium, 726
Laeviscalca, 687
Laganum, 730
Lagen, 42
Lagenodelphis, 794
Lagenophora, 245
Lagerheimia, 184
Lagerstroemia, 264
Laggera, 245
Lagidina, 545
Lagocephalus, 780
Lagoleptus, 534
Lagovirus, 1

屬名索引

- Lagri*, 421
Lagynion, 69
Lagynogaster, 427
Laiphognathus, 753
Laius, 394
Lambdasporium, 98
Lambis, 701
Lambrachaeus, 646
Lamelligomphus, 618
Lamellobates, 316
Lamida, 604
Lamium, 260
Lamnostoma, 739
Lamoha, 640
Lamoria, 604
Lampadena, 749
Lampadioteuthis, 678
Lampanyctus, 749
Lampides, 580
Lamprigera, 389
Lampris, 747
Lamprocheila, 340
Lamprocoris, 503
Lamprocyclas, 47
Lamproderma, 36
Lamprodila (Palmar), 340
Lamprogrammus, 750
Lamprohaminoea, 685
Lamprolabus, 336
Lamprolonchaea, 446
Lamprometra, 730
Lampromicra, 503
Lampromitra, 48
Lampropalia, 687
Lamprophaia, 557
Lamproplax, 494
Lampropteryx, 569
Lamprystica, 601
Lamyctes, 321
Lanceola, 631
Lanecarus, 381
Lanelater, 381
Langia, 607
Lanhsia, 421
Lanius, 790
Lanka, 365
Lanolepta, 365
Lantana, 261
Lanzia, 94
Laogenia, 376
Laomedia, 640
Laonome, 660
Laophonte, 330
Laphria, 427
Laphris, 365
Laporte, 283
Lapsanastrum, 245
Larcopyle, 47
Larcospira, 47
Lardoglyphus, 314
Lareiga, 534
Larimichthys, 770
Lariniaria, 309
Larinus, 376
Lariophagus, 542
Larra, 519
Larus, 786
Lasallia, 112
Lasia, 224
Lasiacantha, 504
Lasianthus, 274
Lasibelba, 318
Lasiobolus, 126
Lasiochila, 365
Lasioderma, 334
Lasioglossum, 529
Lasiognatha, 611
Lasiomiris, 497
Lasionectria, 102
Lasiopelta, 448
Lasiopogon, 427
Lasioserica, 402
Lasiosphaeria, 134
Lasius, 526
Lasmenia, 98
Lassaba, 569
Lastreopsis, 215
Lataxiena, 711
Lateolabrax, 765
Lateralis (Laterialis), 392
Lateralis (Tricostaeptera), 392
Lateriramulosa, 98
Laternula, 666
Lates, 763
Latheticus, 421
Lathrecista, 618
Lathrobium, 413
Lathrolestes, 534
Lathys, 310
Latiaxis, 707
Latibulus, 534
Laticauda, 783
Latirostrum, 589
Latirulus, 708
Latirus, 708
Latitudo, 307
Latizanchius, 497
Latona, 670
Latouchia, 310
Latreillia, 640
Latreillopsis, 640
Latrodectus, 313
Lauderia, 73
Laurencia, 176
Lauridromia, 637
Laurilia, 156
Lauritzenia, 317
Laurus, 262
Lauxaniella, 446
Laxitextum, 158
Laxohyperia, 631
Layahima, 616
Leachia, 677
Leathesia, 76
Lebbeus, 640
Lebeda, 577
Lebia, 346
Lebidia, 346
Lecanactis, 85
Lecane, 303
Lecaniodrosicha, 495
Lecanodiaspis, 494
Lecanora, 108
Lecanorchis, 238
Lecanthus, 283
Leccinum, 147
Lecidea, 109
Lecidella, 109
Lecithocera, 577
Lecithochirium, 299
Lecithocladium, 299
Lecithodendrium, 300
Lecitholaxa, 578
Leclercqia, 519
Lecquereusis, 41
Lectotyphella, 479
Ledaspis, 488
Ledra, 494
Ledropsis, 494
Leea, 270
Leechia, 557
Leersia, 230
Leeuwenia, 626
Lefroyothrips, 627
Legazpia, 278
Leia, 729
Leifia, 156
Leiochrodes, 421
Leiodes, 391
Leiodytes, 378
Leiognathus, 763
Leiops, 354
Leiostola, 589
Leipothrix, 307
Leistus, 346
Leiuranus, 739
Lema, 365
Lembosia, 133
Lemmaphyllum, 220
Lemna, 224
Lemnalia, 290
Lemrya, 552
Lemula, 354
Lemyra, 552
Lencophenga
(*Lencophenga*), 441
Lencophenga
(*Nankangomyia*), 442
Lenomyia, 456
Lensia, 296
Lenticulina, 42
Lenticulina (Spincterules), 45
Lentinellus, 156
Lentinula, 143
Lentinus, 154
Lentivirus, 8
Lentivirus, 11
Lenzites, 154
Leocarpus, 35
Leontopodium, 245
Leonurus, 260
Leotia, 113
Lepadella, 302
Lepadichthys, 757
Lepas, 656
Lepchina, 607
Lepeophtheirus, 658
Leperina, 424
Lepidagathis, 277
Lepidimerodes, 376
Lepidium, 247
Lepidoblepharon, 774
Lepidochelys, 782
Lepidocybium, 757
Lepidocyclina, 42
Lepidodactylus, 783
Lepidoglyphus, 315
Lepidogma, 604
Lepidoneura, 557
Lepidonotus, 660
Lepidophallus, 413
Lepidophthalmus, 635
Lepidosaphes, 488
Lepidostoma, 629
Lepidotarphius, 575
Lepidotrigla, 777
Lepidozona, 726
Lepinotus, 624
Lepiota, 140
Lepironia, 226
Lepisota, 526
Lepisorus, 220
Lepista, 145
Lepistemon, 280
Lepium, 624
Lepocinclis, 30
Lepolepis, 624
Lepomelia, 569
Leporimetis, 673
Leporipoxvirus, 7
Lepraria, 98
Leprocaulon, 98
Leprotintinnus, 26
Leptacinus, 413
Leptacinus (Phacophallus), 413
Leptadrillia, 717
Leptamorphocephalus, 338
Leptanilla, 526
Leptaspis, 230
Leptastrea, 293
Leptaulax, 397
Leptelmis, 383
Leptepania, 354
Lepteutypa, 135
Leptispa, 365
Leptoarsus (Longurio), 466
Leptobarbus, 744
Leptobatopsis, 534
Leptobryum, 196
Leptocera (Leptocera), 455
Leptocera (Opacifrons), 455
Leptocera (Rachispoda), 455
Leptocerus, 629
Leptochela, 646
Leptochilus, 220
Leptochiton, 726

屬名索引

- Leptochloa*, 230
Leptocimbex, 517
Leptoclastiella, 203
Leptocoris, 503
Leptocorisa, 473
Leptocotis, 632
Leptocylindrus, 73
Leptoderma, 740
Leptodialepis, 541
Leptodictyum, 202
Leptodius, 652
Leptodontium, 202
Leptogaster, 427
Leptogenys, 526
Leptogium, 125
Leptoglossus, 484
Leptoglyphus, 337
Leptogomphus, 618
Leptogoniulus, 333
Leptogramma, 222
Leptographium, 98
Leptohtyrium, 98
Leptojulius, 762
Leptokalpion, 135
Leptolegnia, 80
Leptolegniella, 80
Leptolynghya, 16
Leptomastix, 522
Leptometopa, 447
Leptomiza, 569
Leptomya, 672
Leptomylas, 450
Leptoneta, 311
Leptopeza, 444
Leptophion, 534
Leptopimpla, 534
Leptopoma, 695
Leptopsaltria, 480
Leptopsylla, 625
Leptopterigynandrum, 206
Leptoria, 293
Leptorumohra, 218
Leptoscarus, 769
Leptosciarella, 454
Leptosemia, 480
Leptosera, 292
Leptosia, 602
Leptospathius, 513
Leptosphaeria, 129
Leptosphaerulina, 131
Leptospora, 87
Leptosporella, 87
Leptostomias, 779
Leptostrangalia, 354
Leptothelarie, 461
Leptothorax, 526
Leptothyra, 683
Leptotrema, 124
Leptotrioza, 505
Leptotrombidium, 320
Leptoxenus, 354
Leptura, 354
Lepturga, 504
Lepturus, 230
Leptusa, 413
- Leptynoptera*, 505
Lepus, 795
Lepyrodes, 557
Lepyronia, 475
Lescuraea, 204
Leskea, 204
Lespedeza, 255
Lesquereusia, 48
Lestes, 618
Lesteva, 413
Lestica, 519
Lesticus, 346
Lestomerus, 503
Lestrigonus, 631
Lestrolepis, 741
Lethe, 599
Lethocerus, 477
Lethrinus, 763
Letrouitia, 134
Leucaena, 255
Leucania, 589
Leucanthemum, 245
Leucantigiis, 580
Leucapamea, 589
Leucas, 260
Leucaspis, 488
Leucauge, 313
Leucetta, 287
Leucinodella, 557
Leucinodes, 557
Leucoagaricus, 141
Leucobrepis, 560
Leucobryum, 199
Leucochloridium, 300
Leucocoprinus, 141
Leucocosmia, 589
Leucocraspodum, 413
Leucodon, 207
Leucoloma, 198
Leucoma, 582
Leucomium, 202
Leucopaxillus, 145
Leucophanes, 199
Leucophlebia, 607
Leucopis (Leucopis), 432
Leucopsarion, 759
Leucorynchia, 681
Leucosia, 640
Leucospis, 538
Leucostegia, 217
Leucosyke, 283
Leucosyrinx, 717
Leucothecium, 123
Leucotina, 685
Leucozonia, 709
Leuliisinea, 98
Leurosoma, 300
Leveillea, 176
Liachirus, 775
Liacos, 543
Liagora, 180
Liagore, 635
Liagoropsis, 180
Liancalus, 439
Liardetia, 723
- Liatongus*, 402
Libellago, 617
Libnetis, 392
Librarisca, 687
Librodor, 396
Libythes, 649
Libythea, 599
Licea, 34
Licenophanes, 337
Lichenophoma, 98
Lichtwardtia, 439
Licmophora, 55
Licomophora, 66
Lienardia, 717
Lieudugeria, 70
Lifuella, 727
Ligia, 654
Lignosus, 154
Ligularia, 245
Ligustrum, 278
Ligyra, 429
Liliocerig, 366
Lilioceris, 366
Lilium, 234
Liloa, 685
Lima, 666
Limacella, 144
Limacina, 725
Limacina, 87
Limalepeta, 679
Limaria, 666
Limassolla, 479
Limatula, 666
Limenitis, 600
Limicola, 787
Limiscala, 687
Limlia, 257
Limnebius, 387
Limnephilus, 630
Limnichthys, 756
Limnodrilus, 659
Limnodromus, 787
Limnogonus, 490
Limnoithona, 329
Limnometra, 490
Limnometes, 781
Limnoperla, 664
Limnophila, 278
Limnophlia (Adelphomyia), 466
Limnophlia
(*Brachylimnophlila*), 466
Limnophlia
(*Dicranophragma*), 466
Limnophlia (Eloeophila), 466
Limnophlia (Prionolabis), 466
Limnophora, 448
Limnophyes, 433
Limnubius, 387
Limonella, 479
Limonia, 466
Limonia (Atypophthalmus), 466
- Limonia (Dicranomyia)*, 466
Limonia (Discobola), 466
Limonia (Euglochina), 466
Limonia (Eurhipida), 466
Limonia (Geranomyia), 466
Limonia (Goniodyneura), 466
Limonia (Idioglochina), 467
Limonia (Laosa), 467
Limonia (Libnotes), 467
Limonia (Limonia), 467
Limonia (Melanolimonia), 467
Limonia (Nealexandriaria), 467
Limonia (Neolimonia), 467
Limonia (Pseudoglochina), 467
Limonia (Rhipidia), 467
Limonia (Sivalimnobia), 467
Limonia (Thrypticomylia), 467
Limonium, 267
Limopsis, 663
Limosa, 787
Limosina, 455
Limulatus, 684
Linnaeidea, 366
Linaspis, 523
Linatella, 692
Linckia, 729
Linda, 354
Lindbergicoris, 470
Lindera, 262
Linderina, 171
Lindernia, 278
Lindingaspis, 488
Lindsaea, 219
Lingulina, 42
Linnaemya, 461
Linocarpon, 135
Linoeucoila, 523
Linopneustes, 731
Linothrus, 319
Linuparus, 644
Linytus, 534
Liobagrus, 778
Liocapsus, 497
Liocichla, 792
Lioconcha, 675
Liocranchia, 677
Liodendron, 253
Liodessus, 379
Liodropia, 391
Liodrosophila, 442
Liogma, 467
Liohtips, 626
Liolophura, 725
Liomera, 652
Lionotus, 26
Liopropoma, 771
Lioptera, 346
Liotessa, 413
Liothrips, 626
Liotina, 679

屬名索引

- Lipaleyrodes*, 472
Lipaphis, 474
Liparis, 238
Liparopsis, 597
Lipastrotethya, 288
Liphopilius, 46
Lipocarpha, 227
Lipocheilus, 764
Lipolexis, 513
Lipoptena, 445
Liporrhopalum, 506
Liposcelis, 624
Lipotriches, 529
Lipromela, 366
Lipromima, 366
Lipromorpha, 366
Liprus, 366
Lipsothrix, 467
Liquidambar, 259
Liriomyza, 425
Liriope, 234
Liris, 519
Lischkeia, 682
Lisea, 105
Lispe, 448
Lispinus, 413
Lispocephala, 448
Lissocarcinus, 649
Lissocephala, 442
Lissocnemis, 542
Lissodema (Episcapha), 399
Lissopoprcellana, 648
Lissoporcellana, 648
Lissorhoptrus, 376
Lissosculpta, 534
Listera, 239
Listeria, 18
Listrobryctiscus, 376
Listrodromus, 534
Listrognathus, 534
Litargus, 395
Litchi, 276
Lithacrosiphon, 661
Litharachnium, 47
Litharium, 688
Lithelius, 46
Lithoaphis, 491
Lithobius, 321
Lithocarpus, 257
Lithocharis, 413
Lithodes, 641
Lithodesmium, 70
Lithomelissa, 46
Lithopera, 47
Lithophaga, 664
Lithophane, 589
Lithophyllon, 293
Lithophyllum, 177
Lithopolia, 589
Lithospermum, 260
Lithotrya, 656
Lithurgus, 538
Litobrenthia, 554
Litocerus, 335
Litosanthes, 274
Litoscalpellum, 656
Litotetothrips, 626
Litsea, 262
Littoraria, 697
Littorimus, 386
Litus, 540
Livistona, 224
Lixa, 605
Lixus, 376
Liza, 748
Lizonia, 84
Lobaria, 125
Lobatovitelliovarium, 299
Lobelia, 246
Loberus, 384
Lobesia, 611
Lobianchia, 749
Lobocla, 576
Lobogonia, 569
Lobogonodes, 569
Lobophora, 76
Lobophyllia, 294
Lobophytum, 289
Lobopterella, 333
Loboscelidia, 517
Loboschiza, 611
Lobotes, 764
Lobotrachelus, 376
Locastra, 605
Locharna, 582
Lochmaea, 366
Locustella, 792
Locustipolipus, 308
Loderus, 545
Loepa, 606
Loeskeobryum, 203
Loligo, 677
Loliolus (Nipponololigo), 677
Lolium, 230
Lomariopsis, 219
Lomatogonium, 258
Lomographa, 569
Lonchaea, 446
Lonchodryinus, 522
Lonchoptera, 447
Lonchura, 790
Longicaudinus, 493
Longipalpus, 354
Longipedia, 330
Longistigma, 493
Lonicera, 250
Lonigtarsus, 366
Lopadium, 108
Lopadostoma, 136
Lopha, 667
Lopharcha, 611
Lopharia, 153
Lophatherum, 230
Lophiodes, 748
Lophiomus, 748
Lophiostoma, 129
Lophiotoma, 717
Lophius, 748
Lophobates, 569
Lophocateres, 424
Lophocharis, 302
Lophocosma, 597
Lophodermium, 133
Lopholeucaspis, 488
Lophomachia, 569
Lophomilia, 589
Lophomyrmex, 526
Lophontosia, 597
Lophonycta, 589
Lophophelma, 569
Lophopilumnus, 647
Lophoptera, 589
Lophopterygella, 624
Lophorufa, 589
Lophosia, 461
Lophosiosoma, 461
Lophospyris, 46
Lophothrix, 327
Lophotrichus, 115
Lophoturus, 332
Lophozozymus, 653
Lophura, 788
Lophyra, 346
Lopidium, 203
Loranthus, 275
Lordithon, 413
Loryma, 605
Losbanosia, 486
Lostellipitar, 675
Lotella, 746
Lotilia, 759
Lotobia, 455
Lottia, 679
Lotus, 255
Lovenia, 731
Loweporus, 154
Loxaspilates, 569
Loxioda, 590
Loxoblemmus, 619
Loxocephalus, 513
Loxocera (Loxocera), 452
Loxocrepis, 346
Loxodon, 734
Loxoglypta, 673
Loxogramme, 220
Loxoncus, 346
Loxoneura, 451
Loxosceles, 312
Loxostege, 557
Loxostomum, 42
Loxotephria, 569
Lubaninus, 376
Lubbockia, 329
Lubricogobius, 759
Lucanus, 391
Luceria, 590
Luchuena, 723
Lucicutia, 325
Lucidina, 389
Lucifer, 641
Lucigadus, 745
Lucilia, 429
Lucinoma, 671
Luciobrotula, 750
Luciogobius, 759
Luciola, 389
Ludioschema, 381
Ludwigia, 265
Luehdorfia, 601
Luidia, 728
Luisia, 239
Lumaria, 611
Lumnitzera, 264
Lunella, 683
Lunulicardia, 669
Luperodes, 366
Luperomorpha, 366
Luperus, 366
Lupesthes, 366
Lupocyclus, 649
Luposicya, 759
Luprops, 421
Luscinia, 790
Lophotrichus, 115
Luteimonas, 21
Luteuthis, 678
Lutjanus, 764
Lutra, 793
Lutraria, 671
Luxiaria, 569
Luzula, 233
Lybia, 653
Lycaea, 631
Lycaeopsis, 632
Lycastris, 458
Lychnagalma, 295
Lycianthes, 280
Lycium, 280
Lycocerus, 341
Lycodon, 783
Lycogala, 34
Lycoperdon, 143
Lycopersicon, 280
Lycophantis, 613
Lycopodium, 212
Lycoprogenes, 392
Lycopus, 260
Lycoriella, 449
Lycoris, 233
Lycorma, 490
Lycosa, 311
Lycostomus, 392
Lyctocoris, 494
Lyctoxylon, 337
Lyctus, 337
Lydia, 637
Lygaeus, 494
Lygephila, 590
Lygistorrhina, 447
Lygniodes, 590
Lygocorides, 497
Lygocoris, 497
Lygodium, 222
Lygurus, 534
Lygus, 497
Lylea, 98
Lymantria, 582
Lymbella, 66
Lymexylon, 393

屬名索引

- Lymnastis*, 346
Lymnocryptes, 787
Lynghya, 16
Lyonetia, 582
Lyonia, 251
Lyonsia, 666
Lype, 630
Lyperosomum, 300
Lypestes, 366
Lypthia, 421
Lyphocystivirus, 6
Lyphyllum, 160
Lyponia, 392
Lyreidus, 650
Lyrria, 719
Lyriothemis, 618
Lyroda, 519
Lyrodes, 663
Lysimachia, 268
Lysionotus, 277
Lysiosquilla, 654
Lysipatha, 578
Lysiphlebia, 513
Lysmata, 640
Lysmus, 617
Lysobacter, 21
Lyssavirus, 11
Lystmata, 640
Lystrus, 376
Lysurus, 150
Maackia, 255
Maacoccus, 483
Maaserphus, 542
Mabellarca, 662
Mabra, 557
Mabuya, 783
Macaca, 795
Macaduma, 552
Macalina, 673
Macalpinella, 452
Macandrewella, 327
Macaranga, 253
Macaria, 569
Macbrideola, 36
Macdunnoughia, 590
Machaeropterus, 608
Machaomyia, 463
Machatothrips, 626
Machilaphis, 477
Machilus, 262
Machimia, 550
Machimus, 427
Machlotes, 337
Macleaya, 266
Maclura, 282
Macolor, 764
Macoma, 673
Maconellicoccus, 501
Macratria, 335
Macrauzata, 560
Macrobarasa, 596
Macrobrachium, 643
Macrobrachiumc., 643
Macrobrochis, 552
Macrocentrus, 513
Macrocephenchelys, 738
Macrochaetus, 302
Macrocheira, 641
Macrocheles, 315
Macrochlamys, 720
Macrochthonia, 596
Macrocilix, 560
Macrocixius, 483
Macrocoma, 209
Macrocornus, 376
Macrocyclops, 328
Macrocystidia, 143
Macrodiplax, 618
Macrodorcas, 391
Macroebria, 398
Macroglossum, 607
Macrohabronychus
(*Monohabronychus*), 341
Macrohomotoma, 491
Macrohyliota, 408
Macrolepiota, 141
Macrolleis, 372
Macrolonius, 497
Macrolycus, 392
Macromedaeus, 653
Macromeris, 542
Macromia, 618
Macromidia, 618
Macromitrium, 209
Macromolorchus, 354
Macromyzus, 474
Macronema, 629
Macronotops, 402
Macronychia, 453
Macropes, 494
Macropharyngodon, 762
Macrophiothrix, 733
Macrophoma, 98
Macrophomina, 98
Macrophthalmus, 642
Macrophya, 545
Macropisthodon, 783
Macropodus, 766
Macroptilium, 255
Macropygia, 788
Macroramphosus, 746
Macrorhamphosodes, 781
Macrosclesia, 606
Macroschisma, 679
Macroscyus, 484
Macrosemia, 480
Macrosetella, 330
Macrosiagon, 399
Macrosilis, 341
Macrosiphoniella, 474
Macrosiphoniella
(*Asterobium*), 474
Macrosiphum, 474
Macrosmia, 745
Macrosporium, 131
Macrostemum, 629
Macrostromion, 513
Macrostylophora, 625
Macrothamnium, 203
Macrothele, 310
Macrothyatira, 560
Macrotoma (*Bandar*), 354
Macrotoma (*Zooblast*), 354
Macrotyloma, 255
Macrovalsaria, 89
Macteola, 717
Mactra, 671
Mactrinula, 671
Mactrotoma, 671
Maculotriton, 711
Madioxytheria, 629
Madiza, 447
Madrasostes, 360
Maematopotini, 459
Maesa, 268
Magdaliium, 517
Magilus, 707
Magnaporthe, 84
Magnolia, 263
Magoderna, 151
Mahanta, 578
Mahasena, 603
Mahathala, 580
Mahidolia, 759
Mahonia, 268
Maikona, 590
Mainsia, 162
Maja, 641
Makaira, 761
Makiyamaia, 717
Makrostromos, 331
Malacanthus, 764
Malachius, 394
Malachra, 263
Malacocephalus, 745
Malacosoma, 577
Malacosteus, 779
Maladera, 402
Malaisia, 283
Malakichthys, 751
Malassezia, 166
Malaxis, 239
Malaya, 437
Malbranchea, 84
Malcus, 495
Malea, 692
Maliattha, 590
Mallada, 615
Malletia, 664
Malleus, 667
Mallochohelea, 432
Mallomonas, 77
Malloscelis, 542
Mallota, 458
Mallotus, 253
Malluvium, 697
Malpighia, 267
Malthinus, 341
Malthodes, 342
Malthopsis, 748
Maltypus, 342
Malus, 271
Malva, 263
Malvastrum, 263
Malvufundus, 667
Mamestra, 590
Mammila, 690
Mampava, 605
Mancinella, 711
Mandibularia, 354
Mangea, 597
Mangelia, 717
Manis, 795
Manobia, 366
Manobidia, 366
Manota, 449
Mansa, 534
Mansonina (*Mansonioidea*),
437
Mansoniella, 497
Manta, 736
Mantis, 614
Mantura, 366
Maoricardium, 669
Maoridaphne, 717
Maorithyas, 673
Maoutia, 283
Marasmia, 557
Marasmiellus, 143
Marasmius, 143
Marattia, 214
Maravalia, 161
Marburgvirus, 10
Marcelcyba, 479
Marchalia, 84
Marchia, 711
Maretia, 731
Margarinotus, 386
Margaritaria, 253
Margattea, 333
Marginella, 709
Marginellona, 709
Marginisporium, 177
Marginulina, 45
Marginulinopsis, 43
Margites, 354
Margovula, 698
Maria, 427
Mariannaea, 98
Marietta, 508
Marinobacter, 20
Mariscus, 227
Maritrema, 300
Marmylaris, 354
Marosiagon, 399
Marpissa, 312
Marrus, 295
Marsdenia, 258
Marshallena, 717
Marsilea, 219
Marsonia, 98
Marssonia, 98
Marssoniella, 14
Marssonina, 93
Martania, 569
Martensia, 176
Martes, 793
Martesia, 663
Martinotiella, 39
Martyringa, 601

屬名索引

- Maruca*, 557
Marukawichthys, 776
Marumba, 607
Massarina, 129
Massepha, 557
Massicus, 354
Massilieurodes, 472
Massilina, 41
Mastadenovirus, 5
Mastax, 346
Masthermannia, 318
Mastigomyia, 439
Mastogloia, 59
Mastogonia, 71
Mastonia, 688
Mastophora, 177
Mastopoma, 205
Masturus, 780
Masuzonoblemus, 346
Mataeocephalus, 745
Mataeomera, 590
Mataeopsephus, 398
Mathildella, 638
Matidia, 310
Matifoehirus, 640
Matileola, 447
Matricaria, 245
Matrona, 617
Matsumuraeses, 611
Matsumuraiella, 623
Matsumuraja, 474
Matsumuratettix, 485
Matsumurina, 479
Matteuccia, 220
Matuta, 641
Mauremys, 782
Maurolicus, 779
Maxates, 570
Maxera, 590
Maytenus, 249
Mazus, 279
Mazzaella, 178
Meadia, 740
Mecardonia, 279
Mechistocerus, 376
Mecistocephalus, 320
Mecistoscelis, 497
Mecodina, 590
Mecodium, 214
Mecomma, 497
Mecoprosopus, 366
Mecopus, 376
Mecotropis, 335
Mecyna, 557
Mecynocera, 325
Mecynotarsus, 335
Mecynothrips, 626
Mecysmoderes, 376
Mecysmoderus, 376
Mecysolobus, 376
Medaeops, 653
Medama, 582
Medaniaria, 605
Medasina, 570
Medetera, 439
Medhiama, 413
Mediaster, 729
Medicago, 255
Medinilla, 264
Mediorhynchus, 301
Mediugum, 305
Medon, 413
Medusetta, 46
Medythia, 366
Megabalanus, 656
Megacalanus, 325
Megacanthaspis, 488
Megacapitula, 98
Megacardita, 670
Megaceramis, 597
Megachile, 539
Megacoelum, 497
Megacopta, 500
Megacrania, 621
Megacyclops, 328
Megaentalina, 726
Megafukia, 475
Megagraphydrus, 388
Megalaima, 793
Megalasma, 656
Megalaspis, 754
Megalestes, 619
Megalinus, 413
Megalobrama, 744
Megalocaria, 372
Megalocranchia, 677
Megaloctena, 590
Megalocystidium, 158
Megalocytivirus, 6
Megalomma, 660
Megalomus, 616
Megalopaederus, 413
Megalophipida, 603
Megalops, 745
Megalospora, 109
Megalotocepheus, 318
Megalurothrips, 627
Meganephra, 590
Meganola, 596
Meganoton, 607
Megapenthes, 381
Megaphthalma, 454
Megaptera, 794
Megapulvinaria, 483
Megarhogas, 513
Megarhyssa, 534
Megarhamphus, 500
Megaschachia, 597
Megaselia (Aphiochaeta), 450
Megaselia (Megaselia), 450
Megaselia (Uncertain), 451
Megasporoporia, 154
Megastigmus, 547
Megatomostethus, 545
Megauchenia, 396
Meghimatium, 724
Megisba, 580
Megischus, 544
Megistostylus, 439
Megninia, 314
Megniniella, 314
Megokris, 646
Megophyra, 448
Megopis, 354
Megopis (Aegolipton), 354
Megopis (Aegosoma), 354
Megopis (Spinimegopis), 354
Megopisbaralipton, 354
Megoura, 474
Megymenum, 489
Meiacanthus, 753
Meigenia, 461
Meijerella, 434
Meilichius, 383
Meimuna, 480
Meiocardia, 671
Meiothecium, 205
Melamphaus, 502
Melampsora, 161
Melampsoridium, 165
Melampus, 683
Melanagromyza, 426
Melanalis, 605
Melanamansia, 176
Melanaphis, 474
Melanaspis, 488
Melanconium, 98
Melanelia, 110
Melanella, 690
Melanichneumon, 534
Melanips, 525
Melanitis, 600
Melanobasidium, 98
Melanocercops, 575
Melanographium, 98
Melanogryllus, 620
Melanoidea, 701
Melanolagus, 740
Melanolepis, 253
Melanoleuca, 145
Melanomma, 129
Melanopsacus, 335
Melanopsichium, 167
Melanosphaeria, 98
Melanostomatini, 458
Melanostomias, 779
Melanotheca, 133
Melanotrichia, 631
Melanotus, 381
Melanoxanthus, 382
Melanthia, 570
Melasis, 385
Melasmia, 98
Melastoma, 264
Melaxinaea, 662
Melcha, 534
Melia, 276
Meliboeus, 340
Melica, 230
Melichariella, 485
Melichthys, 779
Melicope, 275
Meligethes, 396
Meligethinus, 396
Melilotus, 256
Melinda, 429
Melinis, 230
Melinomyia, 446
Meliola, 114
Meliolina, 83
Meliosma, 270
Meliscava, 458
Melissa, 260
Melithaea, 290
Melitta, 539
Melittia, 606
Melittobia, 524
Melixanthus, 366
Mellinus, 539
Mellipora, 366
Melliteryx, 671
Melo, 719
Melobesia, 177
Melocanna, 230
Melochia, 264
Melodinus, 258
Meloe, 393
Melogale, 793
Melolontha, 403
Melomastia, 135
Melonis, 43
Melophus, 790
Melosira, 74
Melothria, 284
Membranaria, 483
Memecylon, 265
Memmoniella, 98
Menaethius, 641
Menaforia, 534
Mene, 764
Menegazzia, 110
Menemerus, 312
Menephilus, 421
Menesia, 354
Menida, 500
Menippe, 637
Menippus, 366
Menisporopsis, 98
Menoidium, 31
Menophra, 570
Mensamaria, 732
Mentha, 260
Mepachymerus (Steleocerellus), 434
Mepleres, 624
Meracanthomyia, 463
Meranoplus, 526
Mercurialis, 253
Merelina, 699
Meretrix, 675
Mergellus, 784
Mergus, 784
Meria, 103
Merica, 704
Meridarchis, 553
Meridemis, 611
Meridion, 74
Merimbla, 91

屬名索引

- Meringium*, 214
Merionoeda, 354
Merisca, 673
Merismopodia, 14
Meristacram, 98
Meristhus, 382
Meristoides, 366
Meristotheca, 179
Merogomphus, 618
Merohister, 387
Meropesta, 671
Meroplus, 455
Merops, 788
Merothrips, 625
Merremia, 280
Merulina, 294
Merulius, 153
Mesa, 546
Mesalcidodes, 376
Mesalox, 307
Mesechthistatus, 354
Meselatus, 506
Mesembrius, 458
Mesocaecilius, 624
Mesocalanus, 323
Mesocatops, 391
Mesochaetopterus, 660
Mesochorus, 534
Mesochria, 449
Mesocoelium, 300
Mesocomys, 524
Mesocrapex, 590
Mesocyclops, 328
Mesoderes, 338
Mesodiomorus, 547
Mesoereis, 354
Mesohomotoma, 477
Mesolabia, 424
Mesoleptogaster, 427
Mesoleptus, 535
Mesoleuca, 570
Mesolia, 557
Mesomorphus, 421
Mesona, 260
Mesonodon, 203
Mesopenaeus, 651
Mesoperla, 622
Mesophadnus, 535
Mesophalera, 597
Mesophleps, 563
Mesophora, 688
Mesophyllum, 177
Mesoplodon, 794
Mesopristes, 773
Mesopsocus, 624
Mesoptylus, 476
Mesorhabdus, 325
Mesorhaga, 439
Mesorhizobium, 19
Mesorhynchaglaea, 590
Mesosa, 354
Mesosagitta, 728
Mesostenus, 535
Mesostephanoides, 300
Mesotaenium, 195
Mesotettix, 485
Mesothrips, 626
Mesovelgia, 495
Mestocharella, 524
Metabemisia, 472
Metabolus, 403
Metabopyrus, 654
Metabraxas, 570
Metacalanus, 322
Metacaligus, 658
Metaceronema, 483
Metachorischizus, 535
Metaclisa, 421
Metacolpodes, 346
Metacosmesis, 554
Metadynoneme, 637
Metaemene, 590
Metagrypa, 554
Metalia, 731
Metallactulus, 391
Metallidascillus, 377
Metalloleptura, 355
Metallopeus, 545
Metalpheus, 634
Metametorchis, 299
Metanachis, 704
Metanaestia, 577
Metanephrops, 642
Metanigrus, 495
Metanipponaphis, 491
Metanoes, 392
Metapenaepsis, 646
Metapenaeus, 646
Metaphire, 659
Metaphoenia, 590
Metaphycus, 522
Metaplax, 639
Metapneumovirus, 10
Metapocyrtus, 376
Metapone, 526
Metarhizium, 105
Metasalis, 504
Metasepia, 676
Metasesarma, 639
Metasia, 557
Metasphaeria, 89
Metastrangalis, 355
Metasyrphus (Metasyrphus), 458
Metataeniacanthus, 331
Metathelypteris, 222
Metathrinca, 613
Metatrichia, 37
Metaxylophaga, 663
Meteima, 570
Meteoriella, 209
Meteoropsis, 208
Meteorium, 208
Meteorius, 513
Meteugoa, 552
Methanocalculus, 23
Methanococcus, 23
Methanofollis, 23
Methanosarcina, 23
Methocha, 546
Methylobacterium, 19
Meticonaxius, 641
Metioche, 620
Metisa, 603
Metleucauge, 313
Metochus, 494
Metoecca, 557
Metopia, 453
Metopiastes, 374
Metopius (Ceratopius), 535
Metopius (Metopius), 535
Metopius (Tylopius), 535
Metopograpsus, 639
Metopolophium, 474
Metopomintho, 461
Metopomyza, 426
Metopoplectus, 355
Metopostigma, 434
Metopta, 590
Metopus, 25
Metorchis, 299
Metriaeschra, 597
Metriaulacus, 382
Metridia, 325
Metrocoris, 490
Metrodira, 729
Metula, 704
Metylophorus, 624
Metzia, 744
Miagrammopes, 314
Miamira, 719
Micadina, 620
Micantapex, 717
Miccolamia, 355
Michaelsarsia, 68
Michelia, 263
Michelopagurus, 643
Michotamia, 427
Mickelomyrme, 539
Micracanthia, 503
Micractinium, 184
Micraglossa, 557
Micranisa, 506
Micraphis, 474
Micraspis, 372
Micrasterias, 194
Micrellytriger, 413
Micrempis, 444
Micrencaustes, 384
Micrepitrix, 367
Micreremites, 590
Microasterias, 194
Microblepsis, 560
Microbryum, 211
Microcalanus, 324
Microcalcarifera, 570
Microcalicha, 570
Microcampylopus, 198
Microcanthus, 761
Microcardium, 669
Microcarpaea, 279
Microcephalothrips, 627
Microcera, 98
Microceropsylla, 477
Microchelonus, 513
Microchilo, 557
Microcoleus, 16
Microcrypticus, 421
Microcyclops, 328
Microcycclus, 118
Microcystis, 14
Microcytis, 14
Microdaphne, 717
Microdictyon, 190
Microdon (Microdon), 458
Microdrosophila (Microdrosophila), 442
Microdrosophila (Oxystyloptera), 442
Microdytes, 379
Microfragum, 669
Microgaster, 514
Microgaza, 682
Microglossa, 245
Microgonium, 214
Microhyla, 781
Microichthyurus, 342
Microlanguria, 384
Microlenecamptus, 355
Microleon, 578
Microlepiea, 217
Microlera, 355
Microlestes, 346
Microlipus, 394
Microlophium, 474
Microlygris, 570
Micromacra, 671
Micromelalopha, 597
Micromelo, 685
Micromphale, 143
Micromulciber, 355
Micromus, 616
Micromys, 795
Micromyzus, 474
Micronebius, 620
Micronecta, 495
Micronemadus, 391
Micronia, 612
Micronidia, 570
Micropedinus, 421
Micropelocotoides, 399
Micropeltis, 84
Micropeplus, 413
Microphalera, 597
Microphis, 747
Microphysogobio, 744
Microplitis, 514
Micropodabrus, 342
Microporella, 727
Microporellus, 154
Microporus, 484
Microporus, 154
Micropsectra, 433
Micropterus, 755
Microscaphidium, 299
Microscelis, 791
Microschemus, 346
Microscydmus, 408
Microserica, 403
Microsetella, 330

屬名索引

- Microsolenia*, 73
Microsomacanthus, 297
Microsorium, 220
Microsphaera, 90
Microspora, 188
Microsporium, 123
Microstegium, 230
Microstelma, 699
Microsternus, 384
Microstoma, 128
Microstylum, 427
Microtatorchis, 239
Microterys, 522
Microthalestris, 330
Microthyrium, 116
Microtis, 239
Microtrichomanes, 214
Microtropis, 249
Microtus, 795
Microvelia, 505
Microvonus, 374
Microxyla, 590
Microxylorhiza, 355
Micryletta, 781
Mictyris, 642
Midoria, 494
Mielichhoferia, 196
Miichthys, 770
Mikado, 398
Mikania, 245
Mikia, 461
Mildella, 221
Mileewa, 479
Milesia, 458
Milesina, 165
Milichia, 447
Milichiella, 447
Miliolinella, 41
Milionia, 570
Milisiopsis, 606
Milium, 230
Millepora, 295
Milleria, 613
Millettia, 256
Miltochrista, 552
Milviscutulus, 483
Milvus, 785
Mimacrotona, 414
Mimastra, 367
Mimastracella, 367
Mimectatina, 355
Mimegralla, 447
Mimela, 403
Mimemodes, 394
Mimeusemia, 590
Mimicia, 605
Mimistena, 355
Mimoblennius, 753
Mimocalanus, 327
Mimochroa, 570
Mimocolliuris, 346
Mimogonus, 414
Mimoplocia, 355
Mimopodabrus, 342
Mimopydna, 597
Mimorsidis, 355
Mimosa, 256
Mimostrangalia, 355
Mimotettix, 485
Mimulus, 279
Mimumesa, 519
Minagenia, 542
Minakatella, 37
Minettia (Frendelia), 446
Minettia (Minettiella), 446
Minicopenaeon, 654
Minidiscus, 73
Miniopterus, 794
Minmomyia
(*Etorleptomyia*), 437
Minmomyia (Ingramia), 437
Minmomyia (Mimomyia), 437
Minois, 600
Minolia, 682
Minotocyphus, 542
Minous, 776
Minthea, 337
Minutaleyrodes, 472
Minutocellus, 55
Miobdelus, 414
Miolispa, 338
Mipus, 707
Miracia, 330
Mirandina, 98
Mirax, 514
Miresa, 578
Miridiba, 403
Miscanthicoccus, 501
Miscanthus, 230
Miscelus, 346
Miscera, 553
Mischobulbum, 239
Mischotetrastichus, 524
Miscogasteriella, 542
Misgomyces, 107
Misgurnus, 744
Misophria, 330
Misumenoides, 314
Misumenops, 314
Mitchella, 274
Mitella, 273
Mithuna, 552
Mitius, 620
Mitjaevia, 479
Mitomorphus, 414
Mitra, 709
Mitrasacme, 259
Mitrastemon, 268
Mitrella, 704
Mitremyces, 158
Mitrolumna, 717
Mitromorpha, 717
Mitropifex, 708
Mitthyridium, 211
Miuraea, 98
Mixacarus, 317
Mixaleyrodes, 472
Mixaspis, 488
Mixochlora, 570
Mixomelia, 590
Mixonychus, 303
Miyabea, 206
Miyagia, 163
Mizococcus, 501
Mizodorcatoma, 334
Mnais, 617
Mnesiloba, 570
Mniotype, 590
Mnium, 197
Mobula, 736
Moca, 576
Mochtherus, 346
Mocis, 590
Modiolus, 664
Modulus, 698
Moehotypa, 355
Moehringia, 248
Moellendorffia, 721
Moerchiella, 699
Moerella, 673
Mogamia, 480
Mogera, 795
Mohelnaspis, 488
Moissonia, 497
Mokrzeckia, 542
Mola, 780
Molendoa, 211
Molineria, 234
Molione, 313
Mollisia, 93
Mollitrichosiphum, 490
Mollitrichosiphum
(*Metatrichosiphum*), 490
Mollugo, 248
Molluscipoxvirus, 7
Molobratia, 427
Moloha, 640
Molophilus (Molophilus), 467
Molophilus (Neolimnoplila), 467
Molorchoepania, 355
Moma, 590
Momoebora, 704
Momordica, 284
Mompha, 582
Monacanthomyia, 456
Monacanthus, 780
Monachosorum, 217
Monacilla, 327
Monacrosporium, 98
Monalocoris, 497
Monanus, 408
Monascus, 90
Monema, 578
Moneses, 252
Moneta, 313
Monetaria, 696
Mongolodiptomus, 330
Mongoloraphidia, 617
Mongoloraphidia
(*Formosoraphidia*), 617
Mongoloraphidia
(*Kirgisoraphidia*), 617
Monilea, 682
Monilia, 134
Monilochaetes, 98
Monilothrips, 627
Monobidia, 367
Monobolodes, 612
Monocentris, 743
Monocera, 446
Monoceromyia, 458
Monocerotesa, 570
Monochamus, 355
Monochoria, 234
Monocillium, 105
Monocrypta, 414
Monoctonus, 514
Monodactylus, 764
Monodictys, 87
Monodisma, 98
Monodonta, 682
Monoicomyces, 107
Monolepta, 367
Monomitopus, 750
Monomma, 394
Monomorium, 526
Monontos, 535
Monopadnus, 545
Monopis, 608
Monopsyllus, 625
Monopterus, 779
Monopylephorus, 659
Monoraphidium, 184
Monosiga, 49
Monosporium, 98
Monosporium, 98
Monostroma, 190
Monostyla, 303
Monotaxis, 763
Monothyra, 663
Monotoma, 394
Monotropa, 252
Monotrymacus, 307
Monozonium, 46
Monstrilla, 330
Montagnellina, 88
Montandoniola, 473
Montastraea, 293
Montfortista, 679
Monticola, 791
Montipora, 291
Montrouzieria, 672
Moolgarda, 748
Moonia, 505
Moorella, 19
Mopsella, 291
Morbillivirus, 10
Morchella, 127
Mordella, 395
Mordellaria, 395
Mordellina, 395
Mordellistema, 395
Mordellochroa, 395
Morella, 448
Morenoella, 133
Morganella, 488
Moricella, 545

屬名索引

- Morimotoides*, 346
Morinda, 274
Moringua, 738
Morinowotome, 463
Morionia, 613
Morishitium, 298
Mormonilla, 330
Morochara, 542
Morphaga, 608
Moroteuthis, 678
Morphophagoides, 608
Morphosphaera, 367
Morrisiella, 98
Mortierella, 171
Mortonagrion, 617
Morula, 711
Morum, 709
Morus, 283
Mosla, 261
Mosopia, 590
Motacilla, 790
Mothocya, 654
Mothogenes, 608
Motschulskyia (s.str.), 479
Motschulskyia (*Togaritettix*), 479
Motschulskyia (*Woolongica*), 479
Mougeotia, 195
Mucor, 172
Mucronalia, 690
Mucuna, 256
Muggiaea, 296
Mugil, 748
Mugilogobius, 759
Muhlenbergia, 230
Mukaria, 499
Mukia, 284
Mulgravea, 442
Muliercula, 319
Mulloidichthys, 765
Mulsanteus, 382
Multiclavula, 141
Multioppia, 318
Multipatina, 98
Mundopa, 483
Mumida, 638
Munidopsis, 638
Munkovalsaria, 129
Muntiacus, 793
Muntingia, 264
Muraenesox, 738
Murdannia, 224
Murex, 712
Muricella, 290
Muricopsis, 712
Murina, 794
Muromegaivirus, 6
Murraya, 275
Murrayella, 176
Mursia, 634
Mus, 795
Musa, 241
Musashia, 719
Musca (*Byomya*), 448
Musca (*Musca*), 449
Musca (*Philaematomyia*), 449
Musca (*Plaxemya*), 449
Musca (*Ptilolpis*), 449
Musca (*Viviparomusca*), 449
Muscicapa, 791
Muscina, 449
Musculista, 664
Musculus, 664
Musotima, 557
Mussaenda, 274
Mussidia, 605
Mustela, 793
Mustelus, 735
Mustilia, 553
Mutatocoptops, 355
Mutinus, 150
Mya, 663
Myas, 346
Mycalesis, 600
Mycedium, 294
Myceliophthora, 98
Mycena, 145
Mycenella, 145
Mycetina, 384
Mycetobia, 449
Mycetophagus, 395
Mycetoporus, 414
Mycoblastus, 109
Mycocentrospora, 99
Mycodrosophila, 442
Mycogone, 104
Mycoleptodiscus, 99
Mycoporellum, 87
Mycosphaerella, 118
Mycovellosiella, 119
Mycterotherps, 627
Myctophum, 749
Myelochroa, 110
Myersina, 759
Mycicola, 331
Myiomela, 791
Myiomma, 497
Mylabris, 393
Myliobatis, 736
Myllaena, 414
Myllocerus, 376
Mylopharyngodon, 744
Mymar, 540
Myndus, 483
Myodora, 666
Myomenippe, 637
Myonera, 665
Myophonous, 792
Myoporum, 278
Myosides, 377
Myosotis, 260
Myospila, 449
Myotis, 794
Myra, 640
Myriactis, 245
Myriangium, 123
Myrica, 264
Myrichthys, 739
Myrioblephara, 570
Myriophyllum, 259
Myriotrema, 124
Myripristis, 742
Myristica, 263
Myrmarachne, 312
Myrmechis, 239
Myrmecina, 526
Myrmecocephalus, 414
Myrmecoptynus, 334
Myrmecosepsis, 434
Myrmekioderma, 288
Myrmeleon, 616
Myrmexocentrus, 355
Myrmica, 526
Myrophis, 740
Myrothecium, 99
Myrsine, 268
Myrtea, 671
Myrteta, 570
Mystacides, 629
Mythimna (*Acantholeucania*), 590
Mythimna (*Anapoma*), 590
Mythimna (*Hyphilare*), 590
Mythimna (*Morphopoliana*), 590
Mythimna (*Mythimna*), 590
Mythimna (*Pseudaletia*), 591
Mythimna (*Sablia*), 591
Mytilina, 303
Mytilopsis, 670
Mytilus, 664
Myurella, 206
Myxine, 734
Myxobolus, 37
Myxosarcina, 18
Myxosporium, 99
Myzackaia, 474
Myzus, 474
Naarda, 591
Nabis, 498
Nacaduba, 580
Nacaeus, 414
Nacaura, 615
Nacerdes, 397
Nacna, 591
Nacoleia, 557
Nacoloelia, 557
Nacolus, 492
Nadagara, 570
Naddia, 414
Nadezhdiella, 355
Naemateloma, 160
Naematoloma, 144
Naemorhedus, 793
Naenaria, 535
Naenarides, 535
Nagaclovia, 476
Nagadeba, 591
Nageia, 223
Nagodopsis, 578
Nairovirus, 10
Nais, 659
Naja, 783
Najas, 235
Nakataea, 84
Nala, 425
Nalepella, 308
Namalycastis, 660
Namatopogon, 550
Nanaguna, 596
Nanhaipotamon, 650
Nannoarctia, 552
Nannobrachium, 749
Nannocalanus, 323
Nannodastia, 444
Nannoeca, 49
Nannophya, 618
Nannophyopsis, 618
Nanocassiope, 653
Nanocnide, 283
Nanohammus, 355
Nanomia, 295
Nanophyes, 377
Nanosesarma, 639
Nanostrangalia, 355
Nansenia, 740
Napicladium, 99
Naquetia, 712
Naranga, 591
Narangodes, 596
Naratettix, 479
Narctetes, 740
Narcine, 737
Nardoa, 729
Narenga, 230
Nargus, 391
Naricolax, 331
Narke, 738
Narosa, 578
Narosoideus, 578
Naso, 750
Nasonia, 542
Nass, 712
Nassaria, 703
Nassarius, 712
Nastrutium, 247
Nasutitermes, 550
Natada, 578
Natica, 690
Naucoria, 141
Naucrates, 754
Nauphoeta, 333
Naupoda, 451
Nautilus, 675
Navicula, 60
Naxa, 570
Naxidia, 570
Naxeris, 414
Neacanista, 355
Neachrostia, 591
Neacroporium, 205
Neadmete, 704
Nealotus, 757
Neamia, 752
Neamphius, 288
Neanastatus, 524
Neanthes, 660

屬名索引

- Neasura*, 552
Neasuroides, 552
Neaxiopsis, 651
Neaxius, 651
Nebela, 48
Nebria, 346
Nebrioporus, 379
Nebrius, 736
Nebularia, 709
Neckera, 208
Neckeropsis, 209
Necolio, 535
Necrobia, 370
Necrobioides, 421
Necrodes, 408
Necrovirus, 5
Nectamia, 752
Nectria, 105
Necydalis, 355
Necyla, 616
Nedyopus, 332
Negaprion, 734
Negeta, 596
Negritothripa, 596
Neidium, 63
Neilo, 664
Neilonella, 664
Neiraga, 578
Nelumbo, 266
Nemalion, 180
Nemania, 137
Nemapoda, 455
Nematalosa, 743
Nemateleotris, 769
Nematocarcinus, 642
Nematoctonus, 145
Nematodes, 385
Nematopagurus, 643
Nematopalaemon, 643
Nematopodius (Diapetus), 535
Nematopodius (Microchorus), 535
Nematoscelis, 653
Nematospora, 139
Nemichthys, 739
Nemipterus, 765
Nemka, 539
Nemocardium, 669
Nemophora, 550
Nemoraea, 461
Nemorilla, 461
Nemosencio, 245
Nemoura, 622
Nemura, 622
Nenasa, 493
Nenimandijea, 300
Neocyrtosiphon, 474
Neocyrtosiphon (Pseudoacynthosiphon), 474
Neoalsomitra, 284
Neoranpa, 614
Neoaerodiaspis, 477
Neobaculentulus, 623
Neobarbella, 208
Neobisnius, 414
Neoblastobasis, 553
Neoblastia, 552
Neobranchyceraea, 435
Neobythites, 750
Neocalanus, 323
Neocallimastix, 169
Neocalyptis, 611
Neocancilla, 710
Neocarcidina, 634
Neocarpia, 483
Neocecidophyes, 307
Neocentrocnemis, 503
Neocerambyx, 355
Neocerura, 597
Neochalcis, 517
Neochalcosia, 613
Neochauliodes, 615
Neochheiropteris, 220
Neochiera, 591
Neocladia, 522
Neocladoxena, 384
Neoclerus, 424
Neoclinus, 755
Neocnemidocoptes, 315
Neocollonia, 683
Neocollyris, 346
Neocrane, 367
Neocrangon, 635
Neocrepidodera, 367
Neodacne, 384
Neodecusa, 414
Neodeporaus, 377
Neodiciadiella, 208
Neodiplostomum, 300
Neodolichomitra, 203
Neodontocryptus, 535
Neodrasterius, 382
Neodryinus, 522
Neodrymonia, 597
Neodrymonia (Epistauropus), 597
Neodrymonia (Neodrymonia), 597
Neodrymonia (Polystictina), 597
Neodusmetia, 522
Neoepinnula, 757
Neoeponides, 39
Neoeryssamena, 355
Neofacydes, 535
Neofelis, 793
Neoferdina, 729
Neogerris, 490
Neoglyphidodon, 768
Neogurelca, 607
Neohaematopinus, 621
Neohaustator, 702
Neohelota, 386
Neohermenias, 611
Neohipparchus, 570
Neohyalospila, 605
Neohydatothrips, 628
Neohydnius, 370
Neohylaspes, 367
Neoitamus, 427
Neojurtina, 500
Neokalumma, 318
Neokodaiana, 493
Neolaeops, 774
Neolaparus, 428
Neoleipothrix, 307
Neolethaeus, 494
Neoliga, 297
Neoliomera, 653
Neolithodes, 641
Neolitsea, 263
Neolosbanus, 522
Neolosus, 414
Neoloxotaenis, 434
Neolucanus, 391
Neolucoppia, 318
Neolygus, 497
Neomartensia, 176
Neomaskellia, 472
Neomerinthe, 777
Neomeris, 190
Neometaculus, 307
Neomicroderma, 300
Neomizaldus, 494
Neomyoleja, 463
Neon, 312
Neonauclea, 274
Neonectes, 379
Neoniphon, 742
Neonoguchia, 208
Neonotonia, 256
Neopalodes, 396
Neopanorpa, 614
Neoparacryptus, 535
Neoparlatoria, 488
Neope, 600
Neopealius, 472
Neopentamerus, 307
Neopenthes, 382
Neoperla, 622
Neopetrolisthes, 648
Neopetrosia, 287
Neophacopteron, 500
Neopheosia, 597
Neophocaena, 794
Neophyllaphis, 477
Neopinnaspis, 488
Neopithecops, 580
Neoplamius, 422
Neoplatylecanium, 483
Neopomacentrus, 768
Neopotamia, 611
Neopropilus, 308
Neopsephus, 382
Neopseustis, 582
Neopsylla, 625
Neoquernaspis, 488
Neorhamnusium, 355
Neoribates, 318
Neoripersia, 501
Neosaissetia, 483
Neosarima, 493
Neosarmatium, 639
Neosartorya, 91
Neoschizonobiella, 303
Neoschoengastia, 320
Neosclerus, 414
Neoscolecithrix, 326
Neoscombrops, 751
Neoscona, 309
Neoscopelus, 749
Neosebastes, 777
Neoseiulella, 315
Neoseiulus, 315
Neoserica, 403
Neosericania, 447
Neoserixia, 355
Neoshevtchenkella, 307
Neosilusa, 414
Neosiphonia, 176
Neosmerinthothrips, 626
Neostromboceros, 545
Neostylopyga, 334
Neosybra, 355
Neotermes, 549
Neothoracaphis, 491
Neothrinax, 545
Neotogaria, 561
Neotomostethus, 546
Neotoxoptera, 474
Neotoxoscelus, 340
Neotrichus, 374
Neotriplax, 384
Neotrogaspidia, 539
Neottia, 239
Neottiospora, 99
Neottiosporella, 99
Neotypos, 535
Neouwigerina (Siphouvigerina), 45
Neovalgus, 403
Neoxanthias, 653
Neoxanthops, 653
Neoxenophthalmus, 647
Neoxylophaga, 663
Neozephyrus, 580
Nepalisetia, 435
Nepalomyia, 439
Nepanthia, 729
Nephila, 313
Nephodonta, 597
Nephopterix, 605
Nephottettix, 485
Nephotoma (Nephotoma), 467
Nephrites, 399
Nephrochlamys, 185
Nephroclytium, 185
Nephrolepis, 219
Nephroma, 125
Nephromopsis, 110
Nephrops, 642
Nephropsis, 642
Nephrospyrus, 46
Nephrostomum, 298
Nephthea, 290
Nephtys, 659
Nephus (Geminisipho), 372
Nephus (Nephus), 372

屬名索引

- Nephus (Sidis)*, 372
Nepoerla, 622
Nepsalus, 616
Neptis, 600
Neptosternus, 379
Neptunea, 703
Neriene, 311
Nerita, 680
Neritina, 680
Neritopsis, 680
Nerocila, 654
Nertera, 274
Nerthomma, 335
Nerthra, 490
Nerthus, 494
Nervilia, 239
Neseuthia, 408
Nesiodicoris, 497
Nesiodrosophila, 442
Nesiohelix, 720
Neslia, 247
Nesocaedius, 422
Nesochthamalus, 656
Nesodiprion, 521
Nesogaster, 425
Nesopteris, 214
Nesopupa, 724
Nesoselandria, 546
Nesostenodontus, 535
Nesotaxonus, 546
Nesothrips, 626
Nessiara, 335
Nessiadocus, 335
Neta, 99
Netaclisa, 422
Netelia, 535
Netelia (Apatagium), 535
Netelia (Bessobates), 535
Netelia (Netelia), 535
Netelia (Prosthodocis), 535
Netria, 597
Netrium, 195
Netta, 784
Nettapus, 784
Nettastoma, 739
Netuma, 778
Neurigona, 439
Neurobasis, 617
Neurocarpus, 76
Neuroctenus, 476
Neurogenia, 535
Neuronema, 616
Neurotettix, 485
Neurothemis, 618
Neurymenia, 176
Neustrotia, 591
Neutrodiaptomus, 324
Nevrina, 557
Newsteadia, 499
Neyraudia, 230
Nezara, 500
Nezumia, 745
Niaccaba, 591
Nibea, 770
Nicandra, 280
Nicotiana, 280
Nicrophorus, 408
Nidula, 144
Niesslia, 105
Nigidionus, 391
Nigidius, 391
Nigilgia, 553
Nigritomyia, 456
Nigrobaetis, 469
Nigrocupula, 166
Nigroporus, 154
Nigrospora, 135
Nihonia, 717
Nikaea, 552
Nikaeoides, 552
Nikkoaspis, 488
Nilobezzia, 432
Niltava, 791
Ninodes, 570
Ninox, 793
Niotha, 713
Nipaecoccus, 501
Niphanda, 580
Niphe, 500
Nipholophia, 355
Niphon, 771
Niphona, 355
Niphonyx, 591
Niponia, 332
Niposoma, 387
Nippoberaea, 628
Nippobodes, 318
Nippocallis, 477
Nippohermannia, 318
Nippolachmus, 493
Nipponatys, 684
Nipponcyrtus, 425
Nipponesmus, 332
Nipponeurothus, 616
Nipponia, 787
Nipponius, 387
Nipponogelasma, 570
Nipponohockeria, 517
Nipponomyia, 467
Nipponopholas, 663
Nipponorthezia, 499
Nipponoscala, 687
Nipponosemia, 481
Nipponoserica, 403
Nipponotrophon, 712
Nipponphis, 491
Nippoodorcus, 392
Nippoptilia, 603
Nirvana, 499
Nishada, 552
Nisia, 495
Niso, 690
Nisotra, 367
Nitela, 519
Nitella, 182
Nitidotellina, 673
Nitobeia, 463
Nitokra, 330
Nitschkia, 86
Nitzschia, 52
Nitzschiella, 65
Nitzshia, 65
Niveotectura, 679
Niveria, 702
Niviventer, 795
Nobia, 656
Nocardioides, 13
Nocticanace, 429
Noctiluca, 28
Nodaria, 591
Nodilittorina, 697
Nodina, 367
Nodiscala, 687
Nodosaria, 43
Nodosaria (Dentalina), 43
Nodosaria (Pyramidulina), 43
Noemia, 355
Nokona, 606
Nokophora, 476
Nola, 596
Nolathripa, 596
Nomada, 508
Nomeus, 765
Nomia, 529
Nomia (Acunomia), 529
Nomia (Dinomia), 529
Nomia (Paranomia), 529
Nomioides, 529
Nomis, 557
Nomocrosporium, 99
Nomophila, 557
Nomosphaea, 535
Nomuraea, 99
Nonarthra, 367
Nonion, 43
Nonionella, 43
Nonionella (Pseudononion), 43
Noorda, 557
Norbanus, 542
Nordstromia, 561
Norfolkia, 773
Norirhabdovirus, 11
Norma, 305
Norracoides, 597
Nortia, 355
Nosodendron, 397
Nosopsyllus, 625
Nosphistica, 578
Nostoc, 15
Notacaphylla, 307
Notarcha, 557
Notata, 552
Notesia, 557
Nothapodytes, 249
Nothobomolochus, 331
Notholca, 302
Nothomiza, 570
Nothoploca, 561
Nothoserphus, 542
Nothrus, 318
Notiobiella, 616
Notioxenus, 336
Notiphila (Ahrolima), 444
Notiphila (Notiphila), 444
Notoacmea, 679
Notobitus, 484
Notocelia, 611
Notocotylus, 298
Notocrypta, 576
Notodoma, 387
Notodonta, 597
Notoedres, 315
Notolaemus, 389
Notolychnus, 749
Notommata, 303
Notonecta, 499
Notopus, 650
Notoraja, 737
Notorynchus, 735
Notosacantha, 367
Notoscopelus, 749
Notoseila, 690
Notoseris, 245
Notosinister, 689
Notostomus, 642
Nototeredo, 663
Nototodarus, 678
Novactaea, 653
Novaculichthys, 762
Novirhabdovirus, 11
Novorostrum, 648
Nowakowskiella, 168
Nuchequula, 763
Nucifraga, 789
Nucleorhabdovirus, 11
Nucula, 665
Nuculana, 664
Nuculoma, 665
Nudaria, 552
Nudina, 552
Nudobius, 414
Nullosetigera, 325
Numenes, 582
Numenius, 787
Nummulites, 43
Nuphar, 266
Nupserha, 355
Nurscia, 314
Nursia, 640
Nurudea, 499
Nusa, 428
Nuttallia, 672
Nuttallina, 725
Nyctalus, 795
Nyctemera, 552
Nycteribia, 450
Nycterimyia, 450
Nycticia, 591
Nycticorax, 785
Nyctiophylax, 630
Nyctycia, 591
Nyctycimorpha, 591
Nymphaea, 266
Nymphalis, 600
Nymphicula, 557
Nymphoides, 258
Nysius, 495

屬名索引

- Nysson, 519
Nyssopsora, 166
Obeidia, 570
Oberea, 355
Obereopsis, 356
Oberonia, 239
Oberthueria, 553
Oblimopa, 663
Obrium, 356
Ocadia, 782
Ocadiatrema, 298
Oceanicola, 19
Oceanodroma, 786
Ocellularia, 124
Ocenebra, 712
Ochetellus, 526
Ochlodes, 576
Ochodaeus, 397
Ochroconis, 99
Ochrognesia, 570
Ochrolechia, 126
Ochromonas, 69
Ochrolepura, 591
Ochropsora, 166
Ochrosphaera, 87
Ochterus, 499
Ochthebius, 387
Ochthephilum, 414
Ochthephilus, 414
Ochthera, 444
Ochyromera, 377
Ochyrotica, 603
Ocimum, 261
Ocla, 546
Ocoelophora, 570
Ocosia, 777
Octaspidiotus, 488
Octavius, 414
Octoblepharum, 199
Octodendron, 46
Octolasmis, 656
Octonoba, 314
Octopoteuthis, 678
Octopus, 676
Octopyle, 47
Octotemnus, 370
Ocyopode, 642
Ocyopus, 414
Odacantha, 346
Odeningotrema, 300
Odhnerium, 299
Odonaspis, 488
Odonestis, 577
Odontacarus, 320
Odontamblyopus, 759
Odontanthis, 771
Odontell, 65
Odontepyrus, 510
Odontestra, 591
Odontia, 146
Odontobutis, 765
Odontochilus, 239
Odontocrabro, 519
Odontodactylus, 655
Odontodactylus scyllarus, 655
Odontoderes, 542
Odontofroggata, 506
Odontolabis, 392
Odontomachus, 526
Odontomatis, 614
Odontomyia, 456
Odontonotus, 476
Odontopera, 570
Odontoponera, 526
Odontotermes, 550
Odontoxenus, 414
Odonus, 779
Odostomella, 685
Oecetis, 629
Oecobius, 311
Oedalechilus, 748
Oedaspis, 463
Oedematopoda, 601
Oedemera, 397
Oedemium, 135
Oedemutes, 422
Oedichirus, 414
Oedycladium, 195
Oedignatha, 310
Oedocephalum, 126
Oedocladium, 188
Oedogonium, 188
Oedostethus, 382
Oedothorax, 311
Oenanthe, 242
Oenanthe, 791
Oenopia, 372
Oenospila, 570
Oenothera, 265
Oeonistis, 552
Oestrupia, 63
Oestrus, 450
Ogcodes, 425
Oglasa, 591
Ogloblinia, 367
Ogmocotyle, 298
Ogygioses, 601
Ogyrides, 642
Ohbayashia, 356
Ohtaius, 384
Ohwia, 256
Oiceoptoma, 408
Oidaematophorus, 603
Oides, 367
Oidium, 99
Oikomonas, 49
Oithona, 329
Okamejei, 737
Okamuraea, 204
Okavirus, 12
Okinawepipona, 548
Okiscarta, 478
Okiseius, 316
Okissus, 493
Olax, 276
Olbiogaster, 426
Oleandra, 219
Olene, 582
Olenecamptus, 356
Olesicampe, 535
Olethreutes, 611
Oliarus, 483
Olibrus, 397
Oligoaeschna, 617
Oligochroa, 605
Oligodon, 783
Oligolepis, 759
Oligometra, 729
Oligomyrmex, 526
Oligoneura, 425
Oligonychus, 303
Oligonychus (Oligonychus), 303
Oligonychus (Pritchardinychus), 304
Oligonychus (Reckiella), 304
Oligonychus (Wainsteiniella), 304
Oligophlebiella, 606
Oligoporus, 154
Oligoschema, 428
Oligosita, 547
Oligota, 414
Oligotoma, 469
Oligotrichum, 210
Olios, 312
Oliva, 714
Olivea, 161
Olivella, 714
Olivenebula, 591
Olophrinus, 414
Olpidiopsis, 168
Olpidium, 169
Olpitrichum, 99
Olulis, 591
Omadius, 370
Omala, 673
Omalanthus, 253
Omalus, 517
Omidoes, 557
Omiodes, 557
Ommastrephes, 678
Ommatartus, 46
Ommatius, 428
Ommatocarcinus, 638
Ommatodiscus, 47
Ommatolampus, 377
Ommatophora, 591
Omobranchus, 753
Omoglymmius, 399
Omoplandria, 414
Omorgus, 424
Omphalina, 145
Omphalius, 682
Omphalotukaia, 682
Omphisa, 558
Oncaea, 329
Onchidium, 724
Oncocephala, 367
Oncocephalus, 503
Oncocera, 605
Oncoerysa, 18
Oncomelania, 699
Oncopagurus, 645
Oncopeltus, 495
Oncophorus, 199
Oncorhynchus, 775
Oncyclocotis, 489
Ondonia, 356
Oneirodes, 748
Onigocia, 776
Onithochiton, 725
Onnia, 149
Onoba, 699
Onryza, 576
Onthophagus (Colobonthophagus), 403
Onthophagus (Gibbonthophagus), 403
Onthophagus (Indachorius), 403
Onthophagus (Matashia), 403
Onthophagus (Micronthophagus), 404
Onthophagus (Onthophagiellus), 404
Onthophagus (Onthophagus), 404
Onthophagus (Paraphanaeomorphus), 404
Onthophagus (Parascatonomus), 404
Onthophagus (Phanaeomorphus), 404
Onthophagus (Serrophorus), 404
Onthophagus (Strandius), 404
Onthophilus, 387
Ontsira, 514
Onukia, 490
Onuphis, 659
Onustus, 703
Onuxodon, 749
Onychargia, 617
Onychia, 678
Onychium, 221
Onychocamptus, 330
Onychomesa, 503
Onychonema, 194
Onychosophraps, 404
Onychoteuthis, 678
Onychothemis, 618
Oochoristica, 297
Oocyclus, 388
Oocystis, 185
Ooencyrtus, 522
Oolina, 39
Oolina (Favulina), 39
Oolithotus, 67
Oomorphoides, 367
Oomyzus, 524
Oophana, 724
Oospira, 722
Ooyeton, 422
Opalia, 687
Opeceolus, 300

屬名索引

- Opegrapha*, 85
Opephora, 55
Operculina, 280
Operophtera, 570
Opheodesoma, 732
Ophiactis, 733
Ophiarachna, 733
Ophiarachnella, 732
Ophiarthrum, 732
Ophiaster, 68
Ophichthus, 740
Ophidiaster, 729
Ophidiasteridae, 729
Ophidion, 750
Ophieleotris, 757
Ophiobolus, 129
Ophiocara, 757
Ophiocentrus, 733
Ophioceras, 84
Ophiocoma, 732
Ophiocytiium, 78
Ophioderma, 214
Ophiodopelma, 624
Ophiodothella, 128
Ophioglossum, 214
Ophioirenina, 115
Ophiomastix, 732
Ophiomaza, 733
Ophiomyia, 426
Ophion, 535
Ophionea, 346
Ophionectria, 105
Ophionephthy, 733
Ophionereis, 732
Ophioplocus, 733
Ophiopogon, 234
Ophiopsila, 732
Ophiorrhiza, 274
Ophiosoma, 300
Ophiostigma, 733
Ophiotaenia, 298
Ophiothela, 733
Ophiothrix, 733
Ophiotremnoides, 299
Ophisaurus, 782
Ophisma, 591
Ophiusa, 591
Ophrida, 367
Ophrydium, 27
Ophthalmis, 591
Ophthalmitis, 570
Ophthalthrips, 626
Ophyra, 449
Opilo, 370
Opimilda, 688
Opiocytium, 78
Opisthograptis, 570
Opisthoptatia, 333
Opisthopterus, 744
Opisthorchis, 299
Opisthoteuthis, 678
Opistognathus, 765
Opius, 514
Oplatocera, 356
Oplegnathus, 766
Oplismenus, 230
Oplophorus, 642
Oplopomus, 759
Opogona, 608
Opopaea, 311
Oppiella, 318
Opuna, 497
Oraesia, 591
Orancistrocerus, 548
Orasema, 523
Oratosquilla, 655
Oratosquillina, 655
Orbilina, 139
Orbivirus, 8
Orbulina, 40
Orchestes, 377
Orchisia, 449
Orcinus, 794
Ordus, 99
Orectochilus, 385
Orectolobus, 736
Orectospira, 698
Oreochromis, 756
Oreocnide, 283
Oreomyrrhis, 242
Oreorchis, 239
Oreoweisia, 199
Orestes, 621
Oreta, 561
Oretylus, 384
Oreumenes, 548
Orffelia, 449
Organopoda, 570
Orgilonia, 514
Orgilus, 514
Orgyia, 582
Oribatula, 318
Oridorsalis, 43
Orienticaelum, 463
Orientidia, 539
Orientilla, 539
Orientocapsus, 497
Orientohemiteles, 535
Orientopius, 514
Orientus, 485
Origanum, 261
Orimarga (Orimarga), 467
Orinisobates, 332
Oriolus, 791
Orius, 473
Ormocarpum, 256
Ormosia, 256
Ormosia (Ormosia), 468
Ormyrus, 540
Ornebius, 620
Ornithocercus, 27
Ornithoctona, 445
Ornithoica (Ornithoica), 445
Ornithomyia, 445
Ornithonyssus, 320
Ornithophila, 445
Ornithoteuthis, 678
Orobanche, 278
Orolestes, 618
Oronotus, 535
Orophotus, 428
Oroplema, 612
Oroplexia, 591
Oropogon, 107
Orothalassodes, 570
Orphanostigma, 558
Orphinus (Orphinus), 378
Orphnaeus, 321
Ormaesia, 717
Orsophagus, 377
Ortalotrypeta, 463
Orthaga, 605
Orthaltica, 367
Orthellia, 449
Orthetrum, 618
Orthezia, 499
Ortheziola, 499
Ortheziolamameti, 499
Orthobranchia, 570
Orthobula, 310
Orthobunyavirus, 10
Orthocabera, 570
Orthocentrus, 535
Orthocrepis, 367
Orthodontium, 196
Orthogonalys, 548
Orthogonius, 346
Orthohepadnavirus, 7
Ortholema, 367
Orthomiella, 580
Orthomnion, 197
Orthomorpha, 332
Orthomorphella, 332
Orthonama, 570
Orthonerva, 458
Orthopagus, 489
Orthopodomyia, 437
Orthopolia, 591
Orthopoxvirus, 7
Orthopygia, 605
Orthoreovirus, 8
Orthosia, 592
Orthosiphon, 261
Orthospila, 558
Orthostethus, 382
Orthothecium, 204
Orthotomicus, 407
Orthotrichum, 210
Orthotylus, 497
Orthozona, 592
Orthrius, 370
Orussus, 540
Oruza, 592
Orybina, 605
Orychodes, 338
Oryctes, 404
Oryza, 230
Oryzaephilus, 408
Oryzavirus, 9
Oryzias, 741
Oryzopsis, 230
Osbeckia, 265
Oscillatoria, 16
Oscinella, 434
Oscinisoma, 434
Osmanthus, 278
Osmorhiza, 242
Osmoxylon, 242
Osmunda, 220
Osmundaria, 176
Osmundea, 176
Osmylus, 617
Osnaporis, 367
Osoparon, 766
Osoriomyces, 107
Osorius, 414
Osphya, 393
Ostedes, 356
Osteomeles, 271
Ostichthys, 742
Ostracion, 780
Ostracoberyx, 766
Ostrea, 667
Ostrincola, 331
Ostrinia, 558
Ostrinina, 558
Otanthera, 265
Otesiopsis, 723
Othiellus, 415
Othius, 415
Othogonius, 346
Othreis, 592
Otidea, 127
Otoblastus, 535
Otolithes, 770
Otopleura, 685
Otostigmus, 321
Ottelia, 232
Ottochloa, 230
Otus, 793
Oudemansiella, 143
Oulastrea, 293
Oulema, 367
Oulophyllia, 293
Ourapteryx, 570
Ova, 731
Ovachlamys, 723
Ovalipes, 649
Ovalisia, 340
Ovatus, 474
Ovoionella, 654
Ovophis, 784
Ovula, 698
Ovularia, 99
Ovulariopsis, 99
Owilfordia, 301
Owstonia, 755
Oxalis, 259
Oxidus, 332
Oxytelus, 415
Oxyaciura, 463
Oxybelus, 519
Oxycarenum, 495
Oxycentrus, 346
Oxycephalus, 632
Oxycera, 456
Oxycheilinus, 762
Oxycirrhites, 756
Oxyconger, 738

屬名索引

- Oxycoryphe*, 517
Oxyderes, 336
Oxydothis, 135
Oxyeleotris, 757
Oxymacaria, 571
Oxymonacanthus, 780
Oxyodes, 592
Oxyomus, 404
Oxyopes, 311
Oxyperas, 671
Oxypleurodon, 641
Oxypora, 294
Oxyporhamphus, 742
Oxyporus, 150
Oxyporus, 415
Oxyrhyrachius, 634
Oxystegus, 211
Oxysychus, 542
Oxytate, 314
Oxytelopsis, 415
Oxytelus, 415
Oxytheria, 629
Oxytoxum, 29
Oxytricha, 26
Oxyurichthys, 759
Ozana, 592
Ozarba, 592
Ozius, 637
Ozola, 571
Ozopemon, 407
Ozotomerus, 336
Pabulozetes, 318
Pachliopta, 601
Pachneophorus, 367
Pachnephorus, 367
Pachos (Pachysoma), 329
Pachybotys, 558
Pachycentria, 265
Pachycerina, 446
Pachycheles, 648
Pachycladella, 185
Pachycondyla, 526
Pachycorynus, 415
Pachydesmus, 332
Pachydictyon, 76
Pachygrapsus, 639
Pachygrontha, 495
Pachyhalictus, 529
Pachykytospora, 154
Pachylanguria, 385
Pachylister, 387
Pachylomalus, 387
Pachylophus, 434
Pachyma, 99
Pachymerium, 320
Pachyneura, 450
Pachyneuron, 543
Pachynoa, 558
Pachyodes, 571
Pachyparnus, 378
Pachypasoides, 577
Pachypeltis, 497
Pachyphylegyas, 495
Pachypidonia, 356
Pachyprotasis, 546
Pachypsaltis, 608
Pachyptilus, 323
Pachyrhabda, 601
Pachyrhizus, 256
Pachyrrhynchus, 377
Pachysandra, 252
Pachyserica, 404
Pachyseris, 292
Pachystoma, 239
Pachystomias, 779
Padina, 76
Paduca, 600
Paduniella, 630
Paecilomyces, 91
Paectes, 592
Paederia, 274
Paederolanguria, 385
Paederus, 415
Paenibacillus, 18
Paeoniella, 297
Paesia, 217
Pagada, 558
Paglia, 368
Pagrus, 772
Paguma, 793
Paguristes, 636
Pagurixus, 643
Pagurodohleinia, 643
Pagurus, 643
Pagyda, 558
Palaemon, 643
Palaecallidium, 356
Palaemicroides, 582
Palaenonympha, 600
Palaephanes, 553
Palaepsis, 552
Palaepsylla, 625
Palaina, 697
Palaminus, 415
Palamocladium, 202
Palapedia, 653
Palaquium, 251
Palausybra, 356
Palembus, 422
Pales, 461
Palexorista, 461
Paliga, 558
Palimna, 356
Palinustus, 644
Palionebris, 554
Palirisa, 562
Palisadula, 205
Paliurus, 270
Pallodes (Coxollodes), 396
Palmella, 188
Palmon, 547
Palorus, 422
Palpifer, 575
Palpita, 558
Palpiphilia, 549
Palpoctenidia, 571
Palpomyia, 432
Palpoxena, 368
Palta, 333
Paltycrepis, 422
Paludinella, 693
Paludinellassiminea, 693
Palusphaera, 68
Pambolus (Phaenodus), 514
Pamerana, 495
Pammegus, 415
Pamphlebia, 571
Pampsilota, 509
Pampus, 773
Panaeolus, 141
Panartus, 46
Pancala, 721
Pancorius, 312
Pandalopsis, 645
Pandalosia, 699
Pandalus, 645
Pandanus, 241
Pandava, 314
Pandemis, 611
Pandion, 785
Pandorella, 666
Pandorina, 189
Panellus, 145
Panelus, 404
Panesthia, 333
Pangraptus, 592
Pania, 372
Panicum, 230
Panilla, 592
Pannaria, 109
Panolis, 592
Panonychus (Panonychus), 304
Panorpa, 614
Pantala, 619
Pantana, 582
Panthea, 601
Pantherinus, 597
Pantoea, 21
Pantoporia, 600
Pantylidia, 592
Panulirus, 644
Panus, 154
Panoraleococcus, 494
Papaver, 266
Paphia, 675
Papilio, 602
Papilionanthe, 239
Papillacarus, 317
Papillaria, 208
Papillomavirus, 6
Papuacoris, 497
Papuana, 404
Papulaspora, 99
Papuliscalca, 687
Papyriscala, 687
Paprafrakra, 479
Paraamblyseius, 316
Parabliothrips, 628
Parabapta, 571
Parabathymyrus, 738
Parabembras, 775
Parabemisia, 472
Parabetarmon, 382
Parablennius, 753
Paraboea, 277
Parabolocratus, 491
Parabopyrella, 654
Parabostrychus, 337
Parabothriocephalus, 298
Parabothrus, 774
Parabrachiella, 658
Parabroscus, 346
Parabrulleia, 514
Paracaecilius, 623
Paracaesio, 764
Paracalacarus, 307
Paracalanidae, 326
Paracalanus, 326
Paracandacia, 323
Paracanthurus, 750
Paracardiococcus, 483
Paracardiophorus, 382
Paracechorismeus, 456
Paracentropia, 547
Paracentropogon, 777
Paraceras, 625
Paracercion, 617
Paracerura, 597
Parachaeturichthys, 759
Parachauliodes, 615
Paracheilinus, 762
Parachipteria, 316
Parachironomus, 433
Parachirus, 775
Paracirrhites, 756
Paracladura, 469
Paracanthrella, 717
Paracleistostoma, 635
Paracleonymus, 543
Paracilius, 439
Paracme, 605
Paracolax, 592
Paracopium, 504
Paracrama, 596
Paracrangon, 635
Paractaea, 653
Paracyba, 479
Paracyclois, 634
Paracyclops, 329
Paracycnotrachelus, 377
Paracylindromorphus, 340
Paracylopina, 329
Paracymoriza, 558
Paracyphononyx, 542
Paradaris, 571
Paradarisa, 571
Paradasynus, 484
Paradelphomyia (Oxyrhiza), 468
Paradentipus, 433
Paradiacheopsis, 36
Paradicheopsis, 33
Paradiglyphosema, 523
Paradilepis, 297
Paradima, 382
Paradolicherremaeus, 318
Paradorippe, 637
Paradoxecia, 606
Paradoxopla, 577

屬名索引

- Paradoxornis*, 792
Paradra, 356
Paradrillia, 717
Paradrino, 461
Paraeuchaeta, 324
Parafossarulus, 693
Paragaleus, 735
Paragastrozona, 463
Paragenia, 542
Paragetocera, 368
Paragiopagurus, 645
Paraglenea, 356
Paraglenurus, 616
Paragnetina, 622
Paragobiodon, 759
Paragona, 592
Paragonus, 415
Paragus
(*Pandasyophthalmus*), 458
Paragus (*Pargus*), 458
Paragymnopleurus, 404
Parahemiurus, 299
Paraheterorhabdus, 325
Parahiracia, 493
Parahormius, 514
Parahybos, 444
Parahyliota, 409
Parainsulaspis, 488
Parajulis, 762
Parakaliella, 723
Parakiefferiella, 433
Paralabella, 425
Paralaeviccephalus, 485
Paralamellobates, 316
Paralauxania, 446
Paralbunea, 633
Paralcis, 571
Paralebeda, 577
Paralecanium, 483
Paralemmalia, 290
Paraleprodera, 356
Paraleptomenes, 548
Paraleptophlebia, 470
Paraleucobryum, 199
Paraleucophenga, 442
Paraleyrodes, 472
Paralia, 74
Paralichas, 398
Paralida, 563
Paralimna, 444
Paralina, 368
Paralinomorpha, 546
Paralispinus, 415
Paralleloneurum, 439
Parallelostethus, 382
Parallorhogas, 514
Parallygus, 485
Paralobozetes, 318
Paraluperodes, 368
Paraluteres, 780
Paralycaea, 632
Paramaladera, 404
Paramanota, 449
Paramartyria, 582
Paramaxates, 571
Parambassis, 751
Paramblynotus, 538
Paramecium, 25
Paramecolabus, 336
Paramedaeus, 653
Parameira, 330
Paramenesia, 356
Paramesodes, 485
Paramesus, 485
Parameteria, 705
Parametopia, 396
Paramicrodon, 458
Paraminabea, 289
Paramiridius, 497
Paramisgurnus, 744
Paramisolampidius, 422
Paramonacanthus, 780
Paramphicondrius, 733
Paramphientomum, 623
Paramunida, 638
Paramycodrosophila, 442
Paramyia, 447
Paramyxine, 734
Paranacoleia, 558
Paranais, 659
Paranaspia, 356
Paranauphoeta, 333
Parancistrocerus, 548
Paranectriella, 132
Paraneosybra, 356
Paraneurus, 476
Parania, 535
Paranigilgia, 553
Paranthostomella, 137
Paranthrenopsis, 606
Parantica, 600
Paraona, 552
Parapachycerina, 446
Parapagurus, 645
Parapales, 461
Parapasiphae, 646
Parapenaon, 654
Parapenaepsis, 646
Parapenaeus, 646
Parapenia, 382
Parapercis, 766
Parapercnia, 571
Paraperithous, 535
Parapetalocephala, 494
Parapetalus, 658
Paraphelopus, 522
Paraphloeostiba, 415
Paraphlomis, 261
Parapholas, 663
Paraphronima, 632
Paraphyllax, 535
Paraphyllura, 501
Paraphytoseius, 316
Paraphytus, 404
Parapilimurgus, 404
Paraplagusia, 774
Paraplea, 500
Paraploactis, 775
Paraplotes, 368
Parapolybia, 548
Parapolytretus, 356
Paraponotocaris, 635
Parapontophilus, 635
Paraporpidia, 112
Parapoxvirus, 7
Parapoynx, 558
Paraprenanthes, 245
Parapriacanthus, 766
Parapristipoma, 760
Paraprogynotaenia, 297
Parapronoe, 632
Parapsalis, 425
Parapterois, 777
Parapyxidognathus, 639
Parasabora, 744
Pararotalia, 43
Pararrhynchium, 548
Parasa, 578
Parasaissetia, 483
Parasalpinia, 356
Parasambus, 340
Parasarima, 493
Parasarpa, 600
Parascela, 368
Parascleroderma, 510
Parascolopsis, 765
Parascorpaena, 777
Parasenecio, 245
Paraserica, 404
Parasesarma, 639
Parasiccia, 552
Parasiobla, 546
Parasitala, 723
Paraslomis, 641
Parasmittina, 727
Paraspilarctia, 552
Paraspirobolus, 332
Parastasia, 404
Parastenolechia, 563
Parastenopsylla, 505
Parastephanelus, 544
Parastrangalis, 356
Parastromateus, 754
Parastyrodactylus, 651
Parasyngia, 571
Paratachardina, 493
Paratalanta, 558
Paratelenomus, 543
Paratendipus, 433
Paratephritis, 463
Paratergatis, 653
Parathelypteris, 222
Parathitarodes, 575
Parathoracaphis, 491
Parathous, 382
Parathranites, 649
Parathyginus, 495
Paratimomenus, 425
Paratopula, 526
Paratrachelophorus, 337
Paratrachys, 340
Paratrechina, 526
Paratriacanthodes, 781
Paratrichioides, 404
Paratrigonidium, 620
Paratrirhithrum, 463
Paratyphis, 632
Paraulaca (*Carapaula*), 368
Paraulaca (*Paraulaca*), 368
Paravindilis, 493
Paraxanthias, 653
Paraxiphia, 549
Paraxonotha, 385
Parazen, 781
Parazoogenetes, 720
Parbattia, 558
Pardachirus, 775
Pardosa, 311
Pardosinia, 675
Pareas, 783
Parechovirus, 4
Parechthrodryinus, 522
Pareclipsis, 571
Parectropis, 571
Paregle, 427
Parema, 535
Parena, 346
Parenchelyurus, 753
Parenthrenella, 606
Parepierus, 387
Parepisimia, 611
Pareucalanus, 324
Pareutetrappa, 356
Pareutypella, 135
Parevania, 525
Parexocoetus, 742
Parhierodula (*Parhierodula*), 614
Paridae (*Paridae*), 368
Paridea (*Paraulaca*), 368
Paridea (*Paridea*), 368
Parilia, 641
Parimera, 377
Parioglossus, 769
Pariphiculus, 641
Paris, 234
Parlatoresopsis, 488
Parlatoria, 488
Parmarion, 723
Parmaturus, 735
Parmelia, 110
Parmelinella, 110
Parmelinopsis, 110
Parmeliopsis, 110
Parmixogasteroides, 458
Parmotrema, 110
Parmulina, 106
Parnara, 576
Parnassia, 273
Parobedia, 571
Parocryptamus, 458
Parodiella, 129
Paromalus, 387
Paromius, 495
Paromola, 640
Paronia, 297
Paroniella, 297
Paroosternum, 388
Parophonus, 347
Paropisthius, 347

屬名索引

- Paroplapoderus*, 377
Parotis, 558
Parpsestis, 561
Parribacus, 644
Parsonsia, 258
Parthenium, 245
Parthenocissus, 270
Parthenodes, 558
Parthenope, 646
Parthenos, 600
Parum, 607
Parupeneus, 765
Paruraecha, 356
Parus, 791
Parvicorbicula, 49
Parviscala, 687
Parvitaenia, 297
Parvocalanus, 326
Parvocaulis, 190
Parvovirus, 9
Parydra, 444
Pasania, 257
Pascula, 712
Pasilobus, 310
Pasiphaea, 646
Paspalidium, 231
Paspalum, 231
Passaloecus, 519
Passalora, 99
Passalotis, 554
Passandra, 397
Passer, 791
Passeromyia, 449
Passiflora, 284
Patella, 680
Patellina, 43
Patelloida, 679
Patinapta, 732
Patiriella, 729
Patiscus, 619
Patissa, 558
Patrinia, 250
Pauesia, 514
Pauesia (Paraphidius), 514
Paulinella, 37
Paulownia, 279
Pauroaspis, 477
Paurocephala, 501
Paurophylla, 592
Paussus, 347
Pavetta, 274
Pavona, 292
Paxillus, 148
Pazala, 602
Pelialus, 472
Pearsonothuria, 732
Peasiella, 698
Peblephaeus, 356
Pecten, 668
Pectinia, 294
Pectiniseta, 449
Pectinodonta, 680
Pectinophora, 563
Pectocera, 382
Pectodictyon, 183
Pedalion, 302
Pedanus, 384
Pediastrum, 183
Pedicia (Tricyphona), 468
Pedicinus, 621
Pedicularis, 279
Pediculus, 621
Pedinomonas, 69
Pediobius, 524
Pediococcus, 19
Pedioxestis, 601
Pedipes, 683
Pedobesia, 181
Pedostrangalia, 356
Pedum, 668
Pefudensovirus, 9
Pegadomyia, 456
Pegasus, 746
Pegea, 734
Pegomya, 427
Peirates, 503
Peitawopsis, 415
Peithona, 356
Pelagodes, 571
Pelagothrix, 65
Pelamis, 783
Pelatea, 611
Pelates, 773
Pelatoneurus, 439
Pelecanus, 786
Pelecyora, 675
Pelekium, 206
Pelena, 558
Peliocypas, 347
Pelioptera, 415
Peliosanthes, 234
Pellionella, 99
Pellionia, 283
Pellona, 744
Pelocharles, 391
Pelodiscus, 782
Pelogloea, 14
Pelogloea, 65
Pelomyxa, 48
Pelopia, 433
Pelopidas, 576
Peloribates, 317
Pelosia, 552
Pelthydrus, 388
Peltigera, 126
Peltodytes, 386
Peltoptera, 622
Pemia, 479
Pempelia, 605
Pempeliella, 605
Pempheris, 766
Pemphigus, 499
Pemphis, 264
Pemphredon, 519
Penaeopsis, 647
Penaeus, 647
Penestica, 336
Penia, 382
Penicillaria, 592
Penicillidia, 450
Penicilliopsis, 91
Penicillium, 91
Peniophora, 156
Penitella, 663
Penium, 194
Pennahia, 770
Pennisetia, 606
Pennisetum, 231
Pennithera, 571
Penottus, 504
Pentacera, 729
Pentaceros, 766
Pentacheles, 648
Pentaconvexus, 307
Pentacora, 503
Pentacta, 732
Pentagonica, 347
Pentaleyrodes, 472
Pentalonis, 474
Pentaneura, 433
Pentaohyllus, 422
Pentapanax, 242
Pentaphyllus, 422
Pentapodus, 765
Pentaporca, 308
Pentaprion, 757
Pentastiridius, 483
Pentateucha, 607
Pentatomophaga, 461
Penthe, 424
PentHEMA, 600
Penthetria, 428
Penthides, 356
Penthimia, 500
Peperomia, 266
Peponocephala, 794
Pepsis, 542
Peracarpa, 246
Peraclis, 725
Peracma, 601
Peranema, 218
Peranema, 33
Peratogonus, 388
Peratophyga, 571
Perciana, 592
Percis, 775
Percnia, 571
Percnon, 648
Perenethis, 312
Perenniporia, 154
Pergalumna, 317
Pergesa, 608
Periacma, 601
Periaeschna, 617
Peribaea, 461
Peribathys, 336
Pericaecilius, 623
Pericalus, 347
Pericampylus, 269
Pericapretermes, 550
Perichaena, 36
Periclimenes, 644
Periclimenes, 644
Pericoma, 452
Periconia, 99
Pericosmus, 731
Pericrocotus, 789
Pericyma, 592
Peridaedala, 611
Peridea, 598
Peridinium, 29
Peridiospora, 170
Peridium, 46
Peridroma, 592
Periergos, 598
Periglypta, 675
Perigona, 347
Perigrapha, 592
Perigymnosoma, 461
Perilampus, 540
Perileptus, 347
Perilissus, 535
Perilla, 261
Perina, 582
Perinaenia, 592
Perinophela, 558
Perinereis, 660
Perionyx, 659
Periophthalmus, 759
Peripaaneta, 334
Periphyllus, 478
Periplaneta, 334
Periploma, 666
Peripristus, 347
Peripsocus, 624
Periscopeptila, 554
Perissarma, 639
Perissomoe, 55
Perissonemia, 504
Perissus, 356
Peristedion, 776
Peristernia, 709
Peristrophe, 277
Peristylus, 239
Peritropis, 497
Perixera, 571
Perizoma, 571
Permanotus, 647
Perna, 664
Pernis, 785
Perochaeta, 455
Peromyscopsylla, 625
Peronella, 730
Peronomerus, 347
Peronophythora, 79
Peronoplasmopara, 78
Peronosclerospora, 81
Peronospora, 78
Perotis, 231
Perotrochus, 681
Perrotia, 94
Perrottetia, 249
Perrottetia, 724
Perscheloribates, 319
Pertusaria, 126
Pertya, 245
Pervagor, 780
Pestalosphaeria, 135
Pestalotia, 99
Pestalotiopsis, 135

屬名索引

- Pestalozzia*, 99
Pesudolasius, 527
Petalcephala, 494
Petalcephaloides, 494
Petalochlamys, 723
Petalolyma, 505
Petalomera, 637
Petalomonas, 30
Petalonia, 76
Petasites, 245
Petaurista, 795
Petersenidia, 539
Petrasma, 669
Petricola, 675
Petrobia (Tetranychina), 304
Petrolisthes, 648
Petrophora, 571
Petrosavia, 234
Petrosirtes, 753
Petrosia (Petrosia), 287
Petrosia (Strongylophora), 287
Peuaeus, 647
Peucedanum, 242
Peuceptyelus, 476
Peucetis, 311
Peyritschiella, 107
Peyssonelia, 177
Peyssonnelia, 178
Pezicula, 93
Peziza, 127
Phacellium, 124
Phacelocarpus, 178
Phacidium, 94
Phacophallus, 415
Phacotus, 189
Phacus, 31
Phaeacadophora, 611
Phaeacsiophora, 611
Phaedis, 422
Phaedon (Phaedon), 368
Phaedusa, 722
Phaenacantha, 484
Phaenicia, 429
Phaenna, 326
Phaenocarpa, 514
Phaenosperma, 231
Phaeochroops, 387
Phaeochrous, 387
Phaeocryptopus, 132
Phaeocytoplastoma, 100
Phaeodactylum, 100
Phaeodactylum, 65
Phaeodiscula, 100
Phaeodothis, 129
Phaeofabrea, 87
Phaeographina, 124
Phaeographis, 124
Phaeoisaria, 85
Phaeoisariopsis, 119
Phaeolepiota, 146
Phaeolus, 155
Phaeomitra, 710
Phaeophyscia, 111
Phaeoramularia, 119
Phaeosaccardinula, 85
Phaeoseptoria, 129
Phaeosphaerella, 132
Phaeosphaeria, 129
Phaeotrichoconis, 100
Phaethon, 786
Phaius, 239
Phakellia, 288
Phakopsora, 161
Phalacra, 561
Phalacrodera, 468
Phalacrocorax, 786
Phalacroma, 28
Phalacrostroma, 439
Phalacrotophora (Omapanta), 451
Phalacrotophora (Plalacrotophora), 451
Phalacrus, 397
Phalaenopsis, 239
Phalangiodes, 558
Phalangipus, 641
Phalanta, 600
Phalaris, 231
Phalaropus, 787
Phalera, 598
Phalera, 422
Phalerodonta, 598
Phalga, 592
Phalium, 690
Phallus, 150
Phanagenia, 542
Phanerochaete, 153
Phanerotoma, 514
Phania, 449
Pharaonella, 673
Pharella, 671
Pharoscmnus, 372
Phascolosoma, 661
Phasianella, 680
Phasianus, 788
Phasmotaenia, 621
Phatnoma, 504
Phauda, 602
Phaulacantha, 611
Phaulimia, 336
Phaxas, 670
Phazaca, 612
Phegopteris, 222
Pheidole, 527
Pheidologeton, 527
Phellinus, 149
Phellodendron, 275
Phelotrupes, 385
Phenacoccus, 501
Phenacolepas, 681
Phenacoscorpius, 777
Phenacovolva, 698
Phengaris, 580
Phenolia (Lasiodites), 396
Phenolia (Phenolia), 396
Pheosia, 598
Pheosiopsis, 598
Pheosiopsis (Oligoeschra), 598
Pheosiopsis (Pheosiopsis), 598
Pherallodus, 757
Pherbellia, 454
Pheropsophus, 347
Phialocephala, 100
Phialomyces, 100
Phialophora, 100
Phialosporostilbe, 100
Phibalothrips, 628
Phidiana, 685
Phigalia, 571
Philaeus, 476
Philagra, 476
Philanthaxia, 340
Philanthus, 519
Philbertia, 717
Philenora, 552
Philharmonia, 578
Philine, 685
Philinorbis, 684
Phillipsia, 128
Philobota, 601
Philocheras, 635
Philodromus, 311
Philomachus, 787
Philomides, 540
Philonotis, 196
Philonthus, 415
Philophylla, 463
Phlopona, 368
Philonella, 314
Phylorus, 428
Philostephanus, 497
Philotrypesis, 506
Philus, 357
Philydrum, 234
Philyra, 641
Phimenes, 548
Phinaphe, 605
Phintella, 312
Phlebia, 153
Phlebiella, 156
Phlebotomus (Phlebotomus), 452
Phlebovirus, 10
Phleospora, 100
Phlepsius, 485
Phleum, 231
Phloeobius, 336
Phloeosinus, 407
Phloeotrinus, 393
Phlogophora, 592
Phlogotettix, 485
Phlossa, 578
Phlyctochytrium, 168
Phobetres, 535
Phobocampe, 536
Phodoryctis, 575
Phoebastria, 785
Phoebe, 263
Phoenicurus, 791
Phoenissa, 571
Phoenix, 224
Phola, 368
Pholcomma, 313
Pholcus, 311
Pholidota, 239
Pholidoteuthis, 678
Pholiota, 144
Phoma, 86
Phomopsis, 86
Phomicella, 461
Phorelliosoma, 463
Phoriniophylax, 461
Phormidium, 17
Phorocardius, 382
Phorocerosoma, 461
Phorodon, 474
Phoroncidia, 313
Phortica, 442
Phorticella, 442
Phorticium, 46
Phorticus, 498
Phos, 703
Phosinella, 699
Photinia, 271
Photonectes, 779
Photopectoralis, 763
Photoplagios, 763
Photoscotosia, 571
Photostomias, 779
Phoxocampus, 747
Phoxoserphus, 542
Phragmataecia, 554
Phragmidium, 162
Phragmites, 231
Phragmodothis, 89
Phragmosperma, 129
Phraortes, 620
Phreatia, 240
Phricanthes, 611
Phrixocrita, 563
Phrixolepia, 578
Phronima, 632
Phronimella, 632
Phronimopsis, 631
Phrosina, 632
Phrudus, 536
Phrurolithus, 311
Phrygiomurex, 712
Phrynocaria, 372
Phthacarus, 318
Phtheirospermum, 279
Phtheochroa, 611
Phthirunculus, 621
Phthonandria, 571
Phthonoloba, 571
Phucobius, 416
Phumosa, 429
Phurmomyces, 106
Phyacionia, 611
Phycidopsis, 598
Phycita, 605
Phycitia, 605
Phycomyces, 172
Phycus, 464
Phygasia, 368
Phyla, 261

屬名索引

- Phyladelphus*, 434
Phyllachora, 128
Phyllachorella, 89
Phyllactinia, 90
Phyllanthus, 253
Phyllaphoides, 477
Phyllidia, 719
Phyllitis, 75
Phyllobrotica, 368
Phylloclusia, 435
Phyllocnistis, 575
Phyllocoma, 712
Phyllocoptes, 307
Phyllocoptruta, 307
Phyllocopturta, 307
Phylloda, 673
Phyllodecta (Phyllodecta), 368
Phyllodes, 592
Phyllodictyon, 190
Phylloidium, 256
Phyllodon, 204
Phyllodromia, 333
Phyllodromia, 444
Phyllomyza, 447
Phyllonorycter, 575
Phyllopertha, 405
Phyllophorina, 620
Phylloporus, 147
Phyllopsora, 107
Phylloreta, 368
Phylloscopus, 792
Phyllosphingia, 608
Phyllostachys, 231
Phyllosticta, 88
Phylloteles, 453
Phyllothelys, 614
Phyllotopsis, 146
Phyllotreta, 368
Phymatopoderus, 377
Phymatoceridea, 546
Phymatoceroopsis, 546
Phymatodes, 357
Phymatosorum, 220
Phymatosternus, 373
Phymodius, 653
Phyrella, 732
Physa, 684
Physaliastrum, 280
Physalis, 280
Physalospora, 136
Physalosporella, 87
Physarella, 35
Physarum, 35
Physatocheila, 504
Physcia, 111
Physcomitrium, 200
Physconia, 112
Physematia, 558
Physeter, 794
Physetobasis, 571
Physiculus, 746
Physisporinus, 152
Physma, 125
Physocephala, 435
Physodera, 347
Physogyra, 292
Physomerinus, 416
Physopella, 160
Physopelta, 493
Physophora, 296
Physopleurella, 473
Physopterus, 336
Physoronia, 396
Physosmaragdina, 368
Phytobia, 426
Phytocordyceps, 103
Phytodecta (Asiphytodecta), 368
Phytodecta (Asiphytodecta), 368
Phytodecta (Phytodecta), 368
Phytodietus (Neuchorus), 536
Phytodietus (Phytodietus), 536
Phytoecia, 357
Phytolacca, 248
Phytolinus, 416
Phytoliriomyza, 426
Phytomia (Phytomia), 458
Phytomyptera, 461
Phytomyza, 426
Phytophthora, 79
Phytoscaphus, 377
Phytosciara, 449
Phytoscutus, 316
Phytoseiulus, 316
Phytoseius, 316
Phytosus, 416
Pica, 789
Picardiella, 536
Picea, 223
Pichia, 139
Picrasma, 277
Picris, 245
Picrogama, 605
Pictichromis, 769
Picus, 793
Pida, 582
Pidonia, 357
Pidorus, 613
Piercea, 611
Piercia, 571
Pieris, 251
Pieris, 602
Piezodorus, 500
Piezonotus, 377
Piezotrachelus, 336
Pila, 693
Pilagiostenopterina (Meringomeria), 452
Pilagiostenopterina (Plagiostenopterina), 452
Pilaris, 468
Pilea, 283
Pileolaria, 162
Pileostegia, 273
Pileocera, 558
Pilipectus, 592
Pillucina, 671
Pilobolus, 173
Pilococcus, 501
Pilodius, 653
Pilophorus, 112
Pilophorus, 498
Pilopontonia, 644
Pilosabia, 697
Pilotrichopsis, 207
Pilumnopeus, 647
Pilumnus, 647
Pimpinella, 242
Pimpla, 536
Pinanga, 224
Pinctada, 668
Pinellia, 224
Pingasa, 571
Pinguiggemula, 718
Pinguitellina, 673
Pinjalo, 764
Pinna, 664
Pinnaspis, 488
Pinnatella, 209
Pinnotheres, 647
Pinnularia, 63
Pinobius, 416
Pinophilus, 416
Pinus, 223
Piophila (Piophila), 451
Piophila (Protopiophila), 451
Piper, 266
Pipistrellus, 795
Pipiza, 458
Piptocephalis, 173
Pipturus, 284
Pipunculus (Cephalops), 451
Pipunculus (Claraeola), 451
Pipunculus (Eudorylas), 451
Pirata, 311
Pirella, 209
Piricauda, 100
Pisanianura, 698
Pisara, 596
Pisenus, 424
Pisidia, 648
Pisidium, 672
Pisodonophis, 740
Pisolithus, 158
Pison, 519
Pisonia, 248
Pistacia, 276
Pistia, 224
Pistosia, 368
Pitar, 675
Pitarina, 675
Pitasila, 552
Pithecopis, 580
Pithemera, 659
Pithomyces, 131
Pitotrichopsis, 207
Pitta, 791
Pittosporum, 271
Pityrogramma, 214
Pityrosporium, 100
Piyuma, 519
Placamen, 675
Placida, 720
Placobranchus, 720
Placonotus, 389
Placophora, 176
Placopsidella, 444
Placopsis, 112
Placoptila, 554
Placorhombus, 67
Placosaris, 558
Placostroma, 128
Placuna, 668
Plaesus, 387
Plagiodera, 368
Plagiodiscus, 66
Plagiogramma, 55
Plagiogyria, 220
Plagiolepis, 527
Plagiomnium, 197
Plagiopholis, 783
Plagiophorus, 416
Plagiopsetta, 775
Plagiorhynchus, 301
Plagiostigme, 86
Plagiostropha, 718
Plagiothecium, 204
Plagiotremus, 753
Plagiotropis, 65
Plagiusa, 416
Plagidis, 572
Plagusia, 648
Plakortis, 288
Plamius, 422
Planaeschna, 617
Planaxis, 698
Planchonella, 251
Planococcus, 501
Planctonema, 191
Planes, 639
Planetes, 347
Planktolynghya, 17
Planktomyces, 17
Planktoniella, 73
Planktosphaeria, 185
Planktothrix, 17
Planococcus, 501
Planodiscorbis, 43
Planorbulina, 43
Plantago, 266
Planulina, 39
Plasmodiophora, 37
Plasmopara, 79
Plastosciara, 449
Platalea, 787
Platambus, 379
Platanthera, 240
Plataplecta, 592
Platax, 757
Platensina, 463
Platelistoma, 635
Plateros, 392
Platismatia, 111

屬名索引

- Platolenes*, 422
Platybelone, 741
Platycarya, 259
Platycephalus, 776
Platycheirus, 458
Platycorynus, 368
Platycrepis, 422
Platydemia, 422
Platydialepis, 542
Platydomene, 416
Platydracus, 416
Platyeriocheir, 639
Platygyra, 293
Platyhyphnidium, 202
Platyias, 302
Platyja, 593
Platylabus, 536
Platylambrus, 646
Platylister, 387
Platylomalus, 387
Platylomia, 481
Platymaia, 641
Platymetopius, 485
Platymetopus, 347
Platymonas, 65
Platymystax, 536
Platynaspidius, 373
Platynectes, 379
Platynopus, 500
Platynothrus, 316
Platynus, 347
Platynychus, 382
Platypalpus, 444
Platypeza, 451
Platypilumnus, 638
Platyplacopus, 783
Platyplectrus, 524
Platypleura, 49
Platypleura, 481
Platypodia, 653
Platyprosops, 416
Platyprosopus, 416
Platyptilia, 603
Platypus, 398
Platyraphpe, 695
Platyrhina, 736
Platyrhopalus, 347
Platysaissetia, 483
Platyscapa, 506
Platyscelus, 632
Platysodes, 405
Platysoma, 387
Platyspathius, 514
Platystethus, 416
Platystomos, 336
Platyxiphydria, 549
Platyzoostera, 334
Plectia, 428
Plectoglossus, 750
Plectoptera, 593
Plectotus, 795
Plectodon, 665
Plectonema, 17
Plectopylis, 723
Plectorhinchus, 760
Plectranthias, 771
Plectrogenium, 777
Plectroglyphidodon, 768
Plectrophenax, 790
Plectropomus, 772
Plectrosternus, 382
Plectrothrips, 626
Plectrypops, 743
Plegadis, 787
Pleione, 240
Pleistacantha, 641
Plenodomus, 87
Pleocnemia, 215
Pleodorina, 189
Pleomassaria, 130
Pleosphaerulina, 89
Pleospora, 132
Pleotrichophorus, 474
Plerogyra, 292
Plerurotaenium, 194
Plesiastrea, 293
Plesiobatis, 736
Plesioclythia, 451
Plesiomorpha, 572
Plesioniak, 645
Plesionika, 645
Plesiopenaeus, 634
Plesiophthalmus, 422
Plesiops, 766
Plesiothrips, 628
Plesiotrochus, 694
Plestiodon, 783
plethus, 629
Pleurasiga, 49
Pleuridium, 199
Pleurocapsa, 18
Pleuroceras, 87
Pleurochaete, 211
Pleurocodonellina, 727
Pleurocybella, 146
Pleurodiscus, 65
Pleuromamma, 325
Pleuromanens, 214
Pleuronema, 25
Pleuronichthys, 775
Pleurophorus, 405
Pleurophragmium, 100
Pleurophramium, 100
Pleuroploca, 709
Pleuroptya, 559
Pleurosicya, 759
Pleurosigma, 64
Pleurostoma, 85
Pleurotaenium, 194
Pleurothecium, 100
Pleurotheliopsis, 133
Pleurotus, 144
Pleurozium, 198
Plexiphleps, 593
Plexippus, 312
Plicarcularia, 713
Plicatula, 668
Plicatura, 151
Plicofollis, 778
Plinachtus, 484
Plintheria, 336
Plinthisus, 495
Pliomelaena, 463
Plocaderus, 357
Plocamium, 180
Plochionus, 347
Plodia, 605
Ploesoma, 303
Plonaphacarus, 318
Plotosus, 778
Plucheia, 245
Plumbago, 267
Plusiodonta, 593
Plusioparpa, 593
Plutella, 603
Pluteus, 144
Pluvialis, 785
Pneumovirus, 10
Pnoepyga, 792
Poa, 231
Pocadites, 396
Pocillopora, 294
Poconectria, 87
Podabacia, 293
Podagricomela, 368
Podagrion, 547
Podagritus, 519
Podapolipus, 308
Podeonius, 382
Podiceps, 786
Podocarpus, 223
Podocactes, 634
Podocotyle, 300
Podocystis, 74
Podolampas, 29
Podonectria, 132
Podontia, 368
Podoparalecanium, 483
Podophthalmus, 649
Podopyrya, 26
Podoschistus, 536
Podoscypha, 154
Podosira, 73
Podosphaera, 90
Podospora, 134
Podosporium, 100
Podothrips, 626
Poecilasma, 656
Poecilia, 745
Poecilips, 407
Poecilisomella, 456
Poecilocoris, 503
Poecilomorpha, 368
Poecilopompilus, 542
Poecilopsetta, 775
Poecilosomella, 456
Poecilotheca, 463
Poemenia, 536
Poemnites, 382
Pogonatherum, 231
Pogonatum, 210
Pogonia, 240
Pogonoperca, 772
Pogonopygia, 572
Pogonosoma, 428
Pogonus, 347
Pogostemon, 261
Pohlia, 197
Poikilospermum, 282
Polacus, 397
Polemistus, 519
Polerovirus, 3
Polia, 593
Poliaspoides, 489
Policordia, 666
Polididus, 503
Polinices, 691
Poliotelium, 162
Polistes, 548
Polistes (Gyrostoma), 549
Polistes (Polistella), 549
Polistes (Polistes), 549
Pollanista, 613
Pollaplonyx, 405
Pollia, 224
Pollia, 704
Pollichthys, 778
Pollinia, 429
Polodiscus, 46
Polys, 310
Polyalthia, 263
Polyarthra, 303
Polyascus, 655
Polyblastiopsis, 87
Polyblastus, 536
Polycampsis, 605
Polycanthagyna, 617
Polycarpaea, 248
Polycentropus, 630
Polycephalomyces, 103
Polycheira, 731
Polycheles, 648
Polychytrium, 168
Polydactylus, 767
Polyderis, 347
Polydesma, 593
Polydora, 660
Polyedilum, 433
Polyedriopsis, 185
Polygala, 267
Polygonatum, 234
Polygonia, 600
Polygonum, 267
Polygraphus, 407
Polyhymno, 563
Polyipnus, 779
Polymetne, 778
Polymixia, 775
Polymixis, 593
Polymorphus, 301
Polynemamussium, 668
Polyoeca, 49
Polyomavirus, 6
Polyonyx, 648
Polyopes, 179
Polypedates, 782
Polypedilum, 433
Polyphagotarsonemus, 308
Polypheretima, 659
Polyphylla, 405

屬名索引

- Polyphyllia*, 293
Polyplax, 621
Polyplectana, 732
Polyplectropus, 630
Polypodium, 220
Polypogon, 231
Polyporellus, 155
Polyporus, 155
Polyptychus, 608
Polypylis, 684
Polyrhachis, 527
Polyschema, 100
Polyscytalum, 100
Polysiphonia, 176
Polysolenia, 47
Polysphincta, 536
Polysphondylium, 27
Polystenus, 514
Polystichum, 218
Polystictus, 150
Polythlipta, 559
Polytoxus, 503
Polytremis, 576
Polytrichastrum, 210
Polytrichum, 210
Polyura, 600
Pomacanthus, 767
Pomacea, 693
Pomacentrus, 768
Pomachromis, 768
Pomaculax, 683
Pomadasys, 761
Pomasia, 572
Pomatocalpa, 240
Pomatocheles, 650
Pomatomus, 768
Pomatorhinus, 792
Pometia, 276
Pompholys, 302
Pompholyx, 302
Pompilus, 542
Pomponia, 481
Ponera, 527
Ponerorchis, 240
Pongamia, 256
Ponsilasia, 500
Pontella, 326
Pontellina, 326
Pontellopsis, 326
Pontinus, 777
Pontiothauma, 718
Pontocaris, 635
Pontodrilus, 659
Pontoeciella, 329
Pontomyia, 433
Pontonides, 644
Pontoscolex, 658
Ponyalis, 393
Poophilus, 476
Popillia, 405
Poppiocapsidea, 498
Porcellanella, 648
Poria, 155
Poricalyptra, 67
Poricella, 726
Porina, 135
Poritectolithus, 67
Porites, 294
Poroderus, 416
Porodisculus, 155
Poroeponides, 39
Porogadus, 750
Poromya, 666
Poronia, 137
Porophoromyces, 107
Porosphaerella, 85
Porostereum, 153
Porotrichum, 210
Porphyra, 175
Porphyrellus, 147
Porphyrio, 788
Porphyrosela, 575
Porpidia, 112
Porrocaecum, 301
Porrorchis, 301
Portieria, 178
Portlandia, 665
Portulaca, 249
Portunus, 649
Porzana, 788
Postobedia, 572
Potamanthus, 470
Potamarcha, 619
Potamiaea, 495
Potamocorbula, 663
Potamogeton, 235
Potanthus, 576
Potentilla, 271
Poteriophorus, 377
Potexvirus, 3
Pothoidium, 224
Pothos, 224
Pothyne, 357
Potiarca, 662
Potmyctycia, 593
Pottia, 211
Potyvirus, 4
Poujadia, 605
Pourthiaea, 272
Pouteria, 251
Pouzolzia, 284
Powellomyces, 169
Praealticus, 753
Praeorbulina, 45
Praestochrysis, 517
Praetextatus, 500
Pramadea, 559
Praolia, 357
Praon, 514
Prasiola, 188
Praya, 296
Prazoogenetes, 724
Premna, 261
Preneopogon, 559
Preptetos, 300
Pretostrea, 666
Priacanthus, 768
Priassus, 500
Primeuchroeus, 517
Primierus, 495
Primno, 632
Primovula, 698
Primula, 268
Pringsheimia, 89
Prinia, 789
Prinovolva, 698
Prinsepia, 272
Priochirus, 416
Priolepis, 759
Prionace, 734
Prionapteron, 559
Prioneris, 603
Prionitis, 179
Prionocerus, 398
Prionochoeta, 391
Prionocidaris, 730
Prionocrangon, 635
Prionopelta, 527
Prionospio, 660
Prionovolva, 698
Prionurus, 750
Prionus, 357
Prionyx, 544
Priopus, 382
Priotyrranus, 357
Prismatopus, 641
Prismognathus, 392
Prismosticta, 553
Pristaulacus, 509
Pristigenys, 769
Pristina, 659
Pristinella, 659
Pristiphora, 546
Pristipomoides, 764
Pristocera, 510
Pristolycus, 389
Pristomerus, 536
Pristomyrmex, 527
Pristosia, 347
Pristotis, 768
Proales, 303
Proanoplomus, 463
Proartacris, 307
Problepsis, 572
Probolomyrmex, 527
Probolus, 536
Proboscidocoris, 498
Procambarus, 635
Procanace, 429
Procautires, 393
Proceratium, 527
Processina, 479
Prochaetostricha, 547
Prochasma, 572
Prochiloneurus, 522
Prociophilus, 499
Procladidus, 385
Procladius, 433
Procleomenes, 357
Procletes, 645
Procloeon, 469
Prococcus, 484
Proconura, 517
Procraerus, 382
Procris, 284
Prodasineura, 619
Prodecatoma, 524
Prodegeeria, 461
Prodiocetes, 377
Prodotia, 704
Prodromus, 498
Proegmana, 368
Profundinassa, 713
Prognichthys, 742
Progonia, 593
Proiectus, 307
Projectothrips, 628
Prolophota, 593
Prolygus, 498
Promachus, 428
Promalactis, 601
Promanota, 449
Promethichthys, 757
Promethis, 422
Prometis, 422
Prometopia (Prometopia), 396
Prominens, 307
Pronephrium, 222
Pronoe, 633
Pronomis, 559
Propachys, 605
Propagurus, 643
Propeamussium, 668
Propetes, 397
Prophantis, 559
Prophthalmus, 338
Proproseioopsis, 316
Propsephus, 382
Propylea, 373
Propyropterus, 393
Proreinia, 722
Proreus, 424
Prorhinotermes, 549
Prorocentrum, 29
Prorodes, 559
Prosaptia, 219
Prosaspicera, 525
Proschistis, 611
Prosciara, 449
Proscyllium, 735
Prosevania, 525
Prosheliomyia, 461
Prosimnia, 698
Prosopalictus, 517
Prosopis, 517
Prosoplus, 357
Prosopocoilus, 392
Prosopodesmus, 332
Prosopodopsis, 461
Prosorhynchus, 301
Prostas, 580
Prospheniscus, 463
Prostemma, 498
Prosthecarthron, 416
Prosthiochaeta, 452
Prostomis, 398
Prostratus, 86
Protaetia, 405
Protammodytes, 751

屬名索引

- Protankyra*, 732
Protaxymyia, 428
Proteostrenia, 572
Proterotaiwanella, 321
Proteus, 21
Prothalotia, 682
Protheca, 334
Prothema, 357
Prothemus, 342
Protichneumon, 536
Protidricerus, 615
Protoblastenia, 112
Protoboarmia, 572
Protococcus, 182
Protocollyris, 348
Protodeltote, 593
Protohelius, 468
Protohermes, 615
Protomicroplitis, 514
Protomyces, 140
Protonebula, 572
Protonibea, 770
Protonoceras, 559
Protopaussus, 348
Protoperidinium, 29
Protopulvinaria, 484
Protosilvanus, 409
Protosternum, 388
Providencia, 21
Prunella, 261
Prunella, 791
Prunus, 272
Pryeria, 613
Prymnesium, 69
Psacadium, 624
Psacotheca, 357
Psalidopus, 650
Psalis, 582
Psalitrus, 388
Psalliota, 141
Psallops, 498
Psammobia, 672
Psammobius, 405
Psammochares, 542
Psammocora, 295
Psammodynastes, 783
Psammoecus, 409
Psammogobius, 759
Psammoperca, 763
Psammotaea, 672
Psammotellina, 672
Psammotettix, 485
Psathyrella, 142
Psathyrocaris, 646
Psaumis, 653
Psausia, 477
Psechrus, 312
Psectra, 616
Psectrocladius, 433
Pselaphogenius, 416
Pselnophorus, 603
Psen, 519
Pseno, 519
Psenes, 765
Psenopsis, 755
Psenulus, 519
Psephactus, 357
Psettina, 774
Psettodes, 775
Pseudabraxas, 572
Pseudacidovorax, 20
Pseudacroclita, 611
Pseudaesopia, 775
Pseudagrion, 617
Pseudalosterna, 357
Pseudambassis, 751
Pseudamia, 752
Pseudamiops, 752
Pseudamycla, 705
Pseudanaesthetis, 357
Pseudanaphothrips, 628
Pseudanthias, 772
Pseudaonidia, 489
Pseudapocryptes, 759
Pseudargyria, 559
Pseudartabanus, 476
Pseudascozonus, 126
Pseudasthena, 572
Pseudaugaptilus, 323
Pseudaulacaspis, 489
Pseudocolenis (Pseudocolenis), 391
Pseudocolenis (Pseudocolenis), 391
Pseudechidna, 739
Pseudelephantopus, 245
Pseuderriopus, 593
Pseuderistalis, 458
Pseudeuchromia, 572
Pseudeuphausia, 653
Pseudeurina, 435
Pseudeustrotia, 593
Pseudindalmus, 384
Pseudione, 654
Pseudiphra, 357
Pseudisotheicum, 202
Pseudoamallothrix, 327
Pseudoamolops, 781
Pseudoanabaena, 65
Pseudobaemyces, 113
Pseudobagrus, 778
Pseudobalistes, 779
Pseudobarbella, 208
Pseudobironium, 416
Pseudoboletia, 731
Pseudoborbo, 576
Pseudobotrytis, 100
Pseudobuliminus, 721
Pseudobulweria, 786
Pseudocaecilius, 624
Pseudocalamobius, 357
Pseudocaligus, 658
Pseudocallidium, 357
Pseudocaranx, 754
Pseudocarcharias, 736
Pseudocatharylla, 559
Pseudocepolia, 755
Pseudoceratina, 288
Pseudocercospora, 119
Pseudocercospora, 122
Pseudocetonurus, 746
Pseudochama, 670
Pseudocheilinus, 762
Pseudochirella, 322
Pseudochromis, 769
Pseudoclitocybe, 146
Pseudocnus, 732
Pseudococcus, 501
Pseudocoladenia, 576
Pseudocollix, 572
Pseudocolus, 150
Pseudocoprinus, 142
Pseudocordyceps, 87
Pseudocoris, 762
Pseudocryptochirus, 635
Pseudocsikia, 382
Pseudooctomeris, 656
Pseudocypbellaria, 125
Pseudocypraea, 698
Pseudodax, 762
Pseudodeltote, 593
Pseudodendrothrips, 628
Pseudodentroides, 399
Pseudodera, 368
Pseudodiaptomus, 326
Pseudodictyosporium, 100
Pseudodioasis, 437
Pseudodryinus, 522
Pseudodrynaria, 221
Pseudoeponides, 39
Pseudofentonia (Disparia), 598
Pseudofentonia (Eufentonia), 598
Pseudofentonia (Mimus), 598
Pseudofentonia (Pseudofentonia), 598
Pseudofentonia (Viridifentonia), 598
Pseudofintina, 42
Pseudoformicaleo, 616
Pseudofusarium, 100
Pseudofuscophialis, 100
Pseudogaminozetes, 317
Pseudognathaphanus, 348
Pseudogobius, 759
Pseudogonia, 461
Pseudogoniopsita, 435
Pseudogramma, 772
Pseudograpsus, 639
Pseudogulbenkiana, 20
Pseudogyrtina, 593
Pseudohandsfordia, 100
Pseudohapladena, 298
Pseudohelicarion, 723
Pseudohemitaxonus, 546
Pseudohydnum, 158
Pseudohypocrea, 104
Pseudoinope, 613
Pseudoips, 596
Pseudojuloides, 762
Pseudokamikiria, 358
Pseudolabrus, 762
Pseudolabrys, 19
Pseudolagarobasidium, 151
Pseudolathra, 416
Pseudolathrus, 709
Pseudoleptaleus, 335
Pseudoleskeopsis, 204
Pseudologosita, 547
Pseudolimnophila, 468
Pseudoliomera, 653
Pseudoliotia, 702
Pseudoliotina, 702
Pseudoliprus, 368
Pseudoliroetis, 368
Pseudolitochira, 647
Pseudolovenia, 731
Pseudoloxops, 498
Pseudolpidium, 168
Pseudolycaea, 631
Pseudolynchus, 445
Pseudomaladera, 405
Pseudomalletia, 664
Pseudomarettia, 731
Pseudomassaria, 136
Pseudomeira, 330
Pseudomenarus, 348
Pseudomerulius, 148
Pseudometaxis, 368
Pseudometis, 673
Pseudomicrocera, 100
Pseudomicronia, 613
Pseudomiolista, 338
Pseudomiza, 572
Pseudomonas, 21
Pseudonapomyza, 426
Pseudonautes, 422
Pseudoneaera, 665
Pseudonezumia, 746
Pseudonitzschia, 65
Pseudonodosaria, 43
Pseudopachybrachius, 495
Pseudopalicus, 644
Pseudopanolis, 593
Pseudopelmatops, 463
Pseudoperichaeta, 461
Pseudoperonospora, 79
Pseudophegopteris, 222
Pseudoplandria, 416
Pseudoplandria, 416
Pseudoplasmopara, 79
Pseudopleuropus, 204
Pseudopoda, 312
Pseudopolydora, 660
Pseudopomatias, 699
Pseudopostega, 601
Pseudopyrochroa, 399
Pseudoramularia, 100
Pseudoraphis, 231
Pseudorasbora, 744
Pseudorca, 794
Pseudoregma, 491
Pseudorhaetus, 392
Pseudorhaphitoma, 718
Pseudorhiznoessa, 464
Pseudorhombus, 774
Pseudorotalia, 44

屬名索引

- Pseudorotalia (Rotalinoides)*, 44
Pseudorychodes, 338
Pseudosagitta, 728
Pseudosasa, 231
Pseudoscleropodium, 202
Pseudoscymnus, 373
Pseudosericania, 405
Pseudoshirakia, 514
Pseudosiderastrea, 295
Pseudosimnia, 698
Pseudosomera, 598
Pseudosphetta, 593
Pseudospiridentopsis, 206
Pseudospiropes, 129
Pseudosquilla, 655
Pseudostegias, 654
Pseudostromboceros, 546
Pseudosymblepharis, 211
Pseudotalopia, 682
Pseudotaxiphyllum, 204
Pseudotermitoxenia, 451
Pseudothemis, 619
Pseudothis, 86
Pseudotolida, 395
Pseudotorula, 100
Pseudotriacanthus, 781
Pseudotriakis, 735
Pseudotrioza, 505
Pseudotritoma, 385
Pseudotsuga, 223
Pseudovalsaria, 85
Pseudovertagus, 694
Pseudovolucella, 458
Pseudowallacea, 456
Pseudoxanthobacter, 19
Pseudoxanthomonas, 21
Pseudoxendon, 783
Pseudoxyroptila, 603
Pseudozaena, 348
Pseudozius, 638
Pseudozumia, 549
Pseuduvarus, 379
Psumenes, 549
Psidopala, 561
Psilachnum, 94
Psilalcis, 572
Psilaxis, 686
Psilephydra, 444
Psilocephala, 464
Psilochalcis, 517
Psilocharis, 523
Psilocybe, 145
Psilogramma, 608
Psilomastax, 536
Psilonyx, 428
Psilopa, 445
Psilospora, 100
Psilotum, 213
Psimada, 593
Psix, 543
Psocathropos, 624
Psocidus, 624
Psococerastis, 624
Psolodesmus, 617
Psoptheticus, 638
Psoquilla, 624
Psoralea, 256
Psoroma, 109
Psoroptes, 315
Psylliodes, 368
Psyche, 603
Psychoda, 452
Psychoides, 608
Psychomyia, 630
Psychotria, 274
Psychristus, 348
Psychrolutes, 776
Psylla, 501
Psyllaephagus, 522
Psylliodes, 368
Psyllipsocus, 624
Psyra, 572
Psytalia, 514
Ptecticus, 456
Pteraeolidia, 685
Pteragogus, 762
Ptereleotris, 769
Pterella, 453
Pteria, 668
Pteridium, 217
Pteridrys, 215
Pterigynandrum, 203
Pterilia, 493
Pteris, 221
Pterobryopsis, 209
Pterobryum, 209
Pterocaesio, 753
Pterocallis (Reticallis), 477
Pterocanium, 48
Pterocladia, 178
Pterocradiella, 178
Pterocormus, 536
Pterocorys, 47
Pterocyclos, 695
Pterocypsela, 245
Pterodecta, 553
Pterodroma, 786
Pterogeina, 452
Pterogonaga, 596
Pteroidichthys, 777
Pterois, 777
Pterolichus, 315
Pterolophia, 358
Pterolophia (Pterolophia), 358
Pteroma, 603
Pteromalus, 543
Pteromicra, 454
Pteromonas, 189
Pteronemobius, 620
Pterophorus, 603
Pteropsaron, 766
Pteroptrix, 508
Pteropurpura, 712
Pteropus, 794
Pterosagitta, 728
Pterospermum, 264
Pterostichus, 348
Pterotarsus, 385
Pterotosoma, 613
Pterycombus, 753
Pterygia, 710
Pterygida, 425
Pterygioteuthis, 678
Pterygocalyx, 258
Pterygoplichthys, 778
Pterygotrigla, 778
Pterynotus, 712
Pthirus, 621
Ptilineurus, 334
Ptilinopus, 788
Ptilium, 204
Ptilocerus, 503
Ptilodactyla, 398
Ptilodon, 598
Ptilona, 463
Ptilophora, 178
Ptilophora, 598
Ptilopodius, 407
Ptilothamnion, 175
Ptilotolepis, 297
Ptinus, 334
Ptiolina, 453
Ptocasius, 312
Ptochphyle, 572
Ptomaphaginus, 391
Ptomaphagus, 391
Ptomascopus, 408
Ptosima, 340
Ptyas, 783
Ptychocerithium, 694
Ptychognathus, 639
Ptychomitrium, 201
Ptychoptera, 452
Ptyelus, 476
Ptyomaxia, 605
Puccinia, 163
Pucciniastrum, 166
Puccinosira, 166
Puccinospora, 100
Pucciniostele, 162
Puellina, 727
Pueraria, 256
Puerulus, 644
Puffinus, 786
Pugettia, 641
Pulcherricium, 151
Pulchratis, 653
Pulex, 625
Pullenia, 43
Pulleniatina, 45
Pulveroboletus, 147
Pulvinaria, 484
Pulvinula, 127
Punctacteon, 684
Punctelia, 111
Punctrella, 679
Punctularia, 151
Punctum, 724
Punipagia, 673
Puntius, 744
Pupa, 684
Pupalia, 248
Pupinella, 699
Pupiscala, 687
Pupoides, 724
Purana, 481
Purpura, 712
Purpuranus, 485
Purpuricenus, 358
Pusia, 708
Pusiosoma, 704
Pycnarmon, 559
Pycnetron, 543
Pycnomerus, 374
Pycnonotus, 791
Pycnopus, 155
Pycnoscelis, 333
Pycnospira, 256
Pycneus, 227
Pygalataspis, 489
Pygmaeorota, 692
Pygmaerota, 702
Pygolampis, 503
Pygophora, 449
Pygoplites, 767
Pygopteryx, 593
Pygospila, 559
Pygostrangalia, 358
Pygotettix, 485
Pylaisiadelpha, 205
Pylaisiella, 204
Pylargosceles, 572
Pylocheles (Bathycheles), 650
Pylocheles (Pylocheles), 650
Pylocheles (Xylocheles), 650
Pylolena, 46
Pylopaguropsis, 643
Pylospira, 46
Pyracantha, 272
Pyralioides, 608
Pyralis, 605
Pyramica, 527
Pyramidella, 685
Pyramidelloides, 700
Pyramidulina, 43
Pyramimonas, 69
Pyramodon, 749
Pyrausta, 559
Pyrenaria, 282
Pyrene, 705
Pyreneola, 705
Pyrenochaeta, 128
Pyrenochaetina, 129
Pyrenophora, 132
Pyrenula, 133
Pyrestes, 358
Pyrgo, 42
Pyrgoella, 42
Pyrgops, 377
Pyricularia, 84
Pyriculariopsis, 100
Pyrocalymma, 358
Pyrocoelia, 389
Pyrocystis, 29
Pyroderces, 554
Pyrola, 252
Pyrolachnus, 493

屬名索引

- Pyronema*, 127
Pyrophacus, 29
Pyrops, 490
Pyrosis, 577
Pyrosomella, 734
Pyrostephos, 296
Pyroteuthis, 678
Pyrrhalta, 368
Pyrrhia, 593
Pyrrhidivalva, 593
Pyrrhobryum, 197
Pyrrhocoris, 502
Pyrrhula, 790
Pyrrrosia, 221
Pyrrunculus, 685
Pyrus, 272
Pythia, 683
Pythiogeton, 80
Pythiopsis, 80
Pythium, 79
Pyxidicula, 73
Pyxine, 112
Quadrans, 673
Quadrastichus, 524
Quadratum, 307
Quadrella, 651
Quadria, 479
Quadricoccus, 188
Quadrigula, 185
Quadrula, 41
Quasimus, 382
Quedius, 416
Quercifilix, 215
Quercus, 257
Quernaphis, 491
Quetarsius, 417
Quidnipagus, 673
Quinqueloculina, 42
Quinquoppia, 318
Quollastria, 655
Quoyula, 708
Raabeina, 479
Raapia, 385
Rabdestigma, 472
Rachia, 598
Rachiades, 598
Rachicerus, 453
Rachycentron, 769
Racomitrium, 201
Racopilum, 197
Racotis, 572
Racovitzanus, 327
Radermachia, 277
Radhica, 577
Radiciseta, 100
Radiococcus, 185
Radix, 684
Radoszkowskius, 539
Radulina, 205
Raetellops, 671
Raillietina, 297
Rainieria, 447
Rakovicius, 405
Rallina, 789
Rallus, 789
Ralstonia, 20
Ramalina, 112
Ramaria, 146
Ramaricium, 146
Ramariopsis, 146
Ramesa, 598
Ramichloridium, 100
Ramobia, 572
Ramphotyphlops, 783
Ramularia, 122
Ramulariopsis, 100
Ramulus, 621
Rana, 781
Ranatra, 498
Ranavirus, 6
Randallia, 641
Randia, 274
Ranilia, 650
Ranina, 650
Raninoides, 650
Ranunculus, 269
Rapa, 708
Rapala, 580
Rapana, 712
Raparna, 593
Raphanus, 247
Raphidascaaris, 301
Raphidiophrys, 48
Raphidiopsis, 15
Raphidivergens, 64
Raphidopus, 648
Raphipodus, 358
Raphoneis, 55
Raractocetus, 393
Rastrelliger, 770
Rastrococcus, 501
Ratabulus, 776
Ratania, 658
Ratarda, 554
Rattus, 795
Rauvolfia, 258
Ravenelia, 166
Ravenna, 580
Raviella, 308
Rawasia, 336
Recluzia, 687
Rectalox, 307
Rectiplanes, 718
Rectobolivina, 44
Rectusa, 685
Recuridis, 527
Recurvirostra, 787
Redigobius, 759
Reduvius, 503
Reediella, 214
Reevesia, 264
Regalecus, 747
Regimbartia, 388
Regmatodon, 204
Regulus, 791
Rehimena, 559
Reichenbachia, 417
Reimersia, 211
Reinboldiella, 175
Reinia, 722
Relicina, 111
Rema, 593
Remaudiereana, 495
Remirea, 227
Remispora, 93
Remiz, 791
Remora, 756
Remorina, 756
Remusatia, 224
Renocilla, 654
Repetobasidium, 156
Repomucenus, 754
Resinicium, 153
Respirovirus, 11
Resupinatus, 146
Retalia, 536
Retaster, 729
Reteporellina, 727
Reticulaphis, 491
Reticulitermes, 549
Reticulofenestra, 68
Reticulophragmium, 39
Reticunassa, 713
Retinia, 612
Retipenna, 615
Retusa, 685
Reussella, 43
Rexea, 757
Rexithaerus, 673
Rhabdamia, 752
Rhabdastrella, 287
Rhabdoblatta, 333
Rhabdoblennius, 753
Rhabdochaeta, 464
Rhabdonema, 55
Rhabdophis, 783
Rhabdosargus, 772
Rhabdosoma, 632
Rhabdosphaera, 68
Rhabdospora, 100
Rhabdoweisia, 199
Rhachisphora, 472
Rhachomyces, 107
Rhaconotus, 514
Rhacophorus, 782
Rhadinastis, 554
Rhadinesthes, 779
Rhadinovirus, 6
Rhaetulus, 392
Rhagadotarsus, 490
Rhagastis, 608
Rhagio, 453
Rhagium, 358
Rhagonycha, 342
Rhagophthalmus, 399
Rhagovelia, 505
Rhamnopsis, 579
Rhamnosa, 579
Rhamnus, 270
Rhamphocoris, 498
Rhamphomyia, 444
Rhamphothrips, 628
Rhantaticus, 379
Rhantus, 379
Rhaphidophora, 224
Rhaphidostichum, 205
Rhaphiolepis, 272
Rhaphitropis, 336
Rhaphium, 439
Rhaphoneis, 55
Rhaphuma, 358
Rhectothyris, 559
Rhegmoclema, 454
Rhembobius, 536
Rhene, 312
Rheocricotopus, 433
Rheotanytarsus, 433
Rhesala, 593
Rheumaptera, 572
Rhina, 737
Rhinaphe, 605
Rhincalanus, 324
Rhincodon, 736
Rhinecanthus, 779
Rhingia, 458
Rhinia, 429
Rhinobatos, 737
Rhinochimaera, 735
Rhinocradiella, 100
Rhinoclavis, 694
Rhinocylapidius, 498
Rhinogobius, 759
Rhinolambrus, 646
Rhinolophus, 794
Rhinomuraena, 739
Rhinomyodes, 461
Rhinophytoptus, 305
Rhinopias, 777
Rhinoprora, 572
Rhinopsylla, 505
Rhinoptera, 736
Rhinotrichella, 100
Rhinotus, 332
Rhinovirus, 4
Rhipicephalus, 320
Rhipidiphyllon, 190
Rhipidius, 399
Rhipidolestes, 619
Rhipidosiphon, 182
Rhipiphorothrips, 628
Rhithrogena, 470
Rhizidium, 168
Rhizina, 128
Rhizobium, 19
Rhizocarpon, 112
Rhizochilus, 708
Rhizochrysis, 69
Rhizoclonium, 190
Rhizoclosmatium, 168
Rhizoctonia, 151
Rhizoglyphus, 314
Rhizomnium, 197
Rhizophlyctis, 169
Rhizophora, 271
Rhizophydium, 168
Rhizoplecta, 46
Rhizoprionodon, 734
Rhizopus, 172
Rhizosolenia, 74
Rhizosthenes, 613

屬名索引

- Rhochmopterum*, 464
Rhodacra, 612
Rhodesiella, 435
Rhodeus, 744
Rhodinia, 606
Rhodobium, 474
Rhodobium, 19
Rhodobryum, 197
Rhododendron, 251
Rhodolia, 373
Rhodomyrtus, 265
Rhodoneura, 608
Rhodopeltis, 178
Rhodopeoma, 718
Rhodophyllus, 142
Rhodopina, 358
Rhodopseudomonas, 19
Rhodopsona, 613
Rhodostrophia, 572
Rhodotorula, 139
Rhodotritoma, 385
Rhoicospenia, 52
Rhomboda, 240
Rhomborrhina, 405
Rhondia, 358
Rhopalephora, 224
Rhopalodia, 65
Rhopalomastix, 527
Rhopalopsale, 621
Rhopalosiphonius, 474
Rhopalosiphum, 474
Rhopalostroma, 137
Rhopalotettix, 620
Rhopalum, 520
Rhopalopsale, 622
Rhopobota, 612
Rhopographus, 132
Rhopographus, 546
Rhoptrisca, 369
Rhoptromyrmex, 527
Rhus, 276
Rhyacichthys, 769
Rhyacobates, 490
Rhyacophila, 630
Rhyacornis, 791
Rhychopsilopa, 445
Rhychosporium, 100
Rhyncaphyoptus, 305
Rhynchaglaea, 593
Rhynchelytrum, 231
Rhynchites, 377
Rhynchium, 549
Rhynchobatus, 737
Rhynchocinetes, 650
Rhynchoconger, 738
Rhynchocoris, 500
Rhynchoglossum, 277
Rhynchopalpus, 596
Rhynchophorus, 377
Rhynchorhamphus, 742
Rhynchosia, 256
Rhynchospermum, 245
Rhynchosphaeria, 87
Rhynchospora, 227
Rhynchosporium, 100
Rhynchostegiella, 202
Rhynchostegium, 202
Rhynchotechum, 277
Rhynchothrips, 626
Rhynchozoon, 727
Rhyncomya, 429
Rhynobryssus, 731
Rhynocoris, 503
Rhynoncus, 377
Rhyothemis, 619
Rhyparida, 369
Rhyparus, 405
Rhysida, 321
Rhysipolis, 514
Rhysodesmus, 332
Rhysopus, 348
Rhyssemus, 405
Rhyssoptax, 725
Rhytidenglerula, 83
Rhytidhysteron, 124
Rhytidadelphus, 203
Rhytidium, 204
Rhytidodera, 358
Rhytidortalis, 452
Rhytisma, 289
Rhytisma, 134
Rhyzodiastes, 399
Ribes, 273
Ricania, 503
Richardia, 274
Richelia, 15
Ricinus, 253
Rickia, 107
Rigidoporus, 152
Rikiosatoa, 572
Rimelia, 111
Rimula, 679
Ringiculina, 685
Rinodina, 112
Riparia, 790
Ripersiella, 501
Riptortus, 473
Rismethus, 383
Risoba, 596
Rissa, 786
Rissoa, 700
Rissoilna, 700
Rissoina, 700
Rissolina, 700
Riukiaria, 332
Rivellia, 452
Rivula, 593
Rivularia, 15
Robertotrivia, 702
Robulus (Lenticulina), 45
Robulus (Spinckerules), 45
Robustanoplodera, 358
Robustranoplodera, 358
Rocella, 73
Rochinia, 641
Rodentolepis, 297
Rodolia, 373
Rogadius, 776
Rohdea, 234
Romeria, 17
Rondeletia, 778
Rondibilis, 358
Ropalidia, 549
Roperia, 74
Ropica, 358
Ropronia, 543
Rorippa, 247
Rosa, 272
Rosacea, 296
Rosalia, 358
Rosalina, 43
Rosama, 598
Rosellinia, 137
Rosenscheldiella, 132
Roseningea, 76
Rossia, 676
Rostratula, 787
Rostraverruca, 657
Rostricephalus, 383
Rostrzetes, 317
Rotala, 264
Rotaria, 302
Rotavirus, 9
Rothia, 13
Rottboellia, 231
Rouleina, 740
Roumegueriella, 102
Rourea, 271
Roussoella, 135
Roxita, 559
Roya, 195
Roya, 681
Royella, 694
Rozella, 169
Rozites, 142
Rubia, 274
Rubiteucris, 261
Rubivirus, 5
Rubrocuneocoris, 498
Rubulavirus, 11
Rubus, 272
Ruditapes, 675
Ruellia, 277
Rugilus, 417
Rumex, 267
Rumphella, 290
Runaria, 510
Runcinia, 314
Rungia, 277
Rupellaria, 675
Ruppia, 235
Rusostigmae, 472
Russellaspis, 477
Russula, 157
Rutherfordia, 489
Ruttelerona, 572
Ruttellerona, 572
Ruvettus, 757
Rypa, 348
Rypellia, 449
Rysopterys, 267
Ryukyucardiophorus, 383
Sabactiopus, 498
Sabaria, 572
Sabia, 270
Sabia, 697
Sacapome, 479
Saccamina, 38
Saccardoella, 85
Saccharicoccus, 501
Saccharissa, 523
Saccharomyces, 139
Saccharomycopsis, 140
Sacciolepis, 231
Saccobolus, 127
Saccolabiopsis, 240
Saccostrea, 667
Sachtlebenia, 536
Sachybotrys, 100
Sacodes, 406
Sacura, 772
Sadwavirus, 1
Sageretia, 270
Sagina, 248
Sagitta, 728
Sagittaria, 223
Saidovina, 44
Saissetia, 484
Sakaila, 633
Saksenaea, 173
Salanx, 750
Salarias, 753
Saldoidea, 503
Saldula, 503
Saletara, 603
Salganea, 333
Salinator, 683
Saliocteta, 598
Salix, 275
Salka, 479
Salmacina, 660
Salmacis, 731
Salmonella, 21
Salomonina, 267
Saloptia, 772
Salpa, 734
Salpidobolus, 332
Salpingoeca, 49
Salpingothrips, 628
Salvia, 261
Salvinia, 221
Samarangia, 675
Samaris, 775
Samariscus, 775
Sambucus, 250
Sambus, 340
Sameodes, 559
Samia, 606
Sandalia, 698
Sandalolitha, 293
Sandalops, 677
Sandalus, 399
Sangariola, 369
Sanguinolaria, 672
Sanguisorba, 273
Sanicula, 242
Sanionia, 202
Sansibia, 290
Saotomea, 719

屬名索引

- Saperda*, 358
Saperoderma, 369
Sapheneutis, 608
Sapindus, 276
Sapium, 253
Saporlegnia, 78
Sapphirina, 329
Saprinus, 387
Saprodinium, 27
Saprolegnia, 80
Sapromyza (*Sapromyza*), 446
Saprosites, 405
Saptha, 554
Saracenaria, 43
Sarbanissa, 593
Sarcandra, 266
Sarcinodes, 572
Sarcinomyces, 100
Sarcococca, 252
Sarcodia, 178
Sarcodon, 158
Sarcographa, 124
Sarcogyne, 107
Sarcophaga, 453
Sarcophyton, 289
Sarcophyton, 240
Sarcopolia, 593
Sarcopteran, 593
Sarcoptes, 315
Sarcopyramis, 265
Sarcoscypha, 128
Sarcotakaops, 454
Sarda, 770
Sardinella, 743
Sardinops, 743
Sargassum, 77
Sargocentron, 743
Sargus, 456
Saridoscelis, 613
Sarima, 493
Sarimodes, 493
Sarmyadus, 358
Scaptadium, 100
Sarocca, 49
Saron, 640
Sarophorum, 92
Saruallis, 477
Sasakia, 600
Sasaokaea, 202
Sassafras, 263
Sassia, 692
Sastragala, 470
Sasunaga, 593
Satarupa, 576
Sathytes, 417
Satablephara, 572
Satrapia, 601
Satrius, 536
Satsuma, 721
Saturnius, 299
Satyrichthys, 776
Satyrium, 580
Saula, 384
Saurauia, 281
Saurenehelys, 739
Saurida, 741
Sauris, 572
Saururus, 266
Saussurea, 245
Savignyella, 727
Savillea, 49
Saxicola, 791
Saxifraga, 273
Saxiglossum, 221
Saxostrea, 667
Scabiosa, 250
Scabricola, 710
Scabrotrophon, 712
Scadra, 503
Scaerugus, 676
Scaevola, 246
Scalida, 333
Scalidion, 348
Scalopidia, 639
Scalpellum, 656
Scalptia, 704
Scambus (*Ateleophadnus*), 536
Scambus (*Endromopoda*), 536
Scambus (*Scambus*), 536
Scandarma, 639
Scantius, 502
Scapharca, 662
Scaphidema, 422
Scaphidium, 100
Scaphidium, 417
Scaphisoma, 417
Scaphobaecocera, 417
Scaphocalanus, 327
Scaphoideus, 485
Scaphotettix, 485
Scaphoxium, 417
Scapophyllia, 294
Scaptodrosophila, 442
Scaptomyza
(*Parascaptomyza*), 443
Scaptomyza (*Scaptomyza*), 443
Scardamia, 572
Scaridium, 303
Scarites, 348
Scartelaos, 760
Scartella, 753
Scarus, 769
Scasiba, 606
Scatella, 445
Scathophaga, 454
Scatophagus, 770
Scatopsciara, 454
Scatopsini, 454
Scedella, 464
Scedopla, 593
Scelio, 543
Sceliphron, 544
Scelodonta, 369
Scenedesmus, 186
Scenedra, 605
Scenocharops, 536
Scenopinus, 454
Schedocleidochasma, 727
Schefflera, 242
Scheloribates, 319
Schenckiella (*Martinotiella*), 39
Schenklingia, 369
Schidium, 503
Schiffnerula, 83
Schima, 282
Schindleria, 770
Schinostethus, 398
Schioldtella, 484
Schisandra, 259
Schismatoglottis, 224
Schismatogobius, 760
Schismatomma, 85
Schistidium, 201
Schistophleps, 552
Schistophyle, 572
Schistopselaphus, 397
Schizaceae, 307
Schizachyrium, 231
Schizaea, 222
Schizaphis, 474
Schizaphis (*Paraschizaphis*), 474
Schizaspidia, 523
Schizaster, 731
Schizocerca, 302
Schizochelisoche, 424
Schizochlamys, 188
Schizochytrium, 68
Schizolachnus, 493
Schizomeris, 182
Schizomitrium, 201
Schizoparme, 86
Schizophragma, 273
Schizophroida, 641
Schizophrys, 641
Schizophyllum, 144
Schizopora, 150
Schizosaccharomyces, 140
Schizoscelus, 632
Schizostachyum, 231
Schizotetranychus, 304
Schizothrix, 17
Schizothyrium, 116
Schizotrachelus, 338
Schizymenia, 180
Schizzaphis
(*Paraschizaphis*), 493
Schlechtendalia, 499
Schlegelella, 20
Schlotheimia, 210
Schoenoplectus, 227
Schoenorchis, 240
Schoenotenini, 612
Schoenus, 227
Schoepfia, 276
Schoutedenia, 490
Schoutedeniastes, 340
Schrankia, 593
Schreineria, 536
Schrodella, 65
Schroederia, 183
Schroeteriaster, 160
Schuetzia, 66
Schwarzziella, 700
Schwarzerium, 358
Schwarzziella, 700
Schwenckfeldina, 454
Schwetschkea, 203
Schwetschkeopsis, 203
Schwiebea, 314
Sciades, 358
Sciaenops, 770
Sciaphila, 241
Sciapus, 439
Sciara, 454
Sciarokeroplatus, 445
Scieroptera, 481
Scilla, 234
Scina, 633
Scinaia, 180
Scincella, 783
Sciocoris, 500
Scionomia, 572
Scirpophaga, 559
Scirpus, 227
Scirtes, 406
Scirtothrips, 628
Scissurella, 725
Scleria, 227
Sclerochaeta, 129
Sclerocystis, 171
Scleroderma, 158
Sclerodermus, 510
Sclerogenia, 593
Scleroglossum, 219
Scleron, 423
Scleronephthya, 290
Sclerophion, 536
Sclerophyton, 85
Sclerospora, 81
Sclerotinia, 94
Sclerotium, 146
Sclomina, 503
Scolecenchelys, 740
Scolecotrichum, 100
Scolecithricella, 327
Scolecithrix, 327
Scolecobasidium, 100
Scolia, 543
Scolia (*Carinoscolia*), 543
Scolia (*Discolia*), 543
Scolia (*Scolia*), 544
Scoliodon, 734
Scoliographa, 612
Scoliophthalmus, 435
Scoliopleura, 64
Scoliopteryx, 593
Scolobates, 536
Scolopax, 787
Scolopendra, 321
Scolopia, 284
Scoloplos, 660
Scolopocryptops, 321
Scoloposcelis, 473
Scolopsis, 765

屬名索引

- Scolothrips*, 628
Scolymia, 294
Scolytoplatypus, 407
Scolytus, 407
Scomber, 770
Scomberoides, 755
Scomberomorus, 770
Scombrops, 770
Scopaeus, 417
Scoparia, 279
Scoparia, 559
Scopelodes, 579
Scopelogadus, 778
Scopelophila, 211
Scopelosaurus, 741
Scopimera, 642
Scopula, 572
Scopulariopsis, 115
Scopuloides, 153
Scorias, 138
Scorpaena, 777
Scorpaenodes, 777
Scorpaenopsis, 777
Scortechinia, 86
Scotiella, 185
Scotinophara, 500
Scotiophyes, 612
Scotomedes, 506
Scotophilus, 795
Scottocalanus, 327
Scapter, 517
Scriptia, 408
Scriptoplusia, 593
Scrobipalpa, 563
Scrophularia, 279
Scropophaga, 559
Scrupocellaria, 726
Scutarcopagia, 673
Scutellaria, 261
Scutellastra, 680
Scutellathous, 383
Scutellera, 504
Scutellinia, 127
Scutellospora, 170
Scuticaria, 739
Scutigera, 321
Scutuloris, 42
Scutus, 679
Scydmaenus, 408
Scylaticus, 428
Scylla, 649
Scyllarides, 644
Scyllarus, 644
Scymnodon, 737
Scymnomorphus, 373
Scymnus, 373
Scymnus (Neopullus), 373
Scymnus (Parapullus), 373
Scymnus (Pullus), 373
Scymnus (Scymnus), 373
Scytalidium, 101
Scythos, 385
Scythris, 606
Scytinostroma, 156
Scytodes, 312
Scytonema, 15
Scytosiphon, 76
Sebastapistes, 777
Sebastiscus, 777
Sebdenia, 179
Secale, 231
Secutor, 763
Sedum, 271
Seguenzia, 681
Sejanus, 498
Selaginella, 212
Selar, 755
Selaroides, 755
Selaserica, 405
Selenanthias, 772
Selenaspides, 489
Selenastrum, 185
Seleniopsis, 573
Selenodesmium, 214
Selenomphalus, 489
Selenophoma, 101
Selenops, 312
Selenoptyx, 722
Selenothrips, 628
Selepa, 596
Selinia, 101
Semachrysa, 615
Semanotus, 358
Sematophyllum, 205
Semecarpus, 276
Semelangulus, 673
Semelaspidus, 489
Semele, 672
Semia, 481
Semiaphis, 474
Semiaquelegia, 269
Semiarundinaria, 231
Semicassis, 690
Semicixius, 483
Semidalis, 615
Semidonta, 598
Semiothisa, 573
Semiothisops, 593
Semipallium, 668
Semisulcospira, 698
Semivertagus, 694
Semniotes, 612
Semnostola, 612
Senachroia, 605
Senecio, 245
Senna, 256
Senobolma, 683
Senoclidea, 546
Sepedon, 454
Sepedonium, 104
Sepedophilus, 418
SepedoPhilus, 418
Sepedophilus, 417
Sephilus, 383
Sephisa, 600
Sepia, 676
Sepia (Doratosepion), 676
Sepia (Rhombosepion), 676
Sepiadarium, 676
Sepiella, 676
Sepiolina, 676
Septeuthis, 677
Sepsidoscinis, 435
Sepsis, 455
Septaria, 680
Septifer, 664
Septobasidium, 159
Septomyrothecium, 101
Septonema, 87
Septoria, 122
Septoriella, 101
Serangium, 373
Seraniella, 373
Serendiba, 503
Sergentomyia
(*Sergentomyia*), 452
Sergestes, 650
Sergia, 650
Seriana, 480
Seriatopora, 294
Serica, 405
Sericoderus, 374
Sericomyia, 458
Sericopimpla, 536
Sericus, 383
Serinthothrips, 626
Seriola, 755
Seriolina, 755
Serissa, 274
Serixia, 358
Serpulorbis, 702
Serranocirrhitus, 772
Serratia, 21
Serraticardia, 177
Serratosagitta, 728
Serriformax, 385
Serrivomer, 740
Serrodes, 593
Serrognathus, 392
Servillia, 461
Sesamia, 593
Sesarmops, 639
Sesbania, 256
Seseria, 576
Sesuvium, 247
Setacera, 445
Setaleyrodes, 472
Setanta, 536
Setarches, 777
Setaria, 231
Sethophormis, 47
Setipinna, 743
Setocampanula, 135
Setodes, 630
Setomorpha, 609
Setoptus, 308
Setora, 579
Setosecundus, 307
Setylaides, 405
Severinia, 275
Seynesia, 137
Shaira, 369
Shairella, 369
Shaka, 598
Shevtchenkella, 307
Shewanella, 20
Shibataea, 232
Shijimia, 580
Shinghikalia, 373
Shinikaia, 638
Shinjia, 474
Shirozuella, 373
Shisa, 554
Shivaphis, 477
Shortia, 250
Siagonium, 418
Sialis, 617
Sibatania, 573
Sibatanozephyrus, 580
Sibbaldia, 273
Sibynophis, 783
Siccia, 552
Sicyonia, 650
Sicyopterus, 760
Sicyopus, 760
Sida, 263
Siderastrea, 295
Siderocelis, 185
Sieboldius, 618
Sierraphytoptus, 308
Siganus, 772
Sigara, 484
Sigesbeckia, 246
Siglophora, 596
Sigmatoneura, 624
Sigmoidella, 43
Sigmoilina, 42
Sigmoilina (Spirosigmoilina), 42
Sigmophora, 524
Sigmops, 778
Sigmuncus, 593
Signochrysa, 615
Silba, 446
Silbomyia, 429
Silene, 248
Siler, 312
Silesis, 383
Siliqua, 670
Siliquaria, 701
Silivius, 459
Sillago, 772
Silurus, 778
Silvanophus, 409
Silvanoprus, 409
Silvanopsis, 409
Silvanus, 409
Silvestraspis, 489
Silvestridia, 623
Silvius, 459
Simblum, 150
Simenchelys, 740
Similosodus, 359
Simodactylus, 383
Simorhynchotus, 632
Simplexvirus, 6
Simplexvirus, 6
Simplicia, 593
Simplicibracon, 514

屬名索引

- Simplicifusus*, 709
Simplocaria, 340
Simulium (Comphostibia), 455
Simulium (Eusimulium), 455
Simulium (Simulium), 455
Simulium (Wallacellum), 455
Sinaechinocyamus, 730
Sinarella, 594
Sinensis, 579
Sinesarima, 493
Sineugraphe, 594
Singapore, 480
Singhalesia, 498
Singhaplax, 639
Singhiella, 472
Singhikalia, 374
Singhius, 472
Sinibotys, 559
Sinibrama, 744
Sinicaepermania, 561
Sinicephus, 516
Sinictinogomphus, 618
Sinna, 596
Sinoadina, 274
Sinobambusa, 232
Sinobdella, 779
Sinoboletus, 147
Sinocalanus, 324
Sinocapritermes, 550
Sinochresta, 523
Sinocrepis, 369
Sinocymbachus, 384
Sinodrepanus, 405
Sinoennea, 724
Sinogastromyzon, 744
Sinogeotrupes, 385
Sinogomphus, 618
Sinolachnus, 493
Sinolestes, 619
Sinomegoura, 474
Sinomenium, 269
Sinonatrix, 783
Sinonipponaphis, 491
Sinonovacula, 672
Sinopanax, 242
Sinophasma, 621
Sinophorus, 536
Sinopoda, 312
Sinopontius, 657
Sinoquernaspis, 489
Sinorhizobium, 19
Sinostrangalia, 359
Sinotaia, 702
Sinotermitomyces, 146
Sinotilla, 539
Sinoxylon, 337
Sinskea, 208
Sinthusia, 580
Sintor, 336
Sinularia, 289
Sinum, 691
Siobla, 546
Sipalomimus, 377
Sipalus, 377
Siphamia, 752
Siphonalia, 704
Siphonaperta, 42
Siphonaria, 684
Siphonina, 44
Siphonochelus, 712
Siphonocladus, 191
Siphonodosaria, 44
Siphonofusus, 704
Siphonogorgia, 290
Siphonosoma, 661
Siphonosphaera, 47
Siphonostegia, 279
Siphoscutula, 44
Siphouvigerina, 45
Siphunculina, 435
Sipphonodosaria, 44
Sipunculus, 661
Sipyloidea, 621
Siraitia, 284
Siratus, 712
Sirembo, 750
Sirobasidium, 158
Sirosporium, 101
Sirthenea, 503
Sistotrema, 156
Sisymbrium, 247
Sisyrrinchium, 233
Sisyropa, 461
Sisyrophora, 559
Sitalina, 723
Sitobion, 475
Sitotroga, 563
Sitta, 791
Sitticus, 312
Sium, 242
Sivacrypticus, 423
Sivanesia, 89
Skeatia, 536
Skeletocutis, 155
Skeletonema, 75
Skierka, 162
Skimmia, 275
Sloanea, 263
Smaragdia, 680
Smaragdina, 369
Smaragdinella, 685
Smeringopus, 311
Smerinthothrips, 627
Smerinthulus, 608
Smerithothrips, 627
Smicromyrme, 539
Smilacicola, 489
Smilacina, 234
Smilax, 234
Smithia, 256
Smittia, 433
Smittoidea, 727
Snellenius, 514
Snyderina, 777
Sobolevicanthus, 297
Sofota, 348
Sohaerellopsis, 65
Soita, 464
Solanum, 280
Solatisonax, 686
Solea, 775
Solecurtus, 672
Solegnathus, 747
Soleichthys, 775
Solemya, 669
Solen, 672
Solena, 284
Solenocaulon, 290
Solenocera, 651
Solenophaera, 46
Solenopotes, 621
Solenopsis, 527
Solenostethium, 504
Solenostomus, 746
Solenura, 543
Soletellina, 672
Soleula, 307
Solidago, 246
Solidicorbula, 663
Solieria, 179
Soliva, 246
Solocisquama, 748
Solorina, 126
Solosympodiella, 101
Solve, 455
Somadasys, 577
Somanniathelphusa, 646
Somatina, 573
Somatochlora, 618
Somena, 582
Somera, 598
Somotrichus, 348
Sonagara, 608
Sonchus, 246
Sonerila, 265
Sophianus, 498
Sophiothrips, 627
Sophora, 256
Sophronica, 359
Sophrops, 405
Sophta, 594
Sora, 423
Sorbus, 273
Sordaria, 134
Sorghothrips, 628
Sorghum, 232
Sorhoanus, 480
Soriculus, 795
Sorites, 44
Soritia, 614
Sorolopha, 612
Soronia, 397
Soropediastrum, 184
Sorosporium, 167
Sorsogona, 776
Sosylus, 337
Sousa, 794
Sowerbyella, 127
Spadicoides, 135
Spaeroderma, 369
Spalangia, 543
Spalgis, 580
Spaniocelyphus, 430
Spaniocentra, 573
Spaniolinus, 418
Spaniotoma, 433
Sparasion, 543
Sparassis, 146
Sparganium, 241
Spartaeus, 312
Spartimas, 456
Spatialia, 598
Spatialina, 598
Spatialistis, 612
Spatangus, 731
Spathiomorpha, 514
Spathiostenus, 514
Spathius, 514
Spathoglottis, 240
Spathulina, 464
Spatoglossum, 76
Spatularia, 609
Spatulifimbria, 579
Spatulignatha, 578
Spatulipalpia, 605
Spegazinia, 101
Spegazzina, 101
Speggazzinia, 101
Speiredonia, 594
Speiropsis, 101
Spengleria, 663
Speophilosoma, 331
Spergula, 248
Spermacoce, 274
Spermophora, 311
Spermospora, 101
Sphacelaria, 77
Sphaceloma, 123
Sphacelotheca, 159
Sphaeniscus, 464
Sphaenoraia, 369
Sphaeramia, 752
Sphaeranthus, 246
Sphaerellopsis, 130
Sphaeridium, 388
Sphaerirostris, 301
Sphaerium, 672
Sphaerobolus, 150
Sphaerocalyptra, 67
Sphaerocaryum, 232
Sphaerococcus, 177
Sphaerocystis, 188
Sphaeroderma, 369
Sphaerodopsis, 128
Sphaerodromia, 637
Sphaeroidina, 44
Sphaeroidinella, 44
Sphaeroidinellopsis, 40
Sphaeroliodes, 391
Sphaeromyias, 432
Sphaerophoria, 458
Sphaerophorus, 112
Sphaerophragmium, 166
Sphaerosporella, 127
Sphaerostilbe, 105
Sphaerotherca, 90
Sphaerotherciella, 207
Sphaerotrypes, 407

屬名索引

- Sphaerozius*, 637
Sphaerozoma, 194
Sphaerzosma, 194
Sphaerulina, 123
Sphagemacrus, 746
Sphagnum, 212
Spharopsis, 101
Sphaciospongia, 288
Sphcodes, 529
Sphedanolestes, 503
Sphagina, 458
Sphenarches, 603
Sphenella, 464
Sphenoclea, 246
Sphenocorynus, 377
Sphenoderia, 37
Sphenodesme, 262
Sphenomeris, 219
Sphenomorpbus, 783
Sphenomorphus, 783
Spheroneomura, 622
Sphex, 544
Sphinctotropis, 336
Sphingius, 311
Sphingobium, 20
Sphinx, 608
Sphinxis, 377
Spherooides, 781
Sphragifera, 594
Sphyraena, 772
Sphyrna, 735
Spicaria, 92
Spilarctia, 553
Spilocoelis, 615
Spilocosmia, 464
Spilomena, 520
Spilonota, 612
Spilopteron, 536
Spilornis, 785
Spiloscapa, 423
Spilosmylus, 617
Spilosoma, 553
Spilostethus, 495
Spinacus, 307
Spinaria, 515
Spincterules, 45
Spindasis, 580
Spinibarbus, 744
Spinifex, 232
Spinimegopsis, 359
Spiniphryne, 748
Spiniplicatula, 668
Spiniscalia, 687
Spinocalanus, 327
Spinosipella, 666
Spinturnix, 316
Spiraea, 273
Spiralisigna, 573
Spirama, 594
Spiranthes, 240
Spirema, 46
Spiridens, 197
Spirillina, 44
Spirobolus, 333
Spirocyrtilis, 47
Spirodela, 224
Spiroglyphus, 702
Spirogyra, 195
Spiroloculina, 44
Spiroloculina (Sigmoilina), 44
Spirometra, 298
Spiropagurus, 643
Spiroplasma, 19
Spiroplectammina, 44
Spirosigmoilina, 42
Spirostomum, 25
Spirostrophus, 332
Spirotaenia, 195
Spirulina, 17
Spizaetus, 785
Spizellomtes, 167
Spizellomyces, 169
Spizixos, 791
Splachnobryum, 200
Splanchnonema, 130
Spliarctia, 553
Spodiopogon, 232
Spodoptera, 594
Spoladea, 559
Spondervilia, 671
Spondotriplax, 385
Spondylosium, 194
Spondylocadium, 130
Spondylomorom, 189
Spondylosium, 194
Spondylus, 668
Spongaster, 48
Spongicola, 651
Spongicoloides, 651
Spongocore, 48
Spongodiscus, 48
Spongoliva, 46
Spongotrochus, 46
Spongovostox, 425
Sporidesmiella, 101
Sporidesmium, 101
Sporidiobolus, 159
Sporobolomyces, 159
Sporobolus, 232
Sporodiniella, 172
Sporopodium, 108
Sporormiella, 132
Sporoschisma, 85
Sporothrix, 124
Sporotrichum, 140
Spratelloides, 743
Springeratus, 756
Springerichthys, 773
Spulerina, 575
Spuristyloptera, 443
Spyridia, 175
Squalidus, 744
Squaliolus, 737
Squalogadus, 746
Squalus, 737
Squamopleura, 725
Squamura, 554
Squatina, 737
Squatinnella, 302
Squilloides, 655
Stachybotrys, 101
Stachycoremium, 169
Stachylidium, 101
Stachylina, 170
Stachyris, 792
Stachys, 261
Stachytarpheta, 262
Stachyurus, 285
Stactobiella, 629
Stagmatophora, 554
Stagonospora, 130
Stalix, 765
Stantonia, 515
Stanulus, 753
Staphylinus, 418
Staphylococcus, 18
Staphylocystis, 297
Staphylotrichum, 101
Statherotis, 612
Statherotantus, 612
Statherotoxys, 612
Stathmopoda, 601
Statilia, 614
Stauntonia, 269
Staurastrum, 194
Stauratrum, 195
Staurochilus, 240
Staurogyne, 277
Stauroneis, 64
Stauropus, 598
Staurothele, 135
Stavelia, 664
Steatoda, 313
Steccherinum, 146
Stegana (Orthostegana), 443
Stegana (Oxyphortica), 443
Stegana (Parastegana), 443
Stegana (Stegana), 443
Stegana (Steganina), 443
Steganomus, 529
Steganopsis, 446
Stegasta, 563
Stegastes, 768
Stegnogramma, 222
Stegobium, 334
Stegopontonia, 644
Stegostoma, 736
Stelgistra, 639
Stelidota, 397
Stellaria, 248
Stellaria, 703
Stellaster, 729
Stellasteropsis, 729
Stellera, 265
Stemmatophora, 605
Stemona, 235
Stemonaria, 36
Stemonitis, 36
Stemonitopsis, 36
Stemphylium, 132
Stenacis, 307
Stenaesthetus, 418
Stenalpheops, 634
Stenaoplus, 536
Stenarella, 536
Stenaulophrys, 478
Stenchaetothrips, 628
Stenella, 123
Stenella, 794
Stenelmis, 383
Steneotarsonemus, 308
Stenomalus, 359
Stenhypena, 594
Stenia, 559
Stenichneumon, 536
Stenichnus, 408
Stenischia, 625
Steno, 794
Stenobracon, 515
Stenocatantops, 619
Stenochinus, 423
Stenochironomus, 433
Stenocladus, 398
Stenodema, 498
Stenodontus, 536
Stenodryas, 359
Stenodynerus, 549
Stenodynerus, 549
Stenogobius, 760
Stenoloba, 594
Stenolophus, 348
Stenoluperus, 369
Stenomelania, 701
Stenomesium, 524
Stenomestopus, 499
Stenommatius, 428
Stenomystax, 378
Stenonabis, 498
Stenopeltis, 178
Stenopirates, 489
Stenopontius, 658
Stenopsocus, 624
Stenopsyche, 631
Stenopsylla, 505
Stenopterobia, 66
Stenoptilia, 603
Stenoptiloides, 603
Stenopus, 651
Stenorhis, 336
Stenoscinis, 435
Stenosemus, 726
Stenosoprops, 405
Stenotarsonemus, 308
Stenotarsus, 384
Stenothemus, 342
Stenothyra, 701
Stenotrophomonas, 21
Stenotus, 498
Stentor, 26
Stentorella, 25
Stenus, 418
Stenygrinum, 359
Stephanacantha, 49
Stephanandra, 273
Stephania, 269
Stephanitis, 504
Stephanoconus, 707
Stephanodes, 540
Stephanodiscus, 73

屬名索引

- Stephanoeca*, 49
Stephanolepis, 780
Stephanometra, 730
Stephanopyxis, 73
Stephensoniana, 659
Stephos, 327
Stercorarius, 787
Sterculia, 264
Stereocaulon, 112
Stereodon, 202
Stereophaedusa, 722
Stereophyllum, 204
Stereopsis, 154
Stereosandra, 240
Stereum, 158
Sterigmatobotrys, 101
Sterna, 786
Sternolophus, 388
Sternoptyx, 779
Stethojulis, 763
Stetholiodes, 391
Stethorus, 374
Stethrous, 374
Sthenaridea, 498
Sthenias, 359
Sthenoteuthis, 678
Stibadocerella, 468
Stiboderes, 336
Stichillus, 451
Stichococcus, 191
Sticholotis, 374
Stichophthalma, 600
Stichopilium, 46
Stichopodium, 48
Stichopogon, 428
Stichopus, 732
Stichotricha, 26
Sticodiscus, 66
Sticta, 125
Stictocardia, 280
Stictodiscus, 71
Stictopisthus, 536
Stictopleureus, 503
Stigeoclonium, 182
Stigmatium, 371
Stigmatophora, 553
Stigmina, 87
Stigmophora, 64
Stigmus, 520
Stilapex, 692
Stilbella, 101
Stilbohypoxylon, 137
Stilbula, 523
Stilbum, 517
Stillicoderus, 418
Stillicopsis, 418
Stilifer, 692
Stiliger, 720
Stilobezzia (Stilobezzia), 432
Stilpon, 445
Stimpsonia, 268
Stiphodon, 760
Stirexphanes, 536
Stirpuliniola, 665
Stivalius, 625
Stlengis, 776
Stokesiella, 202
Stokesiella, 69
Stolephorus, 743
Stomaphis, 493
Stomatella, 681
Stomias, 779
Stomis, 348
Stomopneustes, 730
Stomorhina, 429
Stomoxys, 449
Stosicia, 700
Strangalia, 359
Strangaliella, 359
Strangalomorpha, 359
Streblacantha, 46
Streblocera, 515
Streblocera (Asiastreblocera), 515
Streblocera (Cosmophorida), 515
Streblocera (Streblocera), 515
Streblocera (Villocera), 515
Streetsia, 632
Streneoderma, 336
Strepsicrates, 612
Strepsigonia, 561
Strepsinoma, 559
Streptococcus, 19
Streptopelia, 788
Streptopinna, 664
Streptotheca, 66
Streptothece, 70
Streptothrips, 627
Striarca, 662
Striatella, 55
Striatobalanus, 656
Striga, 279
Strigamia, 320
Strigatella, 710
Striglocyrbasia, 603
Strigopagurus, 636
Strigula, 84
Strigulina, 608
Striodentalium, 726
Strix, 793
Strobilanthes, 277
Strobilomyces, 147
Strobilurus, 143
Strobopagurus, 645
Stroggylocephalus, 475
Stromatia, 681
Stromatium, 359
Stromatographium, 101
Strombidium, 26
Strombomonas, 32
Strombus, 701
Stronglyophthalmyia, 456
Strongylium, 423
Strongylogaster, 546
Strongyloneura, 429
Strongylovelia, 505
Strongylura, 741
Stropharia, 145
Strophidon, 739
Strumigenys, 527
Struthiopteris, 217
Struvea, 190
Strychnos, 259
Stuchybotrys, 101
Sturmia, 461
Sturnus, 791
Stylaria, 659
Stylaster, 296
Styliola, 725
Stylissa, 288
Stylocheilus, 678
Stylocheiron, 653
Stylocidaris, 730
Stylocoeniella, 292
Stylocactylus, 651
Stylodictya, 46
Stylogomphus, 618
Stylonema, 181
Stylonychia, 26
Stylophora, 294
Styloptera, 443
Stylosanthes, 256
Stylurus, 618
Styphlomerus, 348
Stypocladus, 450
Styrax, 251
Styryngomyia, 468
Suaeda, 248
Suastus, 576
Subaequalitas, 307
Subancistrocerus, 549
Subathous, 383
Subcancilla, 710
Suberea, 288
Subergorgia, 291
Subeucalanus, 324
Subleuconycta, 594
Subsaltusaphis, 477
Subulicystidium, 152
Subulina, 724
Subulisporea, 101
Succinea, 724
Suctobelbella, 319
Suezichthys, 763
Sufflamen, 779
Suggrundus, 776
Sugia, 594
Sugitania, 594
Suidasia, 314
Suillia, 445
Suillus, 148
Suipoxvirus, 7
Suisha, 481
Sukashitrochus, 725
Sukerato, 697
Sula, 787
Sulcaria, 107
Sulcomesitius, 510
Sulcomitrella, 705
Sulculeolaria, 296
Sulfolobus, 23
Sumnius, 374
Sunagocia, 776
Suncus, 795
Sunesta, 418
Sunettina, 675
Sunipia, 240
Sunius, 418
Supella, 333
Suphalasca, 615
Suphalomitus, 615
Supplanaxis, 698
Surapoda, 307
Surattha, 559
Surirella, 66
Sus, 793
Susica, 579
Suzukia, 261
Swepovirus, 9
Swertia, 258
Swida, 250
Sybra, 359
Sybrida, 605
Sybrodiboma, 359
Sychnostigma, 536
Sycophila, 524
Sycopsis, 259
Sycoryctes, 506
Sycoscapter, 506
Sydaphera, 704
Sydowia, 89
Sylvia, 792
Sylvicola, 426
Symblepharis, 199
Symbolophorus, 749
Symbrenthia, 600
Symmerus (Psilosymmerus), 437
Symmetricella, 451
Symmorphus, 549
Sympagurus, 645
Sympauropsylla, 505
Sympeizomias, 377
Sympetalistis, 613
Sympetrum, 619
Symphocladia, 176
Symphorus, 764
Symphurus, 774
Symphyllia, 294
Symphyocladia, 176
Symphyodon, 202
Symphysanodon, 773
Symphytocarpus, 36
Sympiesis, 524
Sympis, 594
Symploca, 17
Symploce, 333
Symplocos, 251
Sympodiella, 101
Sympycnus, 439
Synagelides, 312
Synagrops, 751
Synalpheus, 634
Synanceia, 777
Synanthesdon, 606
Synaphalara, 477
Synaphobranchus, 740
Synapsis, 405

屬名索引

- Synapta*, 732
Synaptocochlea, 681
Synaptura, 775
Syncephalastrum, 173
Syncephalis, 173
Synchaeta, 303
Synchalara, 561
Synchiropus, 754
Synchytrium, 169
Synclisis, 616
Syncoelium, 299
Syndetophyllum, 49
Syndyas, 444
Syneches, 444
Synechococcus, 14
Synechocystis, 14
Synechogobius, 760
Synedra, 55
Synedrella, 246
Synegia, 573
Synegiodes, 573
Syneilesis, 246
Synesarga, 578
Synestius, 658
Syngamia, 559
Syngnathoides, 747
Syngnathus, 747
Synnotum, 727
Synodus, 741
Synona, 374
Synonycha, 374
Synorbitomyia, 454
Synorchestes, 377
Synostemon, 253
Synpsylla, 502
Synstrophus, 424
Syntarucus, 580
Synthesionia, 449
Synthliboramphus, 785
Synthopsis, 690
Syntomaula, 554
Syntomernus, 515
Syntomoza, 502
Syntomus, 348
Syntormon, 439
Syntretomorpha, 515
Syntretus, 515
Syntrichia, 211
Syntypistis, 598
Synuchus, 348
Synura, 69
Sypna, 594
Sypnoides, 594
Syracosphaera, 68
Syrastrena, 577
Syrastrenopsis, 577
Syringophilus, 308
Syritta, 458
Syrmaticus, 788
Syrnola, 685
Syrphoctonus, 536
Syrphophagus, 522
Syrphus, 458
Syrrhopodon, 211
Systellaspis, 643
Systoloneura, 575
Systropus, 429
Syzygium, 265
Syzygospora, 158
Szombatya, 383
Taaningichthys, 749
Taban, 459
Tabanus, 459
Tabellaria, 74
Tabernaemontana, 258
Tacca, 235
Tachardiaephagus, 522
Tachinus, 418
Tachybaptus, 786
Tachydroma, 444
Tachypompilus, 542
Tachyporus, 419
Tachys, 348
Tachysphex, 520
Tachyta, 348
Tachytes, 520
Tachytrechus, 440
Tachyura, 348
Tachyusida, 419
Tadaia, 723
Tadarida, 794
Tadascarta, 478
Tadehagi, 256
Tadorna, 784
Taeneremina, 594
Taeniacanthus, 331
Taenianotus, 777
Taeniastrotos, 331
Taeniodera, 405
Taeniogonalos, 548
Taenioides, 760
Taenioncus, 397
Taeniophyllum, 240
Taeniostigma, 623
Taeniostola, 464
Taeniothrips, 628
Taeniura, 736
Tagetes, 246
Tagiades, 576
Taicallimorpha, 553
Taichius, 423
Taicona, 348
Taijutarus, 307
Taikona, 606
Tainanina, 429
Tainia, 240
Taiocera (Dasymolophilus), 468
Taipsaphida, 594
Taivaleria, 594
Taiwagenia, 542
Taiwanaenidea, 369
Taiwanajinga, 359
Taiwanaleyrodes, 472
Taiwanaphis, 477
Taiwanascus, 105
Taiwanaspidotus, 489
Taiwanassimineae, 693
Taiwanastrapometis, 605
Taiwanathous, 383
Taiwancylis, 612
Taiwanemobius, 620
Taiwanhormius, 515
Taiwania, 542
Taiwania, 223
Taiwanina, 468
Taiwanobaris, 377
Taiwanobryum, 206
Taiwanobyctiscus, 377
Taiwanocarilia, 359
Taiwanocryphaeus, 423
Taiwanofungus, 155
Taiwanohespera, 369
Taiwanolagria, 423
Taiwanolepta, 369
Taiwanoliprus, 369
Taiwanomenephilus, 423
Taiwanomyia, 468
Taiwanomyrme, 540
Taiwanoporia, 156
Taiwanoppia, 318
Taiwanorestia, 369
Taiwanosemia, 481
Taiwanoserica, 406
Taiwanostethus, 383
Taiwanotagalus, 423
Taiwanotrechus, 348
Taiwanotrichia, 406
Taiyaru, 383
Taizon Ia, 369
Taizonia, 369
Tajuria, 580
Takachihoa, 314
Takanea, 577
Takaomyia, 458
Takapsestis, 561
Takasagoagonum, 348
Takasagohadra, 721
Takecallis, 477
Takedromia, 637
Takifugu, 781
Takydromus, 783
Talanga, 559
Talaromyces, 92
Talbotia, 603
Talinum, 249
Talismania, 740
Tamarixia, 524
Tamba, 594
Tambja, 720
Tamiops, 795
Tamraca, 605
Tanakia, 744
Tanaocheles, 647
Tanaoctenia, 573
Tanaorhinus, 573
Tanaostigmodes, 544
Taneia, 298
Tanna, 481
Tanyarsus, 433
Tanymecus, 377
Tanypus, 433
Tanytingis, 504
Taonius, 677
Tapeinidium, 219
Tapeinus, 503
Tapes, 675
Taphrina, 140
Taphrorychus, 407
Tapinella, 624
Tapinoma, 528
Taractes, 753
Taractichthys, 753
Taraka, 580
Taralla, 594
Taraxacum, 246
Tarebia, 702
Tarenna, 274
Tarpela, 423
Tarphops, 775
Tarsolepis, 598
Tarsonemus, 308
Tarsostenus, 371
Tasta, 573
Tatobotys, 559
Tatria, 297
Tauala, 312
Tautoneura, 480
Taxillus, 276
Taxiphyllum, 204
Taxithelium, 204
Taxonus, 546
Taxus, 223
Tayalopsyche, 603
Tayloria, 200
Taylorilygus, 498
Tebennotoma, 515
Techomyrmex, 528
Tectaria, 215
Tectarius, 698
Tectocephus, 319
Tectus, 682
Tedania (Tedania), 288
Tejenaria, 309
Tegeocranellus, 319
Tegillarca, 662
Tegolophus, 307
Tegonotus, 307
Tegulifera, 605
Teilingia, 195
Teinoarsina, 606
Teinoptila, 613
Teinostoma, 681
Teinotarsina, 606
Teixeirichthys, 768
Telamoptilia, 575
Telasco, 713
Telaso, 713
Telenomeuta, 573
Telenomus, 543
Teleogryllus, 620
Teleopsis, 437
Telescopium, 699
Telethera, 606
Teleutaea, 536
Telicota, 576
Teliphasa, 605
Tellina, 673
Tellinella, 673
Tellinides, 673

屬名索引

- Tellinimacra*, 673
Telmatoscopus, 452
Telmatoscopus (Clogmia), 452
Telocarphurus, 394
Telorta, 594
Teloscalpellum, 656
Teloschistes, 135
Telosma, 258
Telostholus, 542
Telostylus, 450
Telsimia, 374
Temelucha, 537
Temlepis, 542
Temnalysis, 336
Temnolopha, 612
Temnopleurus, 731
Temnostoma, 458
Temnotrema, 731
Temora, 327
Temorites, 323
Temoropia, 325
Tenacibaculum, 13
Tenaphalara, 477
Tendipus, 433
Tenebrioides, 424
Tenerobotys, 560
Teneroides, 371
Teneropsis, 371
Tenerus, 371
Tenguella, 712
Tenguzo, 377
Tenodera, 614
Tenomerga, 374
Tensha, 598
Tenthredo, 546
Tenthredopsis, 546
Tenthredopsis (Thomsonia), 546
Tentidonax, 670
Tentoriceps, 773
Tenualosa, 743
Tenuibaetis, 469
Tenuipalpus, 308
Tenuivirus, 9
Tephrinectes, 775
Tephritis, 464
Tephromela, 107
Tephroseris, 246
Tephrosia, 256
Tepidimonas, 20
Teradaia, 348
Teramachia, 719
Teramnus, 256
Terapon, 773
Terastia, 560
Teratoclytus, 359
Teratoglaea, 594
Teratosperma, 101
Teratozephyrus, 580
Terebella, 661
Terebellum, 701
Terebra, 714
Terebralia, 699
Teredo, 663
Teredora, 663
Teredothyra, 663
Teretrius, 387
Termatophylum, 498
Terminalia, 264
Termioptycha, 605
Termitomyces, 146
Terna, 664
Ternstroemia, 282
Terpsimya, 440
Terpsinoe, 69
Terpsiphone, 790
Terranova, 301
Terschellingia, 301
Terthreutis, 612
Teschovirus, 4
Tessaratomya, 504
Testudinella, 302
Testudobracon, 515
Testudovolva, 698
Tethea, 561
Tethina, 464
Tethyaster, 728
Tetmemorus, 195
Tetra, 308
Tetrachlorella, 183
Tetracladium, 101
Tetraclita, 656
Tetraclitella, 657
Tetracystis, 183
Tetrademus, 183
Tetradium, 275
Tetraedron, 183
Tetragenococcus, 18
Tetragonatha, 313
Tetragonia, 247
Tetragonomenes, 423
Tetragonus, 553
Tetrahymena, 25
Tetraleurodes, 472
Tetralia, 651
Tetrallantos, 187
Tetralonia, 509
Tetralonioidella, 509
Tetrameracarus, 308
Tetramesa, 524
Tetramoera, 612
Tetramorium, 528
Tetranephris, 183
Tetraneura, 499
Tetraneura (Tetraneurella), 499
Tetranychus, 304
Tetraommatus, 359
Tetrapanax, 242
Tetraphala, 385
Tetraphis, 212
Tetraphyllus, 423
Tetraplektron, 65
Tetrapleurus, 419
Tetraploa, 129
Tetraplodon, 200
Tetraponera, 528
Tetrapturus, 761
Tetrapyle, 47
Tetraspora, 188
Tetrastichus, 524
Tetrasticta, 419
Tetrastigma, 270
Tetrastrum, 187
Tetrathyrus, 632
Tetratritoma, 385
Tetridia, 560
Ternstroemia, 282
Tetrochetus, 299
Tetroda, 500
Tetrosomus, 780
Tettigella, 480
Tettigomyces, 106
Tettigonia, 480
Teucholabis, 468
Teucrium, 261
Texara, 447
Textularia, 44
Textularia (Siphotextularia), 45
Thacra, 308
Thaia (Nlunga), 480
Thaia (Thaia), 480
Thais, 712
Thala, 708
Thalamita, 649
Thalamoporella, 727
Thalassia, 232
Thalassina, 651
Thalassionema, 67
Thalassiosira, 75
Thalassiothria, 65
Thalassiothrix, 67
Thalassius, 312
Thalassodes, 573
Thalassograpsus, 639
Thalassoma, 763
Thalatta, 594
Thalia, 734
Thalictrum, 269
Thamnaconus, 780
Thamnacus, 308
Thamneus, 631
Thamnidium, 173
Thamnobius, 377
Thamnobryum, 209
Thamnocephalis, 173
Thamnolia, 113
Thamnotettix, 485
Thanatophorus, 149
Thanatophilus, 408
Thaneroclerus, 424
Thatcheria, 718
Thaumaglossa, 378
Thaumastocheles, 642
Thaumastochloa, 232
Thaumastopeus, 406
Thaumastoptera (Taiwanita), 468
Thaumatichthys, 748
Thaumatographa, 612
Thaumatoleon, 616
Thaumatomyia, 435
Thaumatoptyx, 722
Thaumatosmylus, 617
Thecobathra, 613
Thecocarcelia, 461
Thecophora, 435
Thecotheus, 127
Theissenia, 137
Thekopsora, 166
Thelacantha, 310
Thelasis, 240
Thelcticopis, 310
Thelebolus, 135
Thelenota, 732
Thelephora, 158
Theleporus, 152
Thelepus, 661
Theligonum, 275
Thelodesmus, 332
Thelotrema, 124
Thelypteris, 222
Themeda, 232
Themiste, 661
Themistella, 631
Themisto, 631
Themus (Haplothemus), 342
Themus (Telephorops), 343
Themus (Themus), 343
Thenus, 644
Theocon, 46
Theocorythium, 47
Theonella, 288
Theopea, 369
Theophormis, 46
Theopilium, 46
Theopompa, 614
Theora, 672
Theorica, 612
Therates, 348
Theretra, 608
Thereuonema, 321
Thereuopoda, 321
Theridion, 313
Therion, 537
Thermistis, 359
Thermoascus, 92
Thermocyclops, 329
Thermomyces, 101
Theronia, 537
Thesium, 276
Thespesia, 264
Thiara, 702
Thielavia, 134
Thielaviopsis, 115
Thinophilus, 440
Thinopteryx, 573
Thiotricha, 563
Thismia, 235
Thitarodes, 575
Thladiantha, 284
Thlaspi, 232
Thlaspidia, 369
Thliptoceras, 560
Tholospyrus, 46
Tholymis, 619
Thomismus, 314
Thomsoniella, 485

屬名索引

- Thor*, 640
Thoracochirus, 419
Thoracophorus, 419
Thoracostrongylus, 419
Thorakomonas, 189
Thoressa, 576
Thosea, 579
Thranius, 359
Thraulius, 470
Thraustochytrium, 68
Thraustothecca, 80
Threskiornis, 787
Thressa, 435
Thrips, 628
Thrixspermum, 240
Thryssa, 743
Thuarea, 232
Thubana, 578
Thuidium, 206
Thunbergia, 277
Thunbergia, 495
Thunnus, 770
Thyas, 594
Thyasira, 673
Thyatira, 561
Thyca, 702
Thyestilla, 359
Thymaris, 537
Thymopides, 642
Thyone, 732
Thyreus, 509
Thyridium, 85
Thyris, 608
Thyrocarpus, 260
Thyropus, 632
Thyrsitoides, 757
Thyrsostachys, 232
Thyrsostoma, 563
Thysanactis, 779
Thysanaspis, 489
Thysanichthys, 777
Thysanocardia, 661
Thysanoflorinia, 489
Thysanoidma, 560
Thysanolaena, 232
Thysanophrys, 776
Thysanopoda, 654
Thysanoptyx, 553
Thysanoteuthis, 677
Thysanotus, 234
Tiachlidium, 101
Tiamedon, 647
Tiarella, 273
Tiarella, 710
Tiarinia, 641
Tiarocoris, 500
Tiarodes, 503
Tibia, 701
Tibicen, 481
Tiffaniella, 175
Tigrioides, 553
Tilapia, 756
Tilletia, 167
Tilloidea, 371
Tillus, 371
Timandra, 573
Timandromorpha, 573
Timasius, 490
Timavia, 461
Timelaea, 600
Timmiella, 211
Timomenus, 425
Timonius, 275
Tindaria, 665
Tinea, 609
Tineola, 609
Tineovertex, 609
Tingitopsis, 498
Tingitotum, 498
Tingis, 504
Tinissa, 609
Tinocallis, 477
Tinodemus, 398
Tinodes, 630
Tinospora, 269
Tinthia, 607
Tintinnidium, 26
Tintinnopsis, 26
Tintinopsis, 26
Tipasa, 594
Tiphia, 547
Tipula, 468
Tipula (Acutipula), 468
Tipula (Britura), 468
Tipula (Formotipula), 468
Tipula (Indotipula), 468
Tipula (Nippotipula), 468
Tipula (Pterelachisus), 468
Tipula (Scummelia), 468
Tipula (Sivatipula), 468
Tipula (Tipulodina), 468
Tipula (Trichotipula), 468
Tipula (Vestiplex), 468
Tipula (Yamatotipula), 469
Tipularia, 240
Tiracola, 594
Tirathaba, 606
Tirumala, 600
Tisamenus, 621
Tisis, 578
Titanoderma, 177
Titanophora, 180
Titanosiphon, 475
Titanotrichum, 278
Tithonia, 246
Tituacia, 563
Tituboea, 369
Titulcia, 596
Tituria, 494
Tmarus, 314
Tmethypocoelis, 642
Tobamovirus, 1
Tocolosida, 606
Todarodes, 678
Todaropsis, 678
Toddalia, 275
Todiramphus, 788
Togacephalus, 486
Togaritensha, 598
Togepsylla, 502
Togovirus, 2
Togovirus like particle, 2
Tohlezkus, 385
Toleria, 607
Tolidostena, 395
Toloxis, 208
Tolpia, 594
Tolumnia, 500
Tolypoclada, 176
Tolyposporium, 167
Tolyptothrix, 15
Tomapoderus, 377
Tomarus, 374
Tomoderus, 335
Tomopaguroides, 643
Tomophagus, 151
Tomopleura, 718
Tomostethus, 546
Tomosvaryella, 451
Tomoxia, 395
Tonga, 493
Tongeia, 580
Tonica, 726
Tonna, 692
Tonza, 603
Topomesoides, 582
Topomyia (Suaymyia), 437
Toramus, 385
Torbda, 537
Torenia, 279
Torigea, 598
Torilis, 242
Torleya, 470
Tornatellides, 724
Torodora, 578
Torpedo, 738
Torquigener, 781
Torrubiella, 103
Tortaxis, 724
Tortula, 208
Torubrella, 101
Torula, 101
Torulinium, 227
Torulomyces, 101
Torulopsis, 159
Torymoides, 547
Torymus, 547
Torynorrhina, 406
Tosana, 772
Tosarca, 662
Tosatrochus, 682
Tosirips, 612
Tospovirus, 10
Tospovirus, 10
Totanus, 328
Totanus (Atortus), 328
Totanus (Eutortanus), 328
Totanus (Totanus), 328
Totta, 498
Tottonia, 295
Tournefortia, 260
Townesoma, 524
Toxares, 515
Toxicum, 423
Toxobotys, 560
Toxometra, 729
Toxopneustes, 731
Toxopodinae, 455
Toxoptera, 475
Toxorhina (Ceratocheilus), 469
Toxorhynchites
(Toxorhynchites), 437
Toxoscelus, 340
Trabala, 577
Trabrooksia, 34
Trabulsiella, 21
Trachea, 594
Trachelas, 310
Trachelizus, 338
Trachelomonas, 32
Trachelosperrum, 258
Trachemys, 782
Trachinocephalus, 741
Trachinotus, 755
Trachipterus, 747
Trachionurus, 746
Trachurus, 755
Trachusa, 539
Trachyaphthona, 369
Trachycarcinus, 634
Trachycardium, 669
Trachycladiella, 208
Trachycystis, 197
Trachyloma, 209
Trachylophus, 359
Trachyneis, 64
Trachyopella, 456
Trachypenaeus, 647
Trachypholis, 374
Trachyphthona, 370
Trachypodopsis, 206
Trachypus, 206
Trachyrhamphus, 747
Trachys, 340
Trachysalammbria, 647
Trachysalamsvia, 647
Trachyscelis, 423
Trachyslambria, 647
Trachythecium, 204
Trachythorax, 621
Tramea, 619
Trametes, 155
Tranzschelia, 166
Trapa, 265
Trapelia, 112
Trapezia, 651
Trapezium, 674
Trathala, 537
Trustedtia, 734
Trchoisea, 601
Trebania, 606
Trebouxia, 191
Trechiana, 349
Trechispora, 156
Trema, 283
Trematodon, 199
Trematosphaerella, 130
Trematosphaeria, 129
Tremella, 159

屬名索引

- Tremex*, 544
Tremoctopus, 676
Trentepohlia (*Monoma*), 469
Trentepohlia (*Trentepohlia*), 469
Trentepohlia, 188
Treron, 788
Tresus, 671
Tretopileus, 102
Treubaria, 185
Triacanthodes, 781
Triacanthus, 781
Triacanus, 397
Triadelphia, 102
Triadenum, 281
Triaenodes, 630
Triaenodon, 734
Triakis, 735
Trialeurodes, 472
Triancyra, 537
Trianguloscapellum, 656
Trianthemum, 247
Triartiger, 419
Triaspis (*Schizoprymnus*), 515
Triaspis (*Triaspis*), 516
Triastrum, 46
Triatoma, 503
Tribalus, 387
Tribasodites, 419
Tribolium, 423
Tribonema, 78
Tribulus, 277
Tribus, 182
Tricalysia, 275
Tricanus, 397
Tricellula, 102
Triceratium, 70
Trichadenotecnum, 624
Trichaitophorus, 477
Trichaptum, 155
Trichaster, 733
Trichasterina, 133
Trichia, 37
Trichiorhyssemus, 406
Trichiurus, 773
Trichius, 406
Trichoblatta, 333
Trichobotrys, 102
Trichocephaloides, 297
Trichocera, 469
Trichocerca, 303
Trichocerota, 607
Trichochoermes, 505
Trichochochloritis, 721
Trichochochrysea, 370
Trichochocladium, 102
Trichochocoma, 92
Trichochoconis, 132
Trichochoerma, 104
Trichodesma, 334
Trichodesma, 260
Trichodesmium, 17
Trichogaster, 766
Trichogloea, 180
Trichoglossum, 113
Trichoglottis, 240
Trichogramma, 547
Trichogrammatoidea, 548
Trichoisea, 601
Tricholoma, 146
Tricholomopsis, 146
Tricholomopsis, 160
Trichomaladera, 406
Trichomalopsis, 543
Trichomma, 537
Trichomya, 664
Trichonotus, 773
Trichophorum, 227
Trichophya, 419
Trichophysetis, 560
Trichophyton, 123
Trichoplites, 573
Trichoplusia, 595
Trichopsychoda, 452
Trichopterigia, 573
Trichopteryx, 574
Trichoptilus, 603
Trichoropis, 702
Trichosantes, 284
Trichosia, 454
Trichosillana, 454
Trichosiphonaphis, 475
Trichosolen, 181
Trichosperma, 102
Trichosphaeria, 135
Trichospilus, 524
Trichosporon, 159
Trichosteium, 205
Trichosterigma, 102
Trichostomum, 205
Trichotanypus, 433
Trichothecium, 102
Trichothelium, 135
Trichotichnus, 349
Trichovirus, 3
Trichrysis, 517
Trichurus, 115
Tricimba, 435
Tricladium, 102
Tricleocarpa, 180
Triclistus, 537
Tricodesmium, 65
Trictenotoma, 424
Tricyclepsis, 429
Tricyrtis, 234
Tridacna, 674
Tridax, 246
Tridentaria, 102
Tridentiger, 760
Tridrepana, 561
Trifaricardium, 669
Trifarina, 45
Trifolium, 256
Triforis, 689
Triglyphus, 459
Trigona, 509
Trigonella, 256
Trigonidium, 620
Trigoniocardia, 669
Trigoniulus, 333
Trigonium, 66
Trigonmetopus, 446
Trigonmetopus (*Tetroxyrhina*), 446
Trigonocera, 440
Trigonocolus, 377
Trigonodemus, 419
Trigonodera, 399
Trigonodes, 595
Trigonomima, 428
Trigonophorus, 406
Trigonoplax, 640
Trigonopoda, 423
Trigonoptila, 574
Trigonosoma, 452
Trigonospila, 461
Trigonostoma, 704
Trigonotis, 260
Trigonotoma, 349
Trigonotylius, 498
Trillium, 234
Trilocha, 553
Triloculina, 42
Triloculina (*Scutuloris*), 42
Trilophus, 349
Trimalacoanthrus, 318
Trimenus, 397
Trimeresurus, 784
Trimerogaster, 445
Trimma, 760
Trimmatom, 760
Trinacria, 71
Trinacrium, 102
Trinema, 37
Tringa, 787
Trinodes, 378
Trinymus, 501
Triodanis, 246
Triodon, 781
Triomicrus, 419
Trionymus, 501
Triopidia, 240
Trioserica, 406
Trioxys (*Binodoxys*), 516
Trioxys (*Trioxys*), 516
Trioxys, 505
Trioxys (*Megatrioxys*), 505
Triphaenopsis, 595
Triphora, 689
Triphosa, 574
Triphoturus, 749
Triphragmium, 166
Triplax, 385
Triplectides, 630
Triploceras, 195
Tripliphos, 778
Triplostegia, 250
Tripneustes, 731
Tripodichthys, 781
Tripogon, 232
Tripospermum, 138
Triposporiopsis, 138
Tripteroides
(*Rachionotomyia*), 437
Tripteroides (*Tripteroides*), 437
Tripterospermum, 258
Tripterygium, 249
Trirachys, 359
Triramulispora, 102
Trirogma, 507
Trischidocera, 461
Trisetacus, 308
Trisetum, 232
Trisidos, 662
Trismegistia, 205
Triso, 772
Trisolenia, 47
Trispinaria, 516
Trissemus, 419
Trissolcus, 543
Tristeiometa, 574
Tristellateia, 267
Tristephanium, 48
Tristichella, 205
Trisuloides, 601
Tritaeniopterum, 464
Tritaxia, 45
Trithemis, 619
Triticum, 232
Tritoma, 385
Tritonoharpa, 704
Tritonoturris, 718
Triumfetta, 264
Triuncina, 553
Trivirostra, 702
Trizcheles, 650
Trochiscia, 15
Trochochlamys, 723
Trochodendron, 282
Trochoideus, 384
Trochophora, 102
Trochosa, 311
Trochus, 682
Trogaspidia, 540
Trogium, 624
Troglodytes, 792
Troides, 602
Trollius, 270
Tromatobia, 537
Tropicomya, 426
Tropicomyia, 426
Tropideres, 336
Tropidoneis, 65
Tropidothorax, 495
Tropilaelaps, 320
Tropobracon, 516
Tropocyclops, 329
Tropodiptomus, 324
Trotocraspeda, 574
Trox, 424
Trstrophis, 574
Truncatella, 702
Trupanea, 464
Trybliographa, 523
Tryblioptychus, 67
Trymalitis, 612
Tryngites, 787
Trypanosyllis, 660

屬名索引

- Trypauchen*, 760
Trypeta, 464
Trypetheliopsis, 133
Trypethelium, 133
Trypeticus, 387
Trypetomima, 445
Tryphana, 631
Trypherus, 343
Trypodendron, 407
Trypostega, 727
Trypoxylon, 520
Tryssogobius, 760
Tsuga, 223
Tsunogaipagurus, 646
Tubastraea, 292
Tuber, 128
Tuberaleyrodes, 472
Tuberaphis, 491
Tubercularia, 113
Tuberculatus, 477
Tuberemaeus, 319
Tuberocephalus, 475
Tuberolabium, 240
Tuberolachnus, 493
Tubeufia, 132
Tubifera, 34
Tubipora, 295
Tubocapsicum, 280
Tubulicium, 156
Tubulicrinis, 156
Tucetona, 662
Tuckerella, 309
Tuckneraria, 111
Tuerckheimia, 211
Tullbergella, 632
Tulotis, 240
Tumeochrysa, 615
Tumoris, 308
Turbinaria, 292
Turbinaria, 77
Turbinella, 33
Turbo, 683
Turbonilla, 685
Turborotalia, 41
Turborotalia (Globorotalia), 41
Turdus, 792
Turnebiella, 473
Turnix, 793
Turpinia, 277
Turricula, 718
Turridrupa, 718
Turris, 718
Turritella, 702
Tursiops, 794
Turturconchata, 102
Tutufa, 689
Tuxenentulus, 623
Tyana, 596
Tycacona, 595
Tydemia, 182
Tydemia, 781
Tygarrup, 321
Tylerius, 781
Tylocarcinus, 641
Tyloperla, 622
Tylophora, 258
Tylophoron, 85
Tylopilus, 147
Tyloptera, 574
Tylorida, 313
Tylos, 654
Tylostega, 560
Tylosurus, 741
Tylorella, 718
Tymolus, 635
Tympanistes, 596
Tympanophorus, 419
Typha, 241
Typhaea, 395
Typhis, 712
Typhlocarcinops, 647
Typhlocarcinus, 647
Typhlocyba, 480
Typhlodromips, 316
Typhlops, 783
Typhonium, 224
Typhosyrinx, 718
Typhrodromus, 316
Typosyllis, 660
Tyrannophryne, 748
Tyreophagus, 314
Tyromyces, 155
Tyrophagus, 314
Tyspanodes, 560
Tyto, 793
Tytthus, 498
Tyweponisia, 495
Uca, 642
Uchidella, 537
Udara, 580
Udaspes, 576
Udea, 560
Udonomeiga, 560
Udotea, 182
Uenoa, 631
Uenobrium, 359
Ugandatrachia, 629
Ugyops, 484
Uhlerites, 504
Ukamenia, 612
Ula (Ula), 469
Uleomyces, 123
Ulesta, 537
Uliocnemis, 574
Uliura, 574
Ulkenia, 69
Ulmus, 283
Ulocladium, 132
Uloma, 423
Ulonemia, 504
Ulotia, 210
Ulothrix, 191
Ulotrichopus, 595
Ulua, 755
Ulva, 191
Umbellosphaera, 67
Umbilicaria, 112
Umbilicosphaera, 67
Umbonium, 682
Umbraculum, 725
Umbraulva, 191
Ummidia, 310
Unaspis, 489
Uncaria, 275
Uncinula, 90
Uncinulopsis, 90
Unclassified, 11
Unclassified, 1
Undeuchaeta, 322
Undinula, 323
Unguizetes, 318
Ungulaspis, 489
Unicolax, 331
Unidia, 359
Unio, 669
Upeneus, 765
Uperotus, 663
Upogebia, 652
Upupa, 793
Uracanthella, 470
Uracrobates, 318
Uraecha, 359
Uraechoides, 359
Uranoscopus, 773
Uranotaenia
(Pseudoficalbia), 437
Uranotaenia (Uranotaensis), 437
Uraria, 256
Uraspis, 755
Uredinopsis, 166
Uredo, 160
Urena, 264
Uresiphita, 560
Uria, 785
Urocaridella, 644
Urocentrum, 26
Urocercus, 544
Urochela, 505
Urocissa, 789
Uroconger, 738
Uroglena, 69
Urogymnus, 736
Urolabida, 505
Uroleptus, 26
Uroleucon, 475
Uroleucon (Uromelan), 475
Urolophus, 736
Uromedina, 461
Uromyces, 165
Uronema, 191
Urophora (Urophora), 464
Urophorus (Anophorus), 397
Uropterygius, 739
Uroptychus, 635
Uropyia, 598
Uropyxis, 166
Urosphena, 792
Urosporellopsis, 135
Urostyla, 26
Urostylis, 505
Uroteuthis (Photololigo), 677
Urothemis, 619
Urotrygon, 736
Urotylis, 505
Ursus, 793
Urtica, 284
Ussingerida, 476
Usnea, 113
Ussuriana, 580
Ussurohelcon, 516
Ustilagoidea, 102
Ustilago, 167
Utamphorophora, 475
Utetheisa, 553
Uthinia, 560
Uthramyces, 169
Utica, 639
Utricularia, 278
Uvigerina, 45
Uvigerina (Euvigerina), 45
Vaccinium, 252
Vacuolaria, 77
Vaginularia, 222
Vaginulina, 45
Vaginulus, 720
Vakrabeeja, 102
Valamugil, 748
Valdiviella, 322
Valenciennaea, 760
Valenciennellus, 779
Valenzuela, 623
Valeriana, 250
Valgus, 406
Validentia, 537
Valkampfia, 48
Vallisneria, 232
Valonia, 191
Valoniopsis, 190
Valsa, 87
Valsaria, 86
Valsella, 87
Valvulineria, 38
Vampirolepis, 297
Vampirolepis, 297
Vanda, 240
Vandenboschia, 214
Vanderhorstia, 760
Vaneeckea, 598
Vanellus, 785
Vanessa, 600
Vanikoro, 702
Vanilla, 240
Vanoverberghia, 241
Vanvoorstia, 176
Varicellovirus, 6
Varicinassa, 713
Variscala, 687
Varicorbula, 663
Varicorhinus, 744
Varicosporium, 93
Variimorda, 395
Variola, 772
Varroa, 316
Varuna, 639
Varyomorpha, 332
Vasates, 308

屬名索引

- Vasdavidius*, 473
Vasticardium, 669
Vasum, 715
Vayssiarea, 720
Vechtia, 521
Velarifictorus, 620
Velifer, 747
Velitra, 503
Velleius, 419
Veluticeps, 151
Venonia, 311
Ventilago, 270
Ventricaria, 191
Ventrifossa, 746
Venturia, 132
Venturia, 537
Venturiella, 209
Venus, 675
Venusia, 574
Venustoma, 718
Vepracula, 718
Vepricardium, 670
Verania, 374
Veratrum, 234
Verbena, 262
Veremolpa, 675
Vermetus, 702
Vermicularia, 102
Vernonia, 246
Veronaea, 102
Veronica, 279
Veronicastrum, 279
Verruca, 657
Verrucaria, 135
Verticillata, 47
Verticillis, 102
Verticillium, 102
Verticimonosporium, 102
Vertigo, 724
Vesbius, 503
Vesiculaphis, 475
Vesicularia, 209
Vesiculomyces, 158
Vesiculovirus, 11
Vesivirus, 1
Vespa, 549
Vespertilio, 795
Vespula, 549
Vesta, 389
Vetiveria, 232
Vexilla, 712
Vexillabium, 240
Vexillum, 708
Vialaea, 85
Vibilia, 633
Vibrio, 21
Vibrissina, 461
Viburnum, 250
Vicia, 256
Vicimitra, 710
Viciniscala, 687
Vidalia, 464
Videnoida, 724
Viennotaleyrodes, 473
Vigilomicrozetes, 317
Vigna, 256
Vignadula, 664
Viidaleppia, 574
Vilhenabates, 319
Vinciguerrria, 778
Vindula, 600
Vindusara, 574
Vinsonia, 484
Viola, 285
Violetta, 688
Vipera, 784
Virgaria, 102
virgatospora, 102
Virgibacillus, 18
Virgo, 595
Viriola, 689
Viscum, 276
Vitex, 262
Vitis, 270
Vitivirus, 3
Vitracar, 662
Vitta, 297
Vittacus, 308
Vittaria, 222
Viverricula, 793
Vizcaya, 484
Vladracula, 134
Vogesella, 20
Vogtia, 296
Volachlamys, 668
Vollenhovia, 528
Volobilis, 606
Volucella, 459
Volutella, 105
Volutharpa, 704
Volva, 698
Volvaria, 144
Volvariella, 144
Volvox, 189
Voria, 461
Vorticella, 27
Vromitra, 708
Vrydagzynea, 240
Vstilaginoidea, 161
Vuilletus, 383
Vulgichneumon, 537
Vulpia, 232
Vulsella, 668
Wadecosa, 311
Wageria, 84
Wagimo, 580
Wagneriala, 480
Wahlenbergia, 246
Wahlgreniells, 475
Walchia, 320
Walkerella, 506
Wallacea, 456
Wallaceana, 370
Wallrothiella, 134
Wallucina, 671
Walteriella, 343
Waltheria, 264
Wanella, 656
Wanlessia, 312
Wardium, 297
Warnea, 665
Warreniplema, 613
Watara, 480
Watasenia, 677
Watersipora, 728
Wattsia, 763
Weberella, 181
Wedelia, 246
Wegneria, 609
Weingaertmeriella, 462
Weisia, 212
Wendlandia, 275
Wernya, 561
Wesmaelia, 516
Westella, 188
Westellopsis, 188
Westermannia, 596
Wetmorella, 763
Whalleya, 137
Whispovirus, 11
Whytockia, 278
Wiebesia, 506
Wijkia, 205
Wikstroemia, 265
Wilkinsonellus, 516
Williamia, 684
Williamsia, 13
Williopsis, 140
Willkommllangea, 35
Wilsoniella, 199
Winthemia, 462
Wittstrotia, 595
Wolffia, 224
Wolfiporia, 151
Woodiphora (Woodiphora), 451
Woodsia, 216
Woodsia, 778
Woodwardia, 217
Wormaldia, 630
Woronichinia, 14
Woronina, 37
Wrangelia, 175
Wrightoporia, 156
Wroughtonia, 516
Wurdemannia, 179
Wushenia, 516
Xandarovula, 698
Xandrames, 574
Xanhandrus, 459
Xanthia, 595
Xanthias, 653
Xanthichthys, 780
Xanthidium, 195
Xanthiopyxis, 73
Xanthiosphaera, 46
Xanthium, 246
Xanthocalanus, 326
Xanthocampoplex, 537
Xanthocanace, 429
Xanthochelus, 377
Xanthochroina, 397
Xanthoconium, 148
Xanthoderopygus, 336
Xanthodes, 595
Xanthogramma, 459
Xanthomonas, 21
Xanthonia, 370
Xanthoestrus, 462
Xanthoparmelia, 111
Xanthopenthes, 383
Xanthophius, 419
Xanthopimpla, 537
Xanthoptera, 595
Xanthorhoe, 574
Xanthosoma, 224
Xarifia, 330
Xeinostoma, 636
Xenasma, 156
Xenaspis, 452
Xenasteia, 469
Xenia, 290
Xenisthmus, 773
Xenocarcinus, 641
Xenoccephalus, 773
Xenocera, 424
Xenochrophis, 783
Xenocorixa, 484
Xenodermichthys, 740
Xenograpsus, 640
Xenohammus, 359
Xenohelea, 432
Xenokeroplatus (Tipulokeroplatus), 445
Xenolea, 359
Xenolepidichthys, 781
Xenomyza, 428
Xenonola, 596
Xenophora, 703
Xenoplia, 574
Xenopsylla, 625
Xenortholitha, 574
Xenorthrius, 371
Xenos (Xenos), 625
Xenosepsis, 455
Xenosporium, 132
Xenostegia, 280
Xenotarsonemus, 308
Xenothoracaphis, 491
Xenotingis, 504
Xenotrachea, 595
Xenuroturrus, 719
Xenus, 787
Xenysmoderes, 377
Xeris, 544
Xerocomus, 148
Xeromphalina, 146
Xestia, 595
Xestocasis, 601
Xestocephalus, 486
Xestospongia, 287
Xinia, 290
Xiphasia, 753
Xiphias, 774
Xipholimnobia, 469
Xiphophorus, 745
Xiphopteris, 219
Xiphovelia, 505
Xiphozele, 516
Xoanodera, 359

屬名索引

- Xorides* (*Cyanoxorides*), 537
Xorides (*Moerophora*), 538
Xoridesopus, 538
Xuthea, 370
Xyela, 549
Xyelacyba, 750
Xylaplothrips, 627
Xylaria, 137
Xylariopsis, 360
Xyleborus, 407
Xylechinus, 408
Xylena, 595
Xyleutes, 554
Xylinada, 336
Xylobanus, 393
Xylobolus, 158
Xylobotryum, 102
Xylocis, 337
Xylocopa, 509
Xylodectes, 337
Xylolestes, 389
Xyloperthella, 337
Xylophaga, 663
Xylopolia, 595
Xylopsocus, 337
Xylorhiza, 360
Xylosandrus, 408
Xyloscia, 574
Xylosciara, 454
Xylosma, 284
Xylostola, 595
Xylota, 459
Xylothrips, 337
Xylotrechus, 360
Xylotrechus (*Xylotrechus*), 360
Xylotrupes, 406
Xyrichtys, 763
Xyris, 224
Xyrosaris, 613
Xysticus, 314
Xystycocera, 360
Yaginumaella, 312
Yaginumia, 310
Yakuchloritis, 721
Yakuhananomia, 395
Yamadaella, 180
Yamatarotes, 538
Yamatocallis, 477
Yamatosia, 399
Yamatotettix, 486
Yamia, 313
Yangus, 502
Yasuntatsua, 509
Yatapoxvirus, 7
Yezoceryx, 538
Yoania, 240
Yoldia, 665
Yoma, 600
Yongeichthys, 760
Yoshinagaia, 89
Yoshiobodes, 316
Youngia, 246
Yponomeuta, 613
Ypthima, 600
Yucca, 233
Yuhina, 792
Yukoana, 383
Yula, 595
Yushania, 232
Zabrachypus, 538
Zabromorphus, 387
Zacco, 744
Zachobiella, 616
Zafra, 705
Zafrona, 705
Zaglyptus, 538
Zaitzevia, 383
Zalasius, 653
Zambesa, 462
Zanchius, 498
Zanclognatha, 595
Zanclopera, 574
Zanclospora, 102
Zanclus, 774
Zannichellia, 235
Zanthojoppa, 538
Zanthoxylum, 275
Zaocys, 783
Zaommomentedon, 524
Zapriouns, 443
Zaptyx, 723
Zaranga, 598
Zaratha, 550
Zavatilla, 540
Zavreliomyia, 433
Zea, 232
Zebina, 700
Zebinella, 700
Zebraplatys, 312
Zebrasoma, 750
Zebrias, 775
Zegriades, 360
Zehneria, 284
Zeiraphera, 612
Zelee, 516
Zelkova, 283
Zellera, 176
Zelotes, 310
Zenarchopterus, 742
Zenillinan, 462
Zenion, 781
Zenopsis, 781
Zerovella, 524
Zethenia, 574
Zethes, 595
Zetomotrichus, 319
Zetorchestes, 319
Zeugophora, 370
Zeus, 781
Zeuxine, 240
Zeuxis, 713
Zeuzera, 554
Ziba, 710
Zicrona, 500
Zierliana, 708
Zilla, 310
Zingiber, 241
Zipangia, 370
Zipanginia, 370
Ziphius, 794
Zirfaea, 663
Ziridava, 574
Zizania, 232
Zizeeria, 580
Zizina, 580
Zizula, 580
Zobellella, 13
Zodiomyces, 107
Zombrus, 516
Zonaria, 76
Zonitis, 393
Zonitoides, 724
Zonodoropsis, 498
Zonoplusia, 595
Zonosagitta, 728
Zoodes, 360
Zoogloea, 41
Zoothamnium, 27
Zoothera, 792
Zophoessa, 601
Zoramia, 752
Zorka, 480
Zornia, 256
Zorochros, 383
Zorotypus, 631
Zosimus, 653
Zosis, 314
Zostera, 241
Zosterops, 792
Zoysia, 232
Zozymodes, 653
Zu, 747
Zukalia, 85
Zukaliopsis, 123
Zurobata, 595
Zusidava, 561
Zygina (*Zygina*), 480
Zyginella, 480
Zygnema, 195
Zygobothria, 462
Zygodon, 210
Zyggolypta, 538
Zygonema, 195
Zygoneura, 454
Zygonyx, 619
Zygophyxia, 574
Zygopleurage, 134
Zygorhynchus, 172
Zygoribatula, 318
Zygosaccharomyces, 140
Zygosphaera, 67
Zygosporium, 102
Zygowilliopsis, 140
Zythia, 102
Zyθος, 574
Zyxomma, 619

國家圖書館出版品預行編目資料

2008臺灣物種多樣性 -II. 物種名錄 / 邵廣昭、彭鏡毅、
吳文哲 主編 -- 初版. -- 臺北市：農委會林務局，
民97.12

面； 公分

ISBN 978-986-01-7390-1 (精裝)

1.物種多樣性 2.名錄 3.臺灣

360.152026

97025687

2008台灣物種多樣性 - II.物種名錄

發行單位：行政院農業委員會林務局

地 址：台北市杭州南路一段2號

電 話：(02)2351-5441

發行人：顏仁德

總策劃：方國運、管立豪

策 劃：張弘毅、許曉華

執行策劃：中華民國魚類學會

執行單位：中央研究院生物多樣性研究中心

主 編：邵廣昭、彭鏡毅、吳文哲

執行編輯：李瀚、林欣樺

美術編輯：林永昌、古訓銘、蔡明諭

封面設計：莊桂瑛

助理編輯：陳君睿、黃黎薰、張榮樺、鄭惇遠、王玟琦、柯慧玲、蔡素甄、童華顛

印 刷：文盛彩藝事業有限公司

初版日期 中華民國97年12月

定 價：新台幣850元

印製冊數：300

GPN：1009704294

ISBN：978-986-01-7390-1

2008 Taiwan Species Diversity

II. Species Checklist

Edited by Kwang-Tsao Shao, Ching-I Peng, & Wen-Jer Wu

Published by Forestry Bureau, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan, Taiwan

Planned by The Ichthyological Society of Taiwan

Executed by Biodiversity Research Center, Academia Sinica, Taiwan

Printed in Taipei, Taiwan

December, 2008

台灣
物種



ISBN 978-986-017390-1

9 789860 173901

GPN 1009704294
定價 新台幣850元整